GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DGRH-2021-000351

CERTIFICACIÓN

Tenemos a bien CERTIFICAR la validez de la Nómina del Personal Docente Eje-Central de esta institución, MINISTERIO DE EDUCACIÓN, correspondiente al mes de mayo del 2021.

Dado en Santo Domingo, Distrito Nacional, al (01) primero del mes de junio del año 2021.

Atentamente,

Dilia Stephany Ubiera Sosa
Directora General de Gestión Humana
DSUS/nff

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	LUIS MANUEL ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A ADOLESCENTES Y ASUNTOS JUVENILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	3,175.29	3,579.73	20,160.61
0000	LUIS MANUEL ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A ADOLESCENTES Y ASUNTOS JUVENILES	ORIENTADOR	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	3,401.84	3,579.73	19,934.06
0000	ADRIANA AURELIA NUÑEZ ORTIZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	3,046.83	3,431.09	19,320.10
0000	ADRIANA AURELIA NUÑEZ ORTIZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	8,229.34	3,431.09	14,137.59
0000	AGUEDA ALTAGRACIA MENA HIDALGO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0000	AGUEDA ALTAGRACIA MENA HIDALGO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0000	AGUSTINA CASTILLO ARAUJO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0000	AGUSTINA CASTILLO ARAUJO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	13,005.76	3,787.81	11,686.69
0000	ALBANIA JACQUELINE CORNIEL RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0000	ALBANIA JACQUELINE CORNIEL RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0000	ALEJANDRA MARIBEL RENE PLATA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,967.92	4,263.46	6,825.23
0000	ALEJANDRA MARIBEL RENE PLATA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,403.15	4,263.46	390.00
0000	ALEJANDRINA MARTE FRIAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,820.52	4,263.46	8,972.63
0000	ALEJANDRINA MARTE FRIAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,874.41	4,263.46	9,918.74
0000	ALEXANDRA DE AZA RONDON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0000	ALEXANDRA DE AZA RONDON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,123.16	4,412.10	20,638.96
0000	ALEYDI BAEZ REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,592.82	4,560.75	12,138.27
0000	ALEYDI BAEZ REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,220.87	4,560.75	22,510.22
0000	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA PERALTA MERCADO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	16,729.19	3,579.73	6,606.71
0000	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA PERALTA MERCADO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	6,447.84	3,579.73	16,888.06
0000	ALTAGRACIA CARELA DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0000	ALTAGRACIA CARELA DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,171.61	3,995.91	11,877.40
0000	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN SALCEDO GOMEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0000	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN SALCEDO GOMEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0000	AMBROSIA MOREL MOREL DE SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.93	4,441.83	23,051.99
0000	AMBROSIA MOREL MOREL DE SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	PSICOLOGO	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,855.65	4,441.83	19,100.27
0000	ANA ANTONIA FAVIAN VERAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,163.50	4,560.75	17,567.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
0000	ANA ANTONIA FAVIAN VERAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0000	ANA LETICIA TAVERAS FERMIN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,914.79	4,560.75	11,816.30
0000	ANA LETICIA TAVERAS FERMIN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0000	ANA LIDIA DIONICIO ALMONTE DE MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.93	4,441.83	22,871.99
0000	ANA LIDIA DIONICIO ALMONTE DE MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,388.98	4,441.83	8,566.94
0000	ANA LIDIA GOMEZ CUEVAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0000	ANA LIDIA GOMEZ CUEVAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,146.43	4,263.46	19,646.72
0000	ANA MATILDE ALVAREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,502.99	7,575.65	41,881.91
0000	ANA MERCEDES CABRERA JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,394.28	4,263.46	12,398.87
0000	ANA MERCEDES CABRERA JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0000	ANA OLJIDA BARTOLA SANTOS PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,600.66	4,560.75	21,130.43
0000	ANA OLJIDA BARTOLA SANTOS PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0000	ANDREA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	34,735.70	8,837.86	23,176.12
0000	ANGELA ASENCIO PAREDES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,729.83	3,936.46	13,931.59
0000	ANGELA ASENCIO PAREDES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,596.51	3,936.46	64.91
0000	ANGELICA PROVIL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	13,286.37	4,382.38	15,281.96
0000	ANGELICA PROVIL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	17,616.91	4,382.38	10,951.42
0000	ANICA YAMILKA DIAZ NOVAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	28,099.10	7,991.84	23,998.91
0000	ANY MERLIM MATEO SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,476.83	3,936.46	21,184.59
0000	ANY MERLIM MATEO SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,988.79	3,936.46	16,672.63
0000	ARACELIS REYES LOPEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	17,171.95	4,560.75	12,559.14
0000	ARACELIS REYES LOPEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	18,149.84	4,560.75	11,581.25
0000	ARAMIS MERCEDES ACEVEDO MATEO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0000	ARAMIS MERCEDES ACEVEDO MATEO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,178.23	4,412.10	13,583.89
0000	ARELIS JIMENEZ EVANGELISTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0000	ARELIS JIMENEZ EVANGELISTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0000	BERENICE DE LOS SANTOS GERMAN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,036.62	3,936.46	3,624.80

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	BERENICE DE LOS SANTOS GERMAN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,642.83	3,936.46	14,018.59
0000	BERNARDA DEL CARMEN PAULINO PLACIDO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0000	BERNARDA MORENO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,436.61	4,144.56	2,581.37
0000	CARMEN CATALINA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	11,835.68	4,114.83	14,988.50
0000	CARMEN CATALINA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,687.67	4,114.83	16,136.51
0000	CARMEN JOSEFINA GARCIA MONCION	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,539.18	3,995.91	12,509.83
0000	CARMEN MARIA MORBAN PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	9,303.04	4,263.46	18,490.11
0000	CARMEN MARIA MORBAN PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,686.75	4,263.46	13,106.40
0000	CARMEN NANCY RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	17,273.65	8,562.87	38,700.23
0000	CARMEN SILVESTRE UBIERA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,966.47	4,263.46	15,826.68
0000	CARMEN SILVESTRE UBIERA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0000	CAROLINA RAMON GARCIA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,675.93	4,441.83	4,279.99
0000	CECILA LORENZO SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	11,190.88	4,382.38	17,377.45
0000	CECILA LORENZO SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0000	CECILIA FLORENTINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0000	CECILIA FLORENTINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	11,274.15	4,144.56	15,743.83
0000	CORPORINA SANTANA RUBIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0000	CORPORINA SANTANA RUBIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,920.33	4,382.38	22,648.00
0000	CRISTINA ANGELINA DE LA CRUZ UREÑA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0000	CRISTINA ROSALY RAMIREZ NAVARRO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	3,328.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	13,167.93	4,144.56	13,850.05
0000	CRUZ CLARIBEL ACOSTA BAEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	11,995.18	4,531.02	17,542.12
0000	DAMARYS MARIA CASTILLO REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.58	0.00	0.00	669.73	1,656.83	268.36	709.40	1,654.49	0.00	1,379.13	4,775.16	3,579.68	18,560.42
0000	DAMARYS MARIA CASTILLO REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	23,335.58	1,384.19	25.00	669.73	1,656.83	268.36	709.40	1,654.49	0.00	1,404.13	3,401.72	3,579.68	19,933.86
0000	DENNY CLARIBEL VERAS GUZMAN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,039.18	3,995.91	19,009.83
0000	DIGNA DE LA ROSA CHAVEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	23,235.90	3,579.73	100.00
0000	DOLORES SANTOS ADAMES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	10,805.31	4,085.10	15,825.08
0000	DOLORES SANTOS ADAMES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	8,936.63	4,085.10	17,693.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	DOMINGA GOMEZ CONCEPCION	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0000	DOMINGA GOMEZ CONCEPCION	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0000	ELOISA ROSARIO PAULINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	9,464.82	4,560.75	20,266.27
0000	EMETERIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0000	EMETERIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	27,494.69	4,412.10	1,267.43
0000	EPIFANIA ALMONTE DE PEÑA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0000	EPIFANIA ALMONTE DE PEÑA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0000	EPIFANIA CELESTE DUARTE MINAYA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,887.45	4,144.56	21,130.53
0000	EPIFANIA CELESTE DUARTE MINAYA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,253.06	4,144.56	20,764.92
0000	ERIKA PATRICIA GUERRERO BERAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	22,266.93	3,431.09	100.00
0000	ERIKA PATRICIA GUERRERO BERAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	22,366.93	932.25	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	1,190.12	2,537.00	13,665.59	3,431.09	8,701.34
0000	ESMERALDA SANTANA MOTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0000	ESMERALDA SANTANA MOTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	17,003.93	4,114.83	9,820.25
0000	ESPERANZA AGRAMONTE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,479.23	4,263.46	5,313.92
0000	ESPERANZA AGRAMONTE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0000	EUSEBIA REINA GUZMAN DOMINGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0000	FABIA GARCIA BRITO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	24,238.18	4,144.56	2,779.80
0000	FABIA GARCIA BRITO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,393.81	4,144.56	22,624.17
0000	FELICIA ROSANNA FERNANDEZ LEONARDO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	6,791.39	4,412.10	21,970.73
0000	FELICIA ROSANNA FERNANDEZ LEONARDO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	27,134.21	4,412.10	1,627.91
0000	FIOR DARITZA JAQUEZ RAMON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	22,266.93	3,431.09	100.00
0000	FIOR DARITZA JAQUEZ RAMON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	8,351.32	3,431.09	14,015.61
0000	FLABIA DEL ROSARIO ARROYO RAMOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0000	FLABIA DEL ROSARIO ARROYO RAMOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,645.63	4,441.83	25,310.29
0000	FLOR DANESA GUZMAN GERMAN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0000	FLOR DANESA GUZMAN GERMAN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,756.00	4,263.46	4,037.15
0000	FRANCISCA MONTERO PINALES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	14,711.83	4,233.73	12,887.53

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	FRANCISCA MONTERO PINALES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	23,990.62	4,233.73	3,608.74
0000	GEORGINA MARTINEZ VALERA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0000	GEORGINA MARTINEZ VALERA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	9,382.77	3,787.81	15,309.68
0000	GLADYS FIDELINA SAVIÑON BRITO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	26,442.08	4,531.02	3,095.22
0000	GLADYS FIDELINA SAVIÑON BRITO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,692.63	4,531.02	22,844.67
0000	GLADYS MARIA SOTO SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	19,305.28	4,560.75	10,425.81
0000	GLADYS MARIA SOTO SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	24,329.04	4,560.75	5,402.05
0000	GLASSIEL ESTRELLA MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,793.57	4,144.56	20,224.41
0000	GLASSIEL ESTRELLA MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0000	GLENY PEGUERO MOTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0000	GLENY PEGUERO MOTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,016.09	4,412.10	13,746.03
0000	GLENYS EMILIA CRUZ ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
0000	GLENYS EMILIA CRUZ ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	TECNICO LABORATORIO (DUP)	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	9,269.28	4,251.10	18,443.21
0000	GLORIA CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	8,431.82	4,531.02	21,105.48
0000	GLORIA CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	6,378.83	4,531.02	23,158.47
0000	GRISEL MARGARITA CHAPMAN FRIAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,556.52	4,263.46	14,236.63
0000	GRISEL MARGARITA CHAPMAN FRIAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,904.62	4,263.46	2,888.53
0000	HEIDY ALCANTARA CUEVAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,503.12	4,263.46	11,290.03
0000	HEIDY ALCANTARA CUEVAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0000	HIDELMI BATISTA ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,143.99	3,936.46	12,517.43
0000	HIDELMI BATISTA ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,057.51	3,936.46	17,603.91
0000	INDHIRA GUADALUPE SANTANA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,272.87	4,560.75	15,458.22
0000	INDHIRA GUADALUPE SANTANA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,220.94	4,560.75	10,510.15
0000	IRMA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,100.66	4,560.75	21,630.43
0000	IRMA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	16,340.87	4,560.75	13,390.22
0000	JESIFER REYES DE JESUS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0000	JESIFER REYES DE JESUS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	JOHANNY YSABEL LOPEZ FLORENTINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,386.21	4,263.46	20,406.94
0000	JUANA LUZ CONTRERAS REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,942.83	3,936.46	13,718.59
0000	JUANA LUZ CONTRERAS REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,279.76	3,936.46	3,381.66
0000	JUANA MARIA MADERA ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0000	JUANA MARIA MADERA ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0000	JUANA RAMIREZ JAVIER	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0000	JUANA RAMIREZ JAVIER	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	14,381.71	4,531.02	15,155.59
0000	JUSTINIANA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	16,147.84	3,579.73	7,188.06
0000	JUSTINIANA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	4,275.19	3,579.73	19,060.71
0000	KENIA ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0000	KENIA ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,757.03	4,412.10	12,005.09
0000	LISANDRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ FERREIRA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,751.31	4,114.83	22,072.87
0000	LISANDRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ FERREIRA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	12,938.79	4,114.83	13,885.39
0000	LOURDES BATISTA DIAZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,546.75	8,507.87	29,039.55
0000	LUCENIA BEATRIZ PICHARDO REYES DE DE ASIS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	4,328.28	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,948.86	4,679.66	23,557.41
0000	LUCENIA BEATRIZ PICHARDO REYES DE DE ASIS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	16,747.85	5,210.39	17,218.21
0000	LUZ DEL CARMEN HIDALGO PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	27,467.43	4,382.38	1,100.90
0000	LUZ DEL CARMEN HIDALGO PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	3,307.03	4,382.38	25,261.30
0000	LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0000	LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0000	MADELYN FRANCO ORTIZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,227.04	4,144.56	9,790.94
0000	MADELYN FRANCO ORTIZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,411.51	4,144.56	7,606.47
0000	MARGARITA ARACELIS ASENCIO GERMAN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0000	MARGARITA ARACELIS ASENCIO GERMAN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0000	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HUGGINS PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52
0000	MARIA ANNELISA CRUZ COLLADO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	15,653.67	3,431.09	6,713.26
0000	MARIA ANNELISA CRUZ COLLADO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	22,366.93	932.25	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	1,190.12	2,537.00	4,698.43	3,431.09	17,668.50

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	MARIA ANTONIA BUENO ORTIZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	7,094.71	4,085.10	19,535.68
0000	MARIA ANTONIA BUENO ORTIZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0000	MARIA DEL CARMEN LORA HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0000	MARIA DEL CARMEN LORA HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0000	MARIA ISABEL GARCIA ESPIRITU	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	19,405.45	4,382.38	9,162.88
0000	MARIA ISABEL GARCIA ESPIRITU	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	12,717.55	4,382.38	15,850.78
0000	MARIA ISABEL MALDONADO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	14,124.49	3,787.81	10,567.96
0000	MARIA ISABEL MALDONADO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0000	MARIA LAGARES PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,501.31	4,114.83	22,322.87
0000	MARIA LAGARES PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	3,177.79	4,114.83	23,646.39
0000	MARIA MAGDALENA DUARTE ACOSTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	16,863.80	4,531.02	12,673.50
0000	MARIA MAGDALENA DUARTE ACOSTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0000	MARIA MARLENY REYES ROSSO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,762.10	4,263.46	21,031.05
0000	MARIA MARLENY REYES ROSSO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,059.47	4,263.46	15,733.68
0000	MARIA PILAR DOMINGUEZ MOTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	4,116.91	4,382.38	24,451.42
0000	MARIA PILAR DOMINGUEZ MOTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0000	MARIA RAFAELA CORREA HOLGUIN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
0000	MARIA RAFAELA CORREA HOLGUIN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,911.10	4,144.56	19,106.88
0000	MARIA RAMONA LIRIANO ACOSTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,478.24	4,114.83	20,345.94
0000	MARIA RAMONA LIRIANO ACOSTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,965.55	4,367.91	4,114.83	22,456.27
0000	MARIA SANTIAGO MARMOLEJOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,301.76	3,936.46	14,359.66
0000	MARIA SANTIAGO MARMOLEJOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,878.83	3,936.46	20,782.59
0000	MARITZA ANTONIA DIAZ PIMENTEL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0000	MARITZA ANTONIA DIAZ PIMENTEL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	12,605.79	3,282.46	8,792.17
0000	MARTHA NAVIL CONTRERAS OGANDO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,503.00	6,564.89	35,292.92
0000	MARTINA DEL CARMEN FRIAS FERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0000	MARTINA DEL CARMEN FRIAS FERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,631.27	4,412.10	25,130.85

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	MASSIELL ALEJANDRA LOPEZ GIL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0000	MASSIELL ALEJANDRA LOPEZ GIL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	21,518.45	4,144.56	5,499.53
0000	MELANIA ROSARIO RIVERA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,687.80	4,263.46	12,105.35
0000	MELANIA ROSARIO RIVERA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0000	MERCEDES FRIAS PAULINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
0000	MERCEDES FRIAS PAULINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,245.63	4,441.83	4,710.29
0000	MERCEDES MINERVA REYES ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,585.18	3,995.91	10,463.83
0000	MERCEDES MINERVA REYES ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0000	MERCEDES SAMARIS CARRASCO MATOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,415.93	4,441.83	14,539.99
0000	MERCEDES SAMARIS CARRASCO MATOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,201.47	4,441.83	8,754.45
0000	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,116.39	4,263.46	5,676.76
0000	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0000	MIGUELINA MERCEDES PERALTA SANTANA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,107.88	4,441.83	23,848.04
0000	MIGUELINA MERCEDES PERALTA SANTANA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	28,124.80	4,441.83	831.12
0000	MIKENNY VICENTE CIPION	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	11,035.24	4,114.83	15,788.94
0000	MIKENNY VICENTE CIPION	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0000	MILADY ENCARNACION CUETO DE URIBE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	PSICOLOGO	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0000	MILADY ENCARNACION CUETO DE URIBE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	12,390.45	3,787.81	12,302.00
0000	MILAGROS ROSA THEN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,430.31	4,085.10	200.08
0000	MILAGROS ROSA THEN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	4,945.23	4,085.10	21,685.16
0000	MILDRE LOPEZ DUARTE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	11,536.02	4,441.83	17,419.90
0000	MILDRE LOPEZ DUARTE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,227.40	4,441.83	16,728.52
0000	MILY YAJAIRA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,639.35	4,144.56	18,378.63
0000	MILY YAJAIRA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0000	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ABREU	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,668.53	4,441.83	16,287.39
0000	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ABREU	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.93	4,441.83	23,330.99
0000	NANCY BRITO DE MENDOZA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	20,972.95	4,263.46	6,820.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	NIURKA YENNIFFER GOMEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0000	NIURKA YENNIFFER GOMEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	8,266.84	3,995.91	17,782.17
0000	PAULA HERNANDEZ DE PAULINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0000	PAULA HERNANDEZ DE PAULINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,997.10	4,114.83	4,827.08
0000	PAULINA SANTANA REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,431.27	4,412.10	9,330.85
0000	PAULINA SANTANA REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0000	RAFAELA AMPARO ESPINAL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,273.40	4,144.56	4,744.58
0000	RAFAELA AMPARO ESPINAL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	15,862.45	4,144.56	11,155.53
0000	RAMONA ELVIRA ESTRELLA CASTILLO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0000	RAMONA ELVIRA ESTRELLA CASTILLO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,427.99	4,114.83	17,396.19
0000	REYNA TAVERAS SANTIAGO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0000	REYNA TAVERAS SANTIAGO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
0000	RISORI DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0000	RISORI DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0000	ROSA ESTHER MALLEN VALDEZ DE BELISARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,363.59	4,293.19	2,623.36
0000	ROSA ESTHER MALLEN VALDEZ DE BELISARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0000	ROSA IRIS LOPEZ ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0000	ROSA IRIS LOPEZ ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0000	ROSA IRIS REYES DIAZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	13,940.87	4,560.75	15,790.22
0000	ROSA IRIS REYES DIAZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0000	ROSA JULIA FRANCISCO DE VASQUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	10,788.93	4,233.73	16,810.43
0000	ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ VELASQUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	3,401.84	3,579.73	19,934.06
0000	ROSALIA JIMENEZ TIBURCIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0000	ROSALIA JIMENEZ TIBURCIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,453.47	4,263.46	25,339.68
0000	ROSALNY MALDELIN HERNANDEZ REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	24,052.20	4,560.75	5,678.89
0000	ROSALNY MALDELIN HERNANDEZ REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,191.38	4,560.75	15,539.71
0000	ROSALY CAPELLAN ROJAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,437.53	4,441.83	16,518.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	ROSALY CAPELLAN ROJAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0000	ROSMERY ALEXANDRA PUELLO RINCON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0000	ROSMERY ALEXANDRA PUELLO RINCON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,956.33	4,293.19	5,030.62
0000	RUTH BETANIA GUERRERO EUSEBIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,132.89	4,263.46	9,660.26
0000	RUTH BETANIA GUERRERO EUSEBIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,546.44	4,263.46	21,246.71
0000	SANTA BENITA MONEGRO SANTANA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0000	SANTA BENITA MONEGRO SANTANA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,357.55	4,382.38	22,210.78
0000	SANTA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	6,414.71	3,431.09	15,952.22
0000	SANTA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	22,266.93	3,431.09	100.00
0000	SEVERINA CARVAJAL SENA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	19,503.07	4,085.10	7,127.32
0000	SIVERTY BAEZ MEDINA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,665.51	3,936.46	14,995.91
0000	SIVERTY BAEZ MEDINA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	20,796.16	3,936.46	4,865.26
0000	SOBEYDA DEYANIRA VALERA GARCIA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,186.93	4,441.83	14,768.99
0000	SOBEYDA DEYANIRA VALERA GARCIA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,486.34	4,441.83	3,469.58
0000	SUSANA FILPO DE LEON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,193.81	4,144.56	17,824.17
0000	SUSANA FILPO DE LEON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	22,382.28	4,144.56	4,635.70
0000	TANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	28,108.19	6,564.89	14,687.73
0000	TANYA MERCEDES MORAN FERREIRA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,408.71	3,936.46	17,252.71
0000	TANYA MERCEDES MORAN FERREIRA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	7,277.03	3,936.46	18,384.39
0000	TEOLINDA NIEVES MOTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,398.99	4,293.19	19,587.96
0000	TEOLINDA NIEVES MOTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
0000	TERESA LEBRON NOVAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0000	TERESA LEBRON NOVAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,514.63	4,263.46	4,278.52
0000	TERESA RUBIO ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0000	TERESA RUBIO ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,574.05	4,144.56	19,443.93
0000	TERLIN YAJAIRA HERRERA QUIROZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	20,860.36	4,441.83	8,095.56
0000	VALENTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,948.52	4,263.46	3,844.63

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	VALENTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,524.77	4,263.46	3,268.38
0000	VANESSA ACOSTA RAFAEL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,614.57	4,293.19	10,372.38
0000	VICTORIA PAYANO GUERRERO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0000	VICTORIA PAYANO GUERRERO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,022.37	4,144.56	14,995.61
0000	VIRGINIA LUZON GONZALEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0000	VIRGINIA LUZON GONZALEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,286.66	4,144.56	11,731.32
0000	WENDY DEYANIRA VASQUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,293.11	4,412.10	469.01
0000	YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ POLANCO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
0000	YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ POLANCO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,899.77	4,441.83	5,056.15
0000	YESENIA PAULINO LANTIGUA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,766.47	4,263.46	16,026.68
0000	YESENIA PAULINO LANTIGUA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
0000	YISSEL NOHELIA BRYAN POLANCO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0000	YISSEL NOHELIA BRYAN POLANCO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,143.11	4,114.83	21,681.07
0000	YOANNI ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0000	YOANNI ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0000	YOJANNERY OSORIA SANTOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0000	YOJANNERY OSORIA SANTOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,617.44	4,293.19	21,369.51
0000	YOKASTA PEGUERO PEÑA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	8,821.08	4,382.38	19,747.25
0000	YOKASTA PEGUERO PEÑA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,405.45	4,382.38	22,162.88
0000	YSABEL JEREZ DE COLON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0000	YSABEL JEREZ DE COLON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	13,404.19	3,787.81	11,288.26
0000	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ LOPEZ DE REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,088.65	8,287.87	29,947.30
0000	YULENNI OLIVO CASTRO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,056.32	4,263.46	22,736.83
0000	YULENNI OLIVO CASTRO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	10,754.68	4,263.46	17,038.47
0000	YVELISE MERCEDES PERALTA CHECO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,533.67	4,114.83	22,290.51
0000	YVELISE MERCEDES PERALTA CHECO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0000	ZORAIDA FIGUEREO LORENZO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,640.76	3,936.46	10,020.66

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	ZORAIDA FIGUEREO LORENZO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0000	JUAN ANTONIO REYNOSO MORONTA	DEPARTAMENTO ADMINISTRATIVO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	83,576.07	7,944.52	25.00	2,398.63	5,933.90	620.17	2,540.71	5,925.54	1,190.12	6,154.46	26,014.12	12,479.61	57,561.95
0000	DULCE ELENA DE MORLA QUEZADA	DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,428.41	13,084.74	25.00	3,025.80	7,485.42	620.17	3,205.02	7,474.87	1,190.12	7,445.94	25,313.12	15,580.46	80,115.29
0000	MARIA MAGDALENA GORI ACOSTA	DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	93,399.66	9,957.74	25.00	2,680.57	6,631.38	620.17	2,839.35	6,622.04	2,380.24	7,925.16	33,624.37	13,873.59	59,775.29
0000	MIRNA HAYDEE CABRERA SANTANA	DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	117,403.02	15,901.46	25.00	3,369.47	8,335.61	620.17	3,569.05	8,323.87	1,190.12	8,153.64	36,831.79	17,279.65	80,571.23
0000	ANTONIA LAUREANA TORIBIO SILVERIO	DEPARTAMENTO DE BIBLIOTECA	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	96,559.54	11,296.09	25.00	2,771.26	6,855.73	620.17	2,935.41	6,846.07	0.00	5,731.67	83,177.37	14,321.97	13,382.17
0000	CRUZ MARIA RAMIREZ ACOSTA	DEPARTAMENTO DE BIBLIOTECA	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	130,000.00	19,162.12	25.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	620.17	3,952.00	9,217.00	0.00	7,708.00	47,797.45	19,067.17	82,202.55
0000	CASTIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	DEPARTAMENTO DE CAPACITACION EN GESTIÓN DE RIESGO	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	86,323.92	8,888.41	25.00	2,477.50	6,129.00	620.17	2,624.25	6,120.37	0.00	5,126.75	47,809.77	12,869.54	38,514.15
0000	ROSALBA REYES BATISTA	DEPARTAMENTO DE CAPACITACION EN GESTIÓN DE RIESGO	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	82,786.05	8,056.22	25.00	2,375.96	5,877.81	620.17	2,516.70	5,869.53	0.00	4,917.66	39,202.29	12,367.51	43,583.76
0000	RUTT OFELIA MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE CAPACITACION EN GESTIÓN DE RIESGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,298.57	10,529.02	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	0.00	5,538.95	22,497.46	13,859.24	70,801.11
0000	AURY RAFAEL PEREZ CUEVAS	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	127,401.49	17,955.82	25.00	3,656.42	9,045.51	620.17	3,873.01	9,032.77	2,380.24	9,934.67	29,831.52	18,698.45	97,569.97
0000	CARMEN ELVIRA TAVERAS MOLINA	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	118,780.06	16,522.91	25.00	3,408.99	8,433.38	620.17	3,610.91	8,421.51	0.00	7,044.90	25,379.52	17,475.06	93,400.54
0000	CRUZ MARIA CAROLINA DOTEL TEJADA	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	150,959.04	23,619.81	25.00	4,332.52	10,718.09	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	2,380.24	10,836.29	70,909.18	20,897.00	80,049.86
0000	DARIO FRANCISCO REGALADO ROSA	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	107,551.12	13,881.58	25.00	3,086.72	7,636.13	620.17	3,269.55	7,625.37	0.00	6,381.27	25,947.54	15,881.67	81,603.58
0000	FREDDY ANTONIO GARCIA ALVARADO	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,216.14	14,743.69	25.00	3,191.90	7,896.35	620.17	3,380.97	7,885.22	0.00	6,597.87	23,039.81	16,401.74	88,176.33
0000	GEOVANNY ARTURO LACHAPELL MALDONADO	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	115,363.22	15,719.18	25.00	3,310.92	8,190.79	620.17	3,507.04	8,179.25	0.00	6,842.96	62,926.34	16,990.21	52,436.88
0000	GERTRUDIS ESTHELA SOTO MEJIA	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	99,000.00	11,870.14	25.00	2,841.30	7,029.00	620.17	3,009.60	7,019.10	0.00	5,875.90	56,687.68	14,668.27	42,312.32
0000	JAVIEL ELENA MORALES	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	139,173.73	21,055.57	25.00	3,994.29	9,881.33	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	1,190.12	9,307.94	109,458.99	20,060.24	29,714.74
0000	JUAN CARLOS OLIVA CALVO	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	ASESOR TECN	fijo	47,873.91	1,553.93	25.00	1,373.98	3,399.05	550.55	1,455.37	3,394.26	0.00	2,854.35	5,156.40	7,343.86	42,717.51
0000	MARIANO NINA SIERRA	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,019.42	14,399.88	25.00	3,186.26	7,882.38	620.17	3,374.99	7,871.28	1,190.12	7,776.37	23,871.55	16,373.83	87,147.87
0000	ROSA IRIS MARTE HEREDIA	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	116,644.77	16,020.64	25.00	3,347.70	8,281.78	620.17	3,546.00	8,270.11	0.00	6,918.70	84,248.79	17,172.06	32,395.98
0000	SANTIAGO PEREZ MATEO	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	75,473.96	13,787.53	17,319.24
0000	AIDA BALBINA CUELLO MERCEDES	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	fijo	89,861.78	9,423.08	25.00	2,579.03	6,380.19	620.17	2,731.80	6,371.20	1,190.12	6,525.95	83,209.81	13,371.56	6,651.97
0000	ALEXANDRA HENRIQUEZ PARRA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	113,600.00	15,006.90	25.00	3,260.32	8,065.60	620.17	3,453.44	8,054.24	1,190.12	7,928.88	25,832.00	16,740.01	87,768.00
0000	ALICIA CIOMARA ROMAN HOLLINGSHEAD	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	fijo	104,013.25	13,049.39	25.00	2,985.18	7,384.94	620.17	3,162.00	7,374.54	0.00	6,172.18	28,478.17	15,379.65	75,535.08
0000	ALINA DEL PILAR ALVAREZ BELLO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	85,394.82	8,669.87	25.00	2,450.83	6,063.03	620.17	2,596.00	6,054.49	0.00	5,071.83	15,052.63	12,737.69	70,342.19
0000	AMANDA LANGUASCO ACOSTA DE SILV..	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	67,248.84	16,383.70	43,840.15

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	ANA CAROLINA HERNANDEZ DE ENCARNACION	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	98,352.68	0.00	25.00	2,822.72	6,983.04	620.17	2,989.92	6,973.21	0.00	5,837.64	65,898.64	14,576.42	32,454.04
0000	ANA MERCEDES OVALLE MARTINEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	101,890.55	12,550.07	25.00	2,924.26	7,234.23	620.17	3,097.47	7,224.04	0.00	6,046.73	73,869.15	15,078.44	28,021.40
0000	ANA YERIS RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	fijo	113,728.17	15,334.58	25.00	3,264.00	8,074.70	620.17	3,457.34	8,063.33	0.00	6,746.34	42,190.73	16,758.20	71,537.44
0000	ANA YRIS TAVAREZ RIVAS DE MENDEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,013.26	13,049.39	25.00	2,985.18	7,384.94	620.17	3,162.00	7,374.54	0.00	6,172.18	58,938.20	15,379.65	45,075.06
0000	ANGELA MARIA VENTURA ROSA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	114,787.94	14,988.80	25.00	3,294.41	8,149.94	620.17	3,489.55	8,138.46	2,380.24	9,189.20	65,156.64	16,908.57	49,631.30
0000	ANNY ROSARIO DE JESUS NUÑEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,428.41	12,787.21	25.00	3,025.80	7,485.42	620.17	3,205.02	7,474.87	2,380.24	8,636.06	73,156.22	15,580.46	32,272.19
0000	ASALIA ARGENTINA HERRERA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	90,510.28	16,383.70	20,578.71
0000	BELGICA VERONICA FABRE RODRIGUEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	fijo	100,475.38	12,217.19	25.00	2,883.64	7,133.75	620.17	3,054.45	7,123.70	0.00	5,963.09	63,697.20	14,877.62	36,778.18
0000	BENITA GONZALEZ REYES	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	87,783.48	9,231.74	25.00	2,519.39	6,232.63	620.17	2,668.62	6,223.85	0.00	5,213.01	46,383.98	13,076.65	41,399.50
0000	CARMEN LUISA MONTERO GUTIERREZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	fijo	101,182.96	11,788.57	25.00	2,903.95	7,183.99	620.17	3,075.96	7,173.87	2,380.24	8,385.15	29,255.89	14,978.03	71,927.07
0000	CLARA ELENA CRUZ MARTE	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	117,080.04	16,123.02	25.00	3,360.20	8,312.68	620.17	3,559.23	8,300.97	0.00	6,944.43	38,349.56	17,233.82	78,730.48
0000	CLAUDIA PATRICIA CASTILLO DE LEON	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	107,551.12	13,881.58	25.00	3,086.72	7,636.13	620.17	3,269.55	7,625.37	0.00	6,381.27	21,906.13	15,881.67	85,644.99
0000	DANILSA GERTRUDIS PEREZ GOMEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	COORDINADOR TEC	fijo	113,994.47	15,397.22	25.00	3,271.64	8,093.61	620.17	3,465.43	8,082.21	0.00	6,762.07	37,365.22	16,795.99	76,629.25
0000	DENYS MANUELA HERNANDEZ CONSORO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	fijo	104,013.25	12,751.86	25.00	2,985.18	7,384.94	620.17	3,162.00	7,374.54	1,190.12	7,362.30	37,000.37	15,379.65	67,012.88
0000	DILCIA ELIZABETH ARVELO DURAN	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	fijo	96,937.52	11,385.00	25.00	2,782.11	6,882.56	620.17	2,946.90	6,872.87	0.00	5,754.01	18,623.08	14,375.60	78,314.44
0000	EVELYN YANETH DE LA CRUZ TERRERO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,397.96	0.00	25.00	671.52	1,661.26	269.08	711.30	1,658.92	0.00	1,407.82	15,828.68	3,589.26	7,569.28
0000	HENRY RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ CABA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	113,600.00	14,709.37	25.00	3,260.32	8,065.60	620.17	3,453.44	8,054.24	2,380.24	9,119.00	39,256.15	16,740.01	74,343.85
0000	JOHANNY YSABEL LOPEZ FLORENTINO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0000	LUCIA VASQUEZ ESPINOLA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	189,000.00	33,452.16	25.00	5,424.30	13,419.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	9,547.83	71,998.19	23,597.91	117,001.81
0000	LUZ DELANIA FONTANA GONZALEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	40,122.64	15,982.08	68,136.06
0000	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,720.83	13,215.83	25.00	3,005.49	7,435.18	620.17	3,183.51	7,424.71	0.00	6,214.00	33,567.25	15,480.06	71,153.58
0000	MERY DIGNA APOLINARIO ABREU	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,416.25	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	1,190.12	7,780.48	32,566.79	16,383.70	78,522.20
0000	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MEJIA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	118,390.54	16,431.28	25.00	3,397.81	8,405.73	620.17	3,599.07	8,393.89	0.00	7,021.88	25,259.03	17,419.79	93,131.51
0000	MIRNA LISSY MANCEBO MEJIA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	109,622.71	14,368.87	25.00	3,146.17	7,783.21	620.17	3,332.53	7,772.25	0.00	6,503.70	43,367.98	16,175.63	66,254.73
0000	OLGA VASILEVNA GRACHOVA DE FERNANDEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	107,551.12	13,584.05	25.00	3,086.72	7,636.13	620.17	3,269.55	7,625.37	1,190.12	7,571.39	32,524.31	15,881.67	75,026.81
0000	PAULINA HENRIQUEZ DE DE JESUS	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,416.25	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	1,190.12	7,780.48	80,203.66	16,383.70	30,885.33
0000	ROSA ALTAGRACIA YUDERKA MEJIA MEJIA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	91,276.95	10,053.49	25.00	2,619.65	6,480.66	620.17	2,774.82	6,471.54	0.00	5,419.47	16,872.12	13,572.37	74,404.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	SACRA DAYANARA RIVAS SEGURA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	107,551.12	13,881.58	25.00	3,086.72	7,636.13	620.17	3,269.55	7,625.37	0.00	6,381.27	36,000.60	15,881.67	71,550.52
0000	SANDRA GONZALEZ CABRERA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	fijo	104,013.25	13,049.39	25.00	2,985.18	7,384.94	620.17	3,162.00	7,374.54	0.00	6,172.18	31,018.95	15,379.65	72,994.30
0000	YADIXA MESSINA ARVELO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	fijo	101,182.96	12,383.63	25.00	2,903.95	7,183.99	620.17	3,075.96	7,173.87	0.00	6,004.91	19,936.29	14,978.03	81,246.67
0000	PAOLA PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL FORMAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	100,475.39	0.00	25.00	2,883.64	7,133.75	620.17	3,054.45	7,123.71	0.00	5,963.09	7,500.23	14,877.63	92,975.16
0000	PAULA MATILDE CEBALLOS LIRIANO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL FORMAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,428.41	12,787.21	25.00	3,025.80	7,485.42	620.17	3,205.02	7,474.87	2,380.24	8,636.06	62,340.54	15,580.46	43,087.87
0000	MARIA ANTONIA MARTE DE MORENO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL NO FORMAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,416.25	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	1,190.12	7,780.48	26,514.07	16,383.70	84,574.92
0000	MARIA GEORGINA ACEVEDO PEREZ DE AGUERO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL NO FORMAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,416.25	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	1,190.12	7,780.48	52,281.68	16,383.70	58,807.31
0000	LUIS JERALDO BAUTISTA TORRES	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION SECUNDARIA DE PERSONAS JOVENES Y ADU	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	119,200.00	16,621.69	25.00	3,421.04	8,463.20	620.17	3,623.68	8,451.28	0.00	7,069.72	72,567.08	17,534.65	46,632.92
0000	RAMON ANTONIO PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EMBELLECIMIENTO Y JARDINERIA (DGMIE)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	96,559.52	11,296.08	25.00	2,771.26	6,855.73	620.17	2,935.41	6,846.07	0.00	5,731.67	83,677.54	14,321.97	12,881.98
0000	JOSE JOAQUIN SANTOS JIMENEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE ESTADISTICAS (OPDE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	98,352.66	11,717.87	25.00	2,822.72	6,983.04	620.17	2,989.92	6,973.20	0.00	5,837.64	69,739.82	14,576.41	28,612.84
0000	ADWIN ACOSTA SUAREZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE GESTION ADMINISTRATIVA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,354.86	0.00	25.00	698.98	1,729.20	280.08	740.39	1,726.76	0.00	1,464.37	17,983.61	3,736.04	6,371.25
0000	LUIS ALBERTO DURAN ANGOMAS	DEPARTAMENTO DE GESTION ADMINISTRATIVA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,354.86	0.00	25.00	698.98	1,729.20	280.08	740.39	1,726.76	0.00	1,464.37	18,492.37	3,736.04	5,862.49
0000	MARIA ENERSULA SUAREZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE GESTION ADMINISTRATIVA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,035.90	0.00	25.00	689.83	1,706.55	276.41	730.69	1,704.15	1,190.12	2,635.64	7,601.16	3,687.11	16,434.74
0000	CARLOS JOHAN SANCHEZ PUENTE	DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA	SUB DIRECTOR DC	fijo	120,000.00	16,809.87	25.00	3,444.00	8,520.00	620.17	3,648.00	8,508.00	0.00	7,117.00	79,431.47	17,648.17	40,568.53
0000	CARMEN RITA CASTILLO DE JESUS	DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	25,000.48	16,383.70	86,088.51
0000	JOSE ENRIQUE GARCIA INOA	DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	110,000.00	14,160.09	25.00	3,157.00	7,810.00	620.17	3,344.00	7,799.00	1,190.12	7,716.12	36,407.22	16,229.17	73,592.78
0000	PAULINO JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	150,000.00	23,981.99	25.00	4,305.00	10,650.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,428.53	56,848.82	20,828.91	93,151.18
0000	WILDA JOSEFINA FLORENTINO VARGAS	DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	110,000.00	14,457.62	25.00	3,157.00	7,810.00	620.17	3,344.00	7,799.00	0.00	6,526.00	48,250.63	16,229.17	61,749.37
0000	JENNY ELIZABETH VELOZ SUERO	DEPARTAMENTO DE MONITOREO Y EVALUACION DE PLANES, PROGRAMAS Y	COORDINADOR TEC	fijo	94,356.61	0.00	25.00	2,708.03	6,699.32	620.17	2,868.44	6,689.88	1,190.12	6,791.59	8,318.95	14,009.37	86,037.66
0000	VICENTE BERIHUETE ROSARIO	DEPARTAMENTO DE PLANIFICACION EDUCATIVA (OPDE)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	106,459.79	13,624.87	25.00	3,055.40	7,558.65	620.17	3,236.38	7,548.00	0.00	6,316.78	62,294.12	15,726.82	44,165.67
0000	ELVIS QUIRINO GARCIA UREÑA	DEPARTAMENTO DE SUPERVISION (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,428.41	13,382.27	25.00	3,025.80	7,485.42	620.17	3,205.02	7,474.87	0.00	6,255.82	27,458.37	15,580.46	77,970.04
0000	MILTON DE LA ROSA CABRAL	DEPARTAMENTO DE TRANSPORTACION	SUB DIRECTOR DC	fijo	80,558.78	7,532.31	25.00	2,312.04	5,719.67	620.17	2,448.99	5,711.62	0.00	4,786.03	26,308.81	12,051.46	54,249.97
0000	DALINA ISABEL UCETA MOLINA	DEPARTAMENTO RADIO EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,759.40	3,341.71	25.00	1,772.49	4,384.92	620.17	1,877.49	4,378.74	2,380.24	6,055.22	40,907.40	9,383.83	20,852.00
0000	JOSE ANTONIO VOLQUEZ PEREZ	DEPARTAMENTO RADIO EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	88,200.00	8,734.65	25.00	2,531.34	6,262.20	620.17	2,681.28	6,253.38	2,380.24	7,617.86	46,486.27	13,135.75	41,713.73
0000	MUCER STARLING ROSARIO GUZMAN	DEPARTAMENTO RADIO EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	88,200.00	9,329.71	25.00	2,531.34	6,262.20	620.17	2,681.28	6,253.38	0.00	5,237.62	58,334.79	13,135.75	29,865.21
0000	ERIDA PACHECO DE REYNOSO	DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	13,750.49	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	1,190.12	7,613.20	57,486.97	15,982.08	50,771.73
0000	RAFAEL ANTONIO QUEZADA	DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	94,107.24	10,421.71	25.00	2,700.88	6,681.61	620.17	2,860.86	6,672.20	1,190.12	6,776.86	18,640.19	13,973.98	75,467.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	VICTOR MANUEL ROSARIO ALCANTARA	DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	97,645.11	11,551.44	25.00	2,802.41	6,932.80	620.17	2,968.41	6,923.04	0.00	5,795.82	18,841.95	14,476.01	78,803.16
0000	ANA ANTONIA FERNANDEZ YNFANTE DE ROMERO	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,118.72	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	2,380.24	8,970.60	35,497.66	16,383.70	75,591.33
0000	ANGEL RAMIREZ MENDEZ	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	52,589.38	15,982.08	55,669.32
0000	AURORA ANDREINA JIMENEZ SOTO	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	26,517.12	16,383.70	84,571.87
0000	CARLOS ADRIAN JIMENEZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,242.41	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	45,460.39	10,063.01	21,085.35
0000	CESAR REINALDO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	13,452.96	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	2,380.24	8,803.32	26,642.17	15,982.08	81,616.53
0000	GLENNY BORQUEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	130,342.23	18,945.09	25.00	3,740.82	9,254.30	620.17	3,962.40	9,241.26	1,190.12	8,918.34	29,848.57	19,115.73	100,493.66
0000	JACINTA TERRERO VALENZUELA	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	58,949.34	16,383.70	52,139.65
0000	JEANNE EUGENIA BOGAERT BATLLE DE PEREZ	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	144,638.42	22,680.06	25.00	4,151.12	10,269.33	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,274.65	33,154.30	20,448.24	111,484.12
0000	JUAN GENEROSO POLANCO RIVERA	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	116,392.34	15,961.26	25.00	3,340.46	8,263.86	620.17	3,538.33	8,252.22	0.00	6,903.79	69,928.59	17,136.25	46,463.75
0000	LIBRADO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	112,565.31	15,061.04	25.00	3,230.62	7,992.14	620.17	3,421.99	7,980.88	0.00	6,677.61	99,586.47	16,593.19	12,978.84
0000	LUIS FERMIN SANTANA DIAZ	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	101,182.97	12,383.63	25.00	2,903.95	7,183.99	620.17	3,075.96	7,173.87	0.00	6,004.91	48,182.43	14,978.03	53,000.54
0000	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	178,127.22	30,514.45	25.00	5,112.25	12,647.03	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	1,190.12	10,425.90	59,959.70	22,825.94	118,167.52
0000	ROBER JANDER MATOS MONTERO	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	49,625.12	16,383.70	61,463.87
0000	ROSA ELVIRA PEREZ OZUNA	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.98	14,416.25	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.10	7,876.21	1,190.12	7,780.47	67,467.42	16,383.70	43,621.56
0000	ZULAICKA MAGNOLY GUZMAN GOMEZ	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	110,731.76	14,629.75	25.00	3,178.00	7,861.95	620.17	3,366.25	7,850.88	0.00	6,569.25	46,712.75	16,333.00	64,019.01
0000	CELESTE GERTRUDIS ABREU VAN GRIEKEN	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	ASESOR TECN	fijo	143,748.00	22,463.84	25.00	4,125.57	10,206.11	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,249.10	32,899.17	20,385.02	110,848.83
0000	CRISTIAN ALEJANDRINA APATAÑO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	87,781.40	9,231.25	25.00	2,519.33	6,232.48	620.17	2,668.55	6,223.70	0.00	5,212.88	46,002.24	13,076.35	41,779.16
0000	DAISY ARACELIS GROSS	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	91,149.19	16,383.70	19,939.80
0000	ELSA DEL CARMEN ROMANO ABREU	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	22,124.99	15,982.08	86,133.71
0000	JUANA SANCHEZ CABRAL DE ABREU	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	127,458.59	18,564.32	25.00	3,658.06	9,049.56	620.17	3,874.74	9,036.81	0.00	7,557.80	66,464.01	18,706.54	60,994.58
0000	KATIA LISSETTE ALVAREZ VICTORIA	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,454.85	6,018.61	25.00	2,108.15	5,215.29	620.17	2,233.03	5,207.95	0.00	4,366.18	41,300.86	11,043.41	32,153.99
0000	KERSIS JERIEL SANTANA SEGURA	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	13,750.49	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	1,190.12	7,613.20	71,049.28	15,982.08	37,209.42
0000	LEONOR ERENIA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,428.41	13,084.74	25.00	3,025.80	7,485.42	620.17	3,205.02	7,474.87	1,190.12	7,445.94	90,439.31	15,580.46	14,989.10
0000	MIGUEL LUCAS CORDERO	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	65,421.73	15,982.08	42,836.97
0000	PERCIO AUGUSTO GERARDO	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	100,475.39	11,919.66	25.00	2,883.64	7,133.75	620.17	3,054.45	7,123.71	1,190.12	7,153.21	54,627.99	14,877.63	45,847.40
0000	REINA RUIZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,720.84	12,918.30	25.00	3,005.49	7,435.18	620.17	3,183.51	7,424.71	1,190.12	7,404.12	38,585.84	15,480.06	66,135.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	RENATO RAFAEL MALAGON FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	98,352.68	11,717.88	25.00	2,822.72	6,983.04	620.17	2,989.92	6,973.21	0.00	5,837.64	48,371.97	14,576.42	49,980.71
0000	SUSANA MARIA MICHEL HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	189,000.00	33,452.16	25.00	5,424.30	13,419.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	9,547.83	45,905.00	23,597.91	143,095.00
0000	ALTAGRACIA MARIA FAMILIA DIAZ	DIRECCION DE CULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	100,475.39	12,217.19	25.00	2,883.64	7,133.75	620.17	3,054.45	7,123.71	0.00	5,963.09	23,717.42	14,877.63	76,757.97
0000	JOSE MANUEL FELIZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION DE CULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	45,281.48	16,383.70	65,807.51
0000	JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ CANDELIER	DIRECCION DE CULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	24,124.99	15,982.08	84,133.71
0000	JUAN RAFAEL SERRANO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DE CULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	100,475.39	12,217.19	25.00	2,883.64	7,133.75	620.17	3,054.45	7,123.71	0.00	5,963.09	43,357.42	14,877.63	57,117.97
0000	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	101,182.97	12,383.63	25.00	2,903.95	7,183.99	620.17	3,075.96	7,173.87	0.00	6,004.91	67,999.18	14,978.03	33,183.79
0000	FELIX DE LA ROSA AVILA	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	75,887.23	6,476.34	25.00	2,177.96	5,387.99	620.17	2,306.97	5,380.40	0.00	4,509.93	12,154.59	11,388.56	63,732.64
0000	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SOTO BENITEZ	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,716.93	0.00	25.00	680.68	1,683.90	272.74	720.99	1,681.53	1,190.12	2,616.79	14,792.70	3,638.17	8,924.23
0000	FRANKLIN SANTIAGO RIVERAS ROJAS	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	23,397.96	0.00	25.00	671.52	1,661.26	269.08	711.30	1,658.92	0.00	1,407.82	2,022.78	3,589.26	21,375.18
0000	JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA LEON	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,428.41	13,382.27	25.00	3,025.80	7,485.42	620.17	3,205.02	7,474.87	0.00	6,255.82	42,317.81	15,580.46	63,110.60
0000	JULIO ANTONIO MENDOZA DE JESUS	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,428.41	13,382.27	25.00	3,025.80	7,485.42	620.17	3,205.02	7,474.87	0.00	6,255.82	29,694.53	15,580.46	75,733.88
0000	JULIO CESAR PEÑA GUILLEN	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,516.63	2,068.05	25.00	1,478.53	3,657.68	592.44	1,566.11	3,652.53	0.00	3,069.64	6,455.62	7,902.65	45,061.01
0000	LINA MERCEDES LORENZO PIANTINI	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,354.86	0.00	25.00	698.98	1,729.20	280.08	740.39	1,726.76	0.00	1,464.37	4,291.16	3,736.04	20,063.70
0000	MARCEL ANTONIO TIRADO RIVERA	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,118.72	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	2,380.24	8,970.60	76,127.20	16,383.70	34,961.79
0000	MARITZA ALCANTARA FELIZ	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	98,352.68	11,717.88	25.00	2,822.72	6,983.04	620.17	2,989.92	6,973.21	0.00	5,837.64	51,747.23	14,576.42	46,605.45
0000	MILAGROS AMPARO PEREZ MENDEZ	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	25,709.76	4,174.28	1,502.00
0000	RAFAEL ANTONIO GOMEZ	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,716.93	0.00	25.00	680.68	1,683.90	272.74	720.99	1,681.53	0.00	1,426.67	2,131.60	3,638.17	21,585.33
0000	RAFAEL GARCIA ROMERO	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	ASESOR TECN	fijo	189,000.00	32,857.10	25.00	5,424.30	13,419.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	2,380.24	11,928.07	115,778.47	23,597.91	73,221.53
0000	RAFAEL JUBILEO SANTANA	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	2,843.53	4,174.28	24,368.23
0000	RHINA PATRICIA VASQUEZ CABRERA	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,716.93	0.00	25.00	680.68	1,683.90	272.74	720.99	1,681.53	0.00	1,426.67	2,049.60	3,638.17	21,667.33
0000	WILSON MANUEL SOTO FELIZ	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	2,343.53	4,174.28	24,868.23
0000	MARIA CRISTIANA DE LOS SANTOS ACOSTA SOSA	DIRECCION DE DESARROLLO ORGANIZACIONAL (OPDE)	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	169,400.00	28,692.79	25.00	4,861.78	12,027.40	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,985.31	91,191.66	22,206.31	78,208.34
0000	ALTAGRACIA OLIBERTA QUIÑONES SANTIAGO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	130,000.00	18,864.59	25.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	620.17	3,952.00	9,217.00	1,190.12	8,898.12	75,224.80	19,067.17	54,775.20
0000	ANDREA ROSALINA NUÑEZ SURIEL	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	107,551.12	13,881.58	25.00	3,086.72	7,636.13	620.17	3,269.55	7,625.37	0.00	6,381.27	78,058.74	15,881.67	29,492.38
0000	BELKYS MARIA BATISTA DE JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	13,821.19	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	3,570.36	10,160.72	92,419.78	16,383.70	18,669.21
0000	ELVIRA ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	189,000.00	33,154.63	25.00	5,424.30	13,419.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	1,190.12	10,737.95	68,437.85	23,597.91	120,562.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	EVELYN PAULA BONIFACIO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	96,559.54	10,701.03	25.00	2,771.26	6,855.73	620.17	2,935.41	6,846.07	2,380.24	8,111.91	84,080.61	14,321.97	12,478.93
0000	FE ROSALIA ALBA VELOZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	13,750.49	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	1,190.12	7,613.20	86,575.76	15,982.08	21,682.94
0000	IVELISSE DEL PILAR MOLANO ROBLES	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	89,844.84	9,716.62	25.00	2,578.55	6,378.98	620.17	2,731.28	6,370.00	0.00	5,334.83	29,923.41	13,369.15	59,921.43
0000	JUDITH GRACIANO SARMIENTO DE MESA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	67,792.12	16,383.70	43,296.87
0000	LIGIA VENECIA LEBRON SIERRA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	127,903.78	18,669.04	25.00	3,670.84	9,081.17	620.17	3,888.27	9,068.38	0.00	7,584.11	78,858.58	18,769.72	49,045.20
0000	MIGUELINA DEL ALBA GONZALEZ CIDRON	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	97,645.09	11,551.44	25.00	2,802.41	6,932.80	620.17	2,968.41	6,923.04	0.00	5,795.82	60,486.77	14,476.01	37,158.32
0000	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR DE DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,428.41	13,382.27	25.00	3,025.80	7,485.42	620.17	3,205.02	7,474.87	0.00	6,255.82	25,596.37	15,580.46	79,832.04
0000	RAMONA VIRGINIA CRUZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	130,000.00	19,162.12	25.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	620.17	3,952.00	9,217.00	0.00	7,708.00	96,569.49	19,067.17	33,430.51
0000	ROSA AMALIA MORILLO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	102,308.42	12,648.37	25.00	2,936.25	7,263.90	620.17	3,110.18	7,253.67	0.00	6,071.43	77,627.31	15,137.74	24,681.11
0000	YAKELIN DIOSMARA FELIZ FERRERAS	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	620.17	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	28,330.45	15,104.26	73,742.05
0000	ALEJANDRO ALCANTARA PANIAGUA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,428.40	13,382.26	25.00	3,025.80	7,485.42	620.17	3,205.02	7,474.87	0.00	6,255.82	67,806.38	15,580.46	37,622.02
0000	ANA RAMONA VASQUEZ HILARIO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	71,245.92	16,383.70	39,843.07
0000	ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ CORPORAN	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	30,985.37	16,383.70	80,103.62
0000	ARCENIO PAULINO SALCEDO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	3,894.56	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	2,380.24	6,228.85	11,770.85	9,800.71	52,926.40
0000	BASILIO ANTONIO LOPEZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	96,559.54	11,296.09	25.00	2,771.26	6,855.73	620.17	2,935.41	6,846.07	0.00	5,731.67	44,394.93	14,321.97	52,164.61
0000	CARLOS EDGAR BANKS PEÑA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	93,522.72	10,581.75	25.00	2,684.10	6,640.11	620.17	2,843.09	6,630.76	0.00	5,552.19	80,063.87	13,891.04	13,458.85
0000	CARMEN SENIA PINEDA POZO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	101,182.97	12,383.63	25.00	2,903.95	7,183.99	620.17	3,075.96	7,173.87	0.00	6,004.91	21,776.29	14,978.03	79,406.68
0000	CRISTIAN ALEXANDRO ALCANTARA LEBRON	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,428.41	13,382.27	25.00	3,025.80	7,485.42	620.17	3,205.02	7,474.87	0.00	6,255.82	70,593.94	15,580.46	34,834.47
0000	DANILDA ISABEL MOREL MOREL	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,428.41	13,382.27	25.00	3,025.80	7,485.42	620.17	3,205.02	7,474.87	0.00	6,255.82	36,979.30	15,580.46	68,449.11
0000	DORABEL CORDERO VILLA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	13,750.49	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	1,190.12	7,613.20	94,740.22	15,982.08	13,518.48
0000	ELISA YSABEL CUELLO DEL ORBE	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	41,155.95	16,383.70	69,933.04
0000	ERMIDIA ROBLES JAVIER	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	118,766.97	16,519.83	25.00	3,408.61	8,432.45	620.17	3,610.52	8,420.58	0.00	7,044.13	29,025.47	17,473.20	89,741.50
0000	ESPERANZA GLORIVEL PAULINO MATEO DE URBAEZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,720.83	13,215.83	25.00	3,005.49	7,435.18	620.17	3,183.51	7,424.71	0.00	6,214.00	45,252.38	15,480.06	59,468.45
0000	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	98,558.92	11,766.39	25.00	2,828.64	6,997.68	620.17	2,996.19	6,987.83	0.00	5,849.83	83,720.25	14,605.68	14,838.67
0000	GISELA BELLO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,183.68	13,027.17	25.00	3,018.77	7,468.04	620.17	3,197.58	7,457.52	1,190.12	7,431.47	59,487.08	15,545.73	45,696.60
0000	JOSE DEL CARMEN CANARIO ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	78,376.24	7,018.92	25.00	2,249.40	5,564.71	620.17	2,382.64	5,556.88	0.00	4,657.04	48,228.50	11,741.76	30,147.74
0000	JOSE EPIFANIO CALDERON GARCIA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	107,551.12	13,286.52	25.00	3,086.72	7,636.13	620.17	3,269.55	7,625.37	2,380.24	8,761.51	25,191.31	15,881.67	82,359.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA TATIS TAVERAS	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	0.00	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	93,939.74	16,383.70	17,149.25
0000	LUIS ALBERTO VALDEZ SORIANO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,720.83	13,215.83	25.00	3,005.49	7,435.18	620.17	3,183.51	7,424.71	0.00	6,214.00	93,135.16	15,480.06	11,585.67
0000	LUISA LISSETTE MEJIA DE SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	100,475.39	11,919.66	25.00	2,883.64	7,133.75	620.17	3,054.45	7,123.71	1,190.12	7,153.21	27,349.26	14,877.63	73,126.13
0000	MARIA YUDELKA ALCANTARA FAJARDO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	81,731.54	16,383.70	29,357.45
0000	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA COMPRES JORGE	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	31,730.48	16,383.70	79,358.51
0000	MARIEL CELINA ALONZO SILFA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,720.83	13,215.83	25.00	3,005.49	7,435.18	620.17	3,183.51	7,424.71	0.00	6,214.00	21,530.65	15,480.06	83,190.18
0000	MERCEDES ALEANDRA GRATEREAUX RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	13,452.96	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	2,380.24	8,803.32	93,565.29	15,982.08	14,693.41
0000	MIGUEL ANDRES ABREU RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	160,000.00	26,112.71	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	1,190.12	9,905.65	72,482.83	21,538.91	87,517.17
0000	MIGUELINA PIMENTEL DE FELIX	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	137,175.66	20,867.92	25.00	3,936.94	9,739.47	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,060.47	101,762.78	19,918.38	35,412.88
0000	MILAGROS ARIANNY REYES GARCIA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	75,390.13	16,383.70	35,698.86
0000	MILISSA JANIRY SEVERINO SANTANA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	107,551.12	13,881.58	25.00	3,086.72	7,636.13	620.17	3,269.55	7,625.37	0.00	6,381.27	23,906.13	15,881.67	83,644.99
0000	MIRIAM MERCEDES DICENT ACEVEDO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	96,937.52	11,385.00	25.00	2,782.11	6,882.56	620.17	2,946.90	6,872.87	0.00	5,754.01	18,623.08	14,375.60	78,314.44
0000	NELSON SOSA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,416.25	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	1,190.12	7,780.48	35,879.39	16,383.70	75,209.60
0000	ONESIMO GARCIA GARCIA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	13,750.49	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	1,190.12	7,613.20	38,059.06	15,982.08	70,199.64
0000	REYNA MARGARITA RIJO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	34,137.87	15,982.08	74,120.83
0000	VALENTINA DE LA CRUZ PICHARDO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	97,645.10	11,551.44	25.00	2,802.41	6,932.80	620.17	2,968.41	6,923.04	0.00	5,795.82	18,964.95	14,476.01	78,680.15
0000	VERONICA ANTONIA GARCIA GARCIA DE CEBALLOS	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,720.83	0.00	25.00	3,005.49	7,435.18	620.17	3,183.51	7,424.71	0.00	6,214.00	32,785.62	15,480.06	71,935.21
0000	YANINA ALTAGRACIA CARBUCCIA ORUBE	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	102,908.98	16,383.70	8,180.01
0000	YBELCA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,118.72	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	2,380.24	8,970.60	50,199.80	16,383.70	60,889.19
0000	YOLANDA RAMIREZ CUEVA DE MANCEBO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	107,551.13	13,584.05	25.00	3,086.72	7,636.13	620.17	3,269.55	7,625.38	1,190.12	7,571.39	27,798.27	15,881.68	79,752.86
0000	ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.69	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	65,752.88	15,982.08	42,505.81
0000	ANA KARINA CORVALAN VEGA	DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	fijo	93,399.65	10,552.80	25.00	2,680.57	6,631.38	620.17	2,839.35	6,622.04	0.00	5,544.92	53,741.15	13,873.59	39,658.50
0000	MARIA ROBLES DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,825.35	14,589.46	25.00	3,209.39	7,939.60	620.17	3,399.49	7,928.42	1,190.12	7,824.00	86,303.66	16,488.19	25,521.69
0000	NIRZA DIAZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	189,000.00	33,154.63	25.00	5,424.30	13,419.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	1,190.12	10,737.95	90,107.47	23,597.91	98,892.53
0000	WENDY YANIRA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO DE FELIZ	DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.98	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.10	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.35	73,294.83	16,383.70	37,794.15
0000	WILFREDO ELPIDIO SANTANA HENRIQUEZ	DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	98,352.68	11,717.88	25.00	2,822.72	6,983.04	620.17	2,989.92	6,973.21	0.00	5,837.64	46,585.20	14,576.42	51,767.48
0000	ELSA ROSALIA DE LAS MERCEDES SANCHEZ NIVAR	DIRECCION DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA (DGTIC)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	155,901.89	25,415.11	25.00	4,474.38	11,069.03	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,597.91	41,604.59	21,247.94	114,297.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
0000	SCARLIN DAYARED BELTRE AMADOR	DIRECCION DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA (DGTIC)	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	70,000.00	5,368.48	0.00	2,009.00	4,970.00	620.17	2,128.00	4,963.00	0.00	4,137.00	25,708.43	10,553.17	44,291.57
0000	ADALGISA RAMIREZ GUERRERO	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	122,933.94	17,500.01	25.00	3,528.20	8,728.31	620.17	3,737.19	8,716.02	0.00	7,290.39	69,391.58	18,064.50	53,542.36
0000	ANA JOAQUINA JIMENES	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	112,395.48	15,021.10	25.00	3,225.75	7,980.08	620.17	3,416.82	7,968.84	0.00	6,667.57	76,282.20	16,569.09	36,113.28
0000	ANA MERCEDES ACOSTA	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	107,551.13	13,584.05	25.00	3,086.72	7,636.13	620.17	3,269.55	7,625.38	1,190.12	7,571.39	88,659.50	15,881.68	18,891.63
0000	ANA VENECIA MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE GABRIEL	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	86,323.93	8,888.41	25.00	2,477.50	6,129.00	620.17	2,624.25	6,120.37	0.00	5,126.75	60,621.53	12,869.54	25,702.40
0000	ANGELA MARIA JIMENEZ CUEVAS	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	93,399.66	10,552.80	25.00	2,680.57	6,631.38	620.17	2,839.35	6,622.04	0.00	5,544.92	88,452.92	13,873.59	4,946.74
0000	ANTONIA YVELISSE MERCEDES DE CEBALLOS	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	100,475.39	11,919.66	25.00	2,883.64	7,133.75	620.17	3,054.45	7,123.71	1,190.12	7,153.21	20,610.01	14,877.63	79,865.38
0000	BELLALINA ALTAGRACIA RAPOSO QUINTERO	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,013.26	13,049.39	25.00	2,985.18	7,384.94	620.17	3,162.00	7,374.54	0.00	6,172.18	32,304.78	15,379.65	71,708.48
0000	CARLOS MANUEL SUERO MALONEY	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	115,334.43	1,664.39	25.00	3,310.10	8,188.74	620.17	3,506.17	8,177.21	0.00	6,841.27	10,565.71	16,986.12	104,768.72
0000	CAROL GOMEZ MENDEZ	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	107,551.12	13,881.58	25.00	3,086.72	7,636.13	620.17	3,269.55	7,625.37	0.00	6,381.27	21,906.13	15,881.67	85,644.99
0000	DANIA HILDA LIZA HERNANDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	93,600.00	10,599.93	25.00	2,686.32	6,645.60	620.17	2,845.44	6,636.24	0.00	5,556.76	17,590.70	13,902.01	76,009.30
0000	GLORIA CASILDA BAEZ RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	37,670.99	15,982.08	70,587.71
0000	JANNY LUZ ALMONTE PEREZ	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	105,600.00	13,125.10	25.00	3,030.72	7,497.60	620.17	3,210.24	7,487.04	1,190.12	7,456.08	32,195.19	15,604.81	73,404.81
0000	JAQUELIN DE JESUS BONILLA ABREU	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,013.26	13,049.39	25.00	2,985.18	7,384.94	620.17	3,162.00	7,374.54	0.00	6,172.18	20,852.78	15,379.65	83,160.48
0000	LEIDA DORCAS DE JESUS ACOSTA GENAO	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	100,475.39	12,217.19	25.00	2,883.64	7,133.75	620.17	3,054.45	7,123.71	0.00	5,963.09	84,603.61	14,877.63	15,871.78
0000	LEYDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BEAUMONT	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	107,551.13	0.00	25.00	3,086.72	7,636.13	620.17	3,269.55	7,625.38	0.00	6,381.27	43,366.90	15,881.68	64,184.23
0000	MARIA EUGENIA QUIDIELLO PEREIRA	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	67,276.67	4,856.00	25.00	1,930.84	4,776.64	620.17	2,045.21	4,769.92	0.00	4,001.05	9,896.21	10,166.73	57,380.46
0000	MERCEDES BETANIA LEGER CARRASCO	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	123,721.16	17,685.18	25.00	3,550.80	8,784.20	620.17	3,761.12	8,771.83	0.00	7,336.92	29,207.93	18,176.20	94,513.23
0000	ROSA SANDRA ALMONTE PEREZ DE MERCEDES	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	51,885.40	15,982.08	56,373.30
0000	SANDRA MIGUELINA PEREZ MATEO	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	96,937.53	11,385.00	25.00	2,782.11	6,882.56	620.17	2,946.90	6,872.87	0.00	5,754.01	22,139.53	14,375.60	74,798.00
0000	YLDA ESTEL CEDEÑO JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,428.41	13,382.27	25.00	3,025.80	7,485.42	620.17	3,205.02	7,474.87	0.00	6,255.82	59,790.61	15,580.46	45,637.80
0000	YOSELYN VENERANDA ANDERSON DE ADRIAN	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	72,642.32	15,982.08	35,616.38
0000	ALBA FIDELINA DIAZ RUIZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	109,836.99	14,121.75	25.00	3,152.32	7,798.43	620.17	3,339.04	7,787.44	1,190.12	7,706.48	37,488.18	16,206.04	72,348.81
0000	ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH LLAUGER ALBA	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	122,780.83	17,463.99	25.00	3,523.81	8,717.44	620.17	3,732.54	8,705.16	0.00	7,281.35	26,717.06	18,042.77	96,063.77
0000	ANNY CATHERINE PEÑA BATISTA	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	96,937.52	11,087.47	25.00	2,782.11	6,882.56	620.17	2,946.90	6,872.87	1,190.12	6,944.13	47,196.47	14,375.60	49,741.05
0000	ARELIS MARGARITA SALCEDO ULLOA	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	103,263.69	12,575.54	25.00	2,963.67	7,331.72	620.17	3,139.22	7,321.40	1,190.12	7,318.01	26,554.52	15,273.29	76,709.17
0000	CANDIDO ANTONIO CABA ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	88,446.65	9,090.20	25.00	2,538.42	6,279.71	620.17	2,688.78	6,270.87	1,190.12	6,442.32	66,365.19	13,170.75	22,081.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	CARLOS ALEJANDRO VILORIO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	98,787.94	11,225.20	25.00	2,835.21	7,013.94	620.17	3,003.15	7,004.06	2,380.24	8,243.60	92,663.25	14,638.17	6,124.69
0000	CARLOS ROGELIN ARACHE CARRASCO	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	109,600.00	14,363.53	25.00	3,145.52	7,781.60	620.17	3,331.84	7,770.64	0.00	6,502.36	33,387.46	16,172.41	76,212.54
0000	CATIA YSABEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	13,452.96	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	2,380.24	8,803.32	92,767.78	15,982.08	15,490.92
0000	CELESTE AMPARO ALVAREZ BRITO	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	107,394.94	13,844.84	25.00	3,082.23	7,625.04	620.17	3,264.81	7,614.30	0.00	6,372.04	28,165.63	15,859.51	79,229.31
0000	DAMARIS BAUTISTA MAURICIO	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	112,200.00	14,975.11	25.00	3,220.14	7,966.20	620.17	3,410.88	7,954.98	0.00	6,656.02	63,569.33	16,541.35	48,630.67
0000	DAVID PERDOMO GOMEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	125,150.00	18,021.28	25.00	3,591.81	8,885.65	620.17	3,804.56	8,873.14	0.00	7,421.37	37,690.91	18,378.96	87,459.09
0000	DIVINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	123,013.54	17,221.20	25.00	3,530.49	8,733.96	620.17	3,739.61	8,721.66	1,190.12	8,485.22	49,492.07	18,075.79	73,521.47
0000	EDDY ALEXANDRO ULLOA ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	111,200.00	14,739.89	25.00	3,191.44	7,895.20	620.17	3,380.48	7,884.08	0.00	6,596.92	76,843.19	16,399.45	34,356.81
0000	EMILIO MISAEL CARABALLO	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	90,000.00	9,753.12	25.00	2,583.00	6,390.00	620.17	2,736.00	6,381.00	0.00	5,344.00	16,477.13	13,391.17	73,522.87
0000	FRANCISCO JOSE OLIVO GARCIA HOLGUIN	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	93,399.66	10,552.80	25.00	2,680.57	6,631.38	620.17	2,839.35	6,622.04	0.00	5,544.92	52,535.25	13,873.59	40,864.41
0000	GLADY ESPERANZA BALDERA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	117,884.46	16,014.71	25.00	3,383.28	8,369.80	620.17	3,583.69	8,358.01	1,190.12	8,182.09	71,199.47	17,347.98	46,684.99
0000	HENRRY YUNIOR TERRERO MATOS	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	105,600.00	13,422.63	0.00	3,030.72	7,497.60	620.17	3,210.24	7,487.04	0.00	6,240.96	70,124.31	15,604.81	35,475.69
0000	JENNIE ELIZABETH MOYA GERMAN	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,720.83	13,215.83	25.00	3,005.49	7,435.18	620.17	3,183.51	7,424.71	0.00	6,214.00	69,619.29	15,480.06	35,101.54
0000	JOSE RAMON SOTO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	76,569.35	6,366.67	25.00	2,197.54	5,436.42	620.17	2,327.71	5,428.77	1,190.12	5,740.37	38,508.80	11,485.36	38,060.55
0000	JOSEFA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	117,750.00	15,983.08	25.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	1,190.12	8,174.15	25,953.49	17,328.90	91,796.51
0000	LEYDA MARTE HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	114,400.00	14,897.55	25.00	3,283.28	8,122.40	620.17	3,477.76	8,110.96	2,380.24	9,166.28	93,340.79	16,853.53	21,059.21
0000	LIBRADA ARGENTINA PASCUAL RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	93,399.66	10,255.27	25.00	2,680.57	6,631.38	620.17	2,839.35	6,622.04	1,190.12	6,735.04	27,239.22	13,873.59	66,160.44
0000	LISA CAROLINA PIMENTEL LARRAZABAL	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	102,308.42	12,648.37	25.00	2,936.25	7,263.90	620.17	3,110.18	7,253.67	0.00	6,071.43	20,284.44	15,137.74	82,023.98
0000	MARISELA JAVIER VARGAS	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,428.41	13,084.74	25.00	3,025.80	7,485.42	620.17	3,205.02	7,474.87	1,190.12	7,445.94	33,378.55	15,580.46	72,049.86
0000	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA REYES	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,428.41	7,465.23	25.00	3,025.80	7,485.42	620.17	3,205.02	7,474.87	0.00	6,255.82	18,812.49	15,580.46	86,615.92
0000	MOISES CORCINO VALENZUELA	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	96,164.28	10,905.58	25.00	2,759.91	6,827.66	620.17	2,923.39	6,818.05	1,190.12	6,898.42	83,580.47	14,265.88	12,583.81
0000	RAISA MARGARITA BRETON PAREDES	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	105,600.00	13,422.63	0.00	3,030.72	7,497.60	620.17	3,210.24	7,487.04	0.00	6,240.96	57,217.60	15,604.81	48,382.40
0000	SILVESTRE SILVIO GUILAMO CASTILLO	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	125,022.00	17,991.17	25.00	3,588.13	8,876.56	620.17	3,800.67	8,864.06	0.00	7,413.80	51,193.95	18,360.79	73,828.05
0000	MANUEL BIENVENIDO SANTANA SANTANA	DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACION EDUCATIVA (OPDE)	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	84,908.79	8,555.54	25.00	2,436.88	6,028.52	620.17	2,581.23	6,020.03	0.00	5,043.11	15,263.29	12,668.72	69,645.50
0000	CESAR BENJAMIN OGANDO	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	98,352.68	11,717.88	25.00	2,822.72	6,983.04	620.17	2,989.92	6,973.21	0.00	5,837.64	40,865.72	14,576.42	57,486.96
0000	CYNTHIA MARINA ELIZABETH GUZMAN TEJADA	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	97,087.21	11,420.21	25.00	2,786.40	6,893.19	620.17	2,951.45	6,883.48	0.00	5,762.85	37,127.99	14,396.84	59,959.22
0000	ELIZABETH RINCON SANTANA	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)	COORDINADOR TEC	fijo	88,459.32	9,390.71	25.00	2,538.78	6,280.61	620.17	2,689.16	6,271.77	0.00	5,252.94	29,579.56	13,172.55	58,879.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	FELIPA LIRANZO LORENZO	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	24,311.64	13,443.28	66,055.60
0000	JUAN WILLIAM RIJO	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,428.41	13,084.74	25.00	3,025.80	7,485.42	620.17	3,205.02	7,474.87	1,190.12	7,445.94	58,874.10	15,580.46	46,554.31
0000	JUANA PEREZ PAYANO	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,720.83	12,918.30	25.00	3,005.49	7,435.18	620.17	3,183.51	7,424.71	1,190.12	7,404.12	28,110.84	15,480.06	76,609.99
0000	MIOSOTIS GERARDO MEDINA DE MATEO	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	58,581.11	15,982.08	49,677.59
0000	RAMON VALENTIN TEJEDA TEJEDA	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	93,536.08	10,584.89	25.00	2,684.49	6,641.06	620.17	2,843.50	6,631.71	0.00	5,552.99	33,270.09	13,892.94	60,265.99
0000	YANILE ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA CALDERON	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	110,588.28	14,596.00	25.00	3,173.88	7,851.77	620.17	3,361.88	7,840.71	0.00	6,560.76	22,845.59	16,312.65	87,742.69
0000	ARMANDO VIDAL ROSA ABREU	DIRECCION DE RELACIONES INTERINSTITUCIONALES	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	189,000.00	33,452.16	25.00	5,424.30	13,419.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	9,547.83	45,865.00	23,597.91	143,135.00
0000	WILLIAM JOSE ROSARIO GARCIA	DIRECCION DE RELACIONES INTERINSTITUCIONALES	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	130,000.00	0.00	25.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	620.17	3,952.00	9,217.00	0.00	7,708.00	18,059.01	19,067.17	111,940.99
0000	MIRNA DIVINA SILVESTRE SORIANO	DIRECCION DE SERVICIOS GENERALES (DSG)	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	96,559.54	10,998.56	25.00	2,771.26	6,855.73	620.17	2,935.41	6,846.07	1,190.12	6,921.79	73,844.76	14,321.97	22,714.78
0000	FRANQUELIS SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	fijo	150,950.77	24,212.86	25.00	4,332.29	10,717.50	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,455.82	59,752.95	20,896.41	91,197.82
0000	LUISA AMERICA MATEO DICLO	DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	120,000.00	16,809.87	25.00	3,444.00	8,520.00	620.17	3,648.00	8,508.00	0.00	7,117.00	95,117.59	17,648.17	24,882.41
0000	RAMONA ARISTIDE SALDAÑA DE ARVELO	DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	133,833.24	19,766.26	25.00	3,841.01	9,502.16	620.17	4,068.53	9,488.78	1,190.12	9,124.66	73,131.50	19,611.11	60,701.74
0000	ZOILA YNMACULADA CAMILO DISLA	DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	142,693.32	22,207.74	25.00	4,095.30	10,131.23	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,218.83	96,929.93	20,310.14	45,763.39
0000	ABAD LARA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0000	ADELSIO DE JESUS GALVEZ MENDOZA	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0000	AGUSTIN SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0000	CANDELARIO VICTORIANO DELGADO	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0000	DILSA NORELIN MATEO	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
0000	EVA ELIZABETH FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL	ASESOR TECN	fijo	140,000.00	21,553.74	25.00	4,018.00	9,940.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,141.53	87,863.47	20,118.91	52,136.53
0000	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BERAS REYNA	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0000	FRANK ALBERTO GERONIMO MALDONADO	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0000	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA SORIANO SILVESTRE	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0000	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO DE VASQUEZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0000	MIGUEL OSVALDO DEL ROSARIO CONSTANZO	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0000	MISELANIA PEREZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0000	RAFAELA ESPINAL	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0000	ROSA OLIVA HERRERA ALCANTARA	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	TANIA MARGARITA VASQUEZ ROJAS	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0000	VICTORIA DE JESUS PERDOMO SOTO	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0000	XAVIER ALCANTARA CUEVAS	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0000	ANA LUCIA MORFE ALMONTE DE ROJAS	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	44,468.23	8,292.48	9,600.18
0000	ANDREA ORTEGA ARIAS	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	COORDINADOR REG.	fijo	106,854.56	13,122.67	25.00	3,066.73	7,586.67	620.17	3,248.38	7,575.99	2,380.24	8,720.35	60,038.61	15,782.83	46,815.95
0000	ANILDA SANTOS ANDUJAR	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,232.06	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,722.26	4,441.83	23,233.66
0000	ANILDA SANTOS ANDUJAR	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,955.92	0.00	0.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	1,190.12	3,019.61	21,300.38	4,748.63	9,655.54
0000	ANNY SOBEIDA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	64,645.62	14,131.77	30,573.52
0000	BERNARDO CEDEÑO BENITEZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	COORDINADOR REG.	fijo	97,077.02	11,417.81	25.00	2,786.11	6,892.47	620.17	2,951.14	6,882.76	0.00	5,762.25	87,772.70	14,395.40	9,304.32
0000	DEYANIRA ALCANTARA	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	96,559.54	10,998.56	25.00	2,771.26	6,855.73	620.17	2,935.41	6,846.07	1,190.12	6,921.79	79,055.71	14,321.97	17,503.83
0000	FELIPE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RUIZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.69	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	56,455.45	15,982.08	51,803.24
0000	GRISMILDA MARIA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	100,475.38	11,919.66	25.00	2,883.64	7,133.75	620.17	3,054.45	7,123.70	1,190.12	7,153.21	50,661.09	14,877.62	49,814.29
0000	HITACHI PEREZ DOTEL DE GUZMAN	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,720.84	13,215.83	25.00	3,005.49	7,435.18	620.17	3,183.51	7,424.71	0.00	6,214.00	40,233.25	15,480.06	64,487.59
0000	JOSE ALFONSO SANCHEZ ACOSTA	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	96,219.20	11,216.03	25.00	2,761.49	6,831.56	620.17	2,925.06	6,821.94	0.00	5,711.55	51,435.78	14,273.67	44,783.42
0000	JOSE JUSTO ELIAS ROSARIO DIAZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	150,000.00	23,981.99	25.00	4,305.00	10,650.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,428.53	40,374.53	20,828.91	109,625.47
0000	JULIO CESAR DE LOS SANTOS VIOLA	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	VICE MINISTRO DOCENTE	fijo	250,000.00	48,264.49	25.00	7,175.00	17,750.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	11,298.53	128,364.60	27,928.91	121,635.40
0000	LUIS MANUEL RAMIREZ SANTANA	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	195,000.00	34,314.05	25.00	5,596.50	13,845.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	2,380.24	12,100.27	168,393.95	24,023.91	26,606.05
0000	MARIA VIRGINIA PAULINO CASTILLO	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	124,435.77	17,853.27	25.00	3,571.31	8,834.94	620.17	3,782.85	8,822.50	0.00	7,379.16	49,421.10	18,277.61	75,014.67
0000	MILAGROS ANYELIS MARTINEZ VARGAS	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	76,027.21	6,026.63	25.00	2,181.98	5,397.93	620.17	2,311.23	5,390.33	2,380.24	6,898.45	26,075.94	11,408.43	49,951.27
0000	NEY OTANILO MATEO VALENZUELA	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	81,370.92	7,425.81	25.00	2,335.35	5,777.34	620.17	2,473.68	5,769.20	1,190.12	6,024.15	25,401.87	12,166.71	55,969.05
0000	NUBIA PEREZ CUEVAS DE DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.69	13,750.49	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	1,190.12	7,613.20	61,847.58	15,982.08	46,411.11
0000	RAFAEL PEREZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.98	14,416.25	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.10	7,876.21	1,190.12	7,780.47	83,080.25	16,383.70	28,008.73
0000	RAMON FEDERICO VALDEZ GUERRERO	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	32,546.12	13,701.46	59,640.56
0000	RAMON HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	101,182.97	12,383.63	25.00	2,903.95	7,183.99	620.17	3,075.96	7,173.87	0.00	6,004.91	49,473.16	14,978.03	51,709.81
0000	RAMON YSIDRO FILPO ABREU	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	COORDINADOR REG.	fijo	106,854.56	13,420.20	25.00	3,066.73	7,586.67	620.17	3,248.38	7,575.99	1,190.12	7,530.23	34,356.40	15,782.83	72,498.16
0000	ROBERTO ANTONIO NUÑEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	COORDINADOR REG.	fijo	100,569.00	11,941.68	25.00	2,886.33	7,140.40	620.17	3,057.30	7,130.34	1,190.12	7,158.75	27,094.47	14,890.91	73,474.53
0000	VICTOR MANUEL RIVAS PEREZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	60,530.25	3,586.46	25.00	1,737.22	4,297.65	620.17	1,840.12	4,291.59	0.00	3,602.34	8,126.76	9,209.41	52,403.49

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	WILLIAM RHADAMES DE LA C SOTO SOTO	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	96,559.54	11,296.09	25.00	2,771.26	6,855.73	620.17	2,935.41	6,846.07	0.00	5,731.67	70,415.90	14,321.97	26,143.64
0000	WISELIS ROSANNA SENA RIVAS	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	130,000.00	18,864.59	25.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	620.17	3,952.00	9,217.00	1,190.12	8,898.12	63,036.72	19,067.17	66,963.28
0000	YSIDRA TERRERO PEREZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,013.25	13,049.39	25.00	2,985.18	7,384.94	620.17	3,162.00	7,374.54	0.00	6,172.18	65,212.26	15,379.65	38,800.99
0000	FRANKLYN HERIBERTO GENAO FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE MANTENIMIENTO DE LA INFRAESTRUCTURA ESCOLA	ASESOR TECN	fijo	63,318.97	3,873.22	25.00	1,817.25	4,495.65	620.17	1,924.90	4,489.31	1,190.12	4,957.27	15,655.36	9,605.13	47,663.61
0000	JOSE DE LA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE MANTENIMIENTO DE LA INFRAESTRUCTURA ESCOLA	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	143,000.00	22,282.21	25.00	4,104.10	10,153.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,227.63	32,684.85	20,331.91	110,315.15
0000	ALICIA VIRGINIA MARTIN SANCHEZ DE REYES	DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	54,101.27	15,982.08	54,157.43
0000	CARLOS GEOFRANNYS VIDAL PEREZ	DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	160,000.00	26,410.24	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,715.53	74,979.19	21,538.91	85,020.81
0000	CARMELO DE JESUS MONTAS VENTURA	DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	100,475.38	12,217.19	25.00	2,883.64	7,133.75	620.17	3,054.45	7,123.70	0.00	5,963.09	20,217.42	14,877.62	80,257.96
0000	EFEN NORBERTO ORTIZ BAEZ	DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	30,050.38	15,982.08	78,208.32
0000	ERACLIA ALVAREZ PINEDA DE NWANAKA	DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	94,814.81	10,885.68	25.00	2,721.19	6,731.85	620.17	2,882.37	6,722.37	0.00	5,628.56	78,133.60	14,074.39	16,681.21
0000	JOSE EMILIO DE JESUS MERCEDES	DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	105,720.48	13,450.97	25.00	3,034.18	7,506.15	620.17	3,213.90	7,495.58	0.00	6,273.08	63,270.09	15,621.90	42,450.39
0000	RAQUEL AMALIA SANCHEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	113,545.11	14,993.99	25.00	3,258.74	8,061.70	620.17	3,451.77	8,050.35	1,190.12	7,925.63	57,649.47	16,732.22	55,895.64
0000	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MARTE	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	105,600.00	13,422.63	25.00	3,030.72	7,497.60	620.17	3,210.24	7,487.04	0.00	6,265.96	57,997.44	15,604.81	47,602.56
0000	ANA DILIA BRISITA TORRES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	88,508.31	9,402.24	25.00	2,540.19	6,284.09	620.17	2,690.65	6,275.24	0.00	5,255.84	22,076.95	13,179.50	66,431.36
0000	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS LIRIANO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	150,000.00	23,684.46	25.00	4,305.00	10,650.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	1,190.12	9,618.65	69,673.02	20,828.91	80,326.98
0000	CRISTINA MARTINEZ DE ROJAS	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	97,600.00	11,243.30	25.00	2,801.12	6,929.60	620.17	2,967.04	6,919.84	1,190.12	6,983.28	43,628.08	14,469.61	53,971.92
0000	DORIS ESTHER PORTES SILVESTRE	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	52,113.02	2,152.22	25.00	1,495.64	3,700.02	599.30	1,584.24	3,694.81	0.00	3,104.88	44,031.06	7,994.13	8,081.96
0000	EDWIN WILLIAM ORTIZ PIMENTEL	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,013.26	12,454.33	25.00	2,985.18	7,384.94	620.17	3,162.00	7,374.54	2,380.24	8,552.42	72,820.10	15,379.65	31,193.16
0000	ELISA NUÑEZ SEVERINO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,013.26	13,049.39	25.00	2,985.18	7,384.94	620.17	3,162.00	7,374.54	0.00	6,172.18	27,357.78	15,379.65	76,655.48
0000	JUNIOR RAFAEL GARCIA GOMEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	101,600.00	12,481.73	25.00	2,915.92	7,213.60	620.17	3,088.64	7,203.44	0.00	6,029.56	20,065.30	15,037.21	81,534.70
0000	LUCILA PEÑA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	105,600.00	13,422.63	25.00	3,030.72	7,497.60	620.17	3,210.24	7,487.04	0.00	6,265.96	21,302.60	15,604.81	84,297.40
0000	MARIA MERCEDES PADILLA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,416.25	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	1,190.12	7,780.48	23,893.07	16,383.70	87,195.92
0000	MARQUIN ROA OGANDO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,428.39	0.00	25.00	3,025.79	7,485.42	620.17	3,205.02	7,474.87	0.00	6,255.81	48,256.41	15,580.46	57,171.98
0000	MARY CRUZ SANCHEZ ESPINOSA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	101,182.96	12,383.63	25.00	2,903.95	7,183.99	620.17	3,075.96	7,173.87	0.00	6,004.91	31,702.63	14,978.03	69,480.33
0000	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ HIDALGO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	96,559.54	10,998.56	25.00	2,771.26	6,855.73	620.17	2,935.41	6,846.07	1,190.12	6,921.79	61,417.13	14,321.97	35,142.41
0000	PATRICIA JACKELINE CABRERA DE MATEO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	SUB DIRECTOR DC	fijo	96,559.54	10,998.56	25.00	2,771.26	6,855.73	620.17	2,935.41	6,846.07	1,190.12	6,921.79	83,042.68	14,321.97	13,516.86
0000	POLICARPIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	189,000.00	33,452.16	25.00	5,424.30	13,419.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	9,547.83	101,089.29	23,597.91	87,910.71

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	SANTA GRIBEL AZOR KING	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	107,551.12	13,584.05	25.00	3,086.72	7,636.13	620.17	3,269.55	7,625.37	1,190.12	7,571.39	49,705.78	15,881.67	57,845.34
0000	ANA YAJAIRA PEREZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.98	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.10	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.35	84,491.51	16,383.70	26,597.47
0000	ANGELA MARGARITA MONTERO DE RAMIREZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	130,000.00	1,895.40	25.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	620.17	3,952.00	9,217.00	0.00	7,708.00	56,085.66	19,067.17	73,914.34
0000	ARELIS YNOCENCIA CEPEDA GRULLON	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.69	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	50,760.54	15,982.08	57,498.15
0000	BIENVENIDO ANTONIO ALMONTE CERDA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	55,433.89	16,383.70	55,655.10
0000	CLEMENTINA SUERO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,720.83	13,215.83	25.00	3,005.49	7,435.18	620.17	3,183.51	7,424.71	0.00	6,214.00	65,705.55	15,480.06	39,015.28
0000	DOMINGO FRANCISCO VARGAS ALMANZAR	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	101,890.55	12,550.07	25.00	2,924.26	7,234.23	620.17	3,097.47	7,224.04	0.00	6,046.73	69,471.27	15,078.44	32,419.28
0000	FAUSTA MARIA CESPEDES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,013.25	13,049.39	25.00	2,985.18	7,384.94	620.17	3,162.00	7,374.54	0.00	6,172.18	53,085.97	15,379.65	50,927.28
0000	FRANKLIN PIMENTEL TORRES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	118,164.72	16,378.16	25.00	3,391.33	8,389.70	620.17	3,592.21	8,377.88	0.00	7,008.54	44,422.68	17,387.75	73,742.04
0000	ILDA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	141,375.87	20,995.24	25.00	4,057.49	10,037.69	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	3,570.36	11,751.38	94,288.19	20,216.60	47,087.68
0000	ISIDRO BAEZ SUERO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	96,559.54	11,296.09	25.00	2,771.26	6,855.73	620.17	2,935.41	6,846.07	0.00	5,731.67	19,506.16	14,321.97	77,053.38
0000	JESUS ANTONIO ANDUJAR AVILES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	118,164.72	16,080.63	25.00	3,391.33	8,389.70	620.17	3,592.21	8,377.88	1,190.12	8,198.66	45,881.77	17,387.75	72,282.95
0000	JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA FULCAR	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	130,130.00	19,192.70	25.00	3,734.73	9,239.23	620.17	3,955.95	9,226.22	0.00	7,715.68	73,424.06	19,085.62	56,705.94
0000	JUANA FIDELINA SANCHEZ MEDRANO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	150,579.52	13,468.49	25.00	4,321.63	10,691.15	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	2,380.24	10,825.40	67,628.59	20,870.06	82,950.93
0000	LENNY MARIA ALMONTE POLANCO DE FERMIN	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	130,050.00	19,173.88	25.00	3,732.44	9,233.55	620.17	3,953.52	9,220.55	0.00	7,710.96	79,597.73	19,074.27	50,452.27
0000	LISSETTE MARIA JIMENEZ BARIAS	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	100,475.40	11,919.67	25.00	2,883.64	7,133.75	620.17	3,054.45	7,123.71	1,190.12	7,153.21	33,393.59	14,877.63	67,081.81
0000	LUZ MERCEDES DELGADO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	130,000.00	19,162.12	25.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	620.17	3,952.00	9,217.00	0.00	7,708.00	102,849.42	19,067.17	27,150.58
0000	MARY LUZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,118.72	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	2,380.24	8,970.60	81,107.11	16,383.70	29,981.88
0000	PEDRO DE JESUS MAGALLANEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,416.25	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	1,190.12	7,780.48	76,907.71	16,383.70	34,181.28
0000	RAUL ERNESTO RAMIREZ ZORRILLA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	SUB DIRECTOR DC	fijo	120,000.00	16,809.87	25.00	3,444.00	8,520.00	620.17	3,648.00	8,508.00	0.00	7,117.00	69,308.20	17,648.17	50,691.80
0000	REBECA DEL CARMEN PELEGRIN UREÑA DE PERALTA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	112,981.76	15,159.00	25.00	3,242.58	8,021.70	620.17	3,434.65	8,010.41	0.00	6,702.23	48,875.34	16,652.28	64,106.42
0000	RICHARD BURET BERROA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	130,000.00	18,567.06	25.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	620.17	3,952.00	9,217.00	2,380.24	10,088.24	96,561.42	19,067.17	33,438.58
0000	SAMARA CASADO ALCANTARA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	116,070.74	15,885.61	25.00	3,331.23	8,241.02	620.17	3,528.55	8,229.42	0.00	6,884.78	89,515.50	17,090.61	26,555.24
0000	SORALDA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ SUERO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,713.78	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	0.00	6,590.36	51,963.59	16,383.70	59,125.40
0000	VICENTE ORTIZ MENDEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	117,600.00	16,245.33	25.00	3,375.12	8,349.60	620.17	3,575.04	8,337.84	0.00	6,975.16	66,060.67	17,307.61	51,539.33
0000	YDRITZA ELIZABETH SANZ TEJEDA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	130,000.00	19,162.12	25.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	620.17	3,952.00	9,217.00	0.00	7,708.00	31,170.13	19,067.17	98,829.87
0000	YOLI MERCEDES MADERA DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	88,184.25	9,326.01	25.00	2,530.89	6,261.08	620.17	2,680.80	6,252.26	0.00	5,236.69	25,025.03	13,133.51	63,159.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	YRBA MAGALYS CABRERA FELIX	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,416.25	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	1,190.12	7,780.48	28,975.07	16,383.70	82,113.92
0000	YSABEL GIL MERCEDES DE LABORDE	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	47,919.99	15,982.08	60,338.71
0000	ADESMIRNA JAVIELA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	36,019.92	9,407.26	25,904.59
0000	ALEXES ANDRES ALGARROBO MENDEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	96,937.53	11,087.47	25.00	2,782.11	6,882.56	620.17	2,946.90	6,872.87	1,190.12	6,944.13	85,237.34	14,375.60	11,700.19
0000	ANDREA MELANIA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,013.26	12,751.86	25.00	2,985.18	7,384.94	620.17	3,162.00	7,374.54	1,190.12	7,362.30	25,287.37	15,379.65	78,725.89
0000	ATILANO ANTONIO PIMENTEL REYES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	101,890.54	11,955.01	25.00	2,924.26	7,234.23	620.17	3,097.47	7,224.04	2,380.24	8,426.97	21,980.35	15,078.44	79,910.19
0000	BLASINA DE LOS SANTOS TRINIDAD	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,720.82	13,215.82	25.00	3,005.49	7,435.18	620.17	3,183.51	7,424.71	0.00	6,214.00	21,530.64	15,480.06	83,190.18
0000	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	93,399.66	10,255.27	25.00	2,680.57	6,631.38	620.17	2,839.35	6,622.04	1,190.12	6,735.04	77,901.03	13,873.59	15,498.63
0000	DANILSA CLARIBEL PUJOLS CUSTODIO DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	SUB DIRECTOR DC	fijo	150,000.00	23,386.93	25.00	4,305.00	10,650.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	2,380.24	10,808.77	53,334.74	20,828.91	96,665.26
0000	GERTRUDIS ANTONIA SANTANA LIZARDO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	58,363.96	3,178.81	25.00	1,675.05	4,143.84	620.17	1,774.26	4,138.00	0.00	3,474.31	9,501.39	8,902.01	48,862.57
0000	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA POCHE ROSADO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	16,151.02	11,698.38	61,919.48
0000	JOHANNA MARIA QUEZADA SEGURA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	10,706.72	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	2,380.24	8,113.34	79,906.24	14,325.41	16,677.50
0000	JUAN JOSE MARIÑEZ BAEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	160,000.00	26,410.24	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,715.53	84,742.40	21,538.91	75,257.60
0000	JUAN MARTINEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	101,182.97	12,383.63	25.00	2,903.95	7,183.99	620.17	3,075.96	7,173.87	0.00	6,004.91	32,129.29	14,978.03	69,053.68
0000	JUAN RHADAMES ORTIZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	107,551.13	13,881.58	25.00	3,086.72	7,636.13	620.17	3,269.55	7,625.38	0.00	6,381.27	90,454.04	15,881.68	17,097.09
0000	KATHERINE SOFIA HERNANDEZ MORALES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	40,000.14	11,362.68	35,704.59
0000	LAURA PRISCILA PEÑA MEDRANO DE SUERO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	0.00	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	2,380.24	8,803.32	29,071.95	15,982.08	79,186.75
0000	MANUEL PAREDES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	93,298.58	10,529.03	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	0.00	5,538.95	65,946.03	13,859.24	27,352.55
0000	MANUELA AMALIA PEREZ MEJIA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,720.83	13,215.83	25.00	3,005.49	7,435.18	620.17	3,183.51	7,424.71	0.00	6,214.00	22,030.65	15,480.06	82,690.18
0000	MIGUEL ANGEL ORTIZ ARAUJO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	28,542.28	13,701.47	63,644.44
0000	MOISES AUGUSTO MENDEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	COORDINADOR TEC	fijo	99,606.22	12,012.74	25.00	2,858.70	7,072.04	620.17	3,028.03	7,062.08	0.00	5,911.73	19,448.57	14,754.29	80,157.65
0000	RAMON EMILIO FRIAS RUBIO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,971.96	7,015.28	25.00	2,065.60	5,110.01	620.17	2,187.95	5,102.81	0.00	4,278.55	37,601.14	10,832.99	34,370.82
0000	ROSARIO TORRES SANCHEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	107,551.12	12,988.99	25.00	3,086.72	7,636.13	620.17	3,269.55	7,625.37	3,570.36	9,951.63	27,856.43	15,881.67	79,694.69
0000	WERNER AURELIO RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	160,000.00	26,410.24	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,715.53	58,976.78	21,538.91	101,023.22
0000	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD GOMEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	115,334.42	15,712.41	25.00	3,310.10	8,188.74	620.17	3,506.17	8,177.21	0.00	6,841.27	62,767.90	16,986.12	52,566.52
0000	ZARIFE KURY BAZI	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	134,706.88	20,269.29	25.00	3,866.09	9,564.19	620.17	4,095.09	9,550.72	0.00	7,986.18	45,576.03	19,735.08	89,130.85
0000	ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA ANGELES FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	93,399.65	9,957.74	25.00	2,680.57	6,631.38	620.17	2,839.35	6,622.04	2,380.24	7,925.16	51,321.35	13,873.59	42,078.30

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	ANA FELICIA SANTANA MARTE	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	100,962.40	11,736.69	25.00	2,897.62	7,168.33	620.17	3,069.26	7,158.23	2,380.24	8,372.12	34,530.53	14,946.73	66,431.87
0000	ANCELL SCHEKER MENDOZA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	189,000.00	33,452.16	25.00	5,424.30	13,419.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	9,547.83	45,865.00	23,597.91	143,135.00
0000	ARIANI SULAY CABRERA PEREZ DE BAUTISTA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,836.95	0.00	0.00	1,172.02	2,899.42	469.62	1,241.44	2,895.34	2,380.24	4,793.70	30,856.51	6,264.38	9,980.44
0000	ARIANI SULAY CABRERA PEREZ DE BAUTISTA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	40,836.95	7,199.55	25.00	1,172.02	2,899.42	469.62	1,241.44	2,895.34	0.00	2,438.46	10,688.94	6,264.38	30,148.01
0000	BASILIO FLORENTINO MORILLO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	132,346.50	19,714.08	25.00	3,798.34	9,396.60	620.17	4,023.33	9,383.37	0.00	7,846.67	29,575.96	19,400.14	102,770.54
0000	BRUNO ISRAEL FAJARDO REYES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	0.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,304.86	22,300.32	13,357.22	67,460.43
0000	CESILIA JUANA FABRE CABA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	77,625.06	13,443.28	12,742.15
0000	DANERYS GARCIA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	106,787.94	13,702.06	25.00	3,064.81	7,581.94	620.17	3,246.35	7,571.26	0.00	6,336.16	68,117.92	15,773.37	38,670.02
0000	ELIAS YANET DIAZ FELIX DE ASUNCION	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	105,280.88	13,050.03	25.00	3,021.56	7,474.94	620.17	3,200.54	7,464.41	1,190.12	7,437.22	72,948.09	15,559.52	32,332.79
0000	GERSON JOSE FRIAS VILLANUEVA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	13,452.96	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	2,380.24	8,803.32	77,450.19	15,982.08	30,808.51
0000	GILBERTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	103,672.80	12,969.30	25.00	2,975.41	7,360.77	620.17	3,151.65	7,350.40	0.00	6,152.06	32,399.46	15,331.34	71,273.34
0000	INES VILORIO GOMEZ DE MAGARIN	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	109,600.00	14,066.00	25.00	3,145.52	7,781.60	620.17	3,331.84	7,770.64	1,190.12	7,692.48	28,432.49	16,172.41	81,167.51
0000	JEREMIAS WILLMORE METIVIER	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	109,600.00	13,768.47	25.00	3,145.52	7,781.60	620.17	3,331.84	7,770.64	2,380.24	8,882.60	72,981.20	16,172.41	36,618.80
0000	LEONOR REYES JIMENEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	110,448.80	14,563.19	25.00	3,169.88	7,841.86	620.17	3,357.64	7,830.82	0.00	6,552.52	90,104.77	16,292.85	20,344.03
0000	MARCI RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	93,600.00	10,599.93	25.00	2,686.32	6,645.60	620.17	2,845.44	6,636.24	0.00	5,556.76	18,590.70	13,902.01	75,009.30
0000	MARITZA CECILIA FRANCO RODRIGUEZ DE FELIZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	100,962.40	11,439.16	25.00	2,897.62	7,168.33	620.17	3,069.26	7,158.23	3,570.36	9,562.24	86,928.95	14,946.73	14,033.45
0000	PELAGIO ROSARIO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	113,600.00	15,304.43	25.00	3,260.32	8,065.60	620.17	3,453.44	8,054.24	0.00	6,738.76	23,777.20	16,740.01	89,822.80
0000	PORFIRIO ENCARNACION MEJIA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	115,334.42	15,414.88	25.00	3,310.10	8,188.74	620.17	3,506.17	8,177.21	1,190.12	8,031.39	61,548.93	16,986.12	53,785.49
0000	RAFAEL POLANCO DIAZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	98,352.66	11,122.81	25.00	2,822.72	6,983.04	620.17	2,989.92	6,973.20	2,380.24	8,217.88	36,325.49	14,576.41	62,027.17
0000	ROSELIA YESENNIA MONTERO DE LA CRUZ DE MONTERO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	101,600.00	12,481.73	25.00	2,915.92	7,213.60	620.17	3,088.64	7,203.44	0.00	6,029.56	46,255.30	15,037.21	55,344.70
0000	WILLIAM GREGORIO MEJIA CHALAS	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	88,459.32	8,795.65	25.00	2,538.78	6,280.61	620.17	2,689.16	6,271.77	2,380.24	7,633.18	17,785.73	13,172.55	70,673.59
0000	ARACELIS CHALA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	113,698.20	15,030.00	25.00	3,263.14	8,072.57	620.17	3,456.43	8,061.20	1,190.12	7,934.69	97,082.77	16,753.94	16,615.43
0000	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JORGE	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	15,391.35	9,603.98	47,919.53
0000	CARLOS CANDELARIO VERAS	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	111,200.00	14,144.83	25.00	3,191.44	7,895.20	620.17	3,380.48	7,884.08	2,380.24	8,977.16	49,176.54	16,399.45	62,023.46
0000	CARMEN MIGUELINA ADAMES CONTRERAS	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.69	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	44,325.40	15,982.08	63,933.29
0000	CRUZ MARIA ROSARIO PEREZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	19,233.72	13,787.53	73,559.46
0000	DILY ALTAGRACIA CALDERON RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	44,460.76	0.00	0.00	1,276.02	3,156.71	511.30	1,351.61	3,152.27	0.00	2,627.63	44,360.76	6,820.28	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	DILY ALTAGRACIA CALDERON RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA DUP	fijo	38,958.65	8,205.20	25.00	1,118.11	2,766.06	448.02	1,184.34	2,762.17	0.00	2,327.45	24,260.58	5,976.25	14,698.07
0000	ELIZABETH NUÑEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,416.25	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	1,190.12	7,780.48	27,474.07	16,383.70	83,614.92
0000	GABRIELA MARITZA JAVIER BRITO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	98,352.66	11,122.81	25.00	2,822.72	6,983.04	620.17	2,989.92	6,973.20	2,380.24	8,217.88	68,966.08	14,576.41	29,386.58
0000	GRISELDA JIMENEZ DE DE LOS ANGELES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,251.64	11,694.11	25.00	2,819.82	6,975.87	620.17	2,986.85	6,966.04	0.00	5,831.67	42,378.24	14,562.08	55,873.40
0000	IRIS KENIA ELIZABETH PAULINO DE CONTRERAS	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	111,114.17	14,124.64	25.00	3,188.98	7,889.11	620.17	3,377.87	7,877.99	2,380.24	8,972.09	78,545.21	16,387.27	32,568.96
0000	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MICHEL SAVIÑON	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,416.25	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	1,190.12	7,780.48	41,367.99	16,383.70	69,721.00
0000	JOSE AGUSTIN ESTEVEZ MEJIA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	110,058.96	14,471.49	25.00	3,158.69	7,814.19	620.17	3,345.79	7,803.18	0.00	6,529.48	22,722.86	16,237.54	87,336.10
0000	JUANA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.18	7,180.58	25.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,054.86	10,124.10	5,268.70	24,222.08
0000	JUANA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA DUP	fijo	44,717.33	0.00	0.00	1,283.39	3,174.93	514.25	1,359.41	3,170.46	0.00	2,642.80	15,859.45	6,859.64	28,857.88
0000	MARIA DEL CARMEN MENA JEREZ DE LOPEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,720.84	12,620.77	25.00	3,005.49	7,435.18	620.17	3,183.51	7,424.71	2,380.24	8,594.24	80,098.32	15,480.06	24,622.52
0000	MARTIN GARCIA OLIVO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	118,164.72	16,378.16	25.00	3,391.33	8,389.70	620.17	3,592.21	8,377.88	0.00	7,008.54	58,456.18	17,387.75	59,708.54
0000	MELBA JOSEFINA MARCELINO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,980.21	14,625.88	25.00	3,213.83	7,950.59	620.17	3,404.20	7,939.40	1,190.12	7,833.15	97,242.83	16,510.16	14,737.38
0000	MIGUEL ANGEL DEL VALLE DE LEON	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	110,000.00	13,762.47	25.00	3,157.00	7,810.00	620.17	3,344.00	7,799.00	0.00	6,526.00	49,534.60	16,229.17	60,465.40
0000	NELSON MIGUEL CASTILLO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	98,352.68	11,122.82	25.00	2,822.72	6,983.04	620.17	2,989.92	6,973.21	2,380.24	8,217.88	48,410.24	14,576.42	49,942.44
0000	NICODEMO ABREU SANCHEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	97,645.10	11,551.44	25.00	2,802.41	6,932.80	620.17	2,968.41	6,923.04	0.00	5,795.82	33,034.95	14,476.01	64,610.15
0000	PERSI RAQUEL CUEVAS MENDEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,015.82	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	2,380.24	8,191.00	35,665.30	14,511.86	62,232.51
0000	RAFAEL GREGORIO DE MOTA DELGADO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,111.12	12,304.43	25.00	2,930.59	7,249.89	620.17	3,104.18	7,239.68	1,190.12	7,249.89	75,619.36	15,109.74	26,491.76
0000	RAFAELINA DE JESUS SOSA GUTIERREZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	101,182.97	12,383.63	25.00	2,903.95	7,183.99	620.17	3,075.96	7,173.87	0.00	6,004.91	56,079.36	14,978.03	45,103.61
0000	RAFELINA LUCIA MOREL HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,408.23	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,045.11	4,709.38	23,654.95
0000	RAFELINA LUCIA MOREL HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	10,156.64	5,245.85	24,040.48
0000	ROBER MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	168,761.68	28,240.26	25.00	4,843.46	11,982.08	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	1,190.12	10,157.11	148,618.23	22,160.99	20,143.45
0000	RUTH ESTHER REYNOSO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	14,048.02	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	0.00	6,423.08	94,026.42	15,982.08	14,232.28
0000	SOBEIDA DEL CARMEN MORONTA DIAZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	133,450.00	19,973.64	25.00	3,830.02	9,474.95	620.17	4,056.88	9,461.61	0.00	7,911.90	106,465.51	19,556.73	26,984.49
0000	TEMPORA AQUINO FURCAL	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	105,600.00	13,125.10	0.00	3,030.72	7,497.60	620.17	3,210.24	7,487.04	1,190.12	7,431.08	54,180.08	15,604.81	51,419.92
0000	TZADDI YASMERIDA JAVIER PEREZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	107,514.37	13,575.41	25.00	3,085.66	7,633.52	620.17	3,268.44	7,622.77	1,190.12	7,569.22	33,787.36	15,876.46	73,727.01
0000	YSABEL OVALLES SUSANA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	11,456.33	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	0.00	5,771.93	24,495.88	14,418.63	72,744.89
0000	ZAIDA ALEXANDRA MOYA GERMAN	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,366.78	12,129.34	25.00	2,909.23	7,197.04	620.17	3,081.55	7,186.90	1,190.12	7,205.90	22,665.75	15,004.11	78,701.03

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	JOSE RAMON PAULINO GORIZ	DIVISION DE PENSIONES Y JUBILACIONES (DRLS-DRRHH)	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	115,000.00	15,633.74	25.00	3,300.50	8,165.00	620.17	3,496.00	8,153.50	0.00	6,821.50	90,540.88	16,938.67	24,459.12
0000	ARELIS MAGNOLIA TORRES SANTANA DE RAMIREZ	FUNDACION ESTANCIA INFANTIL ANA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,750.84	4,144.56	20,267.14
0000	ARELIS MAGNOLIA TORRES SANTANA DE RAMIREZ	FUNDACION ESTANCIA INFANTIL ANA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,815.04	4,144.56	10,202.94
0000	FERNANDO ALBERTO LEBRON TORRES	OFICINA DE COOPERACION INTERNACIONAL	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	100,000.00	12,105.37	25.00	2,870.00	7,100.00	620.17	3,040.00	7,090.00	0.00	5,935.00	46,657.23	14,810.17	53,342.77
0000	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAMACHO GUZMAN	OFICINA DE COOPERACION INTERNACIONAL	COORDINADOR TEC	fijo	98,481.61	11,748.21	25.00	2,826.42	6,992.19	620.17	2,993.84	6,982.35	0.00	5,845.26	19,100.70	14,594.71	79,380.91
0000	KATY ELIZABETH OGANDO DE LEYBA	OFICINA NACIONAL DE PLANIFICACION Y DESARROLLO EDUCATIVO (OPDE)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	119,300.00	16,645.21	25.00	3,423.91	8,470.30	620.17	3,626.72	8,458.37	0.00	7,075.63	55,908.25	17,548.84	63,391.75
0000	ELISABET DE JESUS SANCHEZ CORDERO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	5,130.32	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	7,706.94	5,271.93	26,660.28
0000	ELISABET DE JESUS SANCHEZ CORDERO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	2,866.61	5,271.93	31,500.61
0000	AGUSTIN HERNANDEZ MONTE DE OCA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	189,000.00	33,452.16	25.00	5,424.30	13,419.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	9,547.83	116,564.36	23,597.91	72,435.64
0000	ANA TERESA MERAN TERRERO	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	189,000.00	33,452.16	25.00	5,424.30	13,419.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	9,547.83	72,283.50	23,597.91	116,716.50
0000	ANA ZOBEIDA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	11,399.13	4,302.71	16,649.88
0000	BARBARITA MARISELA HERRERA HERRERA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	207,900.00	38,041.55	25.00	5,966.73	14,760.90	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	10,090.26	135,462.03	24,939.81	72,437.97
0000	BELGICA YBELISE FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	106,134.39	12,953.27	25.00	3,046.06	7,535.54	620.17	3,226.49	7,524.93	2,380.24	8,677.79	91,273.26	15,680.64	14,861.13
0000	CRUZ MANUEL MATOS MEJIA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	118,419.04	16,140.46	25.00	3,398.63	8,407.75	620.17	3,599.94	8,395.91	1,190.12	8,213.69	104,023.35	17,423.83	14,395.69
0000	DENIA RAMONA BURGOS	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	VICE MINISTRO DOCENTE	fijo	250,000.00	48,264.49	25.00	7,175.00	17,750.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	11,298.53	209,664.03	27,928.91	40,335.97
0000	EDUARDO VICENTE D OLEO	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	65,703.23	4,321.89	25.00	1,885.68	4,664.93	620.17	1,997.38	4,658.36	1,190.12	5,098.18	11,395.63	9,943.46	54,307.60
0000	FERMIN ALBERTO CRUZ MIOLAN	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	160,000.00	25,815.18	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	2,380.24	11,095.77	39,340.96	21,538.91	120,659.04
0000	GENNY LUZ GOMEZ HERRERA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	130,000.00	19,162.12	25.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	620.17	3,952.00	9,217.00	0.00	7,708.00	95,349.19	19,067.17	34,650.81
0000	HIPOLITO CATEDRAL DIAZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	113,170.04	15,203.29	25.00	3,247.98	8,035.07	620.17	3,440.37	8,023.76	0.00	6,713.35	97,648.59	16,679.00	15,521.45
0000	JOCELYN FELIPE	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	7,486.31	4,302.71	20,562.70
0000	JORGE HEREDIA CARRASCO	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	102,023.18	12,581.27	25.00	2,928.07	7,243.65	620.17	3,101.50	7,233.44	0.00	6,054.57	85,154.96	15,097.26	16,868.22
0000	JOSE EUSEBIO MEJIA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	86,139.87	8,845.12	25.00	2,472.21	6,115.93	620.17	2,618.65	6,107.32	0.00	5,115.86	40,043.31	12,843.42	46,096.56
0000	LEOCADIA CRUZ SUAREZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	116,276.16	15,636.40	25.00	3,337.13	8,255.61	620.17	3,534.80	8,243.98	1,190.12	8,087.05	25,497.60	17,119.76	90,778.56
0000	LOIRA CRISTOBALINA LOPEZ CAMBERO	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,865.32	0.00	0.00	1,172.83	2,901.44	469.95	1,242.31	2,897.35	0.00	2,415.14	3,028.12	6,268.74	37,837.20
0000	LUCIANO RAMIREZ FRANCO	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	139,472.80	21,425.72	25.00	4,002.87	9,902.57	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,126.40	117,875.30	20,081.48	21,597.50
0000	LUIS FERNANDO LEON FERREIRA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	VICE MINISTRO DOCENTE	fijo	250,000.00	48,264.49	25.00	7,175.00	17,750.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	11,298.53	162,666.85	27,928.91	87,333.15
0000	LUISA MARGARITA GUERRERO GONZALEZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,527.20	8,230.55	25.00	2,397.23	5,930.43	620.17	2,539.23	5,922.08	0.00	4,961.46	50,489.47	12,472.68	33,037.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	MARIA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	3,991.75	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	2,380.24	4,120.21	9,867.42	4,451.36	19,150.56
0000	MARIBELL MARTINEZ DE MENDEZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	81,500.00	7,753.71	25.00	2,339.05	5,786.50	620.17	2,477.60	5,778.35	0.00	4,841.65	28,379.85	12,185.02	53,120.15
0000	MARITZA TERESA PEGUERO DEL ROSARIO	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0000	MIGDALIA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	79,279.20	7,231.32	25.00	2,275.31	5,628.82	620.17	2,410.09	5,620.90	0.00	4,710.40	37,880.92	11,869.89	41,398.28
0000	MIGUELINA ELIZABETH ALCINA PAREDES	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	189,000.00	33,452.16	25.00	5,424.30	13,419.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	9,547.83	51,581.00	23,597.91	137,419.00
0000	NELSON CUEVAS MOREL	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,325.65	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	0.00	3,520.43	45,384.27	9,012.75	13,760.05
0000	RAFAEL GUERRERO RAMIREZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	97,048.11	10,815.95	25.00	2,785.28	6,890.42	620.17	2,950.26	6,880.71	2,380.24	8,140.78	28,370.38	14,391.30	68,677.73
0000	RAFAEL LUCIANO GARCIA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	130,000.00	18,864.59	25.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	620.17	3,952.00	9,217.00	1,190.12	8,898.12	31,742.72	19,067.17	98,257.28
0000	RAFAEL VIRGILIO LOPEZ FELIZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	80,544.99	7,529.06	25.00	2,311.64	5,718.69	620.17	2,448.57	5,710.64	0.00	4,785.21	65,214.07	12,049.50	15,330.92
0000	SANTIAGO SANCHEZ CUSTODIO	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	77,683.43	6,855.95	25.00	2,229.51	5,515.52	620.17	2,361.58	5,507.76	0.00	4,616.09	44,143.43	11,643.45	33,540.00
0000	SOBEYDA SANCHEZ PEREZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	207,900.00	38,041.55	25.00	5,966.73	14,760.90	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	10,090.26	139,906.26	24,939.81	67,993.74
0000	YDELSIS FRANCISCA MOREL JIMENEZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	189,000.00	32,857.10	25.00	5,424.30	13,419.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	2,380.24	11,928.07	140,277.77	23,597.91	48,722.23
0000	YRIS YSABEL SAN GILBERT RAMOS	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	150,000.00	23,981.99	25.00	4,305.00	10,650.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,428.53	41,376.53	20,828.91	108,623.47
0000	MERCEDES CAMPUSANO	PROYECTO DE EDUCACION AMBIENTAL (GTZ)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,258.70	13,155.43	25.00	3,107.02	7,686.37	620.17	3,291.06	7,675.54	3,570.36	9,993.44	88,914.08	15,982.08	19,344.62
0000	MIGUELINA CONTRERAS FLORENCIO	PROYECTO DE EDUCACION AMBIENTAL (GTZ)	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	116,392.34	15,366.20	25.00	3,340.46	8,263.86	620.17	3,538.33	8,252.22	2,380.24	9,284.03	57,101.27	17,136.25	59,291.07
0000	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA DE OLEO STERLING	RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	101,182.96	12,383.63	25.00	2,903.95	7,183.99	620.17	3,075.96	7,173.87	0.00	6,004.91	29,728.67	14,978.03	71,454.29
0000	HANLY DARICO TERRERO RAMIREZ	RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	58,875.87	3,275.14	25.00	1,689.74	4,180.19	620.17	1,789.83	4,174.30	0.00	3,504.57	52,529.48	8,974.66	6,346.39
0000	JOSE MANUEL HERRERA DISLA	RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	63,711.77	4,185.16	25.00	1,828.53	4,523.54	620.17	1,936.84	4,517.16	0.00	3,790.37	9,502.22	9,660.87	54,209.55
0000	LEONICIO MENA VALLEJO	RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	23,355.19	10,259.74	44,576.92
0000	LERBIS ANA SANCHEZ MEJIA	RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,992.72	5,455.60	25.00	2,094.89	5,182.48	620.17	2,218.98	5,175.18	2,380.24	6,719.11	44,652.38	10,977.83	28,340.34
0000	NIXON MORENO MARTINEZ	RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	53,059.11	10,587.61	17,183.61
0000	OLGA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ DURAN DE PEREZ	RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	TECNICO DOC	fijo	96,937.52	11,385.00	25.00	2,782.11	6,882.56	620.17	2,946.90	6,872.87	0.00	5,754.01	28,910.02	14,375.60	68,027.50
0000	SANTA MIESES FLORENTINO	RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,253.10	6,590.97	25.00	1,069.16	2,644.97	428.41	1,132.49	2,641.24	0.00	2,226.65	10,459.96	5,714.62	26,793.14
0000	SANTA MIESES FLORENTINO	RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	39,243.32	0.00	0.00	1,126.28	2,786.28	451.30	1,193.00	2,782.35	0.00	2,319.28	13,407.93	6,019.93	25,835.39
0000	ZULMILENY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA ORTIZ	RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	77,000.00	6,695.19	25.00	2,209.90	5,467.00	620.17	2,340.80	5,459.30	0.00	4,575.70	57,074.94	11,546.47	19,925.06
0000	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	UNIDAD COORDINADOR DEL DESPACHO DE LA PRIMERA DAMA	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0000	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	UNIDAD COORDINADOR DEL DESPACHO DE LA PRIMERA DAMA	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA DUP	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	13,868.81	3,282.46	7,529.15

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0000	MARLENE CRISTINA REYNOSO JHONSON	UNIDAD COORDINADOR DEL DESPACHO DE LA PRIMERA DAMA	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0000	DOMINGO ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ	UNIDAD COORDINADORA DE CENTROS CON DISCAPACIDAD	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	123,262.00	16,982.11	25.00	3,537.62	8,751.60	620.17	3,747.16	8,739.28	2,380.24	9,690.02	109,138.93	18,111.05	14,123.07
0000	ASUNCION MERCEDEZ FELICIANO	UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	88,084.41	14,884.80	12,441.52
0000	BELLANIZA MARIA SANTOS PEREZ	UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	94,107.23	10,421.71	25.00	2,700.88	6,681.61	620.17	2,860.86	6,672.20	1,190.12	6,776.86	18,640.19	13,973.98	75,467.04
0000	CARLOS MANUEL UBIERA BERROA	UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	108,898.90	13,901.08	25.00	3,125.40	7,731.82	620.17	3,310.53	7,720.93	1,190.12	7,651.05	96,005.29	16,072.92	12,893.61
0000	FURCY FRANCISCO ROMAN TAPIA	UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	131,785.49	19,582.11	25.00	3,782.24	9,356.77	620.17	4,006.28	9,343.59	0.00	7,813.52	53,847.42	19,320.53	77,938.07
0000	IRENE ALTAGRACIA DEL C. DE JS. SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	105,600.00	13,422.63	25.00	3,030.72	7,497.60	620.17	3,210.24	7,487.04	0.00	6,265.96	30,852.60	15,604.81	74,747.40
0000	JOANNY ALEXANDRA POLANCO DE CORDERO	UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,720.82	0.00	25.00	3,005.49	7,435.18	620.17	3,183.51	7,424.71	0.00	6,214.00	23,814.82	15,480.06	80,906.00
0000	KEILA DE LA CRUZ CEDANO	UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	83,400.00	8,200.63	25.00	2,393.58	5,921.40	620.17	2,535.36	5,913.06	0.00	4,953.94	49,564.58	12,454.63	33,835.42
0000	PEDRO MANUEL SANTANA VOLQUEZ	UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	113,638.94	15,313.59	25.00	3,261.44	8,068.36	620.17	3,454.62	8,057.00	0.00	6,741.06	39,180.94	16,745.53	74,458.00
0000	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO	UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	105,600.00	12,827.57	0.00	3,030.72	7,497.60	620.17	3,210.24	7,487.04	2,380.24	8,621.20	38,237.55	15,604.81	67,362.45
0000	ROSALY LORELEY FRANCISCO PEÑA	UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.83	0.00	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	1,190.12	6,018.16	7,267.22	12,152.36	74,002.61
0000	SULEYCA ACOSTA PIMENTEL	UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	81,250.00	7,694.90	25.00	2,331.88	5,768.75	620.17	2,470.00	5,760.63	0.00	4,826.88	13,770.54	12,149.55	67,479.46
0000	VITALINA HENRIQUEZ DE ABREU	UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	131,785.49	19,284.58	25.00	3,782.24	9,356.77	620.17	4,006.28	9,343.59	1,190.12	9,003.64	96,391.56	19,320.53	35,393.93
0000	GERAND WIN DAVIS VENTURA INOA	UNIDAD MODELO DE NACIONES UNIDAS DE LA SEE	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	130,000.00	19,162.12	25.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	620.17	3,952.00	9,217.00	0.00	7,708.00	28,850.13	19,067.17	101,149.87
0000	ASIA MARIA FERNANDEZ HERRERA DE PIÑA	VICEMINISTERIO DE ASUNTOS TECNICOS Y PEDAGOGICOS	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	107,206.56	13,503.00	25.00	3,076.83	7,611.67	620.17	3,259.08	7,600.95	1,190.12	7,551.03	24,852.14	15,832.79	82,354.42
0000	ELVIRA BLANCO BRITO	VICEMINISTERIO DE ASUNTOS TECNICOS Y PEDAGOGICOS	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	114,400.00	15,492.61	25.00	3,283.28	8,122.40	620.17	3,477.76	8,110.96	0.00	6,786.04	56,312.06	16,853.53	58,087.94
0000	KEICY YASMIN TAVERAS PACHECO DE UREÑA	VICEMINISTERIO DE ASUNTOS TECNICOS Y PEDAGOGICOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	124,730.90	17,327.63	25.00	3,579.78	8,855.89	620.17	3,791.82	8,843.42	2,380.24	9,776.84	49,321.24	18,319.48	75,409.66
0000	PAULINO PEREZ ORTIZ	VICEMINISTERIO DE ASUNTOS TECNICOS Y PEDAGOGICOS	TECNICO DOC	fijo	104,843.88	13,244.77	25.00	3,009.02	7,443.92	620.17	3,187.25	7,433.43	0.00	6,221.27	69,788.58	15,497.52	35,055.30
1000	ABRAHAN AMAURI MORETA PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,838.13	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	0.00	5,616.60	38,892.54	14,045.71	55,720.11
1000	ANDREA PEÑA DE LACHAPEL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	91,366.49	10,074.55	25.00	2,622.22	6,487.02	620.17	2,777.54	6,477.88	0.00	5,424.76	43,057.46	13,585.07	48,309.03
1000	ANNETTE PRISILA FELIZ DE DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	84,797.66	8,529.40	25.00	2,433.69	6,020.63	620.17	2,577.85	6,012.15	0.00	5,036.54	53,739.19	12,652.95	31,058.47
1000	ANNETTY DEL JESUS RIVERA FELIZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	12,074.53	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	0.00	5,927.25	77,624.95	14,791.57	22,243.95
1000	ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	32,216.21	14,884.80	68,309.72
1000	BELKIS RAMIREZ BERNIER	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,670.45	9,910.83	25.00	2,602.24	6,437.60	620.17	2,756.38	6,428.53	0.00	5,383.62	59,455.30	13,486.30	31,215.15
1000	BELKYS MAGNOLIA PEREZ DE COLON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	10,718.29	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	3,570.36	9,381.12	31,523.36	14,511.86	66,374.45
1000	BELLANIRIS BRIOSO PIÑA DE SEGURA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	60,099.64	14,884.80	40,426.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1000	BERKIS DOLORES RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,313.35	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	1,190.12	7,000.88	74,492.05	14,511.86	23,405.76
1000	BERTHA MARIA VARGAS SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	65,630.20	14,884.80	34,895.73
1000	CARLOS CLEOBULO ROSARIO BERIHUETE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,683.58	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	0.00	5,577.78	52,780.14	13,952.47	41,175.47
1000	CARMEN ELIZABETH SOTO DE FELIZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	84,100.13	7,770.26	25.00	2,413.67	5,971.11	620.17	2,556.64	5,962.70	2,380.24	7,375.55	64,946.95	12,553.98	19,153.18
1000	CARMEN LORENZA FRIAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	79,423.15	7,265.18	25.00	2,279.44	5,639.04	620.17	2,414.46	5,631.10	0.00	4,718.90	31,348.47	11,890.31	48,074.68
1000	CARMEN MILAGROS MERCEDES PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,298.57	10,231.49	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	1,190.12	6,729.07	56,929.61	13,859.24	36,368.96
1000	DEISY VICTORIA GARCIA UREÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	93,755.16	10,636.43	25.00	2,690.77	6,656.62	620.17	2,850.16	6,647.24	0.00	5,565.93	27,949.04	13,924.03	65,806.12
1000	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA JORGELINA NUÑEZ UREÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,549.75	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	1,190.12	7,311.52	53,210.58	15,257.73	49,943.48
1000	DULCE MARIA MONTERO MONTERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	81,830.38	7,831.42	25.00	2,348.53	5,809.96	620.17	2,487.64	5,801.77	0.00	4,861.17	70,474.72	12,231.90	11,355.66
1000	ELBA TERESA PANIAGUA DE MINAYA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	11,456.33	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	0.00	5,771.93	31,909.88	14,418.63	65,330.89
1000	ENMA AMELFIS ELIZABETH GERMAN GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	11,181.94	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	3,570.36	9,497.61	37,407.59	14,791.57	62,461.31
1000	ESMELDA EMILIANO HIERRO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,549.75	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	1,190.12	7,311.52	90,178.32	15,257.73	12,975.74
1000	EVA MONEGRO ABREU DE ABREU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,579.29	11,238.43	25.00	2,800.53	6,928.13	620.17	2,966.41	6,918.37	1,190.12	6,982.06	36,970.25	14,466.67	60,609.04
1000	FAUTO DE LOS SANTOS BASORA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	11,479.47	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	2,380.24	8,307.49	81,498.11	14,791.57	18,370.79
1000	FILOMENA DE JESUS MEDINA DE CABRERA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	40,111.46	14,511.86	57,786.35
1000	GENA ALTAGRACIA SOSA DE SANTOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	11,301.78	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	0.00	5,733.10	53,142.93	14,325.41	43,440.81
1000	GREGORI ALFAIMA MORETA DE BAEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	87,783.48	9,231.74	25.00	2,519.39	6,232.63	620.17	2,668.62	6,223.85	0.00	5,213.01	62,515.40	13,076.65	25,268.08
1000	IRONELIS HERRERA MONTILLA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	24,506.62	15,257.73	78,647.44
1000	ISAURI JAZMIN JAVIER PIÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	90,769.33	9,934.08	25.00	2,605.08	6,444.62	620.17	2,759.39	6,435.55	0.00	5,389.47	36,897.09	13,500.34	53,872.24
1000	JUAN MORETA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	45,463.63	14,511.86	52,434.18
1000	LUCAS LAPPOST AVILA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,013.42	9,756.27	25.00	2,583.39	6,390.95	620.17	2,736.41	6,381.95	0.00	5,344.80	28,092.70	13,393.07	61,920.72
1000	LUCIDANIA MOTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	87,783.49	9,231.74	25.00	2,519.39	6,232.63	620.17	2,668.62	6,223.85	0.00	5,213.01	48,120.51	13,076.65	39,662.98
1000	LUIS CONRADO ALONZO MATEO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,685.99	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	73,737.52	12,926.91	12,990.73
1000	MANUEL DE JESUS ESPINAL VALDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	96,583.74	11,301.78	0.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	0.00	5,708.10	62,432.14	14,325.41	34,151.60
1000	MARCOS BAEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	81,472.01	7,747.12	25.00	2,338.25	5,784.51	620.17	2,476.75	5,776.37	0.00	4,840.00	52,332.73	12,181.05	29,139.28
1000	MARGARITA RIJO REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	65,657.28	4,551.26	25.00	1,884.36	4,661.67	620.17	1,995.98	4,655.10	0.00	3,905.34	14,151.32	9,936.94	51,505.96
1000	MARIA ASUNCION BARE BARE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	71,149.37	14,884.80	29,376.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1000	MARIA DEL CARMEN CALDERON DE AQUINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	87,783.49	8,934.21	25.00	2,519.39	6,232.63	620.17	2,668.62	6,223.85	1,190.12	6,403.13	66,897.41	13,076.65	20,886.08
1000	MARIANO FIGUEREO LAPAY	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO DOC	fijo	129,093.85	18,948.97	25.00	3,704.99	9,165.66	620.17	3,924.45	9,152.75	0.00	7,654.44	56,402.53	18,938.58	72,691.32
1000	MARLENY RUTH MATEO DE LUCIANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	81,058.55	7,649.87	25.00	2,326.38	5,755.16	620.17	2,464.18	5,747.05	0.00	4,815.56	40,380.45	12,122.38	40,678.10
1000	MARTHA GEORGINA MATTHEWS BEAMONT	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	65,897.34	15,257.73	37,256.72
1000	QUINTINA HOLGUIN VALLEJO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	82,235.18	14,884.80	18,290.75
1000	RAFAEL AUGUSTO ROBLES CASTILLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	87,783.49	9,231.74	25.00	2,519.39	6,232.63	620.17	2,668.62	6,223.85	0.00	5,213.01	19,127.51	13,076.65	68,655.98
1000	RAMON ANTONIO QUEZADA ANTIGUA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	54,824.67	14,884.80	45,701.26
1000	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	106,774.85	13,698.98	25.00	3,064.44	7,581.01	620.17	3,245.96	7,570.34	0.00	6,335.40	85,944.17	15,771.52	20,830.68
1000	RAMONA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	84,797.65	8,529.40	25.00	2,433.69	6,020.63	620.17	2,577.85	6,012.15	0.00	5,036.54	15,867.91	12,652.95	68,929.74
1000	ROBERT ANTONIO MORALES BATISTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	fijo	94,612.65	9,350.48	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	5,950.60	11,567.20	37,495.57	14,045.71	57,117.08
1000	RONALD CRISTIAN SANTANA CARO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	170,000.00	28,838.49	25.00	4,879.00	12,070.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	9,002.53	98,284.03	22,248.91	71,715.97
1000	ROSA IVELYS BATISTA UREÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	91,366.48	0.00	25.00	2,622.22	6,487.02	620.17	2,777.54	6,477.88	0.00	5,424.76	21,841.27	13,585.07	69,525.21
1000	ROSA MARIA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,685.99	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	53,111.56	12,926.91	33,616.69
1000	SANDRA YVELISSE RUIZ DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	9,767.85	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	1,190.12	6,612.58	49,943.96	13,579.54	41,383.53
1000	TEODOSIA OTAÑO DE OLEO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	160,000.00	25,815.18	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	2,380.24	11,095.77	84,920.01	21,538.91	75,079.99
1000	TERESA JAPA VAZQUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	52,859.07	15,257.73	50,294.99
1000	ZOILA FLOR MATEO GARCIA DE TAPIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	SUB DIRECTOR REG	fijo	117,688.45	16,266.13	25.00	3,377.66	8,355.88	620.17	3,577.73	8,344.11	0.00	6,980.39	42,698.82	17,320.16	74,989.63
1001	ALBERTINA BRAZOBAN ADON	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,880.13	4,709.38	22,819.93
1001	ALBERTINA BRAZOBAN ADON	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	25,508.12	4,709.38	5,191.94
1001	ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	20,366.95	3,787.81	4,325.50
1001	ELDRIS PATRICIA CARABALLO GUZMAN	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1001	ESTANILA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,093.31	4,560.75	5,637.78
1001	ESTANILA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,981.87	4,560.75	21,749.22
1001	FELICIA TEJEDA CALDERON	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,877.02	4,441.83	22,078.89
1001	FELICIA TEJEDA CALDERON	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,309.19	4,441.83	3,646.72
1001	FRANCISCA PAREDES SORIANO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	FRANCISCA PAREDES SORIANO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	26,051.23	4,560.75	3,679.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ISABEL PASCUAL RUDECINDO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,903.25	4,144.56	10,114.73
1001	JUAN LEONIDAS HERNANDEZ JORGE	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,706.11	3,936.46	16,955.31
1001	JUAN LEONIDAS HERNANDEZ JORGE	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,893.83	3,936.46	20,767.59
1001	JUANA CRISEIDA DEL ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1001	JUANA CRISEIDA DEL ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	18,742.48	4,560.75	10,988.61
1001	LISSETTE BRAZOBAN QUEZADA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.05	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.46	4,263.46	22,744.69
1001	PASTORA OSORIO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	20,004.96	4,709.38	10,695.10
1001	PASTORA OSORIO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1001	ROSAURA ANDUJAR ALBINO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
1001	SANTA DEL ROSARIO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	41,537.42	8,287.87	12,498.53
1001	TERESA GARCIA DE LA ROSA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,997.65	4,293.19	8,989.30
1001	YSABEL DE LA ROSA MERCEDES	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,518.71	4,412.10	18,243.41
1001	YSABEL DE LA ROSA MERCEDES	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,535.69	4,412.10	22,226.43
1001	ABEL ALCIDES GONZALEZ CUEVAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	51,213.13	11,698.38	26,857.37
1001	ALEX ARAUJO SALAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	27,613.74	11,698.38	50,456.76
1001	ANNYS MILAGROS DEL CARMEN PALMERS ARVELO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	45,334.03	9,407.26	16,590.49
1001	ANTONIO AGUSTIN GARCIA HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1001	BERTONE NICOLAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	8,269.02	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	19,949.80	11,362.68	55,754.93
1001	CRUZ MARY POLANCO DE VARGAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,649.47	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	1,190.12	5,829.08	20,294.33	11,698.38	57,776.17
1001	DANILO OZUNA MONTERO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	13,567.74	11,698.38	64,502.76
1001	DORISBEL PEREZ PINALES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,369.23	6,567.04	25.00	2,191.80	5,422.22	620.17	2,321.62	5,414.58	0.00	4,538.42	62,027.18	11,456.97	14,342.05
1001	ESTEBAN DE JESUS BELLO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	15,955.84	11,698.38	62,114.66
1001	EVELYN CANDIEZ ROJAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,140.86	6,286.04	25.00	2,185.24	5,406.00	620.17	2,314.68	5,398.39	1,190.12	5,715.04	15,434.61	11,424.56	60,706.25
1001	FRANCIS XIFREDO SANCHEZ DE OLEO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,937.21	8,323.71	25.00	2,179.40	5,391.54	620.17	2,308.49	5,383.95	0.00	4,512.89	71,617.51	11,395.66	4,319.70
1001	FRANCISCO AMAURY PICHARDO ESPINAL	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	8,825.51	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	15,446.25	11,698.38	62,624.25
1001	FRANCISCO HERRERA SOTO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	54,717.99	11,698.38	23,352.51
1001	GABRIEL BOLIVAR RODRIGUEZ MARMOLEJOS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	8,449.81	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	37,656.35	11,698.38	40,414.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1001	INGRID YOCASTA ANTIGUA HERRERA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	19,955.84	11,698.38	58,114.66
1001	JULIANA REYES HEREDIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	77,227.06	6,490.44	25.00	2,216.42	5,483.12	620.17	2,347.70	5,475.40	1,190.12	5,779.24	45,703.68	11,578.69	31,523.38
1001	JULIO ANTONIO MANZUETA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	13,908.74	11,698.38	64,161.76
1001	JULIO CESAR URBAEZ ARIAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,384.93	8,197.09	25.00	2,393.15	5,920.33	620.17	2,534.90	5,911.99	0.00	4,953.05	22,856.33	12,452.49	60,528.60
1001	KARINA FEBLES SEVERINO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	ORIENTADOR C. E. M	fijo	73,338.96	5,520.75	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	2,380.24	6,739.57	33,123.80	11,026.97	40,215.16
1001	LEON HERASME SENA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,396.44	6,726.14	25.00	2,249.98	5,566.15	620.17	2,383.25	5,558.31	1,190.12	5,848.35	45,247.63	11,744.63	33,148.81
1001	MARIA CRISTELA BUSSI SEPULVEDA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	SEC DOC C. E. M	fijo	76,825.92	6,176.93	25.00	2,204.90	5,454.64	620.17	2,335.51	5,446.96	2,380.24	6,945.65	19,649.00	11,521.77	57,176.92
1001	MARIA ESTELA DOÑE DE PAYANO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,203.97	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	63,528.66	11,362.68	12,176.07
1001	MARIA NERYS DOTEL SEGURA DE AGRAMONTE	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	25,642.74	11,698.38	52,427.76
1001	MARIA VICTORIA MADE SERRANO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	21,660.74	11,698.38	56,409.76
1001	MARITZA DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	77,233.24	6,750.06	25.00	2,216.59	5,483.56	620.17	2,347.89	5,475.84	0.00	4,589.48	58,732.78	11,579.57	18,500.46
1001	MAXIMO LUIS YAN	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,325.65	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	0.00	3,520.43	19,567.30	9,012.75	39,577.02
1001	MIGUEL JOSE MARTINEZ DE PAULA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,325.65	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	0.00	3,520.43	23,772.41	9,012.75	35,371.91
1001	NIWRCA ALICIA MONTERO MONTERO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	14,690.74	11,698.38	63,379.76
1001	OCTAVIO ANTONIO DIAZ SANTOS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,233.44	6,541.48	25.00	2,187.90	5,412.57	620.17	2,317.50	5,404.95	0.00	4,530.40	24,607.72	11,437.69	51,625.72
1001	PILAR AMERICA GOMEZ DE JESUS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	13,904.77	11,362.68	61,799.96
1001	RIGOBERTO DE OLEO ALCANTARA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,468.17	7,837.67	25.00	2,165.94	5,358.24	620.17	2,294.23	5,350.69	0.00	4,485.17	65,417.08	11,329.10	10,051.09
1001	ROSA AMELIA CHARLES RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	7,893.32	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	50,472.64	11,362.68	25,232.09
1001	ROSANNA MARIA RUIZ MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	77,704.73	6,860.96	25.00	2,230.13	5,517.04	620.17	2,362.22	5,509.27	0.00	4,617.35	18,450.94	11,646.48	59,253.79
1001	ROSMERY GUILLEN PIÑA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	52,456.07	11,362.68	23,248.66
1001	RUBEN ADRIAN ESCALANTE MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	77,134.49	6,726.83	25.00	2,213.76	5,476.55	620.17	2,344.89	5,468.84	0.00	4,583.65	13,768.85	11,565.56	63,365.64
1001	SANTO SEGURA ROSSO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,758.02	6,640.20	25.00	2,202.96	5,449.82	620.17	2,333.44	5,442.14	0.00	4,561.40	28,566.56	11,512.13	48,191.46
1001	SOSONTE PORFIRIO PASCUAL BRITO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	fijo	64,613.77	4,354.89	25.00	1,854.42	4,587.58	620.17	1,964.26	4,581.12	0.00	3,843.68	34,539.23	9,788.87	30,074.54
1001	SUCRE LEANDRO RICARDO ALMONTE LUCIANO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,967.84	8,566.14	25.00	2,208.98	5,464.72	620.17	2,339.82	5,457.02	0.00	4,573.80	70,773.01	11,541.91	6,194.83
1001	TANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	25,828.74	11,698.38	52,241.76
1001	TERESA MARTE VALDEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	77,239.40	6,751.51	25.00	2,216.77	5,484.00	620.17	2,348.08	5,476.27	0.00	4,589.85	67,015.64	11,580.44	10,223.76
1001	YISCAURY LISETTE NUÑEZ BETANCES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	10,052.03	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	2,380.24	7,019.20	77,970.50	11,698.38	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	IRIS NORMA PUESAN VELASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,408.77	4,412.10	13,353.35
1001	MARIA ANTONIA VARGAS MEDINA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,033.17	5,590.94	27,413.61
1001	SABINO LINARES LINA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,424.59	0.00	0.00	844.49	2,089.15	338.38	894.51	2,086.20	0.00	1,739.00	29,324.59	4,513.73	100.00
1001	SANTO GUANTE MARIANO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,310.92	4,114.83	24,513.26
1001	SARAH ESTHER BATISTA URBAEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,457.75	4,293.19	22,529.20
1001	YDALIZA GALAN ESTEVEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,601.40	4,263.46	21,191.75
1001	RUTH ESTHER NUÑEZ PEÑA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO RIOBISA J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,491.40	6,564.89	18,304.52
1001	SONIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO RIOBISA J.E.E. 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	63,024.24	4,055.78	0.00	1,808.80	4,474.72	620.17	1,915.94	4,468.42	0.00	3,724.74	28,755.89	9,563.31	34,268.35
1001	ANA AURORA REYES HENRIQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	19,356.38	5,068.61	13,685.43
1001	CARLA CRISTINA GONZALEZ PAYANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	40,779.33	7,088.96	5,432.99
1001	CATALINA YNFANTE RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	6,134.30	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	10,108.13	5,068.61	22,933.68
1001	CLARA NURYS GARCIA VALDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,032.83	4,926.84	24,084.74
1001	CRUXITA UREÑA ABREU	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,693.24	7,088.96	21,519.08
1001	DILCI ROSANNA PUJOLS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	0.00	0.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,632.43	35,771.96	9,341.68	25,690.43
1001	DOMINGO DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	6,134.30	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,468.13	5,068.61	23,573.68
1001	EFIGENIA DE LA CRUZ ROA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	8,019.60	4,572.38	21,787.35
1001	EFRAIN PAULA BELTRAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,308.09	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	11,383.85	4,324.28	16,805.67
1001	FELIX MATTINGLY DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	23,869.66	4,395.16	4,781.98
1001	GINETTE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA DE SUSANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,239.74	4,926.84	10,877.83
1001	GLADYS MONEGRO ABREU DE ALMANZAR	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,699.95	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	3,570.36	5,356.95	28,632.08	4,572.38	1,174.87
1001	HECTOR ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	5,285.52	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,541.61	4,926.84	23,575.96
1001	HILDA JANET DE LOS SANTOS MONEGRO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	37,371.70	8,751.50	19,931.58
1001	HINDIRA DE LA CRUZ MUESES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	8,613.47	4,714.16	22,117.72
1001	IDAYSA ENCARNACION MONTERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,160.90	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	9,087.69	4,891.38	22,798.81
1001	JACQUELINE MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,039.74	4,926.84	24,077.83
1001	JOEL AMBIORIX JIMENEZ AYBAR	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,478.60	4,572.38	22,328.35
1001	JOHANY JAVIER FLORES DE MENDOZA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	17,066.74	4,926.84	15,050.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	JUANA NUÑEZ BRAZOBAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1001	JULIAN BATISTA DE PAULA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	6,134.30	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,968.13	5,068.61	24,073.68
1001	JULIO ANGEL BATISTA ABREU	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	36,050.54	9,013.81	23,101.23
1001	LOIRA CRISTOBALINA LOPEZ CAMBERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	6,277.08	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	2,380.24	4,561.96	31,781.37	5,598.00	4,711.45
1001	LOURDES GARCIA UREÑA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,420.75	5,033.16	390.00
1001	LOURDES GARCIA UREÑA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	27,133.43	5,033.16	5,677.32
1001	MARIA VIRGEN DIROCHE DE JESUS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	6,134.30	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	22,068.13	5,068.61	10,973.68
1001	NICOLAS CASTRO CORDERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,215.35	5,032.64	25.00	1,957.78	4,843.29	620.17	2,073.75	4,836.47	0.00	4,056.53	59,711.96	10,299.93	8,503.39
1001	RAFAEL CASIMIRO MENDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	36,221.26	11,336.44	39,298.62
1001	ROSA HERMINIA ULLOA VARGAS DE LARA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,975.79	4,572.38	22,831.16
1001	SIMEONA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,039.74	4,926.84	24,077.83
1001	VIRGEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	6,156.25	3,544.49	16,949.91
1001	WELINTON DE LEON CORPORAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	18,636.82	4,395.16	10,014.82
1001	YIRANDY RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,693.25	7,088.96	29,519.07
1001	BRYAN ANDRES NOLASCO CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	24,427.93	4,714.16	6,303.26
1001	CARLOS ANDRES CAMPUSANO POLANCO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1001	CATALINA YNFANTE RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	15,168.11	5,068.61	17,873.70
1001	CLARA NURYS GARCIA VALDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,238.62	4,926.84	878.95
1001	CRISTOBALINA CASTRO DE MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	18,890.02	4,572.38	10,916.93
1001	DOMINGO DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,614.81	5,068.61	9,427.00
1001	DORY DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	33,807.12	5,245.85	390.00
1001	EFIGENIA DE LA CRUZ ROA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,304.69	4,572.38	502.26
1001	EFRAIN PAULA BELTRAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	27,799.52	4,324.28	390.00
1001	ELIZABETH DURAN RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1001	EUSEBIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1001	GINETTE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA DE SUSANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
1001	GLADYS MONEGRO ABREU DE ALMANZAR	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,249.69	4,572.38	27,557.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	HECTOR ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	28,154.27	4,926.84	3,963.30
1001	HINDIRA DE LA CRUZ MUESES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	10,520.55	4,714.16	20,210.64
1001	IDAYSA ENCARNACION MONTERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,403.79	4,891.38	29,482.71
1001	JACQUELINE MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
1001	JOEL AMBIORIX JIMENEZ AYBAR	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	25,782.63	4,572.38	4,024.32
1001	JOHANY JAVIER FLORES DE MENDOZA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	18,911.58	4,926.84	13,205.99
1001	JUANA NUÑEZ BRAZOBAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	22,318.19	4,572.38	7,488.76
1001	JULIAN BATISTA DE PAULA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
1001	LUCIA FEBRONIA RAQUEL COCO BELTRE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
1001	MARIA VIRGEN DIROCHE DE JESUS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	20,246.88	5,068.61	12,794.93
1001	MARISOL REYES REYNOSO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,816.88	7,088.96	39,395.44
1001	ROSA HERMINIA ULLOA VARGAS DE LARA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	26,043.05	4,572.38	3,763.90
1001	SANDRO GERALDO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,534.01	5,245.85	31,663.11
1001	SIMEONA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	26,165.30	4,926.84	5,952.27
1001	VICTOR MANUEL GOMEZ GONZALEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,689.17	0.00	0.00	880.78	2,178.93	352.93	932.95	2,175.86	0.00	1,813.73	30,589.17	4,707.72	100.00
1001	VIRGEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	23,006.16	3,544.49	100.00
1001	WHANEL GERARDO CORNIELLE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.16
1001	GLENYS ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA MERCADO	CENTRO OSCUS SAN VALERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	24,781.48	7,159.46	21,890.31
1001	LUISA ERNESTINA VALETTE REYES	CENTRO OSCUS SAN VALERO MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,939.32	6,474.72	25.00	1,088.86	2,693.69	436.30	1,153.36	2,689.90	0.00	2,267.22	10,720.43	5,819.89	27,218.89
1001	SOBELLA ELADIA ARIAS GARCIA	CENTRO OSCUS SAN VALERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1001	ADALGISA SALDAÑA CORNELIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,101.78	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	44,252.69	13,357.22	45,508.04
1001	ANA VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	7,532.50	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	2,380.24	7,315.82	67,658.09	12,410.54	15,431.24
1001	ANDREA CRUZ ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	86,139.87	8,845.12	25.00	2,472.21	6,115.93	620.17	2,618.65	6,107.32	0.00	5,115.86	71,980.38	12,843.42	14,159.49
1001	ARGELIA BURET DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	29,698.50	13,787.53	63,094.68
1001	ARSENIA PEREZ PARDILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	28,566.02	13,787.53	64,227.16
1001	CARINA GERALDINO ZAYAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	48,739.48	14,131.77	46,479.66
1001	CARLOS ALBERTO OLMOS FIGUEREO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.79	8,840.87	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	72,540.83	12,840.85	13,580.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1001	CARMEN JAVIER MOLINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	73,991.96	6,119.68	25.00	2,123.57	5,253.43	620.17	2,249.36	5,246.03	0.00	4,397.93	58,801.82	11,119.63	15,190.14
1001	CASILDA DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	58,364.53	14,131.77	36,854.61
1001	CRISTINA HERNANDEZ FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	57,194.29	13,357.22	32,566.44
1001	CRISTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	74,642.36	13,787.53	18,150.82
1001	DANILDA MATEO DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.85	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	22,644.07	12,152.36	58,625.78
1001	DARY MARGARITA DE JESUS MEJIA DE SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	34,422.35	12,926.91	52,305.92
1001	DIEGO DINCI DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	18,233.72	13,787.53	74,559.46
1001	DIHOMY EURIBIADES CAMPOS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	18,464.13	13,787.53	74,329.05
1001	ELBA SEPTIMO VELEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	82,608.76	13,012.97	4,726.00
1001	ESTELA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES DE VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	56,028.98	14,131.77	39,190.16
1001	EUSEBIO ABAD ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	17,483.31	13,443.28	72,883.90
1001	EUSTAQUIA BERIGUETE BERIGUETE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	72,020.54	13,012.97	15,314.22
1001	EVARISTO PEREZ ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	28,022.55	12,840.85	58,099.23
1001	FAUSTINO SANTANA TORRES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	18,158.91	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	1,190.12	8,720.82	89,981.38	18,641.47	37,018.62
1001	FELIX MARIA RAMIREZ FAMILIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	74,015.01	13,443.28	16,352.20
1001	FRANCIA NURYS SOLER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	58,932.16	13,701.46	33,254.53
1001	FREDESVINDA DE LOS SANTOS DE GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	25,296.22	12,410.54	57,793.11
1001	GENARO RAFAEL CASTRO HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	44,812.73	12,582.66	39,489.57
1001	GREGORIA DIAZ DE GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	55,795.44	11,980.24	24,261.43
1001	GRISSEL SOLIS FORTUNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.26	9,256.65	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	1,190.12	6,484.14	45,183.88	13,271.16	43,970.38
1001	GUARIONEX GOMEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	52,590.48	11,980.24	27,466.39
1001	IDALINA DELGADO DE SIME	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	7,532.50	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	2,380.24	7,315.82	25,612.68	12,410.54	57,476.65
1001	ISIDRO DE LA CRUZ ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	76,853.45	13,443.28	13,513.76
1001	JORGE RICARDO HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.39	6,442.54	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.85	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	2,380.24	7,029.07	29,325.37	11,722.05	48,912.02
1001	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	72,019.85	13,443.28	18,347.36
1001	JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	18,158.91	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	1,190.12	8,720.82	34,587.65	18,641.47	92,412.35
1001	JUAN ALEJANDRO ACOSTA ROSADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	67,578.28	12,926.91	19,149.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	LALIN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	70,850.32	13,443.28	19,516.89
1001	LOURDES LINARES FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	27,836.11	13,357.22	61,924.61
1001	LUCIA GIRON DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	48,812.27	13,787.53	43,980.91
1001	LUZ DIVINA CARRASCO MORAN DE ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,320.99	10,299.07	25.00	2,649.61	6,554.79	620.17	2,806.56	6,545.56	0.00	5,481.17	78,730.75	13,720.52	13,590.24
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LEBRON GALVAN DE VELOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	67,150.32	13,701.46	25,036.37
1001	MARIA GERTRUDIS ALVAREZ REYES DE ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,114.32	11,661.81	25.00	2,815.88	6,966.12	620.17	2,982.68	6,956.31	0.00	5,823.56	68,244.30	14,542.60	29,870.02
1001	MARIA IRENE DE LA ROSA DOBLE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	37,144.15	13,443.28	53,223.06
1001	MARIA JOSEFINA ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,244.44	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	2,380.24	7,745.94	46,167.94	13,443.28	44,199.27
1001	MARIA LEOCADIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	27,129.30	14,131.77	68,089.84
1001	MARIA TERESA GUZMAN VAZQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	42,347.59	13,271.15	46,806.64
1001	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA VELEZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	70,077.48	13,357.22	19,683.25
1001	MARIBEL VENTURA FLORIMON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	44,062.97	13,787.53	48,730.21
1001	MARICRUZ PAYANO PAYANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	47,146.89	13,012.97	40,187.87
1001	MARIOLIN ENCARNACION MERAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	62,234.76	11,980.24	17,822.11
1001	MERCEDES ANTONIA MEDRANO PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	50,873.71	13,357.22	38,887.02
1001	MERCEDES GARCIA VELAZQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	44,080.50	14,131.77	51,138.64
1001	NELIS JOSEFINA CHALAS VELAZQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	54,286.83	14,131.77	40,932.31
1001	NIEVE BETANIA FERMIN DE DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	49,534.50	13,787.53	43,258.68
1001	NOEMI MOYA SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	52,332.54	14,131.77	42,886.60
1001	NORMAS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,941.31	7,622.29	25.00	2,323.02	5,746.83	620.17	2,460.62	5,738.74	0.00	4,808.64	69,285.50	12,105.74	11,655.81
1001	OCTAVIO DEMOSTENES MENDEZ MELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.92	27,511.09	12,840.85	58,610.69
1001	PASCUALA BEATO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	32,408.48	13,787.53	60,384.70
1001	PATRICIO ELIAS BRITO NOBOA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	60,277.65	11,980.24	19,779.23
1001	RAMON ANTONIO MORILLO CABRAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	73,029.31	13,787.53	19,763.89
1001	RAMONA VARGAS ANGELES DE VILLANUEVA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	17,565.31	13,443.28	72,801.90
1001	RAQUEL NOLASCO SOTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.39	6,688.73	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.85	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	1,190.12	5,838.95	24,247.03	11,722.05	53,990.36
1001	ROSA MARIA FLORES MATA DE BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	60,808.06	13,012.97	26,526.69

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	RUTH MARLENY SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	72,678.69	13,357.22	17,082.03
1001	SICTA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	50,707.32	14,131.77	44,511.82
1001	THELMA NURYS PEGUERO DE AZA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	47,568.71	13,443.28	42,798.50
1001	YOCASTA MARGARITA MOTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,471.77	9,158.42	25.00	2,510.44	6,210.50	620.17	2,659.14	6,201.75	0.00	5,194.58	24,583.90	13,032.42	62,887.87
1001	YUDY MARIA ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	47,273.99	13,787.53	45,519.19
1001	JOEL VILLAFAÑA NICOLAS	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	17,304.77	9,669.56	46,468.23
1001	JUANA ADAMES SEVERINO	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
1001	LUCIA AVENICIO BERROA	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,963.83	4,233.73	20,635.53
1001	VIRGINIA CONSTANZA VILLA	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,055.23	4,560.75	5,675.86
1001	ERNESTINA GALVA LAMARCHE	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1001	JUANA ADAMES SEVERINO	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,108.21	4,263.46	17,684.94
1001	LUCIA AVENICIO BERROA	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	12,301.37	4,233.73	15,297.99
1001	SANDRA PAULA BERROA	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	28,722.12	4,976.94	3,722.08
1001	VIRGINIA CONSTANZA VILLA	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	6,485.43	4,867.55	25,245.66
1001	ALTAGRACIA ROSELIN ROA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,086.55	7,991.84	45,011.46
1001	ANDREA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,842.11	4,293.19	7,144.84
1001	ASPACIA LUCILA DE LEON VELAZQUEZ	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
1001	ASPACIA LUCILA DE LEON VELAZQUEZ	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,220.65	4,560.75	21,510.43
1001	ISABEL CRISTINA MORA BRAYAN	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,986.32	4,412.10	11,775.80
1001	LOURDES JOSEFINA MERCADO DEL ROSARIO	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1001	MARIA FRANCISCA ALMANZAR PEREZ	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	10,928.08	4,144.56	16,089.90
1001	MARIA FRANCISCA ALMANZAR PEREZ	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1001	MARIA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,343.04	8,287.87	46,692.91
1001	OLFA MOYA SANTANA	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,024.83	4,233.73	21,574.53
1001	SILVIA BELTRAN BRAND	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.23	3,672.45	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	34,267.23	5,271.93	100.00
1001	SILVIA BELTRAN BRAND	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	17,318.35	4,471.56	11,831.36
1001	SILVIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	15,086.01	4,085.10	11,544.38

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ESTANIA MATEO MENDEZ	ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	28,410.35	4,828.30	3,064.89
1001	FELIX MENA GARCIA	ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,290.10	0.00	0.00	869.33	2,150.60	348.34	920.82	2,147.57	0.00	1,790.15	14,942.23	4,646.51	15,347.87
1001	MARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BALDERA DE TAVERAS	ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.89	4,938.44	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	9,133.13	4,590.48	20,791.76
1001	MARINA GUILLEN PIÑA	ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1001	MEREGILDA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA	ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,781.09	3,394.88	25.00	854.72	2,114.46	342.48	905.35	2,111.48	0.00	1,785.07	21,531.54	4,568.42	8,249.55
1001	NURIS ALTAGRACIA SOLIS	ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1001	ANGELA DEL PILAR MERA URBAEZ	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	12,987.99	4,679.65	17,518.27
1001	BIENVENIDA MARIA GORIS VALERIO	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1001	CEDEÑO MERAN GARCIA	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	DAYSI CLARIBEL ALVAREZ BAEZ	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	DOMINGA GERMANIA CABRAL	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	3,217.82	1,960.08	9,559.78
1001	FERNANDO GARCIA ALEJO	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
1001	FIDELINA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,247.59	2,412.99	14,482.41
1001	FRANCISCO AMAURY PICHARDO ESPINAL	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	GILMA NATALI ORTIZ GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,731.09	4,384.84	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	8,190.44	4,867.55	23,540.65
1001	JUANA MATOS BATISTA	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1001	KENNIDA CORNIELLE LOPEZ	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	LEO EMILIANO DE JESUS	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	26,280.07	0.00	25.00	754.24	1,865.88	302.22	798.91	1,863.26	0.00	1,578.15	9,451.43	4,031.36	16,828.64
1001	MARIA CAROLINA TOLENTINO BENITEZ	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,251.88	6,726.92	4,858.02	24,942.10
1001	MARIA DE JESUS RAMON DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	5,912.91	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	22,403.31	4,560.75	7,327.78
1001	MARIA SOLANGE CABRERA SILFA	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1001	NIVAR FELIX ALCANTARA LUCIANO	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	6,134.30	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	6,756.07	1,225.06	1,229.93
1001	ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ ORTEGA	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	VIRGINIA AUXILIADORA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1001	YISCAURY LISETTE NUÑEZ BETANCES	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,559.99	2,412.99	14,170.01
1001	YOCASTA MARIBEL SANCHEZ MENDEZ	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	3,873.28	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	4,495.05	1,225.06	3,490.95
1001	ALEIDA MERAN ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ALEIDA MERAN ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	CANDIDO REYNOSO ZAPATA	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	ELADIO SANCHEZ VERAS	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	ELIZABETH SEVERINO PEÑA	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	19,166.40	0.00	0.00	550.08	1,360.81	220.41	582.66	1,358.90	0.00	1,132.74	4,596.15	2,940.12	14,570.25
1001	ELVIS MANUEL ROMERO ACOSTA	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	EUYODELFFA ESTHER MEJIA	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
1001	IGNACIA DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO GIL	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	ISABEL CALDERON MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	19,166.40	0.00	0.00	550.08	1,360.81	220.41	582.66	1,358.90	0.00	1,132.74	1,450.25	2,940.12	17,716.15
1001	JOSE ERNESTO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,095.18	2,205.09	13,279.62
1001	JUAN ROMERO ARCINIEGA	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	KATIA ANTONIA RIVERA RIVERA	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1001	KENIA MARIA CISNERO DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	5,485.89	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,989.31	980.04	399.49
1001	MARIA MAGDALENA VILLAVIZAR RIVERA	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	MARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BALDERA DE TAVERAS	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1001	MIGDALIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ESTRELLA	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA AQUINO BURGOS	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1001	ROBERTO GOMEZ MONTERO	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	YSABEL LUISA RAMIREZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	BENERA MARTINEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,930.30	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,976.84	4,441.83	16,979.07
1001	DAMARA SANTANA TORRES DE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	12,648.83	4,679.65	17,857.43
1001	KAREN ACOSTA MORALES	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	7,853.64	4,114.83	18,970.54
1001	KATTY GISSELLE VALOY SANTANA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	21,264.55	4,233.73	6,334.80
1001	NORBERTO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GIL	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	4,586.04	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,634.90	5,236.49	26,501.26
1001	PEDRO RAFAEL LOPEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,105.15	4,322.92	11,075.58
1001	GENOVEVA MOJICA DE PAULA	ESC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,558.72	4,560.75	2,172.36
1001	LUISA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,407.32	4,560.75	6,323.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ARSENIO ORTIZ	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,437.98	4,575.61	390.00
1001	BENIS ANTONIA MUÑOZ DE GUILLEN	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1001	DIOGENES RAFAEL LIZARDO ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	28,545.53	4,572.38	1,261.42
1001	ELIZABERTH LOPEZ TAPIA	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	FAUSTINA RONDON DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,573.63	4,441.83	23,382.28
1001	JOAQUIN ANTONIO GERDA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,830.37	4,293.19	14,156.58
1001	JORGE ANTONIO ROJAS BREA	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1001	JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.05	4,408.22	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,045.10	4,709.38	23,654.95
1001	JUANA BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ GALVEZ	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	678.41	980.04	5,710.39
1001	JUANA MATOS BATISTA	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	20,835.42	4,471.56	8,314.28
1001	LUZ MARIA NUÑEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1001	MARINO MARTINEZ SELMO	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1001	REMY JULIMAR BRILLANTE MOTA	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	20,245.30	4,828.30	11,229.94
1001	RIGOBERTO DE OLEO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	ROSA SEPULVEDA C. DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1001	RUBEN DE PAULA UREÑA	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	14,128.13	4,714.16	16,603.06
1001	VICTOR DE PAULA SELMO	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	35,132.53	5,449.16	390.00
1001	WILSON FELIX TEJEDA GOMEZ	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.29	3,312.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	11,810.62	4,531.02	17,726.67
1001	YNOCENCIO NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,617.79	4,679.65	23,888.47
1001	YRIS LUCIA FULCAR FULCAR	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1001	AGUSTINA PAULA BRAZOBAN WILIAN	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,095.18	2,205.09	13,279.62
1001	BERNABELA MARTINEZ CLETO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1001	CARLOS FERRAND MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	CAROLINA PAREDES TEJADA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	CIRIACA GALVEZ GIRON	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1001	CLAUDIA GIRON DE DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	10,379.69	2,450.10	5,592.31
1001	CLEVER ALEXANDER BAUTISTA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	CRISTIAN ANEURIS FELIZ PEÑA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	CRISTINA DE LA ROSA BRAND	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	DOMINGO DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	EFIGENIA FIGUEROA PAREDES	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	4,737.50	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	24,417.82	4,441.83	4,538.09
1001	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA LIZ REYES	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	612.82	1,206.50	7,252.18
1001	ESHTEVIN YUNIOR FRANCO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
1001	ESMIRNA MARTINEZ DE HEREDIA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	ESTEBAN FRANCIS DICENT RUIZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	EUFEMIA ADON APONTE	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	FLORINDA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1001	FRANCIS ALCEQUIEZ PICHARDO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1001	FRANCISCA PAREDES SORIANO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,113.41	980.04	5,275.39
1001	HECTOR ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1001	HERIBERTO VILLANUEVA FAVIAN	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1001	JAIME ALEJANDRO DAVIS THOMAS	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,987.31	0.00	25.00	774.54	1,916.10	310.35	820.41	1,913.40	1,190.12	2,810.07	23,032.76	4,139.85	3,954.55
1001	JORGE PAREDES BRAVO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,293.31	4,441.83	7,662.60
1001	JOSE ANDRES DIAZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ MATA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,712.80	0.00	0.00	336.16	831.61	134.70	356.07	830.44	0.00	692.23	867.92	1,796.75	10,844.88
1001	JULIAN BATISTA DE PAULA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	LEONEL RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,183.53	2,450.10	14,788.47
1001	LILYAN DEL CARMEN FRANCO PEREZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,089.52	4,263.46	21,703.63
1001	LUISA MAÑON MUESES	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	MARIA ANTONIA CARRASCO DE NIVAR	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	MARIA BRAZOBAN ASENCIO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA VIZCAINO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1001	MARIA NELLY BRAZOBAN CABRAL	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	MARIANO BERROA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	5,351.64	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,973.41	1,225.06	2,012.59

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	MAURA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	PASCUALA MAGALLANES NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1001	PLASIDA FERRAND DE PAULA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	PORFIRIO PIANTINI PEGUERO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	QUINTINA ABAD MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	RAMONA ANTONIA MERAN VALDEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	RAULINA RUDECINDO BRAND	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,759.54	2,450.10	14,212.46
1001	ROQUE EMILIO PEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	RUTH ESTHER GOMEZ NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	SANDRA CAROLINA BIERD	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	SANTA TERESA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	SEVERIANO NIVAR CONSTANZA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	SEVERIANO NIVAR CONSTANZA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1001	TEODORO GOMEZ RUDECINDO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	TERESA MATEO CAMACHO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	VICTORIA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1001	VICTORIANA VERGAL DE LEON DE DE JESUS	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1001	YASMIN DEL CARMEN PINALES ROSARIO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
1001	YDALIS MARIA TAVERAS FILPO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	YESENIA ARACELIS CASTILLO DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	YSABEL RAMIREZ FIGUEROA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1001	ANDREA BATISTA DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1001	ANGELA AMERICA CEDEÑO REYNOSO	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,201.00	4,471.56	26,948.70
1001	ANTONIA FAMILIA LORENZO	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	CARMEN ROSA SOLORIN FAÑA	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1001	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1001	DOMINGA GERMANIA CABRAL	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ESTELA LAMARCHE DE JESUS DE JAVIER	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	11,843.37	2,412.99	3,886.63
1001	ESTELA LAMARCHE DE JESUS DE JAVIER	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
1001	FRANCISCA DIAZ PRESINAL DE ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	IDAYSA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	IGNACIA OSIRIS DE JESUS PAYANO	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	ISABEL MARIA PAYANO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,118.99	4,293.19	23,867.96
1001	JANET MARIA SEVERINO CASTRO	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	17,569.20	0.00	0.00	504.24	1,247.41	202.05	534.10	1,245.66	1,190.12	2,228.46	4,068.01	2,695.12	13,501.19
1001	JOEL AMBIORIX JIMENEZ AYBAR	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	MARLENI MANZUETA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	NELSON AQUINO ROSARIO	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1001	PEDRO GONZALEZ FIGUEREO	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	TERESA HERNANDEZ BERROA	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,812.01	0.00	25.00	855.60	2,116.65	342.84	906.29	2,113.67	0.00	1,786.89	8,449.20	4,573.16	21,362.81
1001	WANDY YUDY SANCHEZ JAQUEZ	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	YONATHAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	YOSELIN CUBILETE CONTRERA DE JAVIER	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	CLAUDIO DARIO TAPIA PRUD HOMME	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	5,996.94	4,679.65	24,509.32
1001	EUCARYS BRAZOBAN MORENO	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	22,770.82	4,679.66	7,735.45
1001	FRANCISCA MANZUETA JAVIER	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,275.53	4,263.46	1,517.62
1001	FRANCISCO ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1001	JOHANNA ROSALY ACOSTA OGANDO	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	JOSE OSCAR VALDEZ CABA	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	3,194.40	0.00	0.00	91.68	226.80	36.74	97.11	226.48	0.00	188.79	236.71	490.02	2,957.69
1001	LILIAN SANCHEZ LUCIANO	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,051.91	4,263.46	13,741.24
1001	MAURA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	RADHAMES CAMACHO CUEVAS	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	7,452.84	4,471.56	21,696.86
1001	RAFAEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,986.95	4,290.81	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,061.52	4,293.19	19,925.43
1001	RAMONA CARRION	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	0.00	0.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,818.04	18,785.19	4,718.90	11,976.93
1001	WALKIRIS REYES HIDALGO DE BERROA	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	YILVE SILIMA NORMIL	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	ANTONIO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	APOLINAR MIGUEL CONCEPCION	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	4,142.67	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	4,567.19	816.70	756.81
1001	ARELIZ PEREZ DE MONEGRO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	7,958.02	4,233.73	19,641.34
1001	ARGENTINA MERCEDES BELTRE MATEO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	13,244.12	4,471.56	15,905.59
1001	BERNARDO VALLEJO ACOSTA	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	BRIGIDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	11,995.20	4,501.50	17,349.63
1001	CARLOS MANUEL MARTINEZ TINEO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,438.07	4,404.27	25.00	930.97	2,303.10	373.04	986.12	2,299.86	0.00	1,942.09	29,187.32	4,976.00	3,250.75
1001	CASIMIRA MEJIA HIDALGO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,036.24	2,060.32	12,394.76
1001	CIRIACA GALVEZ GIRON	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	946.82	1,960.08	11,830.78
1001	CRISTINO APOLINAR SALAS VILORIO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	DOMINGA GARCIA FORTUNATO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
1001	DOMINGO MOSQUEA CRUZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	DULCE MARIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	EFIGENIA DE LA CRUZ ROA	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	EVELIN BRAZOBAN BELTRES	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	7,092.92	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,714.69	1,225.06	271.31
1001	FABIA SOLANO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,603.26	0.00	0.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,867.75	31,408.59	4,847.94	194.67
1001	IGNACIA JULIA DE LA ROSA LINA	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,318.35	0.00	25.00	784.04	1,939.60	314.16	830.48	1,936.87	0.00	1,639.52	6,796.85	4,190.63	20,521.50
1001	JESUS EMMANUEL CARRASCO PEREZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	JOSE LUIS URBANO REYNOSO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	JOSEFINA TEJEDA FIGARO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	JUAN RAMON MEDRANO SOTO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	JULIAN DE LA NIEVE DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	JULIO ANGEL BATISTA ABREU	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	LISARDO GARCIA MORA	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	MARTIN ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,856.40	0.00	0.00	168.08	415.80	67.35	178.03	415.22	0.00	346.11	433.96	898.37	5,422.44
1001	MARTINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO DE GUZMAN	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	MARY LOLY DIAZ AGUSTIN	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	MERCEDES BENITEZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,961.21	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,582.98	1,225.06	2,403.02
1001	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA VAZQUEZ GONZALEZ DE MORALES	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1001	MINERVA RAFAELA MARTINEZ ANTONIO DE RAMOS	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MERCEDES	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	6,482.14	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,103.91	1,225.06	882.09
1001	OLIMPIA MATEO CABRERA DE RUIZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	RICHARD MERAN RECIO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	VANESSA ELIZABETH MERAN RECIO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	VIRGEN MAGDALENA MORALES SANTANA	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	YAHIMINSON MONTERO MONTAS	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	YOHANNE NINA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	843.15	1,020.88	5,811.85
1001	ALEIDA ANGELITA TAVAREZ TAVERAS	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1001	ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1001	ANA VIRGINIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	ANICIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	678.41	980.04	5,710.39
1001	AURELIA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	BERNARDO WELLINGTON VARGAS DE JESUS	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	BRENDA ELIDANIA GOODMAN FIGUEROA	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,529.30	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,032.72	980.04	1,356.08
1001	ERSA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	FERMIN MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	19,166.40	0.00	0.00	550.08	1,360.81	220.41	582.66	1,358.90	0.00	1,132.74	1,770.25	2,940.12	17,396.15
1001	GABRIEL BOLIVAR RODRIGUEZ MARMOLEJOS	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	GRACIEL YASMIL ESPINAL HEREDIA	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	GRACIEL YASMIL ESPINAL HEREDIA	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	784.23	1,306.72	7,734.17
1001	JUAN ANTONIO SOLANO BETANCES	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,113.41	980.04	5,275.39
1001	JUAN BELEN BRITO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1001	JULIA SUAREZ CORDERO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	JULIANA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	KELVI VIRGINIA RAMOS ROMANO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1001	MARIA DE LEON AGRAMONTE DE ARIAS	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,850.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	12,639.21	4,590.48	17,285.67
1001	MIRQUELLA DE LA ROSA CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	10,708.75	2,060.32	2,722.25
1001	NORIS RAFAELA ROJAS POLANCO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,460.24	3,298.75	25.00	816.81	2,020.68	327.29	865.19	2,017.83	0.00	1,707.00	6,247.27	4,365.80	22,212.97
1001	ODALIS DECENA AMPARO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	PELAGIA MANZUETA SANTANA	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1001	RAMONA JORGE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1001	REYES SUERO FERRERAS	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,493.67	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,997.09	980.04	2,391.71
1001	REYMER MINAYA FELIZ	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	SOTERA HEREDIA HERRERA	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	1,266.82	1,960.08	11,510.78
1001	YANY MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	17,207.36	4,322.92	10,973.37
1001	YASMIN DEL CARMEN PINALES ROSARIO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,351.02	5,732.72	20.00
1001	YSABEL EMILIA MORLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,216.42	4,144.56	21,801.56
1001	AMANTINA TEJEDA MINYETI	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	BLASINA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
1001	CARLOS DAGOBERTO MEJIA MEJIA	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	3,316.41	4,322.92	24,864.32
1001	DAMASA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ DE REYEZ	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	DANIEL VERIGUETE VERIGUETE	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	ENMANUEL SENA LEON	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	11,354.58	3,282.46	10,043.38
1001	ESVERTIN SANTANA PEGUERO	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	FRANCIS RAFAEL FAMILIA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	FRANCISCO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1001	JUANA BAUTISTA PEÑA MERCEDES	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ MATA	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1001	JULIO CESAR JORGE GALICIA	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	345.62	653.36	3,913.58
1001	JULIO CESAR JORGE GALICIA	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	MILEDYS HANOI VALERIO PEÑA	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	NIÑA BELEN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	23,335.90	3,512.22	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	5,652.78	3,579.73	17,683.12
1001	RAMONA JORGE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1001	ROLANDO ANTONIO ALEJO JAQUEZ	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1001	VIZAIRY DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1001	ADALGISA MARTE JESUS	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,280.75	8,229.66	29,367.61
1001	AGUSTINA SORIANO HEREDIA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	14,051.62	9,277.85	46,960.90
1001	ALEJANDRO OZUNA TAPIA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	2,793.90	4,412.10	25,968.22
1001	ALTAGRACIA JAVIER SANCHEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	44,153.82	8,507.87	11,432.48
1001	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CARRION	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	18,146.96	9,057.85	41,315.21
1001	ANA CECILIA BALDERA TORIBIO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	12,806.15	8,727.86	44,330.50
1001	ANA MARIA PEREZ ORTIZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
1001	ANA MERCEDES ALEJO DE ROMERO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	17,352.56	9,277.85	43,659.96
1001	ANABERKYS VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	21,038.29	8,727.86	36,098.36
1001	ANGELA MARTE SALAS	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	48,298.42	9,002.86	10,776.17
1001	ANTONIA TAPIA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	31,937.61	8,782.86	25,586.62
1001	ARIDIA GARCIA DE FELIZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
1001	BETHANIA DESIRE SUERO DE PEÑA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,110.29	8,562.87	20,863.59
1001	BETHANIA HERIBERTA GUERRERO BRITO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	3,803.87	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	1,190.12	4,935.49	47,056.12	9,552.84	15,894.33
1001	CARLOS JOSE RAMIREZ ROSARIO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	24,952.72	9,057.85	34,509.45
1001	CARMEN GRICEL CARRASCO VIALET	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,310.88	4,486.08	25.00	1,874.42	4,637.07	620.17	1,985.45	4,630.54	0.00	3,884.87	18,823.73	9,887.78	46,487.15
1001	CARMEN NORMA ZAPATA PITTA DE OSORIA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	30,751.21	8,727.86	26,385.44
1001	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA ORBE MONTERO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,322.84	3,923.79	25.00	1,788.67	4,424.92	620.17	1,894.61	4,418.69	0.00	3,708.28	49,812.15	9,463.78	12,510.69
1001	CAROLINA DIAZ SELMO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	26,985.30	8,782.86	30,538.93
1001	CECILIA PEREZ CLETO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,459.37	7,991.84	38,638.64
1001	DAISY ANDREA PERALTA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	18,798.13	8,727.86	38,338.52
1001	ELSIRA DIAZ ESPIRITU	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	37,289.96	9,057.85	22,172.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ESPEDITA MUESE PAREDES	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,772.31	4,560.75	17,958.77
1001	ESTEBANIA KARINA SANTANA REYES	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,091.19	8,229.66	37,557.17
1001	GERLINA ANTONIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	39,067.20	9,057.85	20,394.97
1001	GLENY ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	43,501.83	9,332.85	17,898.27
1001	GUILLERMINA MANZUETA ACEVEDO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	48,540.64	8,727.86	8,596.01
1001	IRENE GARCIA SMITH	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1001	IRENE GARCIA SMITH	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,723.27	4,560.75	24,007.81
1001	IVONNY CLARITZA LUCIANO MATOS	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,116.77	4,679.65	25,389.49
1001	JOSEFINA CONTRERAS	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	41,473.04	8,782.86	16,051.19
1001	JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1001	JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	18,719.97	5,236.49	15,416.19
1001	JUANA JOAQUINA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	20,430.81	4,456.70	8,621.99
1001	JUANA MARTINEZ DE JESUS	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	17,583.41	8,507.87	38,002.89
1001	JULIANA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	3,785.41	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	26,635.64	8,452.87	28,563.07
1001	KELVIN JESUS ARIAS BONILLA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1001	MADELINE AMADA TAVERAS CABRERA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	33,187.83	8,170.20	20,072.94
1001	MARIA CARLITA LOPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,974.71	3,858.28	25.00	1,778.67	4,400.20	620.17	1,884.03	4,394.01	0.00	3,687.70	26,024.69	9,414.38	35,950.02
1001	MARIA DE LEON AGRAMONTE DE ARIAS	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	3,912.07	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	47,074.26	8,727.86	10,062.39
1001	MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	10,415.04	8,170.20	42,845.73
1001	MARILENNY MORA FIGUEREO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,270.11	8,229.66	23,378.25
1001	MARY LUZ PRENZA MARTINEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,415.57	8,452.87	26,783.14
1001	MATILDE REYNA RIVAS RIVAS	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,848.86	8,287.87	39,187.09
1001	MAXIMA TERRERO QUEZADA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,962.77	8,287.87	29,073.18
1001	NURYS MOREL MINIER	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,362.30	3,931.21	25.00	1,789.80	4,427.72	620.17	1,895.81	4,421.49	0.00	3,710.61	17,119.46	9,469.38	45,242.84
1001	PATRICIA CAROLINA GONZALEZ CASADO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	13,739.74	9,277.85	47,272.78
1001	PILAR MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,539.50	8,507.87	45,046.80
1001	ROMANA BERROA MARTINEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,669.25	6,564.89	32,126.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ROMERIS GOMEZ MELLA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,099.50	8,507.87	42,486.80
1001	ROSAURA PEREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	13,599.90	8,782.86	43,924.33
1001	RUDANNY MARIANNY PINALES DE LA ROSA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	45,174.96	8,782.86	12,349.27
1001	SABINA MIESES	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,297.79	4,679.65	23,208.47
1001	SANTA CRISTINA ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	23,216.18	9,057.85	36,245.99
1001	SANTA LIDIA DE LA CRUZ ORTEGA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1001	TEODORA JAQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,134.02	8,507.87	21,452.28
1001	WANDI FABIAN MOTA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
1001	WENDIS GRACIELA PEREZ PUJOLS DE BELIARD	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	49,971.57	9,277.85	11,040.95
1001	WENDY DAMARIS ROJAS DE DIOS	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	9,218.24	4,174.28	17,993.52
1001	WENDY DAMARIS ROJAS DE DIOS	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
1001	YANISI DE PAULA AQUINO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	40,934.22	9,002.86	18,140.36
1001	YENNY ALTAGRACIA GALVAN FELIZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,329.19	8,229.66	43,319.17
1001	YRENE TAVERAS VASQUEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	17,714.77	4,679.65	12,791.49
1001	CATIA ISABEL MARTINEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,662.86	4,560.75	23,068.22
1001	DOMINGA ANTONIA GONZALEZ PEÑA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	70,388.39	5,441.56	25.00	2,020.15	4,997.58	620.17	2,139.81	4,990.54	0.00	4,184.96	24,991.24	10,608.29	45,397.15
1001	ESPEDITA MUESE PAREDES	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,301.86	4,560.75	23,429.22
1001	HENRY HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	22,397.52	6,564.89	20,398.40
1001	IVONNY CLARITZA LUCIANO MATOS	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	29,837.66	3,551.40	25.00	856.34	2,118.47	343.13	907.06	2,115.49	0.00	1,788.40	6,115.75	4,577.09	23,721.91
1001	MARTHA MARTINEZ MARCELINO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,489.02	4,560.75	14,242.06
1001	SABINA MIESES	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	12,365.29	4,679.65	18,140.97
1001	YRENE TAVERAS VASQUEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1001	ANA WENDY MORENO PAULINO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,551.28	8,751.50	26,752.00
1001	BENENCIA PLACENCIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	42,733.39	8,287.87	11,302.56
1001	BLACINA GIRON	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,679.83	4,114.83	20,144.35
1001	CLAUDIA LORENZO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,282.09	8,287.87	42,753.86
1001	ELPIDIO GUZMAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	39,532.45	8,837.86	18,379.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1001	JUANA PASCUALA GUZMAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	28,394.22	8,837.86	29,517.60
1001	LEONIDAS HEREDIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,025.86	8,287.87	25,010.09
1001	LUCIA TAPIA LINAREZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,862.25	6,564.89	25,933.67
1001	MARLENE MONTES DE OCA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	2,131.64	3,787.81	22,560.81
1001	MELANIA SEPULVEDA PATRANO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	15,372.14	10,963.76	57,521.42
1001	PAULINA AYBAR CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,392.42	8,229.66	28,255.94
1001	PEDRO GONZALEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	68,838.04	6,414.60	25.00	1,975.65	4,887.50	620.17	2,092.68	4,880.62	1,190.12	5,283.45	53,856.51	10,388.29	14,981.53
1001	ROSA HERMINIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,013.96	6,564.89	26,781.96
1001	SANTA ADOLFINA MORETA DE CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,002.30	8,751.50	24,300.98
1001	SERAPIA GUZMAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	64,962.17	4,182.43	25.00	1,864.41	4,612.31	620.17	1,974.85	4,605.82	1,190.12	5,054.38	32,547.61	9,838.30	32,414.56
1001	BENITA PAYANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,434.22	4,144.56	10,583.76
1001	CLARISSA DIAZ TOBAL DE LORA	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,247.48	7,575.65	33,137.42
1001	GRACIELA EUGENIA TAVERAS VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	47,678.12	8,782.86	9,846.12
1001	ROCIO DE LEON DE CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,349.17	7,991.84	9,748.84
1001	ADALIS UREÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
1001	ALBA NOELIA MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,513.52	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,917.31	6,564.89	15,878.61
1001	ANA MARIA DE LA ROSA VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,109.18	7,991.84	37,988.83
1001	ANA YAQUIRIS JIMENEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,076.98	8,229.66	30,571.38
1001	ANDREINA PEÑA MERAN	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,646.73	6,564.89	28,149.19
1001	ARSENIA MARTINEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,239.25	6,564.89	17,556.67
1001	AURA MAÑON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	13,430.56	9,057.85	46,031.61
1001	BERNARDA TELLERIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,225.10	6,564.89	30,570.82
1001	CANDELARIA HERRERA MORILLO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,727.99	8,287.87	24,307.96
1001	CARMEN NUÑEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	11,930.77	7,159.46	34,741.02
1001	CAROLINA PAREDES TEJADA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,629.14	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	12,464.69	8,287.87	41,571.26
1001	CLARIBEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,655.46	8,562.87	46,318.43
1001	CRISTINA MILADY DUVERGE VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,351.11	8,507.87	14,235.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	DOMINGA SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,291.40	6,564.89	24,504.52
1001	EMMANUEL GONZALEZ LIMA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	3,129.04	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	7,505.15	4,233.73	20,094.21
1001	ESKALLENIA MEDRANO BONILLA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,913.25	6,564.89	26,882.67
1001	ESTERVINA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,470.13	8,507.87	31,116.17
1001	EVELYN DOMINGUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1001	FIOR DALISA MARTES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	48,032.32	9,057.85	11,429.85
1001	FRANCIA CABRAL SEPTIMO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	39,757.79	7,872.92	11,565.05
1001	FRANCISCA DILENNIA MORILLO SEGURA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,978.35	6,564.89	19,817.57
1001	FRANCISCA LAURENCIO FIGUEROA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	25,863.28	8,837.86	32,048.54
1001	JANET ANTONIA POLANCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
1001	JUANA MARTA CABRERA DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	27,744.10	8,170.20	25,516.67
1001	JULISSA MARIA DE LA ROSA SANTOS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	45,261.73	9,057.85	14,200.44
1001	LAYAR MARGARITA RAMIREZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	LEONILDA DE LEON DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,274.10	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	2,380.24	6,033.98	14,591.09	9,332.85	46,809.01
1001	LOIDA MICHELL GARCIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,878.17	6,564.89	4,917.75
1001	LUISA ELBA BATISTA ZOQUIER	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	10,986.88	8,452.87	44,211.83
1001	LUZ DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	30,731.34	8,617.86	25,630.13
1001	MARCELA BELEN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1001	MARIA ALEXANDRA SELMO OLIVO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,398.40	6,564.89	24,397.52
1001	MARIA REYES VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	29,940.05	8,727.86	27,196.60
1001	MARIBELLA MORETA PEREZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,529.80	8,562.87	32,444.08
1001	MELVIN JOSE QUEZADA DE LORA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	MILAGROS BEATRIZ HERRERA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1001	MILAGROS BLASINA NIEVES	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,078.33	7,991.84	21,019.68
1001	MILAGROS CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,313.11	6,564.89	23,482.81
1001	MILAGROS MARIA ABREU ABREU	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	MILEDY DIAZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	12,985.27	4,025.64	13,257.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	NURY MARYTZA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,526.66	8,507.87	41,059.64
1001	ONEIDA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,852.11	8,287.87	41,183.84
1001	ROSA EMILIA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1001	RUTH ESTHER GOMEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,264.46	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	17,739.55	7,991.84	34,358.46
1001	WINTER ALBERTO DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,486.01	2,637.23	25.00	1,592.45	3,939.51	620.17	1,686.77	3,933.96	0.00	3,304.22	44,783.27	8,493.64	10,702.74
1001	VENERA ORTIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,195.49	7,991.84	36,902.52
1001	ABRAHANA BELTRAN BELEN	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,059.50	8,507.87	43,526.80
1001	AMAURIS MARTINES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,772.28	8,782.86	9,751.95
1001	ANA FENY ROA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	39,804.13	8,727.86	17,332.52
1001	ANDREA GIRON FAJARDO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	46,967.31	8,562.87	9,006.57
1001	ARGENTINA ENCARNACION MORILLO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	16,530.02	8,782.86	40,994.21
1001	BASILIA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,614.97	9,057.85	24,847.20
1001	BETZAIDA VELOZ PAULA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	FELIX DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	30,561.83	9,277.85	30,450.69
1001	LOURDES MUÑOZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,149.44	8,507.87	31,436.86
1001	MANUEL SANTO REYES	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,155.08	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	16,795.68	4,268.87	11,032.70
1001	MANUEL SANTO REYES	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	2,120.99	3,728.37	22,183.87
1001	MARIA CRISTINA FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	39,531.14	9,277.85	21,481.38
1001	MARIA GIRON PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,911.85	8,562.87	22,062.04
1001	MINERVA ENCARNACION MORILLO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,444.55	3,193.97	25.00	1,677.36	4,149.56	620.17	1,776.71	4,143.72	0.00	3,479.07	19,979.49	8,913.45	38,465.06
1001	NIURKA EVELYN TAPIA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	26,025.34	9,057.85	33,436.83
1001	ROSA HEREDIA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	23,015.53	8,727.86	34,121.12
1001	ROSA LORENZO LUGO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,140.50	8,507.87	36,445.80
1001	YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ DE D..	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	37,017.50	11,226.07	37,724.55
1001	ALEYDA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	45,594.17	8,782.86	11,930.06
1001	ARACELYS GARCIA VERAS	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,586.71	4,293.19	4,400.24
1001	CIRA MARIA FERNANDEZ MORAN	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	50,276.79	10,963.76	22,616.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ERILENDYS ALICAYRA REYES LAUREANO	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,710.77	8,287.87	28,325.18
1001	ESTEBANIA NUÑEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,512.12	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	10,043.99	9,332.85	51,356.11
1001	HIGINIO MAGALLANES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,488.12	4,441.83	20,467.79
1001	IRIS DIOSELINA MERCEDES DE VERAS	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	36,906.33	9,057.85	22,555.84
1001	ISABEL FERREIRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	48,170.78	9,057.85	11,291.39
1001	JAIRA OVANDIS PEREZ CARVAJAL DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	44,059.84	8,562.87	11,914.05
1001	JHOANNA MIGUELINA MATOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	18,109.05	7,159.46	28,562.74
1001	JOSUAR FEDERICO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,037.40	6,564.89	34,758.52
1001	ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	46,659.32	9,277.85	14,353.20
1001	SARYS YOCARILANDIA RICHARDSON RICHARDSON	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,327.11	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	1,190.12	3,314.50	17,689.69	5,449.16	17,832.84
1001	LICETT RODRIGUEZ TOLEDO	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
1001	SARYS YOCARILANDIA RICHARDSON RICHARDSON	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	28,508.60	5,449.16	7,013.93
1001	DENNY MARGARITA MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	8,593.80	3,936.46	17,067.62
1001	ELEOCADIA SUERO LIRANZO	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	19,845.84	3,995.91	6,203.17
1001	ELIZABETH DE LEON ADAMES	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,011.43	4,114.83	20,812.75
1001	FRANCIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	8,234.29	4,590.48	21,690.59
1001	FRANCISCA LILIANA BAEZ TAVERA	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,245.74	3,995.91	23,803.27
1001	JOSEFINA ALCEQUIEZ FAÑA	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,271.42	3,936.46	390.00
1001	JOSEFINA MARGARITA SANTANA CASTRO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	MIGUELINA ORTIZ OZORIO	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,794.12	4,144.56	9,223.86
1001	NATIVIDAD GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,281.61	2,978.28	25.00	840.38	2,078.99	336.74	890.16	2,076.07	1,190.12	2,945.66	19,485.99	4,491.80	9,795.62
1001	YNMACULADA MARTINEZ DE BELEN	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,598.89	4,412.10	11,163.23
1001	DENNY MARGARITA MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1001	DORIS KENIA ALEXIS	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	48,039.82	8,751.50	9,263.46
1001	FRANCIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	4,104.43	4,590.48	25,820.45
1001	MARTINA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,854.12	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,181.35	4,144.56	21,836.63
1001	MIGUELINA ORTIZ OZORIO	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	10,105.45	4,144.56	16,912.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ BERROA	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,827.71	4,263.46	10,965.44
1001	NATIVIDAD GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,281.61	0.00	0.00	840.38	2,078.99	336.74	890.16	2,076.07	0.00	1,730.54	2,169.76	4,491.80	27,111.85
1001	YNMACULADA MARTINEZ DE BELEN	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1001	ANTONIA PAULA BERROA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	7,649.35	4,679.66	22,856.92
1001	ARELIS VALDEZ CABA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	18,336.67	4,441.83	10,619.24
1001	AURELIA MENA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,289.47	4,263.46	20,503.68
1001	CANDELARIO HEREDIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	15,567.87	4,560.75	14,163.22
1001	CELESTINA GARCIA MATOS	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,337.83	6,564.89	27,458.09
1001	DULCE MARIA POSO DE LEON	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,060.66	6,564.89	20,735.26
1001	ERNESTINA GALVA LAMARCHE	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,124.99	4,293.19	20,861.96
1001	EURI ELIZABETH DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,748.32	6,564.89	24,047.60
1001	GLENNY MARIBEL TIFA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,975.24	4,982.80	25.00	975.09	2,412.24	390.72	1,032.85	2,408.84	0.00	2,032.94	24,327.63	5,211.80	9,647.61
1001	GLENNYS ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
1001	GREGORIA BEATO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,984.69	6,564.89	20,811.23
1001	GRISELDA ROSARIO MENDEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,924.89	3,358.72	25.00	916.24	2,266.67	367.14	970.52	2,263.47	2,380.24	4,292.00	16,226.74	4,897.28	15,698.15
1001	JUANA BENUAT ANDRES	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1001	LORAIDA GERMOSEN DURAN	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,782.74	4,679.65	21,723.52
1001	MARIA ANICACIO PUELLO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1001	MARIA CARLITA HERRERA CASTRO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	12,344.59	4,322.92	15,836.15
1001	MARIA ELENA BOTIER REYES DE CANELO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	27,584.94	8,837.86	30,326.88
1001	MARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BALDERA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	15,128.82	4,590.48	14,796.07
1001	MARY CRUZ BRITO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,313.89	7,991.84	30,784.12
1001	MILENIA DIPRE DIONICIO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	20,602.04	7,159.46	26,069.75
1001	PABLO DE JESUS DE JESUS BAEZ	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	0.00	0.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,078.99	3,860.46	7,991.84	48,237.55
1001	PATRICIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,071.07	8,229.66	34,577.29
1001	PAULA MARIA MIRABAL FRANCISCO DE AMARO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	22,326.97	4,976.94	10,117.23
1001	RAMONA DE JESUS MARIA REYES	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	19,404.22	4,709.38	11,295.84

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ROSA NELY FERRAND DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	16,097.80	4,679.66	14,408.47
1001	RUFINA AVENICIO BERROA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,393.85	4,049.92	25.00	958.40	2,370.96	384.03	1,015.17	2,367.62	3,570.36	5,568.93	24,888.34	5,122.61	8,505.51
1001	SANDRA PAULA BERROA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	16,206.11	4,976.94	16,238.09
1001	TANIA ALCANTARA AQUINO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	24,847.15	4,382.38	3,721.18
1001	VIRGINIA MUÑOZ TORRES	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1001	ANTONIA PAULA BERROA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,339.80	4,679.66	22,166.47
1001	CANDELARIO HEREDIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,843.08	4,560.75	26,888.01
1001	DIANEL ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	26,996.43	4,233.73	602.93
1001	DOMINGA BLANCA GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	28,575.07	4,828.30	2,900.17
1001	GLENNY MARIBEL TIFA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,975.24	0.00	0.00	975.09	2,412.24	390.72	1,032.85	2,408.84	0.00	2,007.94	33,875.24	5,211.80	100.00
1001	GLENNYS ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	16,028.27	4,620.20	14,090.40
1001	JUAN ANULFO MERCEDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,205.44	4,263.46	12,587.71
1001	JUANA BENUAT ANDRES	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	18,513.20	4,560.75	11,217.89
1001	JUANA LINARES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,047.49	4,560.75	13,683.60
1001	LORAIDA GERMOSEN DURAN	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	21,816.45	4,679.65	8,689.81
1001	LUZMEDY MENDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1001	MARIA ANICACIO PUELLO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,970.13	4,263.46	9,823.02
1001	MARIA CARLITA HERRERA CASTRO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,349.99	4,322.92	22,830.75
1001	MEREGILDA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1001	RAMONA DE JESUS MARIA REYES	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	25,419.11	4,709.38	5,280.95
1001	ROSA NELY FERRAND DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	27,740.26	4,679.66	2,766.01
1001	RUFINA AVENICIO BERROA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,393.85	0.00	0.00	958.40	2,370.96	384.03	1,015.17	2,367.62	0.00	1,973.57	33,293.85	5,122.61	100.00
1001	TANIA ALCANTARA AQUINO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	12,418.91	4,382.38	16,149.42
1001	YENNIFER CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,398.83	3,787.81	20,293.62
1001	ARACELIS MOREL EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	8,608.43	4,867.55	23,122.66
1001	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,691.43	4,114.83	20,132.75
1001	BERKIS PEÑA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,641.25	6,564.89	32,154.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	BRIGIDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	20,459.62	4,085.10	6,170.77
1001	CANDELARIA BELTRAN DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	32,058.96	4,188.21	25.00	920.09	2,276.19	368.68	974.59	2,272.98	0.00	1,919.68	13,321.37	4,917.85	18,737.59
1001	CANDIDA MATOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	17,574.94	4,858.02	14,094.08
1001	CECILIA JAVIER MORENO	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	35,637.66	5,590.94	809.12
1001	DANIEL SANTIAGO DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,634.18	3,349.00	25.00	850.50	2,104.03	340.79	900.88	2,101.06	0.00	1,776.38	6,856.24	4,545.88	22,777.94
1001	ESTHER FERRAND MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,583.93	4,441.83	21,371.99
1001	GISELA ADELAIDA NOVA CHECO	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	7,325.91	3,282.46	14,072.05
1001	GLENDA MAYERLYN MENDOZA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,861.02	4,441.83	9,094.89
1001	KEYLA YOKASTA JAVIER BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,669.06	4,144.56	8,348.92
1001	LOIMI CRISTINA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,634.25	6,564.89	25,161.67
1001	MAGINA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1001	MARIA DOLORES LEONARDO ROSARIO DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	17,056.07	4,114.83	9,768.11
1001	MARTHA FLORA ELENA PEÑA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1001	MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ YENTY	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,767.99	4,322.92	12,412.74
1001	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,130.52	4,263.46	22,662.63
1001	RAFAELA JACQUELINE GUZMAN CAMPOS	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,141.59	6,564.89	6,654.33
1001	ROSSI HEREDIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,783.46	4,441.83	10,172.46
1001	SANTA ELENA AGRAMONTE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	17,382.51	4,114.83	9,441.67
1001	SANTA PLATA UPIA	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1001	YACAIRA RAMONA CANELA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,587.44	4,263.46	21,205.71
1001	YANIRI ACOSTA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,817.76	6,564.89	24,978.16
1001	ANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
1001	ARACELIS MOREL EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,753.05	4,560.75	9,978.04
1001	CANDELARIA BELTRAN DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	13,363.43	4,858.02	18,305.59
1001	CANDIDA MATOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,276.18	4,858.02	24,392.84
1001	CECILIA JAVIER MORENO	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	21,587.17	5,590.94	14,859.61
1001	CRISTINA SOTO	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,631.92	4,263.46	161.23

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ESTHER FERRAND MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,015.93	4,441.83	22,939.99
1001	GISELA ADELAIDA NOVA CHECO	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1001	GLENDA MAYERLYN MENDOZA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1001	KEYLA YOKASTA JAVIER BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,890.84	4,144.56	17,127.14
1001	MAGINA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,750.28	4,322.92	18,430.45
1001	MARTHA FLORA ELENA PEÑA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	20,901.18	3,282.46	496.78
1001	MERY VIZCAINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,348.52	4,263.46	22,444.63
1001	MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ YENTY	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,378.62	4,322.92	12,802.11
1001	RUTHDELANEA PEÑALO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	1,861.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	13,871.61	4,395.16	14,780.03
1001	SANTA PLATA UPIA	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,077.54	4,560.75	10,653.55
1001	WILFRIDO CIRITO CARMELA	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,122.92	4,441.83	832.99
1001	ANNIE DE LA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	AURORA BUSSI LINARES DE ASENCIO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	12,918.67	4,412.10	15,843.45
1001	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,950.71	4,114.83	5,873.47
1001	BRUNILDA ACOSTA VARGAS DE BERAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,416.16	4,412.10	4,345.96
1001	CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,286.33	4,322.92	13,894.40
1001	CRISTINA DEL ORBE PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,605.47	4,263.46	23,187.68
1001	DAYSY MARIA CANDELIER TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1001	DOROTEA GUZMAN CABRAL	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,257.42	4,144.56	21,760.56
1001	EULALIA MODESTA AQUINO FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
1001	GERALDINE REYES MONCION	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,268.23	6,564.89	19,527.69
1001	GINETTE ISABEL GUERRERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,923.05	4,263.46	14,870.10
1001	GLADYS JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,129.63	5,417.26	25.00	1,008.22	2,494.20	403.99	1,067.94	2,490.69	0.00	2,101.16	32,252.35	5,388.88	2,877.28
1001	MARCIA REYES MEJIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,862.39	4,560.75	17,868.69
1001	MARIA ISABEL MELO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	2,443.88	5,059.26	30,536.98
1001	MARIA NELYS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	MARITZA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	5,825.64	5,101.51	27,430.62

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1001	PERSIO ANDREDES MENDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1001	PURA CONCEPCION DE LOS RIOS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,941.74	4,114.83	11,882.44
1001	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,332.10	4,590.48	22,592.79
1001	AURORA BUSSI LINARES DE ASENCIO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,672.80	4,412.10	23,089.32
1001	BRUNILDA ACOSTA VARGAS DE BERAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,101.69	4,412.10	12,660.43
1001	CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1001	CELSA RAFAELA PERDOMO TEJADA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99
1001	CELSA RAFAELA PERDOMO TEJADA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,397.32	4,441.83	6,558.59
1001	CRISTINA DEL ORBE PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1001	DAYSY MARIA CANDELIER TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,515.98	4,263.46	11,277.17
1001	DOMINGA BLANCA GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	16,343.98	4,828.30	15,131.26
1001	ERNESTA ABAD JIRON	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,567.81	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,843.21	4,560.75	22,887.88
1001	ERNESTA ABAD JIRON	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	20,320.80	4,709.38	10,379.26
1001	EULALIA MODESTA AQUINO FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,992.93	4,560.75	19,738.15
1001	GINETTE ISABEL GUERRERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1001	GLADYS JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,129.63	0.00	0.00	1,008.22	2,494.20	403.99	1,067.94	2,490.69	0.00	2,076.16	11,516.10	5,388.88	23,613.53
1001	JUANA YOVANNY MATEO ARIAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,147.30	4,531.02	390.00
1001	JUANITA SUAREZ HEREDIA DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,509.94	4,263.46	20,283.21
1001	MARCIA REYES MEJIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	5,863.31	4,560.75	23,867.77
1001	MARIA ISABEL MELO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,164.29	8,389.35	5,059.26	24,591.51
1001	MARIA NELYS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	19,957.10	4,560.75	9,773.98
1001	MARITZA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,712.20	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	7,564.05	5,101.51	25,692.21
1001	PERSIO ANDREDES MENDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	7,419.23	3,282.46	13,978.73
1001	PURA CONCEPCION DE LOS RIOS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	28,724.18	4,421.63	100.00
1001	ROSA ELENA FIGUEREO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,346.28	6,564.89	31,449.64
1001	ROSSANNA ALTAGRACIA ABAD BAEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,839.56	4,849.95	3,787.81	19,842.50
1001	SANTA ANNY ELIZABETH LORENZO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,750.84	4,144.56	20,267.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1001	AGUSTINA VIZCAINO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,079.69	4,412.10	10,682.43
1001	ALTAGRACIA ELAINE BAUTISTA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	17,397.15	4,382.38	11,171.18
1001	ANGELA MONTERO DE FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	34,082.41	8,948.23	24,607.23
1001	ANTONIA CASTILLO DE QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	32,922.94	7,872.92	18,399.90
1001	ARGENTINA MERCEDES BELTRE MATEO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	17,339.90	4,471.56	11,809.81
1001	AURELIA PERALTA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,822.99	7,575.65	40,561.91
1001	BASILIO MORA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	18,019.17	4,709.38	12,680.88
1001	CAMILA CABRAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,419.27	8,507.87	38,167.03
1001	CAROLINA ELIZABETH MALDONADO MUESES	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	CATALINO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,164.99	4,293.19	6,821.96
1001	CESAR ANDRES MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,547.66	1,931.29	25.00	1,450.72	3,588.88	581.30	1,536.65	3,583.83	0.00	3,012.37	39,458.48	7,754.01	11,089.18
1001	CLENYS JOSEFINA CRUZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	24,610.82	7,159.46	22,060.97
1001	CRISTINA ROSAMEL FERRAND DE PAULA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,515.86	8,562.87	37,458.02
1001	DENIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	25,245.02	7,872.92	26,077.82
1001	EULALIA MARGARITA PEREZ DE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,383.98	4,828.30	24,091.26
1001	FABEL REYES PASCUAL	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
1001	FRANCISCO JAVIER DEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	GLORIA GIRON FERRAND	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,994.52	8,287.87	34,041.43
1001	HILARIA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1001	JENNY NOEMI ROBLES CORPORAN	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	33,320.96	7,872.92	18,001.88
1001	JOSEFINA PEREZ COLON	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,591.19	8,229.66	41,057.17
1001	JUANA MAMBRU CHIVILLI	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,023.92	8,507.87	42,562.38
1001	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,745.07	6,564.89	35,050.85
1001	JUANA SANCHEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
1001	KENNIDA CORNIELLE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1001	LOIDA EUNICE TORRES HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	18,140.14	4,976.94	14,304.06
1001	LUISA PIERRE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,484.57	8,229.66	21,163.79

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	MARIANELA PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,832.93	3,474.08	25.00	827.51	2,047.14	331.58	876.52	2,044.25	0.00	1,729.03	8,474.94	4,422.97	20,357.99
1001	MARIELA HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	28,137.03	6,564.89	14,658.89
1001	MARTHA BERNICE MENDEZ DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,982.07	0.00	0.00	917.89	2,270.73	367.79	972.25	2,267.53	0.00	1,890.14	18,308.01	4,906.05	13,674.06
1001	MERY ESTHER FLORENTINO DE AZA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
1001	ODILE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE RAVELO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,472.51	4,679.65	28,033.75
1001	RINO ENCARNACION GUILLEN	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,811.40	6,564.89	27,984.52
1001	ROLANDO SANCHEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
1001	ROSA BENJAMIN ABREU	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,692.75	6,564.89	13,103.17
1001	ROSAURA CLAUDIO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,092.00	8,507.87	37,494.30
1001	ROSELLY SEVERINO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,388.95	6,564.89	18,406.97
1001	RUDYS JANNEL DEL ROSARIO PAYANO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1001	RUTH ESTHER BATISTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,475.91	7,575.65	32,908.99
1001	SANTA ISABEL SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
1001	SUGEILY STEFFANY RODRIGUEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,766.43	8,751.50	37,536.85
1001	VIANEL NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,321.25	6,564.89	28,474.67
1001	VICKI DANILDA BAEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1001	YONATHAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,694.88	4,574.09	25.00	852.24	2,108.34	341.49	902.72	2,105.37	0.00	1,779.96	19,119.43	4,555.20	10,575.45
1001	YUDELY MUESES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1001	ADOLFINA BURET FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,731.83	4,085.10	21,898.56
1001	ALTAGRACIA ELAINE BAUTISTA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1001	BASILIO MORA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,428.03	4,709.38	24,272.02
1001	CATALINO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,178.75	4,293.19	17,808.20
1001	DANIRDA GOMEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	16,397.63	8,452.87	38,801.08
1001	EULALIA MARGARITA PEREZ DE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	7,266.82	4,828.30	24,208.42
1001	JUANA SANCHEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	27,405.02	4,412.10	1,357.10
1001	KENNIDA CORNIELLE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	4,304.78	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,579.82	4,322.92	7,600.91
1001	LOIDA EUNICE TORRES HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	2,404.11	4,976.94	30,040.09

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	MARIA FRANCISCA ALCANTARA BURET	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,498.66	4,412.10	21,263.46
1001	MARIBEL GUERRERO NINA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,662.92	4,144.56	14,355.06
1001	MARLENY DE LA ROSA GIL	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,946.83	3,936.46	9,714.59
1001	MARTHA BERNICE MENDEZ DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,982.07	4,232.65	25.00	917.89	2,270.73	367.79	972.25	2,267.53	0.00	1,915.14	14,048.35	4,906.05	17,933.72
1001	MERY ESTHER FLORENTINO DE AZA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	4,377.71	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	17,815.03	4,352.65	10,559.49
1001	ODILE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE RAVELO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	11,297.79	4,679.65	19,208.47
1001	YONATHAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,694.88	0.00	0.00	852.24	2,108.34	341.49	902.72	2,105.37	0.00	1,754.96	2,200.38	4,555.20	27,494.50
1001	YOSELIN RODRIGUEZ PLATA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,801.88	0.00	0.00	855.31	2,115.93	342.72	905.98	2,112.95	0.00	1,761.29	29,701.88	4,571.60	100.00
1001	DIGNA MARIA PAULA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,767.99	4,322.92	22,412.74
1001	FIDELINA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1001	ROSA THELMA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,688.53	4,263.46	21,104.62
1001	SUSI BERENISE RIVERA IBE	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	9,462.80	5,378.26	25,597.60
1001	VIRGINIA VALLEJO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,602.55	4,263.46	10,190.60
1001	WILMYS ELIZABETH VASQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	COLECTA SANCHEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,892.63	4,531.02	23,644.67
1001	FIDELINA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	5,815.77	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,793.12	4,441.83	162.79
1001	FIORDALIZA MATEO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	19,545.49	4,590.48	10,379.40
1001	RAYSA MARIA COCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,826.44	4,263.46	19,966.71
1001	ROSA THELMA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,289.47	4,263.46	17,503.68
1001	SUSI BERENISE RIVERA IBE	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	21,167.56	5,378.26	13,892.84
1001	VIRGINIA VALLEJO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	14,460.44	4,263.46	13,332.71
1001	ADELA DEL CARMEN MOREL PERALTA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,814.69	4,412.10	21,947.43
1001	AGUSTINA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,188.18	8,229.66	35,460.18
1001	ANA ROSA CLAUDIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,088.12	8,229.66	24,560.24
1001	ANNY CAROLINA FELIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,987.10	6,564.89	26,808.82
1001	BASILIA GOMEZ DE MESA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	24,794.99	8,452.87	30,403.72
1001	BRENDALISA GONZALEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	44,923.23	8,229.66	8,725.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	24,331.14	10,963.76	48,562.42
1001	CANDIDA BRAZOBAN DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,615.41	8,287.87	24,420.54
1001	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,544.24	3,544.49	19,561.92
1001	CARMEN MARTINEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,823.08	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	0.00	3,676.66	21,074.45	9,387.85	40,713.24
1001	CARMEN ROMERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,311.40	6,564.89	23,484.52
1001	CENOVIA DECENA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	26,113.76	8,562.87	29,860.13
1001	CHANEL BIENVENIDA FELIZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,041.25	6,564.89	20,754.67
1001	CLARIBEL DE PAULA MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,483.48	8,229.66	26,164.88
1001	CRISTINA VALDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,411.19	8,229.66	34,237.17
1001	DERMIS ZABALA ZAYAS	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	23,939.51	8,837.86	33,972.31
1001	DEYANIRA PAREDES HEREDIA DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	39,913.11	8,452.87	15,285.60
1001	DILEINY NOCOOL DE LA ROSA JESUS	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
1001	DOLORES EMPERATRIZ PAULINO DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,505.15	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	3,570.36	5,111.95	18,938.64	3,936.46	6,722.78
1001	ELMA WILSON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,517.51	6,564.89	15,278.41
1001	EUNICE DEYANIRA HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	39,645.36	8,452.87	15,553.35
1001	EVARISTO RODRIGUEZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,873.39	8,229.66	31,774.97
1001	EVELYN REYES	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,219.09	6,564.89	23,576.83
1001	FRANCISCA POLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	19,098.37	8,287.87	34,937.58
1001	GEIDY RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,526.85	7,991.84	19,571.16
1001	GRIMALDY ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	8,986.88	8,452.87	46,211.83
1001	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	47,758.95	9,057.85	11,703.22
1001	JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	43,199.85	7,872.92	8,122.99
1001	JULIANA SANTOS LINARES	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,702.49	6,564.89	13,093.43
1001	KIRIS MAYLEN DIAZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	42,108.96	7,872.92	9,213.88
1001	LISY MERARY DE LEON DELGADO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	17,691.83	3,282.46	3,706.13
1001	LOURDES DEL CARMEN CEBALLOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,227.84	6,564.89	25,568.08
1001	LUCIA BAUTISTA TAVERA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	LUIS EDILIO MATOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,857.49	7,991.84	39,240.52
1001	LUISA JOAN FORCHUE PASCUAL	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,220.38	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	30,599.02	9,112.85	29,250.73
1001	MARIA BONIFACIA CARMONA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1001	MARIA CONCEPCION MOTA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,110.74	6,564.89	15,685.18
1001	MARIA ESTHER MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	44,192.85	9,057.85	15,269.32
1001	MARIA LUCIA CASTRO GERMAN	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,453.69	4,412.10	18,308.43
1001	MARIA VICTORIA MERCADO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	13,575.03	8,562.87	42,398.86
1001	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ EMILIANO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,323.39	6,564.89	28,472.53
1001	MARLENY RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,396.12	7,991.84	20,701.89
1001	MARTIN FELIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	6,331.31	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	1,190.12	4,935.49	35,333.62	9,552.84	27,616.83
1001	MATILDE JIMENEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,499.00	8,229.66	22,149.36
1001	MILQUELLA CELESTE PE A GALVAN	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,233.60	6,564.89	9,562.32
1001	NELCY ASENCIO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	28,760.30	6,564.89	14,035.62
1001	ORQUIDEA MAIRENI ABAD DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,086.55	7,991.84	45,011.46
1001	RAFAELA CLILIDES MATOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,921.32	8,287.87	39,114.63
1001	RAMONA MARTE MARTINEZ DE CLETO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1001	REYNA MARIA LOPEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1001	ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	13,870.60	8,727.86	43,266.05
1001	ROSA MARIA GUZMAN DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	ROSA MARIA YRISH EMILIANO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,719.59	8,229.66	25,928.77
1001	ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	18,919.82	9,341.68	42,542.57
1001	RUTH DAMARIS ROBERTTS MURILLO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1001	SANDRA SORAYDA SANCHEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	SENCIONA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,888.54	8,229.66	23,759.82
1001	URSULAS DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,241.49	7,991.84	41,856.52
1001	YESENIA PEÑA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	31,875.41	9,277.85	29,137.11
1001	YGNACIA MIRBELIS RODRIGUEZ LEYBA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	43,856.81	8,727.86	13,279.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1001	ZUNILDA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	8,375.45	4,144.56	18,642.53
1001	ADELA DEL CARMEN MOREL PERALTA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,419.72	4,412.10	7,342.40
1001	ANDRIA EVELYN POLANCO PADILLA DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	20,811.34	4,085.10	5,819.05
1001	DOLORES EMPERATRIZ PAULINO DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,509.56	3,936.46	9,151.86
1001	LISY MERARY DE LEON DELGADO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	6,509.59	3,282.46	14,888.37
1001	MARIA BONIFACIA CARMONA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,096.70	4,263.46	10,696.45
1001	MARIA LUCIA CASTRO GERMAN	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,160.36	4,412.10	8,601.76
1001	RAMONA MARTE MARTINEZ DE CLETO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	21,864.29	4,858.02	9,804.73
1001	REYNA MARIA LOPEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
1001	ZUNILDA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,669.06	4,144.56	3,348.92
1001	ALTAGRACIA DURAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	12,550.95	4,293.19	15,436.00
1001	ANA MERCEDES CUEVAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,137.75	4,293.19	20,849.20
1001	ANTONIO NOLASCO PAEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	5,617.84	2,450.10	10,354.16
1001	BELKIS SELMO DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,871.76	1,225.06	6,114.24
1001	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA KEPPIS ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	CARMEN MARIA MORALES GARCIA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1001	CAROLINA GUANTE COMPRES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,925.10	6,564.89	25,870.82
1001	ELSA MEDINA LUCIANO DE FARIAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	6,399.23	4,352.65	21,975.29
1001	FELIX MANUEL DE OLEO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1001	FIORDALIZA TORRES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,987.78	4,412.10	20,774.34
1001	FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	FRANCISCO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,825.77	4,679.65	10,680.49
1001	GLENYS MIGUELINA ROJAS DE DIOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	GRECIA PAYANO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,821.25	6,564.89	29,974.67
1001	HILDA DILENIA MANZUETA DE PATROCINO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	6,134.30	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	6,756.07	1,225.06	1,229.93
1001	IVELISSE SORIANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	15,636.15	4,451.36	13,381.83
1001	IVELISSE SORIANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,471.34	4,144.56	4,546.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MESA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1001	JOSE ROBLES MORA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	KATTY GISSELLE VALOY SANTANA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1001	LUCY LEIDY POLANCO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,135.53	6,564.89	22,660.39
1001	LUISANNA MALDONADO GENAO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.28	6,564.89	35,474.64
1001	NERVA ANTONIA MUÑOZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.00	3,057.25	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,730.56	5,900.30	4,426.97	22,958.70
1001	NIRYS LANTIGUA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,621.87	4,560.75	23,109.22
1001	NORKA MARIA CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,030.29	4,412.10	20,731.83
1001	PAMELA MANZUETA MORENO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,888.95	6,564.89	31,906.97
1001	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA AQUINO BURGOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	4,458.82	2,060.32	8,972.18
1001	RAQUEL SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,413.25	6,564.89	31,382.67
1001	RAYSA MERCEDES DE BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
1001	RICHARD DERVIN BAUTISTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,095.18	2,205.09	13,279.62
1001	YDAISA HERRERA DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,928.83	4,085.10	20,701.56
1001	YNOCENCIO NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	12,844.60	4,679.65	17,661.66
1001	YOELBI MALENA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,537.40	6,564.89	30,258.52
1001	ALBA CRISTINA VENTURA FRIAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,156.16	6,564.89	25,639.76
1001	CARMEN MARIA MORALES GARCIA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,771.69	4,441.83	22,184.22
1001	ELENA FABIAN BRITO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,703.40	0.00	0.00	852.49	2,108.94	341.59	902.98	2,105.97	0.00	1,755.47	25,692.37	4,556.50	4,011.03
1001	FIORDALIZA TORRES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,452.43	4,412.10	18,309.69
1001	ISAEL ANTONIO MATOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1001	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MESA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	11,959.62	5,590.94	24,487.16
1001	JISSIEL NATIVIDAD NOVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
1001	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,314.82	4,560.75	8,416.26
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,132.14	4,412.10	11,629.98
1001	MARIA NATIVIDAD ABREU GONZALEZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,396.57	4,441.83	11,559.34
1001	MARIANNY ANTOINIA EVANGELISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	3,368.12	1,020.88	3,286.88

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	MARLENY MARRERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1001	MELBALINA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,932.86	4,560.75	16,798.22
1001	MIRNA EUNICE BAUTISTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,579.25	6,564.89	18,216.67
1001	NERVA ANTONIA MUÑOZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.00	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,705.56	16,855.28	4,426.97	12,003.72
1001	PABLO DE JESUS DE JESUS BAEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	3,502.49	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	4,124.26	1,225.06	3,861.74
1001	SOLANYI ANTONIA MUÑOZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,807.29	4,293.19	11,179.66
1001	TERESA PLACENCIO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	18,700.61	4,293.19	9,286.34
1001	YSABEL LUISA RAMIREZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	28,285.90	4,976.94	4,158.30
1001	ZELAIDA OGANDO DE PLATA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	ADALGISA SORIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	8,845.06	4,560.75	20,886.03
1001	CAROLAINE SOLER PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,605.10	6,564.89	28,190.82
1001	CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	15,441.42	6,862.17	29,292.44
1001	DANIEL AMAURIS ARIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,049.00	6,564.89	24,746.92
1001	DANILO GALVEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,421.02	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,172.22	8,451.13	5,079.84	24,663.89
1001	ERIDANIA EMILIANA HERNANDEZ BAILEY	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1001	EUFEMIA DEL ROSARIO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,327.11	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	1,190.12	3,314.50	9,740.69	5,449.16	25,781.84
1001	EUGENIA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	28,224.06	7,872.92	23,098.78
1001	FRANCISCA MONTERO CIPION	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1001	MARIA FRANCISCA ALCANTARA BURET	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	14,025.08	4,412.10	14,737.04
1001	MARILIN CAMILO POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,717.05	6,564.89	6,078.87
1001	MARTHA PAREDES AQUINO DE RONDON	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	8,158.44	4,293.19	19,828.51
1001	MARTIRES LORENZO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	7,053.04	4,085.10	19,577.35
1001	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ BERROA	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,171.52	4,263.46	22,621.63
1001	NATY CAMACHO GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	7,303.72	4,531.02	22,233.58
1001	ROBERTO SEVERINO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,126.95	6,564.89	17,668.97
1001	STERLING QUIROZ PERALTA DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,855.54	4,441.83	4,100.37
1001	ADALGISA SORIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,215.94	4,560.75	5,515.15

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	DANILO GALVEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	29,616.52	5,079.84	3,498.50
1001	DIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,750.84	4,144.56	20,267.14
1001	ERIDANIA EMILIANA HERNANDEZ BAILEY	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,967.45	4,144.56	11,050.53
1001	EUFEMIA DEL ROSARIO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	21,547.80	5,449.16	13,974.73
1001	FABIO LAUREANO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,301.92	4,144.56	15,716.06
1001	FRANCISCA MONTERO CIPION	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,767.19	4,412.10	20,994.93
1001	MARTHA PAREDES AQUINO DE RONDON	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,801.65	4,293.19	15,185.30
1001	NATY CAMACHO GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	10,454.21	4,531.02	19,083.09
1001	SILVIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,968.84	4,085.10	19,661.55
1001	STERLING QUIROZ PERALTA DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
1001	ALBERTO LEONIDAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,686.58	0.00	0.00	909.40	2,249.75	364.40	963.27	2,246.58	0.00	1,872.67	31,586.58	4,860.73	100.00
1001	AMARILIS SAMUEL GONZALEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,096.66	4,412.10	21,665.46
1001	ANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	10,488.12	4,441.83	18,467.80
1001	ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	14,983.36	4,147.05	12,050.85
1001	ANDRES LEANDRO NOLASCO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,937.63	4,263.46	17,855.52
1001	ANGELINA ZACARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
1001	CATIA ISABEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,695.55	4,560.75	3,035.53
1001	EDELMIRA WALLACE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	FELIX MENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,490.66	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	IVELISSE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,809.63	4,441.83	26,146.29
1001	JOSEFA DE PAULA GIRON	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,250.84	4,144.56	11,767.14
1001	JUANA CELESTE BELTRAN MARTE	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	21,417.94	4,114.83	5,406.24
1001	JULISSA MINIEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1001	LIDIA DEL CARMEN ROBLES ABREU	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1001	MAGALY RODRIGUEZ MENCIA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,458.75	5,732.72	27,912.27
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1001	MARIA MERY BRAZOBAN GUILAMO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	19,065.84	3,995.91	6,983.17

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	MARIANELY DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,166.66	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,705.75	4,531.02	23,831.55
1001	MARTINA ANTONIA RAMOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,060.82	4,441.83	15,895.09
1001	MATILDE SANTOS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
1001	OLFA RAQUEL CABRAL SOTO DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,618.02	4,441.83	21,337.89
1001	PATRICIA ALEJANDRINA ANTIGUA MOREL	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	13,643.13	4,085.10	12,987.26
1001	PEDRO ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,586.90	4,441.83	22,369.01
1001	RAFAELA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,174.19	8,229.66	43,474.17
1001	RAMONA BERNARDINA VELOZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,522.86	4,560.75	20,208.22
1001	ROSA EMILIA ROSARIO PUNTIER	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,038.59	4,679.65	22,467.67
1001	SANTA DE JESUS MARTE	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,537.40	6,564.89	32,258.52
1001	TRINIDAD DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,048.52	4,263.46	20,744.63
1001	ALBA IRIS MORILLO HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,836.13	4,263.46	11,957.02
1001	ALBERTO LEONIDAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,686.58	5,148.20	25.00	909.40	2,249.75	364.40	963.27	2,246.58	2,380.24	4,277.91	26,050.01	4,860.73	5,636.57
1001	AMARILIS SAMUEL GONZALEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	6,418.11	4,412.10	22,344.01
1001	ANA DELIA CASTRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	16,662.33	4,144.56	10,355.65
1001	ANA DELIA CASTRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1001	ANGELINA ZACARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,852.93	4,560.75	23,878.15
1001	EDELMIRA WALLACE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,246.45	4,560.75	10,484.63
1001	FELIX MATTINGLY DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,517.43	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,963.17	3,995.91	7,085.84
1001	FLORINDA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,858.64	4,174.29	12,353.13
1001	IVELISSE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1001	JOSEFA MAMBRU FERRAND	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,945.06	4,144.56	20,072.92
1001	JOSEFINA NOLASCO MARTE	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,292.21	4,263.46	18,500.94
1001	JULISSA MINIEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,994.99	4,412.10	17,767.13
1001	LAUREANA MARIA PEREZ MEJIA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	8,598.21	4,233.73	19,001.14
1001	LIDIA DEL CARMEN ROBLES ABREU	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,391.95	4,412.10	15,370.17
1001	MAGALY RODRIGUEZ MENCIA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	12,637.98	5,732.72	24,733.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,523.59	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,108.72	4,412.10	17,653.40
1001	MARIANT MELISSA GOMEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	15,030.12	4,679.66	15,476.15
1001	MARIANT MELISSA GOMEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,797.80	4,679.66	23,708.47
1001	MARTINA ANTONIA RAMOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
1001	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN SUAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,026.85	4,144.56	8,991.13
1001	OLFA RAQUEL CABRAL SOTO DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,999.98	4,441.83	1,955.93
1001	PATRICIA ALEJANDRINA ANTIGUA MOREL	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	7,743.43	4,085.10	18,886.96
1001	PEDRO ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	17,424.53	4,441.83	11,531.38
1001	RAMONA BERNARDINA VELOZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,656.11	4,560.75	1,074.97
1001	ROSA EMILIA ROSARIO PUNTIER	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	8,389.90	4,679.65	22,116.36
1001	ROSARIO BERROA MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,770.45	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,515.96	4,560.75	22,215.12
1001	TERESA ABAD FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	14,922.21	8,727.86	42,214.44
1001	TERESA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,450.84	4,144.56	11,567.14
1001	TRINIDAD DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,773.05	4,263.46	19,020.10
1001	WELINTON MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1001	YACAIRA RAMONA CANELA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,126.54	4,263.46	5,666.61
1001	AMANTINA TEJEDA MINYETI	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1001	CLARIBEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1001	CLARIBEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,392.53	4,679.65	11,113.73
1001	CORNELIA MUÑOZ JOSE	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,928.93	4,441.83	24,026.99
1001	INGRID ADRIANA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1001	JOAQUINA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,241.09	0.00	0.00	1,011.42	2,502.12	405.27	1,071.33	2,498.59	0.00	2,082.75	35,141.09	5,405.98	100.00
1001	JOAQUINA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,241.09	5,459.21	25.00	1,011.42	2,502.12	405.27	1,071.33	2,498.59	0.00	2,107.75	22,990.80	5,405.98	12,250.29
1001	JUANA RAMONA ESTEVEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1001	MAYRA BATISTA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,002.83	4,441.83	11,953.08
1001	MERCEDES FARIA DISLA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1001	MIGUELINA MARIBEL ALMONTE HICIANO DE CANDELIER	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	SANTA AYBAR FRANCO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,105.10	6,564.89	31,690.82
1001	SIRA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ SANTOS DE BAQUERO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	11,102.47	4,441.83	17,853.44
1001	SUJEY MARGARITA RAMIREZ BERROA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,121.25	6,564.89	19,674.67
1001	TANIA ELOISA BURGOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,024.22	6,564.89	18,771.70
1001	VILMA MIRELYS CORNIELL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,996.87	6,564.89	15,799.05
1001	VIRGEN MARIA VALDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,730.22	6,564.89	23,065.70
1001	VIRGILIA DE LA CRUZ VILLILO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1001	AMANTINA TEJEDA MINYETI	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,660.65	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	11,367.08	4,590.48	18,557.81
1001	ANGELITA NANCY CASTILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	10,043.36	4,560.75	19,687.73
1001	BETTY MARIA GENAO CRISTO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1001	BLACINA GIRON	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,143.11	4,114.83	21,681.07
1001	CORNELIA MUÑOZ JOSE	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1001	INGRID ADRIANA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	9,093.19	3,936.46	16,568.23
1001	JUANA RAMONA ESTEVEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	19,974.32	4,739.11	10,919.53
1001	MAYRA BATISTA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1001	MERCEDES FARIA DISLA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,430.94	4,263.46	1,362.21
1001	MIGUELINA MARIBEL ALMONTE HICIANO DE CANDELIER	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,539.18	3,995.91	22,509.83
1001	SIRA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ SANTOS DE BAQUERO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1001	VIRGILIA DE LA CRUZ VILLILO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,339.99	4,293.19	23,646.96
1001	AIDEE DE JESUS PEÑA MATEO DE LORA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,323.72	4,737.59	25.00	956.39	2,365.98	383.22	1,013.04	2,362.65	0.00	1,994.43	7,595.13	5,111.85	25,728.59
1001	BEATRIZ MEJIA LEYBA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	15,797.27	4,560.75	13,933.81
1001	BENITA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	14,509.53	4,531.02	15,027.77
1001	CARMEN MASSIEL MARTINEZ VICAYNO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	CRISTINA ELIZABETH CAMACHO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,943.91	0.00	0.00	916.79	2,268.02	367.35	971.09	2,264.82	1,190.12	3,078.00	22,916.76	4,900.19	9,027.15
1001	ERIKA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,180.93	6,564.89	11,614.99
1001	EUCARYS BRAZOBAN MORENO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,257.80	4,679.66	23,248.47
1001	FELIPA BERGAL CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,977.84	3,947.36	25.00	1,864.86	4,613.43	620.17	1,975.33	4,606.93	2,380.24	6,245.43	34,038.12	9,840.53	30,939.72

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	HELEN PRISCILA DEL ORBE MERAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,608.21	4,263.46	20,184.94
1001	HILDA MARIA PANTALEON DE LOS SANTO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,377.44	6,564.89	16,418.48
1001	HUMBERTO DE LA ROSA CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,127.35	4,322.92	9,053.38
1001	JOSEFINA CARRION MARTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	19,330.91	4,382.38	9,237.42
1001	JUANA BERROA DE SERRANO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	1,326.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,280.75	4,441.83	675.16
1001	JUANA MARIA RAMONA MARTINEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1001	MARIA CRISTINA FERNANDEZ MILLER	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,486.63	4,441.83	22,469.28
1001	MARIBEL MARTINEZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,294.65	6,564.89	21,501.27
1001	MARTINA PAREDES BONILLA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,627.25	6,564.89	13,168.67
1001	MATIAS DE PAULA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,196.41	4,263.46	22,596.74
1001	AIDEE DE JESUS PEÑA MATEO DE LORA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,323.72	0.00	0.00	956.39	2,365.98	383.22	1,013.04	2,362.65	0.00	1,969.43	5,292.67	5,111.85	28,031.05
1001	ANA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,579.49	0.00	0.00	820.23	2,029.14	328.66	868.82	2,026.29	1,190.12	2,879.17	16,107.86	4,384.09	12,471.63
1001	BEATRIZ MEJIA LEYBA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1001	BENITA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1001	CRISTINA ELIZABETH CAMACHO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,892.07	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,594.15	4,828.30	24,881.08
1001	HELEN PRISCILA DEL ORBE MERAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1001	HUMBERTO DE LA ROSA CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1001	JOSEFA MAMBRU FERRAND	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1001	JUANA MARIA RAMONA MARTINEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1001	MARIA CRISTINA FERNANDEZ MILLER	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,359.32	4,441.83	8,596.59
1001	MARIA JACQUELINE AMPARO GIL DE CRUCEY	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1001	MARY GONZALEZ BERROA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,621.87	4,560.75	23,109.22
1001	YUDELY MUESES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,191.63	4,441.83	19,764.29
1001	ABRAHAN PORTALATIN POLANCO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	ADOLFINA BURET FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	10,196.48	4,085.10	16,433.91
1001	ALICIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA MOTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1001	AURELIA MARIA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,365.42	4,496.34	25.00	1,875.99	4,640.94	620.17	1,987.11	4,634.41	0.00	3,888.10	54,311.04	9,895.52	11,054.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	CLARA YSABEL VARGAS VARGAS DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,617.69	4,412.10	21,144.43
1001	CORINA CONTRERAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,012.08	6,564.89	20,783.84
1001	DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,565.17	4,412.10	6,196.95
1001	EUFEMIA BELTRAN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,326.42	4,174.29	885.35
1001	FERMIN DE LEON LEYBA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	18,222.72	4,233.73	9,376.64
1001	JOSEFINA ABREU CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	5,376.99	4,382.38	23,191.34
1001	JUAN ARIEL MANZUETA DE LEON	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,179.83	4,114.83	21,644.35
1001	LEONEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	837.29	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	3,148.21	4,114.83	23,675.97
1001	LEONIDA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,821.25	6,564.89	28,974.67
1001	MARIA TERESA MORALES FAÑA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	20,044.31	4,531.02	9,492.99
1001	MERCEDES DE JESUS BISONO RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	3,949.74	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	1,190.12	3,098.21	8,956.53	4,887.75	22,906.28
1001	MERY VIZCAINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,547.54	4,263.46	12,245.61
1001	ROSA YRIS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,570.23	4,412.10	24,191.89
1001	ALICIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA MOTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	4,597.00	4,382.38	23,971.33
1001	ANGELITA VIOLA GERALDINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,475.74	3,995.91	19,573.27
1001	CLARA YSABEL VARGAS VARGAS DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,267.80	4,412.10	5,494.32
1001	DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,446.78	4,412.10	21,315.34
1001	EUFEMIA BELTRAN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	6,886.05	4,174.29	20,325.72
1001	JOSEFINA ABREU CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,045.45	4,382.38	22,522.88
1001	JUAN ARIEL MANZUETA DE LEON	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,358.38	4,114.83	11,465.80
1001	MARIA TERESA MORALES FAÑA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,892.63	4,531.02	23,644.67
1001	MERCEDES DE JESUS BISONO RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	29,709.55	4,887.75	2,153.26
1001	SITA AGUAVIVA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1001	BELKIS GABRIELA RUIZ MATUK	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,371.83	4,085.10	21,258.56
1001	CLARA LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,893.83	3,936.46	20,767.59
1001	CLARISA BELTRE MARIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	21,573.82	4,590.48	8,351.07
1001	DANIA MENDOZA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	25,020.08	4,560.75	4,711.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	EDERMIRA FELIZ MATOS DE PLACERES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,426.91	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,362.54	4,560.75	21,368.54
1001	ELPIDIO MORETA MATOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,797.65	4,293.19	10,189.30
1001	ERIDANIA FAMILIA MORA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
1001	ESTIRVANIA HICIANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1001	FAUSTINA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,321.25	6,564.89	32,474.67
1001	FRANCISCA EMILIANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,111.84	4,144.56	21,906.14
1001	FRANCISCA SOTO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,555.85	0.00	0.00	762.15	1,885.47	305.39	807.30	1,882.81	0.00	1,569.45	21,892.93	4,073.67	4,662.92
1001	JOAQUINA ALTAGRACIA PIÑA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.89	2,867.38	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	1,190.12	4,641.38	23,833.86	8,846.67	34,140.03
1001	JUAN ANTONIO PICHARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	14,251.63	4,251.09	13,460.85
1001	KENIA MARIA CISNERO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	0.00	0.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,796.30	32,527.90	9,735.13	31,707.23
1001	LEONIDAS CALCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,993.45	4,560.75	11,737.63
1001	LEONIRIS OLIVERIO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,740.42	6,564.89	23,055.50
1001	LIBETH ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,288.95	6,564.89	33,506.97
1001	LUISA MARTE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1001	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	MARIA LUISA BLANC GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,112.93	4,441.83	23,842.98
1001	MARTHA ADON MORLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.45	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	16,895.54	4,649.92	13,416.91
1001	MERCEDES DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	NURIS ALTAGRACIA SOLIS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,410.26	4,322.92	18,770.47
1001	ORQUIDEA VILLANUEVA VIDAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,494.99	4,412.10	22,267.13
1001	PEDRO RAFAEL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1001	PETRA CARIDAD REYES EMILIANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	4,828.20	25.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	2,380.24	4,463.65	19,856.49	5,342.82	14,972.86
1001	RAMONA MIGUELINA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	20,597.29	4,471.56	8,552.41
1001	SOLANYI ANTONIA MUÑOZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,514.95	4,293.19	472.00
1001	SONIA CARMELINA LORENZO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	17,329.83	3,936.46	8,331.59
1001	TERESA PLACENCIO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1001	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA CASILLA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	XIOMARA JIMENEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,896.83	7,991.84	40,201.18
1001	YOBERI ALTAGRACIA PERALTA DE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,417.75	4,441.83	25,538.17
1001	ZELAIDA OGANDO DE PLATA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,241.16	4,560.75	14,489.92
1001	BELKIS GABRIELA RUIZ MATUK	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	18,926.64	4,085.10	7,703.75
1001	BENERA MARTINEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,352.33	0.00	0.00	842.41	2,084.02	337.55	892.31	2,081.08	1,190.12	2,924.84	29,252.33	4,502.65	100.00
1001	CLARA LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,062.17	3,936.46	18,599.25
1001	CLARISA BELTRE MARIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1001	DANIA MENDOZA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1001	ESTIRVANIA HICIANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,690.15	4,293.19	8,296.80
1001	FRANCISCA CORREA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	13,327.97	4,560.75	16,403.12
1001	FRANCISCA EMILIANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,169.06	4,144.56	22,848.92
1001	INGRIS CAROLINA BOTTIER REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,773.05	4,263.46	19,020.10
1001	LEONIDAS CALCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,900.86	4,560.75	22,830.22
1001	LUISA MARTE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	16,202.00	4,679.65	14,304.26
1001	MARIA LUISA BLANC GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
1001	MARIA MERCEDES TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,221.51	3,936.46	23,439.91
1001	MERCEDES DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	21,081.22	4,560.75	8,649.86
1001	ORQUIDEA VILLANUEVA VIDAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
1001	PETRA CARIDAD REYES EMILIANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	0.00	0.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,058.41	34,439.35	5,342.82	390.00
1001	RAMONA MIGUELINA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1001	SONIA CARMELINA LORENZO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,037.67	3,936.46	10,623.75
1001	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA CASILLA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,870.61	4,441.83	23,085.30
1001	YDAISA HERRERA DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	18,045.23	4,085.10	8,585.16
1001	YLUMINADA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,221.96	4,263.46	14,571.19
1001	YOBERI ALTAGRACIA PERALTA DE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.02
1001	ANGELA CUSTODIO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1001	ANGELA CUSTODIO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	14,052.93	4,531.02	15,484.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	DIGNA MARIEL VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,920.04	6,564.89	28,875.88
1001	ELDRIS PATRICIA CARABALLO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,038.38	4,114.83	15,785.80
1001	EUSEBIA DIAZ REYES	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1001	FABIOLA MABEL MORA MATEO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,446.97	1,493.68	25.00	1,361.73	3,368.73	545.64	1,442.39	3,363.99	0.00	2,829.12	14,562.24	7,278.36	32,884.73
1001	FELIZ PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,043.41	4,412.10	7,718.71
1001	JULIA MIGUEL DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,494.69	4,412.10	13,267.43
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,768.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,275.14	4,471.56	22,874.57
1001	MARIANA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ILARIO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,255.84	4,263.46	1,537.31
1001	ONDINA MARISOL MUCE LUGO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1001	YOKAIRA BELLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,598.40	6,564.89	25,197.52
1001	JUANA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,495.84	3,995.91	9,553.17
1001	MARIA RAMONA SANTOS MOYA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,429.38	4,441.83	526.53
1001	MARIANA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ILARIO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
1001	ANTONIA DE JESUS MOTA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
1001	BELKIS ANTONIA PERALTA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	21,709.68	4,709.38	8,990.38
1001	CATALINA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,972.41	4,441.83	16,983.50
1001	DAYSI JOSEFINA OVALLE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,052.68	4,441.83	3,903.23
1001	DOMINGA BUTEN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,865.05	4,263.46	21,928.10
1001	ELIZABETH GONZALEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,714.49	8,287.87	22,321.46
1001	FANNY DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,531.83	3,282.46	16,866.13
1001	JACOBINA ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,729.99	4,322.92	3,450.74
1001	JONATHAN ABREU SEVERINO	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,878.79	4,263.46	3,914.36
1001	LUISA MAÑON MUESES	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,107.48	0.00	0.00	864.08	2,137.63	346.24	915.27	2,134.62	1,190.12	2,969.47	12,592.09	4,618.49	17,515.39
1001	MAIRA PAULINO DISMEY	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,735.80	6,564.89	23,060.12
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1001	MARIBEL MARIZAN DE MOTA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,443.48	4,293.19	7,543.47
1001	MARTA DE PAULA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,980.63	4,293.19	20,006.32

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	MARTA EMILIA BUTEN DE MARTE	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	26,943.31	4,560.75	2,787.77
1001	MARTINA BELTRAN BERROA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,287.95	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,304.34	4,560.75	18,426.74
1001	NIULKA MARGARITA MOTA LAPAIX	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,685.11	4,233.73	24,914.24
1001	RAMON ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	29,947.75	5,079.84	3,167.27
1001	VENTURA VISCAYNO NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,344.12	9,842.82	5,590.94	26,603.96
1001	ANDREA BAUTISTA LUNA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1001	ANGELICA MARIA ARACELIS PAULINO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,786.28	8,287.87	23,249.67
1001	ANGELITA NANCY CASTILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	27,836.76	4,560.75	1,894.33
1001	AURORA DE LOS SANTOS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,203.07	4,560.75	7,528.01
1001	CARMEN LIDA TAVERAS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.02	3,873.58	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	0.00	3,692.51	36,257.43	9,425.92	25,798.59
1001	CARMEN LIDIA NUÑEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,096.67	4,560.75	7,634.42
1001	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1001	FAUSTINA RONDON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
1001	FAVIANA MAGALLANES DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	20,055.45	4,382.38	8,512.88
1001	FELICIA MEDINA REYES	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,408.63	2,476.21	25.00	1,561.53	3,863.01	620.17	1,654.02	3,857.57	0.00	3,240.55	33,990.82	8,340.75	20,417.81
1001	LISSETTE SANCHEZ TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	42,904.22	8,170.20	10,356.55
1001	LUIS FRANCISCO MOSQUEA PAYANO	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.79	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	1,190.12	2,874.10	8,374.51	4,370.95	20,119.28
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROMERO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	3,930.53	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,322.69	9,094.33	4,976.94	23,349.87
1001	MARIA ISABEL HERNANDEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	19,461.66	4,560.75	10,269.42
1001	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PINEDA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.23	4,828.30	100.00
1001	MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,194.52	4,263.46	9,598.63
1001	MELBALINA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,120.33	4,560.75	1,610.75
1001	OLGA MERCEDES GALVEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,665.92	4,441.83	23,289.99
1001	PABLO SOSA DISLA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	5,066.23	25.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	1,190.12	3,273.53	19,911.50	5,342.82	14,917.85
1001	PAOLA JIMENEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,002.04	4,144.56	10,015.94
1001	ROSA MARIA LOMBERT	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	4,825.56	4,352.65	23,548.96
1001	SENEIDA YEDEON GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,888.95	6,564.89	33,906.97

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	VANESSA ESMERALDA BREA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,854.33	6,564.89	7,941.59
1001	YANELLY RAMIREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	ANA MARIA TAVERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	15,576.47	3,728.37	8,728.39
1001	ANTONIA MARGARITA MEDINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,808.47	4,263.46	22,984.68
1001	AURORA DE LOS SANTOS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,441.86	4,560.75	12,289.22
1001	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,241.23	4,322.92	20,939.50
1001	FAVIANA MAGALLANES DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	19,788.87	4,382.38	8,779.46
1001	FELIX MANUEL DE OLEO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	6,853.40	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	11,854.22	4,679.65	18,652.04
1001	LOURDES HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	19,244.19	4,322.92	8,936.54
1001	MARGARITA MILAGROS GALIZA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,354.50	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,681.73	4,144.56	22,336.25
1001	MARGARITA MILAGROS GALIZA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	15,492.69	4,263.46	12,300.46
1001	MARIA DEL ROSARIO DURAN DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,584.91	4,560.75	20,146.17
1001	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PINEDA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	13,121.27	4,828.30	18,353.96
1001	MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,191.74	4,263.46	5,601.41
1001	ODALIS DECENA AMPARO	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.28	4,038.72	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,577.81	4,531.02	22,959.47
1001	OLGA MERCEDES GALVEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,741.59	4,441.83	14,214.32
1001	PABLO SOSA DISLA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	0.00	0.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,058.41	26,675.62	5,342.82	8,153.73
1001	PAOLA JIMENEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,820.84	4,144.56	14,197.14
1001	REMY JULIMAR BRILLANTE MOTA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	15,703.44	4,828.30	15,771.80
1001	ROSA MARIA LOMBERT	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	25,316.23	4,352.65	3,058.29
1001	SEBASTIANA MUESES NUÑEZ DE CLETO	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	34,669.67	8,837.86	23,242.15
1001	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,315.05	4,144.56	19,702.93
1001	ARGENTINA CONTRERAS DE PAULA	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,536.59	4,293.19	11,450.36
1001	EUSEBIA HERNANDEZ FABRE	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,089.90	6,564.89	26,706.02
1001	FAUSTO ANTONIO GUZMAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1001	FLOR MARIA ZABALA MORA	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,108.81	8,287.87	28,927.14
1001	HILARIA FABIAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	JACQUELINE MORENO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	42,490.10	9,057.85	16,972.07
1001	JUANA ERNESTINA GUANTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,298.56	5,751.17	25.00	2,103.67	5,204.20	620.17	2,228.28	5,196.87	1,190.12	5,547.07	59,117.86	11,021.24	14,180.70
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA CONTRERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,879.47	4,263.46	22,913.68
1001	JUSTINA FRANCISCO PAULA	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	26,866.99	7,872.92	24,455.85
1001	KAREN NAISHA BUSSI RIVERA	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,008.04	6,564.89	18,787.88
1001	MALVELIS SORIANO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,994.21	8,287.87	19,041.74
1001	MERKIS MARIA MOTA PACHECO	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,769.75	3,819.71	25.00	1,772.79	4,385.65	620.17	1,877.80	4,379.48	0.00	3,675.59	50,925.68	9,385.30	10,844.07
1001	MIGUELINA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,999.83	4,114.83	21,824.35
1001	ROSANGELA JAVIER	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,781.71	8,287.87	30,254.24
1001	ROSMEILYN ROSARIO DE JESUS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	45,463.67	8,837.86	12,448.15
1001	SEVERINA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,951.68	8,287.87	23,084.27
1001	VALENTINA MARTINEZ MONTERO DE MORENO	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,123.49	7,991.84	27,974.52
1001	ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA GIRON	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,602.09	8,287.87	30,433.86
1001	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,429.47	4,144.56	9,588.51
1001	ALTAGRACIA DURAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,180.83	4,293.19	13,806.12
1001	AURELIA MENA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1001	BENJAMIN ELIAZAR JAQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	8,966.36	4,114.83	17,857.82
1001	BERNARDINA LINARES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,181.60	8,229.66	11,466.76
1001	CARMEN DESIMO JOSE DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,998.35	8,229.66	18,650.01
1001	CLARIZA CAMPUSANO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	47,804.06	9,002.86	11,270.53
1001	ELSA MEDINA LUCIANO DE FARIAS	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	17,447.65	4,352.65	10,926.87
1001	EMILIA MARTE JAVIER DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,929.52	4,263.46	14,863.63
1001	JUANA ARAUJO ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,557.08	4,263.46	10,236.07
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA CONTRERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,130.52	4,263.46	22,662.63
1001	MARIA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,952.58	6,564.89	7,843.34
1001	MARIA MAGDALENA SOLANO LARA	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,006.49	4,293.19	15,980.46
1001	NOELIA DE JESUS CRUZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,443.59	8,287.87	20,592.36

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	PAULA ABAD BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,441.07	8,507.87	17,145.23
1001	RAMON LEONARDO LOMBERT SUERO	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,170.13	7,991.84	7,927.88
1001	RISSELY ADON MAMBRU DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,892.96	4,560.75	21,838.13
1001	ROSA ELBA DUARTE DUARTE DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	18,515.31	7,991.84	33,582.70
1001	RUBEN ARIEL HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,432.40	6,564.89	26,363.52
1001	BERNARDA ALMONTE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,365.45	4,382.38	21,202.88
1001	BERNARDA ALMONTE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	13,400.88	4,382.38	15,167.45
1001	DAMIANA ALMONTE GIRON	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,765.67	3,995.91	18,283.34
1001	ESTILANIA MARTINEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,321.25	6,564.89	31,474.67
1001	EULOGIO PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	32,259.08	5,413.72	3,032.40
1001	JOHANYS CONTRERAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	12,813.54	3,282.46	8,584.42
1001	JUANA DE LA CRUZ RINCON	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	22,440.87	4,560.75	7,290.22
1001	JULIO CESAR ABAD BELTRAN	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,020.89	4,560.75	12,710.19
1001	MARIA VIRGEN DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1001	MARIA YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,715.84	3,995.91	21,333.17
1001	SENAIDA SEVERINO MORENO	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,556.72	6,564.89	30,239.20
1001	VANESSA STEFANNY DEL ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,595.07	7,088.96	20,617.25
1001	YSABEL VALDEZ BUTEN	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,543.93	4,441.83	21,411.99
1001	DAMIANA ALMONTE GIRON	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1001	EULOGIO PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	9,494.29	5,413.72	25,797.19
1001	JOHANYS CONTRERAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	21,297.96	3,282.46	100.00
1001	JUANA DE LA CRUZ RINCON	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,530.64	4,560.75	7,200.45
1001	JUANA TOBIAS DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1001	JULIO CESAR ABAD BELTRAN	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	MARIA VIRGEN DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	18,030.69	4,531.02	11,506.61
1001	YSABEL VALDEZ BUTEN	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,285.15	4,441.83	10,670.77
1001	ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,031.99	4,322.92	21,148.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ESTHER IVELISSE LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,165.39	6,564.89	24,630.53
1001	GUILLERMINA LINARES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1001	JUANA ARGENTINA NOLASCO GIRON	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1001	LOURDES GUZMAN MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	23,417.07	6,564.89	19,378.85
1001	MELANEA MONTAÑO BEATO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	18,796.35	4,441.83	10,159.56
1001	NOELIA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,014.76	6,564.89	29,781.16
1001	PETRONILA FELIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1001	WILFRIDA SANCHEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,788.29	4,144.56	18,229.69
1001	YOCATY ELIZABETH BAUTISTA TORRES	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,116.26	4,679.65	390.00
1001	YOHANNA VALENZUELA MATEO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
1001	ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,801.00	4,322.92	5,379.74
1001	CASIMIRA PAULA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,333.85	4,263.46	459.30
1001	GUILLERMINA LINARES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	11,069.44	4,263.46	16,723.71
1001	JUANA ARGENTINA NOLASCO GIRON	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,859.95	4,412.10	17,902.17
1001	MELANEA MONTAÑO BEATO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1001	SONIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	10,629.75	4,263.46	17,163.40
1001	WILFRIDA SANCHEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1001	YOCATY ELIZABETH BAUTISTA TORRES	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	11,583.52	4,679.65	18,922.74
1001	ANMELVIN ROSANNA OGANDO GABRIEL DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	21,898.83	3,787.81	2,793.62
1001	BELKIS LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ DE MORENO	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,084.47	4,293.19	10,902.48
1001	ENRIQUE RAMIREZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,844.42	5,071.90	25.00	1,000.03	2,473.95	400.71	1,059.27	2,470.47	1,190.12	3,274.42	19,001.02	5,345.13	15,843.40
1001	LILIAN SANCHEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,219.52	4,263.46	16,573.63
1001	LILLIAN NOEMI CABA GIRON	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	VICENTA DE LA ROSA DOBLE	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,081.09	3,639.51	25.00	892.03	2,206.76	357.43	944.87	2,203.65	0.00	1,861.90	6,308.45	4,767.84	24,772.64
1001	YESENIA BATISTA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1001	ANMELVIN ROSANNA OGANDO GABRIEL DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	17,886.61	3,787.81	6,805.84
1001	BELKIS LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ DE MORENO	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	CAROLINA FELIZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,675.88	7,088.96	30,536.44
1001	CELESTE RODRIGUEZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	18,027.95	3,431.09	4,338.98
1001	ENRIQUE RAMIREZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,844.42	0.00	0.00	1,000.03	2,473.95	400.71	1,059.27	2,470.47	0.00	2,059.30	34,454.42	5,345.13	390.00
1001	FIOR DE LISA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,285.87	4,560.75	15,445.22
1001	MARIA YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,576.24	3,995.91	20,472.77
1001	ROSALDA MARIBEL GOMEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,182.47	4,263.46	25,610.68
1001	SANTA CLARA MOJICA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,223.77	4,679.65	24,282.49
1001	VICENTA DE LA ROSA DOBLE	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	9,211.44	4,560.75	20,519.65
1001	YESENIA BATISTA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1001	ANDREA MORENO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	21,592.06	4,174.29	5,619.71
1001	ANDREA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,457.75	4,293.19	22,529.20
1001	AQUILINA LAURENCIO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	24,786.31	4,976.94	7,657.89
1001	BELKIS GEOVANNA BELLO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,973.23	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	8,424.42	5,207.90	25,525.40
1001	BETTY MARIA GENAO CRISTO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,619.41	4,263.46	13,173.74
1001	CARMEN ENCARNACION DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1001	CRISTINA CLAUDIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,833.43	4,441.83	13,122.48
1001	DAMASA TUCENT DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	27,930.20	4,679.65	2,576.06
1001	ESTERLINA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,213.25	6,564.89	27,582.67
1001	FAUSTO ANTONIO GUZMAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,749.01	2,248.90	25.00	767.70	1,899.18	307.61	813.17	1,896.50	0.00	1,605.87	6,179.78	4,103.29	20,569.23
1001	FELIPA CEPULVEDA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,037.02	4,441.83	20,918.89
1001	FIDELINA LIRIANO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,397.44	4,293.19	20,589.51
1001	GISELA SOFIA TINEO CARRERAS DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1001	JAEL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,898.88	7,088.96	27,313.44
1001	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1001	LORENZA JUSTINA JAVIER DE BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,089.09	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	2,380.24	4,504.62	27,011.79	5,449.16	8,510.74
1001	MARIA MARISOL CEBALLOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,737.75	4,293.19	21,249.20
1001	MERCEDES BAUTISTA PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	24,534.27	4,739.11	6,359.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	YAJAHIRA ELIZABETH VASQUEZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1001	YISEL JOSEFINA FELIZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,537.40	6,564.89	32,258.52
1001	ANA MERCEDES CUEVAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,881.83	4,293.19	22,105.12
1001	ANDREA MORENO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	15,082.85	4,174.29	12,128.92
1001	AQUILINA LAURENCIO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,313.14	4,976.94	25,131.06
1001	BELKIS GEOVANNA BELLO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	10,650.10	5,207.90	23,299.72
1001	CARMEN ENCARNACION DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	18,724.89	4,739.11	12,168.96
1001	CRISTINA CLAUDIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,743.92	4,441.83	21,211.99
1001	DAMASA TUCENT DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	9,249.89	4,679.65	21,256.37
1001	FELIPA CEPULVEDA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,620.30	4,441.83	9,335.61
1001	FIDELINA LIRIANO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,408.64	4,293.19	1,578.31
1001	GISELA SOFIA TINEO CARRERAS DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,046.99	4,412.10	20,715.13
1001	JOSE LUIS SOSA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,446.39	3,328.61	25.00	816.41	2,019.69	327.13	864.77	2,016.85	0.00	1,706.18	24,775.96	4,363.67	3,670.43
1001	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	9,685.94	4,739.11	21,207.91
1001	LORENZA JUSTINA JAVIER DE BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	6,313.54	5,449.16	29,208.99
1001	MERCEDES BAUTISTA PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	8,511.36	4,739.11	22,382.49
1001	SANTA MARTHA CEDANO CLETO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
1001	COLECTA SANCHEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	17,377.90	4,531.02	12,159.40
1001	EDUARDA DE LA CRUZ MINIEL	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,672.35	7,991.84	10,425.66
1001	ESTEBANIA HINOJOSA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,708.95	6,564.89	31,086.97
1001	ETANISLAO DE JESUS FRANCISCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	13,429.14	4,174.28	13,782.62
1001	GLENYS GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,888.39	4,406.57	25.00	1,862.30	4,607.08	620.17	1,972.61	4,600.59	0.00	3,859.91	11,918.70	9,827.84	52,969.69
1001	ISABEL JOSE DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	0.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	2,380.24	4,024.89	16,142.32	4,268.87	11,686.06
1001	IVELISE GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,205.11	8,507.87	21,381.19
1001	JAQUELIN LARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	45,515.24	7,991.84	6,582.77
1001	JOHAIRA COLLADO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	9,046.25	8,287.87	44,989.70
1001	JOSEFINA PERALTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	LINA CAMPUSANO GUANTE	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,888.39	4,406.57	25.00	1,862.30	4,607.08	620.17	1,972.61	4,600.59	0.00	3,859.91	10,459.70	9,827.84	54,428.69
1001	LUIS ALBERTO GIL SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,866.69	9,057.85	24,595.48
1001	MARIA MAGDALENA SOLANO LARA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1001	MARISOL EMILIANA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,606.28	8,229.66	26,042.08
1001	MARLENNY RODRIGUEZ LASOSE	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,194.55	7,991.84	23,903.46
1001	RAISA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
1001	RAYNIEL ALMONTE BERIHUETE	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	11,687.24	9,057.85	47,774.93
1001	ROCIO YUDELKA SANCHEZ PREVIL	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	34,575.29	8,782.86	22,948.94
1001	RUTH ROSELIA NOEMI CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,976.51	7,575.65	16,408.39
1001	SANTA DE LEON OZORIA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,008.68	7,991.84	32,089.33
1001	SUJEIDY ESTELA ANGELES SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,449.58	7,991.84	33,648.43
1001	VALENTINA MARTINEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	13,502.74	8,782.86	44,021.49
1001	VICTORIA MORENO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	YANIRIS GONZALEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	51,376.67	9,607.84	11,961.37
1001	YIANDRI ESTELA DESIREE FERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	3,931.28	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,088.37	8,562.87	23,885.51
1001	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA BUSSI PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,240.15	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	1,190.12	5,386.57	57,389.19	10,635.89	13,193.75
1001	ELSA MARIA DOÑE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	18,683.63	4,531.02	10,853.67
1001	ETANISLAO DE JESUS FRANCISCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,637.84	2,538.45	25.00	793.21	1,962.29	317.84	840.19	1,959.52	0.00	1,658.40	5,278.81	4,239.65	22,359.03
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	15,856.08	4,144.56	11,161.90
1001	YNGRID ALTAGRACIA VARGAS BLANCO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,975.89	17,980.63	4,570.26	11,812.52
1001	CACIANA TORRES ALVARADO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,722.93	6,564.89	19,072.99
1001	CARMEN DELIA ABREU DE SANTA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,317.21	4,858.02	24,351.81
1001	DAMARIS MERCEDES JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	3,570.36	5,396.18	10,189.17	4,739.11	20,704.68
1001	DENNY MARITZA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	19,746.25	8,287.87	34,289.70
1001	DERKA YUMIRLA DE LA CRUZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,886.40	6,564.89	14,909.52
1001	ESTHER AVELINO FLORES	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,737.85	6,564.89	32,058.07
1001	GILDA DEL ROSARIO CABRAL	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	JOSE JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,357.99	4,322.92	21,822.74
1001	JOSE MIGUEL GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	25,346.91	4,988.38	7,171.82
1001	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,813.55	4,263.46	14,979.60
1001	MARCELINO CORREA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,039.69	4,263.46	17,753.46
1001	MARIA ANTONIA TUCENT TUCENT	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1001	MARITZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	14,594.45	4,144.56	12,423.53
1001	MARTINA TEJADA FLORENTINO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,390.84	4,144.56	21,627.14
1001	MAURA LOPEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	19,016.70	4,976.94	13,427.50
1001	NELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,102.92	0.00	0.00	950.05	2,350.31	380.68	1,006.33	2,347.00	0.00	1,956.38	32,712.92	5,077.99	390.00
1001	NILSSON JOSE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,503.00	6,564.89	36,292.92
1001	QUENIA RITA DE JESUS DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,796.69	4,412.10	21,965.43
1001	RAFAELA TELLERIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,141.37	7,991.84	39,956.64
1001	RICHAR BUSSI SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,431.46	4,412.10	11,330.66
1001	ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,298.42	0.00	0.00	898.26	2,222.19	359.93	951.47	2,219.06	0.00	1,849.73	10,594.70	4,801.18	20,703.72
1001	SANTA DE LEON MARIANO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	15,362.57	4,590.48	14,562.31
1001	YANERIS ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,745.13	8,507.87	19,841.17
1001	AMPARO DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	15,495.05	4,114.83	11,329.13
1001	CARMEN DELIA ABREU DE SANTA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	17,646.68	4,858.02	14,022.34
1001	CLAUDIA GEORGINA MONTERO NOBOA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	24,783.32	7,159.46	21,888.47
1001	DAMARIS MERCEDES JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	2,632.97	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,231.06	7,666.39	4,739.11	23,227.46
1001	ESTELA LAMARCHE DE JESUS DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	7,325.95	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	22,862.76	4,590.48	7,062.13
1001	INGRID ALTAGRACIA RIVERA DE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	6,785.43	4,867.55	24,945.66
1001	ISABEL MARIA PAYANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1001	JAIRO ALEXIS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	3,422.88	4,382.38	25,145.45
1001	JOSE JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,025.02	4,322.92	12,155.71
1001	JOSE MIGUEL GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	31,808.73	4,988.38	710.00
1001	LIDIA ADON APONTE	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	637.41	980.04	5,751.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	MARCELINO CORREA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1001	MARCIA MILAGROS PAYANO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1001	MARIA ISABEL HERNANDEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,736.07	4,560.75	14,995.01
1001	MARITZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,557.32	4,144.56	1,460.66
1001	MARTINA TEJADA FLORENTINO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,612.44	4,144.56	405.54
1001	MAURA LOPEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	32,344.20	4,976.94	100.00
1001	MAXIEL MOREL BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,121.52	4,263.46	11,671.63
1001	MERY ESTHER FLORENTINO DE AZA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,432.28	1,225.06	6,553.72
1001	MILAGROS BLASINA NIEVES	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	NELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,102.92	4,654.49	25.00	950.05	2,350.31	380.68	1,006.33	2,347.00	0.00	1,981.38	16,689.41	5,077.99	16,413.51
1001	QUENIA RITA DE JESUS DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,495.64	4,412.10	14,266.48
1001	RAIZA PINEDA REYES	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	RAMON EMILIO ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	RICHAR BUSSI SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,035.69	4,412.10	22,726.43
1001	ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1001	ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,298.42	7,007.30	25.00	898.26	2,222.19	359.93	951.47	2,219.06	0.00	1,874.73	11,694.50	4,801.18	19,603.92
1001	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	9,319.15	4,590.48	20,605.74
1001	ANA ARACELIS RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	20,617.94	4,382.38	7,950.39
1001	BENITA MERCEDES CARMONA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	CONSORCIA MILAGROS LOPEZ DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,456.60	4,322.92	15,724.13
1001	DILCI ROSANNA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,964.11	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,467.53	980.04	921.27
1001	EUFEMIA ENCARNACION DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	19,709.18	4,709.38	10,990.88
1001	EULOGIA DIAZ DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,318.15	4,451.36	23,699.83
1001	EUSEBIA DIAZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,233.44	4,144.56	5,784.54
1001	FAUSTINA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	25,392.26	4,590.48	4,532.62
1001	HECTOR MANUEL VALETTE	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	17,662.10	4,233.73	9,937.25
1001	JINY ROSALIA PIMENTEL PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	JUANA LINAREZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	4,104.45	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	30,360.55	5,047.83	2,545.77
1001	LIGIA DOLORES MOLINA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	25,972.42	4,976.94	6,471.78
1001	MARTINA PADILLA JORGE	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1001	MARTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,534.24	14,515.60	5,590.94	21,931.18
1001	MAURA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,188.70	4,144.56	15,829.28
1001	SARAH ESTHER BATISTA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,842.74	4,293.19	6,144.21
1001	SATURNINA NIEVES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	7,816.23	4,352.65	20,558.29
1001	SOLANGEL SITANAY MATEO SEGURA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	12,944.27	4,709.38	17,755.78
1001	ULIDANIA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1001	YLUMINADA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	19,546.44	4,263.46	8,246.71
1001	ALEIDA ANGELITA TAVAREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	5,616.18	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,826.24	4,263.46	16,966.91
1001	ALEXANDRA MARIA ROJAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	ANA ANTONIA DE LEON DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
1001	ANTONIO NOLASCO PAEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,948.30	1,099.69	25.00	859.52	2,126.33	344.41	910.43	2,123.33	1,190.12	2,985.07	29,848.30	4,594.07	100.00
1001	BENITA MERCEDES CARMONA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,556.65	4,560.75	12,174.43
1001	CLAUDIA ROSELIS SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1001	CONSORCIA MILAGROS LOPEZ DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1001	EULOGIA DIAZ DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,381.47	4,144.56	8,636.51
1001	EVELIN DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	1,785.84	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	2,407.61	1,225.06	5,578.39
1001	FAUSTINA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,310.09	4,590.48	22,614.79
1001	FIOR D´ALIZA MARTINEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1001	JINY ROSALIA PIMENTEL PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	19,834.30	4,471.56	9,315.40
1001	JOSE ALFREDO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	JUANA LINAREZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	2,380.24	4,325.00	17,942.59	5,047.83	14,963.73
1001	LIGIA DOLORES MOLINA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,510.14	4,976.94	24,934.06
1001	MARIA ANTONIA TUCENT TUCENT	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	20,876.84	3,995.91	5,172.17
1001	MARIA MARISOL CEBALLOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,387.31	4,293.19	19,599.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	MARTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1001	MARTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	8,834.29	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	13,234.47	5,590.94	23,212.31
1001	NORKA MARIA CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1001	RAMONA VALDEZ ARNO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	RONNY ALFONSO FERRER MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	8,080.68	3,936.46	17,580.74
1001	ROSA YRIS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,559.69	4,412.10	12,202.43
1001	ROSALDA MARIBEL GOMEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1001	ROSSI DE LA ROSA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1001	SATURNINA NIEVES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	23,625.41	4,352.65	4,749.11
1001	SOLANGEL SITANAY MATEO SEGURA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1001	SOTERA HEREDIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1001	ULIDANIA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	5,532.94	4,560.75	24,198.15
1001	WENDY ROSARIO MATOS DE TAVERA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,540.05	4,263.46	3,253.10
1001	YAMIRY FRANCISCA ABREU TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	ALEIDA ANGELITA TAVAREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1001	AMANDA ANGIOLINA PASTRANO LAMBOGLIA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	22,116.91	4,382.38	6,451.42
1001	ANA LUISA OZUNA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	24,657.55	4,382.38	3,910.78
1001	ASHLEY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	CARMEN ROSA SOLORIN FAÑA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,152.04	4,114.83	21,672.14
1001	ELVIRA DE LA ROSA BRAZOBAN DE BIDO	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	EMMA BRUNO	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	0.00	0.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,562.40	19,133.91	4,055.37	7,302.68
1001	FRANCIS SANCHEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	21,297.96	3,282.46	100.00
1001	GRACIELA VIOLA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1001	GUILLERMINA CABRERA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,964.77	4,560.75	5,766.32
1001	JENNIFER CAMILO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	16,782.49	4,382.38	11,785.84
1001	MAXIEL MOREL BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,352.90	4,263.46	10,440.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	NELLY ALTESIS DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	7,098.43	4,233.73	20,500.92
1001	NELLY YOLANDA CANDELARIO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,396.44	6,564.89	9,399.48
1001	RAMON ORLANDO HEREDIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,536.99	6,564.89	29,258.93
1001	ROSELIA CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,933.06	3,995.91	8,115.95
1001	SANTA RAMIREZ PASCUAL	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	30,855.92	4,748.63	100.00
1001	SORAYDA DE LOS DOLORES FABIAN GALAN	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,955.92	4,065.05	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	7,223.45	4,748.63	23,732.47
1001	ZENEIDA AMPARO ESPINAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
1001	AMANDA ANGIOLINA PASTRANO LAMBOGLIA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	18,491.53	4,382.38	10,076.80
1001	ANA ANTONIA CEPIN RODRIGUEZ DE MATEO	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,659.71	4,679.65	14,846.55
1001	ANA LUISA OZUNA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	21,047.61	4,382.38	7,520.72
1001	CARMEN ROSA SOLORIN FAÑA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	5,195.23	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	8,674.35	4,421.63	20,149.83
1001	EMMA BRUNO	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	2,259.51	25.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,587.40	5,537.84	4,055.37	20,898.75
1001	FRANCIS SANCHEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,405.86	3,282.46	16,992.10
1001	GUILLERMINA CABRERA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.22
1001	LOURDES JOSEFINA MERCADO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,902.81	4,412.10	12,859.31
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	18,705.45	4,382.38	9,862.88
1001	NELLY ALTESIS DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	20,079.50	4,233.73	7,519.85
1001	ODALIS DECENA AMPARO	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.28	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	26,676.37	4,531.02	2,860.91
1001	PELAGIA MANZUETA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	5,849.26	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,907.98	4,144.56	6,110.00
1001	SANDRA ENCARNACION AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,370.66	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	1,190.12	3,478.37	25,836.42	5,874.49	12,458.85
1001	SANTA RAMIREZ PASCUAL	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,327.82	4,441.83	19,628.10
1001	SUBHEY LICELOO RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	26,088.61	4,560.75	3,642.48
1001	ADELA MEJIA LEYBA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	18,315.41	4,441.83	10,640.50
1001	ANA MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	10,410.85	5,732.72	26,960.17
1001	ANGELA MARIA FIGARO DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1001	ANGELA PEDRINA SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	ANGELA ROSA NUÑEZ TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	19,452.54	4,531.02	10,084.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1001	AQUILINA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,462.12	4,709.38	23,237.93
1001	ARIEL PIERRE AMPARO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,591.40	6,564.89	24,204.52
1001	CARLITA LA PAZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	CARMEN ADALIDYS HERRERA CUELLO DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	71,125.23	5,580.22	25.00	2,041.29	5,049.89	620.17	2,162.21	5,042.78	0.00	4,228.50	39,188.32	10,712.84	31,936.91
1001	CASIMIRA PAULA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1001	DELFINA REYES OGANDO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,826.16	4,412.10	22,935.96
1001	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	3,930.53	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	6,714.09	4,976.94	25,730.11
1001	DOMINGA DE JESUS VERAS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,860.99	4,412.10	20,901.13
1001	EUDOCIA MOREL HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,274.49	2,060.32	12,156.51
1001	FIOR DE LISA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,550.25	4,560.75	7,180.84
1001	FRANCISCA CORONADO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,736.14	0.00	0.00	853.43	2,111.27	341.97	903.98	2,108.29	0.00	1,757.41	10,499.45	4,561.53	19,236.69
1001	FRANCISCA MANZUETA JAVIER	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,222.04	4,263.46	20,571.11
1001	GREY ANTIGUA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	2,983.69	3,834.91	22,015.69
1001	INMACULADA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1001	JUAN ANULFO MERCEDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1001	JUANA ADON MORENO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.81	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,662.01	4,441.83	9,293.90
1001	JUANA YOVANNY MATEO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	19,436.27	4,531.02	10,101.03
1001	KENIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,991.40	6,564.89	36,804.52
1001	KENIA ELIZABETH MEDINA SENA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.28	6,564.89	35,474.64
1001	KIRSY MORENO SALCEDO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1001	LORETA MEQUIADES FORTUNATO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,353.03	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	13,073.54	4,471.56	16,076.16
1001	LUCINA YOANNY PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	25,094.58	4,679.66	5,411.69
1001	LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ HEREDIA DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	2,801.97	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,808.98	4,322.92	22,371.74
1001	MARIA CAROLINA TOLENTINO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	34,979.74	4,261.79	25.00	1,003.92	2,483.56	402.27	1,063.38	2,480.06	0.00	2,092.30	9,304.60	5,365.89	25,675.14
1001	MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	MARIA DOLORES MANZANILLO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,456.71	4,441.83	10,499.20
1001	MARIA ELIZABETH GERONIMO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	10,762.65	8,562.87	45,211.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1001	MARIA FELICIA SUAZO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,594.20	8,287.87	19,441.75
1001	MARISOL BRITO MOTA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	17,993.35	4,739.11	12,900.50
1001	MARTA NURIS MERCEDES GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,340.86	4,560.75	15,390.22
1001	MARY GONZALEZ BERROA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	18,828.19	4,560.75	10,902.90
1001	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	24,892.46	4,560.75	4,838.63
1001	NGUYEN LORENZO CANDELARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,775.40	6,564.89	30,020.52
1001	OSCAR JUNIOR PERDOMO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,812.29	6,564.89	6,983.63
1001	PABLO DURAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,061.93	4,441.83	24,893.98
1001	RAFAELA ANTONIA VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,983.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,284.88	4,293.19	21,702.07
1001	RENNIS ENCARNACION CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	RISSELY ADON MAMBRU DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,826.83	4,560.75	20,904.26
1001	ROSSY DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1001	SANDRA JOSEFINA JOAQUIN JAQUEZ DE OZUNA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,443.63	3,853.61	25.00	902.43	2,232.50	361.60	955.89	2,229.35	0.00	1,883.32	11,833.66	4,823.45	19,609.97
1001	SANTIAGO MICHELL CORNELIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,108.91	7,991.84	37,989.10
1001	VICTORIA CRUCETA PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,934.95	4,560.75	21,796.13
1001	WANDY NAIDA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	27,651.76	4,471.56	1,497.94
1001	YESSENIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,413.21	4,412.10	10,348.91
1001	YINA ALVAREZ FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,560.75	4,293.19	22,426.20
1001	YRMA LOPEZ CAMACHO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,545.78	4,322.92	21,634.95
1001	YSABEL FRIAS JAVIER	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	8,703.04	4,114.83	18,121.14
1001	ZORAYDA CASTILLO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,045.40	4,144.56	13,972.58
1001	ADELA MEJIA LEYBA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1001	ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	4,868.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,821.22	4,739.11	23,072.63
1001	ANA MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	9,971.98	5,732.72	27,399.04
1001	ANGELA MARIA FIGARO DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	22,499.88	4,560.75	7,231.20
1001	ANGELA ROSA NUÑEZ TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1001	AQUILINA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	28,491.98	4,709.38	2,208.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	AUREA ESTELA PATRICIO PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,183.53	2,450.10	14,788.47
1001	CECILIA DE LA CRUZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	CECILIA DE LA CRUZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1001	CLIRIAN SORIANO ROJA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,606.34	7,991.84	21,491.67
1001	DELFINA REYES OGANDO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	13,293.11	4,412.10	15,469.01
1001	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,297.69	5,785.35	4,976.94	26,658.85
1001	DOMINGA DE JESUS VERAS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1001	FRANCISCA CORONADO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,764.50	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,757.94	4,441.83	21,197.97
1001	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SEGURA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	2,446.53	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	3,068.30	1,225.06	4,917.70
1001	GENOVEVA HEREDIA MORENO DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	4,088.43	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,980.12	4,590.48	21,944.76
1001	GORGE LUIS MARIANO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	HILARIA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	10,957.65	4,560.75	18,773.43
1001	JOSE OSCAR VALDEZ CABA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	816.70	4,899.48
1001	JUAN MENA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	JUANA ADON MORENO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,956.37	0.00	0.00	831.05	2,055.90	333.00	880.27	2,053.01	0.00	1,711.32	18,271.38	4,441.91	10,684.99
1001	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MOREL QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	KIRSY MORENO SALCEDO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
1001	LORETA MEQUIADES FORTUNATO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	8,784.42	4,322.92	19,396.31
1001	LUCINA YOANNY PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,117.80	4,679.66	23,388.47
1001	LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ HEREDIA DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,076.99	4,322.92	18,103.73
1001	MANUEL ARTURO MELENDEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	5,263.00	816.70	61.00
1001	MARIA DOLORES MANZANILLO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,037.02	4,441.83	20,918.89
1001	MARIA YANERI VASQUEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	MARISOL BRITO MOTA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1001	MARTA NURIS MERCEDES GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,950.69	4,560.75	1,780.39
1001	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,162.84	4,560.75	22,568.25
1001	OLGA BERONICA YAMILES REYES LENDOF	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,408.26	4,560.75	3,322.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1001	PASCUALA MAGALLANES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	PLASIDA FERRAND DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	3,356.61	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,069.74	3,936.46	19,591.68
1001	RADHAMES CAMACHO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	7,585.26	4,471.56	21,564.44
1001	RAFAEL DEL ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	RAFAEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1001	RAFAELA ANTONIA VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,336.95	0.00	0.00	841.97	2,082.92	337.37	891.84	2,079.99	0.00	1,733.81	28,867.97	4,500.28	468.98
1001	SANTA ELENA AGRAMONTE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,179.83	4,114.83	21,644.35
1001	SATURNINA LAUREANO FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	816.70	4,899.48
1001	SOL ELIZABETH MOSQUEA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1001	VICTORIA CRUCETA PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,643.95	4,560.75	12,087.13
1001	WANDY NAIDA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	16,426.26	4,471.56	12,723.44
1001	YINA ALVAREZ FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,276.33	4,293.19	15,710.62
1001	YOLDALY ELIZABETH DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
1001	YRMA LOPEZ CAMACHO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1001	LUISA HAYWOOD MARTE	ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,826.93	4,441.83	23,128.98
1001	WENDY ROSARIO MATOS DE TAVERA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
1001	ADRIANA FRANCISCA URBAEZ DE VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	10,739.74	9,277.85	50,272.78
1001	AMBROSIA VALERIO MOYA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	27,467.03	4,709.38	3,233.03
1001	AMPARO FERRER DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	13,332.98	7,991.84	38,765.03
1001	CELESTINA NOLASCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,134.86	6,564.89	13,661.06
1001	CLARIBEL TAVERA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	12,508.35	8,571.67	43,527.60
1001	DAYLIN CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,463.24	6,564.89	22,332.68
1001	EVELIN DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,719.36	30,886.89	6,564.89	11,909.03
1001	FAUSTA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1001	JOSEFINA SIERRA LARA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,795.00	2,695.38	25.00	1,601.32	3,961.45	620.17	1,696.17	3,955.87	0.00	3,322.49	38,012.43	8,537.49	17,782.57
1001	MARIA LUISA SORIANO JIMENEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	13,594.75	11,226.07	61,147.30
1001	RAISA YISSEL MARTINEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,891.19	8,229.66	42,757.17

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ROSA ESTELA BATISTA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	11,457.94	4,828.30	20,017.29
1001	ROSA MARIA PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ DE BUSSI	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	14,866.88	4,679.65	15,639.38
1001	ROSA ORQUIDEA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1001	WANDER JANEISO GONZALEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1001	YULIANA CHALA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,961.25	6,564.89	26,834.67
1001	AMBROSIA VALERIO MOYA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	13,825.87	4,709.38	16,874.19
1001	FAUSTA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	10,068.56	4,590.48	19,856.32
1001	ROSA ESTELA BATISTA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,505.95	4,828.30	24,969.28
1001	ROSA MARIA PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ DE BUSSI	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,937.79	4,679.65	23,568.47
1001	ROSA ORQUIDEA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	13,731.30	4,709.38	16,968.76
1001	WANDER JANEISO GONZALEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,793.05	4,263.46	24,000.10
1001	ANA ANTONIA VELAZQUEZ DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,853.72	5,152.77	25.00	1,976.10	4,888.61	620.17	2,093.15	4,881.73	0.00	4,094.25	21,158.15	10,390.51	47,695.57
1001	CLARIZA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	7,127.83	4,233.73	20,471.53
1001	EDUARDO BIDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	33,331.64	7,159.46	13,340.15
1001	ELIZABETH ACOSTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	8,236.15	4,451.36	20,781.83
1001	FIORDALIZA MATEO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	6,982.19	4,590.48	22,942.70
1001	IRIS GUZMAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,393.99	4,322.92	15,786.74
1001	JOHDENIS MATEO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,350.36	8,292.48	46,718.05
1001	LUIS JOSE DE JESUS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	MAXIMINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	3,201.92	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,406.66	3,995.91	13,642.35
1001	SANTA FERRER FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1001	TOMASINA ABAD BELEN	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,731.19	3,995.91	19,317.82
1001	CLARIZA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,452.98	4,233.73	146.38
1001	ELIZABETH ACOSTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,775.10	4,144.56	15,242.88
1001	IRIS GUZMAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,143.99	4,322.92	6,036.74
1001	MAXIMINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,943.59	3,995.91	2,105.42
1001	SANTA FERRER FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,693.90	4,441.83	16,262.01

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1001	TOMASINA ABAD BELEN	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,659.01	3,995.91	390.00
1001	ANA LETICIA OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,822.40	6,564.89	33,973.52
1001	AQUILINA TAVERAS DE DOÑE	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	32,266.17	7,872.92	19,056.67
1001	ARGENTINA MATEO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1001	CENELIA YDALINA REYES FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1001	DIGNORAH ARIAS MELO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
1001	HILDA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	14,629.22	4,709.38	16,070.84
1001	INGRID PAOLA ADAMES DEL POZO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,449.07	6,564.89	12,346.85
1001	JORGE LUIS MORILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,087.27	4,412.10	7,674.85
1001	KENNY SARALINA GARCIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,095.64	4,322.92	14,085.10
1001	MALONI FLORIAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,048.52	4,263.46	7,744.63
1001	MARLENI OLIVERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,617.31	3,936.46	8,044.11
1001	OLGA LIDIA MELENCIANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,046.44	4,263.46	20,746.71
1001	PATRIA ANTIGUA CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,314.47	4,263.46	22,478.68
1001	PLASIDA FERRAND DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,994.08	3,936.46	2,667.34
1001	ROSABEL MORILLO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	7,114.78	4,114.83	19,709.40
1001	SEGUNDA REYES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1001	SOBEIDA GARDENIA PEREZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,325.14	4,144.56	21,692.84
1001	SUSANA FILOMENA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ DE LLUVERES	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	11,045.28	4,709.38	19,654.77
1001	TAMARA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	19,658.06	4,739.11	11,235.79
1001	VICTORIA DELGADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1001	YAQUELIN DE LOS SANTOS LEIBA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,333.45	4,174.29	20,878.32
1001	YENNY ALEXANDRA MORALES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,400.06	4,144.56	19,617.92
1001	ZENEIDA RAMIREZ LORA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	3,161.64	4,114.83	23,662.54
1001	ZOILA EMELINDA MATEO NERIS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	19,995.98	5,590.94	16,450.80
1001	CENELIA YDALINA REYES FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,682.60	4,441.83	10,273.32
1001	DANIA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,578.75	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	7,090.46	4,114.83	19,733.72

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	DIGNORAH ARIAS MELO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,589.16	4,293.19	2,397.79
1001	HILDA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,215.79	4,709.38	484.27
1001	JORGE LUIS MORILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
1001	KENNY SARALINA GARCIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
1001	MALONI FLORIAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,411.13	4,263.46	5,382.02
1001	MARLENI OLIVERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1001	OLGA LIDIA MELENCIANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,349.05	4,263.46	14,444.10
1001	PATRIA ANTIGUA CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1001	SEGUNDA REYES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,282.59	4,412.10	10,479.53
1001	SOBEIDA GARDENIA PEREZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1001	SUSANA FILOMENA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ DE LLUVERES	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1001	TAMARA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,837.27	4,739.11	24,056.58
1001	VICTORIA DELGADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	13,641.95	4,590.48	16,282.94
1001	YAQUELIN DE LOS SANTOS LEIBA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	24,729.63	4,174.29	2,482.14
1001	YENNY ALEXANDRA MORALES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1001	ZOILA EMELINDA MATEO NERIS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,344.12	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1001	ANA VIRGINIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	4,791.74	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,361.10	4,293.19	14,625.85
1001	ANIFRANCIA MOJICA CABRAL	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	30,216.10	5,413.72	5,075.38
1001	CARMEN ARACELYS TAPIA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,918.70	3,995.91	13,130.31
1001	CARMEN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1001	DIANEL ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1001	JUANA ESTANISLA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,593.08	4,441.83	9,362.84
1001	JULIA BERENISE COCO DE SERRANO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	16,817.74	8,562.87	39,156.15
1001	LEONIDAS SOTO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
1001	MARIBEL MARIZAN DE MOTA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1001	MERCEDES MENA REYES	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	6,538.83	3,787.81	18,153.62
1001	MONICA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,963.83	4,233.73	20,635.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	PASCUALA HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,517.81	4,144.56	6,500.17
1001	YSABEL ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,729.29	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	15,023.91	4,085.10	11,606.48
1001	ANIFRANCIA MOJICA CABRAL	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	11,978.66	5,413.72	23,312.82
1001	GLENDY JULISSA MERCEDES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,447.90	6,564.89	16,348.02
1001	JUANA ESTANISLA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1001	LEONIDAS SOTO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,002.04	4,144.56	20,015.94
1001	MARIA MERY BRAZOBAN GUILAMO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,465.29	3,995.91	9,583.72
1001	MERCEDES MENA REYES	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	13,458.56	3,787.81	11,233.89
1001	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,695.55	4,263.46	9,097.60
1001	MONICA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,778.68	4,233.73	4,820.68
1001	PASCUALA HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	10,885.45	4,144.56	16,132.53
1001	YESSENIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1001	ALEXANDER MONTAÑO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,385.40	6,564.89	32,410.52
1001	ANA CAROLINA CARIDAD VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,466.12	5,079.83	25.00	1,964.98	4,861.09	620.17	2,081.37	4,854.25	0.00	4,071.35	39,803.16	10,335.51	28,662.96
1001	ANA DILIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1001	ANA DILIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	22,907.31	4,739.11	7,986.54
1001	BASILISA MARTINEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	38,631.56	8,837.86	19,280.26
1001	CATALINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1001	CATALINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	10,746.52	4,382.38	17,821.81
1001	DELKIN ALEXANDER IRIZARRI DIONICIO	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,549.00	6,564.89	32,246.92
1001	DIOSMERY DE LA ROSA BAUSTISTA	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,780.80	6,564.89	9,015.12
1001	ELIN RAUL PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,353.47	4,412.10	7,408.65
1001	ELIN RAUL PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,388.69	4,412.10	15,373.43
1001	ELIODORA GUANTE AMESQUITA	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	18,747.96	7,872.92	32,574.88
1001	ESPERANZA BEATO DE PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	51,506.66	9,332.85	9,893.44
1001	ESTERVINA HERNANDEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	48,295.92	1,613.49	25.00	1,386.09	3,429.01	555.40	1,468.20	3,424.18	0.00	2,879.29	21,667.41	7,408.59	26,628.51
1001	GISSEL ANTIGUA VELOZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1001	IDARMI PATRICIA OGANDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,621.77	6,564.89	32,174.15
1001	ISAAC ESCARLIN CABRERA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,480.95	6,564.89	34,314.97
1001	ISABEL MARTE CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,321.25	6,564.89	20,474.67
1001	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	37,260.24	8,342.87	17,163.29
1001	JUANA ELIZABETH AGUASANTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,701.07	6,564.89	17,094.85
1001	REYNA MARIA AGUSTIN BUSSI	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	13,954.90	9,332.85	47,445.20
1001	YANIA CELESTE FERNANDEZ EMETERIO	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,023.74	6,564.89	25,772.18
1001	YSABEL FRIAS JAVIER	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,028.67	4,114.83	24,795.51
1001	ANGELA LORENZA DE JESUS MILIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,198.18	4,293.19	14,788.77
1001	CECILIA DE PAULA DE MOJICA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	8,163.03	5,079.84	24,951.99
1001	CLEMENCIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	10,397.15	4,560.75	19,333.93
1001	ELSA ALCANTARA MATOS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,875.47	4,293.19	4,111.48
1001	GLADY ESTELA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,654.63	4,085.10	19,975.76
1001	GLENYS MIGUELINA ROJAS DE DIOS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,318.63	4,441.83	16,637.28
1001	GRISELDA RAFAELA BURGOS CHALA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,016.27	4,441.83	7,939.64
1001	HECTOR MANUEL VALETTE	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1001	LEONILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1001	LEONOR CRISTINA ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1001	LEUTERIA MESON BEATO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,470.73	4,322.92	710.00
1001	MARGARITA MAGANDY VARGAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,198.92	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	3,570.36	5,749.36	21,216.46	5,590.94	15,230.32
1001	SOCRATES PAYANO ABAD	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,243.83	4,233.73	21,355.52
1001	VICENTA EVANGELISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,859.70	3,995.91	6,189.31
1001	WENDY ROSA SALCEDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,969.93	4,441.83	24,985.99
1001	ALEXANDRA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,229.86	8,287.87	32,806.09
1001	ANA RIHNA TUSEN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	18,358.68	8,727.86	38,777.97
1001	ARACELYS FRANCISCO DISLA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	23,135.71	4,382.38	5,432.62

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	CARMELINA SELMO DE SELMO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	11,873.38	4,293.19	16,113.57
1001	CRISTINA GRICELIS VARGAS TRINIDAD DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
1001	DAMARIS GIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,291.80	8,751.50	34,011.48
1001	DIEGO MARTE PERDOMO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	5,304.25	25.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,083.41	17,413.05	5,342.82	17,416.30
1001	DORKA SAMEDY JOSE	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,465.41	6,564.89	23,330.51
1001	ELSA MARIA DOÑE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	5,769.93	4,531.02	23,767.37
1001	ERIDANIA DE OLEO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,331.03	7,575.65	27,053.87
1001	GLADYS MARIA LEONARDO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	27,782.23	8,727.86	29,354.42
1001	INOCENCIA AQUINO URBAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	17,355.13	4,709.38	13,344.93
1001	ISAURA REYES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,929.50	8,507.87	13,656.80
1001	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA GRULLON	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	7,343.19	4,590.48	22,581.70
1001	JUANA BERROA VINICIO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,401.74	4,293.19	7,585.21
1001	JUANA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,536.96	8,782.86	9,987.27
1001	LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	12,481.76	4,085.10	14,148.63
1001	LIRIA MORA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
1001	LUISA MARTE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,003.79	8,837.86	36,908.03
1001	MAXIMINA ADON HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,205.92	8,507.87	47,380.38
1001	RODOLFO IVAN RIVERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,323.57	0.00	0.00	784.19	1,939.97	314.22	830.64	1,937.24	0.00	1,614.83	26,933.57	4,191.43	390.00
1001	ROSANNA JIMENEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	32,550.38	9,277.85	28,462.14
1001	RUTH ESTHER HEREDIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	15,469.12	9,057.85	43,993.05
1001	SANDRA FRANCES DE COLON	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	24,838.82	9,057.85	34,623.35
1001	SANTA TURBI LARA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,118.99	4,293.19	23,867.96
1001	SONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,965.50	8,507.87	35,620.80
1001	YLONKA NUÑEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	12,821.67	8,229.66	40,826.69
1001	AGUSTINA FERRER CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	34,325.76	8,782.86	23,198.47
1001	ANA GREY RIVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,729.29	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,663.91	4,085.10	20,966.48
1001	ARACELYS FRANCISCO DISLA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	22,864.04	4,382.38	5,704.29

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	CAIXIS JAQUELINES MATOS LEBRON	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	42,275.15	9,057.85	17,187.02
1001	CECILIA YENYETE SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	DIEGO MARTE PERDOMO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	0.00	0.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,058.41	34,729.35	5,342.82	100.00
1001	INOCENCIA AQUINO URBAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	17,673.87	4,709.38	13,026.19
1001	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA GRULLON	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	19,761.94	4,590.48	10,162.95
1001	JOSEFINA GARCIA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,235.27	9,057.85	25,226.90
1001	JUANA BERROA VINICIO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,097.75	4,293.19	21,889.20
1001	KATIA ANTONIA RIVERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	5,018.47	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	8,617.30	4,293.19	19,369.65
1001	LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	6,260.43	4,085.10	20,369.96
1001	MARIA URCINIA PADILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	59,362.17	9,057.85	100.00
1001	SANTA TURBI LARA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1001	TIRSA SANTANA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1001	YADIRA PEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	44,046.68	9,277.85	16,965.84
1001	ALBANERI REYNOSO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	15,719.76	6,564.89	27,076.16
1001	ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,226.49	7,991.84	16,871.52
1001	ANA GLEIDYS LARA FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	4,815.34	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	38,934.47	9,002.86	20,140.12
1001	ANA MARIA TAVERA TERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,705.79	7,991.84	21,392.22
1001	BENITA PASCUAL GRACIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,252.02	8,229.66	26,396.34
1001	BIONNIS CAROLINA MENDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,963.40	6,564.89	23,832.52
1001	CARMEN LIDIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
1001	CLARA VIRGEN PEREZ DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,853.06	4,144.56	8,164.92
1001	DIEGA ELEXIDA NUÑEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	10,658.23	8,727.86	46,478.42
1001	DIOMARY DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,624.59	8,229.66	28,023.77
1001	FAUSTA PAYANO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,334.90	6,564.89	25,461.02
1001	FELICITA CECILIA PEREZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,088.03	6,564.89	26,707.89
1001	INGRID ALTAGRACIA RIVERA DE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,249.08	4,560.75	25,482.01
1001	JOSE PEPE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,828.25	6,564.89	27,967.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	JOSEFINA QUEZADA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,272.05	8,287.87	15,763.90
1001	JUANITA SUAREZ HEREDIA DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1001	JUSTA GERMANIA CORDERO DE AZA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,570.14	6,564.89	28,225.78
1001	KENIA ALBANIA DE LA CRUZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,695.78	8,562.87	33,278.10
1001	LENNY JOSE GALVEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,135.75	8,229.66	45,512.61
1001	LOYDA IVETTE RAMOS MADERA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1001	LUCRECIA CONTRERAS DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,263.86	4,560.75	16,467.22
1001	MARCELINA GUANCE CASILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1001	MARGARITA ZACARIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	25,238.16	8,727.86	31,898.49
1001	MARIA DE LA CRUZ BERROA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,025.51	7,575.65	37,359.39
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1001	MARIA ESTELA BRAZOBAN GIRON	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,821.25	6,564.89	24,974.67
1001	MARIA GIRON FLORES	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,581.36	8,507.87	28,004.94
1001	MARIA MINERVA GARCIA SANTOS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,815.67	8,562.87	16,158.21
1001	MARTINA CORCINO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	35,622.17	9,057.85	23,840.00
1001	MAURA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,797.71	7,991.84	28,300.30
1001	NEMESIS NATHALIE GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1001	NORIS DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	2,599.19	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	3,570.36	7,086.67	20,261.50	9,002.86	38,813.08
1001	RAMONA BRAZOBAN DE LA NIEVE	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,955.29	6,564.89	31,840.63
1001	ROSA IRIS SALA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
1001	SANTA ANNY ELIZABETH LORENZO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,782.08	4,144.56	1,235.90
1001	SENEIDA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,892.63	4,531.02	23,644.67
1001	SOLANNY SANCHEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	31,500.37	7,159.46	15,171.42
1001	SUBHEY LICELOO RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,940.87	4,560.75	22,790.22
1001	TERESA CAROLINA LAMARCHE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	43,731.05	7,991.84	8,366.96
1001	VALENTINA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,078.38	8,507.87	25,507.92
1001	YOSENY ESTRELLA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	34,602.53	9,277.85	26,409.99

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	YOSSETY FLORINA RODRIGUEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,003.07	7,991.84	18,094.94
1001	ALBERTINA RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	24,134.80	8,837.86	33,777.02
1001	ARACELYS GARCIA VERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,435.75	4,293.19	12,551.20
1001	ARGENTINA CONTRERAS DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1001	CATHERINE AICSA BELLO CADENA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	10,564.33	9,057.85	48,897.84
1001	CLARA VIRGEN PEREZ DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1001	LOYDA IVETTE RAMOS MADERA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	17,277.97	4,679.65	13,228.29
1001	LUCRECIA CONTRERAS DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,130.84	4,560.75	16,600.24
1001	MARCELINA GUANCE CASILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	15,652.66	4,560.75	14,078.43
1001	ONDINA MARISOL MUCE LUGO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	10,963.65	4,085.10	15,666.74
1001	ROSA IRIS SALA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,002.13	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,490.97	24,073.22	5,413.72	11,218.26
1001	SACARIA SORIANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	2,836.48	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	2,380.24	5,896.55	21,380.57	9,002.86	37,694.01
1001	SENEIDA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	23,588.67	4,531.02	5,948.63
1001	SONELLY CAROLINA VALDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	48,308.96	8,727.86	8,827.69
1001	VIRGEN OZUNA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,892.63	4,531.02	23,644.67
1001	YADIRA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	9,215.83	8,507.87	46,370.47
1001	YUDELCA YELENA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,134.52	4,322.92	10,046.22
1001	ALTAGRACIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,036.69	4,412.10	20,725.43
1001	BERNABEL ARIAS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	17,183.59	5,555.49	19,032.13
1001	BRIAN ONEIL ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,138.12	6,564.89	31,657.80
1001	CAROLYN MICHEL GIL VENTURA DE SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	10,271.10	9,057.85	49,191.07
1001	CRISTINA DE LA ROSA BRAND	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,888.27	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	25,335.29	9,057.85	34,126.88
1001	CRISTINO APOLINAR SALAS VILORIO	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	2,237.87	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	29,429.07	6,862.17	15,304.79
1001	DELIA PAULA BRAZOBAN MOREL	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,888.14	4,441.83	2,067.77
1001	DIRCIA BRAZOBAN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,471.63	4,531.02	23,065.67
1001	DOLORES DE PAULA TAPIA	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	41,895.02	8,791.67	15,691.28
1001	ELENA GIRON BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	4,655.11	4,709.38	26,044.94

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	EMILIA MARTE JAVIER DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,286.55	4,263.46	10,506.60
1001	FELICIA GONZALEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,248.93	4,441.83	24,706.98
1001	FLORA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,591.64	8,507.87	40,994.66
1001	FRANKLIN DE LEON MORENO	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,150.80	8,507.87	29,435.50
1001	GENESIS ROSALMINER SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,626.33	6,564.89	26,169.59
1001	GISSEL PICHARDO MARTE	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,499.50	8,507.87	44,086.80
1001	ISIDORA GUZMAN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,434.18	8,507.87	21,152.12
1001	JAIME MIGUEL MATEO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,731.96	7,872.92	44,590.88
1001	JUANA AQUINO SELMO	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,450.18	8,507.87	23,136.12
1001	LUCITANIA NUÑEZ DE BERNABEL	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	15,644.17	8,292.48	38,424.24
1001	LUISA FRANCIA BRAZOBAN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	29,805.06	8,782.86	27,719.18
1001	MARIA DE LA CRUZ TUCENT DE BRAND	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	22,506.37	4,531.02	7,030.93
1001	MARICELIS CECILIA CRUZ DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	0.00	0.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,784.42	29,803.21	4,631.64	390.00
1001	MATILDE LINARES AMPARO	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1001	MAURA ALCANTARA ADAMES DE RINCON	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,306.43	3,936.46	20,354.99
1001	ODALIS RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	15,184.31	3,579.73	8,151.59
1001	OLGA BERONICA YAMILES REYES LENDOF	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,063.86	4,560.75	14,667.22
1001	PATRIA FIGUEROA DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,415.35	8,507.87	29,170.95
1001	SANTA ALEXANDRA FERRER DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,821.25	6,564.89	28,974.67
1001	SANTA CATALINA AMADOR FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,040.62	4,293.19	20,946.33
1001	SANTA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,779.76	8,229.66	18,868.60
1001	TERESA MATEO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	4,523.59	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	23,976.82	8,782.86	33,547.41
1001	YOSAIRA ESPINAL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1001	ALBA WY LEIDY AYBAR CHALAS	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	932.25	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	1,190.12	3,858.89	25,073.76	6,862.17	19,660.10
1001	ALTAGRACIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,318.61	4,412.10	9,443.51
1001	ANA BICTORIA MONTERO FURCAL	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,543.31	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,674.95	3,787.81	21,017.50
1001	BERNABEL ARIAS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,349.98	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	2,380.24	4,545.59	18,395.68	5,555.49	17,820.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	DELIA PAULA BRAZOBAN MOREL	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,924.94	4,441.83	23,030.97
1001	DIRCIA BRAZOBAN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	24,488.71	4,531.02	5,048.59
1001	EFIGENIA FIGUEROA PAREDES	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,206.93	4,441.83	20,748.98
1001	ELENA GIRON BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,350.98	4,709.38	23,349.07
1001	FELICIA GONZALEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1001	MARIA DE LA CRUZ TUCENT DE BRAND	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1001	MARIANELY DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,926.24	4,412.10	19,835.88
1001	MARICELIS CECILIA CRUZ DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	3,559.39	25.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,809.42	19,977.24	4,631.64	10,215.97
1001	MAURA ALCANTARA ADAMES DE RINCON	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,925.65	3,936.46	1,735.77
1001	ODALIS RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	23,235.90	3,579.73	100.00
1001	SANTA CATALINA AMADOR FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1001	YOSAIRA ESPINAL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	17,761.90	4,441.83	11,194.01
1001	ADELINE EZER ESPINAL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,571.06	7,088.96	13,641.26
1001	ANNY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO AMPARO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1001	ARGENIS ELPIDIO LOPEZ STUBBS	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	6,740.72	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	23,691.05	5,101.51	9,565.21
1001	CESAR COPERKIN JIMENEZ CASADO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	29,394.74	9,277.85	31,617.78
1001	CLARA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,536.02	4,441.83	21,419.89
1001	DORY DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,694.16	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,409.73	11,831.53	4,709.38	18,868.53
1001	EULALIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	19,785.41	4,322.92	8,395.32
1001	FABIO LAUREANO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1001	FELIPA CABRAL FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,676.92	4,441.83	13,278.99
1001	GEOGINA PASCUAL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,065.94	6,564.89	17,729.98
1001	HIRIALTO PIERROT REDMAN	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	IVELISSE VINICIO DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,721.52	4,263.46	11,071.63
1001	IVELISSE VINICIO DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,773.67	4,263.46	6,019.48
1001	JOSEFA DE JESUS MARTE	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,727.27	0.00	0.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,579.58	23,344.64	4,099.96	3,382.63
1001	JOSELYN MARTIN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,367.13	4,263.46	13,426.02

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	JUANA MIGUELINA DO¥E LARA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1001	KERLYS GREY ARAUJO RIVERA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,478.75	4,293.19	22,508.20
1001	LUISA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	17,447.34	4,382.38	11,120.98
1001	MARCIA MILAGROS PAYANO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,989.10	7,261.90	25.00	946.79	2,342.23	379.37	1,002.87	2,338.93	0.00	1,974.66	12,214.30	5,060.53	20,774.80
1001	MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,931.67	4,966.40	25.00	973.84	2,409.15	390.21	1,031.52	2,405.76	0.00	2,030.36	21,875.07	5,205.12	12,056.60
1001	MARIA CLARIBELT ENCARNACION DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	21,136.82	4,679.66	9,369.45
1001	MARIBEL GUERRERO NINA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1001	MIGUELINA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,097.91	4,322.92	20,082.82
1001	RAMONA ANTONIA MUÑOZ CHECO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
1001	RAYSA MARIA COCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,820.03	4,263.46	11,973.12
1001	RENE FIGUEROA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1001	ROSA MARTINEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	19,514.13	4,322.92	8,666.59
1001	SEBERINA BRAZOBAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,492.08	4,322.92	5,688.65
1001	SERGIA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,291.38	7,991.84	35,806.63
1001	VICENTA EVANGELISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1001	VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	ALBERTO LEONIDAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
1001	ALEJANDRA FERRAND GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	ANDRIA EVELYN POLANCO PADILLA DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1001	ANTONIA MINIEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,095.18	2,205.09	13,279.62
1001	ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1001	ARGENIS ELPIDIO LOPEZ STUBBS	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1001	ARGENIS ELPIDIO LOPEZ STUBBS	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,159.24	2,060.32	12,271.76
1001	CLARA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,159.93	4,441.83	21,795.98
1001	DOMINGO ANTONIO CEBALLOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	5,051.08	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,554.50	980.04	834.30
1001	EULALIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1001	FELIPA CABRAL FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,197.55	4,441.83	3,758.36



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1001	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO CUESTA PIÑA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	HENDERSON SANTANA MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1001	JOSEFA DE JESUS MARTE	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.27	1,984.52	25.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	2,380.24	3,984.82	8,827.53	4,099.96	17,899.74
1001	JOSELYN MARTIN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,858.35	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,050.76	4,263.46	7,742.39
1001	JOSELYN MARTIN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	JUANA MIGUELINA DOᵛE LARA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,892.56	3,936.46	10,768.86
1001	KERLYS GREY ARAUJO RIVERA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,360.79	4,293.19	5,626.16
1001	LUISA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	2,709.82	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	28,468.32	4,382.38	100.00
1001	MARCIA MILAGROS PAYANO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,989.10	0.00	0.00	946.79	2,342.23	379.37	1,002.87	2,338.93	0.00	1,949.66	32,590.17	5,060.53	398.93
1001	MARIA ALEJANDRA GALVA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,931.67	0.00	0.00	973.84	2,409.15	390.21	1,031.52	2,405.76	0.00	2,005.36	5,596.20	5,205.12	28,335.47
1001	MARIA CLARIBELT ENCARNACION DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	14,704.80	4,679.66	15,801.47
1001	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA MERAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1001	MIGUELINA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,826.99	4,322.92	21,353.74
1001	OLFA MOYA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	15,838.99	4,233.73	11,760.37
1001	ROSA MARTINEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,790.72	4,322.92	390.00
1001	RUTH ESTHER DE LA PAZ OVANDO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,858.35	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,403.15	4,263.46	390.00
1001	RUTH ESTHER DE LA PAZ OVANDO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
1001	SANTO GUANTE MARIANO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	SEBERINA BRAZOBAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,587.99	4,322.92	22,592.74
1001	VICTOR TIDOR CARMELA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,916.83	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,538.60	1,225.06	2,447.40
1001	YAJAHIRA ELIZABETH VASQUEZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1001	YEHUDY MORENO MARTINEZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	YOVANNY CABRAL AQUINO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	ANA JULIA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,397.27	4,322.92	7,783.47
1001	CAROLINA PINALES ADON	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	18,895.48	5,413.72	16,396.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ELGA ESCALEN MATEO DE MOJICA	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1001	ISABEL AURELIA MEJIA SUAZO	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1001	JISELA VIALET	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,583.89	4,560.75	22,147.19
1001	JOSEFINA NOLASCO MARTE	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1001	JULIA SEPTIMO	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	9,922.83	4,233.73	17,676.53
1001	LETICIA ALEJANDRA CASTRO REYES	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,835.56	6,564.89	17,960.36
1001	MARIA CELESTE CUEVAS TERRERO	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,847.77	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,956.19	7,450.04	4,025.64	18,792.76
1001	MARIA TAVAREZ TORRES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,158.66	4,263.46	10,634.49
1001	ANA JULIA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
1001	CAROLINA PINALES ADON	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
1001	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA CORREA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,930.24	3,995.91	19,118.77
1001	CRUZ MARIA MARTINEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1001	ELGA ESCALEN MATEO DE MOJICA	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,160.28	4,293.19	826.67
1001	GEORGINA DIAZ FLORIMON	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
1001	ISABEL AURELIA MEJIA SUAZO	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,832.79	4,293.19	10,154.16
1001	JISELA VIALET	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	JOHUSY MARIA SANCHEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	16,012.64	9,407.26	45,911.87
1001	JULIA SEPTIMO	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	26,340.87	4,233.73	1,258.49
1001	LISSETTE BRAZOBAN QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,792.85	0.00	0.00	797.65	1,973.29	319.62	844.90	1,970.51	0.00	1,642.55	26,216.76	4,263.42	1,576.09
1001	LUCIA POLANCO PEÑA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	10,865.23	4,976.94	21,578.97
1001	MARIA CELESTE CUEVAS TERRERO	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	5,341.11	4,025.64	20,901.69
1001	MARIA TAVAREZ TORRES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1001	MARTIN ACENCIO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,597.83	4,675.90	25.00	878.16	2,172.45	351.88	930.17	2,169.39	1,190.12	3,023.45	8,494.31	4,693.72	22,103.52
1001	MAURA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,566.60	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,893.83	4,144.56	1,124.15
1001	RAMONA EVANGELISTA BURGOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	7,796.82	4,531.02	21,740.48
1001	ROSELIA CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1001	YUBERKIS LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,601.78	5,668.13	25.00	935.67	2,314.73	374.92	991.09	2,311.47	0.00	1,951.76	17,169.95	5,001.12	15,431.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1001	ANA AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ ARTIDO DE PARE	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,047.21	2,931.02	25.00	1,637.25	4,050.35	620.17	1,734.24	4,044.65	0.00	3,396.49	42,030.74	8,715.17	15,016.47
1001	ANA YUDERKA BUSSI PACHECO	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,220.38	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	38,247.70	9,112.85	21,602.05
1001	ARACELIS SOTO BAEZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	16,951.76	8,452.87	38,246.95
1001	BACILICIA HEREDIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,450.45	4,362.81	25.00	1,964.53	4,859.98	620.17	2,080.89	4,853.14	3,570.36	7,640.78	57,932.92	10,333.29	10,517.53
1001	DINORAH BRAZOBAN DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	48,735.21	10,963.76	24,158.35
1001	FANNY DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,915.41	3,282.46	18,482.55
1001	FAUSTINA EMEREGILDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	24,017.21	7,872.92	27,305.63
1001	HIGINIA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,435.08	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	3,570.36	7,017.95	45,318.06	8,837.86	12,593.76
1001	KARY ESTERH NICASIO VIDAL	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	21,449.00	6,564.89	21,346.92
1001	LAURA YARITZA CORREA	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	33,331.26	7,159.46	13,340.53
1001	MARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,686.95	0.00	0.00	823.32	2,036.77	329.90	872.08	2,033.90	0.00	1,695.40	18,391.24	4,400.57	10,295.71
1001	MARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	2,622.75	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	14,353.58	4,293.19	13,633.37
1001	MARIBEL MICHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	3,803.87	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	1,190.12	4,935.49	53,899.13	9,552.84	9,051.32
1001	MARISOL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	33,943.09	8,837.86	23,968.73
1001	MARITZA YSABEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,847.72	8,287.87	29,188.23
1001	MILENY BRAZOBAN DE LINARES	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,508.30	8,287.87	23,527.65
1001	NEREYDA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	16,417.25	9,112.85	43,432.50
1001	ONELIS PIMENTEL QUELIZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,640.50	8,507.87	32,945.80
1001	RAFAEL DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
1001	RAFAELA VILLA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,470.88	4,263.46	18,322.27
1001	RONNY SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,945.61	6,564.89	31,850.31
1001	ROSA MARIA OLMOS DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,464.94	4,144.56	4,553.04
1001	SEVERINO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,235.70	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,628.11	4,263.46	22,165.04
1001	SEVERINO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,873.15	0.00	0.00	886.06	2,191.99	355.04	938.54	2,188.91	0.00	1,824.60	24,525.34	4,735.94	6,347.81
1001	VICTORIA NATIVIDAD SALAZAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,070.19	8,287.87	40,965.76
1001	YLUMINADA GENAO SOSA DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,502.99	7,575.65	38,881.91
1001	YOCASTA ANTONIA FLORES MORENO	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	33,162.39	7,575.65	16,222.51
1001	ANA DOLORES HERNANDEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	28,626.85	7,991.84	23,471.16
1001	CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS CABRAL	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,342.86	7,575.65	35,042.04
1001	EDUARDINA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,190.09	8,287.87	41,845.86
1001	EREMINDA MOREL PERALTA	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	34,260.00	8,452.87	20,938.71
1001	LISBEL PIÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,263.11	8,287.87	17,772.84
1001	MARIA LINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,389.45	8,837.86	36,522.37
1001	ROSA MARIA OLMOS DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,473.04	4,144.56	11,544.94
1001	VERONICA DE LOS SANTOS NOVA	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	37,546.82	9,057.85	21,915.35
1001	YOHANNY ALTAGRACIA SOLORIN DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,859.49	7,991.84	36,238.52
1001	AGUSTINA DEL CARMEN ABREU CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1001	ALTAGRACIA ROSA JAVIER ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,233.02	3,936.46	12,428.40
1001	ANA SILVIA JAVIER MADE	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,321.25	6,564.89	34,474.67
1001	ANABEL NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,991.40	6,564.89	35,804.52
1001	ANDRES DANILO DIAZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,152.25	0.00	0.00	836.67	2,069.81	335.25	886.23	2,066.89	1,190.12	2,913.02	8,829.30	4,471.95	20,322.95
1001	CALLETANA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,736.95	0.00	0.00	882.15	2,182.32	353.47	934.40	2,179.25	0.00	1,816.55	10,406.58	4,715.04	20,330.37
1001	CESAR AUGUSTO GIRON PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	11,726.76	4,739.11	19,167.09
1001	CRISTIANA ANTONIA GOMEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	21,832.32	4,085.10	4,798.07
1001	DOLORES DE LA CRUZ DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,650.84	4,144.56	10,367.14
1001	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ROCHET	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	33,966.05	4,328.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,879.83	5,210.39	26,086.22
1001	ELIZABETH VILLAR ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,485.47	5,820.47	25.00	846.23	2,093.47	339.08	896.36	2,090.52	0.00	1,767.59	9,396.20	4,523.07	20,089.27
1001	ELSA MARIA MANZUETA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1001	EUNICE MORILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	FRANCISCA REYNOSO DE CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	2,963.14	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	3,570.36	7,201.20	32,907.33	9,277.85	28,105.19
1001	HORTENCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MEREJO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1001	JOSEFINA MEDRANO OSORIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,118.67	3,055.29	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
1001	JUANA FULCAR AMADOR	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,710.67	4,293.19	14,276.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	JUANA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,250.24	3,995.91	23,798.77
1001	JUANA TOBIAS DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,846.86	3,936.46	13,814.56
1001	KIRCY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO OGANDO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,819.31	3,318.98	25.00	884.51	2,188.17	354.42	936.91	2,185.09	0.00	1,846.42	5,965.89	4,727.68	24,853.42
1001	MARIA RAMONA SANTOS MOYA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	21,378.44	4,441.83	7,577.47
1001	MARIELA VILLAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,532.46	8,562.87	46,441.42
1001	MARTINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,828.81	4,293.19	2,158.14
1001	MARYS MINYETTY PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
1001	MAYRA CABA BRITO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,064.40	4,412.10	19,697.72
1001	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN SUAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	5,393.16	4,144.56	21,624.82
1001	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MENA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,791.84	4,144.56	20,226.14
1001	NEREYDA ENCARNACION GERALDO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
1001	RAMONA CESAR BETANCES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1001	REYNA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,798.99	4,293.19	20,187.96
1001	RUDY LENNI DURAN GARCIAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	SARA ALEJANDRA SURIEL PEREZ DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	10,464.99	4,679.65	20,041.27
1001	SILSY YOKATY SIERRA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	1,553.66	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	2,767.20	2,450.10	13,204.80
1001	TIRSA SANTANA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,784.69	4,144.56	233.29
1001	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1001	YNOSENCIA HERNANDES FERRAND	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	12,168.08	4,471.56	16,981.63
1001	YRAIDA CASTRO VARGAS DE FERRAND	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	8,952.82	4,471.56	20,196.89
1001	AGUSTINA DEL CARMEN ABREU CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,644.99	4,322.92	23,535.74
1001	AGUSTINA VIZCAINO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,595.47	4,412.10	11,166.65
1001	ALTAGRACIA ROSA JAVIER ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	2,409.20	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	8,738.41	4,531.02	20,798.88
1001	ANDRES DANILO DIAZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,892.65	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,123.87	4,441.83	17,832.04
1001	CALLETANA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,246.54	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,155.25	4,293.19	21,831.70
1001	CESAR AUGUSTO GIRON PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
1001	CRISTIANA ANTONIA GOMEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1001	DOLORES DE LA CRUZ DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,518.94	4,144.56	5,499.04
1001	DOMINGA GARCIA FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,510.72	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	17,638.04	4,322.92	10,542.69
1001	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ROCHET	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	18,306.51	4,679.65	12,199.75
1001	ELIZABETH DE LA ROSA NINA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	23,239.58	8,452.87	31,959.13
1001	ELIZABETH MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	5,883.28	4,144.56	21,134.70
1001	ELIZABETH VILLAR ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,485.47	0.00	0.00	846.23	2,093.47	339.08	896.36	2,090.52	0.00	1,742.59	22,199.12	4,523.07	7,286.35
1001	ELPIDIA MORENO REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,770.45	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	15,692.96	4,560.75	14,038.12
1001	ELSA MARIA MANZUETA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,993.80	4,560.75	11,737.28
1001	ESTANIA MATEO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,063.98	4,828.30	24,411.26
1001	EUNICE MORILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,960.58	4,560.75	7,770.50
1001	FELIPE DEL ROSARIO TOLEDO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	13,946.85	4,714.16	16,784.34
1001	HORTENCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MEREJO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	11,014.29	4,441.83	17,941.63
1001	JOSEFA DE PAULA GIRON	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,261.76	4,144.56	8,756.22
1001	JOSEFINA MEDRANO OSORIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	2,380.24	4,160.26	17,609.94	4,620.20	12,508.73
1001	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,881.52	4,263.46	20,911.63
1001	JUANA FULCAR AMADOR	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,892.04	4,293.19	20,094.91
1001	KIRCY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO OGANDO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,819.31	0.00	0.00	884.51	2,188.17	354.42	936.91	2,185.09	2,380.24	4,201.66	6,559.95	4,727.68	24,259.36
1001	MARIA ANTONIA VARGAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	13,185.46	5,590.94	23,261.32
1001	MARYS MINYETTY PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,289.93	4,441.83	24,665.98
1001	MERCEDES MILADY PEÑA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1001	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MENA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,911.10	4,144.56	19,106.88
1001	NEREYDA ENCARNACION GERALDO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,831.67	4,322.92	11,349.07
1001	RAMONA CESAR BETANCES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,925.79	4,441.83	22,030.12
1001	REYNA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1001	ROSA MARIA MUESES PINEDA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,436.55	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	21,325.49	4,174.28	5,886.27
1001	SABINO LINARES LINA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,943.89	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	20,244.36	4,441.83	8,711.55
1001	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	20,710.04	4,679.65	9,796.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	YNOSENCIA HERNANDES FERRAND	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.71	4,471.56	100.00
1001	ANTOLINA FERRAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,157.99	7,991.84	18,940.02
1001	BILDANIA LARISSA CASTRO BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	37,885.30	8,782.86	19,638.93
1001	DENY MANZUETA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,796.25	6,564.89	22,999.67
1001	FELICIA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,253.09	6,564.89	18,542.83
1001	FELICITA CANDELARIO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,141.37	7,991.84	30,956.64
1001	GENOVEBA DE LA CRUZ RINCON	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,466.96	7,991.84	33,631.05
1001	JENY GARCIA MESA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,554.51	8,229.66	36,093.85
1001	JESUS JAVIER MORENO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,242.34	7,991.84	16,855.67
1001	JINNETTE LORENZO DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,476.30	6,564.89	25,319.62
1001	JOHANNY ELIZABETH HEREDIA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,507.58	8,751.50	32,795.70
1001	JUANA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.04	4,028.29	25.00	1,840.91	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	1,190.12	5,005.98	34,202.83	9,722.07	29,940.21
1001	KATHERINE DE LA ROSA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,747.71	8,229.66	10,900.65
1001	LUCIA PAYANO DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	3,397.15	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	31,349.15	9,066.66	28,175.09
1001	MARANLLYS ANTONIA ENCARNACION RECIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,118.36	7,991.84	14,979.65
1001	MARIA YANERI VASQUEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,697.99	7,991.84	7,400.02
1001	MARIOVI HEREDIA ROSENDA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,541.40	6,564.89	31,254.52
1001	MARITZA TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,625.49	7,991.84	19,472.52
1001	MARTA YRIS SANCHEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,170.93	7,991.84	19,927.08
1001	ORISTELI LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,958.15	6,564.89	25,837.77
1001	PAOLY ESMIRNA GERMAN TORRES	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1001	PEDRO ALCALA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,849.58	8,782.86	47,674.65
1001	PRISCILA VILLAR ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,385.24	7,575.65	16,999.66
1001	ROSA ELENA BRITO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,948.37	6,564.89	15,847.55
1001	ROSA MARIA RONDON POLANCO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,432.75	8,229.66	13,215.61
1001	VANESSA ELIZABETH MERAN RECIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	39,513.83	8,229.66	14,134.53
1001	YENY AMBROSIA HEREDIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,975.47	7,575.65	42,409.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	YOSCALY JAQUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	26,716.67	8,229.66	26,931.69
1001	ADELA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	14,963.71	4,679.65	15,542.55
1001	ANA LUCIA PAYANO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1001	ANA MINTA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	4,173.74	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	21,255.28	4,882.03	10,570.27
1001	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,457.71	4,441.83	498.20
1001	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MENA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,636.88	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	1,190.12	2,892.06	16,165.51	4,352.65	12,209.01
1001	BENIS ANTONIA MUÑOZ DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	5,587.73	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	18,862.57	4,976.94	13,581.63
1001	BERNARDO WELLINGTON VARGAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,819.66	8,229.66	14,828.70
1001	CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ SUERO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.50	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	1,190.12	2,924.32	20,187.67	4,501.29	9,155.83
1001	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA KEPPIS ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,888.27	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,056.37	4,560.75	16,674.71
1001	CELINA TOLEDO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,842.70	4,441.83	10,113.21
1001	CLEOPATRA NAVARRO DE FENELON	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,854.86	4,560.75	14,876.22
1001	DOMINGA MEJIA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	11,249.89	4,679.65	19,256.37
1001	EDWARD ALEXANDER VILLALONA GERMAN	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	0.00	0.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,262.24	34,531.74	8,452.87	20,666.97
1001	ELIZABERTH LOPEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
1001	FIOR DALIZA CASTRO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,068.19	4,322.92	23,112.54
1001	GLORIA GONZALEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,688.95	6,564.89	30,106.97
1001	GREGORIA PAULA BERROA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	21,710.14	4,976.94	10,734.06
1001	IGNACIA HIRALDO PARRA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,899.71	0.00	0.00	915.52	2,264.88	366.85	969.75	2,261.69	0.00	1,885.27	12,094.04	4,893.42	19,805.67
1001	INGRIS CAROLINA BOTTIER REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1001	JOE ADALBERTO JEAN MENA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,154.06	7,991.84	26,943.95
1001	JOSEFA DELGADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,800.54	3,995.91	4,248.47
1001	JUANA LOURDES OGANDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
1001	LUCAS LAUREANO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,743.52	4,263.46	14,049.63
1001	LUZ MERCEDES OVALLES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	19,352.11	4,293.19	8,634.84
1001	MAGNOLIA MILAGRO FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,696.45	6,564.89	25,099.47
1001	MARGARITA SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	MARIA CLARET FRIAS JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,894.60	0.00	0.00	944.08	2,335.52	378.29	1,000.00	2,332.23	0.00	1,944.08	11,269.50	5,046.04	21,625.10
1001	MARIA DEL ROSARIO DURAN DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	MARIA POLINIA NERYS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	9,362.19	5,413.71	25,929.28
1001	MARIA TERESA BUSSI MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	10,354.19	4,709.38	20,345.87
1001	MERCEDES EVARISTA DAMIAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	16,889.51	4,441.83	12,066.40
1001	NATIVIDAD MONTILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	NATIVIDAD ROSARIO DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	10,841.98	4,679.65	19,664.28
1001	PURA DE LEON	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	9,285.42	3,995.91	16,763.59
1001	RAFAEL GENEROSO MARCHENA MOJICA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,560.18	4,322.92	11,620.55
1001	RAMONA SEVERINO DIROCHE	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,341.09	4,560.75	390.00
1001	RHINALDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.45	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	2,380.24	4,171.71	18,431.40	4,649.92	11,881.05
1001	ROSA SEPULVEDA C. DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,373.84	4,144.56	10,644.14
1001	ROSMERY DE LA ROSA SIME	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,621.86	6,564.89	13,174.06
1001	SANTA LIRIANO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,600.32	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,361.20	4,709.38	23,338.86
1001	VICTOR DE PAULA SELMO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	4,548.24	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	18,396.90	4,620.20	11,721.77
1001	WILSON FELIX TEJEDA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	27,417.02	4,531.02	2,120.27
1001	XIOMARA OGANDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
1001	YIRA LISSETT RAMOS LEONCE	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,582.84	4,144.56	13,435.14
1001	YIRA LISSETT RAMOS LEONCE	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,648.40	4,144.56	5,369.58
1001	ADELA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1001	ANA LUCIA PAYANO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,923.56	4,412.10	10,838.56
1001	ANA MINTA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	2,399.27	4,882.03	29,426.28
1001	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1001	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MENA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
1001	BENIS ANTONIA MUÑOZ DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,079.97	35,094.20	5,398.79	100.00
1001	BERNARDINA SELMO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,366.76	4,263.46	13,426.39
1001	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA KEPPIS ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	CARMEN ROSA RAMOS SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,304.93	2,660.98	25.00	783.65	1,938.65	314.01	830.07	1,935.92	1,190.12	2,828.84	21,663.06	4,188.58	5,641.87
1001	CELINA TOLEDO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1001	CLEOPATRA NAVARRO DE FENELON	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,205.37	4,560.75	11,525.71
1001	DOMINGA MEJIA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	10,819.46	4,679.65	19,686.80
1001	FAUSTINA COMAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,116.26	4,679.65	390.00
1001	FIOR DALIZA CASTRO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,556.45	4,322.92	10,624.28
1001	GREGORIA PAULA BERROA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	22,860.41	4,976.94	9,583.79
1001	IGNACIA HIRALDO PARRA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,446.13	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	7,183.76	4,471.56	21,965.95
1001	JENNY COLON BAUTISTA DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,276.18	4,679.65	11,230.08
1001	JOSEFA DELGADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,595.84	3,995.91	10,453.17
1001	JUANA LOURDES OGANDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,409.51	4,322.92	19,771.23
1001	JULIA MIGUEL DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,937.83	4,412.10	1,824.29
1001	LUCAS LAUREANO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,269.47	4,263.46	22,523.68
1001	LUZ MERCEDES OVALLES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,527.32	4,293.19	2,459.63
1001	MARGARITA SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1001	MARIA POLINIA NERYS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	34,397.23	5,413.71	894.24
1001	MARIA TERESA BUSSI MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1001	MERCEDES EVARISTA DAMIAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,186.90	4,441.83	22,769.01
1001	PURA DE LEON	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1001	RUTH ESTHER MEDINA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,150.92	4,441.83	21,804.99
1001	SANTA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,089.52	4,263.46	20,703.63
1001	SANTA LIRIANO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,168.74	0.00	0.00	894.54	2,212.98	358.44	947.53	2,209.86	1,190.12	3,032.19	29,649.40	4,781.28	1,519.34
1001	VIRGINIA MUÑOZ TORRES	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	20,567.97	4,471.56	8,581.73
1001	ANDREA CASTILLO VERAS	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,943.71	6,564.89	19,852.21
1001	ANGELA LORENZA DE JESUS MILIANO	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1001	CECILIA DE PAULA DE MOJICA	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	28,990.53	5,079.84	4,124.49
1001	CLEMENCIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,914.54	4,560.75	1,816.54



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ELSA ALCANTARA MATOS	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,937.44	4,293.19	21,049.51
1001	ELVIN WILLY HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.28	6,564.89	31,974.64
1001	FELICIA RIVERA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,867.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,514.40	4,144.56	20,503.58
1001	GLADY ESTELA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	10,805.31	4,085.10	15,825.08
1001	GLORIBEL FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	30,463.25	8,170.21	22,797.53
1001	GRISELDA RAFAELA BURGOS CHALA	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1001	INOCENCIA DE LA CRUZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,240.27	4,114.83	13,583.91
1001	IZAEL LAURENCIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,852.60	6,564.89	26,943.32
1001	JUANNI ANGELINA DE JESUS CEPEDA	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	28,910.38	7,159.46	17,761.41
1001	JUSTINA PERDOMO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	38,918.31	8,170.21	14,342.47
1001	LEONOR CRISTINA ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,279.07	4,560.75	15,452.01
1001	LEUTERIA MESON BEATO	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	11,871.96	4,322.92	16,308.77
1001	LUISA HAYWOOD MARTE	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,036.02	4,441.83	21,919.89
1001	MARGARITA MAGANDY VARGAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	27,392.48	5,590.94	9,054.30
1001	MARIA ALEXANDRA ESTEVEZ SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,837.40	6,564.89	26,958.52
1001	MARY CARMEN FIGUEROA VISCAINO	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
1001	PETRONILA FELIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	17,615.50	4,441.83	11,340.41
1001	RANDY JANNEL DEL ROSARIO PAYANO	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,602.40	6,564.89	24,193.52
1001	REGINA ALTAGRACIA ALFONSECA AQUINO	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,105.10	6,564.89	31,690.82
1001	SOCRATES PAYANO ABAD	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	26,423.79	4,233.73	1,175.56
1001	THELMA ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,940.86	4,560.75	20,790.22
1001	VICTOR GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,493.15	2,787.83	25.00	817.75	2,023.01	327.67	866.19	2,020.16	0.00	1,708.94	28,393.15	4,370.84	100.00
1001	WENDY ROSA SALCEDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	11,536.02	4,441.83	17,419.90
1001	ADRIANA CELAYDA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,907.33	4,560.75	11,823.76
1001	ALSENIA MATEO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,908.24	7,088.96	23,304.08
1001	BLASINA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	24,473.45	4,382.38	4,094.88
1001	FLOR MARIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,203.08	4,560.75	25,528.01

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	MARIA FERRAND MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	15,022.82	9,057.85	44,439.35
1001	MARTINA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	39,637.49	8,782.86	17,886.74
1001	RAMONA MODESTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	14,066.29	8,727.86	43,070.36
1001	ROSA AMELIA DE LA CRUZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	38,533.10	9,277.85	22,479.42
1001	SARAH ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	30,350.30	9,057.85	29,111.87
1001	VICTOR GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,842.44	4,263.46	6,950.71
1001	ADRIANA CELAYDA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	15,821.87	4,560.75	13,909.22
1001	BLASINA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	20,876.99	4,382.38	7,691.34
1001	FLOR MARIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	9,685.06	4,560.75	20,046.03
1001	FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	39,076.71	8,782.86	18,447.52
1001	HIRLANDA VIANNA DOLORES FELIZ NOBOA	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	8,863.38	9,277.85	52,149.14
1001	JAHAIRA FIGUEROA REMIGIO DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,809.24	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	15,416.16	4,114.83	11,408.02
1001	JHOJANY MENDOZA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	31,024.83	8,507.87	24,561.47
1001	JOHANNY MERCEDES SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	43,782.20	8,782.86	13,742.03
1001	JULIANA DE PAULA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,089.04	6,564.89	31,706.88
1001	JUNEL MARIA SANTOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	26,607.88	9,277.85	34,404.64
1001	MAGALIS CELESTE SURIEL MENA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	2,512.38	5,201.04	31,392.72
1001	MAGALIS CELESTE SURIEL MENA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	27,968.84	5,201.04	5,936.26
1001	MAXIMA NUÑEZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,027.24	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	2,380.24	5,163.54	15,592.27	7,159.46	31,079.52
1001	MISHAEL FRANCISCO AQUINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,487.51	6,564.89	29,308.41
1001	ROSA GIRON BRITO	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,603.24	6,564.89	23,192.68
1001	YENNY ALTAGRACIA MOTA CORDERO	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,540.25	6,564.89	19,255.67
1001	ANA ANTONIA DE LEON DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,075.06	4,560.75	7,656.02
1001	ANGELA MIGUELINA FERRER DE MORALES	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,059.46	4,560.75	10,671.62
1001	ARELIS VALDEZ CABA	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1001	CARMEN DE LA CRUZ SELMO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,617.69	4,412.10	23,144.43
1001	COLOMBINA MADE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1001	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA CORREA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1001	DORKA ESTHER GERMAN DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,453.75	6,564.89	21,342.17
1001	ESTERVINA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,347.04	4,412.10	11,415.08
1001	IGNACIO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	16,491.46	4,679.65	14,014.80
1001	JOSEFINA CHALAS BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,821.37	7,991.84	38,276.64
1001	JUANA LINARES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	8,165.06	4,560.75	21,566.03
1001	LUZMEDY MENDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,568.33	3,324.21	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	7,545.71	4,689.18	23,022.62
1001	MARIA TERESA TORIBIO REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	MARINA GUILLEN PIÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	10,772.06	4,382.38	17,796.27
1001	MERCEDES RIJO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	33,015.02	5,079.84	100.00
1001	SANTA LIRIA ADON VIDAL	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,241.49	7,991.84	30,856.52
1001	SORIS OGANDO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1001	VIRGEN OZUNA	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	24,235.38	4,531.02	5,301.92
1001	ANGELA MIGUELINA FERRER DE MORALES	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	ARSENIO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	10,449.99	4,575.61	19,377.99
1001	CARMEN DE LA CRUZ SELMO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,992.43	4,412.10	14,769.69
1001	CELIA PLATA OGANDO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1001	COLOMBINA MADE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	20,090.98	4,560.75	9,640.10
1001	ESTERVINA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1001	HIGINIO MAGALLANES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,698.56	4,441.83	16,257.35
1001	IGNACIO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1001	MARIA NATIVIDAD ABREU GONZALEZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,247.92	4,441.83	13,707.99
1001	MARIA TERESA TORIBIO REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,939.74	4,560.75	15,791.34
1001	MERCEDES RIJO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	21,867.11	5,079.84	11,247.91
1001	NORBERTO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GIL	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	14,793.30	4,863.69	16,912.61
1001	SARA ALEJANDRA SURIEL PEREZ DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,740.77	4,679.65	23,765.49
1001	SORIS OGANDO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,211.10	4,412.10	1,551.02

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	VICKI DANILDA BAEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	12,068.27	4,531.02	17,469.03
1001	XIOMARA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	21,704.22	4,679.65	8,802.04
1001	AMPARO DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1001	ANTONIA MARGARITA MEDINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,048.52	4,263.46	2,744.63
1001	CAROLINA SORIANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,301.25	6,564.89	16,494.67
1001	CRISTINA SOTO	ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,867.47	4,263.46	3,925.68
1001	GERMINURIS SEVERINO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,867.40	4,560.75	12,863.68
1001	GERMINURIS SEVERINO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	JOSE ROSARIO RINCON MARTE	ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	23,503.55	8,452.87	31,695.16
1001	ROSA MIDIAN TEJEDA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,088.56	4,322.92	8,092.17
1001	ROSA MIDIAN TEJEDA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	27,870.18	4,471.56	1,279.52
1001	SANTA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,167.39	6,564.89	11,628.53
1001	ALBERTO MORETA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,595.19	6,564.89	24,200.73
1001	ALEXANDRA SUAREZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
1001	ALEXANDRO BRAZOBAN TAPIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,625.77	6,564.89	5,170.15
1001	BELKIS MARIA ARAUJO CANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	30,348.91	7,159.46	16,322.88
1001	BETHANIA YADANIRA LINARES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	CARMEN CELESTE PERALTA DE TAPIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	65,212.17	3,753.43	25.00	1,871.59	4,630.06	620.17	1,982.45	4,623.54	3,570.36	7,449.40	25,662.14	9,873.77	39,550.03
1001	CRISTINA ANTONIA GARCIA LARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	32,253.49	8,452.87	22,945.22
1001	DALINDA CHERUBIN G DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	26,696.25	6,564.89	16,099.67
1001	DEYANIRA CEBALLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,812.77	6,564.89	13,983.15
1001	ELIZABETH UREÑA ROJAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,393.62	6,564.89	16,402.30
1001	ELUPINA FIGUEROA BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,218.24	6,564.89	24,577.68
1001	ESPERANZA MOREL MORENO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,383.40	6,564.89	36,412.52
1001	ESTEFANI DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,963.69	6,564.89	19,832.23
1001	EUTACIA CARMONA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,360.99	6,564.89	21,434.93
1001	EVELYN DANESSA VILORIA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,874.40	6,564.89	12,921.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	GISELA OLIVARES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,984.63	6,564.89	20,811.29
1001	JHONATAN RAMON HERRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,811.40	6,564.89	24,984.52
1001	JUANA DE PAULA BERROA	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,718.74	6,564.89	23,077.18
1001	JUANA IVELISE MUÑOZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,367.05	6,564.89	24,428.87
1001	JULIA FELIPE PAREDES	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,803.45	4,144.56	20,214.53
1001	JULIA FELIPE PAREDES	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,563.04	4,144.56	18,454.94
1001	KATHERINE NINOSKA CONTRERAS GERMAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,248.43	6,564.89	7,547.49
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BELTRAN BRITO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,957.40	6,564.89	31,838.52
1001	MARIA LOPEZ FAÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,935.83	6,564.89	30,860.09
1001	MARTINA BAUTISTA FARIAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
1001	NANCY ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,641.00	6,564.89	23,154.92
1001	NIURKA PEREZ UBRI	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,615.18	6,564.89	26,180.74
1001	RAMON ANTONIO FAMILIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,256.26	6,564.89	30,539.66
1001	RAQUEL LISSETTE SANCHEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,610.73	6,564.89	24,185.19
1001	RAQUEL VALDEZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,478.17	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	19,842.20	10,635.89	50,740.74
1001	TERESA DE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	21,167.74	7,159.46	25,504.05
1001	WIDALYS DEL CARMEN ARVELO CLASE	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,888.95	6,564.89	32,906.97
1001	XIOMARA BELTRE CABRAL	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	23,110.72	8,229.66	30,537.64
1001	YISSETTE EUNISE BIERD BOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,259.90	6,564.89	10,536.02
1001	ANNY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO AMPARO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,346.75	4,263.46	17,446.40
1001	AURELIA MARIA BRAZOBAN DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,906.70	6,564.89	26,889.22
1001	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,921.37	4,144.56	13,096.61
1001	DIONI LUIS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1001	DOMINGA GERMANIA ROSARIO DOLORES	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	20,048.20	5,413.72	15,243.28
1001	GENARA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	10,736.79	4,679.65	19,769.47
1001	HERYIKI ANELFI SEGURA SUERO DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,787.03	4,293.19	7,199.92
1001	JENNIFER DEL ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,621.25	6,564.89	12,174.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	KELVI VIRGINIA RAMOS ROMANO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,606.30	4,293.19	16,380.65
1001	LUCIA FEBRONIA RAQUEL COCO BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,850.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	12,722.88	4,590.48	17,202.01
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALONZO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,336.40	4,174.29	24,875.37
1001	MARIDEYSI GUERRERO DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	25,033.55	4,858.02	6,635.47
1001	MONICA MABEL FERNANDEZ DE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,125.81	4,293.19	8,861.14
1001	ROSALIA MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	6,102.31	4,599.99	23,884.64
1001	ROSSI DE LA ROSA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,768.52	4,412.10	8,993.60
1001	RUTHDELANEA PEÑALO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1001	SATURNINA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1001	YUDELCA YELENA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
1001	ANA ARACELIS RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,905.45	4,382.38	22,662.88
1001	CARLOS MIGUEL ANGEL PAULINO CHECO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,275.81	4,263.46	17,517.34
1001	CARMEN LIDIA NUÑEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	15,440.87	4,560.75	14,290.22
1001	DIONI LUIS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,613.44	4,263.46	1,179.71
1001	DOMINGA GERMANIA ROSARIO DOLORES	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	34,623.19	5,413.72	668.29
1001	GENARA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	12,248.87	4,679.65	18,257.39
1001	HERYIKI ANELFI SEGURA SUERO DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	5,682.31	4,599.99	24,304.64
1001	INOCENCIA DE LA CRUZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,691.43	4,114.83	20,132.75
1001	JUANA ARAUJO ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,548.52	4,263.46	10,244.63
1001	JUANA DE JESUS PRENSA	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,344.51	3,936.46	23,316.91
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALONZO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	12,088.85	4,174.29	15,122.92
1001	MARIDEYSI GUERRERO DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,235.18	4,858.02	24,433.84
1001	MONICA MABEL FERNANDEZ DE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,260.75	4,293.19	21,726.20
1001	ROSALIA MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,438.25	4,293.19	3,548.70
1001	SATURNINA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	15,735.41	3,282.46	5,662.55
1001	YANIRKA MARIA MEDINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	17,926.59	3,282.46	3,471.37
1001	YANY MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ALBA RHINA DEL CARMEN TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	31,357.30	8,782.86	26,166.93
1001	ALTAGRACIA YADIRA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,158.21	6,564.89	25,637.71
1001	ANTONIO VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	42,777.30	8,562.87	13,196.58
1001	ARELIS MANZUETA SOLANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,791.40	6,564.89	15,004.52
1001	CRIS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	52,835.19	8,562.87	3,138.69
1001	DENNYS VASQUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,577.30	8,782.86	32,946.93
1001	DORKA RAMIREZ DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,933.23	8,229.66	34,715.13
1001	FATIMA JOHANNA HERNANDEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,224.21	7,991.84	17,873.80
1001	FIOR D ALIZA REINOSO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,309.59	7,991.84	40,788.42
1001	FIOR DALIZA MARTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,208.21	7,991.84	29,889.80
1001	FRANCISCA VIRGINIA TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	HERMINIA SUERO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,598.32	8,229.66	33,050.04
1001	IGNACIA OLEORQUIDEA BREA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
1001	ISMELDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,033.28	7,991.84	25,064.73
1001	JOHANNY CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,259.98	6,564.89	14,535.94
1001	KENIA JOSEFINA RAMIREZ CASILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,935.75	8,229.66	41,712.61
1001	LUISA FERRAN FERRAND	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,127.55	7,991.84	42,970.46
1001	LUZ EVANGELINA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,435.75	8,229.66	46,212.61
1001	MABEL ARIAS VELEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,183.58	8,782.86	37,340.65
1001	MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,981.75	8,229.66	42,666.61
1001	MAREILYS CAYETANO MUESES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	48,552.46	8,229.66	5,095.90
1001	MARIA SONIA PEDIET ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	23,628.60	7,991.84	28,469.41
1001	MARIA SUGELY DOMINGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,551.72	8,287.87	24,484.23
1001	MARIBEL MEDINA CUVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	26,539.19	9,057.85	32,922.98
1001	MARTHA DAYANARA SANCHEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,064.55	7,991.84	22,033.46
1001	MERLYN CORINA SANCHEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,762.75	8,229.66	36,885.61
1001	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA VAZQUEZ GONZALEZ DE MORALES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	9,864.16	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	37,909.81	11,226.07	36,832.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	NANCY LUCRECIA MEJIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,887.29	7,991.84	28,210.72
1001	RAMONA JAIME REYNOSO DE DOÑE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,494.42	2,777.15	25.00	1,650.09	4,082.10	620.17	1,747.83	4,076.35	1,190.12	4,613.04	37,078.02	8,778.62	20,416.40
1001	ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,502.49	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,479.94	7,991.84	36,618.07
1001	ROSA VICTORIA NICASIO KING DE HIPOLITO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,764.26	7,991.84	12,333.75
1001	ROSANNA ELIZABETH FELIZ MU OZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	22,551.72	8,727.86	34,584.93
1001	SANDRA MERCEDES MOTA LAZALA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,614.03	6,564.89	15,181.89
1001	SANDRA ORQUIDEA SANTANA VIDAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	STARLING VALDEZ MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,794.23	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,618.07	8,229.66	25,030.29
1001	SUNILDA RIVERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,528.18	4,715.15	25.00	1,909.36	4,723.50	620.17	2,022.46	4,716.85	0.00	3,956.82	33,287.86	10,060.52	33,240.32
1001	VIOLETA ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA PE A	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	39,660.51	7,575.65	9,724.39
1001	WINTER RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,147.75	8,229.66	33,500.61
1001	YESICA DE LA CRUZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	15,828.46	6,564.89	26,967.46
1001	YOENNI MARGARITA SORIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	36,151.95	8,782.86	21,372.28
1001	ZADDIEL ELIACID GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1001	ZULEIKA MARIA BERAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,000.58	8,782.86	37,523.65
1001	ANTONIA DE JESUS MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,801.82	4,412.10	2,960.30
1001	BELKIS ANTONIA PERALTA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1001	CATALINA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1001	CHEYLAN VALERA GERMAN DE ROA	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	5,826.31	3,282.46	15,571.65
1001	CRISMELIS MERCEDES CABRAL	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,488.50	6,564.89	12,307.42
1001	DAYSI JOSEFINA OVALLE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	20,856.02	4,441.83	8,099.89
1001	DOMINGA BUTEN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,390.52	4,263.46	22,402.63
1001	ELIZA MARGARITA ACOSTA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,573.53	6,564.89	5,222.39
1001	EVELIN CARIDAD ADON DE REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	30,212.46	4,649.92	100.00
1001	FLABIA DE PAULA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,591.19	8,229.66	37,057.17
1001	FRANCISCA VIDAL RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	4,030.92	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,816.47	16,263.37	4,649.92	14,049.09
1001	JACOBINA ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	JAZMIN MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,420.51	7,991.84	38,677.50
1001	JEAN JONAS OPLAN DONATIN	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,563.87	4,560.75	23,167.21
1001	JESUS DE LOS SANTOS VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,305.61	6,564.89	22,490.31
1001	JONATHAN ABREU SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,049.52	4,263.46	8,743.63
1001	JUANA MARGARITA SORIANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,404.58	6,564.89	33,391.34
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,483.57	4,412.10	9,278.55
1001	MARTA DE PAULA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1001	NIULKA MARGARITA MOTA LAPAIX	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	6,475.43	4,233.73	21,123.92
1001	RAMON ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	7,740.04	5,079.84	25,374.98
1001	SANTA CLARA MOJICA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	26,596.30	4,679.65	3,909.96
1001	SUNILDA RAMIREZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	23,013.78	6,564.89	19,782.14
1001	VENTURA VISCAYNO NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,295.14	5,590.94	27,151.64
1001	VICTORIANA VERGAL DE LEON DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	5,361.72	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	12,549.47	4,471.56	16,600.23
1001	WELINTON MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,944.99	4,293.19	13,041.96
1001	YANIRKA MARIA MEDINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	24,436.11	3,995.91	1,612.90
1001	ADRIANA ELIZABETH PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,099.50	8,507.87	17,486.80
1001	AGGY DINORAH VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,920.56	8,287.87	16,115.39
1001	ALBANIA ESPAILLAT ROJAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	23,700.38	8,727.86	33,436.27
1001	ALEXANDRA ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	36,558.38	8,452.87	18,640.33
1001	ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	47,347.42	8,452.87	7,851.29
1001	ARELIS MARIA PAULINO VENTURA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,370.41	8,229.66	31,277.95
1001	BARSOVIA MARIA ABAD BERROA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	27,034.95	8,837.86	30,876.87
1001	CANDIDA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
1001	CARLITA MARTINEZ SELMO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,714.55	7,991.84	43,383.46
1001	CARMEN YULISSA MARRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,695.49	7,991.84	29,402.52
1001	CASIMIRA MEJIA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	6,039.57	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	51,741.08	9,332.85	9,659.02
1001	CEILA MATEO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	37,802.79	8,229.66	15,845.57

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	DIGNORA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,590.54	10,298.97	25.00	2,198.15	5,437.93	620.17	2,328.35	5,430.27	0.00	4,551.50	59,066.51	11,488.37	17,524.03
1001	DIOMEIRY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,284.23	6,564.89	10,511.69
1001	DOMINGA SUERO GARCIA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	25,276.68	6,564.89	17,519.24
1001	DULCE MARIA FAJARDO MORETA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	42,242.11	8,837.86	15,669.71
1001	ESTELA NUÑEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,696.67	7,991.84	23,401.34
1001	FAUSTINO ANTONIO DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	GRECIA MARIA VERAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,795.00	2,695.38	25.00	1,601.32	3,961.45	620.17	1,696.17	3,955.87	0.00	3,322.49	19,558.55	8,537.49	36,236.45
1001	GREGORIA NOLASCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,425.10	6,564.89	31,370.82
1001	INDHIRA FIGUEREO LEGER	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	13,435.72	9,002.86	45,638.87
1001	KATHERINE LUCIA PEREZ DE FRAGOZO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,888.95	6,564.89	31,906.97
1001	LETICIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU DE GALAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	39,983.24	8,727.86	17,153.41
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,502.99	7,575.65	36,881.91
1001	MARIA MARGARITA FLETE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,179.69	8,751.50	41,123.59
1001	NAROLI GIL SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,953.87	6,564.89	16,842.05
1001	OLGA LINA CASTILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,694.28	7,991.84	24,403.73
1001	ROBERTINA OGANDO MORILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,714.00	8,562.87	32,259.89
1001	SANTA GARCIA LAPAIX	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,112.50	7,991.84	9,985.51
1001	YAMILKA ELISSE HERNANDEZ BRIOSO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	22,751.19	7,159.46	23,920.60
1001	YANIRIS ORTIZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	39,110.15	9,277.85	21,902.37
1001	YESSENIA RAMIREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	18,277.76	7,991.84	33,820.25
1001	YSAILYS MABEL PEÑA MORALES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
1001	ADELISES ENCARNACION MORILLO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,899.64	4,497.18	25.00	1,948.72	4,820.87	620.17	2,064.15	4,814.08	2,380.24	6,418.11	56,114.59	10,255.12	11,785.05
1001	AGRIPINA MUÑOZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	41,559.21	8,287.87	12,476.74
1001	ALBA IRIS COLON TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	44,134.80	8,571.67	11,901.15
1001	ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA DE LA NIEVE	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,775.65	8,287.87	26,260.30
1001	ALEJANDRINA FERRAND GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,031.83	3,869.03	25.00	1,780.31	4,404.26	620.17	1,885.77	4,398.06	0.00	3,691.08	22,545.08	9,422.49	39,486.75
1001	ALEXIS ALCANTARA PEREYRA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,505.32	6,564.89	30,290.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	AMANCIA ORTIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	16,490.16	4,144.56	10,527.82
1001	ANA VIRGEN ENCARNACION OTAÑO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,177.92	8,287.87	11,858.03
1001	ANDRES LEANDRO NOLASCO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,348.52	4,263.46	22,444.63
1001	ANGELA MARIA GOMEZ GUTIERREZ DE SEPTIMO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,445.63	4,441.83	15,510.28
1001	ANGELA MERICI NUÑEZ HIDALGO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	28,921.87	4,709.38	1,778.19
1001	ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	9,849.57	4,441.83	19,106.34
1001	AURELIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,467.55	8,287.87	20,568.40
1001	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MARTE NUÑEZ DE SIRETT	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	13,614.26	8,617.86	42,747.21
1001	BERONICA HEREDIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	BIBIANA CLETO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,808.02	3,350.86	25.00	1,773.89	4,388.37	620.17	1,878.96	4,382.19	2,380.24	6,058.09	23,105.40	9,390.73	38,702.62
1001	BONIFACIA MONTES DE OCA GERMAN	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,677.90	4,441.83	12,278.01
1001	CARMEN EVALINA ACOSTA MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	17,038.47	4,560.75	12,692.61
1001	CARMEN FIOR D´ALIZA MORALES DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	13,551.74	3,579.73	9,784.16
1001	DARIZA JIMENEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	17,686.19	4,709.38	13,013.86
1001	DARIZA JIMENEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1001	DAYSI CLARIBEL ALVAREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,222.14	2,773.12	25.00	1,383.98	3,423.77	554.55	1,465.95	3,418.95	0.00	2,874.93	11,831.73	7,397.27	36,390.41
1001	DIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,910.37	4,144.56	8,107.61
1001	DORKA ORTIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	3,531.79	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	21,449.57	3,936.46	4,211.85
1001	ELVIRA LUGO DE VINICIO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	22,932.93	9,057.85	36,529.24
1001	ERASMA HERRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.71	4,471.56	100.00
1001	EUDOCIA MOREL HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,033.02	5,455.80	25.00	1,636.85	4,049.34	620.17	1,733.80	4,043.64	0.00	3,395.65	56,933.02	8,713.15	100.00
1001	EUSEBIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,380.39	3,008.76	25.00	843.22	2,086.01	337.87	893.16	2,083.07	1,190.12	2,951.50	11,186.12	4,506.95	18,194.27
1001	FABIA SOLANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	3,628.37	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,495.88	4,471.56	22,653.82
1001	FIORDANIA FRUCTUOSO DIPRE	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,043.04	4,144.56	14,974.94
1001	GRACIELA VIOLA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	22,402.62	4,085.10	4,227.77
1001	GRISELDA BONILLA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,253.98	4,441.83	20,701.94
1001	JOSE ANDRES DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,874.23	4,777.63	25.00	1,689.69	4,180.07	620.17	1,789.78	4,174.18	0.00	3,504.47	26,888.56	8,974.42	31,985.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	LAURA MELISSA THEN MATIAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,586.55	7,991.84	32,511.46
1001	LUISA FRANCIA CAMPUSANO BURET	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,576.08	4,441.83	2,379.83
1001	LUISA MICHEL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	39,070.79	8,452.87	16,127.92
1001	MAGDA JOSELIN HERNANDEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,839.19	4,560.75	14,891.89
1001	MARIA ALEJANDRINA COLLADO BENOIT	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	42,972.85	8,170.21	10,287.93
1001	MARIA ELENA GUZMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,074.79	4,322.92	1,105.94
1001	MARISOL PERALTA DE LEON DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,469.03	4,709.38	23,231.03
1001	MARISOL PERALTA DE LEON DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	20,564.23	4,709.38	10,135.83
1001	MARLENY DE LA ROSA GIL	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,933.42	3,936.46	7,728.00
1001	MARYS PEREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	18,034.65	8,287.87	36,001.30
1001	MERCEDES ELIEZER DE LOS SANTOS DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,876.54	4,216.16	25.00	1,833.26	4,535.23	620.17	1,941.85	4,528.85	0.00	3,800.11	9,963.20	9,684.25	53,913.34
1001	NORELY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,089.52	4,263.46	21,703.63
1001	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA WALLACE AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,933.95	4,560.75	22,797.13
1001	REINA FRANCISCA DE JESUS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,986.92	8,287.87	26,049.03
1001	ROSA MARIA FORTUNA OGANDO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1001	ROSA MARIA MARTE AMPARO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,387.36	7,991.84	24,710.65
1001	SANTA CRISTINA GUANTES DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	29,347.90	8,617.86	27,013.57
1001	SANTA EULOGIA VIZCAINO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,240.15	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	1,190.12	5,386.57	42,529.56	10,635.89	28,053.38
1001	SUGEIRI LAURENCIO JEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,673.88	2,860.77	25.00	1,626.54	4,023.85	620.17	1,722.89	4,018.18	0.00	3,374.43	29,941.76	8,662.20	26,732.12
1001	SUSANA FILOMENA ARREDONDO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	38,008.32	8,562.87	17,965.56
1001	VICTORIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	5,689.11	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,087.62	8,562.87	22,886.26
1001	VLADIMIRKA CASTILLO SILVERIO DE DISLA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,203.07	4,560.75	22,528.01
1001	YESENIA ESTHEL JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
1001	AMANCIA ORTIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1001	ANDREA BAUTISTA LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,921.39	4,263.46	9,871.76
1001	ANGELA MARIA GOMEZ GUTIERREZ DE SEPTIMO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,411.31	4,441.83	18,544.60
1001	ANGELA MERICI NUÑEZ HIDALGO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,928.03	4,709.38	23,772.03

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,627.90	4,441.83	18,328.01
1001	BONIFACIA MONTES DE OCA GERMAN	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1001	CARMEN EVALINA ACOSTA MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	CARMEN FIOR D´ALIZA MORALES DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	23,235.90	3,579.73	100.00
1001	ELEOCADIA SUERO LIRANZO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,906.06	3,995.91	13,142.95
1001	ERASMA HERRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	17,791.47	4,471.56	11,358.24
1001	FIORDANIA FRUCTUOSO DIPRE	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,450.27	4,144.56	2,567.71
1001	ISABEL CRISTINA MORA BRAYAN	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,199.69	4,412.10	22,562.43
1001	LUISA FRANCIA CAMPUSANO BURET	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,583.92	4,441.83	21,371.99
1001	MAGDA JOSELIN HERNANDEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	MARIA ELENA GUZMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,200.04	4,322.92	20,980.69
1001	MARTIRES LORENZO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	18,599.51	4,085.10	8,030.88
1001	NORELY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,131.05	4,263.46	3,662.10
1001	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA WALLACE AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,221.43	4,560.75	4,509.65
1001	ROSA MARIA FORTUNA OGANDO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,428.93	4,441.83	15,526.99
1001	SANDRA JOSEFINA JOAQUIN JAQUEZ DE OZUNA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1001	VLADIMIRKA CASTILLO SILVERIO DE DISLA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,022.86	4,560.75	23,708.22
1001	ADALINA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,062.33	4,560.75	4,668.75
1001	ANA JULIA SUERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	21,336.86	4,382.38	7,231.47
1001	ANA JULIA SUERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	14,139.04	4,382.38	14,429.29
1001	ANA YLDA DURAN FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,794.69	4,412.10	22,967.43
1001	AWILDA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,612.69	6,564.89	11,183.23
1001	BERNARDA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1001	CARLOS ANDERLIS DE PAULA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,280.08	6,564.89	31,515.84
1001	CARMEN LILLIAN GARCIA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,048.52	4,263.46	20,744.63
1001	CRUZ MARIA MARTINEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,572.26	4,263.46	18,220.89
1001	DOLORES DEL JESUS CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,491.40	6,564.89	28,304.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	EDUVIGES SANTOS TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,523.59	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,997.49	4,412.10	21,764.63
1001	EMIREDIA ENCARNACION AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	22,067.05	8,727.86	35,069.60
1001	EUFEMIA ENCARNACION DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1001	FE MARIA VASQUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1001	FIDELINA BAUTISTA P DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,175.69	4,412.10	22,586.43
1001	JOEL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,291.40	6,564.89	20,504.52
1001	JOHANNA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	26,988.84	8,727.86	30,147.81
1001	JOSE HUMBERTO QUEZADA ULLOA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1001	JUANA GONZALEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,528.78	4,560.75	202.30
1001	JUSTINA ARGENTINA SANTANA PINALES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,454.14	4,679.65	6,052.12
1001	KATIA ANTONIA RIVERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
1001	LADY VENECIA REYES DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1001	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	10,373.59	4,828.30	21,101.64
1001	MACIEL DEL ANGEL SIERRA RIVAS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,400.07	6,564.89	10,395.85
1001	MADELINE POMARES ARNAUD	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	12,713.91	4,302.71	15,335.10
1001	MARIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,222.86	4,560.75	22,508.22
1001	MARIA ELAINE CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	MARIA SELMO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	12,657.45	4,382.38	15,910.88
1001	MARIBEL GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,999.86	4,560.75	18,731.22
1001	MARITZA CASTILLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	7,207.13	4,982.60	25,273.95
1001	MARTINA MENA MOTA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,412.69	4,412.10	16,349.43
1001	MAXIMA ROSAMNES VARGAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	15,473.05	8,727.86	41,663.60
1001	MELUNDIA FELIZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,280.22	0.00	0.00	926.44	2,291.90	371.22	981.32	2,288.67	0.00	1,907.76	24,861.00	4,951.79	7,419.22
1001	MERCEDES YAJAIRA LUGO ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,274.75	6,564.89	27,521.17
1001	MERLIZA VALDEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	34,523.64	7,159.46	12,148.15
1001	MIGDALIA GOMEZ SOLER	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	7,787.75	4,590.48	22,137.13
1001	MIGUELINA ADON MORLA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,492.52	4,263.46	20,300.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	PATRIA ELENA RAMOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,446.45	4,382.38	21,121.88
1001	PERLA MASSIEL BRITO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	RAMONA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,940.87	4,560.75	20,790.22
1001	RAMONA DE JESUS ACOSTA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1001	RAQUEL CASTILLO LARA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,736.18	6,564.89	17,059.74
1001	RONY MANUEL DEL ROSARIO PAYANO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,410.40	6,564.89	21,385.52
1001	RUTH ESTHER CASTRO COLON	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,459.39	2,111.76	25.00	845.48	2,091.62	338.78	895.57	2,088.67	0.00	1,766.05	6,245.05	4,519.07	23,214.34
1001	SANDRA ENCARNACION AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	17,599.50	5,874.49	20,695.77
1001	TERESA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,680.58	4,144.56	9,337.40
1001	YANILSIA SALVADOR DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	27,675.04	8,452.87	27,523.67
1001	YESENIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	21,070.01	7,159.46	25,601.78
1001	ADALINA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	25,762.86	4,560.75	3,968.22
1001	ANA IRIS VASQUEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,824.55	6,564.89	23,971.37
1001	ANA YLDA DURAN FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,902.99	4,412.10	23,859.13
1001	ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,957.05	4,263.46	10,836.10
1001	BERNARDA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,209.99	4,293.19	14,776.96
1001	CARMEN LILLIAN GARCIA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,047.71	4,263.46	4,745.44
1001	CRISTINO MARTINEZ GIL	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	29,921.15	0.00	0.00	858.74	2,124.40	344.09	909.60	2,121.41	1,190.12	2,958.46	4,047.28	4,589.90	25,873.87
1001	DAMARA SANTANA TORRES DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,461.74	4,679.65	24,044.52
1001	EDERMIRA FELIZ MATOS DE PLACERES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	19,349.21	4,982.60	13,131.87
1001	EDUVIGES SANTOS TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,878.68	4,412.10	6,883.44
1001	ELIZABETH DE LEON ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,895.02	4,114.83	10,929.16
1001	EUFEMIA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	25,126.67	4,531.02	4,410.63
1001	FE MARIA VASQUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	18,772.02	4,709.38	11,928.03
1001	FELIPE AURELIO VARGAS ROSADO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,494.69	4,412.10	16,267.43
1001	FIDELINA BAUTISTA P DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,546.50	4,412.10	9,215.62
1001	FRANCISCO MORALES CORDERO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	2,413.94	4,302.71	25,635.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	IVETTY YOLINA CAMARENA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,471.40	6,564.89	26,324.52
1001	JUANA GONZALEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1001	JUSTINA ARGENTINA SANTANA PINALES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,201.98	4,679.65	22,304.28
1001	KEYLA GRACIELA DE MOTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	9,930.97	4,709.38	20,769.09
1001	KEYLA GRACIELA DE MOTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1001	LADY VENECIA REYES DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	13,136.98	4,531.02	16,400.32
1001	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	31,375.23	4,828.30	100.00
1001	MARIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,816.79	4,560.75	5,914.29
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROMERO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	2,404.11	4,976.94	30,040.09
1001	MARIA DICIS DEL ROSARIO ABAD	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	13,935.63	8,516.67	41,712.73
1001	MARIA SELMO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	25,318.86	4,382.38	3,249.47
1001	MARIBEL GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,508.91	4,560.75	4,222.17
1001	MARITZA CASTILLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	5,525.71	4,982.60	26,955.37
1001	MARTINA BELTRAN DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	16,877.90	6,564.89	25,918.02
1001	MARTINA MENA MOTA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,948.99	4,412.10	16,813.13
1001	MELUNDIA FELIZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,280.22	4,344.86	25.00	926.44	2,291.90	371.22	981.32	2,288.67	0.00	1,932.76	7,155.63	4,951.79	25,124.59
1001	MERARY SANCHEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	17,198.02	4,749.61	13,764.24
1001	MIGDALIA GOMEZ SOLER	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,153.09	4,590.48	23,771.79
1001	MIGUELINA ADON MORLA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,385.99	4,263.46	3,407.16
1001	MIGUELINA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,259.21	4,114.83	6,564.97
1001	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,992.58	6,564.89	27,803.34
1001	NATIVIDAD ROSARIO DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	28,458.37	4,679.65	2,047.89
1001	PATRIA ELENA RAMOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	26,813.94	4,382.38	1,754.39
1001	PAVELY EUNICE GERMAN TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
1001	RAMONA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,073.94	4,560.75	22,657.15
1001	RAMONA CARRION	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,571.05	4,412.10	9,191.07
1001	RAMONA DE JESUS ACOSTA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,100.87	4,560.75	12,630.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	RUTH ESTHER CASTRO COLON	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
1001	SONIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1001	VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,713.09	6,564.89	37,082.83
1001	YUDELKYS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,093.46	4,560.75	12,637.62
1001	ADIZA LEOMARY PASCUAL TORRES	ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,202.41	8,507.87	22,383.89
1001	ANTHONY DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,201.40	6,564.89	29,594.52
1001	EULALIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,906.55	7,991.84	43,191.46
1001	FIORDALIZA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,567.40	6,564.89	26,228.52
1001	FRANCISCA MATEO Y MORA	ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,037.40	6,564.89	11,758.52
1001	JUANA ARIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,869.40	6,564.89	30,926.52
1001	JUANA DE LA CRUZ MORENO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	30,466.91	10,242.43	37,343.29
1001	MAGDELYN JIMENEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	MARILIN RASHELL ESPINAL LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,491.40	6,564.89	18,304.52
1001	MATILDE NUÑEZ CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	NINOSKA MERCEDES MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	42,221.27	7,991.84	9,876.74
1001	PELAGIA VIZCAINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,511.73	6,564.89	19,284.19
1001	ROSA ELENA DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	27,355.33	8,571.67	28,680.62
1001	VICKIANA MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,104.97	8,287.87	11,930.98
1001	ALTAGRACIA YAQUELIN DIAZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,205.25	6,564.89	35,590.67
1001	ANGELA DE PAULA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	11,538.04	4,560.75	18,193.05
1001	CARMEN RAINEYRA FELIZ MATEO	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,811.11	2,533.02	25.00	1,573.08	3,891.59	620.17	1,666.26	3,886.11	0.00	3,264.34	10,573.99	8,397.87	44,237.12
1001	DEYANIRA MORA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	4,744.11	4,025.64	21,498.69
1001	DOMINGA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,385.92	8,507.87	47,200.38
1001	FELICIA RIVERA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,634.96	4,144.56	5,383.02
1001	INGRID ZORAYA RIVAS DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	25,598.20	4,679.65	4,908.06
1001	JOSE MARIA MARTINEZ ASENCIO	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,071.01	4,412.10	20,691.11
1001	JUANA BARTOLA CLETO DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	LEONORA FERNANDA DOMINGUEZ BRETON	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	14,381.83	4,233.73	13,217.53
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	18,634.00	0.00	0.00	534.80	1,323.01	214.29	566.47	1,321.15	0.00	1,101.27	1,410.79	2,858.45	17,223.21
1001	MARTA CANELA PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1001	MAYRA DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS TORRES	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	26,479.10	5,590.94	9,967.68
1001	MIGUELINA CLETO BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,538.20	4,263.46	17,254.95
1001	MONICA GIRON MENDEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,937.79	4,679.65	23,568.47
1001	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	17,194.28	4,590.48	12,730.60
1001	NISAIRA FRIAS	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1001	RUTH ESTHER MEDINA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,605.27	4,441.83	2,350.64
1001	SANDRA DE JESUS MARTES	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1001	SONIA MARGARITA LEYBA	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	18,762.31	4,739.11	12,131.54
1001	SUNILDA CARELA DE AMADOR	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,469.55	4,412.10	16,292.57
1001	VENERO ENCARNACION MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,435.42	6,564.89	29,360.50
1001	YBELICE ANTIGUA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1001	YRAIDA CASTRO VARGAS DE FERRAND	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	8,296.17	4,471.56	20,853.54
1001	ANA GLEIDYS LARA FRIAS	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	ANDREA ANTONIA LAZALA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	30,682.47	9,057.85	28,779.70
1001	ANGELA DE PAULA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	16,820.87	4,560.75	12,910.22
1001	BRUNILDA HEREDIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,396.38	6,564.89	28,399.54
1001	DEYANIRA MORA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	5,478.44	4,025.64	20,764.36
1001	EDWARD ALEXANDER VILLALONA GERMAN	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,085.98	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	4,707.75	1,225.06	3,278.25
1001	ELIZABERTH LOPEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	4,514.78	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	25,453.87	4,531.02	4,083.43
1001	ERNESTINA SEVERINO DIROCHE	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	FELICIA RIVERA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	FELIZ PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,994.69	4,412.10	20,767.43
1001	FLOR ALTAGRACIA CATALINO	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1001	IGNACIA TERRERO MELLA	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	INGRID ZORAYA RIVAS DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,149.79	4,679.65	23,356.47
1001	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	19,523.24	4,441.83	9,432.67
1001	JOSE ARQUIMEDES GONZALEZ OTAÑO	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	JOSE MARIA MARTINEZ ASENCIO	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,274.69	4,412.10	21,487.43
1001	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN CORDERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,937.32	0.00	25.00	830.50	2,054.55	332.78	879.69	2,051.66	2,380.24	4,115.43	9,311.20	4,438.99	19,626.12
1001	JUANA BARTOLA CLETO DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,101.32	4,441.83	15,854.59
1001	LEONORA FERNANDA DOMINGUEZ BRETON	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	16,989.04	4,233.73	10,610.32
1001	LUZ TORIBIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	MARTA CANELA PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,206.59	2,412.99	14,523.41
1001	MARTA CANELA PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	5,689.12	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,020.01	4,293.19	4,966.94
1001	MAYRA DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS TORRES	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1001	MIGUELINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	38,419.47	7,872.92	12,903.37
1001	MONICA GIRON MENDEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,171.67	4,679.65	6,334.59
1001	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1001	NIRYS LANTIGUA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,108.94	4,560.75	7,622.15
1001	NISAIRA FRIAS	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,093.20	4,263.46	11,699.95
1001	RAYSA MAYOLI PEÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	SANTA JACQUELINE PUJOLS ROA	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,494.08	6,839.64	25.00	961.28	2,378.08	385.18	1,018.22	2,374.73	0.00	2,004.50	15,916.50	5,137.99	17,577.58
1001	SANTA JACQUELINE PUJOLS ROA	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	SONIA MARGARITA LEYBA	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	30,873.85	4,739.11	20.00
1001	SUNILDA CARELA DE AMADOR	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,687.69	4,412.10	10,074.43
1001	YBELICE ANTIGUA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	14,814.23	4,739.11	16,079.62
1001	YDALIA PINALES PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	YOVANNY FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	ANDREA CONTRERAS	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	ARIDIA CIRIACO RUIZ DE LORA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	BARTOLA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	8,293.51	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	12,454.69	5,590.94	23,992.09



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	BARTOLA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,534.24	23,914.06	5,590.94	12,532.72
1001	BERNARDINA SELMO DE LA CRUZ	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,403.15	4,263.46	390.00
1001	CARMEN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,313.73	4,263.46	8,479.42
1001	CARMEN INELDA GARCIA MARIA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	4,813.88	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,527.01	3,936.46	7,134.41
1001	CARMEN INELDA GARCIA MARIA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,983.51	3,936.46	23,677.91
1001	FELIX ANTONIO MEDINA REYES	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	FERMIN DE LEON LEYBA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	25,963.83	4,233.73	1,635.53
1001	GEORGINA DIAZ FLORIMON	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,839.99	4,293.19	24,146.96
1001	GRIMILDA POLANCO PEÑA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	48,932.92	8,562.87	7,040.96
1001	JOSE LUIS CABRERA ENCARNACION	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	JUAN ROBERTO HERNANDEZ LAUREANO	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1001	LEONILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,418.49	4,441.83	15,537.42
1001	LUCIA POLANCO PEÑA DE NUÑEZ	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	27,763.34	4,976.94	4,680.86
1001	MARIA CLARET FRIAS JOAQUIN	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	MARIA ISABEL FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.15	3,147.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.94	1,190.12	2,972.23	14,092.99	4,560.76	15,638.16
1001	MARIA ROMAN ROSARIO	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	MARTIN ACENCIO CANDELARIO	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,597.83	0.00	0.00	878.16	2,172.45	351.88	930.17	2,169.39	0.00	1,808.33	5,597.05	4,693.72	25,000.78
1001	MARTINA PADILLA JORGE	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,952.24	4,114.83	19,871.94
1001	MAYELA BRAZOBAN DE JESUS	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	23,286.34	9,057.85	36,175.83
1001	RAMONA EVANGELISTA BURGOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	16,863.06	4,531.02	12,674.24
1001	YUBERKIS LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,601.78	0.00	0.00	935.67	2,314.73	374.92	991.09	2,311.47	0.00	1,926.76	23,285.30	5,001.12	9,316.48
1001	YUBERKIS LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	ALEXANDRA VARGAS LORA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	91,339.39	9,770.65	25.00	2,621.44	6,485.10	620.17	2,776.72	6,475.96	1,190.12	6,613.28	43,868.38	13,581.23	47,471.01
1001	ALICIA EDUARDO FLORES	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	26,597.57	9,341.68	34,864.82
1001	ANDREA CONTRERAS	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,475.45	5,907.47	25.00	1,907.85	4,719.76	620.17	2,020.85	4,713.11	0.00	3,953.70	55,334.33	10,053.04	11,141.12
1001	ANDREA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,475.45	5,669.45	25.00	1,907.85	4,719.76	620.17	2,020.85	4,713.11	1,190.12	5,143.82	22,741.38	10,053.04	43,734.07
1001	GLENY ANTONIA BATISTA UREÑA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.87	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	48,486.39	9,603.98	14,824.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	JOSE FRANCISCO MERCEDES	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	49,524.01	9,341.68	11,938.38
1001	MADELYN DEL CARMEN GARCIA MEJIA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	0.00	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	27,061.40	9,931.86	38,560.09
1001	ANA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ ALMONTE	ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	BENITA GARCIA	ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,778.40	6,564.89	28,017.52
1001	CELIA PLATA OGANDO	ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,173.05	4,263.46	4,620.10
1001	CRUZ D`LANIA MARTINEZ PAULA	ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	21,528.82	4,858.02	10,140.20
1001	CRUZ D`LANIA MARTINEZ PAULA	ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	7,826.30	4,858.02	23,842.72
1001	ESTEFANI MARIA BARRIENTOS BATISTA	ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,031.93	6,564.89	25,763.99
1001	EVELIN MORISETE REYES	ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,028.31	6,564.89	28,767.61
1001	GRISELDA ROSARIO MENDEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1001	INMACULADA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	12,906.99	4,114.83	13,917.19
1001	LUZ MARIA VASQUEZ PAYANO	ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	16,838.82	9,057.85	42,623.35
1001	MARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ BONIFACIO	ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1001	MELISSA RAQUEL ARVELO URBANO	ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,300.75	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	2,380.24	5,278.08	31,655.99	7,456.73	16,953.74
1001	NANCY MARILYN MONTERO ARIAS	ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,081.25	6,564.89	9,714.67
1001	ROSA EMILIA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA	ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,798.99	4,293.19	23,187.96
1001	SUGEIDY ROBLES SOLANO	ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	16,355.84	7,159.46	30,315.95
1001	YAQUELIN SUERO GUILLEN	ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,794.36	8,507.87	30,791.94
1001	YENNIFER CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ	ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	13,033.14	3,787.81	11,659.31
1001	CANDIDA BRAND MARTINEZ	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,734.51	3,995.91	2,314.50
1001	CANDIDA BRAND MARTINEZ	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1001	CRISTINA CLETO	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,248.52	4,263.46	9,544.63
1001	CRISTINA CLETO	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,873.77	4,263.46	1,919.38
1001	DIGNA DE LA ROSA CHAVEZ	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	15,614.77	3,579.73	7,721.13
1001	FRANCISCA CORREA DE JIMENEZ	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1001	MARCIA ABAD BRAZOBAN	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,899.46	4,412.10	9,862.66
1001	MARCIA ABAD BRAZOBAN	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	MARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ BONIFACIO	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,184.20	4,263.46	11,608.95
1001	SANY MILAGROS SANCHEZ ROSARIO DE CORPORAN	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,253.52	4,263.46	22,539.63
1001	SANY MILAGROS SANCHEZ ROSARIO DE CORPORAN	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,900.64	4,263.46	14,892.51
1001	SUSANA THOMAS	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,854.43	4,412.10	19,907.69
1001	SUSANA THOMAS	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
1001	YUDELKY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,005.61	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,561.01	4,560.75	24,170.08
1001	ADA FAJARDO MODESTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	37,280.36	9,276.11	23,719.90
1001	ALICIA JIMENEZ ROMERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	4,488.06	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	20,506.30	9,341.68	40,956.09
1001	ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA VALENZUELA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	53,263.09	8,751.50	4,040.19
1001	AMADO ANTONIO BERNABEL UREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,454.85	5,780.59	25.00	2,108.15	5,215.29	620.17	2,233.03	5,207.95	1,190.12	5,556.30	18,632.89	11,043.41	54,821.96
1001	ANA CECILIA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	22,936.77	9,341.68	38,525.62
1001	ANA ENCARNACION DE DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	58,689.65	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	45,119.16	8,948.24	13,570.49
1001	ANA ISIS MORILLO CONCE DE DE OLEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	31,758.80	9,997.44	34,324.82
1001	ANA MARLEMNY MENDOZA TAVAREZ DE SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	53,949.09	10,653.18	16,755.76
1001	ANGILY MARGARITA CABRERA DE MERCEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	23,752.48	9,276.11	37,247.78
1001	ANYELINA MONTERO OGANDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	11,435.17	9,603.98	51,875.71
1001	ARIEL AUGUSTO SANTIL VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,633.67	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	2,380.24	6,146.91	42,482.82	9,603.98	20,828.06
1001	BEATRIZ MOTA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	31,286.92	9,997.44	34,796.70
1001	CELENIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	22,663.62	9,341.68	38,798.77
1001	CRISTIAN DE LA CRUZ ROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	51,857.41	9,341.68	9,604.98
1001	CRISTINA DE LOS ANGELES CASTILLO DE RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	39,170.16	9,603.98	24,140.72
1001	DAISY JOSEFINA GARCIA FRIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1001	DEYSI ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	44,461.05	9,669.56	19,311.95
1001	EDUVIRGEN VALDEZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1001	ELIZABETH GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	25,790.13	9,997.44	40,293.49
1001	ELYN YISSELL PAULINO OSORIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	21,553.03	9,276.11	39,447.23
1001	ESVERTIN SANTANA PEGUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,525.97	5,352.44	25.00	1,823.20	4,510.34	620.17	1,931.19	4,503.99	0.00	3,779.39	59,980.32	9,634.50	3,545.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1001	EUNICE DOÑE SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
1001	FIOR D´ALIZA GRULLON ROQUE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,241.90	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	30,099.87	9,341.68	31,362.52
1001	FRANCISCA BORROME BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	54,200.74	9,603.98	9,110.14
1001	GENESIS ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL HIRALDO DE REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,307.08	3,544.46	25.00	1,730.81	4,281.80	620.17	1,833.34	4,275.77	0.00	3,589.15	29,202.43	9,177.74	31,104.65
1001	GIOVANNY BORIS LORENZO TORRES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	27,932.26	10,259.74	39,999.85
1001	IRELBA ORTIZ MORILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
1001	JONAL WALDIN VALLEJO REYNOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1001	JOSE RENE FRIAS FEBRILLET	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,649.62	8,259.35	25.00	2,400.74	5,939.12	620.17	2,542.95	5,930.76	0.00	4,968.69	55,978.89	12,490.05	27,670.73
1001	JUANA ENCARNACION CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	23,617.74	9,341.68	37,844.65
1001	JULIO CESAR CELESTINO BONEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	35,186.35	9,931.86	30,435.15
1001	MABELLYN LISSELOTTE CASTILLO VILLANUEVA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	40,639.47	8,620.35	15,739.56
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,488.11	9,341.68	50,974.28
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VIZCAINO DE DAMIAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,285.87	9,341.68	51,176.52
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN LUNA CUEVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	22,955.35	10,325.31	45,438.88
1001	MARTA RAFAELA TIFA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,556.74	9,013.81	43,595.03
1001	MIGDALIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ESTRELLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,835.88	5,473.29	25.00	1,832.09	4,532.35	620.17	1,940.61	4,525.96	1,190.12	4,987.82	14,087.02	9,678.48	49,748.86
1001	NICAURY ALMONTE SOTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	33,491.84	9,997.44	32,591.78
1001	PAULA VICENTA PASTRANO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	11,914.25	10,325.31	56,479.98
1001	ROSA MARIA GOMEZ DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	15,576.17	9,603.98	47,734.71
1001	ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ HELENA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	9,860.03	9,276.11	51,140.23
1001	TEODORO GOMEZ RUDECINDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,110.88	6,717.98	25.00	1,983.48	4,906.87	620.17	2,100.97	4,899.96	0.00	4,109.45	26,844.21	10,427.00	42,266.67
1001	VICTOR MANUEL TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	41,458.75	10,259.74	26,473.36
1001	YAMILCA YADIRA REYES MOREL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,152.70	9,407.26	52,771.82
1001	ANDREA BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,154.73	9,341.68	43,307.66
1001	ANDRIS ANTONIO LOPEZ VALERIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	11,489.17	9,603.98	51,821.71
1001	ANDRY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	41,487.51	9,931.86	24,133.98
1001	ANGELICA MARIA FABIAN DE PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	44,319.76	9,013.81	14,832.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	AURA KIMELYS REYES FAMILIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	35,202.08	10,915.49	37,351.26
1001	CORPINA BRITO CONTRERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	81,739.17	7,512.44	25.00	2,345.91	5,803.48	620.17	2,484.87	5,795.31	1,190.12	6,045.90	19,637.83	12,218.96	62,101.34
1001	DEIDANIA SELMO PAYANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,618.51	8,751.50	47,684.77
1001	DOMINGA OGANDO VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,962.39	3,855.96	25.00	1,778.32	4,399.33	620.17	1,883.66	4,393.13	0.00	3,686.98	11,788.01	9,412.63	50,174.38
1001	ELEUTERIO PAREDES AQUINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	36,429.62	10,587.61	33,813.10
1001	FRANCISCO MEDINA FELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	22,070.17	9,603.98	41,240.71
1001	GORGE LUIS MARIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	5,612.52	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	34,176.87	9,603.98	29,134.01
1001	GRISELDA ALEXANDRA BELTRE DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	39,456.93	9,603.98	23,853.95
1001	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	31,195.75	9,603.98	32,115.13
1001	JUANA MORENO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	17,967.50	10,259.74	49,964.61
1001	LIDIA PADILLA BERGAL DE BRAZOBAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	4,700.08	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	3,570.36	7,746.71	26,799.13	10,587.61	43,443.60
1001	LUIS SANDY CABRERA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	11,434.47	9,603.98	51,876.41
1001	MARTIRES NU¥EZ NU¥EZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	6,616.39	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	14,923.72	10,587.61	55,319.00
1001	MAXIMA GUZMAN CABRAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	37,373.71	9,735.13	26,861.42
1001	NEON DARIO UREÑA POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	36,213.27	9,603.98	27,097.61
1001	NOSAIDA ALCANTARA PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	87,533.59	9,172.96	25.00	2,512.21	6,214.88	620.17	2,661.02	6,206.13	0.00	5,198.23	16,589.54	13,041.18	70,944.05
1001	PABLO HENRIQUEZ SEVERINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	87,288.10	8,817.68	25.00	2,505.17	6,197.46	620.17	2,653.56	6,188.73	1,190.12	6,373.85	78,515.17	13,006.36	8,772.93
1001	RAFAELA FERRER DE URBAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,567.39	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	1,190.12	5,175.29	32,951.65	10,128.59	34,056.21
1001	SANTA BRAZOBAN COCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	84,996.38	8,576.14	25.00	2,439.40	6,034.74	620.17	2,583.89	6,026.24	0.00	5,048.29	15,779.35	12,681.15	69,217.03
1001	SANTO PIRCILIO CASTILLO LARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,571.14	4,435.37	25.00	1,939.29	4,797.55	620.17	2,054.16	4,790.79	2,380.24	6,398.69	54,881.25	10,208.51	12,689.89
1001	YEANIA ANTONIA BATISTA UREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	21,594.70	9,997.44	44,488.92
1001	YUDERKY VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	45,056.58	10,259.74	22,875.53
1001	ZONYA CONCEPCION TRONCOSO VIZCAINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	36,858.07	10,259.74	31,074.04
1001	ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ HICIANO DE ALAYON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	42,272.42	9,669.56	21,500.58
1001	ANASTASIA PEREZ OTA¥O	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	50,905.31	9,276.11	10,094.95
1001	CANDIDA RAMONA MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,944.24	5,169.80	25.00	1,978.70	4,895.04	620.17	2,095.90	4,888.15	0.00	4,099.60	58,612.33	10,403.36	10,331.91
1001	CANDY LUISA OVIEDO CARRASCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,379.03	2,993.46	25.00	1,646.78	4,073.91	620.17	1,744.32	4,068.17	0.00	3,416.10	37,824.05	8,762.25	19,554.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	CARLOS JULIO GERMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,171.49	4,836.21	25.00	1,927.82	4,769.18	620.17	2,042.01	4,762.46	0.00	3,994.83	33,626.15	10,151.81	33,545.34
1001	CATALINA DIAZ GONZALEZ DE OTAÑO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,831.75	4,207.73	25.00	1,831.97	4,532.05	620.17	1,940.49	4,525.67	0.00	3,797.46	32,820.54	9,677.89	31,011.21
1001	ELEODORA ROSSANNYS VARGAS DE CAPELLAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	52,286.67	9,407.26	9,637.84
1001	ELIZABET PEREZ LORENZO DE NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	22,333.77	9,603.98	40,977.11
1001	FRANCISCO BATISTA MORALES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	24,535.17	9,603.98	38,775.71
1001	GERONIMA GARCIA GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,295.74	4,997.92	25.00	1,988.79	4,920.00	620.17	2,106.59	4,913.07	1,190.12	5,310.50	31,626.93	10,453.24	37,668.81
1001	GISELA ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA ASTACIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,510.90	10,814.20	25.00	2,712.46	6,710.27	620.17	2,873.13	6,700.82	0.00	5,610.59	54,162.09	14,031.26	40,348.81
1001	GLORIA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	24,117.84	10,325.31	44,276.39
1001	IGINIA BERIGUETE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	18,236.83	9,735.13	45,998.30
1001	INDIANA MARTINEZ LIRIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,381.62	0.00	25.00	1,044.15	2,583.10	418.39	1,106.00	2,579.46	0.00	2,175.15	4,334.13	5,580.95	32,047.49
1001	JOSEFINA TEJEDA FIGARO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,167.39	5,159.32	25.00	1,784.20	4,413.88	620.17	1,889.89	4,407.67	1,190.12	4,889.21	50,346.03	9,441.72	11,821.36
1001	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANTANA AMPARO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	29,030.70	9,735.13	35,204.43
1001	KARINA JOHANNA BRAZOBAN FLORENTINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	26,305.89	9,669.56	37,467.11
1001	LEODANIS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,100.34	2,994.42	5,451.65	32,544.34
1001	LEODANIS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	fijo	35,538.76	5,571.24	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,125.34	8,615.06	5,451.65	26,923.70
1001	LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN ARAUJO RAMOS DE NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	70,242.72	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	59,019.74	10,587.61	11,222.98
1001	LUCRECIA DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	13,893.73	9,079.39	45,720.17
1001	LUCRECIA MOTA REYNOSO DE BAUTISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	13,707.01	9,669.56	50,065.99
1001	MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	52,482.66	10,063.01	14,063.08
1001	MARIA CONCEPCION FRIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	49,939.39	10,325.31	18,454.84
1001	MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,247.86	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	37,546.45	9,735.13	26,688.68
1001	MARIA GALVEZ DE MORLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,316.95	9,079.39	49,296.95
1001	MARICELA LASOSE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,959.38	24,480.86	5,085.77	8,672.75
1001	MARICELA LASOSE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	fijo	33,153.61	4,435.54	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	1,190.12	3,174.50	10,550.89	5,085.77	22,602.72
1001	MARINO ASTACIO SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	30,007.13	9,997.44	36,076.49
1001	MERCEDES NOLASCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	fijo	30,768.46	3,594.96	25.00	883.05	2,184.56	353.84	935.36	2,181.48	0.00	1,843.41	16,237.59	4,719.88	14,530.87
1001	MIGUEL ANDRES REYES REYNOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	59,628.80	3,416.82	25.00	1,711.35	4,233.64	620.17	1,812.72	4,227.68	0.00	3,549.07	7,931.33	9,081.49	51,697.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	MILO MORILLO GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	55,182.94	9,997.44	10,900.68
1001	NACHY DEL ROSARIO ALVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	39,648.45	9,603.98	23,662.43
1001	NANCY ADALGIZA MEJIA HICIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	42,963.68	9,407.26	18,960.83
1001	ONDINA MERCEDES SANTANA CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	32,145.52	10,063.01	34,400.23
1001	PABLO ANTONIO BLANCO MENENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1001	PERSIO GUILLERMO MARZAN RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	31,070.50	9,997.44	35,013.12
1001	RAFAEL CLEMENTE BRITO CEDEÑO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,325.65	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	0.00	3,520.43	8,354.69	9,012.75	50,789.63
1001	RAFAEL EZEQUIEL FLORES MEDINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	37,912.32	9,407.26	24,012.19
1001	RAMON ALCANTARA COLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	46,222.97	9,997.44	19,860.65
1001	RICARDO BENIGNO LIBERATO RAMOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	55,009.83	9,800.71	9,687.42
1001	RODOLFO IVAN RIVERA RIVERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,149.81	3,011.22	25.00	865.30	2,140.64	346.72	916.55	2,137.62	0.00	1,806.85	14,321.40	4,624.98	15,828.41
1001	ROLANDO GABRIEL ENCARNACION ZABALA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	35,290.13	9,997.44	30,793.49
1001	SALVADOR ELIGIO FRIAS TOLENTINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	18,940.98	9,669.56	44,832.02
1001	SONIA MARGARITA JULIAN DE ESTRELLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	32,358.61	9,341.68	29,103.78
1001	TERESA ELVIRA LAPPOST MOTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	18,432.21	9,997.44	47,651.41
1001	VISTALYS FLORIAN NOVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,485.89	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	43,107.61	9,735.13	21,127.52
1001	WILMY FRANCINA RAMIREZ ROMERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	32,526.29	9,669.56	31,246.71
1001	YELISSA MARGARITA DIAZ CAPELLAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,082.88	5,472.56	25.00	2,097.48	5,188.88	620.17	2,221.72	5,181.58	2,380.24	6,724.44	39,960.08	10,990.63	33,122.80
1001	YULISSA ARELIS CASTRO MEDINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,572.11	6,228.86	25.00	2,140.22	5,294.62	620.17	2,266.99	5,287.16	0.00	4,432.21	20,687.38	11,201.95	53,884.73
1001	ANGEL LUIS VALERA MOTA	LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	43,363.14	10,259.74	24,568.97
1001	ANTIA DAMARIS PASCUAL BELTRAN	LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,967.37	9,013.81	30,184.40
1001	CARMEN ROSA VARGAS PEREZ	LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,626.88	7,088.96	35,585.44
1001	CLARA ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA FARIAS	LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,909.43	5,539.61	25.00	2,035.10	5,034.57	620.17	2,155.65	5,027.48	0.00	4,215.75	13,698.10	10,682.22	57,211.33
1001	FRANCIS CECILIA GONZALEZ MANZUETA	LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1001	JOSE ENRIQUE JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,356.22	8,751.50	47,947.06
1001	JOSEFINA LOPEZ CHAVEZ	LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1001	LAISA YOKASTA JAVIER DE RIVAS	LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	79,708.72	7,332.35	25.00	2,287.64	5,659.32	620.17	2,423.15	5,651.35	0.00	4,735.79	17,804.11	11,930.84	61,904.61

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	LUIS ALBERTO RAMIREZ ALCANTARA	LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	15,844.46	9,013.81	43,307.31
1001	NOEL REYNOSO GONZALEZ	LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1001	YENNY ZAIRA ROSARIO DE REYES	LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	38,029.83	8,751.50	19,273.45
1001	AGRIPINA MARTINEZ SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	23,270.88	4,679.65	7,235.38
1001	AGUSTINA SANTANA	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,985.87	9,341.68	50,476.52
1001	ANA IRIS FERREIRA DE MINAYA	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	15,412.29	10,915.49	57,141.05
1001	ANDRES MARTINEZ BRAZOBAN	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	31,100.45	10,915.49	41,452.89
1001	ANGEL GUARIONEX VELOZ ABREU	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	48,960.00	9,013.81	10,191.77
1001	ANNY BERALINA MEDINA MEDINA	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,131.33	9,013.81	30,020.44
1001	ANTIA RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	23,223.50	10,259.74	44,708.61
1001	ARIDIA CIRIACO RUIZ DE LORA	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	4,877.15	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	22,629.92	9,276.11	38,370.34
1001	CANDIDO REYNOSO ZAPATA	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,558.98	9,013.81	49,592.79
1001	CARMEN PILAR CALDERON HIRALDO	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	10,312.13	9,276.11	50,688.13
1001	CIRILO FERREIRA SANTOS	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1001	CRISTINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	52,831.40	10,904.91	19,647.40
1001	DAMASA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ DE REYEZ	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	6,181.58	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	44,918.14	10,259.74	23,013.97
1001	DORIANNY ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MEJIA	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,548.25	7,088.96	36,664.07
1001	EDUARDO AMIN MINAYA CABRERA	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,372.92	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	2,380.24	6,693.14	39,849.17	10,915.49	32,704.17
1001	ESMERALDA GONZALEZ ASENCIO	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	36,822.06	9,276.11	24,178.20
1001	GAUDY ADRIANA GUZMAN P. DE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	38,391.09	10,587.61	31,851.63
1001	IGNACIA DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO GIL	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,933.83	6,106.11	25.00	1,892.30	4,681.30	620.17	2,004.39	4,674.71	0.00	3,921.69	43,774.17	9,976.18	22,159.66
1001	ISAEL ANTONIO MATOS DE JESUS	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	3,880.89	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,435.10	8,751.50	28,868.18
1001	JUANA BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ GALVEZ	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	5,746.77	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	47,353.17	9,931.86	18,268.32
1001	JULIA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	32,435.87	8,620.35	23,943.16
1001	KENIA ISABEL NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	57,031.41	9,931.86	8,590.08
1001	LILYAN DEL CARMEN FRANCO PEREZ	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,555.45	4,263.46	18,237.70
1001	LUIS ALFREDO JEAN SOLIS	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	42,353.91	9,931.86	23,267.58

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	LUISA YUDERKIS ABREU	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	37,066.71	8,751.50	20,236.57
1001	MAGDALENA YSABEL AQUINO BERROA	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,635.38	7,088.96	24,576.94
1001	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GIL ROSARIO DE PUELLO	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	46,819.04	9,669.56	16,953.96
1001	MARIA LEYDA MARTINEZ RAVELO	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	29,624.92	9,276.11	31,375.34
1001	MARIA MAGDALENA VILLAVIZAR RIVERA	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	4,939.69	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	31,753.40	9,276.11	29,246.86
1001	MARIBEL GONZALES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	33,145.23	9,276.11	27,855.03
1001	MARY LOLY DIAZ AGUSTIN	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,311.96	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	37,296.23	9,603.98	26,014.65
1001	NANCY DE LOS SANTOS MERAN	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1001	ROSALBA DIAZ AGUSTIN	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	41,693.40	9,341.68	19,768.99
1001	RUTH ADORIS NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,784.88	7,088.96	27,427.44
1001	SANTA BERROA	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,017.30	7,088.96	17,195.02
1001	SANTOS MARTINEZ SELMO	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	50,976.75	9,997.44	15,106.87
1001	SATURNINO FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	44,704.37	9,013.81	14,447.40
1001	SOL ANGEL GUTIERREZ SALCEDO	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	27,696.69	8,751.50	29,606.59
1001	VALARY DEL CARMEN PUJOLS FELIZ	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	25,228.50	8,292.48	28,839.91
1001	YNOSENCIA ABAD MOSQUEA	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,812.13	9,276.11	51,188.13
1001	YUDERKA MIGUELINA PORTES MUÑOZ	LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	37,428.03	9,276.11	23,572.23
1001	ANA YBELISE ROSARIO TAPIA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1001	ANGELA YAJAIRA LUNA REYES	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,174.90	9,013.81	19,976.87
1001	BETANIA GUILLEN CHALES	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,760.88	7,088.96	40,451.44
1001	CARMEN LUISA DEL ORBE PAULINO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	41,659.74	9,407.26	20,264.77
1001	DARLIN CECILIA COLLADO CABREJA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	22,205.88	9,735.13	42,029.25
1001	DENIA MARIA MUESES ALCANTARA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	23,304.34	4,714.16	7,426.85
1001	DENIA MARIA MUESES ALCANTARA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	6,289.31	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1001	EDUARDO FULGENCIO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	46,909.84	8,751.50	10,393.44
1001	EDWIN RAFAEL SOSA CRUZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,318.48	6,266.99	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	2,380.24	6,501.96	60,682.29	10,456.46	8,636.19
1001	ELSA PINALES DE PIMENTEL	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	33,477.18	9,276.11	27,523.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ESMIRNA ALTAGRACIA VILLEGAS CORNIELLE	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,346.92	8,751.50	29,956.36
1001	FELICIA AQUINO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	31,878.47	9,407.26	30,046.04
1001	FELIPE ANTONIO ZORRILLA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,742.73	6,449.14	25.00	2,173.82	5,377.73	620.17	2,302.58	5,370.16	0.00	4,501.40	16,192.38	11,368.06	59,550.35
1001	GRISELYS HERMINIA GENAO CRUZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	27,185.91	9,276.11	33,814.35
1001	HECTOR ELIAS PEREZ MOQUETE	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,867.35	9,013.81	30,284.42
1001	HILMA ESPERANZA VASQUEZ CABRAL	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,121.49	5,579.52	25.00	2,041.19	5,049.63	620.17	2,162.09	5,042.51	0.00	4,228.28	45,247.17	10,712.31	25,874.32
1001	INGRID MARGARITA FACENDA PEGUERO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	31,524.23	8,948.23	27,165.41
1001	JESUCITA PILART JIRON	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	JOSE ARQUIMEDES GONZALEZ OTAÑO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,918.81	8,751.50	26,384.47
1001	JOSE BUSSI SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	33,598.84	11,336.44	41,921.04
1001	JUAN ROBERTO HERNANDEZ CARABALLO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.27	9,013.81	48,974.50
1001	JUANA HEMOGENIA RODRIGUEZ SUERO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,684.48	1,950.60	25.00	1,454.64	3,598.60	582.87	1,540.81	3,593.53	0.00	3,020.45	6,268.17	7,775.00	44,416.31
1001	LENIN PERALTA CEPEDA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	49,200.94	9,997.44	16,882.68
1001	LORENZO BIENVENIDO BERROA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,556.69	8,751.50	40,746.59
1001	MARGARITA PEÑA OGANDO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	14,447.81	9,997.44	51,635.81
1001	NICOLASA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	3,769.50	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	35,125.12	8,620.35	21,253.91
1001	PAOLA KATIUSKA FERRER DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1001	PRACEDES HEREDIA HEREDIA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	36,227.47	9,013.81	22,924.30
1001	RAFAEL WILLIAN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,130.88	7,088.96	35,081.44
1001	ROCIO ILIANA TEJEDA BATISTA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	13,164.30	9,931.86	52,457.19
1001	ROMANA MORENO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	45,919.73	9,407.26	16,004.79
1001	SORIBEL MATIAS AQUINO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	SUJEY CRISTINA PEREZ MATOS	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,076.01	9,669.56	51,697.00
1001	SUNILDA POLANCO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	22,971.39	9,931.86	42,650.10
1001	WALKIRIS REYES HIDALGO DE BERROA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,460.84	8,751.50	22,842.44
1001	YADIRA ANTIGUA CARABALLO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	11,536.03	9,276.11	49,464.23
1001	YANIRKA CHISSEL MONTAS DE CARDENAS	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	40,830.86	9,013.81	18,320.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	YEIKA MILAGROS GIL GONZALEZ DE POLANCO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	10,692.93	9,735.13	53,542.20
1001	YOHAIDA BELLO MANZUETA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,424.69	9,013.81	36,727.08
1001	YUNIOR ALFONSO PADILLA CAMACHO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	17,730.86	9,407.26	44,193.65
1001	ADALGISA PLACENCIO VALDEZ	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	25,611.30	9,931.86	40,010.19
1001	AGUEDA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
1001	ALBILUZ ANTIGUA VELOZ	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	25,652.33	9,669.56	38,120.67
1001	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,056.69	8,751.50	43,246.59
1001	ANTONIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,859.54	9,013.81	49,292.23
1001	ARIANNY VICENTE ROSO	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,976.17	8,751.50	27,327.11
1001	BERNARDO DE PAULA MUÑOZ	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,356.74	9,013.81	40,795.03
1001	BERTHA CASTRO DE SANTANA	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,030.12	8,751.50	32,273.16
1001	CARLOS RAFAEL LUNA BENZAN	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	7,721.51	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	33,389.81	10,259.74	34,542.30
1001	CARMEN DELIA JIMENEZ DE MIGUEL	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,325.23	8,751.50	39,978.05
1001	CELESTE BAUTISTA PEREZ	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	42,473.49	9,407.26	19,451.02
1001	CLARIBEL AQUINO MENDOZA	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	30,316.15	8,292.48	23,752.26
1001	DIANA CAROLINA CRUZ LIRANZO	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71
1001	DOLORES MARTE ARCANGEL	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	26,254.85	8,751.50	31,048.43
1001	ESMIRNA MARTINEZ DE HEREDIA	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,759.54	9,013.81	30,392.23
1001	FLOR ALTAGRACIA CATALINO	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	8,076.19	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	43,583.61	10,653.18	27,121.24
1001	HECTOR JESUS RODRIGUEZ LINARES	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	47,147.58	9,079.39	12,466.32
1001	INGRIT REGINA FIGUEROA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	45,877.26	8,751.50	11,426.02
1001	JOHANNY MARIA GUZMAN CONSUEGRA	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	37,811.03	8,292.48	16,257.38
1001	JUAN JULIO VALDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,394.39	6,195.41	25.00	2,135.12	5,282.00	620.17	2,261.59	5,274.56	0.00	4,421.71	16,406.99	11,176.73	57,987.40
1001	JUANA QUEZADA ANTIGUA	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	35,908.69	9,931.86	29,712.80
1001	JUDITH LORAINE YSALGUEZ DELGADO	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,873.28	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	46,710.57	8,292.48	7,357.84
1001	JULIO CESAR DE LA ROSA NINA	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1001	KELY KARINA TURBI MELLA	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	KIRSIS DE LEON BERROA	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,306.88	7,088.96	30,905.44
1001	LEIDY NEPOMUCENO DE PAULA	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	36,266.34	9,669.56	27,506.66
1001	LLEYSON DE LOS SANTOS FLORENCIO	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	6,123.78	3,544.49	16,982.38
1001	LORENZA DE LA CRUZ LAURENCIO	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,628.73	8,751.50	27,674.55
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LEBRON MATEO	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,669.78	8,751.50	22,633.50
1001	MARIA YSABEL JAVIER DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.66	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	54,138.97	10,976.83	18,846.69
1001	NANCY VERONICA VICENTE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	27,788.36	8,751.50	29,514.92
1001	NESTOR FRANCI MEDINA CUEVAS	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
1001	OLIMPIA MATEO CABRERA DE RUIZ	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	29,257.81	9,407.26	32,666.70
1001	ORQUIDIA ARABELL SANTANA PEREZ	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,899.67	8,751.50	25,403.61
1001	PAUL AMADIS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	30,014.77	9,013.81	29,137.00
1001	ROSA BERROA MORALES	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,421.79	8,751.50	25,881.49
1001	RUTH ESTHER HENRIQUEZ VILORIA	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,899.64	7,088.96	15,312.68
1001	SANTA PEREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,877.68	8,751.50	26,425.60
1001	SINDEL MERCEDES PERALTA ALONZO DE ZABALA	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
1001	SUNCION ALTAGRACIO VIZCAINO VIZCAINO	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,063.45	9,341.68	46,398.94
1001	THELMA MARGARITA BATISTA JUSTO	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1001	VICTOR MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS MEDINA	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	23,042.56	9,079.39	36,571.34
1001	WANDY YUDY SANCHEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,557.52	7,088.96	21,654.80
1001	WILKIS CESAR ROBIU PAYANO	LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
1001	BIANCA CELENIA HERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	24,343.38	9,013.81	34,808.39
1001	DAMASA NUÑEZ CHAVEZ	LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,853.42	8,751.50	48,449.86
1001	ESTERVINA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	50,963.66	10,617.23	19,487.77
1001	GERMAN MARTE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,477.40	7,088.96	17,734.92
1001	IVELISSE AQUINO VALDEZ	LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,806.88	7,088.96	32,405.44
1001	LEONARDA SANCHEZ CAMACHO	LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,333.25	7,088.96	38,879.07
1001	MILDRE YNMACULADA DURAN MOSCOSO	LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	19,519.12	8,837.86	38,392.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ROSSY CRUZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,208.64	3,149.58	25.00	1,670.59	4,132.81	620.17	1,769.54	4,126.99	0.00	3,465.13	37,720.70	8,879.97	20,487.94
1001	YUDELKA MARIA AQUINO FUENTES	LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,331.25	7,088.96	30,881.07
1001	ANICACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.41	7,199.47	25.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,166.75	17,402.21	5,559.12	18,837.20
1001	ELIDA MARIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	21,403.31	4,714.16	9,327.88
1001	ELIZABETH ANDUJAR TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,235.25	7,088.96	23,977.07
1001	JUANA GRECIA MARIANO PASCUAL	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,358.93	5,033.16	25,451.82
1001	KARLA FLORENZAN DE VAQUERANO	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1001	LUISA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,107.68	4,209.06	25.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,040.76	11,891.53	5,232.12	22,216.15
1001	MARIA ALT DE JESUS ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,016.79	4,572.38	23,790.16
1001	MARITZA MOREL MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,021.37	4,714.16	23,709.82
1001	SANTA DE LEON LEYBA	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,810.66	7,088.96	17,401.66
1001	SANTA TERESA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,026.65	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	28,856.28	4,714.16	1,874.91
1001	WELINTON DE LEON CORPORAN	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	18,469.75	4,395.16	10,181.89
1001	YUDELKIS CESAR ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,854.96	9,013.81	29,296.81
1001	ALTAGRACIA ABAD GIRON	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,414.16	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	9,818.89	5,387.63	25,302.48
1001	BETZAIDA RODRIGUEZ DUARTE DE MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	47,747.40	9,603.98	15,563.48
1001	DENICIA AYBAR FRANCO	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	15,480.47	9,603.98	47,830.41
1001	DOMINGO ANTONIO BRITO	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	86,342.86	8,595.34	25.00	2,478.04	6,130.34	620.17	2,624.82	6,121.71	1,190.12	6,317.98	17,101.90	12,872.22	69,240.96
1001	ELIZABETH DURAN RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	10,634.92	4,891.38	21,251.58
1001	JUAN JUNIOR SOSA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	43,444.60	9,276.11	17,555.66
1001	LIDIO SANCHEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
1001	MARTA FRANCISCA FRANCO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1001	ROSA ANA DE LOS SANTOS DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	18,632.94	9,931.86	46,988.56
1001	ROSARIO COHEN BRAZOBAN	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1001	ROSSANNA ALTAGRACIA ABAD BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	1,740.66	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	6,799.16	4,147.05	20,235.05
1001	SAGRARIO DE JESUS MATOS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
1001	SULEYKA YASMIN MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	10,927.67	9,276.11	50,072.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1001	TERESA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1001	VIRGINIA ENCARNACION FORTUNA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	15,888.91	4,501.50	13,455.92
1001	WILSON ANTONIO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,408.23	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	9,385.22	5,245.85	24,811.90
1001	YALMINA DEL CARMEN MOREL CHALA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	22,688.14	9,276.11	38,312.12
1001	ALEJANDRO ANTOLIN RAMOS PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,279.44	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
1001	ANA DILIA BELTRAN ABAD	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	8,385.45	4,891.38	23,501.05
1001	ANA GREY RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	14,083.67	4,501.50	15,261.16
1001	ANA JOSEFA PICHARDO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	31,464.61	4,926.84	652.95
1001	ANA MARTINEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,679.06	9,013.81	41,472.71
1001	ANGELA FRIAS DE LA HOZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.14	4,678.72	100.00
1001	ARELIZ PEREZ DE MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	3,129.04	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	5,872.10	4,678.72	24,628.04
1001	BENITA PAYANO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,444.06	4,572.38	23,362.89
1001	DANIA MARCEL POLANCO PE A	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,500.13	2,891.02	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	15,008.20	4,678.72	15,491.93
1001	DANIEL VERIGUETE VERIGUETE	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	29,652.56	4,926.84	2,465.00
1001	DULCE MARIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,351.64	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,133.57	4,749.61	22,828.69
1001	EDUARD HERRERA MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,060.88	7,088.96	27,151.44
1001	ELIDA MARIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1001	EUFEMIA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,376.01	4,223.08	25.00	986.59	2,440.70	395.32	1,045.03	2,437.26	0.00	2,056.62	7,210.11	5,273.28	27,165.90
1001	FELIPE DEL ROSARIO TOLEDO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
1001	FRANCIS ALCEQUIEZ PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	8,319.45	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	2,380.24	4,494.56	15,768.83	5,423.06	19,583.59
1001	FRANCIS GERARDO FERRERAS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	1,879.77	3,721.71	22,381.70
1001	FRANCISCA ALVAREZ MARTE	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	7,598.91	4,891.38	24,287.59
1001	GABINO GONZALEZ VINICIO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	7,796.05	4,678.72	22,704.09
1001	GILMA NATALI ORTIZ GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	31,128.92	5,068.61	1,912.89
1001	GRISELDA PAREDES BERGAL	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,543.06	4,572.38	23,263.89
1001	HERIBERTO VILLANUEVA FAVIAN	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	10,047.12	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	13,277.74	5,792.38	24,482.20
1001	IDALINA AGRAMONTE MERAN DE BONILLA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	JOSE ARNIDIS ROSSIS PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	20,549.34	4,324.28	7,640.18
1001	JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,534.01	5,245.84	31,663.10
1001	JUAN GIRON DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.42	5,068.61	24,624.39
1001	JUAN GREGORIO PERALTA MARTE	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,930.04	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	16,379.39	4,536.94	13,196.49
1001	JUANA DE JESUS PRENSA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,576.75	4,324.28	21,612.77
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1001	LEONCIO MANZUETA CORPORAN	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	29,032.87	4,891.38	2,853.63
1001	LILY YUDELKA MONTERO CANDELARIO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1001	MAGALY SANCHEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,444.06	4,572.38	23,362.89
1001	MARIA ISABEL DAVID MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,193.25	7,088.96	22,019.07
1001	MARIA MERCEDES FULCAR FULCAR	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	6,849.15	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	9,549.08	4,749.61	21,413.18
1001	MARITZA DE LOS ANGELES MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,702.92	4,926.84	24,414.65
1001	MARTHE NINOSKA GIRON VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
1001	MARTINA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,620.61	0.00	0.00	850.11	2,103.06	340.64	900.47	2,100.10	0.00	1,750.58	21,254.42	4,543.80	8,366.19
1001	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA MERAN BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	6,374.09	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	8,935.86	4,572.38	20,871.09
1001	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN FLORES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	2,602.49	5,387.63	32,518.88
1001	NATALIA YAMEL MARTINEZ PEÑALO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
1001	NORBERTO GALVEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	20,057.87	3,544.49	3,048.29
1001	PORFIRIO PIANTINI PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.76	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.77	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	57,315.40	9,013.80	1,836.36
1001	RAFAEL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,080.73	4,926.84	25,036.83
1001	RAFAEL SANTANA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1001	RAMONA VALDEZ ARNO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,613.03	4,572.38	15,193.92
1001	ROSARIO ELIZABETH MATOS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
1001	ROSAURA SANCHEZ CORPORAN	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	27,706.98	9,735.13	36,528.15
1001	SANDRO GERALDO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	9,269.39	5,245.85	24,927.73
1001	SARAH LOPEZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	26,890.96	4,678.72	3,609.17
1001	TOMASINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	14,109.80	5,068.61	18,932.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	YAMIRY FRANCISCA ABREU TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	42,148.96	8,352.76	25.00	1,209.68	2,992.58	484.71	1,281.33	2,988.36	0.00	2,516.01	11,993.50	6,465.65	30,155.46
1001	ADIS ARISLEIDA SANTANA PEREYRA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	53,606.29	2,362.97	25.00	1,538.50	3,806.05	616.47	1,629.63	3,800.69	0.00	3,193.13	39,102.64	8,223.21	14,503.65
1001	ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	30,188.02	4,855.95	1,467.42
1001	ANA BICTORIA MONTERO FURCAL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	13,192.11	3,544.49	9,914.05
1001	ANA IRIS MATOS REYES	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	13,492.77	4,855.95	18,162.67
1001	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO LIRIANO DE JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	13,911.91	4,855.95	17,743.53
1001	ANTONIA PAREDES HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	25,640.19	4,572.38	4,166.76
1001	BIENVENIDA PEGUERO CASTILLO DE OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,100.34	35,438.76	5,451.65	100.00
1001	CARMEN GONZALEZ CRUZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,121.74	4,926.84	24,995.83
1001	ELIZABETH DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,693.25	7,088.96	38,519.07
1001	EPIFANIA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	2,345.67	4,855.95	29,309.77
1001	FERMIN OGANDO LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,558.39	4,449.55	25.00	934.43	2,311.65	374.42	989.78	2,308.39	0.00	1,949.21	9,431.73	4,994.46	23,126.66
1001	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	32,561.21	5,281.28	1,866.97
1001	JUAN GREGORIO PERALTA MARTE	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	16,717.62	4,536.94	12,858.26
1001	LISSET ORTIZ SANTILIS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,223.96	7,088.96	12,988.36
1001	NANSI CLAUDINA POLANCO ROSA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	51,757.80	2,102.09	25.00	1,485.45	3,674.80	595.21	1,573.44	3,669.63	0.00	3,083.89	11,555.94	7,939.64	40,201.86
1001	PILAR ALTAGRACIA BIDO DE FERRER	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,801.14	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	24,131.35	4,926.84	7,986.21
1001	QUINTINA ABAD MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,595.71	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	18,451.66	5,068.61	14,590.15
1001	RAMON EMILIO ROSARIO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	19,706.20	5,068.61	13,335.61
1001	RAYSA MAYOLI PEÑA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.06	5,210.39	100.00
1001	RENNIS ENCARNACION CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,595.71	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,429.54	5,068.61	24,612.27
1001	ROBERTO GOMEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,568.80	7,838.09	25.00	1,078.22	2,667.38	432.04	1,142.09	2,663.63	1,190.12	3,435.43	31,786.35	5,763.05	5,782.45
1001	VICTOR TIDOR CARMELA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	0.00	0.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,523.18	35,630.41	9,079.39	23,983.49
1001	VICTORIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,177.00	5,866.64	25.00	2,157.58	5,337.57	620.17	2,285.38	5,330.05	2,380.24	6,848.20	51,334.43	11,287.79	23,842.57
1001	YOHANNY DE PAULA GALVEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	5,249.31	5,068.61	27,792.50
1001	YOSELYN FAÑA JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,737.40	6,564.89	34,058.52
1001	CARLOS MIGUEL ANGEL PAULINO CHECO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	18,148.50	4,714.16	12,582.69

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ELVI FRANCISCO GOMEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,205.05	7,088.96	35,007.27
1001	JOHNNY RAFAEL DE LA ROSA BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
1001	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ GIRALDO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	30,133.92	10,259.74	37,798.19
1001	JUAN YASEL RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1001	AGUSTINA PLACENCIO PLACENCIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,722.53	0.00	0.00	910.44	2,252.30	364.81	964.36	2,249.13	2,380.24	4,255.04	29,460.25	4,866.24	2,262.28
1001	ALEJANDRINA DE LA CRUZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,463.66	4,891.19	25.00	1,936.21	4,789.92	620.17	2,050.90	4,783.17	0.00	4,012.11	50,155.70	10,193.26	17,307.96
1001	ANA DIGNA LAUREANO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,360.88	7,088.96	30,851.44
1001	ANA MERCEDES PEÑA BEATO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	29,915.15	5,068.61	3,126.66
1001	ANDREA ALTAGRACIA WALLACE DE DEL POZO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	1,190.12	3,421.73	14,287.39	5,792.38	23,472.55
1001	ANTONINA PIERRE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,285.51	4,714.16	24,445.68
1001	APOLINAR MIGUEL CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,161.98	0.00	0.00	1,669.25	4,129.50	620.17	1,768.12	4,123.68	0.00	3,437.37	34,580.03	8,873.35	23,581.95
1001	ARACELIS DELGADO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,079.88	7,088.96	15,132.44
1001	BRENDA ELIDANIA GOODMAN FIGUEROA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	0.00	0.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,495.87	34,292.90	9,013.81	24,858.87
1001	BRYAN ANDRES NOLASCO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,212.37	4,714.16	22,518.82
1001	CAROLINA GUERRERO BINET	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1001	CRISTOBALINA CASTRO DE MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1001	DOROTEA GUZMAN CABRAL	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	11,803.69	4,572.38	18,003.26
1001	ESPERANZA PEREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1001	FIDELINA SANTANA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,908.95	4,855.95	24,746.49
1001	ISABEL PAREDES GIRON	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,440.78	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	18,964.79	4,572.38	10,842.16
1001	JACOBA BRAZOBAN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,039.74	4,926.84	24,077.83
1001	JAHAIRA FIGUEROA REMIGIO DE FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	15,410.08	4,536.94	14,165.80
1001	JUANA CARMELA CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	19,264.08	5,068.61	13,777.73
1001	JUANA LICIA SANTANA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	22,889.59	5,068.61	10,152.22
1001	JULIO CESAR JIMENEZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,587.02	7,088.96	23,625.30
1001	KENYI NEFERTITI GARCIA BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	25,253.19	4,714.16	5,478.00
1001	LUIS MIGUEL CRUZ MARCHENA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,393.25	7,088.96	24,819.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	LUISA RAMONA TABAR GERMAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	22,200.71	4,395.16	6,450.93
1001	LUZ MARIA ESQUEA DE CORPORAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	30,602.22	4,891.38	1,284.28
1001	LUZ MARIA JOAQUIN GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1001	MARINELIS DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.25	7,088.96	39,519.07
1001	MERARY SANCHEZ CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1001	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ REYES DE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	22,261.46	9,057.85	37,200.71
1001	NIEVE LUISA REYES UBIERA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,261.62	0.00	0.00	868.51	2,148.58	348.01	919.95	2,145.55	1,190.12	2,978.58	14,633.78	4,642.14	15,627.84
1001	RAMONA CONTRERAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	14,586.85	3,544.49	8,519.31
1001	TAMATI ABREU TORRES	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1001	VINICIO FRANCISCO MEJIA MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,961.03	0.00	0.00	917.28	2,269.23	367.55	971.62	2,266.04	0.00	1,888.90	16,123.72	4,902.82	15,837.31
1001	WAGNER CARMONA BELTRAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	40,624.51	8,751.50	16,678.77
1001	WAINER SIME RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	14,867.10	9,669.56	48,905.90
1001	YOCASTA MARIBEL SANCHEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	0.00	0.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,195.44	35,137.33	8,292.48	18,931.08
1001	YORANGE MARTE DE REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	13,781.69	4,572.38	16,025.26
1001	ANTONIA MOTA DE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,390.90	5,210.39	25,575.16
1001	CARLOS ANDRES CAMPUSANO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1001	CRISTOBAL RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1001	ERNESTINA SEVERINO DIROCHE	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,699.49	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	18,336.41	4,891.38	13,550.09
1001	ERUDINA BURGOS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,446.89	0.00	0.00	1,074.73	2,658.73	430.64	1,138.39	2,654.98	0.00	2,213.12	13,204.44	5,744.35	24,242.45
1001	GUILLERMO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	6,338.85	3,721.71	17,922.62
1001	GUILLERMO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	2,428.20	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1001	IGNACIA TERRERO MELLA	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	6,482.14	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	9,393.70	5,210.39	24,572.35
1001	INGRID JOSEFINA BOYA MARCIAL DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	8,494.40	5,068.61	24,547.40
1001	MARIA DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,800.51	7,088.96	28,411.81
1001	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN FLORES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,176.13	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	1,190.12	3,290.79	21,574.96	5,387.63	13,546.41
1001	PELAGIA MANZUETA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1001	RAFAEL DEL ORBE DEL ORBE	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	7,527.74	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	12,077.62	5,564.84	24,199.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE GERALDO	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,985.98	0.00	0.00	1,032.80	2,555.00	413.84	1,093.97	2,551.41	0.00	2,126.77	13,900.57	5,520.25	22,085.41
1001	SANTA JACQUELINE PUJOLS ROA	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,133.98	0.00	0.00	1,037.05	2,565.51	415.54	1,098.47	2,561.90	0.00	2,135.52	19,630.20	5,542.95	16,503.78
1001	SARY JOSELINA VARGAS REYES	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	17,574.90	4,749.61	13,387.36
1001	SITA AGUAVIVA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	18,659.67	4,749.61	12,302.59
1001	ELADIO SANCHEZ VERAS	LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	6,482.15	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	28,196.83	10,259.74	39,735.28
1001	ELIZABET DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	17,208.39	9,931.86	48,413.10
1001	EMILIA CARMEN DE JESUS AQUINO	LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	14,087.96	8,292.48	39,980.45
1001	FRANCISCO GEREZ VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,448.74	9,013.81	40,703.03
1001	ISABEL LA NIEVE MENDOZA	LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,633.67	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	2,380.24	6,146.91	34,698.42	9,603.98	28,612.46
1001	JOSE MIGUEL ESCOLASTICO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,477.00	5,546.73	25.00	2,108.79	5,216.87	620.17	2,233.70	5,209.52	2,380.24	6,747.73	60,918.26	11,046.56	12,558.74
1001	MERCEDES BEATRIZ SORIANO MORALES	LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	25,587.57	8,292.48	28,480.84
1001	NARSISA MARTINEZ RUIZ	LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	13,776.36	8,292.48	40,292.05
1001	NELSON LIDAURY BUSSI RIVERA	LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,285.87	9,341.68	52,176.52
1001	RICHARD MERAN RECIO	LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,612.52	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	15,406.85	9,603.98	47,904.03
1001	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA BUSSI PEREZ	LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	17,901.98	9,735.13	46,333.15
1001	TERESA CORREA LINARES	LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	34,554.13	9,013.81	24,597.64
1001	VIRGEN MAGDALENA MORALES SANTANA	LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,905.54	9,013.81	19,246.23
1001	BEATA TERRERO QUEZADA	LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,922.54	7,088.96	9,289.78
1001	CLARA MARIA ALMONTE MARTE	LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	46,510.32	9,735.13	17,724.81
1001	CLARIBEL MARGARITA DE LEON MARIANO	LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,626.88	7,088.96	37,585.44
1001	FELIX MARIA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,707.28	4,887.19	0.00	1,971.90	4,878.22	620.17	2,088.70	4,871.35	1,190.12	5,250.72	29,626.80	10,369.74	39,080.48
1001	JOHAN CARELA FLORES	LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,767.39	7,088.96	27,444.93
1001	MADELINE TIBISAY RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,148.64	9,013.81	27,003.13
1001	MARIA HEREDIA CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,418.87	7,088.96	31,793.45
1001	MARIA ROMERIS DE LA CRUZ FORTUNATO	LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1001	ROQUE EMILIO PEREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	79,346.94	9,125.76	25.00	2,277.26	5,633.63	620.17	2,412.15	5,625.70	0.00	4,714.41	16,853.85	11,879.50	62,493.09
1001	SIMONA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	30,321.58	8,292.48	23,746.83

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	TEODORO FULCAR SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1001	TEODORO FULCAR SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,572.62	5,068.61	11,469.18
1001	TEREZA GALVEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,306.88	7,088.96	33,905.44
1001	AIDA MARIA VALDEZ LIRANZO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	19,796.37	4,714.16	10,934.82
1001	ALEJANDRO ANTOLIN RAMOS PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	8,076.20	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	19,798.44	5,423.06	15,553.98
1001	ALICIA JIMENEZ ROMERO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	ANA VIRGINIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1001	ANDREA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	BARTOLA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1001	CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.38	3,393.15	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	31,324.38	4,820.50	100.00
1001	CARMEN INELDA GARCIA MARIA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1001	CRISTIAN DE LA CRUZ ROA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,039.88	1,225.06	2,946.12
1001	EDWIN ROYLAN RAFAEL BALBUENA AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	25,587.37	4,147.05	1,446.84
1001	FELIX MANUEL DE OLEO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	25,011.56	5,210.39	8,954.49
1001	FRANCISCA SOTO ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,636.73	2,586.86	25.00	821.87	2,033.21	329.32	870.56	2,030.34	0.00	1,717.43	28,536.73	4,392.87	100.00
1001	GLENYS MIGUELINA ROJAS DE DIOS	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,890.93	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	24,394.92	4,926.84	7,722.64
1001	JUANA VILLANUEVA SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	2,631.36	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	29,938.01	4,607.83	100.00
1001	MANUEL EMILIO TEJEDA GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	22,976.30	5,033.16	9,834.45
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	MARIA HERODITA HERNANDEZ FABRE	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.11	4,028.36	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	22,609.50	5,245.84	11,587.61
1001	MARIA HERODITA HERNANDEZ FABRE	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,681.45	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.51	0.00	1,695.08	2,248.30	4,399.73	26,433.15
1001	MARIANELA PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,100.15	0.00	0.00	892.57	2,208.11	357.65	945.44	2,205.00	0.00	1,838.01	27,980.42	4,770.76	3,119.73
1001	MARIO ADALBERTO HURTADO CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,531.23	0.00	0.00	933.65	2,309.72	374.11	988.95	2,306.46	0.00	1,922.60	28,640.13	4,990.29	3,891.10
1001	MARTHA ADON MORLA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	4,030.91	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	32,189.67	4,997.73	390.00
1001	MARTIN ACENCIO CANDELARIO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	MAXCIA RAMONA BRAZOBAN ULLOA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	14,986.59	5,387.63	20,134.78
1001	NIURKY DAVID PEGUERO PANIAGUA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.30	0.00	25.00	895.25	2,214.72	358.72	948.28	2,211.60	0.00	1,868.53	27,842.01	4,785.04	3,351.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	RAUL GUILLERMO PERALTA GIRON	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	2,561.77	4,572.38	27,245.18
1001	RENE FIGUEROA CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	8,303.75	4,572.38	21,503.20
1001	RHINALDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	3,554.87	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	11,055.98	4,997.73	21,523.69
1001	RICARDO SUAREZ ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,939.97	0.00	0.00	974.08	2,409.74	390.31	1,031.78	2,406.34	0.00	2,005.86	33,839.97	5,206.39	100.00
1001	RICARDO SUAREZ ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,939.97	4,969.52	25.00	974.08	2,409.74	390.31	1,031.78	2,406.34	0.00	2,030.86	23,183.15	5,206.39	10,756.82
1001	ROSA AMELIA CHARLES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	SANDRA JAZMIN MEJIA MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1001	SANTA MATILDE REYES VALENZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
1001	SORAYDA DE LOS DOLORES FABIAN GALAN	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,318.06	4,926.84	27,799.51
1001	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,136.03	5,442.55	25.00	951.00	2,352.66	381.06	1,007.34	2,349.34	0.00	1,983.34	20,210.66	5,083.06	12,925.37
1001	VICTOR WRALYS ORTIZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	17,837.59	3,544.49	5,268.57
1001	WILFRIDO CIRITO CARMELA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	11,244.77	4,926.84	20,872.79
1001	WILSON ALEXANDER DE LEON DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	678.41	980.04	5,710.39
1001	YDALIZA GALAN ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	7,206.91	4,714.16	23,524.28
1001	YOVANNY FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,174.21	0.00	0.00	980.80	2,426.37	393.00	1,038.90	2,422.95	0.00	2,019.70	11,561.64	5,242.32	22,612.57
1001	YSABEL LUISA RAMIREZ DE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	6,630.58	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	9,736.46	5,564.84	26,540.21
1001	ANICACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.41	0.00	0.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,141.75	11,019.34	5,559.12	25,220.07
1001	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE MEZQUITA	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,460.20	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	9,066.21	4,572.38	20,740.74
1001	EVELIN CARIDAD ADON DE REYES	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	4,030.92	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	13,365.09	4,997.73	19,214.59
1001	FRANCISCA VIDAL RUDECINDO	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	32,479.68	4,997.73	100.00
1001	JEAN JONAS OPLAN DONATIN	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	3,810.40	5,068.61	29,231.40
1001	LUISA MAÑON MUESES	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,374.70	5,218.56	25.00	929.15	2,298.60	372.31	984.19	2,295.37	0.00	1,938.34	8,677.28	4,966.28	23,697.42
1001	MARITZA MOREL MANZUETA	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	17,309.13	4,714.16	13,422.06
1001	MARTA EMILIA BUTEN DE MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,611.98	5,068.61	429.82
1001	MARTINA BELTRAN BERROA	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	1,190.12	3,305.41	35,401.80	5,490.47	390.00
1001	SANTA TERESA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	18,331.13	4,714.16	12,400.06
1001	VICTORIANA VERGAL DE LEON DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,479.14	0.00	0.00	1,018.25	2,519.02	408.01	1,078.57	2,515.47	0.00	2,096.82	35,321.05	5,442.50	158.09



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	AGRIPINA MARTINEZ SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,328.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	33,946.05	5,210.39	20.00
1001	AGRIPINA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	4,793.86	5,210.39	29,172.20
1001	ANA IRIS ALMONTE YSIANO	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	32,199.55	0.00	25.00	924.13	2,286.17	370.29	978.87	2,282.95	0.00	1,928.00	4,968.00	4,939.41	27,231.55
1001	ANA MARIA TAVERA VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	2,466.93	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	29,938.00	4,607.83	100.00
1001	ANA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,846.71	3,140.67	25.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	0.00	1,848.04	14,947.77	4,731.89	15,898.94
1001	ARGENY MIGUEL SANCHEZ ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,236.60	2,412.99	14,493.40
1001	CARMEN ROSA RAMOS SANTIAGO	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,572.15	0.00	0.00	848.72	2,099.62	340.08	898.99	2,096.67	0.00	1,747.71	29,182.15	4,536.37	390.00
1001	DIGNA MERCEDES PERALTA VALDEMORA	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1001	FIDELINA SANTANA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	9,391.67	4,855.95	22,263.77
1001	IGNACIA TERRERO MELLA	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	22,712.45	5,210.39	11,253.60
1001	INGRID JOSEFINA BOYA MARCIAL DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	10,745.32	5,068.61	22,296.48
1001	JOHAN CARELA FLORES	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	JOSE LUIS SOSA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,713.61	0.00	0.00	881.48	2,180.67	353.21	933.69	2,177.59	0.00	1,815.17	28,374.89	4,711.47	2,338.72
1001	JUAN DANILO GONZALEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	24,551.22	4,607.83	5,486.79
1001	LOURDES HEREDIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	2,892.83	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1001	LUIS FRANCISCO MOSQUEA PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,947.35	3,143.49	25.00	888.19	2,197.26	355.89	940.80	2,194.17	0.00	1,853.99	28,478.73	4,747.32	2,468.62
1001	MANUEL EMILIO TEJEDA GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
1001	MARIA CLARET FRIAS JOAQUIN	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,161.82	6,505.54	25.00	1,009.14	2,496.49	404.36	1,068.92	2,492.97	0.00	2,103.06	28,942.46	5,393.82	6,219.36
1001	MARIA MERCEDES TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,622.75	4,324.28	21,566.77
1001	RAFAEL DEL ORBE DEL ORBE	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	33,228.87	5,564.84	3,047.80
1001	RAMONA SEVERINO DIROCHE	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,174.42	5,068.61	24,867.39
1001	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE GERALDO	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,560.75	5,183.49	25.00	1,020.59	2,524.81	408.95	1,081.05	2,521.26	2,380.24	4,506.88	11,569.40	5,455.02	23,991.35
1001	SANTA MATILDE REYES VALENZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	23,824.11	5,033.16	8,986.64
1001	SECUNDINA DEL ORBE DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
1001	SIOMARA ORTIZ YNOA	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	18,596.80	5,068.61	14,445.00
1001	VICTOR MANUEL GOMEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,689.17	3,508.03	25.00	880.78	2,178.93	352.93	932.95	2,175.86	1,190.12	3,028.85	19,495.82	4,707.72	11,193.35
1001	VICTOR WRALYS ORTIZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	5,317.66	3,544.49	17,788.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1001	YIANDRI ESTELA DESIREE FERNANDEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	YOKASTA CANELA PORTORREAL	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	5,311.96	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,815.38	980.04	573.42
1001	AGUSTINA REYES LARA	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1001	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	35,021.37	5,387.63	100.00
1001	CARLOS MANUEL REYES ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	9,103.68	5,281.28	25,324.50
1001	CARLOS RAFAEL LUNA BENZAN	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1001	DIGNORA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,206.59	2,412.99	14,523.41
1001	FRANCIS GERARDO FERRERAS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,428.20	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	23,174.89	4,572.38	6,632.06
1001	GENOVEVA HEREDIA MORENO DE ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	26,998.85	5,104.06	6,274.02
1001	KELVIN XAVIER CASTRO FELIX	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	809.80	1,020.88	5,845.20
1001	LUCIA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	1,776.51	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	2,299.66	1,020.88	4,355.34
1001	NICOLASA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	PASCUAL EMILIO MORILLO	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	23,344.86	4,607.83	6,693.14
1001	PILAR ALTAGRACIA BIDO DE FERRER	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	34,477.56	5,348.69	390.00
1001	ROSA MARIA MUESES PINEDA	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1001	SANDRA JAZMIN MEJIA MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	20,212.11	4,572.38	9,594.84
1001	SUNILDA PAREDES DE FERREIRA	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	15,777.16	4,926.84	16,340.40
1001	DANIEL VERIGUETE VERIGUETE	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,485.89	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	13,282.98	4,926.84	18,834.58
1001	EDUVIGES SANTOS TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	EFRAIN PAULA BELTRAN	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	ELIZABETH VILLAR ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1001	GABRIEL MARCIAL	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1001	HERIBERTO VILLANUEVA FAVIAN	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	11,833.01	5,792.38	25,926.93
1001	JAIRO ALEXIS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	724.83	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,750.08	2,060.32	11,680.92
1001	JOSE ARNIDIS ROSSIS PUJOLS	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	12,701.84	4,324.28	15,487.68
1001	JOSE ENRIQUEZ ALVAREZ TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	JULIAN DE LA NIEVE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,781.94	4,926.84	8,335.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	STARLING VALDEZ MAGALLANES	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	SUCRE LEANDRO RICARDO ALMONTE LUCIANO	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	TERESA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,526.59	2,412.99	14,203.41
1001	YOSELIN RODRIGUEZ PLATA	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,069.10	3,600.73	25.00	920.38	2,276.91	368.79	974.90	2,273.70	1,190.12	3,110.40	22,715.66	4,919.40	9,353.44
1001	ERNESTINA SEVERINO DIROCHE	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1001	MARIBEL RAMIREZ CARRION	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,986.18	4,714.16	22,745.01
1001	NATIVIDAD PATI O JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,012.88	7,088.96	29,199.44
1001	YESENIA DEL CARMEN RAMOS SANCHEZ DE ULERIO	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	27,944.17	9,603.98	35,366.71
1001	CRISTIAN ARCADIO SANCHEZ MORDAN	LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,360.88	7,088.96	33,851.44
1001	DANIEL ARTURO MATOS CABA	LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,706.88	7,088.96	35,505.44
1001	EVANGELINA DE JESUS VALLEJO VALLEJO	LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	56,983.83	10,063.01	9,561.92
1001	GREY EVANGELINA MILIANO DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.03	6,073.80	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.93	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	1,190.12	5,648.39	30,340.25	11,264.52	44,672.78
1001	IDALINA DIAZ RIVAS	LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,462.88	7,088.96	27,749.44
1001	ISIDRO SANCHEZ CORDERO	LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	37,241.69	9,013.81	21,910.08
1001	JENIFER CAROLINA SUERO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	19,613.98	9,735.13	44,621.15
1001	JOHANNA CAROLINA SORIANO TORREZ	LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,693.25	7,088.96	38,519.07
1001	MARIA TERESA ALAYON DE MONTERO	LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	20,305.51	8,751.50	36,997.77
1001	PATRICIA YAHAIRA MORDAN ALMONTE DE GARCIA	LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	22,371.39	10,259.74	45,560.72
1001	RAMONA ANTONIA MERAN VALDEZ	LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	4,308.09	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	17,545.35	4,324.28	10,644.17
1001	RAMONA ANTONIA MERAN VALDEZ	LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1001	RAMONA YINED BERROA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	25,529.95	7,797.87	25,303.60
1001	TANIA M ITCHELL ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1001	TOLINSON GERARDO AQUINO RINCON	LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	17,411.20	7,088.96	28,801.12
1001	YOVANNY CABRAL AQUINO	LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,439.65	9,013.81	45,712.12
1001	YUNIOR MARTINEZ MORENO	LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	12,236.03	9,276.11	48,764.23
1001	ALTAGRACIA ABAD GIRON	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	35,021.37	5,387.63	100.00
1001	ANA DILIA BELTRAN ABAD	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	26,200.32	4,891.38	5,686.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ANGELA FRIAS DE LA HOZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	3,198.86	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	2,380.24	4,207.79	8,540.62	4,678.72	21,959.52
1001	ANTONIA PAREDES HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,818.03	4,572.38	21,988.92
1001	CARLOS FERRAND MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	4,742.90	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	10,225.81	4,501.50	19,119.02
1001	CARLOS FERRAND MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	24,632.68	4,501.50	4,712.15
1001	CAROLINA GUERRERO BINET	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,214.19	4,714.16	26,517.00
1001	CONCEPCION MANZUETA ABAD	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	6,672.63	4,572.38	23,134.32
1001	DULCE MARIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	19,499.33	4,749.61	11,462.93
1001	EDINSON PAYANO FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	15,720.32	5,068.61	17,321.48
1001	FRANCIS ALCEQUIEZ PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	20,481.37	5,423.06	14,871.05
1001	FRANCISCA ALVAREZ MARTE	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,736.33	4,891.38	25,150.17
1001	GABINO GONZALEZ VINICIO	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.17
1001	GABRIEL MARCIAL	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	23,367.73	4,926.84	8,749.83
1001	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,370.91	4,714.16	26,360.28
1001	GRISELDA BONILLA PANIAGUA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	19,787.39	4,926.84	12,330.18
1001	IDALINA AGRAMONTE MERAN DE BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	9,893.41	4,926.84	22,224.16
1001	JOSE ESTERLING ALVAREZ LINARES	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,509.74	7,088.96	26,702.58
1001	JOSE ROBLES MORA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,478.60	4,572.38	22,328.35
1001	JOSE ROBLES MORA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	10,338.51	4,572.38	19,468.44
1001	JUAN GIRON DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,564.12	5,068.61	8,477.69
1001	JUANA VILLANUEVA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,502.13	20,632.56	3,898.93	4,784.22
1001	JULIAN DE LA NIEVE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,786.45	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,058.56	4,926.84	59.00
1001	LEONCIO MANZUETA CORPORAN	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	16,633.35	4,891.38	15,253.15
1001	MARIA ALT DE JESUS ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	20,557.41	4,572.38	9,249.54
1001	MARIA MERCEDES FULCAR FULCAR	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	16,098.29	4,749.61	14,863.97
1001	MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	27,265.52	5,104.06	6,007.35
1001	MARISOL ESTHER GUAREÑO PAYANO DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	126.50	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	9,485.43	5,792.38	28,274.51
1001	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA MERAN BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	20,416.09	4,572.38	9,390.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	NORBERTO GALVEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
1001	RAFAEL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	14,956.25	4,926.84	17,161.31
1001	RAFAEL SANTANA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	33,714.48	5,281.28	713.70
1001	RAMON EMILIO ROSARIO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	6,134.30	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,009.13	5,068.61	24,032.68
1001	RAMONA VALDEZ ARNO	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,528.69	4,572.38	25,278.26
1001	SARAH LOPEZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,436.88	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	8,289.06	4,678.72	22,211.07
1001	TERESA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	6,200.17	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	21,434.26	4,501.50	7,910.57
1001	TERESA GARCIA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	27,782.57	4,749.61	3,179.69
1001	YAMIRY FRANCISCA ABREU TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,508.96	0.00	0.00	1,019.11	2,521.14	408.35	1,079.47	2,517.59	0.00	2,098.58	31,788.85	5,447.08	3,720.11
1001	YGNACIA GIRON ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	16,918.67	9,079.39	42,695.23
1001	YSABEL ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,297.45	4,501.50	27,047.38
1001	AIDA MARIA VALDEZ LIRANZO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1001	ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	15,626.95	4,855.95	16,028.49
1001	ANA IRIS MATOS REYES	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,555.44	4,855.95	100.00
1001	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO LIRIANO DE JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	8,826.95	4,855.95	22,828.49
1001	BIENVENIDA PEGUERO CASTILLO DE OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	5,571.24	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,125.34	24,375.33	5,451.65	11,163.43
1001	CARLOS MANUEL MARTINEZ TINEO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,438.07	0.00	0.00	930.97	2,303.10	373.04	986.12	2,299.86	0.00	1,917.09	5,949.66	4,976.00	26,488.41
1001	CARMEN GONZALEZ CRUZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	26,630.70	4,926.84	5,486.87
1001	EDINSON PAYANO FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	21,530.68	5,068.61	11,511.12
1001	ELBA DELGADO DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1001	ELBA DELGADO DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	11,423.10	4,501.50	17,921.73
1001	ELPIDIO MORETA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	4,731.74	4,749.61	26,230.52
1001	EMMANUEL GONZALEZ LIMA	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	9,687.02	4,678.72	20,813.11
1001	EPIFANIA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,826.95	4,855.95	24,828.49
1001	FERMIN OGANDO LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,558.39	0.00	0.00	934.43	2,311.65	374.42	989.78	2,308.39	0.00	1,924.21	29,868.87	4,994.46	2,689.52
1001	LISANDRO GERALDINO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	26,370.91	9,013.81	32,780.86
1001	MARITZA DE LOS ANGELES MU¥OZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	QUINTINA ABAD MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,042.28	5,068.61	999.53
1001	RAFAEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	26,153.66	4,749.61	4,808.60
1001	RAYSA MAYOLI PEÑA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	6,482.15	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	16,815.54	5,210.39	17,150.52
1001	RENNIS ENCARNACION CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	32,900.34	5,068.61	141.47
1001	ROBERTO GOMEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,568.80	0.00	0.00	1,078.22	2,667.38	432.04	1,142.09	2,663.63	0.00	2,220.31	37,468.80	5,763.05	100.00
1001	SIOMARA ORTIZ YNOA	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1001	SUJEIRY ABIGAIL MATEO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,370.14	4,395.16	23,281.50
1001	WHANEL GERARDO CORNIELLE	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	22,681.15	4,678.72	7,818.98
1001	ANA MERCEDES PEÑA BEATO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1001	ANDREA ALTAGRACIA WALLACE DE DEL POZO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	6,169.18	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	37,369.94	5,792.38	390.00
1001	ANTONIA MOTA DE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	2,680.89	5,210.39	31,285.17
1001	BERNABE DE LEON PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	35,021.37	5,387.63	100.00
1001	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	39,376.88	5,738.91	25.00	1,130.12	2,795.76	452.83	1,197.06	2,791.82	2,380.24	4,732.42	23,934.87	6,040.41	15,442.01
1001	CRISTIAN GRULLON LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	6,047.33	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	35,265.98	9,931.86	30,355.51
1001	DANIA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
1001	DARVIN JOSSIA BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
1001	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE PAULA MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,909.16	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	7,451.51	4,536.94	22,124.37
1001	HENRY WEHY GUTIERREZ OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	11,198.94	4,395.16	17,452.70
1001	ISABEL PAREDES GIRON	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	26,370.16	4,572.38	3,436.79
1001	JACOBA BRAZOBAN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	22,761.15	4,926.84	9,356.42
1001	JUANA CARMELA CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1001	JUANA GRECIA MARIANO PASCUAL	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	10,353.20	5,033.16	22,457.55
1001	JUANA LICIA SANTANA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
1001	KENYI NEFERTITI GARCIA BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.22	3,761.87	25.00	881.99	2,181.92	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	21,032.38	4,714.17	9,698.84
1001	LUISA RAMONA TABAR GERMAN	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	22,243.82	4,395.16	6,407.82
1001	LUZ MARIA ESQUEA DE CORPORAN	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	8,525.45	4,891.38	23,361.05
1001	LUZ MARIA JOAQUIN GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	7,619.77	4,572.38	22,187.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,348.63	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	14,372.33	4,962.28	17,976.30
1001	MARIA SOLANO ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,762.96	8,751.50	32,540.32
1001	MERCEDES NOLASCO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	28,742.35	4,572.38	1,064.60
1001	NIEVE LUISA REYES UBIERA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,193.32	3,522.44	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	8,200.81	4,785.06	22,992.51
1001	NORIS RAFAELA ROJAS POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,541.12	0.00	0.00	876.53	2,168.42	351.22	928.45	2,165.37	0.00	1,804.98	4,399.13	4,685.01	26,141.99
1001	RAMONA CONTRERAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,651.64	2,937.53	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	13,091.14	4,395.16	15,560.50
1001	SANTA BAEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	15,647.75	4,395.16	13,003.89
1001	SECUNDINA DEL ORBE DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	13,465.32	5,068.61	19,576.49
1001	VINICIO FRANCISCO MEJIA MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,624.83	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,990.37	7,778.16	4,607.83	22,259.85
1001	YORANGE MARTE DE REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	9,604.89	4,572.38	20,202.06
1001	YSABEL EMILIA MORLA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	9,707.53	4,572.38	20,099.42
1001	ALBA GOMEZ GOMEZ	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,333.49	7,991.84	43,764.52
1001	ALEJANDRA FERRAND GONZALEZ	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,025.45	7,991.84	28,072.56
1001	ALEXANDRA MARIA ROJAS REINOSO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,969.11	9,341.68	41,493.28
1001	ALFONSINA CORREA CHACON	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	12,434.47	9,603.98	50,876.41
1001	ANGEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,632.44	5,773.22	25.00	1,826.25	4,517.90	620.17	1,934.43	4,511.54	0.00	3,785.68	61,719.36	9,649.61	1,913.08
1001	CAMILA INDIRA BRITO DE DE JESUS	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	20,702.98	9,735.13	43,532.15
1001	CARLOTTA ELIZABETH SALCEDO LIRIANO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	24,888.70	9,276.11	36,111.56
1001	CARMEN YEANNETH ROA DE MONTERO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	17,695.60	9,997.44	48,388.02
1001	CESILIA ROSARIO CLETO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	22,348.36	9,735.13	41,886.77
1001	CIRIACO BRAZOBAN COCO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	30,885.87	9,341.68	30,576.52
1001	DANIELA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	44,009.60	9,341.68	17,452.79
1001	DORANGEL ROSARIO SANTANA	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,286.30	8,751.50	34,016.98
1001	EDWIN EDUARDO VARGAS COLLADO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	23,202.26	9,603.98	40,108.62
1001	EDWIN PAULINO ROSARIO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	33,708.83	9,013.81	25,442.94
1001	ELIZABETH DE JESUS CARRERA	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	33,082.55	7,443.42	15,440.39
1001	ERSA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	33,495.97	9,997.44	32,587.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	FIANMY MONICA FELIZ ALCANTARA	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
1001	FRANCIS BELEN HERNANDEZ	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	28,959.39	9,669.56	34,813.61
1001	IGNACIA OSIRIS DE JESUS PAYANO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	38,577.89	9,997.44	27,505.73
1001	JESSIKA STEPHANY FRANCES RAMIREZ	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	47,021.52	9,603.98	16,289.36
1001	JUANA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	35,047.03	9,997.44	31,036.59
1001	LILA BERIGUETE OGANDO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	28,481.00	9,603.98	34,829.88
1001	LUCRECIO HEREDIA MOREL	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,600.49	5,243.45	25.00	2,026.23	5,012.63	620.17	2,146.25	5,005.57	1,190.12	5,387.60	27,673.57	10,638.37	42,926.92
1001	LUISA VARGAS ABREU	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,580.88	7,088.96	38,631.44
1001	MARILUZ PORTES GARCIA	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	17,400.58	9,669.56	46,372.42
1001	MARINA FLORENTINO MERAN	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	17,187.70	10,259.74	50,744.41
1001	MARLENI MANZUETA SANCHEZ	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	22,699.11	9,341.68	38,763.28
1001	NORBERTO JIMENEZ GUZMAN	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	52,541.70	9,669.56	11,231.30
1001	OSCAR ANDRES TOLENTINO AMPARO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,467.68	8,751.50	29,835.60
1001	PEDRO VASQUEZ PAULINO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,300.84	3,355.11	25.00	1,701.93	4,210.36	620.17	1,802.75	4,204.43	0.00	3,529.68	13,780.32	9,034.96	45,520.52
1001	RAIMUNDO ROSENDO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	23,696.19	9,341.68	37,766.20
1001	SERGIA MAGALYS PEREZ MAZARA	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	12,971.08	10,325.31	55,423.16
1001	SUGEY ROA OZORIA	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	11,704.85	7,088.96	34,507.47
1001	THELMA PEÑA OGANDO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	27,601.60	10,063.01	38,944.15
1001	TOMASA VASQUEZ Y GOMEZ	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	9,360.03	9,276.11	51,640.23
1001	WILSON ALEXANDER DE LEON DE LEON	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	57,240.47	9,341.68	4,221.92
1001	ALBA IRIS MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,454.23	9,079.39	10,159.67
1001	ALTAGRACIA FLORES	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,295.50	4,106.82	25.00	1,816.58	4,493.98	620.17	1,924.18	4,487.65	0.00	3,765.76	34,819.22	9,601.80	28,476.28
1001	ANA ALTAGRACIA VILLAVIZAR CASTILLO	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,985.13	4,801.14	25.00	1,922.47	4,755.94	620.17	2,036.35	4,749.25	0.00	3,983.82	11,489.60	10,125.36	55,495.53
1001	ANA CECILIA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	ANA HILDA RODRIGUEZ DEL VILLAR	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,532.26	9,079.39	34,081.64
1001	ANA SILVIA MEJIA GARCIA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,923.62	5,730.46	25.00	2,064.21	5,106.58	620.17	2,186.48	5,099.38	0.00	4,275.69	11,834.25	10,826.13	60,089.37
1001	ANGEL FRANCISCO RAMIREZ FRIAS	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	84,362.09	8,426.94	25.00	2,421.19	5,989.71	620.17	2,564.61	5,981.27	0.00	5,010.80	17,576.80	12,591.15	66,785.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ANTONIO GONZALEZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	16,645.70	10,915.49	55,907.64
1001	ANYULY MARIA VARGAS PAULINO DE MEDINA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	15,391.70	9,407.26	46,532.82
1001	AVELIO CESPEDES	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,078.24	8,751.50	38,225.04
1001	BERTONE NICOLAS	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS GUZMAN	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS GUZMAN	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	4,550.60	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	3,570.36	7,227.79	40,575.70	9,341.68	20,886.69
1001	BIERCA REYES ENCARNACION	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,615.01	9,669.56	53,158.00
1001	BLANCA ROSA GIL SANTOS DE VARONA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,310.88	4,010.03	25.00	1,874.42	4,637.07	620.17	1,985.45	4,630.54	2,380.24	6,265.11	13,943.22	9,887.78	51,367.66
1001	CANDIDA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,500.26	4,333.53	25.00	1,851.16	4,579.52	620.17	1,960.81	4,573.07	0.00	3,836.97	43,906.72	9,772.76	20,593.54
1001	CRISTIAN ANTONIO PEREZ CABRERA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	3,917.42	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	3,570.36	7,500.90	13,100.42	9,997.44	52,983.20
1001	DIONISIO DE LEON CONCEPCION	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,434.39	5,450.22	25.00	2,021.47	5,000.84	620.17	2,141.21	4,993.80	0.00	4,187.68	34,446.01	10,614.81	35,988.38
1001	EULALIA ACOSTA FELIZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,428.56	9,079.39	35,185.34
1001	FELIX ANTONIO MEDINA REYES	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	6,140.35	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	33,751.85	10,587.61	36,490.87
1001	FIOR D´ALIZA GRULLON ROQUE	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1001	FRANCISCA DIAZ PRESINAL DE ENCARNACION	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	27,617.01	9,997.44	38,466.61
1001	FRANCISCO DARIO VARGAS TEJADA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,234.23	5,927.25	25.00	2,130.52	5,270.63	620.17	2,256.72	5,263.21	1,190.12	5,602.36	33,355.47	11,154.01	40,878.76
1001	GEIDY SUNEY PAULINO HERRERA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1001	GEORGE CANELA ALMONTE	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	ISABEL MEDINA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,462.07	5,455.43	25.00	2,022.26	5,002.81	620.17	2,142.05	4,995.76	0.00	4,189.31	12,158.30	10,618.74	58,303.77
1001	JOSE ENRIQUE JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	JOSE FRANCISCO MERCEDES	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	JOSE LUIS CABRERA ENCARNACION	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	5,943.56	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	23,153.88	10,259.74	44,778.23
1001	JOSEFA FERRERAS FELIZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE PE¥A	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,497.36	5,273.89	25.00	1,994.57	4,934.31	620.17	2,112.72	4,927.36	0.00	4,132.29	44,466.72	10,481.84	25,030.64
1001	JUAN REYES FABIAN BELTRAN	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
1001	JULIO VINICIO DURAN ANDUJAR	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,203.45	4,742.53	25.00	1,986.14	4,913.44	620.17	2,103.78	4,906.52	2,380.24	6,495.16	40,542.97	10,440.13	28,660.48
1001	LANDY VINICIO CABRERA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,019.99	5,560.42	25.00	2,038.27	5,042.42	620.17	2,159.01	5,035.32	0.00	4,222.28	12,848.23	10,697.91	58,171.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	LUISA ERNESTINA VALETTE REYES	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,939.32	0.00	0.00	1,088.86	2,693.69	436.30	1,153.36	2,689.90	0.00	2,242.22	2,811.31	5,819.89	35,128.01
1001	MADELINE YOKASTA MEJIA GUZMAN DE CABRERA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	12,039.73	9,341.68	49,422.66
1001	MARTHA YSABEL DOÑE PEÑA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	16,973.48	8,620.35	39,405.55
1001	MARTIN FELIZ DIAZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1001	NIEVE MARTINEZ NOLASCO	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
1001	PABLO PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,503.28	4,898.64	25.00	1,937.34	4,792.73	620.17	2,052.10	4,785.98	0.00	4,014.44	25,630.67	10,198.88	41,872.61
1001	PERCIO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,246.08	4,850.24	25.00	1,929.96	4,774.47	620.17	2,044.28	4,767.75	0.00	3,999.24	29,206.56	10,162.39	38,039.52
1001	PEVENS GRISEL SERRANO LAZALA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	31,551.63	10,259.74	36,380.48
1001	PROFETA TOLENTINO MOSQUEA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,924.52	5,477.53	25.00	1,834.63	4,538.64	620.17	1,943.31	4,532.25	0.00	3,802.94	42,958.49	9,691.06	20,966.03
1001	PROFETA TOLENTINO MOSQUEA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
1001	REYMER MINAYA FELIZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	37,111.97	7,088.96	9,100.35
1001	ROLANDO ANTONIO ALEJO JAQUEZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,982.11	9,685.40	25.00	2,123.29	5,252.73	620.17	2,249.06	5,245.33	0.00	4,397.35	53,919.32	11,118.23	20,062.79
1001	SIXTO DE LA CRUZ BRAND	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	SOL ELIZABETH MOSQUEA DE RODRIGUEZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	7,211.59	2,412.99	8,518.41
1001	SUSANA FAMILIA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,691.87	5,310.49	25.00	2,000.16	4,948.12	620.17	2,118.63	4,941.15	0.00	4,143.79	11,431.59	10,509.44	58,260.28
1001	VERONICA BATISTA PEREZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	16,460.39	10,915.49	56,092.95
1001	WAGNER ANDERLI CORDERO HERNANDEZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1001	WAGNER ANDERLI CORDERO HERNANDEZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,540.87	9,013.81	30,610.90
1001	YUDELKA BAUTISTA CABRERA DE SUERO	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1001	YUDERKIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	25,115.51	9,669.56	38,657.49
1001	YUDILANDIA DE LA CRUZ DE BATISTA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,082.72	6,275.10	25.00	2,183.57	5,401.87	620.17	2,312.91	5,394.26	1,190.12	5,711.60	34,515.79	11,416.30	41,566.93
1001	AGUSTIN DE LA CRUZ CANDELARIO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	31,232.22	9,669.56	32,540.78
1001	ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MENA DE CABRERA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	47,412.16	10,325.31	20,982.07
1001	ANA ENILDA ARIAS	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	44,441.35	9,735.13	19,793.78
1001	ANA IRIS ORTIZ INOA DE QUIROZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	28,377.46	9,735.13	35,857.67
1001	ANA IRIS SUAREZ MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	36,678.29	9,669.56	27,094.71
1001	ANASTACIA GUZMAN EUSEBIO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	20,192.67	9,603.98	43,118.21

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	BELKIS SELMO DE ROJAS	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,896.27	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	55,456.51	9,997.44	10,627.11
1001	CATALINA FERNANDEZ ABREU	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,316.95	9,079.39	49,296.95
1001	CLARIBEL ALMONTE SOTO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	28,903.42	9,407.26	33,021.09
1001	DANIEL LORENZO VARGAS SALAZAR	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	76,324.86	6,558.69	25.00	2,190.52	5,419.07	620.17	2,320.28	5,411.43	0.00	4,535.80	12,589.37	11,450.67	63,735.49
1001	DENNY JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS JAIME	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,130.88	7,088.96	25,081.44
1001	DORCA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,704.03	9,276.11	46,296.23
1001	ELVIS MANUEL ROMERO ACOSTA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,865.54	9,013.81	31,286.23
1001	EUYODELFFA ESTHER MEJIA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	5,362.06	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	41,423.41	9,603.98	21,887.47
1001	FELICIA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	36,109.84	9,669.56	27,663.16
1001	HERIDANIA REYITA MONTERO CASANOVAS	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	41,757.61	8,751.50	15,545.67
1001	JOANNY ROSELY ARAGONEZ FLORES	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	38,112.97	9,407.26	23,811.54
1001	JUAN BAUTISTA CRUZ SOTO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1001	JUAN ROMERO ARCINIEGA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	16,968.08	9,669.56	46,804.92
1001	JUNIOR JAVIER VARGAS PEÑA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
1001	LAURA MERCEDES PEÑA PAULINO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	28,934.39	10,325.31	39,459.84
1001	MARIA DE PAULA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,724.62	4,514.09	25.00	1,915.00	4,737.45	620.17	2,028.43	4,730.78	1,190.12	5,158.55	28,784.88	10,088.40	37,939.74
1001	MARIA ELENA JIMENEZ GOMEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,448.98	5,591.30	25.00	2,079.29	5,143.88	620.17	2,202.45	5,136.63	1,190.12	5,496.86	55,943.28	10,900.68	16,505.70
1001	MARIA MAGDALENA BALCACER TRINIDAD	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	43,725.27	9,931.86	21,896.22
1001	MARIA MESA DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	30,700.63	9,997.44	35,382.99
1001	MARLENNY HEREDIA GOMEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	33,010.37	7,797.87	17,823.18
1001	MAYRA ACOSTA DE RAMOS	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,289.87	4,808.64	25.00	1,959.92	4,848.58	620.17	2,076.01	4,841.75	1,190.12	5,251.05	49,886.89	10,310.50	18,402.98
1001	MOISES JEREMIAS CRUZ GOMEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	2,658.93	4,749.61	28,303.33
1001	NIEVE MARTINEZ NOLASCO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,454.85	7,442.26	25.00	2,108.15	5,215.29	620.17	2,233.03	5,207.95	1,190.12	5,556.30	69,239.81	11,043.41	4,215.04
1001	NILDA ESTER SEVERINO DE RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,855.31	3,785.96	25.00	1,803.95	4,462.73	620.17	1,910.80	4,456.44	1,190.12	4,929.87	31,257.63	9,539.34	31,597.68
1001	PAULA ALTAGRACIA MIRABAL FRANCISCO DE ABREU	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	56,599.24	10,653.18	14,105.61
1001	PETRONILA ZAPATA LINARES	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	38,480.17	10,259.74	29,451.94
1001	RAMONA MARGARITA RAMOS SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	97,048.11	11,411.01	25.00	2,785.28	6,890.42	620.17	2,950.26	6,880.71	0.00	5,760.54	26,255.76	14,391.30	70,792.35

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1001	ROSA IRIS NUÑEZ UREÑA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	49,243.37	9,603.98	14,067.51
1001	TERESA MONSERRATE GERALDO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,382.14	8,751.50	27,921.14
1002	ALCADIA JORGE MORENO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	21,890.60	9,002.86	37,183.98
1002	ANA CRISTINA VIDAL PEREZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	17,633.64	4,412.10	11,128.48
1002	ANA CRISTINA VIDAL PEREZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,405.51	4,412.10	1,356.61
1002	ANGELA MERY SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,396.58	4,441.83	9,559.33
1002	ANGELA MERY SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1002	ANGELINA SORIANO TORREZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	8,076.87	4,709.38	22,623.19
1002	ANGELINA SORIANO TORREZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
1002	ARCADIA RUDECINDO ADON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,608.83	4,085.10	21,021.56
1002	ARCADIA RUDECINDO ADON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	21,394.71	4,085.10	5,235.68
1002	CANDIDO MOISE DE PEÑA MORENO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,603.15	0.00	0.00	878.31	2,172.82	351.94	930.34	2,169.76	0.00	1,808.65	19,568.17	4,694.52	11,034.98
1002	CANDIDO MOISE DE PEÑA MORENO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,603.15	3,713.68	25.00	878.31	2,172.82	351.94	930.34	2,169.76	0.00	1,833.65	9,984.42	4,694.52	20,618.73
1002	CARMEN JORGE DE LOS SANTOS	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	16,688.65	4,858.02	14,980.37
1002	CARMEN JORGE DE LOS SANTOS	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	12,425.30	4,858.02	19,243.72
1002	DAYLOY YAJAIRA DOÑE MORENO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	13,906.78	4,412.10	14,855.34
1002	DAYLOY YAJAIRA DOÑE MORENO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
1002	EUFEMIA ALCANTARA MAÑON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1002	EUFEMIA ALCANTARA MAÑON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,682.08	3,936.46	17,979.34
1002	FRANCISCA SILVA DE BORBON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,148.93	4,441.83	22,806.98
1002	FRANCISCA SILVA DE BORBON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99
1002	GENARO MIESES RUDECINDO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,647.98	4,560.75	5,083.10
1002	GENARO MIESES RUDECINDO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,160.86	4,560.75	21,570.22
1002	JOSEFINA MARGARITA MAÑON MAÑON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,421.25	6,564.89	22,374.67
1002	JUANA SACARIA MORENO CASTILLO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	12,796.36	3,787.81	11,896.09
1002	JUANA SACARIA MORENO CASTILLO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1002	KENIA ARELIS CABRAL MORDAN	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	25,018.97	6,862.17	19,714.89

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1002	LEA HERNANDEZ OLIVO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,510.86	4,560.75	12,220.22
1002	LEA HERNANDEZ OLIVO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,078.93	4,560.75	25,652.15
1002	LUCIBER MARIA SILVA GARCIA DE ALBUEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	7,180.11	4,976.94	25,264.09
1002	LUCIBER MARIA SILVA GARCIA DE ALBUEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,690.14	4,976.94	24,754.06
1002	MARIA YSABEL TAPIA MAÑON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,796.96	0.00	0.00	883.87	2,186.58	354.17	936.23	2,183.50	0.00	1,820.10	30,696.96	4,724.25	100.00
1002	MARIA YSABEL TAPIA MAÑON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,796.96	3,548.60	25.00	883.87	2,186.58	354.17	936.23	2,183.50	1,190.12	3,035.22	10,637.00	4,724.25	20,159.96
1002	MERCY CARMELINA NUÑEZ MARTE	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
1002	MIRLA YUDELKA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,151.47	4,263.46	22,641.68
1002	MIRLA YUDELKA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
1002	NICOLAZA MIESES MAÑON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	5,574.87	4,709.38	25,125.19
1002	NICOLAZA MIESES MAÑON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
1002	NURIS HERNANDEZ DE MORALES	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,185.83	3,936.46	12,475.59
1002	NURIS HERNANDEZ DE MORALES	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,355.83	3,936.46	18,305.59
1002	ROSELIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SORIANO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	37,540.54	9,057.85	21,921.63
1002	RUDELISE PEREZ FIGUEREO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,618.40	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,265.63	4,144.56	21,752.35
1002	RUDELISE PEREZ FIGUEREO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,367.98	0.00	0.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	0.00	1,676.55	24,036.18	4,351.65	4,331.80
1002	SANTA ARASELIS DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1002	SANTA ARASELIS DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,197.13	4,412.10	15,564.99
1002	SANTA ISABEL MORENO HEREDIA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1002	SANTA ISABEL MORENO HEREDIA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,200.04	3,936.46	11,461.38
1002	SANTA MIESES MAÑON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	11,243.74	9,277.85	49,768.78
1002	SANTA YUDEICA PEGUERO DAMIAN DE ACOSTA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	26,815.05	4,233.73	784.30
1002	SANTA YUDEICA PEGUERO DAMIAN DE ACOSTA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	5,975.43	4,233.73	21,623.92
1002	SIMEONA GUILLEN DE DE PEÑA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,988.72	8,782.86	23,535.51
1002	VICTOR DARIO CUEVAS DE LA ROSA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	17,277.25	4,263.46	10,515.90
1002	VICTOR DARIO CUEVAS DE LA ROSA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,856.32	4,263.46	14,936.83
1002	ANGELA MAGALLANEZ SILFA	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,941.00	3,088.11	25.00	830.61	2,054.81	332.82	879.81	2,051.92	0.00	1,735.42	18,691.48	4,439.55	10,249.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	ANGELA MAGALLANEZ SILFA	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,941.00	0.00	0.00	830.61	2,054.81	332.82	879.81	2,051.92	0.00	1,710.42	28,841.00	4,439.55	100.00
1002	ANGELA SOBEIDA AQUINO MEDRANO	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	10,258.92	3,282.46	11,139.04
1002	BELKIS MARIA MUÑOZ FERNANDEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	15,021.23	3,282.46	6,376.73
1002	CLAUDINA DE MORLA MANZUETA	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,196.60	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	1,190.12	3,136.98	8,176.56	4,988.38	24,342.17
1002	CLAUDINA DE MORLA MANZUETA	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	9,729.56	4,988.38	22,789.17
1002	EDUVIGES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,902.99	4,412.10	11,859.13
1002	EDUVIGES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1002	ENEROLIZA LAVANDIER POLANCO	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	10,472.83	3,787.81	14,219.62
1002	ENEROLIZA LAVANDIER POLANCO	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	22,411.57	3,787.81	2,280.88
1002	EUGENIA GENAO JIMENEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,242.97	8,229.66	20,405.39
1002	EVARISTO CHIVILLI RUDECINDO	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	15,300.58	3,282.46	6,097.38
1002	FELIPA CRUZ BAUTISTA DE FAÑAS	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,536.10	3,936.46	21,125.32
1002	FELIPA CRUZ BAUTISTA DE FAÑAS	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	0.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,634.79	6,191.53	4,243.26	21,469.89
1002	GILDEGARD GUILLERMO GOMEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	37,427.27	8,562.87	18,546.61
1002	GLADIS XIOMARA DEL C. DE JESUS PEÑA MEJIA	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	9,224.35	3,282.46	12,173.61
1002	INDIANA JACQUELINE MARTE ADAMES	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,389.28	6,564.89	34,406.64
1002	LICELOT MARGARITA DIAZ BONILLA	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	15,337.89	4,114.83	11,486.29
1002	LIDIA JAVIER CALCA¥O	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	7,003.04	4,114.83	19,821.14
1002	LIDIA JAVIER CALCA¥O	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,916.56	4,114.83	17,907.62
1002	MARIA VIRGEN SANCHEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	15,604.19	4,590.48	14,320.70
1002	MARIA VIRGEN SANCHEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	15,217.43	4,590.48	14,707.46
1002	MARIANELA MORENO GONZALEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,822.86	4,560.75	5,908.23
1002	MARIANELA MORENO GONZALEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1002	MARTHA ISABEL VASQUEZ SANMARTIN	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,020.51	7,575.65	20,364.39
1002	MARTINA RUDECINDO MORENO	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	6,606.71	3,282.46	14,791.25
1002	PASTORA AGUERO DE JESUS	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,095.41	4,233.73	5,503.95
1002	PASTORA AGUERO DE JESUS	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,463.83	4,233.73	21,135.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	REYNA MARGARITA REGALADO PEÑA	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,453.73	6,564.89	25,342.19
1002	ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,446.78	4,412.10	21,315.34
1002	ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,809.24	4,412.10	1,952.88
1002	SANTA JUANA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	14,773.74	3,995.91	11,275.27
1002	VIRGINIA FELICITA CAMACHO RAMIREZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,718.75	4,293.19	9,268.20
1002	VIRGINIA FELICITA CAMACHO RAMIREZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,364.36	4,293.19	1,622.59
1002	CRESENCIA CAYETANO FABIAN	ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	21,540.91	4,590.48	8,383.98
1002	ISABEL PASCUAL RUDECINDO	ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,750.84	4,144.56	20,267.14
1002	SANTA BENANCIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,250.84	4,144.56	20,767.14
1002	BELKIS MARIA MUÑOZ FERNANDEZ	ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	21,297.96	3,282.46	100.00
1002	CRESENCIA CAYETANO FABIAN	ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,530.10	4,590.48	23,394.79
1002	MARITZA ROSARIO	ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1002	MARITZA ROSARIO	ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,352.84	4,263.46	10,440.31
1002	SANTA BENANCIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,381.72	4,144.56	11,636.26
1002	BENITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,596.48	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	7,658.11	4,085.10	18,972.28
1002	BENITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	28,630.39	0.00	0.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,692.05	28,530.39	4,391.90	100.00
1002	DOMINGA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	7,567.43	4,867.55	24,163.66
1002	DOMINGA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,843.08	4,560.75	26,888.01
1002	JATNNA PAOLA DE JESUS ARAUJO	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	26,434.18	4,114.83	390.00
1002	JATNNA PAOLA DE JESUS ARAUJO	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	18,585.35	4,114.83	8,238.83
1002	JUANA ESTHER FALCON RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	9,923.71	4,560.75	19,807.38
1002	JUANA ESTHER FALCON RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	31,208.26	3,425.42	25.00	895.68	2,215.79	358.89	948.73	2,212.67	0.00	1,869.41	9,591.04	4,787.35	21,617.22
1002	JULIA AQUILINA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,688.90	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,227.99	4,531.02	23,309.31
1002	JULIA AQUILINA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	31,537.30	0.00	0.00	905.12	2,239.15	362.68	958.73	2,235.99	0.00	1,863.85	6,164.93	4,837.82	25,372.37
1002	LOENDY LISETTE LANTIGUA JIMENEZ	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	18,176.23	6,564.89	24,619.69
1002	LUCIA MERCEDES PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
1002	LUCIA MERCEDES PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	13,427.85	4,709.38	17,272.21

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	LUISA LISSELOT MEDINA MERAN	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,623.25	6,564.89	26,172.67
1002	MARTINA PRENZA MODESTO	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,199.49	7,991.84	30,898.52
1002	MELALDINA MUÑOZ DE JESUS	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	30,506.27	4,053.58	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,797.16	4,679.66	23,709.11
1002	MELALDINA MUÑOZ DE JESUS	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	32,506.27	0.00	0.00	932.93	2,307.95	373.82	988.19	2,304.69	0.00	1,921.12	28,834.89	4,986.46	3,671.38
1002	NATALI ELENA DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,555.00	6,564.89	20,240.92
1002	ROSA IRIS MOREL LAUREANO DE GONZALEZ	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,936.80	7,088.96	30,275.52
1002	ROSAILY NOEMI TOLENTINO ACOSTA	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	VIRGINIA MUÑOZ DE LOS SANTOS DE SOSA	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,279.43	6,564.89	11,516.49
1002	WENDY YAHAIRA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,453.42	8,751.50	47,849.86
1002	JESUA MORENO DE MAMBRU	CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	40,083.01	8,562.87	15,890.88
1002	RAMONA HERNANDEZ BERBERE DE MORENO	CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,912.27	4,412.10	10,849.85
1002	ROSAURA REYNOSO DE MORENO	CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	6,539.25	4,718.90	24,222.87
1002	ROSAURA REYNOSO DE MORENO	CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,654.50	4,412.10	3,107.62
1002	SUGEY MIESES NINA	CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	7,580.25	4,718.90	23,181.87
1002	SUGEY MIESES NINA	CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,880.43	4,412.10	18,881.69
1002	ALTAGRACIA AYBAR FELIZ DE GERMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	58,886.86	14,131.77	36,332.28
1002	AMARILIS YOCARIS FERNANDEZ LUNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,559.52	7,991.84	28,538.49
1002	ANDRES MORA RECIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.79	79,317.88	12,840.85	6,803.89
1002	ANTONIO SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	50,774.34	12,582.66	33,527.96
1002	ARELIS JOSEFINA MARTINEZ ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	54,617.54	13,787.53	38,175.66
1002	BETZAIDA FELIZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	49,921.05	12,926.91	36,807.22
1002	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	38,091.54	14,131.77	57,127.60
1002	CANOVA ONELIA GOMEZ POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	28,093.88	12,496.60	55,601.93
1002	CARMEN GALVEZ VILLANUEVA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	57,778.89	13,012.97	29,555.86
1002	CRISTINA ALMONTE TISSOL DE VILLANUEVA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	66,214.82	13,443.28	24,152.39
1002	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ROSSIS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	74.01	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	59,425.55	13,787.53	33,367.63
1002	DIOGENES DE JESUS ARIAS PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	27,201.47	11,980.24	52,855.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	DOMINGA RIVAS GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	38,152.57	13,787.53	54,640.61
1002	DOMINGO BAEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	18,456.44	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	0.00	7,530.70	29,922.15	18,641.47	97,077.85
1002	ELIS MARGARITA PEREZ LAPAIX	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	48,197.74	12,840.85	37,924.04
1002	ESTHER NIDIA TINEO PIMENTEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,566.93	8,883.27	25.00	2,513.17	6,217.25	620.17	2,662.03	6,208.50	1,190.12	6,390.32	19,828.10	13,045.92	67,738.83
1002	FERNANDO FRANCISCO PEÑA PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	7,830.02	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	17,232.07	12,410.54	65,857.25
1002	FREDDY BIENVENIDO MONTILLA VILLAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	47,903.72	12,582.66	36,398.58
1002	GISELA MONTERO DE DE OLEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,534.24	8,750.97	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	620.17	2,721.84	6,347.98	3,570.36	8,886.83	73,889.48	13,325.08	15,644.76
1002	GLORIA MARIA QUEZADA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	71,522.80	13,701.46	20,663.89
1002	GREICY MARINA CABRERA CARRASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	57,237.53	13,012.97	30,097.22
1002	HARLING MAGDALENA ARIAS TEJEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	34,158.09	13,271.15	54,996.14
1002	INGRID YANILSY VARELA LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	32,909.65	13,787.53	59,883.53
1002	JACKELINE JIMENEZ MADERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	28,072.26	13,443.28	62,294.98
1002	JOSE HUMBERTO ROMERO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	51,606.47	12,152.36	29,663.37
1002	JOSE ROLANDO MORALES FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	6,819.19	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	2,380.24	7,136.60	66,747.67	11,980.24	13,309.20
1002	JOSEFINA REYNOSO PORTES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.78	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	1,190.12	6,376.61	75,136.02	13,012.98	12,198.76
1002	KENIA CONCEPCION SILVERIO CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,840.87	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	0.00	5,114.80	52,062.44	12,840.86	34,059.36
1002	LILIANA BERIGUETE MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	75,107.07	13,443.28	15,260.14
1002	LUCY MARGARITA CEDANO JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	43,765.71	14,131.77	51,453.43
1002	MARIA BENITA DE LOS SANTOS ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,256.64	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	1,190.12	6,484.14	62,713.36	13,271.15	26,440.87
1002	MARIA DE JESUS CLASE FELIPE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	79,909.02	13,787.53	12,884.16
1002	MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ DE ARCENDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,750.00	17,159.21	25.00	3,522.93	8,715.25	620.17	3,731.60	8,702.98	1,190.12	8,469.65	35,936.83	18,038.40	86,813.17
1002	MARIA LUCIA BATISTA ALVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	28,210.32	11,980.24	51,846.55
1002	MARIA LUISA CHAVEZ MORIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	75,673.94	13,443.28	14,693.27
1002	MARINO LOPEZ REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	35,046.12	13,701.46	57,140.57
1002	NARCISA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	45,721.40	13,787.53	47,071.78
1002	ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA ZAYA MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	51,485.78	13,443.28	38,881.43
1002	ORLANDO CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	51,753.42	13,787.53	41,039.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	RALDY ROLANDO GONZALEZ AMADOR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	80,974.76	14,131.77	14,244.41
1002	RIGOBERTO RAMON MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	96,081.76	11,183.70	25.00	2,757.55	6,821.80	620.17	2,920.89	6,812.20	0.00	5,703.44	73,012.75	14,254.17	23,069.01
1002	SALOMON SEPTIMO MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	40,922.52	13,443.28	49,444.69
1002	TEODORA JIMENEZ DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	27,224.20	13,787.53	65,568.98
1002	TERESA ESTHERBINA RAFFA SAVIÑON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	53,044.84	13,443.28	37,322.37
1002	VICTOR ALCANTARA CRISOSTOMO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	8,127.55	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	54,269.93	12,410.54	28,819.39
1002	YOKASTA NOEMI CORDERO BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	82,364.11	13,787.53	10,429.09
1002	YSIDRA DE LA CRUZ LAUREANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	58,014.80	11,549.93	19,009.61
1002	ANA JULIA PIÑA CARMONA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	21,397.81	4,768.84	9,689.83
1002	ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,409.33	4,322.92	22,771.40
1002	EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,425.44	4,144.56	9,592.54
1002	EVELIN CRISEL TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,128.93	4,441.83	19,826.98
1002	JOSE MIGUEL TEJADA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,587.00	4,144.56	6,430.98
1002	MARGARITA ARASELY DEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
1002	MARIA CELESTINA HERNANDEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	9,324.82	4,858.02	22,344.20
1002	MIGUELINA PEREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,499.75	5,732.72	27,871.27
1002	REINA YSABEL LEYBA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	21,146.98	5,047.83	11,759.33
1002	REYNA MERCEDES DESIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1002	ROSA ESPEJO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
1002	SANDRA ESTHER PEÑA URBAEZ DE FERRER	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1002	SENCION MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	23,171.97	4,739.11	7,721.88
1002	SEVERA DEL ROSARIO TAVERAS DE COLON	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	9,182.03	4,976.94	23,262.17
1002	YAIRA IDALIS SANTIAGO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	0.00	0.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	0.00	1,812.62	2,272.67	4,704.82	28,397.57
1002	CARMEN ANTONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE ZORRILLA	ESC DE LA PENITENCIERIA NACIONAL DE LA VICTORIA 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,052.81	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	3,941.94	4,456.70	25,110.87
1002	CARMEN ANTONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE ZORRILLA	ESC DE LA PENITENCIERIA NACIONAL DE LA VICTORIA 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	29,052.81	3,130.19	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,628.55	4,456.70	23,424.26
1002	JOSEFINA CARRION MARTE	ESC DE LA PENITENCIERIA NACIONAL DE LA VICTORIA 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	13,253.45	4,382.38	15,314.88
1002	DAISY MARGARITA PEREZ CABRAL	ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	1,190.12	3,071.01	22,665.84	4,882.03	9,159.71

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	MILUCHY YAJAIRA CASTILLO LARA	ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	YRIS ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO LIRIANO	ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,767.13	4,441.83	8,188.78
1002	DAISY MARGARITA PEREZ CABRAL	ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,935.72	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	6,667.26	4,882.03	25,158.29
1002	LOURDES JOSEFINA GARCIA ESCAÑO DE MUESES	ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,435.14	4,471.56	22,714.56
1002	YRIS ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO LIRIANO	ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1002	ENEROLIZA LAUREANO MEJIA	ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	3,435.86	3,995.91	22,613.15
1002	LAURA RAMIREZ DE MORDAN	ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,304.87	1,657.79	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.22	0.00	1,461.42	3,756.84	3,728.38	20,548.03
1002	MAXIMA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	31,262.51	0.00	0.00	897.23	2,219.64	359.52	950.38	2,216.51	0.00	1,847.61	31,162.51	4,795.67	100.00
1002	ROSA ESTELA ORTEGA	ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	36,446.78	7,394.18	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	30,460.50	5,590.94	5,986.28
1002	JUANA MARIA ALMARANTE ROMERO	ESC NOCT ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1002	CESAR MANUEL PEÑA MEDINA	ESC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	DISA MARIA CABRERA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	9,478.72	5,236.49	24,657.44
1002	EUCEBIA MANZANILLO MERCEDES	ESC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,301.65	4,412.10	8,460.47
1002	ANGELA VASQUEZ ROSARIO DE TORIBIO	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1002	ANTONIA HERNANDEZ NIEVES	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,328.60	3,758.82	25.00	841.73	2,082.33	337.28	891.59	2,079.40	0.00	1,758.32	6,641.37	4,499.01	22,687.23
1002	CARLOS EMILIO RODRIGUEZ AQUINO	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	816.70	4,899.48
1002	EMPERATRIZ LANTIGUA CAMILO	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	25,124.76	0.00	25.00	721.08	1,783.86	288.93	763.79	1,781.35	0.00	1,509.87	18,214.00	3,854.14	6,910.76
1002	ESTEPHANIE GIRON BRAND	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1002	GEORGINA SEGURA DE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1002	LEONARDO CHAVEZ GIRON	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	941.77	1,225.06	7,044.23
1002	LUIS ERNESTO BELLO MENDEZ	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	26,934.21	4,147.05	100.00
1002	SANTA BERONICA ANTIGUA CLETO	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1002	ANA CRISTINA MORA JORGE	ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	CARLOS SAMUEL ARIAS ALMONTE	ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1002	DISNALDA AGUSTINA PEÑA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	FERNANDO LOPEZ NICASIO	ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	10,655.13	4,322.92	17,525.60
1002	HILARIA VANESSA ALMONTE DE TOUSSAINT	ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	JOCELYN DEL CARMEN GIL VALDEZ	ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	LUCAS MARTINEZ HIRALDO	ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	LUIS EDUARDO VASQUEZ FRIAS	ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,765.91	0.00	0.00	911.68	2,255.38	365.31	965.68	2,252.20	0.00	1,877.36	6,523.85	4,872.89	25,242.06
1002	MERY MERCY RODRIGUEZ HERRERA	ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1002	MERY MERCY RODRIGUEZ HERRERA	ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	18,877.87	4,233.73	8,721.48
1002	MIGUELINA ALCANTARA DE MORENO	ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	21,623.99	4,412.10	7,138.13
1002	ATANACIA CORALES MORENO	ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,440.17	4,441.83	10,515.74
1002	FACELI DE LOS SANTOS FERRERAS	ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1002	LUISA MATILDE RODRIGUEZ COLON	ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	23,280.72	5,059.26	9,700.14
1002	MARIA IRENE PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,688.52	4,263.46	14,104.63
1002	PEDRO JOSE LORA	ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	11,780.05	4,085.10	14,850.34
1002	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PEREZ	ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,223.07	4,560.75	13,508.01
1002	SANTA CECILIA TRABOUS VENTURA	ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
1002	SANTIAGO FRANCISCO SILVERIO	ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,936.91	4,382.38	25,631.40
1002	ANDERZON RAFAEL MORENO ARAUJO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	ANTONIO ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	ARELIS JIMENEZ OGANDO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	BARTOLA SANCHEZ HEREDIA	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	CARLOS RAFAEL HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,770.86	0.00	0.00	883.12	2,184.73	353.86	935.43	2,181.65	0.00	1,818.55	17,614.49	4,720.24	13,156.37
1002	CELESTINO FORTUNATO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	10,798.83	3,787.81	13,893.62
1002	CINTHIA DRISMELDI ALCANTARA PACHECO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,206.59	2,412.99	14,523.41
1002	CRISTIANA MERCEDES DIAZ PRENZA	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,602.42	3,936.46	59.00
1002	DAISY MARIEL RODRIGUEZ MATEO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,493.67	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,997.09	980.04	2,391.71
1002	DALIA MARIA BATISTA LIRANZO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	DOMIS RAFAELA MORENO SILVERIO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	7,395.40	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	8,420.65	2,060.32	5,010.35
1002	ELYBERTO REYNOSO BELLO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	FRANCISCA MAMBRU RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	HECTOR RAFAEL TENA JAVIER	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,039.21	4,322.92	21,141.52
1002	JOHANNA SOLIS POLANCO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,519.90	4,412.10	10,242.22
1002	JUAN MIESES MORENO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	911.76	1,225.06	7,074.24
1002	LILIAN MORENO ABAD	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	LUILLIS SOSA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	MAXIMINA RUDECINDO ADON	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	MERCEDES ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	MIREYA ARAUJO DE DE JESUS	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,720.65	5,399.04	25.00	910.38	2,252.17	364.79	964.31	2,248.99	1,190.12	3,089.81	22,793.59	4,865.95	8,927.06
1002	MIREYA ARAUJO DE DE JESUS	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	SANTA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1002	SECILIA MERCEDES BELTRAN	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS ABAD	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	VIVIAN LISSETTE PEREZ SANTANA	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1002	YAKELIN DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1002	YUDELKA JAVIER MORENO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	DIEGO MAMBRU CASTILLO	ESC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1002	EDUARDA ALCANTARA GRACIANO DE MERCEDES	ESC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,351.43	0.00	0.00	1,502.49	3,716.95	602.04	1,591.48	3,711.72	0.00	3,093.97	14,756.48	8,030.71	37,594.95
1002	EUTACIO FELIX HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,518.73	3,508.90	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	21,749.08	4,988.38	10,769.65
1002	JULIA MAÑON MANZANILLO	ESC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1002	ADELINA ALTAGRACIA CARPIO DEL CARMEN DE QUEZADA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1002	AGUSTINA VALDEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1002	ALFA SAGRARIO PEÑA URBAEZ	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1002	AMANCIO SANTANA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1002	ANTONY SANTANA MERAN	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	ARIS MIGUEL RUIZ MONTERO	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	BETZAIDA ISABEL JOSE PERALTA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	BIENVENIDO MAMBRU MANZANILLO	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1002	CLARIBEL ESTEVEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	DORKA ORTIZ BATISTA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	596.41	980.04	5,792.39
1002	EDWARD DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1002	EUGENIA DEL ORBE MENDOZA DE VENTURA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1002	FREDDY PEÑA SEGURA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1002	GENCY NICOLAS TEJEDA LINARES	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	GEORDALIZA WENDELINE PUJOLS CUSTODIO	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	GERMAN NICOLAS DIAZ BELTRE	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	ISABEL MORENO VINICIO	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	JUANA EVELIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,883.77	2,696.25	25.00	828.96	2,050.75	332.16	878.07	2,047.86	1,190.12	2,922.15	26,770.85	4,430.77	2,112.92
1002	JULIA BATISTA SANTANA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,056.05	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,559.47	980.04	2,829.33
1002	JULIO VALENTIN GONZALEZ DE LEON	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1002	LUCHY ZELANDA DURAN GARCIA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	LUCILO REYES VARGAS	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	MARANLLYS ANTONIA ENCARNACION RECIO	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	MARCIA HERNANDEZ PION	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	MARIA ALT. DEL PILAR DEL CARMEN MESA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	MARIA DEL ROSARIO VARGAS DE LA CRUZ DE PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	MARIA ELENA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.98	4,828.30	24,731.26
1002	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	OCTAVIA LEDESMA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1002	RAMON ALADINO DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	25,367.89	5,068.61	7,673.91
1002	RAMON NUÑEZ MERCEDES	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1002	SUSANA ROBLES VALDEZ	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	14,805.80	4,858.02	16,863.22
1002	TIRSO MANUEL MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	TOMAS GAMALIER GONZALEZ MATOS	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	VICENTA CAMPUSANO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,386.05	8,229.66	11,262.31

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	VICTOR MANUEL BEATO VILLA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	2,835.78	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,339.20	980.04	3,049.60
1002	ANGISSELLE CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1002	CLEOTILDE ESTEVEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1002	EINGEL MIGUEL MEJIA VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1002	ISIDORA ROJAS BELTRAN	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,362.11	4,412.10	19,400.01
1002	JUAN BIENVENIDO GERONIMO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,028.12	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,502.02	4,412.10	22,260.10
1002	LIDIA CASANOVA MONTERO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,670.31	4,293.19	11,316.64
1002	LOURDES JOSEFINA GARCIA ESCAÑO DE MUESES	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	11,026.94	4,471.56	18,122.76
1002	LUIS ERNESTO SALDAÑA PEREZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	MANUEL AQUILES TERRERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,467.55	4,441.83	6,488.36
1002	MARIA EDUVIRGES GONZALEZ DE GELABERT	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,215.71	5,354.85	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	8,455.61	5,555.49	27,760.10
1002	MERCEDES REYNOSO BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1002	MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,816.81	0.00	0.00	855.74	2,116.99	342.89	906.43	2,114.01	0.00	1,762.17	29,426.81	4,573.89	390.00
1002	NELLY PEREZ BALTAZAR	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	SARAH ESTHER ABREU GARCIA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	21,381.71	4,174.29	5,830.06
1002	SUGEI CAROLINA ZAYAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	TRINIDAD VIRGINIA REGALADO MEDRANO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1002	VEREDIGNA SANTANA CHALAS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	YVAN CANDELARIO ASENCIO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1002	ZUNILDA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1002	PETRONILA MAÑON ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL OCHO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,455.57	4,144.56	9,562.41
1002	PILAR YBELCY PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL OCHO VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	9,631.59	3,282.46	11,766.37
1002	ANA NIEVES POLO BRITO	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,860.44	6,564.89	15,935.48
1002	CATALINA CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	23,060.72	9,057.85	36,401.45
1002	CATALINA DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,404.71	4,293.19	1,582.24

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	CRISNELY LEYBA SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	25,645.51	8,287.87	28,390.44
1002	CRISTINA SORIANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,512.12	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	42,419.06	9,332.85	18,981.04
1002	ELADIA REYES DE CORNIEL	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	44,589.20	8,562.87	11,384.68
1002	ELVIA PAMELA PEREZ LA PAZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,821.25	6,564.89	13,974.67
1002	GLORIA MIGUELINA TERRERO	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	3,166.66	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	0.00	3,470.49	38,936.22	8,892.86	19,363.19
1002	HILDALISA CASTILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,883.92	4,441.83	18,071.99
1002	JOSEFINA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,876.34	3,936.46	18,785.08
1002	JOSEFINA DE JESUS VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,998.84	4,144.56	13,019.14
1002	LISSETTE VALENTINA MATOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	35,120.29	7,872.92	16,202.55
1002	LUISA MARIA FELIX	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	46,043.71	8,170.21	7,217.07
1002	MILDRE ORFELINA HERRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,361.89	3,128.57	25.00	1,703.69	4,214.69	620.17	1,804.60	4,208.76	1,190.12	4,723.41	29,875.37	9,043.62	29,486.52
1002	MIRURGIA ELVIRA QUEZADA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,741.38	4,441.83	4,214.54
1002	MODESTA REGALADO PAYANO	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,944.92	4,441.83	22,010.99
1002	NELSON JOSE DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,268.00	4,293.19	8,718.95
1002	NORMA LIDIA MATOS DE OLIVERO	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,564.58	4,441.83	19,391.34
1002	RUTH ESTHER DE LA PAZ OVANDO	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,271.38	4,263.46	1,521.77
1002	SANTA TERESA CARABALLO SOSA	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1002	SARA QUELIZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,572.06	4,560.75	5,159.02
1002	SELEIDA MONTES DE OCA MORILLO DE URBAEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	21,764.48	5,236.49	12,371.68
1002	VANESA GUEVARA	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	14,411.83	3,282.46	6,986.13
1002	VIRGINIA JAVIER	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	26,983.58	9,112.85	32,866.18
1002	YARINNET VENTURA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,921.25	6,564.89	16,874.67
1002	GREGORIO PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1002	HILDALISA CASTILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,059.52	4,441.83	2,896.39
1002	JOSEFINA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1002	JOSEFINA DE JESUS VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,924.75	4,144.56	4,093.23
1002	LOURDES PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,977.38	3,431.09	20,389.55

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	MIRURGIA ELVIRA QUEZADA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,305.92	3,347.77	25.00	869.78	2,151.72	348.52	921.30	2,148.69	0.00	1,816.08	6,911.51	4,648.93	23,394.41
1002	MODESTA REGALADO PAYANO	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,390.51	4,441.83	12,565.40
1002	NELBA GORIS ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,446.78	6,160.10	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	19,127.28	5,590.94	17,319.50
1002	NORMA LIDIA MATOS DE OLIVERO	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1002	SANTA TERESA CARABALLO SOSA	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	14,104.88	4,441.83	14,851.03
1002	SARA QUELIZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1002	SELEIDA MONTES DE OCA MORILLO DE URBAEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	33,746.16	5,236.49	390.00
1002	SILVIA REYNOSO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,475.31	4,293.19	20,511.64
1002	STALIN ANTONIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	13,161.64	4,114.83	13,662.54
1002	TANIA MARGARITA HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,159.78	6,564.89	19,636.14
1002	DAMASA OZUNA STERLING	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	21,844.21	4,982.60	10,636.87
1002	JUAN MARIA MORENO	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,519.40	4,263.46	11,273.75
1002	LISBETH CESARINA LUGO SIERRA	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1002	NIURKY HERRERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	RITA SENA LENDI	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	13,933.80	3,995.91	12,115.21
1002	SANTA DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	7,179.83	4,114.83	19,644.35
1002	CELESTINO FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	19,542.37	3,787.81	5,150.08
1002	DAMASA OZUNA STERLING	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,664.94	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,410.45	4,560.75	22,320.63
1002	DANIEL MEJIA NATERA	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	24,227.24	4,575.61	5,600.73
1002	DIONI MORENO	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	17,987.97	4,678.72	12,512.16
1002	LISBETH CESARINA LUGO SIERRA	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	19,053.63	3,282.46	2,344.33
1002	SANTA DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,963.11	4,114.83	21,861.07
1002	VALENTINA DE LEON MORENO	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	10,958.41	4,382.38	17,609.92
1002	VALENTINA DE LEON MORENO	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1002	ALTAGRACIA GRISELDA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1002	AMANDA APONTE PERALTA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,189.24	6,564.89	19,606.68
1002	ANA CELIA POLANCO DISLA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	ANDREA DEL PILAR FRANCISCO VALERA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,903.25	8,287.87	16,132.70
1002	ANDREINA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,009.33	4,560.75	721.75
1002	BASILIA FIGUEROA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	39,796.66	8,837.86	18,115.16
1002	CESAR OMAR RECIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,560.93	8,229.66	16,087.43
1002	DAMELISA VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	DANAHIVE DEL CARMEN VALDEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,857.40	6,564.89	31,938.52
1002	DAYANA ALIDA RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	24,797.80	4,679.66	5,708.47
1002	DENIS DE REGLA MORETA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	13,941.06	8,782.86	43,583.17
1002	DOMINGA ANTONIA PUJOLS CEPEDA DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1002	DOMINGO NICOLAS TEJADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,477.86	6,564.89	21,318.06
1002	ESMERALDA QUEZADA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,731.82	8,287.87	26,304.13
1002	ESTEBAN RAMIREZ SIME	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	28,625.53	4,590.48	1,299.35
1002	EURIDISIS FERNANDEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	40,052.21	8,782.86	17,472.02
1002	FRANCISCA LANTIGUA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	43,211.64	9,057.85	16,250.53
1002	GRACIELA SALCEDO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1002	GUILLERMINA ARTIDOR LOPEZ DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	66,900.10	4,785.14	25.00	1,920.03	4,749.91	620.17	2,033.76	4,743.22	0.00	3,978.79	42,825.21	10,113.30	24,074.89
1002	ISABEL GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	3,930.53	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,322.69	9,394.33	4,976.94	23,049.87
1002	JOSEFINA MONTERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	33,966.06	4,741.32	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	23,384.00	5,210.39	10,582.06
1002	JULISSA ISABEL CABRERA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
1002	LEONCIA CAYETANO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,778.92	7,991.84	14,319.09
1002	MARIA CRISTINA ALCANTARA DIAZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	21,076.72	9,112.85	38,773.04
1002	MARIA CRISTINA PEGUERO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	21,397.40	8,170.20	31,863.37
1002	MARYS FERRERAS REYES DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,420.28	4,144.56	20,597.70
1002	MELANIA YANIRA GOMEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	38,549.19	8,782.86	18,975.05
1002	MIOSOTIS SOTO CRUZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1002	NURYS MILAGROS NUÑEZ SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1002	SARA ADALI ULLOA JAVIER	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,812.81	8,782.86	28,711.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	SOLANNY ENCARNACION VALDEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,713.75	6,564.89	18,082.17
1002	STALIN GIORDANO ARIAS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,514.31	6,564.89	12,281.61
1002	VERONICA ADAGILSA SIME MANZUETA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,267.99	7,991.84	35,830.02
1002	VIRGILIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
1002	YBERCA HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	9,523.24	9,057.85	49,938.93
1002	YEIMY SUGEY BAEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,898.40	6,564.89	32,897.52
1002	YNELDA CABRAL VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,200.04	4,322.92	20,980.69
1002	YNOCENCIA ALTAGRACIA BETANCES KING	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
1002	ALTAGRACIA GRISELDA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,723.54	4,412.10	15,038.58
1002	ANA CELIA POLANCO DISLA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	2,597.98	5,378.26	32,462.43
1002	ANDREINA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,301.86	4,560.75	16,429.22
1002	DAYANA ALIDA RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	26,864.58	4,679.66	3,641.69
1002	DAYSI FIGUEREO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	17,971.45	8,837.86	39,940.37
1002	DOMINGA ANTONIA PUJOLS CEPEDA DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	30,893.85	6,350.53	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	12,170.78	4,739.11	18,723.07
1002	ELIZABETH GARCIA CACERES	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,835.71	4,412.10	22,926.41
1002	ESTEBAN RAMIREZ SIME	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	4,660.65	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	15,655.34	4,590.48	14,269.54
1002	GRACIELA SALCEDO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	10,897.29	4,739.11	19,996.56
1002	ISABEL GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	10,372.75	4,976.94	22,071.45
1002	JOSEFINA MONTERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	29,098.77	5,210.39	4,867.29
1002	JULISSA ISABEL CABRERA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,301.51	4,679.66	28,204.76
1002	MIOSOTIS SOTO CRUZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,879.94	4,709.38	22,820.12
1002	NEURYS MARIA SENA DE VASSALLO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
1002	SOFIA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	68,838.04	5,149.82	25.00	1,975.65	4,887.50	620.17	2,092.68	4,880.62	0.00	4,093.33	36,904.83	10,388.29	31,933.21
1002	YNELDA CABRAL VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,575.54	4,322.92	6,605.19
1002	YNES MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	10,526.20	4,144.56	16,491.78
1002	LOANNY MORILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLO MERCEDES GUERRERO J.E.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	15,681.62	7,872.92	35,641.22
1002	ADRIANA RAMIREZ SALVADOR	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,986.61	8,229.66	18,661.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	ALBERTINA BELTRE MEDINA	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,161.40	6,564.89	7,634.52
1002	ANNA FRANCISCA PIMENTEL PEÑA	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,877.79	6,564.89	33,918.13
1002	AURA ESTELA PEREZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	2,097.69	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,229.33	3,787.81	20,463.12
1002	BEYMI GARABITO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,800.99	8,229.66	35,847.37
1002	CAROLL CELESTE PEÑA UCETA	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	46,270.61	9,002.86	12,803.97
1002	DILENIA ALEJANDRA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,455.97	8,229.66	17,192.39
1002	DULCE LINA ARAUJO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	42,145.33	9,002.86	16,929.25
1002	ENDRINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,610.07	8,229.66	26,038.29
1002	HADA GOMEZ REYES	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,996.09	8,287.87	24,039.86
1002	IRIS PAYANO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,028.54	8,229.66	15,619.82
1002	JOSE FRANCISCO LOPEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,314.83	7,575.65	33,070.07
1002	JUANA CACERES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,402.07	8,229.66	38,246.29
1002	JULIAN GERMAN AVILA	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,285.30	6,564.89	28,510.62
1002	LIDIA BERENICE OZORIA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,537.40	6,564.89	26,258.52
1002	LOURDES LISSETTE BELTRE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,724.84	8,452.87	26,473.87
1002	MARCOS HAROL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,814.10	6,564.89	25,981.82
1002	MIGUELINA OLIVENCE GIRON	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,902.07	8,229.66	40,746.29
1002	ORLY GARO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,891.86	6,564.89	29,904.06
1002	ROSALI ESTHER ARVELO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	10,102.79	8,229.66	43,545.57
1002	SALVINIA OROSCO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,810.07	8,229.66	35,838.29
1002	SAMUEL ENCARNACION BETANCES	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,147.69	6,564.89	14,648.23
1002	TOMAS TAPIA BELBERE	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,921.11	6,564.89	31,874.81
1002	YGNACIA MORENO MAMBRU	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	11,843.38	10,570.32	58,277.44
1002	YOVANNY ELIZABETH REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,143.32	6,564.89	20,652.60
1002	ANA JULIA PIÑA CARMONA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	11,916.50	4,768.84	19,171.14
1002	ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	4,245.87	4,471.56	24,903.83
1002	CARMEN FRANCISCA PIMENTEL PADILLA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,597.81	4,679.65	23,908.45



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	CARMEN FRANCISCA PIMENTEL PADILLA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	28,649.12	4,679.65	1,857.14
1002	EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,052.84	4,144.56	20,965.14
1002	EVELIN CRISEL TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,543.92	4,441.83	22,411.99
1002	JHONATTAN MEJIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,959.41	4,412.10	2,802.71
1002	KENIA MARIA AQUINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	33,475.24	0.00	25.00	960.74	2,376.74	384.97	1,017.65	2,373.39	0.00	2,003.39	2,870.28	5,135.10	30,604.96
1002	MARGARITA ARASELY DEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,451.52	4,441.83	18,504.39
1002	MARIA CELESTINA HERNANDEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	8,326.31	4,858.02	23,342.71
1002	MARIA HERRERA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,390.07	6,564.89	16,405.85
1002	MARIA JOSEFINA SILVA MIESES	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	14,295.24	4,114.83	12,528.94
1002	RAFAELA AMALIA ANTONIA CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	82,884.03	8,079.27	25.00	2,378.77	5,884.77	620.17	2,519.67	5,876.48	0.00	4,923.44	14,275.98	12,381.42	68,608.05
1002	REINA YSABEL LEYBA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	4,342.47	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	1,190.12	3,159.88	20,095.01	5,047.83	12,811.30
1002	REYNA MERCEDES DESIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,138.44	4,441.83	12,817.47
1002	SANDRA ESTHER PEÑA URBAEZ DE FERRER	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,060.22	4,441.83	10,895.69
1002	SENCION MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,109.02	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	3,570.36	5,421.18	18,932.56	4,739.11	11,961.29
1002	SEVERA DEL ROSARIO TAVERAS DE COLON	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	8,142.23	4,976.94	24,301.97
1002	SONIA MARGARITA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	7,673.17	4,471.56	21,476.53
1002	YAIRA IDALIS SANTIAGO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	3,738.92	25.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	0.00	1,837.62	6,373.30	4,704.82	24,296.94
1002	YUBERQUIS MARIA SOSA SOSA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,039.08	4,322.92	17,141.65
1002	ADELAIDA FRANCISCA ARIAS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,953.77	4,144.56	7,064.21
1002	ANASTACIA JEREZ LEONARDO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,110.79	4,263.46	6,682.36
1002	ANGELA PEDRINA SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,502.49	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,238.94	7,991.84	32,859.07
1002	CARMEN EVELYN GRULLON DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,590.54	8,164.30	25.00	2,198.15	5,437.93	620.17	2,328.35	5,430.27	0.00	4,551.50	45,312.27	11,488.37	31,278.27
1002	CARMEN GRULLON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	13,174.48	4,575.61	16,653.50
1002	CLARA YAHAIRA RODRIGUEZ DURAN DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	48,024.32	8,452.87	7,174.39
1002	CRISTINA TORRES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,037.40	6,564.89	32,758.52
1002	DANIS ALTAGRACIA JAVIER ADON	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	43,966.40	8,229.66	9,681.96
1002	ESMERALDA MORENO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	47,457.45	8,727.86	9,679.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	ESTEFANI BAEZ OLEA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,743.58	6,564.89	19,052.34
1002	EULALIA GERTRUDIS MARCELINO CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,546.99	4,322.92	22,633.74
1002	FAUSTINO ANTONIO DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,499.69	4,441.83	14,456.22
1002	FRANCISCA HIDALGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1002	JUDITH CAROLINA EMEREGILDO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,229.69	4,412.10	8,532.43
1002	KELIS ALBANIA HERNANDEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	43,571.12	7,991.84	8,526.89
1002	KERIS RAQUEL BASTARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,935.75	8,229.66	31,712.61
1002	LUCY DANY DURAN ROQUE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	3,785.41	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	44,436.98	8,452.87	10,761.73
1002	LUIS JERSON HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
1002	MARIA MAGDALENA HEREDIA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,540.86	4,560.75	22,190.22
1002	MERCEDES GUERRERO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,722.03	4,114.83	16,102.15
1002	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,100.47	4,263.46	25,692.68
1002	NAURIS CECILIA DURAN CARRERAS	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,351.92	8,507.87	11,234.38
1002	RAMON ALIRO ORTIZ RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,014.63	8,229.66	29,633.73
1002	ROSA MARIA CAPELLAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,837.67	4,114.83	9,986.51
1002	ROSA MELIDA DE LA ROSA MARTE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,215.11	8,837.86	36,696.71
1002	SANDRA JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,603.17	6,564.89	19,192.75
1002	TANIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	3,547.39	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	41,836.88	8,452.87	13,361.83
1002	TEODORO GARCIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,511.13	4,263.46	12,282.02
1002	YANINA CELESTE MARTINEZ ORTIZ DE COLON	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	27,101.16	7,575.65	22,283.74
1002	BENITA MORALES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,781.20	4,263.46	3,011.95
1002	CARMEN GRULLON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	4,678.87	4,575.61	25,149.11
1002	DISA MARIA CABRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,558.74	4,441.83	22,397.17
1002	ELIZABETH DECIQUE SALOMON	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	8,166.01	4,421.63	20,658.17
1002	ERMENEJILDO DE LA CRUZ VEGAZO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	12,603.62	4,714.16	18,127.57
1002	EULALIA GERTRUDIS MARCELINO CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,868.66	4,322.92	2,312.07
1002	FRANCISCA GARCIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,440.65	4,263.46	18,352.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	TEODORO GARCIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1002	IRIS CLARIVEL LORENZO DE LIRANZO	ESC PRIM CIANI SABANA PERDIDA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1002	ANGELA HERRERA TINEO	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1002	DIGNA MARIA PAULA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,387.99	4,322.92	13,792.74
1002	FELIPA VINICIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
1002	MARIA CAROLINA HERRERA	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	22,237.18	3,995.91	3,811.83
1002	ROSANNA MARIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	23,558.81	3,787.81	1,133.64
1002	YIKAURYS PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	6,609.77	3,787.81	18,082.68
1002	YOHANNA ENCARNACION CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	4,245.12	4,421.63	24,579.06
1002	ANGELA HERRERA TINEO	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,096.08	4,293.19	10,890.87
1002	MARIA CAROLINA HERRERA	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	13,004.84	3,995.91	13,044.17
1002	YIKAURYS PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,678.83	3,787.81	19,013.62
1002	AMARILIS ADAMES DINI	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,936.14	6,564.89	29,859.78
1002	JACQUELINE LARA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1002	MARITZA MEJIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,079.38	6,564.89	14,716.54
1002	PERSEVERANDA HERRERA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	32,045.57	7,159.46	14,626.22
1002	YANCA YANNERIS DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	18,559.69	3,282.46	2,838.27
1002	JACQUELINE LARA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	6,745.24	3,282.46	14,652.72
1002	YANCA YANNERIS DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	16,291.83	3,282.46	5,106.13
1002	LUZ DEL ALBA MORENO SALCEDO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LA GINA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,565.92	4,441.83	390.00
1002	MARIA MAGDALENA HEREDIA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LA GINA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,566.08	4,560.75	8,165.00
1002	PORFILIA BELTRAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LA GINA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	10,038.11	4,560.75	19,692.97
1002	JULIANA PIÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM EL ALMIRANTE MAT/VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	17,138.63	4,441.83	11,817.28
1002	ANATOLIA MANZANILLO RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,481.17	4,412.10	14,280.95
1002	ANATOLIA MANZANILLO RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1002	ANDREA MORENO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,937.80	4,679.66	23,568.47
1002	EUTACIO FELIX HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	FRANCIS MERCEDES MANZUETA SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,110.09	8,287.87	24,925.86
1002	GLENNY DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,404.62	7,872.92	37,918.22
1002	GUILLERMINA NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,153.40	6,564.89	21,642.52
1002	HEYDI GERMOSO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	38,710.64	8,782.86	18,813.59
1002	LUCIA ABAD	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,414.56	4,114.83	6,409.62
1002	MAURA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1002	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MORALES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,551.61	4,905.10	25.00	1,709.13	4,228.16	620.17	1,810.37	4,222.21	0.00	3,544.50	49,826.84	9,070.54	9,724.77
1002	PORFILIA BELTRAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1002	YOMAYRA CRISORILIS MORENO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	42,926.22	8,507.87	12,660.08
1002	YUDEKA MANZANILLO MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	3,785.41	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	46,310.29	8,452.87	8,888.42
1002	CARMEN LUISA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	14,434.02	4,739.11	16,459.83
1002	CELESTINA MEDINA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,855.38	4,441.83	15,100.53
1002	CORNELIA RIVERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,929.65	8,562.87	33,044.24
1002	ELIZANIA GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,784.98	4,828.30	24,690.26
1002	ESTANILIA ECHAVARRIA DE LORA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1002	JUANA RAMONA HENRIQUEZ RAMIREZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.92	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.73	0.00	1,962.82	14,801.00	5,094.72	18,410.92
1002	JUNNIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	22,669.53	4,709.38	8,030.53
1002	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,511.17	4,560.75	20,219.91
1002	MARTINA CUEVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	26,387.03	4,709.38	4,313.03
1002	MAXIMA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	3,892.46	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	20,548.71	4,739.11	10,345.14
1002	ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1002	CARMEN LUISA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
1002	CELESTE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1002	CLAUDIA CAMPOS MATEO	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,106.54	1,163.36	25.00	1,294.56	3,202.56	518.73	1,371.24	3,198.05	0.00	2,690.80	25,111.02	6,919.34	19,995.52
1002	DIOMARYS LUCRECIA SANTIAGO MARIA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	9,660.00	4,471.56	19,489.71
1002	ELIZANIA GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	21,588.15	4,828.30	9,887.09
1002	HERMINIA MARILYN FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,679.24	3,995.91	9,369.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	JUANA RAMONA HENRIQUEZ RAMIREZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.92	4,695.52	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.73	0.00	1,987.82	14,337.67	5,094.72	18,874.25
1002	JUNNIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	6,969.87	4,709.38	23,730.19
1002	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22
1002	MARTINA CUEVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,315.87	4,709.38	28,384.19
1002	ANTONIA HERNANDEZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,052.40	4,560.75	1,678.68
1002	FACELI DE LOS SANTOS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	16,998.28	3,544.49	6,107.88
1002	PETRONILA MAÑON ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
1002	PILAR YBELCY PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,452.83	3,282.46	17,945.13
1002	SANDRA MORENO DE DE ALVA	ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
1002	AGUEDA MARIA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1002	AGUEDA MARIA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,590.93	4,412.10	16,171.19
1002	EDUVIGES VALERA	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,400.54	4,441.83	9,555.37
1002	ERNESTINA BIENVENIDA GENAO ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	22,097.96	0.00	25.00	634.21	1,568.96	254.13	671.78	1,566.75	0.00	1,330.99	9,597.34	3,389.84	12,500.62
1002	JOSEFINA PETRONILA ESPINAL ABREU	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,811.59	8,782.86	42,712.65
1002	LEIBNY ELIESSEL RAMON BORGES	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	15,900.41	4,441.83	13,055.50
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,277.66	4,412.10	21,484.46
1002	SONIA ROSANNA LARA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,547.66	1,931.29	25.00	1,450.72	3,588.88	581.30	1,536.65	3,583.83	0.00	3,012.37	21,027.95	7,754.01	29,519.71
1002	CLETA HERNANDEZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,812.43	7,991.84	19,285.58
1002	CONSUELO VASQUEZ LINARES	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	DAYSY MERCEDES BELTRAN	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1002	FRANCISCA MORENO LEYBA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,147.84	6,564.89	28,648.08
1002	HILDA MARIBEL PERALES SAAVEDRA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1002	MATEA EVANGELISTA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,134.54	7,991.84	17,963.47
1002	NILA TORRES LINARES	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1002	ROSANGELA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
1002	YOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,178.59	4,861.02	25.00	1,210.53	2,994.68	485.05	1,282.23	2,990.46	0.00	2,517.76	42,078.59	6,470.19	100.00
1002	DAYSY MERCEDES BELTRAN	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,706.55	4,263.46	7,086.60

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	ROSANGELA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	4,012.08	4,536.94	25,563.80
1002	YOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	25,124.76	0.00	0.00	721.08	1,783.86	288.93	763.79	1,781.35	0.00	1,484.87	5,359.15	3,854.14	19,765.61
1002	ALEXANDRA ROQUE LOPEZ DE REMIGIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	13,046.85	4,982.60	19,434.23
1002	ANDREA BAUTISTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	CELEIKI ACOSTA PARRA DE MORENO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	25,919.00	9,057.85	33,543.17
1002	DAYANA BEATRIZ SILVERIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,404.72	4,412.10	16,357.40
1002	DEYANIRA RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.45	4,030.91	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,816.47	14,522.34	4,649.92	15,790.11
1002	FERNANDO FELIX CASTRO PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	MERCEDES BONILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1002	MIRIAM MADILENNY OROZCO MATEO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,775.51	4,293.19	17,211.44
1002	MIRTHA CELESTE JANSEN VARGAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,477.75	4,293.19	20,509.20
1002	NICAURY LANTIGUA RIVERA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,787.60	6,564.89	14,008.32
1002	ROSA FATIMA JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	21,700.48	5,449.16	13,822.05
1002	YOCABEL ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	6,006.52	5,104.06	27,266.35
1002	ADRIANA RINCON CONRADO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,062.27	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	20,276.41	5,413.71	15,015.06
1002	ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION HENRIQUEZ GUERRA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
1002	AURELIA PIÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,405.14	0.00	0.00	901.33	2,229.76	361.16	954.72	2,226.62	1,190.12	3,046.17	6,843.25	4,817.54	24,561.89
1002	BASILIO CRISOSTOMO VINICIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,718.13	4,263.46	1,075.02
1002	CLARA LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,711.08	4,560.75	20.00
1002	CLEOTILDE ESTEVEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	3,570.36	5,396.18	26,158.03	4,739.11	4,735.82
1002	DAYANA BEATRIZ SILVERIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1002	DEISE MAGDALENA JIMENEZ REYES DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,678.88	4,441.83	12,277.03
1002	IRIS ANTONIA BAEZ DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,654.54	4,441.83	19,301.38
1002	JOVANNY GARCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,664.21	4,293.19	7,322.74
1002	JUANA MORENO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,858.41	4,412.10	9,903.71
1002	LIDISIS NADEZA ALMANZAR DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,361.83	3,936.46	8,299.59
1002	LIDISIS NADEZA ALMANZAR DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	27,561.42	4,243.26	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	MANUEL DE JESUS POLANCO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1002	MARGARITA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,950.17	3,936.46	4,711.25
1002	MARGARITA SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,831.78	4,552.44	25.00	942.27	2,331.06	377.57	998.09	2,327.77	0.00	1,965.36	20,611.25	5,036.40	12,220.53
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	20,785.23	4,649.92	9,527.23
1002	MARIA TRINIDAD HENRIQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	8,663.99	3,728.37	15,640.87
1002	MARIA TRINIDAD HENRIQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,204.80	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,450.33	4,322.92	21,730.40
1002	MARTHA SANTANA SAMUEL DE DE PAULA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,913.45	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	19,876.78	4,322.92	8,303.95
1002	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA FRIAS MOTA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,418.92	4,560.75	5,312.16
1002	MIRTHA CELESTE JANSEN VARGAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,175.05	4,293.19	3,811.90
1002	NORBERTO JAVIER PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,990.49	4,441.83	9,965.42
1002	RAMONA ANTONIA LUGO ABREU	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,727.65	4,560.75	14,003.43
1002	RAMONA EULALIA JIMENEZ RIVAS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1002	REYITA ROBLES PAULA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,422.32	4,263.46	11,370.83
1002	RICARDO VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,178.88	4,441.83	21,777.03
1002	ROSANNA MARIA CABRERA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	2,097.69	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	20,222.78	3,787.81	4,469.67
1002	ROSAURA SOTO MARTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,953.67	4,441.83	11,002.24
1002	YUDELKA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1002	AIDA LISIS MORETA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,116.26	4,679.65	390.00
1002	ALTAGRACIA BELEN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	16,189.45	4,382.38	12,378.88
1002	ANNY LADY ACOSTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	17,005.45	4,382.38	11,562.88
1002	BLACINA DE LA CRUZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,014.83	4,293.19	11,972.12
1002	CARLOS VASQUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
1002	DAMIANA MORENO BRAND DE SERRANO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,069.45	4,382.38	22,498.87
1002	DEYANIRA PEÑA DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,288.42	4,144.56	3,729.56
1002	DEYANIRA PEÑA DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	26,439.08	4,572.38	3,367.87
1002	ERIVANIA PEREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	27,135.75	4,590.48	2,789.14
1002	FERMINA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	23,635.24	4,243.26	4,026.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	FIORDALIZA SANTIAGO CRUCETA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	8,892.63	4,531.02	20,644.67
1002	JULY ESTHER VIDAL FEBRIER	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,964.36	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,192.06	6,564.89	5,603.86
1002	MARIA ESTELA TAVERAS DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	4,392.80	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	10,674.28	4,768.84	20,413.36
1002	MERCEDES MEDINA NOVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	19,415.43	3,936.46	6,245.99
1002	REYNA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,800.65	4,560.75	13,930.43
1002	ROSANNY QUEZADA MONTE DE OCA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,448.52	4,263.46	18,344.63
1002	SANTA TEOTISTE DEL JESUS DE CASADO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	2,959.53	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	18,329.22	4,540.53	11,270.14
1002	TERESA DOMINGA DISLA JAVIER	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,665.30	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	20,576.21	4,599.99	9,410.74
1002	YNES ALTAGRACIA JASPE MEJIA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,100.21	4,560.75	15,630.87
1002	YOCASTY NU EZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,620.43	4,085.10	21,009.96
1002	YOMELY RODALI PERALTA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	26,710.90	4,233.73	888.46
1002	YSAURY RAMIREZ BINED	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,225.24	4,838.86	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,047.71	11,543.09	5,250.15	22,682.15
1002	ALTAGRACIA BELEN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	3,876.99	4,382.38	24,691.34
1002	ANA CELESTE AMPARO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,158.20	4,263.46	23,634.95
1002	ANDREA MORENO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	28,611.25	4,679.66	1,895.02
1002	ANNY LADY ACOSTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	22,965.88	4,382.38	5,602.45
1002	ANTIA IDALINA MATEO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,996.71	4,412.10	24,765.41
1002	CARLOS VASQUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	14,275.42	5,732.72	23,095.60
1002	CLOTILDE FLORIAN FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,453.61	6,564.89	20,342.31
1002	CRISTIANA MERCEDES DIAZ PRENZA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,520.42	3,936.46	141.00
1002	DILENIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,699.90	4,926.84	10,417.67
1002	ELIZABETH GARCIA CACERES	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,282.24	4,412.10	18,479.88
1002	ERIVANIA PEREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	17,807.65	4,590.48	12,117.24
1002	FERMINA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,155.51	3,936.46	14,505.91
1002	FIORDALIZA SANTIAGO CRUCETA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	16,711.09	4,531.02	12,826.21
1002	GUILLERMINA MORILLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,070.84	4,144.56	20,947.14
1002	HERAMIA ARQUIDAMIA VELAZQUEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	JANIE REYES REYES	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	22,143.67	6,564.89	20,652.25
1002	JOSE MIGUEL TEJADA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,250.84	4,144.56	4,767.14
1002	JOSEFINA VALERIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,036.66	4,412.10	21,725.46
1002	JUANA MORENO FABIAN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,536.69	4,412.10	225.43
1002	LEIDYS RAFAELA RIVERA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,888.95	6,564.89	33,906.97
1002	LILY RAQUEL TEJEDA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,920.55	6,564.89	32,875.37
1002	MARTHA DE PAULA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,487.17	3,936.46	21,174.25
1002	ROSANNY QUEZADA MONTE DE OCA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,800.69	4,263.46	992.46
1002	SANTA TEOTISTE DEL JESUS DE CASADO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1002	TRINIDAD VIRGINIA REGALADO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	4,209.08	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,204.98	4,293.19	3,781.97
1002	YNES ALTAGRACIA JASPE MEJIA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1002	YOCASTY NU EZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	2,293.31	4,085.10	24,337.08
1002	YOMELY RODALI PERALTA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	12,120.83	4,233.73	15,478.53
1002	YSAURY RAMIREZ BINED	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,225.24	0.00	0.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	1,190.12	3,212.83	34,125.24	5,250.15	100.00
1002	ALBANIA DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,235.95	2,778.36	25.00	1,613.97	3,992.75	620.17	1,709.57	3,987.13	0.00	3,348.54	33,911.40	8,600.05	22,324.55
1002	ANA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	11,720.05	4,174.29	15,491.72
1002	ANA ROCIO LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,526.95	6,564.89	30,268.97
1002	ANGELA AMERICA CEDEÑO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,973.17	4,471.56	23,176.53
1002	ARLENE JOHANNA VALERA MOTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1002	BEATA VERVERE GRACIANO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,880.58	7,991.84	27,217.43
1002	BELKIS ADAMES BELEN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,079.97	34,804.20	5,398.79	390.00
1002	BETHANIA SUERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,395.84	3,995.91	20,653.17
1002	CIPRIANA SELMO MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	9,508.30	4,858.02	22,160.72
1002	DANISA MERCEDES CRUCETA ARACENA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	5,525.87	4,441.83	23,430.05
1002	DIVINA CRUZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,578.40	6,564.89	28,217.52
1002	ELIGIO SABA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	14,580.48	5,590.94	21,866.30
1002	ERIDANIA ALCALA DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,821.77	4,174.29	390.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	INGRID PETRONILA VENTURA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,182.45	7,991.84	28,915.56
1002	JOSELITO MU¥OZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,120.98	7,991.84	31,977.03
1002	JOSUE ISMAEL UREÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	JUANA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	2,947.85	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	8,486.94	4,531.02	21,050.35
1002	LUCAS EVANGELISTA MARTE SOLANO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,876.05	8,287.87	28,159.90
1002	MALLELIN SOLANGEL GOMEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	6,800.88	7,456.73	41,808.85
1002	MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE SURUN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,735.75	8,782.86	42,788.48
1002	MARIA JACQUELINE AMPARO GIL DE CRUCEY	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,462.90	4,293.19	11,524.05
1002	MARSIA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	16,702.87	4,233.73	10,896.49
1002	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,163.07	4,560.75	26,568.01
1002	RAFAEL FERRERAS LEBRON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,972.40	6,564.89	25,823.52
1002	ROSANA HERNANDEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.93	4,441.83	22,871.99
1002	RUFINA TEJADA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	4,342.48	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	8,590.61	5,047.83	24,315.71
1002	SAIDO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	0.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,657.70	12,578.44	4,302.71	15,470.57
1002	SANTA EMILIA ROMERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1002	TOMASA ROJAS CABRAL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	22,963.38	9,277.85	38,049.14
1002	WANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,693.00	4,144.56	3,324.98
1002	YANELIS ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,594.83	3,936.46	21,066.59
1002	YEFRY ALMARANTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,191.43	4,114.83	20,632.75
1002	YOCASTA SABA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	31,909.56	7,456.73	16,700.17
1002	YSIDRA HERNANDEZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.27	4,712.21	25.00	954.45	2,361.20	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	8,064.06	5,101.52	25,192.21
1002	ANA MARIA MARIÑEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,105.25	6,564.89	25,690.67
1002	BELKIS ADAMES BELEN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	5,441.57	25.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,104.97	17,833.00	5,398.79	17,361.20
1002	BETHANIA SUERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,976.24	3,995.91	21,072.77
1002	CAROL ESTHER LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,698.69	6,564.89	19,097.23
1002	CIPRIANA SELMO MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	8,444.89	4,858.02	23,224.13
1002	CLARA LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	19,818.85	4,560.75	9,912.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1002	DANISA MERCEDES CRUCETA ARACENA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,107.88	4,441.83	23,848.04
1002	DIONISIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,565.03	6,564.89	26,230.89
1002	ELENA VILLA MARCANO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,620.59	4,441.83	13,335.33
1002	ELIGIO SABA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	33,533.17	5,590.94	2,913.61
1002	ERIDANIA ALCALA DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,784.14	4,174.29	21,427.63
1002	JANNY HOLGUIN DIAZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,516.58	3,282.46	18,881.38
1002	JUANA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	5,785.19	4,233.73	21,814.16
1002	MARSIA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1002	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1002	ROSANA HERNANDEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,878.57	4,441.83	10,077.35
1002	RUFINA TEJADA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	1,190.12	3,134.88	32,886.32	5,047.83	20.00
1002	SAIDO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	3,578.28	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,144.02	3,995.91	19,904.99
1002	SANTA EMILIA ROMERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,911.10	4,144.56	13,106.88
1002	WANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,510.04	4,144.56	15,507.94
1002	YANELIS ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,487.17	3,936.46	17,174.25
1002	YEFRY ALMARANTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,963.77	4,114.83	2,860.41
1002	YSIDRA HERNANDEZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.27	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.20	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	30,250.79	5,101.52	3,005.48
1002	YUBERQUIS MARIA SOSA SOSA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1002	CASTELIN JIMENEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,548.36	8,229.66	24,100.00
1002	DENNYS MERCEDES HERNANDEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,510.65	6,564.89	26,285.27
1002	ELSA DE JESUS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,963.90	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	30,943.05	7,991.84	21,154.96
1002	FRANCIS YASMIN ARIAS SUSANA	ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,690.62	6,564.89	22,105.30
1002	FRANCISCA LIRIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	16,856.23	8,452.87	38,342.48
1002	GEINIS FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,271.08	8,287.87	21,764.87
1002	ISMERLI MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ YUNES	ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	32,808.50	7,991.84	19,289.51
1002	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	37,885.22	10,963.76	35,008.34
1002	KARINA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	LEDYS DEYANIRY CASTILLO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	25,569.09	7,159.46	21,102.70
1002	MARIA ALEJANDRA PASCUAL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,568.06	6,564.89	16,227.86
1002	NOELIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,087.77	3,691.37	25.00	1,753.22	4,337.23	620.17	1,857.07	4,331.12	0.00	3,635.29	27,083.87	9,288.52	34,003.90
1002	PEDRO PABLO SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,591.40	6,564.89	21,204.52
1002	ROMANA LAURENCIO MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,708.95	6,564.89	34,086.97
1002	SARAH MASSIEL FELIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	39,360.21	8,782.86	18,164.02
1002	ANA ARELIS CALZADO	ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1002	CRUZ MARIA LAUREANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	10,816.61	3,282.46	10,581.35
1002	MARGARITA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1002	MAURA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,431.09	3,517.19	25.00	873.37	2,160.61	349.96	925.11	2,157.56	0.00	1,823.48	10,013.73	4,668.13	20,417.36
1002	ANA ARELIS CALZADO	ESC PRIM FERREGU VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,202.11	4,114.83	3,622.07
1002	BACILIA MIESES MORENO	ESC PRIM FERREGU VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,338.29	4,441.83	3,617.62
1002	SAURA MARGARITA SOTO BATISTA	ESC PRIM FERREGU VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,443.11	4,114.83	22,381.07
1002	AGUSTINA SANTANA PAREDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	13,430.77	7,159.46	33,241.02
1002	BIANCA YUDELKA HERNANDEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,620.95	6,564.89	20,174.97
1002	CARMEN YANET MERCEDES MACARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	16,630.25	8,727.86	40,506.40
1002	CORINA BRAZOBAN DOBLE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1002	ELENA VILLA MARCANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,166.93	4,441.83	17,788.99
1002	ELIDA RINCON CASTRO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	24,611.05	7,872.92	26,711.79
1002	JACQUELINE SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,230.04	4,421.02	25.00	1,900.80	4,702.33	620.17	2,013.39	4,695.71	1,190.12	5,129.31	52,653.19	10,018.21	13,576.85
1002	JOSEFINA ANTONIA MENDOZA POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	21,824.61	4,560.75	7,906.48
1002	JULIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,748.43	8,287.87	11,287.52
1002	LEOCADIA CARELA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,196.60	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	1,190.12	3,136.98	16,400.56	4,988.38	16,118.17
1002	LILIAN MORENO ABAD	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,556.21	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	44,265.55	8,229.66	9,382.81
1002	LLANYS HUALCAL DICENT MARCELO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,129.40	6,564.89	31,666.52
1002	LORENZO ALCANTARA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,120.92	4,441.83	2,835.00
1002	MARIA ADELAIDA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	46,343.16	8,287.87	7,692.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	4,872.59	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	44,543.17	8,452.87	10,655.54
1002	MARIA ISABEL PIMENTEL CAPARROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,950.07	8,229.66	38,698.29
1002	MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO PAREDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1002	MARIDALIA CARELA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,032.55	7,991.84	39,065.46
1002	ORGA DILIA MAMBRU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,292.40	6,564.89	20,503.52
1002	PETRONILA DE LA CRUZ CLAUDIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	26,467.34	8,179.72	26,855.50
1002	PETRONILA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	4,422.20	4,828.30	27,053.04
1002	SANTA CAMILA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,156.43	4,441.83	7,799.48
1002	SANTA FAVIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1002	SARA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	21,371.27	4,322.92	6,809.46
1002	SIPRIANA BRAZOBAN DOBLE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	25,426.99	4,322.92	2,753.74
1002	WENDY SUSAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	37,267.98	7,872.92	14,054.86
1002	YENY MORENO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	15,691.83	3,282.46	5,706.13
1002	YESENIA ARACELIS CASTILLO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	4,596.53	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	24,929.93	8,837.86	32,981.89
1002	CORINA BRAZOBAN DOBLE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,530.91	4,322.92	18,649.82
1002	ISIDORA ROJAS BELTRAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1002	JOSEFINA ANTONIA MENDOZA POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	11,740.87	4,560.75	17,990.22
1002	LEOCADIA CARELA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	7,662.73	4,988.38	24,856.00
1002	LORENZO ALCANTARA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1002	SANTA CAMILA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	10,488.12	4,441.83	18,467.79
1002	SANTA FAVIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	21,662.58	4,233.73	5,936.78
1002	SARA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1002	SIPRIANA BRAZOBAN DOBLE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	3,368.19	4,322.92	24,812.54
1002	ABEL ANTONIO CRUZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	30,022.71	4,828.30	1,452.52
1002	ANA LIRI CAPELLAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1002	ANA MERCEDES TORIBIO ROQUE DE NOLAZCO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	26,959.07	4,679.65	3,547.19
1002	ANA VALDEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,048.52	4,263.46	9,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	ANGELA GLORIANNY PEÑA MALDONADO DE SUERO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,431.01	4,441.83	2,524.90
1002	DIGNA DE LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1002	GRISELDA AURORA POLANCO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,849.38	4,560.75	6,881.70
1002	JOSEFINA CONCEPCION CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1002	JOSEFINA LANTIGUA BURGOS	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	23,785.31	4,233.73	3,814.05
1002	KATTY DE JESUS DE CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	14,578.65	4,243.26	13,082.77
1002	KENIA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	27,115.15	4,679.65	3,391.11
1002	MARIA HERRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1002	SHEILA MOQUETE CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,657.49	4,412.10	11,104.63
1002	SISY DEYANIRY REYNOSO CHALAS	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1002	ABEL ANTONIO CRUZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.97	4,828.30	24,731.26
1002	ALBA YRIS FIGUEREO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,931.30	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	13,789.26	4,174.29	13,422.51
1002	ALEXANDRA MILAGROS TEJADA JOSE	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,107.62	4,531.02	22,429.68
1002	ANA LIRI CAPELLAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1002	ANA MERCEDES TORIBIO ROQUE DE NOLAZCO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	15,220.98	4,679.65	15,285.28
1002	ANA VALDEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1002	ANGELA GLORIANNY PEÑA MALDONADO DE SUERO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,259.02	4,441.83	20,696.89
1002	CARMEN ROSA ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	9,080.72	4,531.02	20,456.58
1002	DIGNA DE LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,937.27	4,263.46	17,855.88
1002	DILENNY JINNETTE REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1002	FRANCIN BELLO BELTRE	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,244.08	4,560.75	22,487.01
1002	GLORIA HERNANDEZ CACERES	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,135.50	4,263.46	7,657.65
1002	GRISELDA AURORA POLANCO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,418.86	4,560.75	10,312.22
1002	INGRID MIGUELINA MORILLO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	4,258.15	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	13,149.73	4,679.66	17,356.54
1002	KENIA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	9,652.89	4,679.65	20,853.37
1002	LORENZA SUERO MORILLO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1002	MARCELA SANTANA GUERRERO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,603.57	5,345.66	25.00	1,021.82	2,527.85	409.44	1,082.35	2,524.29	0.00	2,129.17	28,674.93	5,461.58	6,928.64

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	MARIA GEORGINA DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,646.85	4,114.83	4,177.33
1002	MARIA HERRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,109.04	4,560.75	22,622.05
1002	NELYS ALCANTARA PEÑA DE ZABALA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,930.63	3,936.46	20,730.79
1002	SISY DEYANIRY REYNOSO CHALAS	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	16,361.43	4,233.73	11,237.93
1002	VIOLETA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,927.54	4,560.75	4,803.54
1002	VIOLETA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,160.86	4,560.75	14,570.22
1002	YUDELKA MIGUELINA LOPEZ PEREZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,523.08	4,560.75	14,208.01
1002	ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ALMONTE DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,640.76	1,521.03	25.00	1,367.29	3,382.49	547.87	1,448.28	3,377.73	0.00	2,840.57	36,590.07	7,308.09	11,050.69
1002	BENITA MORALES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,130.52	4,263.46	22,662.63
1002	CLETA HERNANDEZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	ELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	27,463.49	9,002.86	31,611.09
1002	ERMENEJILDO DE LA CRUZ VEGAZO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	EUFEMIA ADON APONTE	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,296.67	5,421.67	25.00	1,787.91	4,423.06	620.17	1,893.82	4,416.83	0.00	3,706.73	52,817.37	9,460.06	9,479.30
1002	FATIMA SECILIA REYNOSO DE MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	66,512.52	4,236.15	25.00	1,908.91	4,722.39	620.17	2,021.98	4,715.74	2,380.24	6,336.13	57,105.09	10,058.30	9,407.43
1002	FIDIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1002	JUANA CONFESORA MORENO RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	21,703.65	4,451.36	7,314.33
1002	LLUNILD DAHIANA DE JESUS QUIÑONEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,053.88	3,070.61	25.00	1,694.85	4,192.83	620.17	1,795.24	4,186.92	1,190.12	4,705.21	40,841.90	8,999.92	18,211.98
1002	LOURDES DIAZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	31,603.05	8,507.87	23,983.25
1002	MARIA CARIDAD ARIAS REYES DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,274.10	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	2,380.24	6,033.98	22,228.93	9,332.85	39,171.17
1002	MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	50,689.40	9,057.85	8,772.77
1002	MARINA HERNANDEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,274.10	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	2,380.24	6,033.98	32,589.01	9,332.85	28,811.10
1002	MATIRDE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	932.25	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	1,190.12	3,858.89	35,660.22	6,862.17	9,073.64
1002	NILDA YOCELIN PINEDA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,984.32	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	15,367.05	4,471.56	13,782.65
1002	PURA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1002	SILVESTRINA AGUASANTA CLAUDIO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	45,053.95	9,277.85	15,958.57
1002	SIMEONA MANZANILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	16,921.12	8,782.86	40,603.11
1002	YUDEKA MANZANILLO MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	ANGELA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	33,964.22	7,872.92	17,358.62
1002	BENITA BRITO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,146.77	4,263.46	23,646.38
1002	BRUNILDA JIMENEZ LEYBA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	10,774.20	3,282.46	10,623.76
1002	JATNA GAUDILI MORILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,270.67	4,263.46	522.48
1002	MODESTA LIRIANO BONILLA	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	15,821.74	4,858.02	15,847.28
1002	NILDA YOCELIN PINEDA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1002	PURA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,731.37	4,322.92	9,449.36
1002	ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS JOSE	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	ANA MARIA PASTORA ADON AQUINO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,118.84	4,261.76	25.00	1,840.21	4,552.44	620.17	1,949.21	4,546.03	0.00	3,814.42	41,081.84	9,718.64	23,037.00
1002	ANATOLIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,555.44	8,287.87	21,480.51
1002	ANDRY MARIA VILLEGAS GENAO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	40,526.36	8,287.87	13,509.59
1002	ANERI MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,488.70	8,229.66	12,159.66
1002	ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1002	ARCADIO HERRERA CABRAL	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	30,065.12	8,837.86	27,846.70
1002	ARELIS BENECIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	11,636.95	9,079.39	47,976.95
1002	BERKIS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,139.49	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,687.75	3,936.46	12,973.67
1002	BERNARDITA DEL ROSARIO GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	16,436.75	4,590.48	13,488.13
1002	BRIGIDA FELIX RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,274.52	6,564.89	26,521.40
1002	CARMELINA SELMO DE SELMO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1002	CASIMIRA ARAUJO DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	19,689.23	4,739.11	11,204.62
1002	CRUZ CELESTE GONZALEZ DE MORENO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,679.09	4,441.83	13,276.82
1002	DANEYRA SANCHEZ OLIVO DE GERALDO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,337.32	8,562.87	16,636.56
1002	DICHOSA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	42,812.42	8,170.20	10,448.35
1002	DOMINGA DURAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1002	ESNAIDA FELIZ DE RONDON	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,166.04	4,144.56	24,851.94
1002	FANNELIS TERRERO TURBI	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,995.40	6,564.89	25,800.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	FANNY DE LAS MERCEDES LARA REYNOSO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,776.20	7,991.84	16,321.81
1002	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ SOSA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	13,055.41	8,507.87	42,530.89
1002	FRANCISCA HERMINIA CATALINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,487.30	4,441.83	9,468.61
1002	GEOVANNY ANTONIO COCA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,796.83	8,507.87	18,789.47
1002	GLADIMIR RIVERA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	21,652.67	9,057.85	37,809.50
1002	GRISELDA ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	44,379.99	8,229.66	9,268.37
1002	INDHIRA ISAIRA ACOSTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	JACINTA EDELMIRA SOLIS MONTERO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1002	JUAN YSIDRO LUGO OVANDO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,644.00	7,991.84	16,454.01
1002	JUANA DIONICIA UBRI BAEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	22,260.51	4,679.65	8,245.75
1002	JUANA ROSARIO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,886.44	4,263.46	19,906.71
1002	LUCAS MARTINEZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,794.23	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,245.73	8,229.66	37,402.63
1002	LUCILA CONCEPCION RAMIREZ DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,374.45	4,174.29	20,837.32
1002	LUZ MERCEDES SIRI TORRES	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,738.95	6,564.89	31,056.97
1002	MARIA ANTONIA SALLAS BELEN	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,963.49	7,991.84	35,134.52
1002	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA MEDINA CACERES	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	10,543.37	4,714.16	20,187.82
1002	MAYRA LUISA GOMEZ MESA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	3,944.41	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	2,380.24	4,324.87	14,157.49	4,982.60	18,323.59
1002	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ BELLO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,741.59	4,412.10	16,020.53
1002	MERCEDES ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,511.29	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	13,740.51	5,068.61	19,301.30
1002	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GENAO JEREZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,321.37	7,991.84	37,776.64
1002	MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ FAÑA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	23,751.55	4,233.73	3,847.81
1002	OLGA TEJADA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	22,536.25	8,170.21	30,724.53
1002	PAULA MERCEDES FIGUEROA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1002	REGINA HERNANDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	9,549.09	8,179.72	43,773.75
1002	ROCIO ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO MORALES	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	ROSANNA ESTRELLA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,011.40	6,564.89	23,784.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	SANTA FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.22
1002	SATURNINA MERCEDES BELTRAN DE MORENO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	10,893.59	4,768.84	20,194.05
1002	SONIA OZORIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,491.46	8,562.87	29,482.42
1002	TERESA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	13,781.87	4,709.38	16,918.19
1002	VIRGILIA BRAZOBAN CLETO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,593.85	3,478.77	25.00	906.74	2,243.16	363.33	960.45	2,240.00	2,380.24	4,272.43	28,371.06	4,846.49	3,222.79
1002	WENDY DE LA CRUZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	49,744.19	8,782.86	7,780.04
1002	YANERIS ESTHER VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	26,599.19	4,560.75	3,131.89
1002	YNDIRA MARIA SOSA BAEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	10,276.40	8,571.67	45,759.55
1002	YUDERQUE MARTE HERRERA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1002	ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,509.79	4,412.10	18,252.33
1002	ARELIS JIMENEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,298.31	0.00	0.00	926.96	2,293.18	371.43	981.87	2,289.95	0.00	1,908.83	32,198.31	4,954.56	100.00
1002	BERKIS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,361.42	0.00	0.00	756.57	1,871.66	303.16	801.39	1,869.02	0.00	1,557.96	24,261.42	4,043.84	2,100.00
1002	BERNARDITA DEL ROSARIO GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	27,338.09	4,590.48	2,586.79
1002	CARMEN EVELYN GRULLON DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
1002	CRUZ CELESTE GONZALEZ DE MORENO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1002	DOMINGA DURAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,552.70	4,144.56	13,465.28
1002	ESNAIDA FELIZ DE RONDON	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
1002	FRANCISCA HERMINIA CATALINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1002	FRANK FELIZ MORROBEL	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1002	JUANA DIONICIA UBRI BAEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
1002	JUANA ROSARIO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,478.08	4,263.46	6,315.07
1002	LUCILA CONCEPCION RAMIREZ DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	8,510.38	4,174.29	18,701.39
1002	LUZ MERCEDES SIRI TORRES	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	18,854.52	5,590.94	17,592.26
1002	MARTIN MARIANO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	MAYRA LUISA GOMEZ MESA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	32,091.08	4,982.60	390.00
1002	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ BELLO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1002	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	31,271.27	8,837.86	26,640.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ FAÑA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	25,263.83	4,233.73	2,335.53
1002	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MORALES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	SANTA FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,834.94	4,560.75	24,896.15
1002	SATURNINA MERCEDES BELTRAN DE MORENO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	29,939.79	4,768.84	1,147.85
1002	TERESA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	29,099.67	4,709.38	1,600.39
1002	TERESITA JACQUELINE ANGELES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,321.24	4,739.11	23,572.61
1002	ADA EMILIA TEJADA JEREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	10,274.29	4,858.02	21,394.73
1002	AGUEDA MARIA DE MERETTE	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	10,484.91	4,590.48	19,439.98
1002	ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,762.12	3,159.12	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	1,190.12	3,033.16	20,469.94	4,718.90	10,292.18
1002	ANA MARIA HICIANO FELIX	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,936.84	3,995.91	21,112.17
1002	ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,080.73	4,322.92	1,100.00
1002	CLAUDIA ANTONIA URBAEZ TURBI	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	20,514.74	4,144.56	6,503.24
1002	CRISTINA RIVERA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	0.00	25.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,518.68	17,014.45	3,877.00	8,259.38
1002	DAYANNA DARALIS PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1002	ELIA MARIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,810.93	4,560.75	24,920.15
1002	FRANCINA ROSANNA CASTILLO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,410.38	7,159.46	41,261.41
1002	GERLIN PETRONILA MONTAÑO TAPIA	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	9,395.84	3,995.91	16,653.17
1002	IRIS YASMIN RONDON DURAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,007.65	4,293.19	10,979.30
1002	IVONNIS YVELICE RIVAS SENA	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,434.37	4,322.92	6,746.36
1002	JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MADERA	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	20,084.37	5,874.49	18,210.90
1002	MARTHA DAMARIS VARGAS ZAYAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	6,068.92	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	9,169.68	5,555.49	27,046.03
1002	MILEDYS FILOMENA VASQUEZ VALLEJO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,758.31	0.00	0.00	739.26	1,828.84	296.22	783.05	1,826.26	0.00	1,522.31	19,114.47	3,951.32	6,643.84
1002	RADIBELKY MANCEBO DE MOLINUEVO	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	6,485.43	4,867.55	25,245.66
1002	YANILSA MIGUELINA NUÑEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1002	YRENE NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE RONDON	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,095.94	4,263.46	9,697.21
1002	YSABEL HERRERA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1002	ANA MARIA HICIANO FELIX	ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,211.06	3,995.91	18,837.95

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	EVANGELISTA CURIEL TORRES DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	11,946.59	3,282.46	9,451.37
1002	LUZ CELESTE BELEN NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	3,738.92	25.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	0.00	1,837.62	22,389.30	4,704.82	8,280.94
1002	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ MORA	ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	MARI DALIS DE LA ROSA RIVERA	ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,687.75	6,564.89	31,108.17
1002	MODESTA FROMETA UBEN	ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	MONICA CASTRO LARA	ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	54,568.26	8,782.86	2,955.97
1002	YAHINDI ROSALIA CORTORREAL BONILLA	ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	9,457.83	3,282.46	11,940.13
1002	GEOVANNY MARIANELA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOLANDA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,608.21	4,263.46	20,184.94
1002	LUZ CELESTE BELEN NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM HOLANDA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	0.00	0.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	0.00	1,812.62	17,581.79	4,704.82	13,088.45
1002	MARIA YLUMINADA NUÑEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM HOLANDA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,894.69	4,412.10	22,867.43
1002	YAHINDI ROSALIA CORTORREAL BONILLA	ESC PRIM HOLANDA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,708.59	3,282.46	19,689.37
1002	AGUSTINA VALDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1002	BLASINA FRIAS SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,499.96	4,293.19	16,486.99
1002	CARLOS ANTONIO CASTRO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	30,925.06	4,988.38	1,593.67
1002	CARMEN PEREZ DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,098.52	4,441.83	10,857.39
1002	ISABELITA SANTANA TORRES	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,883.77	0.00	25.00	828.96	2,050.75	332.16	878.07	2,047.86	1,190.12	2,922.15	3,674.26	4,430.77	25,209.51
1002	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA FRIAS MOTA	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,291.86	4,560.75	17,439.22
1002	ROSALINA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	4,343.43	3,282.46	17,054.53
1002	SAGRARIO IVELISSE RUIZ MORA	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,469.75	4,293.19	14,517.20
1002	TIODOSA SANTANA SIERRA	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1002	AFRICA UREÑA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	14,017.93	4,590.48	15,906.95
1002	AGUSTINA VALDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	5,543.24	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	14,964.91	4,233.73	12,634.45
1002	BLASINA FRIAS SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1002	GLENNYS MILAGROS YNESIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1002	JESUS MANUEL CORPORAN FRANCO	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,680.12	0.00	0.00	823.12	2,036.29	329.82	871.88	2,033.42	0.00	1,695.00	28,580.12	4,399.53	100.00
1002	JUAN BIENVENIDO GERONIMO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	34,115.16	0.00	0.00	979.11	2,422.18	392.32	1,037.10	2,418.76	0.00	2,016.21	25,425.91	5,233.26	8,689.25
1002	MARIO ADALBERTO HURTADO CRUZ	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,264.01	4,738.88	25.00	868.58	2,148.74	348.04	920.03	2,145.72	2,380.24	4,193.85	19,160.34	4,642.50	11,103.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	REYITA ROBLES PAULA	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1002	SAGRARIO IVELISSE RUIZ MORA	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,720.66	4,293.19	9,266.29
1002	ANDREA ESCALANTE GALAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,879.49	7,991.84	41,218.52
1002	ANFORA MAGDALENA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	41,380.07	8,507.87	14,206.23
1002	BARBARA ROSARIO SOTO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,237.34	8,229.66	38,411.02
1002	COLASA FELIZ MILLER	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.38	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,928.83	4,085.10	21,701.55
1002	DANIA JOSEFINA VENTURA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,141.25	6,564.89	22,654.67
1002	DANILDA TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	14,272.24	9,057.85	45,189.93
1002	DAYSI ARACELIS MELO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,186.98	6,564.89	26,608.94
1002	ELSA MARIA HOLGUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	35,719.77	9,057.85	23,742.40
1002	ERNESTINA RIVERA ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	38,912.27	7,872.92	12,410.57
1002	GEYSI GOMEZ SENA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	GRISMILDY MARIA MONTERO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	ILUMINADA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,249.49	7,991.84	36,848.52
1002	JHORANNY TORRES DOTEL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,825.13	6,564.89	11,970.79
1002	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	33,828.13	7,159.46	12,843.66
1002	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CEDANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	16,051.58	8,782.86	41,472.65
1002	JULISSA ALTAGRACIA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	10,060.35	8,170.20	43,200.42
1002	LEOCADIA TORIBIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,473.73	8,287.87	19,562.22
1002	LEONIDAS MENDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,302.40	4,441.83	7,653.51
1002	LUZ ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,207.99	4,322.92	14,972.74
1002	MARIA FRANCIA ORTIZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,993.26	8,287.87	13,042.69
1002	MARIA LISETTE CASTILLO ROA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	6,889.45	8,170.20	46,371.32
1002	MARIBEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	28,160.88	5,413.72	7,130.60
1002	MERCEDES REYNOSO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	68,450.45	8,384.22	25.00	1,964.53	4,859.98	620.17	2,080.89	4,853.14	0.00	4,070.42	17,951.31	10,333.29	50,499.14
1002	NIURKA RIVERA NUÑEZ DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	13,270.21	8,452.87	41,928.50
1002	NOEMI ULERIO DE CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	21,862.10	9,057.85	37,600.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	PAULA FRANCISCA CATALINO VINICIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,645.90	6,564.89	34,150.02
1002	PERSIO FRANCISCO SOLIS REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,023.04	8,287.87	46,012.91
1002	REBECA ROLLINS MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,147.30	4,531.02	390.00
1002	ROSA ANGELA MORALES JAVIER	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,993.00	8,287.87	20,042.95
1002	ROSANNA IVELISSE ANGLADA ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,555.90	7,991.84	41,542.11
1002	SANTOS MAXIMO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,896.77	6,564.89	19,899.15
1002	SILVIA REYNOSO SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	6,764.31	4,599.99	23,222.64
1002	SMILSE MIREYLIS LORA GALAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,471.49	7,991.84	30,626.52
1002	YEIMY ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ROSARIO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,977.12	4,144.56	8,040.86
1002	YESENIA MARIA NUÑEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,726.81	8,507.87	31,859.49
1002	YOMA YUBERKYS SEGURA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,233.24	8,782.86	29,291.00
1002	YOSSELYN MILIANO DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,228.59	8,507.87	16,357.71
1002	YVAN CANDELARIO ASENCIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	9,429.35	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	14,549.53	5,590.94	21,897.25
1002	AMANDA AYBAR MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	20,578.51	4,382.38	7,989.81
1002	COLASA FELIZ MILLER	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.38	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	16,370.18	4,085.10	10,260.20
1002	LEONIDAS MENDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1002	LUZ ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,718.58	4,322.92	8,462.15
1002	MARIBEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,542.20	5,413.72	26,749.28
1002	REBECA ROLLINS MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	18,888.25	4,531.02	10,649.05
1002	YEIMY ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ROSARIO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1002	YVAN CANDELARIO ASENCIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	13,874.70	5,590.94	22,572.08
1002	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,299.79	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,793.44	4,174.28	20,418.32
1002	ANA YSABEL HERNANDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	5,527.52	4,174.29	21,684.25
1002	CONFESORA VILLANUEVA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1002	DANIA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL LARA	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,160.77	6,564.89	21,635.15
1002	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,022.33	5,322.83	25.00	2,038.34	5,042.59	620.17	2,159.08	5,035.48	1,190.12	5,412.54	55,929.60	10,698.24	15,092.73
1002	KEYLA CASTILLO GERALDO	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,141.23	6,564.89	24,654.69

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	MAGALY PIÑA	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	15,409.83	3,787.81	9,282.62
1002	MARIA FERNANDA DE LOS SANTOS MERAN	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	42,253.04	8,782.86	15,271.20
1002	MARITZA SEVERINO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
1002	MELANIA FERNANDEZ CARO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,092.62	7,872.92	29,230.22
1002	PAULINA ANTONIA GARCIA LORA	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,142.05	8,507.87	30,444.25
1002	PAULINA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	12,992.36	4,174.29	14,219.41
1002	PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,890.16	8,287.87	38,145.79
1002	RAYSA MINELIS CALZADO REYES	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,138.34	8,507.87	21,447.96
1002	SIMONA DE LOS SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,163.25	6,564.89	15,632.67
1002	WANDA MORENO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	47,828.16	8,507.87	7,758.14
1002	WANYELIN REYNOSO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	44,004.57	8,727.86	13,132.08
1002	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	22,979.86	4,174.28	4,231.90
1002	ANA YSABEL HERNANDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,958.57	4,174.29	12,253.20
1002	CONFESORA VILLANUEVA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,259.92	4,293.19	11,727.03
1002	DOMINGA MARIA ZAYAS MARTE	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,091.27	4,412.10	25,670.85
1002	FANNY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,094.09	6,564.89	26,701.83
1002	FIDIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	16,038.23	4,560.75	13,692.85
1002	FRANCISCO ALBERTO PEÑA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	2,189.78	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,843.93	6,564.89	36,951.99
1002	GENOVEVA LEBRON TEJEDA DE REYES	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,011.39	4,144.56	12,006.59
1002	LOURDES CEBALLOS ROBLES	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,305.43	7,575.65	14,079.47
1002	LUSIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,079.41	6,564.89	21,716.51
1002	MARIA RAMONA SANTOS DE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,139.47	7,575.65	41,245.43
1002	PAULA JAVIER GERALDO	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1002	PAULA JAVIER GERALDO	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,382.46	4,263.46	4,410.69
1002	PAULINA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1002	RAMONA ARMENGOT DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,532.99	7,575.65	36,851.91
1002	WAYRENY RINCON DIAZ	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,686.40	6,564.89	18,109.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	ALEJANDRA MANZUETA BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,821.25	6,564.89	29,974.67
1002	ARELIS ARGENTINA PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,547.66	1,931.29	25.00	1,450.72	3,588.88	581.30	1,536.65	3,583.83	0.00	3,012.37	46,868.32	7,754.01	3,679.34
1002	BASILIA MORENO FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	13,969.45	4,144.56	13,048.53
1002	BASILIO CRISOSTOMO VINICIO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,048.52	4,263.46	20,744.63
1002	CARMEN MARGARITA NOVAS LEDESMA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,851.63	4,531.02	22,685.67
1002	FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,378.84	4,144.56	16,639.14
1002	INGRID JOSELYN JAQUEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1002	ISABEL ZAMORA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	25,315.04	4,412.10	3,447.08
1002	JOEL ENCARNACION LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1002	LORENZA MOLINA SOLIS	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,231.40	3,936.46	14,430.02
1002	LUZ CARMELINA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	1,190.12	3,027.40	30,987.64	4,768.84	100.00
1002	MARIA ESTHER SIME MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,383.17	4,263.46	18,409.98
1002	MARIBEL DOMINGUEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	5,227.89	6,862.17	39,505.97
1002	MAYRA ALMANZAR ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,048.52	4,263.46	20,744.63
1002	MERCEDES MARTINEZ CARO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	16,880.24	4,531.02	12,657.06
1002	MERCEDES MEDINA NOVAS	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,993.16	3,936.46	10,668.26
1002	NATIVIDAD RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,390.52	4,263.46	22,402.63
1002	RHINA ALEXANDRA DUVERGE NOVAS	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,083.89	4,293.19	13,903.06
1002	SANTA YSABEL MIESES RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,841.52	4,263.46	11,951.63
1002	SCALEN PEÑA MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,557.83	4,293.19	25,429.12
1002	TRINIDAD JORGE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,888.97	4,263.46	6,904.18
1002	WANDA MARISOL REYES REYES	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,571.25	6,564.89	17,224.67
1002	ALEJANDRINA SORIANO FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,824.27	4,412.10	14,937.85
1002	BARTOLA SANCHEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,791.93	0.00	0.00	826.33	2,044.23	331.11	875.27	2,041.35	1,190.12	2,891.72	28,691.93	4,416.69	100.00
1002	BARTOLO GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	3,618.30	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
1002	BASILIA MORENO FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,086.27	4,144.56	21,931.71
1002	CARMEN MORENO DONATOR	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,170.04	4,293.19	20,816.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	CARMEN MORENO DONATOR	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,216.99	4,293.19	20,769.96
1002	DIGNA ESTHER DE JESUS BRITO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,549.62	4,531.02	22,987.68
1002	ELBA YRAISA GUZMAN CASTILLO DE ARACHE	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1002	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,780.97	5,572.22	25.00	883.41	2,185.45	353.98	935.74	2,182.37	1,190.12	3,034.27	12,906.02	4,721.80	17,874.95
1002	INGRID JOSELYN JAQUEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,481.94	4,293.19	12,505.01
1002	ISABEL ZAMORA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	15,796.39	4,412.10	12,965.73
1002	JEREMIAS LEONARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,040.83	4,114.83	21,783.35
1002	JEREMIAS LEONARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,684.31	4,114.83	12,139.87
1002	LORENZA MOLINA SOLIS	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,277.03	3,936.46	19,384.39
1002	LUZ CARMELINA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,658.00	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	18,975.83	4,768.84	12,111.81
1002	MARIA FRANCISCA PAREDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,354.83	4,412.10	9,407.29
1002	MARIA ISABEL FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.15	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.94	0.00	1,757.11	13,193.24	4,560.76	16,537.91
1002	MELBA ADANELLY JAQUEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,816.11	4,114.83	7,008.07
1002	MERCEDES MARTINEZ CARO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,532.63	4,531.02	23,004.67
1002	POLONIA MONTILLA ARACENA DE MOJICA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,170.20	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	13,399.11	4,709.38	17,300.95
1002	RAUEL DOMINGO ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	3,505.40	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	15,702.29	4,540.53	13,897.07
1002	RHINA ALEXANDRA DUVERGE NOVAS	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,766.83	4,293.19	14,220.12
1002	SANDRA GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,469.06	4,144.56	18,548.92
1002	SCALEN PEÑA MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,137.75	4,293.19	17,849.20
1002	SULEICA SANTANA FLORES	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	16,072.36	3,936.46	9,589.06
1002	TANIA MATILDE MEDINA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,228.39	4,560.75	12,502.69
1002	YOKAIRA DE LA ROSA BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1002	FREDDY PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	9,313.73	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	12,336.75	5,413.72	22,954.73
1002	JOHANNA SAMBOY PIÑA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,716.93	1,301.30	25.00	680.68	1,683.90	272.74	720.99	1,681.53	0.00	1,426.67	12,810.30	3,638.17	10,906.63
1002	LOURDES PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,404.81	4,144.56	15,613.17
1002	LUCIA ABAD	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	15,750.83	4,114.83	11,073.35
1002	LUISA TOMASA GUZMAN DE MATHIS	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	3,201.92	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,447.66	3,995.91	19,601.35

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	MARIA DEL ROSARIO VARGAS DE LA CRUZ DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,411.23	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,303.64	4,263.46	20,489.51
1002	MILTA JEANNETTE PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1002	ROSALIO MORENO BRAND	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,808.91	4,322.92	7,371.82
1002	YAHAIRA YUDELKA SANTANA PORTES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,628.84	4,144.56	19,389.14
1002	BELKI JOSEFINA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,521.47	7,575.65	36,863.43
1002	DORIS MENDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
1002	FREDDY PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,110.55	0.00	0.00	1,065.07	2,634.85	426.77	1,128.16	2,631.14	0.00	2,193.23	28,039.32	5,692.76	9,071.23
1002	HERAMIA ARQUIDAMIA VELAZQUEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,272.41	4,322.92	7,908.33
1002	JUANA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,537.30	3,688.90	25.00	905.12	2,239.15	362.68	958.73	2,235.99	0.00	1,888.85	10,104.86	4,837.82	21,432.44
1002	JUANA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1002	MARY DALIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,818.84	4,144.56	18,199.14
1002	MILTA JEANNETTE PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,747.17	3,936.46	20,914.25
1002	SANDRA VENERANDA LORA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	9,675.82	4,531.02	19,861.48
1002	SARA COCA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,481.87	4,560.75	23,249.22
1002	ADOLFINA DE LA CRUZ COCO	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,299.80	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	1,190.12	4,431.56	19,546.65	8,342.87	34,876.88
1002	ALEXANDRA MERCEDES NOLASCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,434.34	7,991.84	22,663.67
1002	ANA MARIA VALERIA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,261.48	6,564.89	16,534.44
1002	ANNIS YUDERKIS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	30,612.97	8,782.86	26,911.26
1002	CARLIXTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	12,214.45	8,170.20	41,046.32
1002	CASIMIRA FAJARDO VASQUEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	13,459.96	8,170.20	39,800.81
1002	CATERIN NAHUDILYS MERCEDES MEDINA REYES	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,855.00	8,229.66	14,793.36
1002	DANNY RAQUEL POLANCO SANTO	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	44,112.74	8,782.86	13,411.49
1002	DIOLISI ROSARIO MAURICIO	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	13,405.97	8,562.87	42,567.91
1002	ESTEBANIA CLETO DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,347.03	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	2,380.24	6,056.90	39,654.03	9,387.85	22,133.66
1002	FRANKLIN ENCARNACION MERAN	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1002	GABRIELA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,067.25	6,564.89	35,728.67
1002	JENNY FIOR QUEZADA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	22,342.72	10,963.76	50,550.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	JOHANNA GISSEL DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,655.90	8,782.86	31,868.33
1002	JORGE ARISMENDY RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,991.40	6,564.89	23,804.52
1002	JUANA IRIS VALDEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,598.16	7,991.84	43,499.85
1002	KATHERINE DENIS ESTRELLA JAVIER	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,862.20	7,991.84	22,235.81
1002	KENIA NAIROVY SEVERINO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	38,255.05	9,002.86	20,819.53
1002	LORELIN BANESSA MOLINA DE VALOY	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,610.71	8,229.66	10,037.65
1002	LUIS MANUEL ALVAREZ VALENCIA	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,491.40	6,564.89	19,304.52
1002	LUZ ATANY BELLO PIETER	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,896.33	7,575.65	32,488.57
1002	MAGDANY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MATOS DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,285.62	6,564.89	30,510.30
1002	MARGARITA BERIGUETE CONSTANZA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,796.34	6,564.89	23,999.58
1002	MASSIEL RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,887.90	8,782.86	28,636.33
1002	MAYRA MONTERO MATEO	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1002	MIGUELINA ALCANTARA LEYBA	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,446.78	6,564.89	18,349.14
1002	PILAR PANIAGUA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	42,150.38	8,782.86	15,373.85
1002	RAFAELA RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,502.79	8,782.86	42,021.44
1002	SANTA ESMELISA VELAZQUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,814.19	8,229.66	25,834.17
1002	WENDY ZORAYA GOMEZ MAURICIO	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,439.46	8,782.86	30,084.77
1002	YAMILKA ABREU DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	29,276.85	8,782.86	28,247.38
1002	ANA CRISTINA MAMBRU MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	27,808.38	4,268.87	20.00
1002	BENEDICTA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,902.93	8,229.66	9,745.43
1002	BENITA BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	BETANIA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,292.63	4,531.02	23,244.67
1002	CRISNELLY GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
1002	DIEGO CHIVILLI LAUCEL	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,091.19	8,229.66	40,557.17
1002	EDUARDA ALCANTARA GRACIANO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,249.61	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,753.03	980.04	2,635.77
1002	ELVIN SAMUEL REYES LENDOF	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	16,723.75	5,732.72	20,647.27
1002	EMMANUEL GARCIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	FAUSTINA HERNANDEZ NICOLAS	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,920.37	8,229.66	17,727.99
1002	FERNANDO FERREIRA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,151.84	4,144.56	16,866.14
1002	FIORDALIZA MIESES NOVA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.68	4,620.20	100.00
1002	FLORANGE ARIAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1002	FRANCIA ESTELA GUERRERO NINA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	39,351.68	8,170.20	13,909.09
1002	FRANCIA TORREZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	51,377.05	8,571.67	4,658.90
1002	FRANKLIN SATURRIA NICOLAS	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	13,986.88	8,452.87	41,211.83
1002	GEORGINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,896.82	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	3,570.36	5,134.86	8,672.92	3,995.91	17,376.09
1002	JESSICA MARIA ARIAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	JOSEFINA MORONTA YSAAC	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	26,266.56	9,002.86	32,808.02
1002	JUAN OSVALDO DE JESUS HOLGUIN DUARTE	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,247.59	2,412.99	14,482.41
1002	LORENZO TORRES BELTRAN	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,485.46	0.00	0.00	817.53	2,022.47	327.58	865.96	2,019.62	0.00	1,683.49	8,393.77	4,369.67	20,091.69
1002	LUCY DANY DURAN ROQUE	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	MARGARITA MARIA MANZANILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,195.21	4,263.46	18,597.94
1002	MARIZOL ALCANTARA GRACIANO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1002	MILDRED RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,637.00	6,564.89	18,158.92
1002	MONICA FIGUEROA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	OLIMPIA SANTANA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,170.04	4,293.19	19,816.91
1002	REYNA MARIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,998.50	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	8,208.69	5,207.90	25,741.13
1002	TANIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	VICENTA MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,591.93	4,560.75	1,139.15
1002	XIOMARA OGANDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	14,417.83	4,233.73	13,181.53
1002	ANDRY LUZ MORENO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	32,344.20	4,976.94	100.00
1002	ANGELA VASQUEZ ROSARIO DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,891.64	4,263.46	8,901.51
1002	BETANIA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	7,794.10	4,531.02	21,743.20
1002	ELVIN SAMUEL REYES LENDOF	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	11,115.64	5,732.72	26,255.38
1002	FIORDALIZA MIESES NOVA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	9,720.05	4,620.20	20,398.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1002	GEORGINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	0.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,657.70	2,078.44	4,302.71	25,970.57
1002	HIROELIS GERMAN FAMILIA DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,923.52	8,562.87	23,050.36
1002	JOHNNY PORFIRIO REYES LENDOF	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.89	0.00	0.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	0.00	1,716.14	28,937.89	4,454.42	100.00
1002	LORENZO TORRES BELTRAN	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,485.46	2,678.64	25.00	817.53	2,022.47	327.58	865.96	2,019.62	1,190.12	2,898.61	20,650.52	4,369.67	7,834.94
1002	MARIZOL ALCANTARA GRACIANO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,139.36	4,412.10	10,622.76
1002	PRIMITIVA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1002	REYNA MARIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,084.12	0.00	0.00	978.21	2,419.97	391.97	1,036.16	2,416.56	0.00	2,014.37	6,614.62	5,228.50	27,469.50
1002	VICENTA MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,843.86	4,560.75	21,887.22
1002	ERMINIA VALDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	14,631.80	4,620.20	15,486.87
1002	GRACITA LUISA TEJADA VALERA	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,393.29	4,144.56	10,624.69
1002	JULIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,999.53	4,441.83	14,956.39
1002	MARY LANDIS DE LOS SANTOS DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	8,939.65	4,441.83	20,016.26
1002	VERENICE RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,023.10	3,936.46	12,638.32
1002	YOLANDA MADE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	CELESTINA MEDINA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1002	ERMINIA VALDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,439.34	4,620.20	23,679.33
1002	GERTRUDIS VICTORIA LARA DE VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
1002	GRACITA LUISA TEJADA VALERA	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1002	JULIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	6,128.49	4,748.63	24,827.43
1002	KIRICA MIESES LIRIA	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,353.87	1,903.94	25.00	1,445.16	3,575.12	579.07	1,530.76	3,570.09	0.00	3,000.92	40,600.21	7,724.28	9,753.66
1002	MARIA ELENA VALERA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,276.92	4,441.83	11,678.99
1002	MARY LANDIS DE LOS SANTOS DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,666.90	4,441.83	22,289.01
1002	VERENICE RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	5,195.30	4,243.26	22,466.12
1002	CONSUELO GARABOTE CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,845.14	8,287.87	27,190.81
1002	DIGNA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,411.87	6,564.89	19,384.05
1002	DORIS MENDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	15,905.45	4,382.38	12,662.88
1002	DULCE MARIA FABIAN CATALINO	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	19,433.40	8,287.87	34,602.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1002	ELIZABETH DECIQUE SALOMON	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1002	EUSEBIA MIGUELINA ROSA MORILLO	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	21,059.23	6,564.89	21,736.69
1002	EVA TORIBIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,001.63	7,575.65	31,383.27
1002	FAUSTINA DE JESUS CABRAL	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,205.61	8,229.66	20,442.75
1002	FRANCINYS MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	23,866.58	7,872.92	27,456.26
1002	FRANCISCA GARCIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,368.52	4,263.46	22,424.63
1002	JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,811.52	4,263.46	21,981.63
1002	JUANA TOLENTINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,469.54	4,560.75	8,261.54
1002	JUANITA MARTINEZ MAMBRU	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	50,526.31	8,507.87	5,059.99
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	8,647.11	4,322.92	19,533.62
1002	MIGUEL ANGEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,731.32	8,229.66	20,917.04
1002	MODESTA LIRIANO BONILLA	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	8,605.30	4,858.02	23,063.72
1002	NASARIA DE LA ROSA MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1002	YILDA SIRI MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,560.04	6,564.89	14,235.88
1002	CARMEN DONAIDA RUIZ RODRIGUEZ DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,279.92	5,697.82	25.00	2,131.83	5,273.87	620.17	2,258.11	5,266.45	2,380.24	6,795.18	23,390.38	11,160.49	50,889.54
1002	JUANA TOLENTINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1002	CARLOS ANTONIO CASTRO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	3,508.90	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	16,217.01	4,233.73	11,382.34
1002	DOMINGO ANTONIO CIPRIAN MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	9,044.32	5,236.49	25,091.84
1002	EUGENIA MERCEDES GRIÑAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	6,743.95	4,293.19	21,243.00
1002	MARIA YLUMINADA NUÑEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,585.95	4,412.10	9,176.17
1002	MIRIAM MADILENNY OROZCO MATEO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1002	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,099.74	3,454.84	25.00	863.86	2,137.08	346.15	915.03	2,134.07	0.00	1,803.89	18,331.15	4,617.30	11,768.59
1002	SIRIA ALTAGRACIA LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1002	ANA ANTONIA CEPIN RODRIGUEZ DE MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1002	MARGARITA SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,831.78	0.00	0.00	942.27	2,331.06	377.57	998.09	2,327.77	0.00	1,940.36	32,731.78	5,036.40	100.00
1002	MARIA ARACELIS TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	2,259.51	25.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,587.40	4,537.84	4,055.37	21,898.75
1002	MARIA FRANCISCA PAREDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,352.69	4,412.10	15,409.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	MIGUELA ANTONIA DIAZ BETANCES	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.49	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	9,294.35	4,501.29	20,049.14
1002	ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION HENRIQUEZ GUERRA	ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	26,278.25	4,590.48	3,646.63
1002	JUAN ANTONIO SOLANO BETANCES	ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	5,576.47	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	25,028.20	4,620.20	5,090.47
1002	RAMONA ANTONIA LUGO ABREU	ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1002	RAMONA EULALIA JIMENEZ RIVAS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,523.07	4,560.75	27,208.01
1002	ROSA FATIMA JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	35,132.53	5,449.16	390.00
1002	SONIA MARGARITA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	13,112.82	4,471.56	16,036.88
1002	AMALIA MINGO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,282.46	4,412.10	7,479.66
1002	ANA VICTORIA PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	ANTONIA BRAZOBAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,949.16	8,287.87	22,086.79
1002	ANTONIA VASQUEZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	11,643.37	4,531.02	17,893.93
1002	CORNELIO REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	ELBA JOSEFINA BELLIARD SOSA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,778.33	4,412.10	13,983.79
1002	ELISA MARIA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1002	FRAN ANTONIO DE LA PAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	JUANA DE JESUS MORENO DE REYES	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,573.21	4,560.75	17,157.87
1002	JUANA ERIDANIA VILLALONA VILLAR	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	KATHERINE JOHANNA CORDERO GERMAN	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
1002	LUISA TOMASA GUZMAN DE MATHIS	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	LUZ DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	2,404.11	4,976.94	30,040.09
1002	MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	9,610.77	7,159.46	37,061.02
1002	MARIA VICTORIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,220.33	4,174.29	20,991.44
1002	MERCEDES TAPIA CIRIACO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	16,191.83	3,282.46	5,206.13
1002	MIGUELINA BATISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,773.05	4,263.46	22,020.10
1002	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA AYBAR ZAYAS	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	PERCIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,204.13	4,560.75	17,526.95
1002	ROSA DE LA CRUZ MORENO	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,921.53	980.04	1,467.27

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	TATIANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,602.87	4,560.75	23,128.22
1002	TRINIDAD VIRGINIA REGALADO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1002	VIRTUDES RUIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.74	4,322.92	390.00
1002	WILKINS RUDIS ENCARNACION MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	YOLANDA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	5,398.92	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,902.34	980.04	486.46
1002	YRENE NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE RONDON	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1002	YSMELDA DE JESUS CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	2,700.70	5,590.94	33,746.08
1002	YUDERKY PAULINA FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,048.52	4,263.46	20,744.63
1002	AMALIA MINGO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1002	ELBA JOSEFINA BELLIARD SOSA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1002	ELISA MARIA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	17,699.40	4,114.83	9,124.78
1002	JHONATTAN MEJIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,942.69	4,412.10	14,819.43
1002	JUANA DE JESUS MORENO DE REYES	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1002	LUZ DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,190.14	4,976.94	25,254.06
1002	LUZ MARIA ADAMES CAMPO	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	MARIA VICTORIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1002	MERCEDES TAPIA CIRIACO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	10,204.83	3,282.46	11,193.13
1002	MIGUELINA BATISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,046.44	4,263.46	19,746.71
1002	RODOLFO CANELA FAJARDO	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	TRINIDAD JORGE VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1002	VIRTUDES RUIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,619.64	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,803.22	4,174.29	9,408.55
1002	YSABEL HERRERA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	746.81	1,206.50	7,118.19
1002	YSMELDA DE JESUS CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,033.17	5,590.94	27,413.61
1002	ALEIDE MARGARITA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	34,493.94	8,229.66	19,154.42
1002	ALFREDO JOSE BELLO POTRAZO	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,825.10	6,564.89	32,970.82
1002	BRIGIDA FABIAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,537.40	6,564.89	20,258.52
1002	CARMEN DELIA BLANCO BRITO	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,704.43	8,287.87	26,331.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	CARMEN MATEO MORA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	30,884.90	8,617.86	25,476.57
1002	DOMINGO ANTONIO CIPRIAN MATOS	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	8,765.97	5,236.49	25,370.19
1002	ELIANA PTRICIA NOVAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,928.36	6,564.89	15,867.56
1002	EULALIA DE LOS SANTOS BUTEN	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	EVANGELISTA MILIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	34,473.28	8,170.21	18,787.50
1002	FLORENTINA VASQUEZ PORTALATIN	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	33,019.12	8,837.86	24,892.70
1002	HEYDI HOENY BRAVO ARTILES	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,454.57	2,341.56	25.00	1,534.15	3,795.27	614.73	1,625.02	3,789.93	0.00	3,184.17	31,361.66	8,199.93	22,092.91
1002	IRCANIA ROSANNA SANTIAGO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	ISA DOLORES COMPRE MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,632.46	8,287.87	34,403.49
1002	JOSEFINA LEONOR PEREZ LAPAIX	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	60,675.11	10,963.76	12,218.45
1002	LEONOR GARCIA MATEO	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,508.15	8,562.87	28,465.74
1002	LINA AURORA GRULLON CHEVALIER	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	10,813.26	9,112.85	49,036.50
1002	LLISSEL YUJANNI PEGUERO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	LUCIA HAIDEE CONTRERA MORALES	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	MARIANA GOMEZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,812.64	4,580.50	25.00	1,888.82	4,672.70	620.17	2,000.70	4,666.12	0.00	3,914.52	52,662.35	9,958.99	13,150.29
1002	MELIDA ALTAGRACIA PADILLA DURAN	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,823.08	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	0.00	3,676.66	9,615.45	9,387.85	52,172.24
1002	MILAGROS REYES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	52,667.40	9,332.85	8,732.70
1002	NIURQUI ALEXANDRA MATOS DIAZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1002	OMAIRA ALTAGRACIA MIRALLE DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1002	SONIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	37,167.73	8,837.86	20,744.09
1002	SULENY MATOS SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
1002	SUNILDA PAREDES DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,019.88	4,441.83	19,936.03
1002	VIDALINA DEL CARMEN PEREZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	YANEIRA ALEXANDRA CLETO CLETO	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,821.25	6,564.89	30,974.67
1002	YESSENIA MERCEDES PERALTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	11,298.65	8,562.87	44,675.24
1002	YILVE SILIMA NORMIL	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	4,523.59	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	34,773.52	8,782.86	22,750.72
1002	JOSEFINA MARGARITA ARIZA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	19,699.08	4,451.36	9,318.90

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	LEIDINA ALTAGRACIA CASADO MORDAN	ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	3,528.78	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	19,786.38	4,382.38	8,781.95
1002	TOMAS GAMALIER GONZALEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,987.70	0.00	0.00	860.65	2,129.13	344.86	911.63	2,126.13	0.00	1,772.28	29,887.70	4,600.12	100.00
1002	AFRICA UREÑA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
1002	ANA DORILA QUEZADA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,617.79	4,679.65	23,888.47
1002	ANA DORILA QUEZADA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.65	28,245.75
1002	ANA SILVIA BETANCES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	14,066.80	8,287.87	39,969.15
1002	ANTONIO FAMILIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	41,930.78	8,452.87	13,267.93
1002	CARMEN ONIDIA DISLA ROSARIO DE ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	25,384.10	9,057.85	34,078.07
1002	DIONICIA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,545.66	8,507.87	16,040.64
1002	DOMINGA YLUMINADA AMADIZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	21,555.56	9,002.86	37,519.02
1002	ELIZABETH ESTHER ORTIZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	52,647.92	9,277.85	8,364.60
1002	ESTHER NOEMI PEÑA VILORIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,603.19	8,229.66	35,045.17
1002	GERONIMA EUNICE GONZALEZ VINICIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,369.46	8,782.86	33,154.77
1002	HILDA ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	51,222.84	7,872.92	100.00
1002	IRIS MARIA BUENO BUENO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
1002	ISRAEL ANTONIO BATISTA BELLO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,256.05	6,564.89	12,539.87
1002	JEANIA BIENVENIDA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	27,307.10	8,452.87	27,891.61
1002	JULISSA PANIAGUA VICTORINO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,017.62	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	23,464.70	8,229.66	30,183.66
1002	KARINA VEGA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	19,768.74	8,782.86	37,755.50
1002	KEILY VARGAS DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	39,628.11	8,727.86	17,508.54
1002	LEONARDO ENCARNACION CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,178.71	6,564.89	13,617.21
1002	LOURDES CORTORREAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	44,687.90	9,332.85	16,712.21
1002	LOURDES MARIA FROMETA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	36,796.82	9,057.85	22,665.35
1002	LUIS ERNESTO SALDAÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	2,691.37	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	39,492.65	7,575.65	9,892.25
1002	LUZ MARIA HERRERA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	19,296.29	8,727.86	37,840.36
1002	MARGARITA MARIA VASQUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	30,622.67	9,002.86	28,451.91
1002	MAXIMA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	42,380.60	8,782.86	15,143.63

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1002	MERCEDES BETANCES ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,100.20	8,229.66	21,548.16
1002	MIGUEL ANTONIO GERMAN OLMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	66,512.52	4,712.20	25.00	1,908.91	4,722.39	620.17	2,021.98	4,715.74	0.00	3,955.89	56,112.47	10,058.30	10,400.05
1002	MIGUEL EDUARDO MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,502.49	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,258.94	7,991.84	43,839.07
1002	MILADYS XIOMARA RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	24,395.73	8,791.67	33,190.57
1002	ODALIZA RIVAS CORNELIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,361.46	8,287.87	33,674.49
1002	RAMONA CAMPOS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	44,441.17	9,057.85	15,021.00
1002	RAQUEL NOEMI SIME MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	42,091.59	9,277.85	18,920.93
1002	RUDELKI LOPEZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,709.28	8,229.66	26,939.08
1002	RUFINA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ GERVACIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,002.99	7,575.65	39,381.91
1002	SILVIA BLANCO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	25,019.12	8,837.86	32,892.70
1002	SOLEDAD RODRIGUEZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,690.09	8,287.87	42,345.86
1002	SONIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	8,863.38	9,277.85	52,149.14
1002	TEHANNY MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	27,234.14	8,837.86	30,677.68
1002	TIRSO MANUEL MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	7,666.87	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	29,909.69	11,226.07	44,832.36
1002	XIOMARA AMPARO FELIX DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	51,608.24	9,057.85	7,853.93
1002	YESSENIA MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	32,545.43	9,057.85	26,916.74
1002	ARIS RAMONA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	5,854.50	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	27,296.85	4,536.94	2,279.03
1002	AYDA ESPINOSA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,244.49	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,884.00	4,714.16	23,847.19
1002	DOMINGO SORIANO COCA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
1002	ESPERANZA NAVARRO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	24,985.42	9,669.56	38,787.59
1002	EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,424.58	6,564.89	17,371.34
1002	JOSE DANIEL SOTO DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	54,851.71	9,931.86	10,769.78
1002	LEONARDA FELIZ SUERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	4,072.43	4,620.20	26,046.24
1002	LUZ TORIBIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,004.42	4,322.92	1,176.31
1002	MARCIO ANTONIO VALDEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	46,447.87	8,782.86	11,076.36
1002	MARTIN ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	31,746.47	5,246.04	25.00	911.12	2,254.00	365.08	965.09	2,250.82	0.00	1,901.21	9,641.61	4,869.90	22,104.86
1002	MELINA MIOSOTIS DIAZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,595.72	7,088.96	14,616.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	MIGUEL TOMAS HENRIQUEZ TABAR	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,693.25	7,088.96	38,519.07
1002	NIURKA SALCEDO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	2,039.50	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	39,528.13	6,564.89	3,267.79
1002	REYNA VITALINA GREEN	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	19,927.76	4,709.38	10,772.29
1002	TERESA ORTIZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	38,804.96	9,013.81	20,346.81
1002	ANGELA BRAVO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,549.15	4,293.19	19,437.80
1002	ASIRYS ELIZABEHT CASTRO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	25,939.66	4,085.10	690.73
1002	BELKYS CATALINA GOMEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,308.99	4,322.92	18,871.74
1002	DIANELVA MERCEDES GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,497.79	4,679.65	22,008.47
1002	HANOY MERCEDES MEDINA FRANCISCO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,712.38	4,144.56	4,305.60
1002	JOSEFINA MONTERO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,011.36	17,045.41	4,233.73	10,553.95
1002	JUANA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,668.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,758.51	4,293.19	20,228.44
1002	LILIAN DEL CARMEN JAVIER OLIVARES	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	17,273.53	4,094.61	9,418.92
1002	LORENZA SUERO MORILLO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	13,565.62	4,590.48	16,359.27
1002	LUISA MARIA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1002	LUZ SARITA VICIOSO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	20,282.33	4,382.38	8,286.00
1002	SELMA MATOS LORA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,608.88	4,293.19	6,378.07
1002	SERAIDA PEÑA MATOS	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,469.42	3,995.91	13,579.59
1002	YEMMY MARIA VALDEZ CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,331.15	4,560.75	6,399.93
1002	YRIS VALVERDE DE TELLERIA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	14,795.31	4,085.10	11,835.08
1002	ANGELA BRAVO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,777.75	4,293.19	21,209.20
1002	BELKYS CATALINA GOMEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,758.49	4,322.92	10,422.24
1002	CARMEN MARGARITA NOVAS LEDESMA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	6,051.93	4,531.02	23,485.37
1002	DIANELVA MERCEDES GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,650.59	4,679.65	21,855.67
1002	HANOY MERCEDES MEDINA FRANCISCO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	14,538.45	4,144.56	12,479.53
1002	IRIS CLARIVEL LORENZO DE LIRANZO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,610.55	4,263.46	9,182.60
1002	JOSEFINA MONTERO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,230.69	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1002	LILIAN DEL CARMEN JAVIER OLIVARES	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	LUISA MARIA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	23,351.66	4,679.65	7,154.60
1002	LUZ SARITA VICIOSO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1002	MAYRA ALMANZAR ROMERO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,939.39	4,263.46	9,853.76
1002	PERCIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1002	SELMA MATOS LORA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,219.75	4,293.19	22,767.20
1002	SERAIDA PEÑA MATOS	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1002	YEMMY MARIA VALDEZ CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,581.86	4,560.75	10,149.22
1002	YRIS VALVERDE DE TELLERIA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	9,767.83	4,085.10	16,862.56
1002	ADA EMILIA TEJADA JEREZ	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,251.88	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1002	AGUEDA MARIA DE MERETTE	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	7,064.19	4,590.48	22,860.70
1002	ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,017.23	4,322.92	11,163.50
1002	ELIA MARIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1002	FRAN ANTONIO DE LA PAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,184.10	4,560.75	22,546.98
1002	GERTRUDIS VICTORIA LARA DE VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,530.99	4,293.19	18,455.96
1002	MILEDYS FILOMENA VASQUEZ VALLEJO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,758.31	1,889.53	25.00	739.26	1,828.84	296.22	783.05	1,826.26	1,190.12	2,737.43	12,028.92	3,951.32	13,729.39
1002	NEURYS MARIA SENA DE VASSALLO	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1002	SANTA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,108.21	4,263.46	19,684.94
1002	SUSANA ROBLES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	4,949.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	29,243.77	5,732.72	8,127.25
1002	YSABEL HERRERA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,865.50	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	25,535.90	4,560.75	4,195.18
1002	ANDRES JULIO MAGALLANES SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,432.88	4,540.65	25.00	959.52	2,373.73	384.48	1,016.36	2,370.39	1,190.12	3,191.00	13,149.92	5,128.60	20,282.96
1002	ANDRES MATA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	17,465.38	4,114.83	9,358.80
1002	ASIA MARIA SILVERIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,324.43	4,412.10	9,437.69
1002	CRISTINA ELIZABETH LANDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,072.33	4,144.56	7,945.65
1002	GLORIA LUZ MESA ARISMENDY	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,506.20	4,263.46	11,286.95
1002	GRIPERCIA HEREDIA ABREU	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,470.24	4,739.11	423.61
1002	INOSENCIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,367.98	2,618.40	25.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	0.00	1,701.55	5,420.16	4,351.65	22,947.82
1002	IVONNIS YVELICE RIVAS SENA	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,546.99	4,322.92	22,633.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	LAUTERIA MORILLO VINICIO	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	15,156.88	4,085.10	11,473.51
1002	LUISA MATILDE RODRIGUEZ COLON	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,668.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,077.51	4,293.19	21,909.44
1002	MARIA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO PICHARDO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,822.85	4,174.29	21,388.92
1002	MARIA GEORGINA DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,562.83	4,114.83	8,261.35
1002	MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CORREA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,643.90	4,322.92	11,536.83
1002	MERCEDES ALBERTO TINEO	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	11,810.31	4,560.75	17,920.77
1002	MIGDEMI CORPORAN MENDOZA	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,651.78	4,114.83	13,172.40
1002	PAULA BERNARDA CORDERO PAREDES	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,944.92	4,441.83	23,010.99
1002	PEDRO JOSE LORA	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1002	ROBERTINA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,130.79	4,144.56	17,887.19
1002	RUTH ROSARIO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1002	SANDRA MAGALYS PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,326.48	3,995.91	17,722.53
1002	SANTIAGO FRANCISCO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	2,947.84	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.44	4,382.38	23,162.87
1002	WENDY AGUEDA BRITO SOLINO	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	0.00	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	6,300.49	4,599.99	23,686.46
1002	ANDRES JULIO MAGALLANES SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,432.88	0.00	0.00	959.52	2,373.73	384.48	1,016.36	2,370.39	0.00	1,975.88	33,042.88	5,128.60	390.00
1002	ANDRES MATA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,679.83	4,114.83	20,144.35
1002	ASIA MARIA SILVERIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1002	ATANACIA CORALES MORENO	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1002	CRISTINA ELIZABETH LANDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	19,142.46	4,144.56	7,875.52
1002	GLORIA LUZ MESA ARISMENDY	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,428.52	4,263.46	8,364.63
1002	INOSENCIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,438.73	4,144.56	4,579.25
1002	JOSEFINA LANTIGUA BURGOS	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	23,763.54	4,233.73	3,835.82
1002	MARIA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO PICHARDO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	14,571.13	4,174.29	12,640.64
1002	MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CORREA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,887.99	4,322.92	22,292.74
1002	MERCEDES ALBERTO TINEO	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,539.78	4,560.75	191.30
1002	RUTH ROSARIO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,964.87	4,441.83	9,991.04
1002	SANDRA MAGALYS PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	27,949.01	4,302.71	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	SANTA CECILIA TRABOUS VENTURA	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,974.93	4,441.83	17,980.98
1002	ALBA ROSA BRITO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	5,682.31	4,599.99	24,304.64
1002	ANGELA ARIAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,755.11	4,085.10	16,875.28
1002	ARACELIS HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	28,989.18	4,531.02	548.12
1002	AUSTRIA ESPINOSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,724.15	4,085.10	1,906.24
1002	BOLIVIA VALLEJO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1002	CLARA REYES GONZALEZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,421.02	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,172.22	8,451.13	5,079.84	24,663.89
1002	JOSEFINA MARDEN ROJAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,260.75	4,293.19	20,726.20
1002	JULIANA PIÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1002	KELVIN MENDEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,266.32	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	7,018.54	4,919.77	25,052.98
1002	KENIA ELIZABETH VERAS MORAN	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,295.31	4,293.19	18,691.64
1002	MARIA IRENE PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,088.72	4,263.46	10,704.43
1002	NANCY ELOISA NOVAS GOMEZ DE ANDINO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	25,125.63	4,174.29	2,086.14
1002	NEURIS SUERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
1002	ROSA LIDIA SALVADOR CIRIACO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1002	SILVIA BONILLA MORILLO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,434.12	0.00	0.00	873.46	2,160.82	349.99	925.20	2,157.78	0.00	1,798.66	18,489.64	4,668.59	11,944.48
1002	SULEYKA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1002	YBELICE HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	11,777.31	4,174.29	15,434.46
1002	YNES MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,934.33	4,144.56	19,083.65
1002	YOMERI INMACULADA TEJADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,924.88	4,798.98	25.00	916.24	2,266.67	367.14	970.52	2,263.47	1,190.12	3,101.88	15,948.99	4,897.28	15,975.89
1002	ZORAIDA CEDANO DE FLORES	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1002	ALBA ROSA BRITO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,637.31	4,293.19	19,349.64
1002	ANGELA ARIAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	7,620.43	4,085.10	19,009.96
1002	ANGELA ROSA MORALES JAVIER	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,411.23	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1002	ARACELIS HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.58
1002	AUSTRIA ESPINOSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,620.43	4,085.10	21,009.96
1002	BELSAYRA LUZON MEDINA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	BOLIVIA VALLEJO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	3,256.49	5,236.49	30,879.67
1002	CLARA REYES GONZALEZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	7,170.73	5,079.84	25,944.29
1002	CRILANI DE LEON DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,736.76	4,560.75	4,994.32
1002	CRISTINA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	14,157.04	4,263.46	13,636.11
1002	ELIONEYSI JOSEFINA RUIZ EMILIANO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	6,276.40	3,282.46	15,121.56
1002	FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,731.10	4,144.56	19,286.88
1002	JOSEFINA MARDEN ROJAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,783.66	4,293.19	7,203.29
1002	KELVIN MENDEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	2,417.49	4,919.77	29,654.03
1002	KENIA ELIZABETH VERAS MORAN	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,719.75	4,293.19	22,267.20
1002	LAUTERIA MORILLO VINICIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1002	MARIA ALT. DEL PILAR DEL CARMEN MESA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,742.75	4,293.19	7,244.20
1002	MARYS FERRERAS REYES DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1002	NANCY ELOISA NOVAS GOMEZ DE ANDINO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,543.85	4,174.29	21,667.92
1002	ROSA LIDIA SALVADOR CIRIACO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	13,363.70	4,679.65	17,142.56
1002	SILVIA BONILLA MORILLO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,517.76	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,475.15	4,560.75	23,255.93
1002	SULEYKA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	16,070.09	3,282.46	5,327.87
1002	YBELICE HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1002	YENY MORENO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	13,551.95	3,282.46	7,846.01
1002	YOMERI INMACULADA TEJADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	25,239.27	4,590.48	4,685.61
1002	AMALFIS OMELIXIS PUJOLS CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	22,451.59	4,679.65	8,054.67
1002	AURELIA PIÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,681.28	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,334.46	4,739.11	24,559.39
1002	CARMEN ROSA ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	17,144.93	4,531.02	12,392.37
1002	GLENNYS MILAGROS YNESIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,633.75	4,679.65	9,872.51
1002	JACQUELYN ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	JUAN DE JESUS ADON VIDAL	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,037.89	0.00	0.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	0.00	1,716.14	28,647.89	4,454.42	390.00
1002	JUANA RAMONA SOLANO DELGADO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,557.12	5,590.94	26,889.66
1002	KAISY MARIA CASTILLO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	MALTA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,573.83	3,936.46	19,087.59
1002	MARIELA MORENO SOLANO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	13,216.36	4,976.94	19,227.84
1002	MARTIRES ZABALA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,886.63	4,441.83	21,069.29
1002	SALUSTRIANA DUVAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	15,770.71	4,531.02	13,766.59
1002	SAURA MARGARITA SOTO BATISTA	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1002	AMALFIS OMELIXIS PUJOLS CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,355.79	4,679.65	15,150.47
1002	JUANA RAMONA SOLANO DELGADO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,534.24	12,371.22	5,590.94	24,075.56
1002	KAISY MARIA CASTILLO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,617.88	4,412.10	13,144.24
1002	MALTA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,600.17	3,936.46	7,061.25
1002	MARIELA MORENO SOLANO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	10,590.14	4,976.94	21,854.06
1002	SALUSTRIANA DUVAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	20,110.47	4,531.02	9,426.83
1002	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,182.43	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	8,749.10	4,982.60	23,731.98
1002	BELKIS MIGUELINA GONZALEZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,940.67	4,560.75	19,790.41
1002	CRISTINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ LAJARA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,386.99	4,322.92	20,793.75
1002	CRUZ DELIS FERRERAS HERASME	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	2,643.98	5,378.26	32,416.42
1002	DIVINA MARIA TEJADA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	12,965.05	4,560.75	16,766.03
1002	GLASENNI MATA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	17,302.45	8,837.86	40,609.37
1002	GRACIEL SANTANA MAMBRU	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	11,079.01	8,229.66	42,569.35
1002	GREGORIO BAUTISTA BELEN	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	49,208.33	9,057.85	10,253.84
1002	JOANNA LUCIA VALDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,742.85	4,441.83	18,213.07
1002	KEYLA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE BERROA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,869.48	4,293.19	5,117.47
1002	LUISA ALMONTE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,940.86	4,560.75	18,790.22
1002	LUSY MARGARITA PEÑA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	6,952.11	4,976.94	25,492.09
1002	MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA CHECO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
1002	MARIA HERMINIA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,505.95	4,828.30	24,969.28
1002	MARIA RAMIREZ MORENO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1002	MARIBEL MONTILLA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.98	4,828.30	24,731.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	PAULA HERRERA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1002	ROSA ESPEJO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,672.93	4,560.75	25,058.15
1002	SERGIA MARIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
1002	WENDY ARACELIS AGESTA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,429.68	4,560.75	10,301.40
1002	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,109.75	29,785.70	4,982.60	2,695.38
1002	BELKIS MIGUELINA GONZALEZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1002	CRISTINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ LAJARA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,938.88	4,322.92	13,241.86
1002	CRUZ DELIS FERRERAS HERASME	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,694.80	5,378.26	26,365.60
1002	DIVINA MARIA TEJADA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,454.23	4,560.75	8,276.85
1002	GRISMARLY CRISTINA BAUTISTA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	18,076.30	4,531.02	11,461.00
1002	GRISMARLY CRISTINA BAUTISTA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	16,916.63	4,531.02	12,620.67
1002	JOANNA LUCIA VALDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1002	LUISA ALMONTE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,843.07	4,560.75	26,888.01
1002	LUSY MARGARITA PEÑA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,107.57	16,435.53	4,976.94	16,008.67
1002	MARIA HERMINIA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	5,686.94	4,828.30	25,788.29
1002	MARIBEL MONTILLA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	8,043.82	4,828.30	23,431.42
1002	PAULA HERRERA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,415.98	4,322.92	19,764.75
1002	SERGIA MARIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,639.70	4,412.10	20,122.42
1002	WENDY ARACELIS AGESTA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1002	AMALIA VIRGINIA DUVAL DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,750.84	4,144.56	20,267.14
1002	ANA DE LA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,186.15	2,954.71	25.00	837.64	2,072.22	335.64	887.26	2,069.30	0.00	1,749.90	5,464.27	4,477.16	23,721.88
1002	ANA DE LA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,780.97	4,293.19	205.98
1002	ANILEYDIS COLON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	3,701.84	3,579.73	19,634.06
1002	ARGENTINA SANTIAGO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,216.94	4,560.75	15,514.15
1002	CLARIZA ANNORIS CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	20,619.95	3,579.73	2,715.95
1002	CLARIZA ANNORIS CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,535.10	1,375.01	25.00	704.16	1,741.99	282.15	745.87	1,739.54	1,190.12	2,665.15	4,683.55	3,763.68	19,851.55
1002	COLAZA FAMILIA MORENO	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	1,849.24	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	16,558.29	4,085.10	10,072.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	COLAZA FAMILIA MORENO	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	8,729.19	3,579.73	14,606.71
1002	DOMINGA MARGARITA PIÑEYRO CALDERON	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,433.65	4,144.56	2,584.33
1002	FAUSTINA AYBAR FERRER	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	29,596.38	4,560.75	134.71
1002	FELICIA OLIVERO MARTE	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	11,632.45	4,085.10	14,997.94
1002	FLORANGE ARIAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,447.25	4,144.56	16,570.73
1002	FRANCISCA DIAZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,084.04	4,144.56	24,933.94
1002	FRANCISCA DIAZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,386.84	4,144.56	10,631.14
1002	ISABEL MORENO VINICIO	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,065.40	4,293.19	4,921.55
1002	JOSEFINA MARGARITA ARIZA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,941.00	2,864.57	25.00	830.61	2,054.81	332.82	879.81	2,051.92	1,190.12	2,925.54	7,224.65	4,439.55	21,716.35
1002	JUAN PABLO LUCIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	21,607.65	4,739.11	9,286.20
1002	JUANA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	4,631.85	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	14,221.47	4,233.73	13,377.89
1002	KATY BRIOSO REYNOSO DE CUESTA	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
1002	LLABREICY CRISTINA BELLO DURAN	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	10,976.83	4,114.83	15,847.35
1002	MARIA ELENA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	6,552.02	4,828.30	24,923.22
1002	MARIA GERTRUDIS CAMPUSANO DE JESUS DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	24,792.41	4,233.73	2,806.95
1002	MARIA GERTRUDIS CAMPUSANO DE JESUS DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,243.83	4,233.73	21,355.53
1002	MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO PAREDES	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,624.69	4,293.19	11,362.26
1002	MILADIS ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,338.38	4,441.79	25.00	755.91	1,870.02	302.89	800.69	1,867.39	0.00	1,581.60	7,072.86	4,040.30	19,265.52
1002	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	13,183.39	4,322.92	14,997.35
1002	NURYS CONTRERAS ROSARIO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,627.57	5,366.64	25.00	1,022.51	2,529.56	409.72	1,083.08	2,525.99	1,190.12	3,320.71	10,842.73	5,465.27	24,784.84
1002	NURYS CONTRERAS ROSARIO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,627.57	0.00	0.00	1,022.51	2,529.56	409.72	1,083.08	2,525.99	0.00	2,105.59	35,527.57	5,465.27	100.00
1002	RADIBELKY MANCEBO DE MOLINUEVO	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,729.45	4,560.75	10,001.64
1002	ROBERTINA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1002	SONIBEL DURAN DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,245.43	4,293.19	1,741.52
1002	YAHAIRA YUDELKA SANTANA PORTES	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,448.76	4,144.56	8,569.22
1002	YESENIA MONTERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,869.68	4,441.83	4,086.24
1002	ALICIA MARIBEL PREVOT RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,939.17	6,564.89	28,856.75

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	MARIA ESTELA MOYA MORILLO	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	8,631.59	3,282.46	12,766.37
1002	MASSIEL SUGEY VALDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	20,899.15	4,828.30	10,576.09
1002	NISA MARGARITA PIMENTEL LARA DE GERONIMO	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	22,212.81	5,413.72	13,078.67
1002	RAMONA ESTHER AGRAMONTE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1002	ROSA MARIA CAPELLAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	17,691.43	4,114.83	9,132.75
1002	SANTA HERNANDEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	7,246.40	4,174.29	19,965.37
1002	VANESA GUEVARA	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	13,052.74	3,282.46	8,345.22
1002	VETANIA DE JESUS CARDENES	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,870.84	4,144.56	21,147.14
1002	VILMA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	3,480.84	25.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,797.09	14,425.49	4,599.62	15,559.02
1002	ALICE MARIBEL CONCEPCION JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1002	AMALIA VIRGINIA DUVAL DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,860.72	4,144.56	11,157.26
1002	ANILEYDIS COLON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	3,375.29	3,579.73	19,960.61
1002	CLARA MERCEDES CABRAL QUIROZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1002	MARIA ESTELA MOYA MORILLO	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1002	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.30
1002	NISA MARGARITA PIMENTEL LARA DE GERONIMO	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,501.20	5,413.72	26,790.28
1002	ROSALINA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1002	SANTA HERNANDEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1002	VILMA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	0.00	0.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,772.09	29,884.51	4,599.62	100.00
1002	YESENIA MONTERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.93	4,441.83	22,371.99
1002	CELESTE GERMAN	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1002	GERMANIA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	3,403.61	3,579.73	19,932.29
1002	GERTRUDIS MERCADO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	21,362.23	4,560.75	8,368.85
1002	JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	15,821.82	4,858.02	15,847.20
1002	JOVANNY ROSA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,569.95	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	8,248.33	4,858.02	23,420.69
1002	MARTINA ZAMORA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,149.84	4,114.83	674.34
1002	NISO ANTONIO ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	0.00	0.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	2,380.24	3,942.64	5,701.19	4,055.37	20,735.40

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	REYNA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,212.95	4,560.75	22,518.13
1002	YRIS GRASIELA CRUZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,579.66	4,560.75	23,151.42
1002	ANA BEATRIZ BATISTA MEJIA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,729.79	3,058.91	25.00	795.84	1,968.82	318.89	842.99	1,966.04	0.00	1,663.83	7,446.00	4,253.75	20,283.79
1002	CANDIDA PAULA JIMENEZ BOCIO	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	5,504.40	3,282.46	15,893.56
1002	CELESTE GERMAN	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,506.73	4,293.19	12,480.22
1002	ERIDANIA DIAZ REYNA	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,095.58	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	26,588.30	5,732.72	10,782.72
1002	GERTRUDIS MERCADO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1002	GREGORIO PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,105.63	4,441.83	25,850.28
1002	GRIPERCIA HEREDIA ABREU	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	4,868.04	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	19,156.97	5,590.94	17,289.81
1002	JACQUELINE RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	21,418.99	3,579.73	1,916.91
1002	JUANA BAUTISTA PEÑA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,639.49	4,263.46	16,153.66
1002	JUANA MARIA ALMARANTE ROMERO	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,859.49	4,412.10	14,902.63
1002	LUISA TOMASA GUZMAN DE MATHIS	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,868.82	3,995.91	16,180.19
1002	MARIA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN VINICIO	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,900.58	3,282.46	16,497.38
1002	MARTINA ZAMORA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	12,419.83	4,114.83	14,404.35
1002	MARTIRES ZABALA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	24,116.83	4,441.83	4,839.09
1002	MONICA ENCARNACION MORENO	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,665.30	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	7,242.21	4,599.99	22,744.74
1002	NISO ANTONIO ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	1,902.47	25.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,587.40	10,786.87	4,055.37	15,649.72
1002	OCTAVIA LEDESMA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,384.52	4,441.83	14,571.40
1002	YRIS GRASIELA CRUZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1002	ANA BELGICA BONE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,326.10	3,936.46	15,335.32
1002	CLARA MERCEDES CABRAL QUIROZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	17,413.01	4,560.75	12,318.08
1002	CLARIBEL ALMONTE SALVADOR	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	0.00	0.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,908.18	32,187.30	4,952.87	100.00
1002	FELICIA MORENO MORENO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,047.17	3,936.46	19,614.25
1002	FELICITA ANA AMALIA ESQUEA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	82,090.54	7,892.62	25.00	2,356.00	5,828.43	620.17	2,495.55	5,820.22	0.00	4,876.55	43,507.01	12,268.82	38,583.53
1002	FLORANGEL JUSTO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,025.13	4,441.83	8,930.78
1002	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE LEON	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,951.40	4,263.46	10,841.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,225.24	5,076.89	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,047.71	17,974.90	5,250.15	16,250.34
1002	JUANA ERIDANIA VILLALONA VILLAR	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,238.32	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CLASE MENA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
1002	MERCEDES GUADALUPE GIL	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1002	MERCEDES OTAÑO OGANDO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	5,146.90	4,421.63	23,677.28
1002	MILAGROS GARCIA TERRERO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1002	ROBERTINA ABREU COLUMNA DE PATROCINO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,943.83	4,144.56	14,074.15
1002	ROSANNA JOSEFINA FRIAS CABRERA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	20,367.37	4,085.10	6,263.02
1002	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO ROJAS	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,044.00	2,968.30	25.00	862.26	2,133.12	345.51	913.34	2,130.12	0.00	1,800.60	26,527.26	4,608.75	3,516.74
1002	SULEICA SANTANA FLORES	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1002	TANIA MATILDE MEDINA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1002	ABRAHAM CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,203.08	4,560.75	10,528.01
1002	ARGENTINA SANTIAGO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,792.87	4,560.75	22,938.22
1002	BELIZA DE LOS ANGELES MORILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,824.18	2,809.24	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,120.16	4,114.83	20,704.02
1002	BERQUI MARGARITA MEJIA BURGOS	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	21,443.04	4,233.73	6,156.31
1002	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
1002	CLARIBEL ALMONTE SALVADOR	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	4,347.52	25.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,933.18	29,712.58	4,952.87	2,574.72
1002	DIGNA ALEXANDRA LORENZO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,182.39	4,263.46	610.76
1002	ELBA YRAISA GUZMAN CASTILLO DE ARACHE	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1002	FAUSTINA AYBAR FERRER	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,342.84	4,560.75	23,388.25
1002	FELICIA MORENO MORENO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	4,704.30	4,243.26	22,957.12
1002	FELICIA OLIVERO MARTE	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,099.83	4,085.10	21,530.56
1002	FELIPA VINICIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,860.93	4,441.83	23,094.98
1002	GLADIS GISELA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,375.63	3,936.46	14,285.79
1002	IVELISSE SANTOS FARIAS	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,403.15	4,263.46	390.00
1002	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,225.24	0.00	0.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,022.71	34,125.24	5,250.15	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	JUANA ERIDANIA VILLALONA VILLAR	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,384.73	10,535.35	4,709.38	20,164.71
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CLASE MENA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,351.58	4,263.46	19,441.57
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	25,374.43	4,412.10	3,387.69
1002	MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA CHECO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,132.93	4,560.75	23,598.15
1002	MERCEDES GUADALUPE GIL	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,607.25	4,322.92	7,573.48
1002	MERCEDES OTAÑO OGANDO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,486.56	4,114.83	4,337.62
1002	MIGDEMI CORPORAN MENDOZA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,999.83	4,114.83	21,824.35
1002	MIGUELINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,404.64	4,293.19	11,582.31
1002	MIGUELINA RUIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,408.22	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,463.01	4,709.38	237.04
1002	MILAGROS GARCIA TERRERO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,806.31	4,560.75	7,924.77
1002	MILQUIADES MAURICIO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,203.07	4,560.75	26,528.01
1002	NEURIS SUERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,228.29	4,560.75	8,502.79
1002	PAUL CHAYCOKI ROSARIO CUELLO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,216.42	4,144.56	13,801.56
1002	ROSA MATEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,604.87	4,560.75	23,126.21
1002	ROSANNA JOSEFINA FRIAS CABRERA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	6,661.43	4,085.10	19,968.96
1002	SANTA ROMERO CALDERON	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,921.37	0.00	0.00	1,002.24	2,479.42	401.60	1,061.61	2,475.93	0.00	2,063.85	11,476.54	5,356.95	23,444.83
1002	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO ROJAS	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	18,376.31	4,560.75	11,354.77
1002	YBELISE ALTAGRACIA LARA RIVERA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	21,299.31	4,858.02	10,369.71
1002	AMBROSIA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	37,228.43	8,562.87	18,745.45
1002	AMERICA MORENO RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,228.62	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,247.30	4,322.92	21,933.43
1002	ANGELA AMARILY FIGUEROA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1002	ARACELY MATEO TORRE	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,263.03	6,564.89	11,532.89
1002	CANDIDA MARIA GALVEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,520.16	6,564.89	19,275.76
1002	CESARIDA LEYBA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,693.76	8,507.87	27,892.54
1002	CLARA HIDALIA PANIAGUA MORDAN DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	44,494.06	8,727.86	12,642.59
1002	CRUCITA BRITO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,394.30	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	19,492.80	4,858.02	12,176.22
1002	CRUSELINA MUÑOZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,091.19	8,229.66	44,557.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	EUGENIA MERCEDES GRIÑAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	21,968.69	4,293.19	6,018.26
1002	JACQUELINE CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,751.73	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,095.26	4,174.29	22,116.51
1002	JOSE ESTANISLAO RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,818.76	7,991.84	21,279.25
1002	JUAN MIESES MORENO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,631.47	4,441.83	3,324.45
1002	JUANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	25,493.77	4,739.11	5,400.08
1002	JUANA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	22,868.05	4,590.48	7,056.84
1002	LUIS RAMON ACOSTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	15,340.00	2,412.99	390.00
1002	LUZ DEL ALBA MORENO SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,021.53	4,441.83	6,934.39
1002	MARCIA CATALINO MIESES	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	MARCIA CATALINO MAMBRU	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	28,661.52	4,709.38	2,038.53
1002	MARIA DEL CARMEN FRANCISCA MOSCOSO DE CLARA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1002	MERCY CARMELINA NUÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	16,674.73	4,679.66	13,831.54
1002	MICAELA CHANELL CASILLA PRENZA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	15,253.33	4,709.38	15,446.73
1002	MILKA FORTUNATO MORENO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	22,185.30	4,858.02	9,483.72
1002	MILTA FAÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,462.17	3,761.83	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	0.00	3,657.41	46,391.70	9,341.65	15,070.47
1002	MIREYA ARAUJO DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,720.65	0.00	0.00	910.38	2,252.17	364.79	964.31	2,248.99	0.00	1,874.69	31,330.65	4,865.95	390.00
1002	NIEVE LUISA MIESES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	25,768.14	4,412.10	2,993.98
1002	ROSALI ANTONIA MAMBRU LAUREANO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	27,756.11	8,837.86	30,155.71
1002	SANDRA DORIS HERASME	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,862.88	4,441.83	16,093.03
1002	SANDRA HERNANDEZ RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1002	SANTA DILIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	8,058.04	4,263.46	19,735.11
1002	SANTIAGA MILEDY HERNANDEZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,933.12	4,709.38	23,766.93
1002	SUNILDA CUEVAS VASQUEZ DE ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,804.74	8,782.86	23,719.49
1002	YAMILY HORTENCIA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,163.91	8,229.66	15,484.45
1002	YEIMY PAOLA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	46,103.63	8,452.87	9,095.08
1002	YESSENIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA MORAN	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,996.92	8,507.87	17,589.38
1002	YLDA NIURKA REYES LENDOF	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	ANGELA AMARILY FIGUEROA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	19,446.96	4,858.02	12,222.06
1002	CASIMIRA ARAUJO DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	18,592.01	4,739.11	12,301.84
1002	CRUCITA BRITO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	23,265.93	5,279.88	11,153.09
1002	DOROTEA BUTEN MORENO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,026.21	3,867.97	25.00	1,780.15	4,403.86	620.17	1,885.60	4,397.66	0.00	3,690.75	49,594.87	9,421.69	12,431.34
1002	JUANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	14,189.23	4,739.11	16,704.62
1002	MARCIA CATALINO MAMBRU	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,149.00	4,709.38	24,551.05
1002	MARIA DEL CARMEN FRANCISCA MOSCOSO DE CLARA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	17,924.24	4,560.75	11,806.85
1002	MARIA ESTHER SIME MEDINA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1002	MARY MARITZA ENCARNACION TEJEDA DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	20,019.12	8,837.86	37,892.70
1002	MICAELA CHANELL CASILLA PRENZA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	15,339.13	4,709.38	15,360.93
1002	MILKA FORTUNATO MORENO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	30,577.34	4,858.02	1,091.68
1002	NIEVE LUISA MIESES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,331.27	4,412.10	13,430.85
1002	PAUBLINA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,433.95	4,560.75	21,297.13
1002	PAULA MERCEDES FIGUEROA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,690.64	4,293.19	16,296.31
1002	SANDRA DORIS HERASME	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1002	SANDRA HERNANDEZ RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	25,736.39	4,709.38	4,963.67
1002	SANTA DILIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,465.05	4,263.46	21,328.10
1002	SANTIAGA MILEDY HERNANDEZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1002	YADHARA RAFAELINA GONZALEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,971.03	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	22,048.00	4,560.75	7,683.09
1002	YLDA NIURKA REYES LENDOF	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	14,258.04	4,560.75	15,473.04
1002	AMPARO MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,635.56	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,048.87	22,690.65	4,759.70	8,337.36
1002	BASILIA MARTE RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	16,970.37	9,057.85	42,491.80
1002	DENEB MABEL UREÑA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	30,121.90	8,782.86	27,402.33
1002	DULCE MARIA GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,795.98	6,564.89	19,999.94
1002	ELADIA DE LA ROSA DE BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,378.36	4,441.83	17,577.55
1002	FRANCISCA MORENO LETA	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,268.49	4,441.83	6,687.42
1002	JUANA AMPARO MERCEDES MORENO DE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,548.71	2,837.21	25.00	1,622.95	4,014.96	620.17	1,719.08	4,009.30	0.00	3,367.03	26,310.45	8,644.43	30,238.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	JUANA MORENO RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	8,433.21	4,858.02	23,235.81
1002	JULIA MAÑON MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	10,140.46	4,174.29	17,071.31
1002	JULIANA GUZMAN LEYBA DE SENA	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1002	LUCIA HERRERA DE LA CRUZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	37,247.34	8,782.86	20,276.90
1002	LUIS EDUARDO VASQUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,765.91	4,151.30	25.00	911.68	2,255.38	365.31	965.68	2,252.20	0.00	1,902.36	22,077.82	4,872.89	9,688.09
1002	LUPE GUZMAN LEYBA	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	44,168.41	8,562.87	11,805.47
1002	MARTHA DE PAULA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1002	MARTIN OBISPO GIRON	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,116.93	4,560.75	1,614.15
1002	MARTINA ESMERALDA VARGAS BURGOS	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,722.02	6,564.89	9,073.90
1002	MERLILENY RODRIGUEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,938.75	4,441.83	6,017.17
1002	MILAGROS MORENO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	26,047.96	4,976.94	6,396.24
1002	MONICA FRANCISCA NOEL DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,865.00	7,991.84	20,233.01
1002	PATRICIO OBISPO PANTALEON SORIANO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	11,399.19	8,170.20	41,861.58
1002	PAUBLINA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,253.87	4,560.75	5,477.21
1002	PETRONILA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	49,354.18	8,562.87	6,619.71
1002	ROSA AGUSTINA TATIS BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	58,874.24	3,274.83	25.00	1,689.69	4,180.07	620.17	1,789.78	4,174.18	0.00	3,504.47	12,185.38	8,974.42	46,688.86
1002	SIOMARA ALTAGRACIA RINCON	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	30,520.64	8,837.86	27,391.18
1002	YESENIA JERES CABRAL	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	8,743.86	4,620.20	21,374.81
1002	AMPARO MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,318.01	4,759.70	710.00
1002	DIEGO MAMBRU CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,088.40	4,322.92	11,092.33
1002	ELADIA DE LA ROSA DE BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1002	FRANCISCA MORENO LETA	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,183.92	4,441.83	21,771.99
1002	GABINA MAMBRU DE MORENO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,832.93	3,991.58	25.00	827.51	2,047.14	331.58	876.52	2,044.25	0.00	1,729.03	14,497.90	4,422.97	14,335.03
1002	JUANA MORENO RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,240.54	4,858.02	428.48
1002	JULIANA GUZMAN LEYBA DE SENA	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,695.58	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	10,670.58	5,413.71	24,620.89
1002	LIDIA MARIA RAMON DIAZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,990.26	6,564.89	28,805.66
1002	LUCRESIA ESMERALDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,402.40	6,564.89	23,393.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	LUIS FREDYS GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,847.30	4,767.59	25.00	914.02	2,261.16	366.24	968.16	2,257.97	1,190.12	3,097.30	10,651.08	4,885.37	21,196.22
1002	MARIOLA SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,003.12	6,564.89	18,792.80
1002	MARTIN OBISPO GIRON	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1002	MAYRA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ ROSENDO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,811.40	6,564.89	20,984.52
1002	MERLILENY RODRIGUEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,124.93	4,441.83	22,830.99
1002	MIGUELINA ALCANTARA DE MORENO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1002	MILAGROS MORENO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	15,238.14	4,976.94	17,206.06
1002	YESENIA JERES CABRAL	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	29,728.67	4,620.20	390.00
1002	ANDRY LUZ MORENO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	23,794.86	4,976.94	8,649.34
1002	CLAUDIA VICTORIA SILVERIO DE LAGUERRE	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,562.83	3,787.81	20,129.62
1002	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1002	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,372.45	4,441.83	11,583.47
1002	JUDITH CAROLINA EMEREGILDO	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,349.31	4,412.10	20,412.81
1002	MIGUELINA BRITO UPIA	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	7,436.82	4,094.61	19,255.63
1002	SANDRA MORENO DE DE ALVA	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	28,070.24	4,679.66	2,436.03
1002	CLAUDIA VICTORIA SILVERIO DE LAGUERRE	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	22,369.46	3,787.81	2,322.99
1002	GREISY MARIA FRIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,039.85	3,787.81	17,652.60
1002	KEILANDY REYNOSO OLIVERO	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	AQUILA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,402.47	7,575.65	30,982.43
1002	ARCADIA GIRON PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,344.12	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1002	BILMANIA RINCON DE MAMBRU	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	19,055.56	8,837.86	38,856.26
1002	CARMEN LIRANZO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	7,731.96	7,872.92	43,590.88
1002	DAMIANA NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,068.03	4,709.38	23,632.03
1002	GENARA ANTONIA CORREA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,013.24	3,995.91	23,035.77
1002	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,870.71	3,787.81	22,821.74
1002	GREICY MARIA PEREZ SANCHEZ DE ESCOBOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	13,185.30	8,782.86	44,338.93
1002	GREISY MARIA FRIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	HIBET ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
1002	IRIS YASMIN RONDON DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1002	LIDIA JIMENEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	20,517.34	9,332.85	40,882.76
1002	MAGALYS ADON	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,176.31	4,144.56	22,841.67
1002	MARIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,431.44	8,287.87	24,604.51
1002	MARITZA JOSEFINA PEREZ CAÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
1002	MARTINA ABAD CORALEZ DE JAIME	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	5,470.68	4,858.02	26,198.34
1002	MATILDES FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	31,579.38	8,452.87	23,619.33
1002	MERKY ARLENNY REYES PINEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,710.62	6,564.89	29,085.30
1002	SOLANYI LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1002	TATIANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,146.66	4,560.75	21,584.43
1002	TERESITA JACQUELINE ANGELES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	18,305.34	4,739.11	12,588.51
1002	VALENTINA BRAZOBAN PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,663.85	0.00	0.00	880.05	2,177.13	352.63	932.18	2,174.07	0.00	1,812.23	14,588.19	4,703.83	16,075.66
1002	VIRGILIA BRAZOBAN CLETO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	6,169.81	4,739.11	24,724.04
1002	YNMACULADA SORIANO DE PASCUAL	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,875.44	4,730.65	25.00	1,948.03	4,819.16	620.17	2,063.41	4,812.37	1,190.12	5,226.56	39,666.88	10,251.70	28,208.56
1002	YOHANNA ELIZABETH DEL ORBE MERAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	19,831.09	8,837.86	38,080.73
1002	YUDELKIS YOCASTA OZUNA OZORIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	35,907.11	8,837.86	22,004.71
1002	ARCADIA GIRON PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	17,314.59	5,590.94	19,132.19
1002	DAMIANA NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	8,346.87	4,709.38	22,353.19
1002	MARTINA ABAD CORALEZ DE JAIME	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
1002	MERCEDES ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,341.09	4,560.75	390.00
1002	SOLANYI LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	21,272.26	4,709.38	9,427.80
1002	VALENTINA BRAZOBAN PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,663.85	3,736.52	25.00	880.05	2,177.13	352.63	932.18	2,174.07	0.00	1,837.23	21,127.83	4,703.83	9,536.02
1002	ANA TERESA BRAZOBAN MARTNEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,398.75	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
1002	FRANSISCA MORENO MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1002	LARIZA DE LA CARIDAD PEREZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	MARGARITA MARIA MANZANILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,018.52	4,263.46	7,774.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	MAXIMA JOSEFINA ARIAS MIESES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	16,248.62	4,858.02	15,420.40
1002	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	13,499.51	4,174.29	13,712.26
1002	SAGRARIO SILVESTRE DEL POZO DE LUGO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	22,515.50	4,828.30	8,959.74
1002	SILVIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,107.45	4,263.46	7,685.70
1002	YUDELKA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,142.36	4,263.46	6,650.79
1002	ANA TERESA BRAZOBAN MARTNEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	25,225.86	5,732.72	12,145.16
1002	ANTONIA HERNANDEZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,392.95	4,560.75	22,338.13
1002	FRANSISCA MORENO MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	19,399.48	4,412.10	9,362.64
1002	MAXIMA JOSEFINA ARIAS MIESES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,279.02	4,858.02	390.00
1002	SAGRARIO SILVESTRE DEL POZO DE LUGO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
1002	FRANCISCA ARMENGOT DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	29,510.11	5,236.49	4,626.05
1002	GENARA ANTONIA CORREA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,895.84	3,995.91	8,153.17
1002	GEOVANNY MARIANELA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1002	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1002	JUAN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.93	4,441.83	22,371.99
1002	LAISA MARIA FORTUNATO CATALINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1002	LUCRECIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	33,177.37	7,159.46	13,494.42
1002	NELLY LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	PROVIDENCIA CABRAL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,867.29	4,560.75	6,863.80
1002	SANTA YSABEL ABAD BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,157.91	4,382.38	26,410.42
1002	YARIANNY JOSEFINA PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,571.81	6,564.89	17,224.11
1002	YINA CONTRERAS MIRANDA DE OVIEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	45,068.00	8,782.86	12,456.23
1002	YOMARY BURET CABRAL	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,394.93	4,441.83	16,560.99
1002	FELICIA BRITO PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,846.95	6,564.89	28,948.97
1002	FRANCISCA ARMENGOT DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	33,746.16	5,236.49	390.00
1002	JUAN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,409.05	4,441.83	16,546.87
1002	LAISA MARIA FORTUNATO CATALINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,668.61	4,263.46	7,124.54

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	PROVIDENCIA CABRAL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,940.87	4,560.75	22,790.22
1002	YOMARY BURET CABRAL	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,977.48	4,441.83	1,978.44
1002	ANA MARIA MENA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	19,096.53	8,562.87	36,877.35
1002	ANGEL ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	43,899.80	7,991.84	8,198.21
1002	ANNY ESTHER DE LA CRUZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	11,177.26	8,562.87	44,796.62
1002	AURELINA LEYBA MARIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,457.75	4,293.19	22,529.20
1002	CLARA IDANIA GONZALEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,312.25	6,564.89	23,483.67
1002	DARIANA RAMIREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	28,783.79	7,159.46	17,888.00
1002	DOMINGA MORENO MIESES	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	43,800.25	8,562.87	12,173.63
1002	ELADIA FRANCISCA MORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,537.40	6,564.89	28,258.52
1002	ELIANA DESIRE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,932.06	7,991.84	16,165.95
1002	ELISABEL MIESES TAPIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,271.25	6,564.89	15,524.67
1002	JUANA JENNIFER KATIUSCA ROA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	36,761.97	8,452.87	18,436.74
1002	MARIA REYNA GUZMAN FELISC	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1002	MILEDYS RAMONA SUAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	44,903.47	8,229.66	8,744.89
1002	OLGA LIDIA BELTRE DE FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	36,981.02	5,732.72	390.00
1002	PRIMITIVA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	8,743.77	4,174.29	18,468.00
1002	RAMONA HERNANDEZ BERBERE DE MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,494.69	4,412.10	11,267.43
1002	ROSA ELENA DE JESUS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,037.40	6,564.89	35,758.52
1002	ROSA ELVIRA ABAD SOTO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,694.31	6,564.89	11,101.61
1002	ROSALIA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
1002	SILVIA MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1002	YBELCA CAROLINA DE AZA MEIRELES	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,429.84	6,564.89	28,366.08
1002	YISSER MARLENNY FIGUEROA GRACIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	44,578.55	8,170.20	8,682.22
1002	ZULEIKA MARIA SORIANO DE FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	18,980.18	7,575.65	30,404.72
1002	AURELINA LEYBA MARIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,196.83	4,293.19	9,790.12
1002	MARIA REYNA GUZMAN FELISC	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	11,219.19	4,560.75	18,511.89

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	OLGA LIDIA BELTRE DE FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	10,114.96	5,732.72	27,256.06
1002	ROSALIA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	12,365.41	4,174.28	14,846.35
1002	SILVIA MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,838.70	4,293.19	15,148.25
1002	YUDERQUE MARTE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,887.00	4,412.10	23,875.12
1002	ALBA YOCASTA PERDOMO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	13,344.58	7,991.84	38,753.43
1002	ARELIS JACQUELINE ARIAS LEMBERT	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	41,733.08	7,872.92	9,589.76
1002	BELISA CATHERINA FAMILIA ROA	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	33,173.30	7,872.92	18,149.54
1002	CARMEN ISABEL MORENO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,645.50	8,507.87	38,940.80
1002	DANNI SADI LEBRON TAVARES	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,226.92	8,287.87	20,809.03
1002	DARKI YOKAIRA SILVA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,131.33	8,507.87	32,454.97
1002	DULCE MARIA SORIANO DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,072.60	5,193.96	25.00	1,982.38	4,904.15	620.17	2,099.81	4,897.25	0.00	4,107.19	28,378.04	10,421.57	40,694.56
1002	ESTERBINA MARTE SUBERBI	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,981.48	3,621.53	25.00	1,778.87	4,400.69	620.17	1,884.24	4,394.49	1,190.12	4,878.23	46,346.30	9,415.35	15,635.18
1002	FATIMA MERCEDES DE JESUS JAVIER NICASIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,105.61	3,130.19	25.00	1,667.63	4,125.50	620.17	1,766.41	4,119.69	0.00	3,459.04	39,968.19	8,865.36	18,137.42
1002	GLORIA MARIA HERNANDEZ CORDERO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	32,373.42	8,342.87	22,050.11
1002	INDIANA MORENO SORIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,436.55	8,507.87	17,149.75
1002	INGRID JACQUELINE UREÑA MORAN	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	48,379.40	9,332.85	13,020.70
1002	JATNA GAUDILI MORILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	4,085.98	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	23,835.76	8,452.87	31,362.95
1002	JOHANNA SMIRNA FABIAN JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,435.75	8,229.66	35,212.61
1002	JONATHAN ALBERTO HERRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1002	LEONOR GUILLEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,576.56	4,159.71	25.00	1,824.65	4,513.94	620.17	1,932.73	4,507.58	0.00	3,782.38	40,049.41	9,641.69	23,527.15
1002	LINNY MASSIEL MAGALLANES BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	MALVINA MARRERO MORA	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,853.42	8,751.50	48,449.86
1002	MARIA ESTELA SORIANO FABIAN DE BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	3,638.78	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	2,380.24	6,148.52	36,823.54	9,607.84	26,514.50
1002	MARIA MERCEDES FIGUEREO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,759.95	7,991.84	14,338.06
1002	MARIANA MARGARITA PERALTA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,241.49	7,991.84	23,856.52
1002	MICHEL GABINO NICOLAS ABAD	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,375.17	2,992.73	25.00	1,646.67	4,073.64	620.17	1,744.21	4,067.90	0.00	3,415.88	7,873.00	8,761.71	49,502.17
1002	NEROLISSA TORRES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,913.58	8,782.86	34,610.65

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	NORKI DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,799.30	6,564.89	30,996.62
1002	RUTH ESTHER VINICIO PRENZA	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,260.71	6,564.89	27,535.21
1002	YAHAIRA FABIOLA MIESES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	16,703.43	3,282.46	4,694.53
1002	YAHAIRA FABIOLA MIESES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	11,036.48	3,282.46	10,361.48
1002	YENY NOHEMIS CARRASCO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,979.16	8,507.87	28,607.14
1002	YNMACULADA SANTANA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,363.56	8,507.87	39,222.74
1002	YOSAIRA MORELIS MATEO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,239.40	6,564.89	18,556.52
1002	YRIS MARIBER FIGUEROA CABRAL	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,888.39	3,930.52	25.00	1,862.30	4,607.08	620.17	1,972.61	4,600.59	2,380.24	6,240.15	46,918.93	9,827.84	17,969.46
1002	AGUEDA JESUS TAPIA CHALA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	25,976.28	4,441.83	2,979.63
1002	ALBA YRIS FIGUEREO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	23,235.90	3,579.73	100.00
1002	ALTAGRACIA DENIA MIESES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	29,664.60	8,562.87	26,309.28
1002	ANDREA CAPELLAN RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1002	BACILIA MIESES MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,958.02	4,441.83	19,997.89
1002	BERKYS ESTHER PACHECO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
1002	CAROLINA ALCANTARA HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,627.89	4,412.10	6,134.23
1002	DAISY MARIEL RODRIGUEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	0.00	0.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,170.62	3,975.35	8,229.66	49,673.01
1002	ESTERNILA GUILLEN CHALAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	26,171.98	5,732.72	11,199.04
1002	FELICIANA GARCIA MARTES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	9,313.24	4,397.24	19,351.97
1002	FRANCISCA AIDE GONZALEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,763.45	4,560.75	6,967.63
1002	FRANCISCO ERNESTO VALDEZ SALCIE	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1002	IGNACIA PAREDES MIESES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,883.35	6,564.89	25,912.57
1002	JOHANNY CORNIELLE COPLIN	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,691.83	3,282.46	17,706.13
1002	JUSTINA MIESES CLARA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	41,632.19	8,782.86	15,892.04
1002	LUZ DEL ALBA DIAZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	14,405.16	7,159.46	32,266.63
1002	MAILENY TAVERAS BETANCES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	23,235.90	3,579.73	100.00
1002	MIRIAN ADON JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	3,790.27	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	2,380.24	4,300.66	28,922.73	4,919.77	3,148.79
1002	MODESTO ANTONIO SILVA VIDAL	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	PAULINA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	29,796.26	4,679.65	710.00
1002	ROSSY DANNY REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1002	SANDRA VENERANDA LORA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	19,730.15	4,531.02	9,807.15
1002	SIXTA CARRION FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1002	TEREZA FABIAN CATALINO DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	15,653.85	4,174.29	11,557.92
1002	YOLANDA DIAZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	16,546.01	4,590.48	13,378.88
1002	AGUEDA JESUS TAPIA CHALA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,386.90	4,441.83	23,569.01
1002	AIDA LISIS MORETA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	17,032.19	4,679.65	13,474.07
1002	ANDREA CAPELLAN RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	7,736.15	4,451.36	21,281.83
1002	CAROLINA ALCANTARA HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,305.69	4,412.10	21,456.43
1002	ESTERNILA GUILLEN CHALAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	18,527.85	5,732.72	18,843.17
1002	FELICIANA GARCIA MARTES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,275.21	4,397.24	390.00
1002	FRANCISCA AIDE GONZALEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,915.86	4,560.75	21,815.22
1002	FRANCISCO ERNESTO VALDEZ SALCIE	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,159.11	4,560.75	9,571.97
1002	JOHANNY CORNIELLE COPLIN	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	7,575.05	3,282.46	13,822.91
1002	MAGALY PIÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	23,844.77	3,787.81	847.68
1002	MIRIAN ADON JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	10,850.49	4,919.77	21,221.03
1002	MODESTO ANTONIO SILVA VIDAL	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,469.27	4,441.83	12,486.64
1002	PAULINA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	17,987.58	4,679.65	12,518.68
1002	SANTA YSABEL MIESES RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,481.71	4,263.46	13,311.44
1002	SIXTA CARRION FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	7,223.59	3,282.46	14,174.37
1002	TEREZA FABIAN CATALINO DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,271.06	4,174.29	17,940.71
1002	VARINIA VIOLETA ESPINAL DE AMADOR	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,188.27	4,293.19	17,798.68
1002	YOLANDA DIAZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1002	JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROGRESO INFANTIL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	8,299.21	4,858.02	23,369.81
1002	LEIBNY ELIESSEL RAMON BORGES	ESC PRIM PROGRESO INFANTIL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,180.95	4,441.83	774.96
1002	TERESA DE JESUS OLIVERO ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROGRESO INFANTIL VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,708.72	3,873.82	25.00	852.64	2,109.32	341.65	903.15	2,106.35	0.00	1,780.79	29,318.72	4,557.32	390.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	SANDRA GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1002	YOKAIRA DE LA ROSA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,059.23	4,263.46	8,733.92
1002	JUANA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DUARTE MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	14,844.04	5,059.26	18,136.82
1002	DAYANNA DARALIS PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DUARTE VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,884.12	4,441.83	10,071.79
1002	AMANDA AYBAR MONTERO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.87
1002	ANAISA FLORENTINO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,392.95	4,560.75	22,338.13
1002	BERKIS MARIA CASTILLO ROSARIO DE SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,736.15	4,451.36	23,281.83
1002	DENIA NUÑEZ DE PINALES	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	3,570.36	5,442.00	7,197.04	4,858.02	24,471.98
1002	DILENNY JINNETTE REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	14,014.29	4,531.02	15,523.01
1002	DOMINGA LORENZO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1002	DOMINGA MOSQUEA SOSA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,397.96	6,564.89	25,397.96
1002	DOMITILIO OTAÑO OTAÑO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1002	DULCE MARIA MERAN MERAN	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,049.33	4,322.92	22,131.40
1002	EUGENIA ROSALBA ACOSTA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,083.00	4,560.75	4,648.08
1002	GERLIN PETRONILA MONTAÑO TAPIA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,599.52	3,995.91	9,449.49
1002	GLORIA HERNANDEZ CACERES	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,368.52	4,263.46	22,424.63
1002	JAZMIN BIANEL AQUINO PAREDES	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	4,704.30	4,243.26	22,957.12
1002	JOSEFINA CONCEPCION CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,840.03	3,936.46	17,821.39
1002	JUAN PABLO RIVERAS RAFAEL	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,404.16	4,293.19	18,582.79
1002	JULIA MATILDE BAEZ DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1002	JULIA NOEMI ARIAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1002	KATERIN ASMAR DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,365.36	6,564.89	27,430.56
1002	KATY BRIOSO REYNOSO DE CUESTA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1002	KENIA XIOMARA GUANTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	17,525.38	4,679.65	12,980.88
1002	LEYDIN LEONEL MORENO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,395.84	3,995.91	19,653.17
1002	LIRIA ELIASEN ROSENDO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,307.60	4,441.83	10,648.31
1002	LUCIA ACOSTA AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	LUZ MARIA SANTOS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1002	MANUEL MARIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.60	2,204.81	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	0.00	3,126.90	11,061.53	8,051.29	41,424.07
1002	MARTINA ABAD MAGDALENO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,374.73	4,679.65	10,131.53
1002	MIOSOTYS JIMENEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,998.64	4,412.10	9,763.48
1002	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FAMILIA DE MOJICA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1002	ROSA ANNETTE ROMAN NOVAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,984.32	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	10,596.48	4,471.56	18,553.22
1002	ROSA DALIS VILLAVIZAR CARRASCO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	12,813.48	4,322.92	15,367.25
1002	ROSA DE LA CRUZ MORENO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1002	RUB DELANIA ALCANTARA DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,859.42	2,378.86	25.00	770.87	1,907.02	308.88	816.53	1,904.33	0.00	1,612.40	26,759.42	4,120.23	100.00
1002	URSULA MARIA BALDERA DE LA CRUZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	23,985.03	5,101.51	9,271.23
1002	YRIS ANTONIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,105.10	6,564.89	31,690.82
1002	YSABELITA FLORENTINO PILAR	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	32,145.47	5,101.51	1,110.79
1002	ANA BELGICA BONE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,505.15	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	3,570.36	5,111.95	12,037.64	3,936.46	13,623.78
1002	ANAISA FLORENTINO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,058.65	4,560.75	20,672.43
1002	ANGELA MARITZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	0.00	0.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,033.18	42,012.44	7,872.92	9,310.40
1002	ARCADIA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1002	ASIRYS ELIZABEHT CASTRO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,608.83	4,085.10	21,021.56
1002	BERKIS MARIA CASTILLO ROSARIO DE SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,729.06	4,144.56	18,288.92
1002	DENIA NUÑEZ DE PINALES	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,400.76	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,119.14	4,858.02	25,549.88
1002	DOMINGA LORENZO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,182.20	4,441.83	14,773.71
1002	DOMITILIO OTAÑO OTAÑO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,089.67	4,114.83	4,734.51
1002	DULCE MARIA MERAN MERAN	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	11,270.97	4,471.56	17,878.73
1002	EUGENIA ROSALBA ACOSTA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,435.86	4,560.75	14,295.22
1002	FLORANGEL JUSTO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1002	HUMBERTO SUERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,784.39	4,144.56	1,233.59
1002	JAZMIN BIANEL AQUINO PAREDES	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,831.17	3,936.46	3,830.25
1002	JOSE MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	3,888.14	4,395.16	24,763.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	JUAN PABLO RIVERAS RAFAEL	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1002	JUANA BARBARA HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,422.25	6,564.89	27,373.67
1002	JUANA EVELIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1002	JULIA MATILDE BAEZ DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,220.83	4,293.19	14,766.12
1002	JULIA NOEMI ARIAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	18,196.17	4,263.46	9,596.98
1002	KENIA XIOMARA GUANTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1002	LEYDIN LEONEL MORENO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,039.18	3,995.91	22,009.83
1002	LIRIA ELIASEN ROSENDO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1002	LUZ MARIA SANTOS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,660.18	3,995.91	7,388.83
1002	MARIA MAGDALENA CONTRERAS ENCANACION	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	10,589.90	8,452.87	44,608.81
1002	MARTINA ABAD MAGDALENO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1002	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FAMILIA DE MOJICA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,027.23	4,412.10	19,734.89
1002	ROSA ANNETTE ROMAN NOVAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1002	ROSA DALIS VILLAVIZAR CARRASCO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
1002	ROSA DE LA CRUZ MORENO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,766.20	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	23,734.34	4,322.92	4,446.39
1002	RUB DELANIA ALCANTARA DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,859.42	0.00	0.00	770.87	1,907.02	308.88	816.53	1,904.33	0.00	1,587.40	18,958.17	4,120.23	7,901.25
1002	SINTHYA ESMERALDA FRANCO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	7,514.61	6,564.89	35,281.31
1002	URSULA MARIA BALDERA DE LA CRUZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,956.68	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	8,108.38	4,679.65	22,397.88
1002	VETANIA DE JESUS CARDENES	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,083.19	4,144.56	9,934.79
1002	VIVIAN LISSETTE PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	3,419.83	4,531.02	26,117.47
1002	YSABELITA FLORENTINO PILAR	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,242.61	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	4,760.48	6,588.40	13,103.67	4,679.65	17,402.59
1002	YUDELKA MIGUELINA LOPEZ PEREZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	21,522.59	4,560.75	8,208.50
1002	YONAIRA YUMARKI MINYETTY SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	ALBA ROSA AMPARO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,553.06	6,564.89	30,242.86
1002	ALICIA COCO DOBLE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,003.00	6,564.89	24,792.92
1002	AMADA ANTONIA SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,195.65	4,412.10	1,566.47
1002	AMADA MIGUELINA GIL MEJIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	AMERICA INOCENCIA REYES VENTURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,632.32	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,670.70	4,858.02	23,998.32
1002	ANA ALTAGRACIA SALVADOR PEÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,865.18	3,995.91	17,183.83
1002	ANA ALTAGRACIA SALVADOR PEÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,715.84	3,995.91	21,333.17
1002	ANNY ELIZABETH SILVERIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,027.96	6,564.89	11,767.96
1002	BELKIS FANNY DOMINGUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,758.60	6,564.89	27,037.32
1002	CARMEN JULISSA BAUTISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,440.61	4,679.66	6,065.66
1002	CATALINA GARCIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
1002	CHANEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
1002	CLARA ARGENTINA BARRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,639.24	4,263.46	16,153.91
1002	CRISTINA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,701.02	4,263.46	4,092.13
1002	DAVID ALEX URBAEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,091.40	6,564.89	23,704.52
1002	DHANIA MIGUELINA NIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
1002	DIOMARYS LUCRECIA SANTIAGO MARIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	8,652.11	4,471.56	20,497.60
1002	DOMINGA MIESES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	EDWIN MARCIAL CONNOR DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,637.37	6,564.89	30,158.55
1002	ELBA DE JESUS SILVA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1002	ELBA DE JESUS SILVA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,434.24	3,995.91	21,614.77
1002	ELIZABETH FABIAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,324.15	6,564.89	23,471.77
1002	ELIZABETH MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,813.93	4,144.56	11,204.05
1002	EMILIA MARIA FERNANDEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,391.40	6,564.89	26,404.52
1002	ENILSE ALBINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,486.28	6,564.89	10,309.64
1002	EPIFANIA VARGAS BRITO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
1002	ERCILIA YVELISSE ALBA VELOZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	43,612.61	8,837.86	14,299.21
1002	EVELIN HERNANDEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,991.40	6,564.89	22,804.52
1002	FIOR DALIZA PAULINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
1002	FLORA JACQUELINE FRANCIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	27,403.15	4,263.46	390.00
1002	GENESIS MAMBRU CASTRO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,811.40	6,564.89	31,984.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	GENOVEVA LEBRON TEJEDA DE REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1002	GEORGINA FELIPE JACOBO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,558.79	4,679.65	10,947.47
1002	HEIDY LARA CALLETANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,311.40	6,564.89	27,484.52
1002	HILDA MARIA MANZUETA BRITO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1002	JAZMIN AURELIA PACHECO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,811.85	6,564.89	27,984.07
1002	JOSEFINA RECIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,789.66	6,564.89	34,006.26
1002	LEONARDA FELIZ SUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,703.40	3,453.19	25.00	852.49	2,108.94	341.59	902.98	2,105.97	0.00	1,780.47	6,326.25	4,556.50	23,377.15
1002	LUCHY ZELANDA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	29,362.75	4,519.59	100.00
1002	LUCILA PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,319.47	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,375.07	4,322.92	10,805.66
1002	LUCILA PINALES ROMERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,684.26	4,412.10	8,077.86
1002	LUIS DANIEL VIDAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	24,113.77	4,828.30	7,361.47
1002	LUIS STIVEL DE LA CRUZ BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,605.10	6,564.89	32,190.82
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,037.40	6,564.89	30,758.52
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1002	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,057.40	6,564.89	31,738.52
1002	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROMAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	40,002.54	6,564.89	2,793.38
1002	MARIA ELENA VALERA TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,425.63	4,441.83	25,530.28
1002	MARIA ELISA MORENO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,103.12	6,564.89	21,692.80
1002	MARIA ESTELA MENDEZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,221.28	6,564.89	23,574.64
1002	MERCEDES JOSEFINA MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	15,657.58	4,709.38	15,042.47
1002	MIGUELINA BRITO UPIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,488.33	3,787.81	21,204.12
1002	MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,816.81	4,920.54	25.00	855.74	2,116.99	342.89	906.43	2,114.01	0.00	1,787.17	19,088.91	4,573.89	10,727.90
1002	NATALIA CEPIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	30,514.61	6,564.89	12,281.31
1002	PABLO EMILIO PEREZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,685.47	6,564.89	21,110.45
1002	RAISA PATRICIA SANO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,491.40	6,564.89	16,304.52
1002	RAYSA BURGOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1002	ROSANNA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	SANTA EDA DIAZ ZAPATA DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,113.60	4,560.75	15,617.49
1002	SARAH ORTIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,347.40	6,564.89	15,448.52
1002	TEODOSIA MENDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,395.84	3,995.91	20,653.17
1002	VIELKA ESTEFANIA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,791.40	6,564.89	27,004.52
1002	WINSTON DAVID CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,230.62	6,564.89	32,565.30
1002	YOMAYRA GRINELLY QUERO ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	11,172.27	3,282.46	10,225.69
1002	AMADA ANTONIA SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,528.78	4,412.10	22,233.34
1002	AMADA MIGUELINA GIL MEJIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,047.27	3,995.91	20,001.74
1002	AMERICA INOCENCIA REYES VENTURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	12,360.85	5,279.88	22,058.17
1002	ARACELIS POLANCO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,205.35	4,114.83	7,618.83
1002	ARACELIS POLANCO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,679.83	4,114.83	21,144.35
1002	CARMEN JULISSA BAUTISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,617.80	4,679.66	23,888.47
1002	CATALINA GARCIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	10,039.97	4,739.11	20,853.88
1002	CLARA ARGENTINA BARRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1002	EVANGELISTA CURIEL TORRES DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,011.83	3,282.46	17,386.13
1002	FERNANDO FERREIRA PEÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,992.34	4,144.56	1,025.64
1002	FLORA JACQUELINE FRANCIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,042.38	4,263.46	12,750.77
1002	GEORGINA FELIPE JACOBO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,405.76	4,679.65	6,100.50
1002	HILDA MARIA MANZUETA BRITO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,624.54	4,293.19	20,362.41
1002	JUAN PABLO LUCIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,503.85	4,739.11	390.00
1002	KEYLA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE BERROA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,272.75	4,293.19	14,714.20
1002	LUCILA PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,930.73	0.00	0.00	887.71	2,196.08	355.70	940.29	2,192.99	0.00	1,828.00	30,540.73	4,744.77	390.00
1002	LUCILA PINALES ROMERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
1002	LUIS DANIEL VIDAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.98	4,828.30	24,731.26
1002	MARIA ARACELIS TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	0.00	0.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,562.40	18,295.74	4,055.37	8,140.85
1002	MERCEDES JOSEFINA MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1002	MIOSOTYS JIMENEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,159.12	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	1,190.12	3,033.16	7,291.34	4,718.90	23,470.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	NELSA YLUMINADA MONTESINO MERCADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	20,441.56	4,560.75	9,289.52
1002	ROSA DELSA PIMENTEL DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1002	SANTA EDA DIAZ ZAPATA DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1002	SHEILA MOQUETE CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	26,746.78	4,412.10	2,015.34
1002	SILVERIO POLANCO RIVERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,129.04	2,013.35	25.00	1,467.40	3,630.16	587.98	1,554.32	3,625.05	0.00	3,046.72	11,655.92	7,843.19	39,473.12
1002	TEODOSIA MENDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,817.35	3,995.91	7,231.66
1002	ZORAIDA CEDANO DE FLORES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,494.17	4,144.56	9,523.81
1002	ANGELITA SANTI DE MORENO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
1002	CELESTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	10,584.83	4,620.20	19,533.84
1002	DAMIANA MORENO BRAND DE SERRANO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	25,871.31	4,382.38	2,697.01
1002	DORKA GARO SAMBOY	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,455.83	4,560.75	11,275.25
1002	ESTHER NOEMY RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	13,639.54	4,679.65	16,866.72
1002	FRANCISCA HIDALGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,180.69	4,441.83	22,775.23
1002	GENCY NICOLAS TEJEDA LINARES	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	4,535.27	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	10,433.28	8,791.67	47,153.02
1002	JOHANNA SAMBOY PIÑA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	22,266.93	3,431.09	100.00
1002	JOSEFINA VALERIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	3,485.39	4,412.10	25,276.73
1002	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SUERO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	13,274.75	5,732.72	24,096.27
1002	MARY DALIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,557.62	4,144.56	3,460.36
1002	OLIMPIA SANTANA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,284.85	4,293.19	13,702.10
1002	SARA COCA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,738.66	4,560.75	21,992.43
1002	SUSANA REYES ZABALA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	14,428.09	4,560.75	15,302.99
1002	YOLANDA HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,103.76	4,412.10	17,658.36
1002	YUDERKY PAULINA FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,220.70	4,263.46	1,572.45
1002	ANGELITA SANTI DE MORENO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,753.49	4,144.56	4,264.49
1002	ANTONIA VASQUEZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1002	CELESTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,110.97	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	13,496.60	4,471.56	15,653.10
1002	DOMINGA MARGARITA PIÑEYRO CALDERON	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	DORKA GARO SAMBOY	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1002	ESTHER NOEMY RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1002	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SUERO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	35,360.54	5,732.72	2,010.48
1002	NATIVIDAD RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,049.18	4,263.46	6,743.97
1002	RITA SENA LENDI	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,927.59	3,282.46	18,470.37
1002	SUSANA REYES ZABALA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1002	YDELINA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,585.35	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	6,145.96	4,570.26	23,647.19
1002	YOLANDA HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,814.69	4,412.10	17,947.43
1002	ANTONIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	35,422.53	5,449.16	100.00
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	24,665.89	4,441.83	4,290.02
1002	ROSA DELIA GERMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	4,203.43	3,282.46	17,194.53
1002	ROSA DELIA GERMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	14,586.49	3,282.46	6,811.47
1002	ANTONIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,327.11	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	1,190.12	3,314.50	11,021.70	5,449.16	24,500.83
1002	GUILLERMINA MORILLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,619.24	4,144.56	2,398.74
1002	KIRSY LEINY HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	10,426.15	3,282.46	10,971.81
1002	LLABREICY CRISTINA BELLO DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,728.59	4,114.83	3,095.59
1002	ODALIS MARINA PUJOLS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	ANGELA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
1002	CRISTINA NAVARRO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,161.53	4,441.83	14,794.38
1002	DELKIS DEL CARMEN MOLINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,537.05	4,560.75	5,194.04
1002	JACQUELINE RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	3,401.84	3,579.73	19,934.06
1002	JUAN RAMON MOTA PLASENCIO	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,328.27	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,948.85	4,679.65	23,557.41
1002	LUZ ONEIDA PIRON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,488.44	4,322.92	21,692.29
1002	RAMON ALADINO DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,663.87	4,560.75	13,067.21
1002	ZUNILDA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,133.50	4,412.10	3,628.62
1002	ANGELA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	8,558.87	4,590.48	21,366.01
1002	ANTONIA MILAGROS POLANCO PAREDES	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,431.01	4,322.92	21,749.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1002	CRISTINA NAVARRO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
1002	LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,382.25	4,560.75	17,348.83
1002	LUZ ONEIDA PIRON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,098.59	4,322.92	20,082.14
1002	PAULA BERNARDA CORDERO PAREDES	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,403.53	4,441.83	20,552.38
1002	YNOCENCIA ALTAGRACIA BETANCES KING	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
1002	ZUNILDA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,824.15	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,298.05	4,412.10	21,464.07
1002	LIDIA CASANOVA MONTERO	ESC PRIM THONSON RAMIREZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	5,682.31	4,599.99	24,304.64
1002	MILAGROS LEONIDES RAMIREZ LIRIANO DE THOMPSON	ESC PRIM THONSON RAMIREZ MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	6,530.46	5,094.71	26,681.45
1002	ROSA ELVIA SORIANO MORROBEL	ESC PRIM THONSON RAMIREZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,408.22	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	16,412.10	4,709.38	14,287.95
1002	CLARITZA DIAZ BERIHUETE DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	CLAUDIA VANESSA CABRERA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	LUISA VENECIA DE LOS SANTOS CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	MARIA VIRGINIA ROSARIO LEYBA	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	PAULA MANUELA DOTEL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	RUTH VANESA VALDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1002	SANDRA JIMENEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,321.25	6,564.89	31,474.67
1002	ADRIANA DEL ROSARIO TOLEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	60,329.46	10,915.49	12,223.88
1002	ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA TORRES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	42,522.89	10,653.18	28,181.96
1002	ANA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE GIL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	25,800.52	10,653.18	44,904.33
1002	ANGELA MARIA PEGUERO ADON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	24,992.82	0.00	25.00	717.29	1,774.49	287.42	759.78	1,771.99	0.00	1,502.07	2,982.96	3,833.90	22,009.86
1002	ANNY KATIUSKA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,528.72	5,091.61	25.00	1,966.77	4,865.54	620.17	2,083.27	4,858.69	0.00	4,075.04	59,507.05	10,344.40	9,021.67
1002	ANTONIA SUERO COLUMNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	55,072.43	9,997.44	11,011.19
1002	ATANASIO MOJICA LORENZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	26,575.87	10,325.31	41,818.37
1002	BETANIA BERAS BERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,412.81	4,881.62	25.00	1,934.75	4,786.31	620.17	2,049.35	4,779.57	0.00	4,009.10	57,956.27	10,186.05	9,456.54
1002	BOLIVAR GOMEZ SUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	39,447.96	10,915.49	33,105.38
1002	CARMEN DILCIA RAMONA ARAUJO MARIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,364.58	5,248.90	25.00	1,990.76	4,924.89	620.17	2,108.68	4,917.95	0.00	4,124.44	18,691.08	10,463.01	50,673.50
1002	EDUARDO REY RIVAS DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	97,090.50	11,420.98	25.00	2,786.50	6,893.43	620.17	2,951.55	6,883.72	0.00	5,763.05	56,830.01	14,397.32	40,260.49

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	EVANGELISTA TOLENTINO BELBERE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1002	GREGORIO FIGUEREO DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,805.73	5,093.90	25.00	2,003.42	4,956.21	620.17	2,122.09	4,949.23	1,190.12	5,340.63	27,752.84	10,525.61	42,052.89
1002	HECTOR AMADO VALERA MOTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,384.91	7,899.55	25.00	2,393.15	5,920.33	620.17	2,534.90	5,911.99	1,190.12	6,143.17	35,559.40	12,452.49	47,825.51
1002	JHONNY FERNANDO PEÑA CALDERON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,693.88	7,088.96	30,518.44
1002	JONATHAN ALBERTO HILARIO GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	22,350.60	8,751.50	34,952.68
1002	JOSE DELGADO TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,217.65	5,033.07	25.00	1,957.85	4,843.45	620.17	2,073.82	4,836.63	0.00	4,056.67	50,709.59	10,300.25	17,508.06
1002	JOSEFINA ELIZABETH JAVIER BELTRE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	26,366.70	9,669.56	37,406.30
1002	JUANA ESMERALDA SUAZO ROSSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	38,189.54	9,341.68	23,272.85
1002	LEANDRO NATHANAEL GEREMY MIESES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	33,906.88	9,735.13	30,328.25
1002	LILIAN MATOS GUEVARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	53,036.16	10,915.49	19,517.18
1002	LILIANA SANTANA MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	33,248.27	9,735.13	30,986.86
1002	LOURDES ORSINI OQUENDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	59,628.80	3,416.82	25.00	1,711.35	4,233.64	620.17	1,812.72	4,227.68	0.00	3,549.07	7,890.33	9,081.49	51,738.47
1002	LUIS ALBERTO GIRON MATOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1002	LUISA ALTAGRACIA AMADOR ROJAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,665.71	5,582.24	25.00	2,114.21	5,230.27	620.17	2,239.44	5,222.90	2,380.24	6,758.89	59,224.14	11,073.34	14,441.57
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,898.12	9,341.68	25,564.27
1002	MARIA LUISA CASTILLO DE LEON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	59,501.32	10,325.31	8,892.92
1002	MARITZA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA DE DE JESUS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,856.14	6,232.46	25.00	2,177.07	5,385.79	620.17	2,306.03	5,378.20	1,190.12	5,698.22	26,405.77	11,384.16	49,450.37
1002	MARTIN MARIANO BENITEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,603.77	6,826.20	25.00	964.43	2,385.87	386.44	1,021.55	2,382.51	0.00	2,010.98	28,131.27	5,154.82	5,472.50
1002	MARTIN MARIANO BENITEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,967.16	0.00	0.00	1,032.26	2,553.67	413.62	1,093.40	2,550.07	0.00	2,125.66	35,867.16	5,517.36	100.00
1002	MILDRE MARGARITA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	39,720.85	9,997.44	26,362.77
1002	MILDRE YOSELIN FELIZ REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	32,027.03	9,407.26	29,897.48
1002	NELLY PEREZ BALTAZAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	52,094.25	9,997.44	13,989.37
1002	NELSON ANTONIO ALCINIEGA ESPINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	27,561.13	9,997.44	38,522.49
1002	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA SEGURA RUIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,523.00	7,930.83	25.00	1,909.21	4,723.13	620.17	2,022.30	4,716.48	0.00	3,956.51	61,663.20	10,059.78	4,859.80
1002	PALSIRI GUZMAN BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,018.01	7,088.96	19,194.31
1002	PAOLA RAULINA COSS MORROBEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	28,972.45	9,669.56	34,800.56
1002	RAFAEL GUARIONEX CHALAS PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	15,475.03	10,587.61	54,767.69

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	RAYSA CRISTINA CORTORREAL FAMILIA DE VILLAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	24,578.75	9,013.81	34,573.02
1002	ROBERTO BURGOS MATEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,475.21	5,784.42	25.00	2,108.74	5,216.74	620.17	2,233.65	5,209.39	1,190.12	5,557.51	34,256.59	11,046.30	39,218.62
1002	VANESSA ROJAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,532.18	5,844.98	25.00	2,081.67	5,149.78	620.17	2,204.98	5,142.53	0.00	4,311.65	43,537.57	10,912.48	28,994.61
1002	WALY RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	16,063.45	9,341.68	45,398.94
1002	YASMIN ELIZABETH REYES MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,823.00	3,918.22	25.00	1,860.42	4,602.43	620.17	1,970.62	4,595.95	2,380.24	6,236.28	49,185.55	9,818.55	15,637.45
1002	YENNY JOCELYN HERNANDEZ UREÑA DE BELTRE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	39,075.73	9,341.68	22,386.66
1002	YOHANNY DIAZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,760.88	7,088.96	21,451.44
1002	YOSELIN MEDINA GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	19,515.42	9,407.26	42,409.09
1002	ARSIBIADA REYES REYNOSO DE BERROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	26,061.57	8,948.23	32,628.07
1002	CIRILA HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	45,962.97	10,653.18	24,741.88
1002	EUFEMIA FIGUEROA HERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	38,217.42	9,341.68	23,244.97
1002	GABRIELA FELIZ SUAREZ DE GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	48,797.33	9,407.26	13,127.18
1002	JOSEFINA SOSA VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	42,153.60	9,997.44	23,930.02
1002	MARIA NELLY BRAZOBAN CABRAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	6,569.11	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	43,611.91	10,325.31	24,782.32
1002	MERCEDES MILADY PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	86,127.85	12,542.38	25.00	2,471.87	6,115.08	620.17	2,618.29	6,106.46	0.00	5,115.16	67,973.70	12,841.71	18,154.15
1002	MILEDYS MORILLO MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	34,449.20	9,669.56	29,323.80
1002	YADHARA RAFAELINA GONZALEZ DE ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,015.76	34,007.68	5,232.12	100.00
1002	ANTONY SANTANA MERAN	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,051.07	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	34,617.05	9,407.26	27,307.46
1002	CEDEÑO MERAN GARCIA	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	34,204.81	9,013.81	24,946.96
1002	CLARIBEL ESTEVEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	6,117.49	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	59,839.89	10,390.89	9,016.47
1002	DAYSI MARINELLY MATEO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,704.56	9,013.81	31,447.21
1002	EDWARD DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,762.02	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	46,208.71	9,669.56	17,564.29
1002	ELIEZER ROSARIO TORRES	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,432.99	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	32,681.37	9,997.44	33,402.25
1002	ELIZABETH MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1002	FLOR DE LIZ RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,791.77	4,338.55	25.00	1,888.22	4,671.22	620.17	2,000.07	4,664.64	1,190.12	5,103.41	32,775.47	9,956.03	33,016.30
1002	FLORA VICTORIA ORTEGA	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	5,666.48	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	0.00	4,255.59	59,814.77	10,777.89	11,768.85
1002	GENARO GARCIA	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.87	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	33,166.11	11,336.44	42,353.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1002	GENESIS THALIA VALDEZ RUIZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1002	GEORDALIZA WENDELINE PUJOLS CUSTODIO	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,962.39	5,999.10	25.00	1,921.82	4,754.33	620.17	2,035.66	4,747.63	0.00	3,982.48	34,323.82	10,122.13	32,638.57
1002	HERMY SAUL DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	55,297.09	9,669.56	8,475.91
1002	HYLSA ZARITA GOMEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,693.74	7,088.96	28,518.58
1002	JAZMIN PERALTA CIPION	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	5,190.43	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	2,380.24	6,635.83	36,580.39	10,777.89	35,003.23
1002	JULIA ECHAVARRIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	26,048.13	9,997.44	40,035.49
1002	KATY YADIRA GARABOT CALZADO	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	49,084.81	8,751.50	8,218.47
1002	LUISA YUDELKI FERNANDEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	28,460.52	8,620.35	27,918.51
1002	MARGARITA DE LA PAZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	38,194.99	9,057.85	21,267.18
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GALAN CEPEDA	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,756.74	9,013.81	37,395.03
1002	MARIA PARRA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,895.91	3,417.24	25.00	1,747.71	4,323.61	620.17	1,851.24	4,317.52	1,190.12	4,814.07	26,901.02	9,261.30	33,994.89
1002	MARIA VICTORIA CASTRO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,016.54	9,013.81	28,135.23
1002	MARISELA ROSADO PEREZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	37,455.33	7,088.96	8,756.99
1002	MARTINA PERALTA DIAZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	18,280.00	8,292.48	35,788.41
1002	MATILDE FELIZ AQUINO	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	41,612.97	9,057.85	17,849.20
1002	MAXIMA EMILIA MARTINEZ DE BAEZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	50,967.35	9,013.81	8,184.42
1002	MIGUELINA AYBAR ZAYAS DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	3,876.80	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	1,190.12	4,958.40	53,546.47	9,607.84	9,791.57
1002	PAULA MARISOL CAMPUSANO HERNANDEZ DE POPA	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	50,731.71	10,063.01	15,814.03
1002	PEDRO CORONADO MOREL	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,908.54	7,088.96	14,303.78
1002	SEUDY ARAYA ENCARNACION DE MENDEZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1002	SILVIA LUCIA MORENO GENAO	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	29,851.73	9,079.39	29,762.17
1002	SUGEI CAROLINA ZAYAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	5,051.08	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	41,059.45	9,407.26	20,865.07
1002	YAKELIN DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,989.17	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	17,369.35	9,997.44	48,714.27
1002	YANNY PEREZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,435.27	7,088.96	31,777.05
1002	ANDRES CANELA MEJIA	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
1002	CARMEN AURILY CAMILO MARIA DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	17,630.36	8,292.48	36,438.05
1002	CELMA EPIFANIA SANTANA PEREZ	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	19,017.37	9,735.13	45,217.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	CORNELIO REYES GARCIA	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,485.89	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	50,404.09	9,735.13	13,831.04
1002	CRISMAURI AMPARO GIL	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	13,563.07	9,603.98	49,747.81
1002	DINANGILY OLIVO MORIN	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	14,002.74	9,013.81	45,149.03
1002	DOMINGO DE LA ROSA RUDECINDO	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,292.26	4,858.93	25.00	1,931.29	4,777.75	620.17	2,045.68	4,771.02	0.00	4,001.97	27,347.09	10,168.94	39,945.17
1002	ELSIA ESTHER FEBRIER	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,157.04	8,287.87	32,878.91
1002	GERMAN NICOLAS DIAZ BELTRE	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,697.24	5,334.82	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.03	1,190.12	5,038.73	29,922.12	9,800.70	34,775.12
1002	JESUS ARIEL GARCIA ARIAS	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	56,100.52	9,669.56	7,672.48
1002	JOEL JOSE AGRAMONTE MU¥OZ	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	26,626.66	9,669.56	37,146.34
1002	JOHANNA ARIAS PEÑA	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	27,775.91	9,079.39	31,837.99
1002	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	47,725.81	9,276.11	13,274.45
1002	JUAN CARLOS GERONIMO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,221.90	5,033.87	25.00	1,957.97	4,843.75	620.17	2,073.95	4,836.93	0.00	4,056.92	37,494.67	10,300.85	30,727.23
1002	JUAN FRANCISCO ARIAS ALVAREZ	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,801.59	6,193.60	25.00	1,859.81	4,600.91	620.17	1,969.97	4,594.43	0.00	3,854.78	37,667.46	9,815.51	27,134.13
1002	LEOCADIO FERRERAS	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,751.86	5,507.33	25.00	1,800.98	4,455.38	620.17	1,907.66	4,449.11	0.00	3,733.64	36,969.29	9,524.66	25,782.57
1002	MANUEL AQUILES TERRERO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,990.06	7,770.94	25.00	2,066.11	5,111.29	620.17	2,188.50	5,104.10	0.00	4,279.61	32,642.01	10,835.56	39,348.05
1002	MELIDA HERNANDEZ DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,979.26	4,373.83	25.00	1,893.60	4,684.53	620.17	2,005.77	4,677.93	1,190.12	5,114.49	54,656.62	9,982.63	11,322.64
1002	MERARIS FRANCO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,924.52	4,225.19	25.00	1,834.63	4,538.64	620.17	1,943.31	4,532.25	0.00	3,802.94	30,368.28	9,691.06	33,556.24
1002	NOLBERTO FELIX FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,916.73	9,341.68	42,545.66
1002	ROLANDO ANTONIO ENCARNACION FRANCISCO	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	20,125.01	11,336.44	55,394.87
1002	SANTO VALDEZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,239.28	8,751.50	26,064.00
1002	YOLANDA SILVERIO DE CASTRO	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,462.39	4,138.23	25.00	1,821.37	4,505.83	620.17	1,929.26	4,499.48	0.00	3,775.63	37,927.90	9,625.48	25,534.49
1002	YONORIS LIZERDI GROSS ABAD	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	38,209.88	10,063.01	28,335.87
1002	YSABEL ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,613.90	4,754.60	25.00	1,768.32	4,374.59	620.17	1,873.06	4,368.43	1,190.12	4,856.50	21,767.49	9,363.19	39,846.41
1002	ADELINA ALTAGRACIA CARPIO DEL CARMEN DE QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,259.25	6,141.99	25.00	1,011.94	2,503.41	405.48	1,071.88	2,499.88	2,380.24	4,489.06	24,450.15	5,408.77	10,809.10
1002	ALEJANDRINA CATALINA CAMACHO CAMACHO	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	3,464.53	3,544.49	19,641.63
1002	ANA CRISTINA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,793.69	4,149.99	25.00	941.18	2,328.35	377.13	996.93	2,325.07	0.00	1,963.11	32,693.69	5,030.55	100.00
1002	ANA SERGIA CORDERO VERAS	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,346.18	0.00	0.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,029.86	34,246.18	5,268.70	100.00
1002	ANTONIA MORALES NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	17,297.92	9,079.39	42,315.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	AYDA ESPINOSA MIRANDA	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,295.90	0.00	0.00	955.59	2,364.01	382.90	1,012.20	2,360.68	0.00	1,967.79	9,425.23	5,107.59	23,870.67
1002	CARLOS JUAN VARGAS BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	5,883.47	25.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,316.52	9,199.34	5,947.88	29,574.29
1002	CAROLINA RONDON DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,507.32	5,068.61	24,534.49
1002	CLARA ANNERIS URBAEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,926.33	9,013.81	45,225.44
1002	DORIS VIRGILIA AQUINO DE LUGO	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,152.22	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	19,900.33	4,891.38	11,986.17
1002	ESTHER EUNICE REYES DE LUGO	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,516.79	4,572.38	23,290.16
1002	EUGENIO EVE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	0.00	0.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,867.75	31,503.26	4,847.94	100.00
1002	GARY SANNY GERMAN MEREGILDO	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	6,122.67	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
1002	GERMANIA MARIA SANTANA PENA	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	53,942.36	9,407.26	7,982.15
1002	HILDA DILENIA MANZUETA DE PATROCINO	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	0.00	0.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,905.54	31,963.30	9,997.44	34,120.32
1002	JAZMIN LISBETH SORIANO CEPEDA	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,835.57	6,564.89	14,960.35
1002	JUANA BAUTISTA PEÑA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,411.23	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,050.74	4,714.16	23,680.45
1002	MARTHA SANTANA SAMUEL DE DE PAULA	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,648.00	4,607.83	390.00
1002	MIGUEL HEREDIA AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	51,041.82	9,341.68	10,420.57
1002	MILQUIADES MAURICIO SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	4,209.06	25.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,040.76	7,132.53	5,232.12	26,975.15
1002	MILVIA RAQUEL MENDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	32,742.16	6,862.17	11,991.70
1002	MOISES NOVA CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,438.74	9,013.81	50,713.03
1002	NEURIS REYES	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,325.25	6,564.89	24,470.67
1002	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA AYBAR ZAYAS	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	42,469.56	9,669.56	21,303.44
1002	NOEMI RUBECINDO MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	35,800.16	9,735.13	28,434.97
1002	NORBERTO JAVIER PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1002	PAULA ELVIRA ROJAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	1,353.47	1,306.72	7,164.93
1002	ROSAURA SOTO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	12,880.77	4,926.84	19,236.79
1002	RUTH DELANIA COMAS MOYA	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,273.00	4,290.77	25.00	1,844.64	4,563.38	620.17	1,953.90	4,556.96	0.00	3,823.54	18,241.43	9,740.51	46,031.57
1002	SEFERINO PAEZ MAGARIN	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	18,316.40	5,068.61	14,725.40
1002	ALEXANDRA MILAGROS TEJADA JOSE	LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	20,485.74	5,033.16	12,325.01
1002	DIGNA ESTHER DE JESUS BRITO	LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	17,925.69	5,033.16	14,885.06

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	ELIZABETH COSME MATEO	LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	3,712.17	3,544.49	19,393.99
1002	JUANA PAULA FONERIN SOTO	LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,554.61	7,088.96	28,657.71
1002	JULIO HERNANDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	8,873.47	5,245.85	25,323.65
1002	LEIDINA ALTAGRACIA CASADO MORDAN	LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	2,345.67	4,855.95	29,309.77
1002	MARCELA SANTANA GUERRERO DE CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,804.93	0.00	0.00	1,056.30	2,613.15	423.26	1,118.87	2,609.47	2,380.24	4,555.41	5,148.48	5,645.88	31,656.45
1002	ALTAGRACIA MARIA CIPRIAN MATOS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	8,961.95	4,891.38	22,924.55
1002	ANA CRISTINA MORA JORGE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,485.89	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	46,917.63	9,735.13	17,317.50
1002	ANA MERCEDES JEREZ CAMBERO DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,250.24	9,341.68	21,212.15
1002	ANDREA BAUTISTA FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	0.00	0.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,632.43	42,690.72	9,341.68	18,771.67
1002	ARELYS ALEXANDRA FIGUEROA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	46,749.67	9,997.44	19,333.95
1002	BRUNILDA JIMENEZ LEYBA DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	23,006.16	3,544.49	100.00
1002	CATALINA YVELICE ORTIZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	41,764.33	9,669.56	22,008.67
1002	CESAR MANUEL PEÑA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	6,181.58	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	49,815.41	10,259.74	18,116.70
1002	DENNIS GABINA FIGUEREO PI A	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	22,030.87	8,292.48	32,037.54
1002	ELEUTERIO HALIN BERAS MILIANO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	55,570.10	9,669.56	8,202.90
1002	ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE DE ROBLES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	52,307.29	9,997.44	13,776.33
1002	ESPERANZA PAULINO ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,810.88	4,580.17	25.00	1,888.77	4,672.57	620.17	2,000.65	4,665.99	0.00	3,914.42	23,353.87	9,958.73	42,457.01
1002	ESTANILIA ECHAVARRIA DE LORA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,668.83	4,926.84	24,448.74
1002	FIORDALIZA TAVERAS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,022.88	0.00	0.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	0.00	2,128.96	23,647.94	5,525.90	12,374.94
1002	FRANCISCA MORENO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	48,035.62	9,669.56	15,737.38
1002	FRANK FELIZ MORROBEL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,503.77	6,781.94	25.00	1,994.76	4,934.77	620.17	2,112.91	4,927.82	0.00	4,132.67	16,189.22	10,482.76	53,314.55
1002	HILARIA VANESSA ALMONTE DE TOUSSAINT	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	5,616.48	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	46,660.41	9,013.81	12,491.36
1002	JUAN OSVALDO DE JESUS HOLGUIN DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	7,718.77	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	49,677.64	9,931.86	15,943.85
1002	JUANA DEL ROSARIO FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	35,886.19	9,013.81	23,265.58
1002	KATERINE LENIZA VARGAS ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,375.01	7,088.96	10,837.31
1002	LUISA MARIA BAUTISTA MORALES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,658.89	9,013.81	31,492.88
1002	MERCEDES GUERRERO CAPELLAN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	20,386.50	4,714.16	10,344.69
1002	PAULINA TRINIDAD PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	25,478.60	4,572.38	4,328.35
1002	RAFAEL NICOLAS NUÑEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	19,055.16	3,544.49	4,051.00
1002	RIKELVI RAMOS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1002	SIMEONA BELEN MARTES DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	47,857.69	9,997.44	18,225.93
1002	YAJAIRA VIDAL VIDAL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	45,831.63	10,259.74	22,100.48
1002	YEHUDY MORENO MARTINEZ DE HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	47,903.09	9,997.44	18,180.53
1002	YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	17,304.58	9,669.56	46,468.42
1002	YSABEL MARIA TAPIA MA¥ON	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	32,547.01	9,669.56	31,225.99
1002	YUDERKY ALTAGRACIA JOSE CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	51,077.41	9,407.26	10,847.10
1002	YUDY DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	52,963.17	9,276.11	8,037.09
1002	ANA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ LINA	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	23,016.95	9,079.39	36,596.95
1002	ANTONIO ROJAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	9,904.18	4,714.16	20,827.01
1002	BLACINA DE LA CRUZ DE ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	21,152.72	4,749.61	9,809.54
1002	CARMEN FIGUEROA VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	18,219.74	5,033.16	14,591.01
1002	CECILIA PLASENCIA ORTIZ DE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,976.40	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	12,231.99	4,324.28	15,957.53
1002	CECILIA PLASENCIA ORTIZ DE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	29,098.86	0.00	0.00	835.14	2,066.02	334.64	884.61	2,063.11	0.00	1,719.75	28,998.86	4,463.77	100.00
1002	DIOSNERY TRONCOSO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	89,771.16	9,401.76	25.00	2,576.43	6,373.75	620.17	2,729.04	6,364.78	1,190.12	6,520.59	70,054.19	13,358.70	19,716.97
1002	GLENYS ALCANTARA MORENO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1002	MONICA DE LA CRUZ ITURBIDES	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1002	MONICA DE LA CRUZ ITURBIDES	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	11,956.33	4,749.61	19,005.93
1002	RADHAMES GILBERTO PEÑA MALDONADO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,453.42	7,736.12	25.00	1,046.21	2,588.19	419.21	1,108.18	2,584.55	0.00	2,179.39	15,790.14	5,591.95	20,663.28
1002	ABRAHAM CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.50
1002	ALEJANDRINA SORIANO FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	9,490.84	4,891.38	22,395.66
1002	ANA DILIA JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,022.88	0.00	0.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	0.00	2,128.96	14,162.30	5,525.90	21,860.58
1002	ARELIS AMPARO SEGURA DE LA ROSA DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	17,332.93	9,931.86	48,288.56
1002	AUSTRIA MARIA MOTA LAPAIX	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	29,435.47	5,245.85	4,761.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	BELIZA DE LOS ANGELES MORILLO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
1002	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	6,524.78	25.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,316.52	18,347.24	5,947.88	20,426.39
1002	DIGNA ALEXANDRA LORENZO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	8,300.59	4,714.16	22,430.60
1002	ELSA JOSEFINA ROSARIO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,279.44	18,592.08	5,423.06	16,760.34
1002	ESTHER EUNICE REYES DE LUGO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	7,754.69	4,572.38	22,052.26
1002	FANNY CLARITZA BOCIO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	28,845.98	9,276.11	32,154.28
1002	GLADIS GISELA ROSARIO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	18,917.60	4,324.28	9,271.92
1002	HILARIA PATRICIO SILVESTRE DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	29,662.11	5,068.61	3,379.70
1002	HUMBERTO SUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
1002	IVELISSE SANTOS FARIAS	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	13,839.54	4,714.16	16,891.65
1002	JOSE MANUEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	20,737.96	4,324.28	7,451.56
1002	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,857.18	18,997.39	4,820.50	12,426.98
1002	JUANA GONZALEZ VINICIO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,505.14	3,953.46	25.00	932.90	2,307.86	373.81	988.16	2,304.61	2,380.24	4,326.30	10,082.40	4,986.28	22,422.74
1002	LEYSI ESTHER MEDINA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
1002	LUZ MARIA ADAMES CAMPO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	31,860.40	0.00	0.00	914.39	2,262.09	366.39	968.56	2,258.90	3,570.36	5,453.31	18,303.68	4,887.38	13,556.72
1002	MARLENI ANDREA CUEVAS REYES	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	29,449.71	4,855.95	2,205.73
1002	MIGUELINA RUIZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	14,795.01	5,245.84	19,402.10
1002	NATIVIDAD MERCEDES GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,060.96	31,129.84	4,855.95	525.60
1002	PAUL CHAYCOKI ROSARIO CUELLO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1002	ROSA MATEO OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	30,208.14	5,068.61	2,833.66
1002	ROSANNA MARIA CABRERA PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	11,421.23	4,147.05	15,612.98
1002	ROSANNA MARIA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	1,919.18	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	1,190.12	2,812.84	5,437.88	4,147.05	21,596.33
1002	ROSARIO VICENTA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	91,232.06	10,042.93	25.00	2,618.36	6,477.48	620.17	2,773.45	6,468.35	0.00	5,416.81	34,687.19	13,566.00	56,544.87
1002	RUDELANIA VALDEZ MATEO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	15,655.30	4,749.61	15,306.96
1002	SANTA ROMERO CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,022.88	5,546.16	25.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	0.00	2,153.96	9,171.70	5,525.90	26,851.18
1002	SUHEY ADILKA ALCANTARA ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	25,358.63	7,797.87	25,474.92
1002	TOMAS GAMALIER GONZALEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	32,068.58	5,075.87	25.00	920.37	2,276.87	368.79	974.88	2,273.66	0.00	1,920.25	27,074.63	4,919.32	4,993.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	YBELISE ALTAGRACIA LARA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	4,807.97	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
1002	YENNIFFER CAROLINA MORLA ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	17,538.91	4,714.16	13,192.28
1002	ARISMENDY DE JESUS MARTE RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,260.88	7,088.96	29,951.44
1002	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,377.54	0.00	0.00	1,790.24	4,428.81	620.17	1,896.28	4,422.57	1,190.12	4,876.64	45,832.19	9,471.55	16,545.35
1002	BERNARDO VALLEJO ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,659.04	7,082.15	25.00	2,027.91	5,016.79	620.17	2,148.03	5,009.73	0.00	4,200.94	64,996.30	10,646.69	5,662.74
1002	CANDIDA MARIA MERCEDES SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1002	DULCE MARIA TRINIDAD CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.38	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	21,015.27	9,341.68	40,447.11
1002	ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	7,803.77	4,572.38	22,003.18
1002	JESUS MANUEL MERAN MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	21,306.74	5,423.06	14,045.68
1002	JOSEFA BARRERA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,419.23	5,635.55	25.00	2,049.73	5,070.77	620.17	2,171.14	5,063.62	0.00	4,245.87	55,268.40	10,754.56	16,150.83
1002	JUAN ANTONIO CIPRIAM BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	18,393.81	5,104.06	14,879.07
1002	JUAN MANUEL RAMIREZ FORTUNATO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,768.75	6,913.08	25.00	1,026.56	2,539.58	411.34	1,087.37	2,536.00	0.00	2,138.93	10,977.24	5,486.92	24,791.51
1002	JUANA BELEN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.14	4,678.72	100.00
1002	JUDITH NOEMI RUBIERA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	32,577.40	9,603.98	30,733.48
1002	JULISA PICHARDO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,260.88	7,088.96	23,951.44
1002	LIVIO COMAS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1002	MANUEL ARTURO MELENDEZ CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	4,850.70	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	15,194.09	4,749.61	15,768.17
1002	MARISOL POLANCO LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	11,942.48	8,292.48	42,125.93
1002	MARTIRE DE LOS SANTOS REYES	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	0.00	0.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,905.54	31,296.79	9,997.44	34,786.83
1002	MICHAEL BIDO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	23,209.39	5,210.39	10,756.67
1002	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.10	0.00	0.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,014.79	34,635.65	10,259.74	33,296.45
1002	NELBA GORIS ABREU	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	21,150.91	5,792.38	16,609.03
1002	NELYS ALCANTARA PEÑA DE ZABALA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	11,250.34	4,324.28	16,939.18
1002	RAMON CUEVAS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	15,186.22	4,572.38	14,620.73
1002	RAMON NUÑEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	6,087.01	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	15,312.81	9,735.13	48,922.32
1002	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA LEON NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	6,520.97	4,855.95	25,134.47
1002	RAMONA ANGELINA FORTUNA FORTUNA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,297.55	7,088.96	20,914.77

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	RAUEL DOMINGO ROSARIO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.14	4,678.72	100.00
1002	ROSANNA LORA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1002	SANDRA CAROLINA BIERD	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,699.49	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	22,060.16	4,891.38	9,826.34
1002	TEODORA SUERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,801.60	4,390.24	25.00	1,859.81	4,600.91	620.17	1,969.97	4,594.43	0.00	3,854.78	48,876.11	9,815.51	15,925.49
1002	TERESA DOMINGA DISLA JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	13,983.12	4,749.61	16,979.14
1002	UBALDO CARRERA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	0.00	0.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,495.87	16,914.07	9,013.81	42,237.70
1002	VICTOR MANUEL BEATO VILLA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	52,682.04	0.00	0.00	1,511.97	3,740.42	605.84	1,601.53	3,735.16	2,380.24	5,493.74	6,283.97	8,081.42	46,398.07
1002	VIRGILIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	4,807.97	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	7,836.11	5,423.06	27,516.31
1002	YASILIS CATHERINE HEREDIA ZARZUELA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,795.75	7,088.96	16,416.57
1002	YASMIN ELIZABETH ALCANTARA PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	13,691.47	5,387.63	21,429.90
1002	YDELINA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	17,886.95	4,714.16	12,844.24
1002	YOLANDA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,772.96	0.00	0.00	1,830.28	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.50	0.00	3,768.98	33,880.20	9,669.55	29,892.76
1002	ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ZARZUELA MOREL	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.38	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	47,277.98	9,341.68	14,184.40
1002	ADRIANA RINCON CONRADO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.19	0.00	0.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,029.86	34,074.42	5,268.70	271.77
1002	ALEXANDRA ROQUE LOPEZ DE REMIGIO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	5,043.47	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,140.29	8,108.57	5,490.47	27,683.23
1002	ANA CRISTINA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	13,051.16	4,714.16	17,680.03
1002	ANA DANIELA RODRIGUEZ SOLIS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1002	ANA SERGIA CORDERO VERAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,682.41	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	17,118.16	5,104.06	16,154.72
1002	ANDREA BAUTISTA FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	6,466.92	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,088.69	1,225.06	897.31
1002	ANGELA MARITZA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	4,813.88	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	6,050.48	2,412.99	9,679.52
1002	ANNY MIGUELINA BRAZOBAN DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
1002	ANTONIA ANYELINA JIMENEZ ROMAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,921.53	980.04	1,467.27
1002	BEATO VALERIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	CAROLINA RONDON DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	16,598.40	5,068.61	16,443.41
1002	CLEIRYS RAYDISIS GARCIA CANARIO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	DEISE MAGDALENA JIMENEZ REYES DE PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	26,283.79	4,926.84	5,833.77
1002	EDUARDO REYNOSO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,039.88	1,225.06	2,946.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	ELIEZER ROSARIO TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
1002	FELICIANO ESPINOSA BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,212.03	6,226.84	25.00	981.89	2,429.05	393.44	1,040.05	2,425.63	0.00	2,046.94	9,159.09	5,248.12	25,052.94
1002	FELICIANO ESPINOSA BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	FLOR SANTANA MOTA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1002	GARY SANNY GERMAN MEREGILDO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	IRIS ANTONIA BAEZ DE MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,744.89	3,618.56	25.00	911.08	2,253.89	365.07	965.04	2,250.71	0.00	1,901.12	6,344.31	4,869.67	25,400.58
1002	JESUS MANUEL CORPORAN FRANCO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,761.00	4,383.38	25.00	882.84	2,184.03	353.75	935.13	2,180.95	0.00	1,842.97	24,789.22	4,718.73	5,971.78
1002	JESUS MANUEL CORPORAN FRANCO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1002	JUAN ANTONIO CIPRIAM BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	9,112.72	5,104.06	24,160.16
1002	JUAN FELIPE PINEDA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	JUAN FRANCISCO ARIAS ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1002	JUAN MANUEL RAMIREZ FORTUNATO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	JUAN RAMON MOTA PLASENCIO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	31,276.30	5,210.39	2,689.75
1002	JULIO CESAR PAULA JAQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1002	LEOCADIO FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	MARIA VICTORIA CASTRO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	MARTIN ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	31,746.47	0.00	0.00	911.12	2,254.00	365.08	965.09	2,250.82	0.00	1,876.21	31,646.47	4,869.90	100.00
1002	MARTIRE DE LOS SANTOS REYES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	6,434.86	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	7,174.99	1,470.07	2,408.21
1002	MIGUELINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1002	MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	MILCIADES ENRIQUE BODRE ARAUJO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,727.56	4,926.84	390.00
1002	MILQUELLA MARIA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
1002	ROBERTINA ABREU COLUMNA DE PATROCINO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	8,050.96	4,572.38	21,755.99
1002	ROBERTO ORIGENES FRIAS MOJICA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	2,380.24	4,339.84	27,961.16	5,086.33	5,196.17
1002	ROMAN RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,677.22	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	2,380.24	4,439.95	17,027.88	5,281.28	17,400.30
1002	ROSA ESTELA ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	673.76	1,225.06	7,312.24
1002	TEOLIDO VIDAL OROZCO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	XIOMARA CRUZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,328.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,321.83	5,210.39	25,644.22
1002	YANOHELIN VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	YELY KATERIN GONZALEZ FLORIAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,949.42	980.04	3,439.38
1002	ANASTACIA JEREZ LEONARDO DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	18,930.50	4,714.16	11,800.69
1002	BENITA BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,711.79	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,351.30	4,714.16	23,379.89
1002	DOMINGA MARIA ZAYAS MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	29,652.51	4,891.38	2,233.99
1002	ERMENEJILDO DE LA CRUZ VEGAZO	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	8,531.30	4,714.16	22,199.89
1002	FAUSTINO ANTONIO DIAZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	5,538.36	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	1,190.12	3,296.96	35,125.72	5,403.63	100.00
1002	SANTA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,328.87	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	26,299.80	4,749.61	4,662.46
1002	YOVANNY ELIZABETH REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	AGUSTINA DE LEON ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	20,954.40	4,572.38	8,852.55
1002	ANA AURORA REYES HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	9,417.42	5,068.61	23,624.39
1002	ANTONIA ANYELINA JIMENEZ ROMAN	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1002	CELESTE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	2,752.57	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	2,380.24	4,204.72	10,562.46	4,670.71	19,885.49
1002	CELIA KIRUDIS VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,517.86	5,068.61	28,523.95
1002	CLARA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	8,708.86	4,324.28	19,480.66
1002	DALIA MARIA BATISTA LIRANZO	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	98.55	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	29,509.17	4,536.94	66.71
1002	DANY HERMINIA ABREU DUARTE	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	8,586.54	4,536.94	20,989.34
1002	DEYANIRA RAMIREZ DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	32,189.67	4,997.73	390.00
1002	FRANCIS XIFREDO SANCHEZ DE OLEO	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	FRANCISCO ALBERTO RAMOS ESPINO	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	15,723.46	4,820.50	15,700.91
1002	GRAVIELA MIGUELINA BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,140.91	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	1,190.12	2,580.70	4,329.27	3,544.49	18,776.89
1002	ISABEL PAREDES GIRON	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	LUCIANA SUERO RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	4,623.78	3,544.49	18,482.38
1002	MAGALYS ADON	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	MANUEL JOAQUIN FRIAS REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1002	MANUEL SALVADOR HENRIQUEZ FAÑA	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,407.56	4,926.84	710.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	MINERVA RAFAELA MARTINEZ ANTONIO DE RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	8,618.54	5,104.06	24,654.34
1002	RAMONA CONTRERAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1002	RUFINO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	4,030.92	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	7,145.89	4,997.73	25,433.79
1002	SAGRARIO ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	SANDRA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	8,303.67	4,536.94	21,272.21
1002	TOMASINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	11,711.27	5,068.61	21,330.53
1002	YAHAIRA CASTRO QUIROZ	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	22,513.40	4,324.28	5,676.12
1002	YDANIA PILAR CHAVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	10,089.57	4,855.95	21,565.87
1002	ADELAIDA FRANCISCA ARIAS DE PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
1002	ANGELA OBDULIA JIMENEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	23,915.82	4,997.73	8,663.85
1002	ANTIA IDALINA MATEO CIPRIAN	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,345.40	4,891.38	24,541.10
1002	AUSTRIA MARIA MOTA LAPAIX	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,997.29	5,245.85	25,199.83
1002	CLODOMIRO ALCANTARA CABRAL	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,276.56	0.00	0.00	983.74	2,433.64	394.18	1,042.01	2,430.21	1,190.12	3,215.87	31,120.86	5,258.03	3,155.70
1002	CRISTIAN AMBIORIX LOPEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	11,872.61	5,068.61	21,169.19
1002	EDUVIGES VALERA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,727.56	4,926.84	390.00
1002	ELSA JOSEFINA ROSARIO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	15,056.23	5,423.06	20,296.19
1002	ERIDANIA DIAZ REYNA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	36,392.83	5,598.00	100.00
1002	EVELIN DEL ORBE JAQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,465.32	5,068.61	11,576.49
1002	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,048.19	0.00	0.00	948.48	2,346.42	380.05	1,004.66	2,343.12	0.00	1,953.14	19,848.86	5,069.59	13,199.33
1002	JOSE MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1002	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	4,022.75	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	31,324.37	4,820.50	100.00
1002	JUANA GONZALEZ VINICIO	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,505.14	0.00	0.00	932.90	2,307.86	373.81	988.16	2,304.61	0.00	1,921.06	4,629.94	4,986.28	27,875.20
1002	LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ PADILLA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1002	LUZ MARIA ADAMES CAMPO	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,860.40	4,675.03	25.00	914.39	2,262.09	366.39	968.56	2,258.90	0.00	1,907.95	31,760.40	4,887.38	100.00
1002	MARLENI ANDREA CUEVAS REYES	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	21,326.95	4,855.95	10,328.49
1002	NATIVIDAD MERCEDES GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,908.92	4,855.95	24,746.52
1002	NESTOR GOMEZ ROMAN	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,549.29	0.00	25.00	876.76	2,169.00	351.32	928.70	2,165.94	0.00	1,830.46	24,487.82	4,686.26	6,061.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	RADHAMES GILBERTO PEÑA MALDONADO	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,453.42	0.00	0.00	1,046.21	2,588.19	419.21	1,108.18	2,584.55	0.00	2,154.39	36,353.42	5,591.95	100.00
1002	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA LEON NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	19,672.04	4,855.95	11,983.40
1002	REYNA VITALINA GREEN	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,408.22	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,339.21	5,245.84	26,857.90
1002	RICARDO VALDEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	3,019.90	4,926.84	29,097.66
1002	ROSA ESTELA ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,100.34	35,438.76	5,451.65	100.00
1002	SOFI ESMERALDA DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,229.67	4,395.16	23,421.97
1002	TERESA DE JESUS OLIVERO ESPINOSA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	23,701.45	4,962.28	8,647.17
1002	YNMACULADA JOSEFINA RUIZ MANZUETA DE BREA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	33,601.29	5,348.69	1,266.27
1002	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,240.58	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	13,617.31	4,926.84	18,500.25
1002	ALEXANDRO JAVIER HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	1,190.12	3,072.30	26,221.23	4,820.50	5,203.14
1002	DANIEL MEJIA NATERA	LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,095.19	3,610.55	25.00	921.13	2,278.76	369.09	975.69	2,275.55	1,190.12	3,111.94	7,554.88	4,923.40	24,540.31
1002	DIONI MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	17,883.81	4,678.72	12,616.32
1002	ELISA RAMIREZ ABAD	LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
1002	FRANCISCA MAMBRU RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	17,487.44	5,068.61	15,554.37
1002	GABINA MAMBRU DE MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,850.15	0.00	0.00	971.50	2,403.36	389.28	1,029.04	2,399.98	0.00	2,000.54	14,701.29	5,192.62	19,148.86
1002	LUIS FREDYS GUZMAN MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,224.41	0.00	0.00	1,039.64	2,571.93	416.58	1,101.22	2,568.31	0.00	2,140.86	31,902.66	5,556.82	4,321.75
1002	ROSA ELVIA SORIANO MORROBEL	LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	21,955.67	5,245.84	12,241.44
1002	ANA BEATRIZ BATISTA MEJIA DE BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,997.01	0.00	0.00	860.91	2,129.79	344.97	911.91	2,126.79	0.00	1,772.82	29,686.73	4,601.55	310.28
1002	ANTONIO ROJAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	17,955.04	4,714.16	12,776.15
1002	CARLOS RAFAEL HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,410.76	4,273.57	25.00	958.89	2,372.16	384.22	1,015.69	2,368.82	0.00	1,999.58	33,310.76	5,125.20	100.00
1002	CINTHIA DRISMELDI ALCANTARA PACHECO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,854.26	8,680.14	25.00	1,000.32	2,474.65	400.82	1,059.57	2,471.17	0.00	2,084.89	20,461.24	5,346.64	14,393.02
1002	INGRID MIGUELINA MORILLO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,593.38	0.00	0.00	964.13	2,385.13	386.32	1,021.24	2,381.77	0.00	1,985.37	16,741.73	5,153.22	16,851.65
1002	JOHNNY PORFIRIO REYES LENDOF	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.11	3,551.22	25.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	0.00	1,875.14	20,237.97	4,802.20	11,067.14
1002	JUAN MIESES MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,191.49	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1002	JUANA SOLEDAD MEDINA PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	20,525.55	4,572.38	9,281.40
1002	LAURIANA ESCALANTE GALAN	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	5,089.05	4,572.38	24,717.90
1002	LIDIA ESTHER FABIAN ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,042.80	0.00	0.00	862.23	2,133.04	345.49	913.30	2,130.03	0.00	1,775.53	23,889.20	4,608.56	6,153.60

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	LUCIA PEREZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1002	LUIS RAMON ACOSTA ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1002	MARCIA CATALINO MIESES	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	14,741.18	4,855.95	16,914.26
1002	MARIANO BERROA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	0.00	0.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,659.74	25,549.42	9,407.26	36,375.09
1002	MARIO RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	10,194.30	4,749.61	20,767.96
1002	MARY NELY OGANDO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	24,562.75	4,714.16	6,168.44
1002	RUTH ESTHER CRISOSTOMO DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	22,456.49	4,395.16	6,195.15
1002	VEREDIGNA SANTANA CHALAS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,603.62	4,714.16	23,127.57
1002	ADELINA ALTAGRACIA CARPIO DEL CARMEN DE QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,327.55	0.00	0.00	985.20	2,437.26	394.77	1,043.56	2,433.82	2,380.24	4,409.00	34,227.55	5,265.85	100.00
1002	ANTONIA ANYELINA JIMENEZ ROMAN	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	28,061.76	4,572.38	1,745.19
1002	DELKIS DEL CARMEN MOLINA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,883.31	5,068.61	26,158.50
1002	FRANCIS WELLINGTON LACHAPEL PUJOLS	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	10,664.91	4,891.38	21,221.59
1002	ISABEL MORENO VINICIO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,491.18	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,650.11	4,749.61	23,312.15
1002	JENNIFFER LISSET PEÑA RIVERA DE FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,975.79	4,572.38	22,831.16
1002	JHOSELIN DEL CARMEN REYNOSO PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,412.64	26,056.86	5,210.39	7,909.20
1002	JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MADERA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,446.89	6,449.03	25.00	1,074.73	2,658.73	430.64	1,138.39	2,654.98	0.00	2,238.12	10,654.33	5,744.35	26,792.56
1002	JUAN DE JESUS ADON VIDAL	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.11	3,551.22	25.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	0.00	1,875.14	17,207.77	4,802.20	14,097.34
1002	JUAN PABLO SEVERINO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1002	JUANA GERTRUDI POLANCO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	19,358.69	4,714.16	11,372.50
1002	JULY ESTHER VIDAL FEBRIER	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,231.76	1,225.06	6,754.24
1002	KATHERINE JOHANNA CORDERO GERMAN	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	22,633.32	4,395.16	6,018.32
1002	KEILA TERRERO MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	21,535.21	4,572.38	8,271.74
1002	LUCHY ZELANDA DURAN GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	4,675.34	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	1,190.12	3,090.36	17,416.02	4,867.37	14,313.95
1002	MABEL ESCARLIN PAULINO PIÑA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1002	MARIA ALT. DEL PILAR DEL CARMEN MESA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,491.18	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1002	MARIA ESTELA TAVERAS DE FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,727.54	0.00	0.00	967.98	2,394.66	387.87	1,025.32	2,391.28	0.00	1,993.30	25,826.68	5,173.81	7,900.86
1002	MARTHA MAGALYS MARTINEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,358.93	5,033.16	25,451.82

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	NAYDI OLANDA ENCARNACION HEREDIA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	5,756.78	4,147.05	21,277.43
1002	NELSON JOSE DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1002	PAULINA TRINIDAD PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1002	POLONIA MONTILLA ARACENA DE MOJICA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
1002	RUDELANIA VALDEZ MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	29,628.71	4,749.61	1,333.55
1002	SANDRA CAROLINA BIERD	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	7,325.70	4,891.38	24,560.80
1002	SONIA BERNARDA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	51,757.80	2,102.09	25.00	1,485.45	3,674.80	595.21	1,573.44	3,669.63	0.00	3,083.89	13,661.36	7,939.64	38,096.44
1002	TARCIDA IDALCIA ARISTY PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	4,478.61	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,984.38	24,733.85	5,085.77	8,419.76
1002	YOMERI INMACULADA TEJADA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	YOSELANDY MARLENYS PICHARDO GRATERAUX	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	16,288.30	4,395.16	12,363.34
1002	YSABEL ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	ANDREA RAMIREZ ZABALA	LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,306.88	7,088.96	32,905.44
1002	EDUARD CAMILO CUEVAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,015.88	7,088.96	34,196.44
1002	GENESIS NATHALY DIAZ	LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,060.88	7,088.96	28,151.44
1002	JAIRO LOPEZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,900.24	7,088.96	33,312.08
1002	JOSE EDUARDO VALDEZ BOCIO	LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,306.88	7,088.96	28,905.44
1002	NIURKA JOSEFINA MONEGRO	LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	30,803.94	7,797.87	20,029.61
1002	VENTURA SEFERINA PAREDES BRITO	LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.03	6,311.83	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.93	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	0.00	4,458.27	50,675.65	11,264.52	24,337.38
1002	ANA DILIA JAQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	5,841.88	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	8,965.93	5,598.00	27,526.89
1002	CEILYS MARIA CABRAL DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	33,691.62	9,407.26	28,232.89
1002	CELESTE LISSELOT JAVIER ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,882.67	7,088.96	32,329.65
1002	CELIA UREÑA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	10,905.24	3,544.49	12,200.92
1002	DARLYN MUÑOZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	10,736.03	9,276.11	50,264.23
1002	ELISA RAMIREZ ABAD	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	29,878.50	4,926.84	2,239.07
1002	FRANCISCA MAMBRU RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	6,134.30	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,968.13	5,068.61	24,073.68
1002	JUAN MARIA MORENO	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	16,147.52	4,714.16	14,583.67
1002	MARIA EDUVIRGES GONZALEZ DE GELABERT	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.52	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	3,570.36	5,787.00	8,149.61	5,753.49	29,356.91

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	NEYLA ESTHER OGANDO DE CABRAL	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	38,446.26	9,931.86	27,175.23
1002	SANTA CRISTINA LAUREANO	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,839.19	7,088.96	20,373.13
1002	SANTA YSABEL ABAD BELTRAN	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,528.78	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	7,246.01	4,855.95	24,409.43
1002	ALFONSO GUERRERO GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,556.95	4,474.33	25.00	934.38	2,311.54	374.40	989.73	2,308.29	0.00	1,949.11	8,289.37	4,994.23	24,267.58
1002	JUANA DE JESUS ROSARIO ROSARIO DE FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,279.44	28,237.40	5,423.06	7,115.02
1002	AGUSTINA PAREDES REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	13,737.42	3,544.49	9,368.74
1002	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO MATEO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,760.84	6,076.19	25.00	2,116.94	5,237.02	620.17	2,242.33	5,229.64	0.00	4,384.27	12,334.49	11,086.83	61,426.35
1002	ANA LUISA LUGO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	18,313.76	3,544.49	4,792.40
1002	ANDREA CELESTE ROSARIO RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	6,044.28	3,544.49	17,061.88
1002	HILDA IGNACIA ARVELO ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	12,648.24	3,544.49	10,457.92
1002	MILAGROS DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	14,431.24	3,544.49	8,674.92
1002	RAMONA GIRON LINAREZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	2,318.24	3,544.49	20,787.92
1002	CATALINA DE LEON GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	2,867.38	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	1,190.12	2,987.35	22,034.41	4,599.99	7,952.54
1002	SILVIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,954.08	4,570.26	23,839.07
1002	VILMA ELIZABEHT CABRERA ADAMES DE OVIIEDO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
1002	ALTAGRACIA MARIA CIPRIAN MATOS	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	9,337.54	4,891.38	22,548.96
1002	ALTAGRACIA MARISOL MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,895.14	8,751.50	27,408.14
1002	AMARILIS FELIZ SEGURA	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	14,894.56	9,079.39	44,719.34
1002	ANA DIOMARIS LEBRON ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	29,398.24	8,948.23	29,291.40
1002	ANA JOSELYN LEYBA SORIANO DE SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,098.36	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	53,789.94	9,669.56	9,983.06
1002	ANA MARINALDIS GARCIA THEN	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1002	ANNY MARIA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	15,304.60	9,669.56	48,468.40
1002	BENITA LARA SOTO DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,742.73	6,449.14	25.00	2,173.82	5,377.73	620.17	2,302.58	5,370.16	0.00	4,501.40	49,292.12	11,368.06	26,450.61
1002	BETZAIDA ISABEL JOSE PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	4,742.90	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	26,169.53	8,948.23	32,520.11
1002	BRIGIDA VALERIO MESON	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,219.59	9,341.68	34,242.80
1002	CLEIRYS RAYDISIS GARCIA CANARIO	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	39,239.41	9,341.68	22,222.98
1002	CLEOTILDE ESTEVEZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,976.35	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	DILENIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	29,588.16	4,926.84	2,529.41
1002	ENMANUEL RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
1002	ERMINDA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,045.74	5,753.44	25.00	2,067.71	5,115.25	620.17	2,190.19	5,108.04	0.00	4,282.90	45,334.45	10,843.46	26,711.29
1002	JADI JAZMIN FAÑA NUÑEZ DE CABREJA	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,405.47	4,503.88	25.00	1,877.14	4,643.79	620.17	1,988.33	4,637.25	0.00	3,890.47	30,730.19	9,901.21	34,675.28
1002	JENNY CABRERA PIANTINI	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	14,982.22	9,997.44	51,101.40
1002	JOCELYN DEL CARMEN GIL VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,548.42	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	30,729.66	9,735.13	33,505.47
1002	JOVANNY GARCIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1002	JUAN CARLOS DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	43,974.74	9,013.81	15,177.03
1002	JUAN JOSE RAMIREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,715.62	9,013.81	38,436.15
1002	JUDITH ESTHER RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	35,021.37	5,387.63	100.00
1002	JUDITH ESTHER RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	35,121.37	5,414.16	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	23,197.48	5,387.63	11,923.89
1002	JULIA DEL ROSARIO SUAREZ DE FELIX	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	42,409.46	10,063.01	24,136.28
1002	JULIO HERNANDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,997.29	5,245.85	25,199.83
1002	KELVIN ANDERSON MEJIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	41,749.02	9,013.81	17,402.75
1002	KEYSSY XIOMARA PEREZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	49,261.73	9,341.68	12,200.66
1002	LEONORA MARGARITA SALAZAR ESPINOSA	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,485.89	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	11,263.08	9,735.13	52,972.05
1002	LISSANIA ALCANTARA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	14,182.20	8,620.35	42,196.83
1002	LUCILO REYES VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	30,698.18	9,013.81	28,453.59
1002	LUIS REYES ROA AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,894.23	5,625.25	25.00	2,120.76	5,246.49	620.17	2,246.38	5,239.10	2,380.24	6,772.38	43,928.24	11,105.76	29,965.99
1002	MARIA ADALGISA TAPIA BUTEN	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,851.96	8,751.50	42,451.32
1002	MARIA FERMINA ROSARIO BRITO	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	4,132.58	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,058.65	18,001.07	4,785.06	13,192.25
1002	MARIA LUISA MORENO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	34,420.30	9,931.86	31,201.19
1002	MARIA YSAURA RODRIGUEZ SALDAÑA	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,086.56	9,341.68	21,375.83
1002	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA MEDINA CACERES	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	13,661.22	4,714.16	17,069.97
1002	MELVIN ORLANDO VALENTIN MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,699.49	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	58,715.97	9,669.56	5,057.04
1002	MERCEDES CRISTIAN FRIAS DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	2,317.55	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	23,039.16	4,891.38	8,847.34
1002	MOISES ORTIZ BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	45,330.81	9,013.81	13,820.96

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	NANY YAHAIRA MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,806.88	7,088.96	25,405.44
1002	NAZARY ALCENIA ROSARIO ORTIZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	31,486.03	9,276.11	29,514.23
1002	NICOLAS GELABERT GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1002	NURY ROMANO DE BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	19,786.32	9,997.44	46,297.30
1002	PERSIA ANGELITA SOLIS REYES	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	13,966.03	9,276.11	47,034.23
1002	ROBERTO ORIGENES FRIAS MOJICA	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	4,198.92	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,984.60	33,057.33	5,086.33	100.00
1002	ROSA ELENA PEÑA FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	15,100.52	4,714.16	15,630.67
1002	VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE SUERO	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	41,585.21	9,407.26	20,339.30
1002	AMERICA MORENO RUDECINDO	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	30,057.95	4,670.71	390.00
1002	ANA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	2,828.88	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	5,667.41	4,493.50	23,625.24
1002	CARMEN FIGUEROA VIZCAINO	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	8,358.93	5,033.16	24,451.82
1002	CINTHIA DRISMELDI ALCANTARA PACHECO	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,854.26	0.00	0.00	1,000.32	2,474.65	400.82	1,059.57	2,471.17	0.00	2,059.89	34,754.26	5,346.64	100.00
1002	GLENNY JULISSA CONTRERAS FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	18,836.40	3,544.49	4,269.76
1002	GLENYS ALCANTARA MORENO	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	21,585.83	4,714.16	9,145.36
1002	IVELISSE PAYANO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1002	JOSE MANUEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
1002	JUANA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,088.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,023.69	5,104.06	26,249.19
1002	LAURIANA ESCALANTE GALAN	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	9,927.89	4,572.38	19,879.06
1002	LIDIA ESTHER FABIAN ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,042.80	3,502.78	25.00	862.23	2,133.04	345.49	913.30	2,130.03	0.00	1,800.53	6,404.39	4,608.56	23,638.41
1002	LUCIA PEREZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	20,274.87	4,714.16	10,456.32
1002	LUIS RAMON ACOSTA ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	7,392.67	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	29,121.70	4,926.84	2,995.86
1002	MAGALYS ADON	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,392.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	9,764.77	4,572.38	20,042.18
1002	MANUEL ARTURO MELENDEZ CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	24,542.53	4,749.61	6,419.73
1002	MARCIA CATALINO MIESES	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	5,612.52	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	8,329.75	4,855.95	23,325.69
1002	MARIO RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,007.76	4,749.61	23,954.50
1002	MARY NELY OGANDO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	22,695.37	4,714.16	8,035.82
1002	MELBA ADANELLY JAQUEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1002	PETRONILA HERNANDEZ MORENO	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	31,965.32	5,104.06	1,307.56
1002	ROSSY DANNY REYES GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	8,463.96	3,544.49	14,642.20
1002	RUTH ESTHER CRISOSTOMO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	18,677.82	4,395.16	9,973.82
1002	SANTA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	10,090.20	4,749.61	20,872.06
1002	AGUSTINA DE LEON ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,516.79	4,572.38	23,290.16
1002	ALEJANDRINA CATALINA CAMACHO CAMACHO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,358.66	3,544.49	19,747.50
1002	ANTONIA HERNANDEZ NIEVES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	16,185.49	4,926.84	15,932.08
1002	ANTONIO TOLENTINO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	19,287.07	4,536.94	10,288.81
1002	ARELIS JIMENEZ OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,751.87	6,316.18	25.00	997.38	2,467.38	399.65	1,056.46	2,463.91	0.00	2,078.84	24,586.38	5,330.94	10,165.49
1002	BRIGIDA MERCEDES ALVAREZ DE FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	15,665.29	4,536.94	13,910.59
1002	CLARA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	7,231.03	4,324.28	20,958.49
1002	ELIZABETH COSME MATEO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	22,567.66	3,544.49	538.50
1002	FIORDALIZA TAVERAS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	5,365.83	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	2,380.24	4,561.96	22,411.12	5,598.00	14,081.70
1002	GRAVIELA MIGUELINA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	12,590.18	3,544.49	10,515.98
1002	JAQUELINA DE LA ROSA FLORENTINO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,140.91	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	1,190.12	2,580.70	4,451.97	3,544.49	18,654.19
1002	LEYSI ESTHER MEDINA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	24,369.40	4,536.94	5,206.48
1002	LICELOT ZABALA DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	25,261.65	4,749.61	5,700.61
1002	LUIS ERNESTO BELLO MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	24,713.58	4,147.05	2,320.63
1002	MAIKOL JOHNNY PIMENTEL SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	11,850.24	3,544.49	11,255.92
1002	MAILENY TAVERAS BETANCES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	25,416.78	1,499.44	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	1,190.12	2,717.25	11,689.72	3,898.93	13,727.06
1002	MARIA DEL ROSARIO VARGAS DE LA CRUZ DE PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	8,632.19	4,714.16	22,099.00
1002	MARIA ESTELA TAVAREZ PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	30,787.61	5,423.06	4,564.81
1002	MARIA ESTELA TAVAREZ PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
1002	RAMONA ESTHER AGRAMONTE MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,890.63	4,536.94	22,685.25
1002	SCARLET CONTRERAS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	7,779.04	4,855.95	23,876.40
1002	VILMA ELIZABEHT CABRERA ADAMES DE OVIIEDO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	23,020.93	4,536.94	6,554.95
1002	WILLIAN HILARIO ROMERO OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	YASELIS DE LEON SUERO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1002	YDANIA PILAR CHAVEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,867.95	4,855.95	24,787.49
1002	ADELINA MARTINEZ TOLENTINO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	32,984.68	8,292.48	21,083.73
1002	ALBA NOELIA MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1002	ANA JOAQUINA NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1002	ANA JOSELYN LEYBA SORIANO DE SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1002	ANGELA ROSA MORALES JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	ARIS RAMONA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,315.24	2,060.32	12,115.76
1002	BELER NOLASCO ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	CANDIDA MARIA MERCEDES SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,933.72	4,926.84	23,183.85
1002	CATALINA SUERO SUERO DE VILORIA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,979.26	4,373.83	25.00	1,893.60	4,684.53	620.17	2,005.77	4,677.93	1,190.12	5,114.49	30,580.92	9,982.63	35,398.34
1002	CLODOMIRO ALCANTARA CABRAL	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,451.76	4,702.97	25.00	960.07	2,375.07	384.70	1,016.93	2,371.73	0.00	2,002.00	10,351.28	5,131.50	23,100.48
1002	CRILANI DE LEON DE ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	DOMINGO ANTONIO CEBALLOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	0.00	0.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,659.74	4,629.61	9,407.26	57,294.91
1002	EPIFANIO DE JESUS CASTILLO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1002	ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,975.79	4,572.38	22,831.16
1002	ESTEBAN RAMIREZ SIME	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1002	JESSICA ROA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	2,937.42	3,544.49	20,168.74
1002	JESUS MANUEL MERAN MONTILLA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	15,397.26	5,423.06	19,955.16
1002	JUAN GREGORIO PERALTA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1002	JUAN MANUEL RAMIREZ FORTUNATO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,768.75	0.00	0.00	1,026.56	2,539.58	411.34	1,087.37	2,536.00	0.00	2,113.93	34,555.08	5,486.92	1,213.67
1002	JUANA ANA MONTERO DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,704.64	7,088.96	18,507.68
1002	KATY YADIRA GARABOT CALZADO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	KEILA TERRERO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1002	LEONORA MARGARITA SALAZAR ESPINOSA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1002	LIDIA TERESA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	50,556.31	9,013.81	8,595.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1002	MARITZA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,827.76	4,959.70	25.00	1,946.66	4,815.77	620.17	2,061.96	4,808.99	0.00	4,033.62	45,613.50	10,244.93	22,214.26
1002	MICHAEL BIDO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.16
1002	MIGUEL ANTONIO SAMBOY PIÑA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1002	MIGUEL EDUARDO MARTINEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1002	NIVAR FELIX ALCANTARA LUCIANO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	0.00	0.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,905.54	25,804.13	9,997.44	40,279.49
1002	OSVALDO HERNANDEZ LEYBA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	39,548.18	8,751.50	17,755.10
1002	RADHAMES GILBERTO PEÑA MALDONADO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1002	RAMON CUEVAS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,295.79	4,572.38	23,511.16
1002	SEFERINO PAEZ MAGARIN	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
1002	UBALDO CARRERA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,529.30	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,032.72	980.04	1,356.08
1002	VARINIA VIOLETA ESPINAL DE AMADOR	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39
1002	YASMIN ELIZABETH ALCANTARA PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,414.16	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	8,422.87	5,387.63	26,698.50
1002	YENNIFFER CAROLINA MORLA ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	16,728.37	4,714.16	14,002.82
1002	YESENIA VASQUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	17,370.24	3,544.49	5,735.92
1002	YOELVI MANUEL MARMOLEJOS GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1002	YOSELANDY MARLENYS PICHARDO GRATERAUX	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,943.82	4,395.16	22,707.82
1002	ANGELA ROSA MORALES JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	25,679.97	4,714.16	5,051.22
1002	ARIS RAMONA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	19,234.61	4,536.94	10,341.27
1002	AURA ESTELA PEREZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	4,301.01	4,147.05	22,733.20
1002	CARMEN JOSELYN ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	4,044.24	3,544.49	19,061.92
1002	DOMINGO SORIANO COCA CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	11,517.90	4,926.84	20,599.67
1002	EVELIN DEL ORBE JAQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,807.88	5,068.61	9,233.93
1002	FRANCIS WELLINGTON LACHAPEL PUJOLS	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	17,267.35	4,891.38	14,619.15
1002	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SEGURA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	17,491.32	7,088.96	28,721.00
1002	GARY SANNY GERMAN MEREGILDO	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.18	0.00	0.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,029.86	25,781.28	5,268.70	8,564.90
1002	HERMINIA MARILYN FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	20,922.88	4,395.16	7,728.76
1002	JACQUELINE CASTILLO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	25,487.13	4,430.60	3,395.57



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	JAQUELINA DE LA ROSA FLORENTINO	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	23,006.16	3,544.49	100.00
1002	JENNIFFER LISSET PEÑA RIVERA DE FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1002	JOSEFINA GERMAN BRITO	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
1002	JOVANNY ROSA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,279.44	19,844.73	5,423.06	15,507.69
1002	JUANA GERTRUDI POLANCO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,603.62	4,714.16	23,127.57
1002	JULIA BATISTA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	0.00	0.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,033.18	3,803.02	7,872.92	47,519.82
1002	KARINA MEJIA DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1002	MARTHA DAMARIS VARGAS ZAYAS	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.52	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,216.64	4,739.24	5,753.49	32,767.28
1002	MARTHA MAGALYS MARTINEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	8,005.86	5,033.16	24,804.89
1002	MONICA ENCARNACION MORENO	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	22,207.05	4,749.61	8,755.21
1002	NAYDI OLANDA ENCARNACION HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	13,823.47	4,147.05	13,210.74
1002	PAOLA MARIEL HEREDIA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1002	SCARLET CONTRERAS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	9,089.57	4,855.95	22,565.87
1002	TARCIDA IDALCIA ARISTY PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1002	VEREDIGNA SANTANA CHALAS	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	14,358.69	4,714.16	16,372.50
1002	ANDREA EVANGELISTA VIOLA EVANGELISTA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,057.96	7,088.96	35,154.36
1002	ARABELLYS GOMEZ MENDEZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,607.34	5,997.46	25.00	2,141.23	5,297.12	620.17	2,268.06	5,289.66	1,190.12	5,624.41	29,321.89	11,206.95	45,285.45
1002	ARIS MIGUEL RUIZ MONTERO	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,378.24	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	37,856.41	9,079.39	21,757.49
1002	BEATO VALERIO CASTILLO	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	28,891.67	9,407.26	33,032.84
1002	CARLITA LA PAZ CABRERA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	6,006.10	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	35,944.98	10,259.74	31,987.13
1002	CARLIXTA RIVAS DISLA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,900.16	4,785.15	25.00	1,920.03	4,749.91	620.17	2,033.76	4,743.22	0.00	3,978.79	10,786.45	10,113.30	56,113.71
1002	CECILIO CASTILLO SOSA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,350.36	8,292.48	46,718.05
1002	CESAR ALEJANDRO VALDEZ PEÑA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,193.16	0.00	0.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,488.91	5,427.02	3,864.63	19,766.14
1002	CESAR ALEJANDRO VALDEZ PEÑA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,193.16	1,908.53	25.00	723.04	1,788.71	289.72	765.87	1,786.20	0.00	1,513.91	4,082.28	3,864.63	21,110.88
1002	DELIA LORENA SOLIS MONEGRO	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	48,966.68	9,341.68	12,495.71
1002	ELENA CHAVEZ MORIN	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,933.51	8,028.60	25.00	2,408.89	5,959.28	620.17	2,551.58	5,950.89	1,190.12	6,175.59	21,522.13	12,530.34	62,411.38
1002	ESMERALDA MORETA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	65,693.62	9,997.44	390.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1002	FRANCIS ALBERTO MORENO DOVILLE	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1002	FRANCISCO ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,894.23	8,191.08	25.00	1,977.26	4,891.49	620.17	2,094.38	4,884.60	1,190.12	5,286.76	21,353.64	10,396.26	47,540.59
1002	FRANCISCO JOSE RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	5,833.73	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	18,803.26	5,068.61	14,238.54
1002	FRANCISCO JOSE RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1002	FREDDY ANIBAL MONTILLA GARCIA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	30,369.96	10,063.01	36,175.78
1002	FREDDY HERNANDEZ CORONADO	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	10,937.96	9,341.68	50,524.43
1002	GLADYS LUCIA RIVERA PANIAGUA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	36,094.29	9,013.81	23,057.48
1002	HECTOR LUIS BIENVENIDO TOMAS	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	52,840.76	9,997.44	13,242.86
1002	JACQUELIN FLORES RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	26,387.57	9,735.13	37,847.56
1002	JEAN CARLOS JAVIER PILAR	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,306.88	7,088.96	32,905.44
1002	JESUS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,044.52	6,300.09	25.00	1,005.78	2,488.16	403.01	1,065.35	2,484.66	0.00	2,096.13	24,147.11	5,375.83	10,897.41
1002	JOSE ALBERTO COLON MARTINEZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,851.77	4,964.22	25.00	1,947.35	4,817.48	620.17	2,062.69	4,810.69	0.00	4,035.04	22,690.43	10,248.34	45,161.34
1002	JULIA ISABEL SANCHEZ MONTERO	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,327.27	9,013.81	43,824.50
1002	JULIO MORENO FHILLIPPE	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.64	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	52,576.71	9,472.83	9,809.93
1002	JULIO VALENTIN GONZALEZ DE LEON	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	7,721.51	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	13,989.61	10,259.74	53,942.50
1002	LAIDYS ANTONIETA PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	fijo	68,024.54	4,996.73	25.00	1,952.30	4,829.74	620.17	2,067.95	4,822.94	0.00	4,045.25	10,772.61	10,272.85	57,251.93
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE BERIGUETE	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	51,039.23	9,735.13	13,195.90
1002	MARIA CRISTINA MANZANILLO MORENO	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,242.41	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	39,722.33	10,063.01	26,823.41
1002	MARIA TERESA CORDERO TEJADA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	56,293.14	9,997.44	9,790.48
1002	MARTIN AQUINO VALDEZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,266.50	5,042.27	25.00	1,959.25	4,846.92	620.17	2,075.30	4,840.09	0.00	4,059.55	57,795.37	10,307.18	10,471.13
1002	MATILDE VALENZUELA PINALES	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	25,964.84	9,997.44	40,118.78
1002	MIREYA ARGELIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1002	NATALIA DOTEL	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	54,257.32	9,931.86	11,364.17
1002	NELLY JULISSA CUEVAS ARIAS	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,919.23	6,530.07	25.00	1,977.98	4,893.27	620.17	2,095.14	4,886.37	1,190.12	5,288.24	30,644.30	10,399.81	38,274.93
1002	PASTOR AQUINO ESPINAL	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,764.22	4,383.21	25.00	1,858.73	4,598.26	620.17	1,968.83	4,591.78	0.00	3,852.56	31,208.36	9,810.21	33,555.86
1002	PAULA ELVIRA ROJAS ROSARIO	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,451.82	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	61,904.51	9,407.26	20.00
1002	RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	51,958.80	9,735.13	12,276.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	ROSA VITERVA ROMERO GONZALEZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	27,745.86	8,751.50	29,557.42
1002	SANDRA ALMONTE BATISTA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	13,957.80	10,915.49	58,595.54
1002	SANTA MESA LINARES	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	40,607.74	10,587.61	29,634.98
1002	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA LARA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	15,999.10	10,390.89	52,857.26
1002	SOFIA DOLORES MAÑON DE TARON	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
1002	SONIA DE LA CRUZ ARNAUD	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	33,723.42	9,472.83	28,663.21
1002	WILKIN VALERIO PEÑA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1002	YANNA ISABEL PEREYRA GARCIA DE ARIAS	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	33,005.74	9,407.26	28,918.77
1002	YOELVI MANUEL MARMOLEJOS GOMEZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	5,506.65	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,567.04	8,751.50	27,736.24
1002	YOKASTA CALDERON	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	26,301.75	7,797.87	24,531.80
1002	ANA DANIELA RODRIGUEZ SOLIS	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	6,736.28	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	30,462.74	10,390.89	38,393.62
1002	ANDREA ROSELIS SANTANA PEREZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	78,996.25	6,347.32	25.00	2,267.19	5,608.73	620.17	2,401.49	5,600.83	3,570.36	8,264.04	27,053.82	11,829.73	51,942.43
1002	ANGELICA MELANIA LUNA DE HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	33,242.70	9,276.11	27,757.56
1002	ANYELA FRIAS OVALLES	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1002	BELKIS BATISTA SOSA	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	23,155.07	10,325.31	45,239.16
1002	CARLOS JUAN VARGAS BAEZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	2,380.24	4,536.96	5,084.35	5,598.00	31,408.48
1002	CARLOS THOMPSON RIVERA	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,764.97	3,630.63	25.00	1,743.95	4,314.31	620.17	1,847.26	4,308.24	0.00	3,616.21	29,734.48	9,242.72	31,030.49
1002	DORCAS JOCABETH PEREZ CASTILLO	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	33,212.26	9,079.39	26,401.64
1002	DORIS VIRGILIA AQUINO DE LUGO	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,915.10	0.00	0.00	944.66	2,336.97	378.52	1,000.62	2,333.68	0.00	1,945.28	32,815.10	5,049.17	100.00
1002	ELVIRA DAMARIS ADAMES GARCIA	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	53,334.80	10,325.31	15,059.43
1002	ERIS MARISOL LUNA	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,735.13	4,377.73	25.00	1,857.90	4,596.19	620.17	1,967.95	4,589.72	0.00	3,850.85	44,275.46	9,806.08	20,459.67
1002	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CACERES	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	18,715.98	9,407.26	43,208.53
1002	FELICIANO ESPINOSA BELTRE	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,363.40	0.00	0.00	928.83	2,297.80	372.18	983.85	2,294.57	0.00	1,912.68	3,038.13	4,964.55	29,325.27
1002	FLOR SANTANA MOTA	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,785.77	6,691.91	25.00	1,830.65	4,528.79	620.17	1,939.09	4,522.41	2,380.24	6,174.98	54,621.23	9,671.37	9,164.54
1002	FROILAN MARIA ROMERO POLANCO	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	16,685.80	9,407.26	45,238.71
1002	ISMANUEL AGRAMONTE MU¥OZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,944.23	5,169.80	25.00	1,978.70	4,895.04	620.17	2,095.90	4,888.15	0.00	4,099.60	38,746.68	10,403.36	30,197.55
1002	JAIME FELIBERTO MARTINEZ FRIAS	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	12,167.52	9,407.26	49,756.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	JOSE ALBERTO VARGAS SALAZAR	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	82,884.03	8,079.27	25.00	2,378.77	5,884.77	620.17	2,519.67	5,876.48	0.00	4,923.44	14,275.98	12,381.42	68,608.05
1002	JOSE ANTONIO BERIGUETE MONTERO	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	49,493.88	9,669.56	14,279.12
1002	JUAN ANTONIO SOLANO BETANCES	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,597.82	0.00	0.00	992.96	2,456.45	397.87	1,051.77	2,452.99	0.00	2,044.73	34,497.82	5,307.31	100.00
1002	JULIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	24,679.32	9,997.44	41,404.30
1002	JULIO POUERIET RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	36,188.26	7,088.96	10,024.06
1002	JUNIOR HERNANDEZ PEÑA	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	37,397.47	9,341.68	24,064.92
1002	KENIA GERMAN AYBAR	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	26,369.44	10,259.74	41,562.67
1002	LUIS RAMON REMIGIO TAVERAS	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	90,705.10	9,918.97	25.00	2,603.24	6,440.06	620.17	2,757.44	6,430.99	0.00	5,385.68	60,341.29	13,491.22	30,363.81
1002	MARIA ELISABET SANTANA ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	37,885.10	9,997.44	28,198.52
1002	MARIA ELIZABETH SANTOS	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.15	4,283.65	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.70	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	39,256.00	9,735.14	24,979.15
1002	MARITZA JOVANNY ERAZO FRANCO	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	6,221.26	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	50,753.50	10,063.01	15,792.24
1002	MARIZOL MANZUETA DE SANTOS	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	25,937.86	9,407.26	35,986.65
1002	OLIVER CORDERO	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	41,026.87	9,341.68	20,435.52
1002	RAFAELINA LEONARDA GUZMAN REYNOSO	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,319.20	5,616.72	25.00	2,046.86	5,063.66	620.17	2,168.10	5,056.53	0.00	4,239.96	46,373.07	10,740.36	24,946.13
1002	RAMON ANTONIO GUZMAN	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	16,515.54	9,341.68	44,946.85
1002	ROBERT RAMIREZ CESPEDES	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	50,131.86	9,669.56	13,641.14
1002	ROSA MARIA CONFESORA PAREDES MORENO	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	30,773.08	9,079.39	28,840.82
1002	STALYN MORILLO RONDON	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,273.00	4,290.77	25.00	1,844.64	4,563.38	620.17	1,953.90	4,556.96	0.00	3,823.54	14,825.34	9,740.51	49,447.66
1002	URIEL ANTONIO GOMEZ MERCEDES	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	51,996.54	9,079.39	7,617.36
1002	WANDA REINILDA MESA LINARES DE INFANTE	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	25,450.03	9,276.11	35,550.23
1002	YORKIDIA RUDECINDO GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,273.00	4,290.77	25.00	1,844.64	4,563.38	620.17	1,953.90	4,556.96	0.00	3,823.54	38,825.45	9,740.51	25,447.55
1002	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,959.38	33,053.61	5,085.77	100.00
1002	ANA CECILIA MORENO MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	47,591.34	8,620.35	8,787.69
1002	ANGELA MARIA FIGUEROA GRACIANO	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,697.25	3,894.56	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	2,380.24	6,228.85	50,199.46	9,800.71	14,497.79
1002	ARACELIS JOSE SANCHEZ DE TORRES	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	36,548.90	8,292.48	17,519.51
1002	BENITO HERNANDEZ TOLENTINO	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	41,352.37	8,751.50	15,950.91
1002	CORINA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA DE ROSARIO	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	23,853.52	10,653.18	46,851.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	DILENI MERCEDES DUARTE REGALADO	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	82,884.03	8,079.27	25.00	2,378.77	5,884.77	620.17	2,519.67	5,876.48	0.00	4,923.44	22,122.54	12,381.42	60,761.49
1002	ELIZABETH MARIA ROMERO POLANCO	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	21,617.42	8,620.35	34,761.61
1002	ESTEBAN FRANCIS DICENT RUIZ	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	20,990.27	9,735.13	43,244.86
1002	FLORINDA DE LA CRUZ MARCIAL	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	46,295.08	9,997.44	19,788.54
1002	GENIBERT HERNANDEZ ABAD	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,760.88	7,088.96	38,451.44
1002	HIRIALTO PIERROT REDMAN	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	4,007.53	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	23,784.76	8,620.35	32,594.27
1002	JESUS VICTORIA DE LA ROSA DE DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	35,100.44	10,259.74	32,831.67
1002	JOSE BOLIVAR ALCANTARA FELIZ	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	56,625.65	9,013.81	2,526.12
1002	JUAN FELIPE PINEDA	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	18,237.77	9,341.68	43,224.62
1002	LUILLIS SOSA CASTILLO	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	36,313.38	9,669.56	27,459.62
1002	MARIA MERCEDES FIGUEROA	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	15,757.98	9,735.13	48,477.15
1002	MATILDE DE JESUS ZAPATA	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	9,562.40	8,620.35	46,816.63
1002	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ PEÑA	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	17,608.37	9,276.11	43,391.89
1002	MIGUELINA FORTUNATO ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	43,564.30	9,669.56	20,208.71
1002	MONICA YADIRA CUEVAS ESTEVEZ	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,094.85	9,013.81	27,056.92
1002	RAMONA CATALINA NUÑEZ ALMARANTE	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	35,793.66	10,325.31	32,600.57
1002	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA REYES RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	84,996.38	8,576.14	25.00	2,439.40	6,034.74	620.17	2,583.89	6,026.24	0.00	5,048.29	15,779.35	12,681.15	69,217.03
1002	SANTO HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	47,159.93	9,669.56	16,613.08
1002	SENCION CAYETANO PASCUAL	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	17,259.88	9,735.13	46,975.25
1002	SULEINYS MAÑON MIESES	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,955.92	8,751.50	22,347.36
1002	YNES TAPIA SILVA	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	80,469.61	6,916.27	25.00	2,309.48	5,713.34	620.17	2,446.28	5,705.30	2,380.24	7,161.00	42,849.73	12,038.81	37,619.88
1002	YOKAIRA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,042.06	8,751.50	32,261.22
1002	YUDELKA JAVIER MORENO	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	51,919.03	9,735.13	12,316.10
1002	ANA VICTORIA PEREZ VALDEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,731.09	4,405.37	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,641.77	4,560.75	21,089.32
1002	ANA VICTORIA PEREZ VALDEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,324.48	4,412.10	2,437.64
1002	ARIDIA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	51,353.41	9,407.26	10,571.10
1002	CAROLINA TAVAREZ NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	39,094.77	7,575.65	10,290.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	CAROLINANTONIA SILVA CEPEDA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	15,634.48	8,292.48	38,433.93
1002	CELIA KIRUDIS VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	12,465.32	5,068.61	20,576.49
1002	DAHYANA ELISA ALBA DE JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	30,244.13	8,620.35	26,134.90
1002	DILCIA MAGDALENA BELTRE JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	31,443.19	9,472.83	30,943.44
1002	DOMINGO MOSQUEA CRUZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,538.76	6,199.97	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,125.34	35,438.76	5,451.65	100.00
1002	DORALIZA CABRERA CABRERA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1002	ELISA MARIBEL MEJIA MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	29,502.65	9,669.56	34,270.35
1002	FLOR VIRGINIA FERRERAS MENDEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	21,198.60	8,751.50	36,104.68
1002	JACINTA EDELMIRA SOLIS MONTERO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,420.90	4,926.84	29,696.66
1002	JAQUELIN RAMOS PICHARDO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	48,635.90	1,661.48	25.00	1,395.85	3,453.15	559.31	1,478.53	3,448.29	0.00	2,899.38	12,153.05	7,460.75	36,482.85
1002	JOAQUINA DE LA ROSA DE ROMERO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	39,560.59	9,079.39	20,053.31
1002	KARINA MEJIA DE GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	19,920.28	4,714.16	10,810.91
1002	MALAQUIA DILEIDY FELIX MORENO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	27,376.28	9,669.56	36,396.72
1002	MARTINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO DE GUZMAN	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,589.58	4,721.61	25.00	877.92	2,171.86	351.78	929.92	2,168.80	0.00	1,832.84	30,489.58	4,692.44	100.00
1002	MILCIADES ENRIQUE BODRE ARAUJO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	22,470.73	4,926.84	9,646.83
1002	MILEDYS HANOI VALERIO PEÑA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	51,214.64	9,997.44	14,868.98
1002	MINERVA RAFAELA MARTINEZ ANTONIO DE RAMOS	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	5,983.24	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	12,336.50	5,104.06	20,936.38
1002	PETRONILA HEREDIA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	35,121.37	4,728.03	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	11,736.74	5,387.63	23,384.63
1002	RAYMIRALDI CUEVAS FELIZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	54,347.77	9,931.86	11,273.73
1002	SAGRARIO ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,678.80	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	22,425.46	9,079.39	37,188.44
1002	SANTA MARIA JAVIER DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	51,464.52	9,669.56	12,308.48
1002	SANTIAGO FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ POLANCO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	32,560.26	9,997.44	33,523.36
1002	TERESA DE JESUS QUEZADA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
1002	TOMAS HEREDIA DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	59,379.01	9,735.13	4,856.12
1002	VIVIAN LISSETTE PEREZ SANTANA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	32,810.75	6,217.95	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	9,032.35	5,033.16	23,778.40
1002	WINSTON ARTURO DIAZ RIVERA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	27,320.77	9,407.26	34,603.74
1002	YAHAIRA CASTRO QUIROZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	22,231.03	4,324.28	5,958.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	ANDERZON RAFAEL MORENO ARAUJO	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	6,569.11	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	42,214.04	10,325.31	26,180.19
1002	BARBINA CORNELIA CABRAL MIESES	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	50,570.46	8,948.23	8,119.18
1002	BELER NOLASCO ALMONTE	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,485.89	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	26,743.08	9,735.13	37,492.05
1002	CARMELINA MENDOZA RIVAS	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,445.75	4,887.82	25.00	1,935.69	4,788.65	620.17	2,050.35	4,781.90	0.00	4,011.04	24,808.02	10,190.72	42,637.73
1002	CARMEN ARELIS DE LA CRUZ MEJIA	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,833.62	5,148.99	25.00	1,975.52	4,887.19	620.17	2,092.54	4,880.30	0.00	4,093.06	31,030.81	10,387.66	37,802.81
1002	DISNALDA AGUSTINA PEÑA RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	3,873.28	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	22,913.30	8,292.48	31,155.11
1002	DOMIS RAFAELA MORENO SILVERIO	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	0.00	0.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,932.85	47,344.21	10,063.01	19,201.53
1002	EDUARDO REYNOSO PEREZ	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	57,340.65	9,735.13	6,894.48
1002	ELIDA MEDINA	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	13,016.79	10,128.59	53,991.07
1002	FELIPE GONZALEZ RUIZ	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	38,786.20	9,997.44	27,297.42
1002	GABINA RUDECINDO BELTRAN	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	16,028.56	9,079.39	43,585.34
1002	JUAN MIESES HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	42,674.17	9,997.44	23,409.45
1002	JUANA PRENZA MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	16,421.14	8,620.35	39,957.89
1002	JULIA TOLENTINO H. DE PASCUAL	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	31,563.77	10,325.31	36,830.46
1002	KARINA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PARRA	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	11,265.76	7,088.96	34,946.56
1002	LAURA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LAPAIX	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,699.42	8,751.50	39,603.86
1002	LIBERIA HERNANDEZ TOLENTINO	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	48,218.22	8,620.35	8,160.81
1002	LUIS ERNESTO DIAZ MINYETY	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	11,369.96	10,063.01	55,175.78
1002	MARCILIANO CUEVAS GARCIA	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1002	MAXIMINA RUDECINDO ADON	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	20,118.65	9,669.56	43,654.35
1002	MAXIMO ANTONIO ABREU ABREU	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.29	9,013.81	48,974.48
1002	MIRIAM MARGARITA GUZMAN	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	54,626.49	9,997.44	11,457.13
1002	PETRONILA HERNANDEZ MORENO	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,022.88	5,235.95	25.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	0.00	2,153.96	9,181.49	5,525.90	26,841.39
1002	RAMONA FERRERAS MATOS	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	61,314.10	10,390.89	7,542.26
1002	RAMONA HERRERA BRAZOBAN	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,107.68	9,079.39	40,506.22
1002	RAUL ENRIQUE CAMINERO	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	38,705.22	9,735.13	25,529.91
1002	RAYMUNDA ADON JAVIER	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	55,083.83	10,325.31	13,310.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1002	ROSA ENERIA SANCHEZ DE MORILLO	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	35,453.94	9,735.13	28,781.19
1002	SANDRA MARIA CUEVAS GOMERA	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	7,602.98	7,443.42	40,919.96
1002	SANNY CECILIA MEREJILDO	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	59,802.72	10,325.31	8,591.51
1002	SANTO ZABALA QUITERIO	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	4,915.24	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	14,246.87	10,390.89	54,609.49
1002	SECILIA MERCEDES BELTRAN	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	6,047.33	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	47,727.73	9,931.86	17,893.76
1002	YDELISSE DIAZ ROSARIO DE FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,095.74	4,821.95	25.00	1,925.65	4,763.80	620.17	2,039.71	4,757.09	0.00	3,990.36	40,080.13	10,141.06	27,015.61
1002	YOBERKI REYES ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	19,461.76	10,653.18	51,243.09
1002	ZOILA MARGARITA ARIAS REYES	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,510.90	10,814.20	25.00	2,712.46	6,710.27	620.17	2,873.13	6,700.82	0.00	5,610.59	22,946.87	14,031.26	71,564.03
1003	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MARTINEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,465.49	4,412.10	7,296.63
1003	ANA JOSEFA MATEO DE UCETA	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,788.93	4,441.83	23,166.99
1003	ANTONIA CARBONELL GONZALEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	12,614.69	4,560.75	17,116.40
1003	CRISTINA ELIZABETH GERONIMO BAEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,999.38	2,420.99	25.00	774.88	1,916.96	310.49	820.78	1,914.26	0.00	1,620.66	16,734.64	4,141.71	10,264.74
1003	FLORENTINA MERAN ZABALA	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	7,682.31	4,599.99	22,304.64
1003	GREGORIO RIVERA MOREL	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	8,945.57	4,714.16	21,785.62
1003	ILEANA AURORA RONDON HERNANDEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	21,007.99	8,562.87	34,965.89
1003	JUANA UBALDINA ALVAREZ DE FERNANDEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	13,037.89	5,378.26	22,022.51
1003	MARLEN ESTHER PEREZ FLORIAN	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	13,948.45	4,144.56	13,069.53
1003	NORMA ALTAGRACIA ANDINO MEDRANO	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,353.06	4,144.56	19,664.92
1003	ROSY ESTHER DIAZ DE JESUS	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,773.05	4,263.46	18,020.10
1003	RUDELANIA CASTILLO	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,037.37	4,293.19	3,949.58
1003	YANELLY ROSARIO CAMINERO	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1003	YOLANDA AVELINA ROJAS ROSARIO	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,291.84	4,144.56	21,726.14
1003	YSIDRA ROSARIO CRESPO	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,074.59	3,688.89	25.00	1,752.84	4,336.30	620.17	1,856.67	4,330.19	0.00	3,634.51	36,207.89	9,286.66	24,866.70
1003	ZOILA ARGENTINA PEREZ DE ESPINOSA	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	37,972.91	8,287.87	16,063.04
1003	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MARTINEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,428.69	4,412.10	22,333.43
1003	ANA JOSEFA MATEO DE UCETA	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,250.43	4,441.83	10,705.49
1003	ANTONIA CARBONELL GONZALEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ SANTANA	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	16,621.85	4,174.29	10,589.92
1003	CRISTINA ELIZABETH GERONIMO BAEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,182.96	4,144.56	3,835.02
1003	FLORENTINA MERAN ZABALA	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,082.31	4,293.19	15,904.64
1003	JOAQUINA BATISTA GONZALEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,894.22	0.00	0.00	944.06	2,335.49	378.28	999.98	2,332.20	0.00	1,944.04	20,784.94	5,045.97	12,109.28
1003	JUANA UBALDINA ALVAREZ DE FERNANDEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	5,793.58	5,378.26	29,266.82
1003	MARIA PEGGI PE A BULLE	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,066.41	4,441.83	6,889.51
1003	MARLEN ESTHER PEREZ FLORIAN	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1003	NORMA ALTAGRACIA ANDINO MEDRANO	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,844.45	4,144.56	21,173.53
1003	ROSY ESTHER DIAZ DE JESUS	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1003	YANELLY ROSARIO CAMINERO	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	13,655.85	4,441.83	15,300.07
1003	YOLANDA AVELINA ROJAS ROSARIO	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,006.38	4,144.56	16,011.60
1003	ANA PEREZ QUEVEDO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,563.86	4,322.92	13,616.87
1003	CRUZ MIGUELINA MEJIA PAULINO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	27,348.78	4,620.20	2,769.89
1003	DELKYS WANDA JORGE PARRA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1003	DULCE MARIA MONTES DE OCA FURGENCIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	18,643.24	4,739.11	12,250.61
1003	ESTELA MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO DE PICHARDO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	3,070.13	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,397.36	4,144.56	21,620.62
1003	JOSEFINA ANGELICA MOREL GUZMAN	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,660.41	4,322.92	17,520.32
1003	JUANA REGINA ROQUE MUÑOZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,417.92	4,441.83	12,537.99
1003	MARISOL PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,729.91	4,322.92	18,450.83
1003	NAIVIS MARIS PEREZ MERCEDES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1003	NATHALIE DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	480.22	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	2,380.24	3,669.86	4,715.04	3,282.46	16,682.92
1003	RITA PATRICIA MARTINEZ DINZEY	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,833.49	7,991.84	40,264.52
1003	ROSA DEYANIRA MONTES DE OCA FULGENCIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	18,560.37	4,322.92	9,620.36
1003	SANTA ADON VIDAL	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,256.19	5,384.57	25.00	1,011.85	2,503.19	405.45	1,071.79	2,499.66	0.00	2,108.64	8,724.62	5,408.30	26,531.57
1003	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO DE DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
1003	ANA PEREZ QUEVEDO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,546.99	4,322.92	22,633.74
1003	CRUZ MIGUELINA MEJIA PAULINO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,970.14	9,146.92	4,620.20	20,971.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	DELKYS WANDA JORGE PARRA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
1003	DULCE MARIA MONTES DE OCA FURGENCIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	13,413.59	4,739.11	17,480.26
1003	JUANA REGINA ROQUE MUÑOZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,077.90	4,441.83	878.01
1003	MARICELA ROSSO CUELLO DE SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,449.63	3,936.46	13,211.79
1003	MARISOL PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.71	4,471.56	100.00
1003	NAIVIS MARIS PEREZ MERCEDES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1003	NATHALIE DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1003	ROSA DEYANIRA MONTES DE OCA FULGENCIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,531.32	4,322.92	20,649.41
1003	SANTA ADON VIDAL	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	0.00	0.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,058.41	9,026.50	5,342.82	25,802.85
1003	EUGENIO GEREMIA PEREZ PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1003	MAYELINE ROSARIO RAMOS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,762.40	6,564.89	25,033.52
1003	DEBORAH ELIZABETH PEREZ SEGURA	CENTRO INICIAL LA CASA ROSADA 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1003	VIRGINIA NELLY MEDINA BAEZ	CENTRO INICIAL LA CASA ROSADA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	22,682.40	4,714.16	8,048.79
1003	YOKASTA JOSEFINA SANTANA RAMIREZ	CENTRO INICIAL LA CASA ROSADA 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.68	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	29,728.68	4,620.20	390.00
1003	AGUSTINA PRENSA PEGUERO	COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,699.49	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,436.16	4,891.38	23,450.34
1003	JOAQUINA BATISTA GONZALEZ	COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,163.05	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,799.93	4,709.38	22,900.13
1003	JUANA MARTHA HENLY LORENZO	COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	13,585.91	4,679.65	16,920.35
1003	OSIRIS ALEJANDRO ESPINOSA URBAEZ	COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	43,699.61	9,079.39	15,914.29
1003	RODOLFO ANTONIO CALDERON REYNOSO	COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	12,202.63	4,531.02	17,334.67
1003	ANA ELIZABETH SORIANO MARCHENA	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	10,802.02	5,413.71	24,489.45
1003	ANA TERESA GARCIA	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,419.88	4,144.56	2,598.10
1003	ANNY VIRGINIA ALONSO	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,021.83	4,114.83	21,802.35
1003	AURELIA LUGO ORTIZ	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	26,450.91	4,382.38	2,117.41
1003	GERALDINA HERASME ROA	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1003	LEOCADIA FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,340.77	4,174.29	9,871.00
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,434.12	0.00	0.00	873.46	2,160.82	349.99	925.20	2,157.78	1,190.12	2,988.78	6,342.24	4,668.59	24,091.88
1003	NICAURY ALTAGRACIA SEGURA DE DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	NOEMI RAMONA MATOS CASTILLO	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	44,628.02	8,751.50	12,675.26
1003	ANA ELIZABETH SORIANO MARCHENA	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,002.12	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,490.97	11,405.38	5,413.71	23,886.09
1003	ANNY VIRGINIA ALONSO	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,701.00	4,114.83	12,123.18
1003	CESAR LEBRON MATEO	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	26,849.68	4,233.73	749.67
1003	JENNY ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1003	LEURIS DOMINGA SOSA DE MARTINEZ	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	8,876.99	4,382.38	19,691.34
1003	MARIA ASUNCION NEPOMUCENO	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	14,204.13	3,282.46	7,193.83
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,279.74	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,475.13	4,560.75	23,255.95
1003	MARITZA DURAN COLON	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,393.61	4,114.83	3,430.57
1003	MARTHA MILAGROS MOTA DE RAMIREZ	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,911.23	4,560.75	4,819.85
1003	NICAURY ALTAGRACIA SEGURA DE DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,082.34	4,560.75	7,648.74
1003	SORANLLI CRUZ HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,592.63	4,441.83	5,363.29
1003	TAMAR GARCIA JIMENEZ	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	17,394.97	4,678.72	13,105.17
1003	AIMEE CAROLINA SANTI MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	19,020.71	13,701.46	73,165.97
1003	ALBERTO VERAS NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	29,601.16	13,012.97	57,733.59
1003	ALEJANDRO CORPORAN RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	15,465.10	12,926.91	71,263.17
1003	ALEJANDRO MONTERO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,517.56	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	3,570.36	9,079.43	42,819.58	13,787.53	49,973.60
1003	ALEXANDRA PIMENTEL FAMILIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	29,731.31	13,787.53	63,061.87
1003	ANGEL ALBURQUERQUE CORNELIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	75,283.37	12,926.91	11,444.90
1003	ANGELICA LEONCIA PERALTA MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	71,541.19	12,926.91	15,187.08
1003	ANTONIA MARIA ARIAS MOSCOSO DE ALVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,683.27	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	18,984.14	14,131.77	76,235.03
1003	ARCADIA FIGUEROA LAPAIX DE MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	51,509.84	12,582.66	32,792.46
1003	CARMEN RAFAELINA CABRAL DE CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	75,286.46	12,926.92	11,441.82
1003	CRISTOBALINA MONTAS ZARZUELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	85,991.25	14,131.77	9,227.89
1003	CRUCITA ESPERANZA CARIDAD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	79,416.65	6,966.12	25.00	2,279.26	5,638.58	620.17	2,414.27	5,630.64	1,190.12	5,908.65	25,281.47	11,889.39	54,135.18
1003	CUCO SOLIS FAMILIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	32,687.19	13,701.46	59,499.50
1003	DANIEL ELPIDIO ASENCIO ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	24,895.16	12,582.66	59,407.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	DOMINGA ENCARNACION MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	27,436.92	13,787.53	65,356.26
1003	DOMINGO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	25,130.37	14,131.77	70,088.77
1003	ESBELIN ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	9,672.43	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	62,870.85	13,701.47	29,315.87
1003	ESTHER JUDITH NUÑEZ UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	15,506.10	12,926.91	71,222.17
1003	EUCLIDES ANTONIO HIRALDO CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	122,750.00	17,456.74	25.00	3,522.93	8,715.25	620.17	3,731.60	8,702.98	0.00	7,279.53	73,084.55	18,038.40	49,665.45
1003	GLORI LIDY SANTANA DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	57,392.29	13,443.28	32,974.92
1003	ISABEL ROJAS REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	18,194.54	13,701.47	73,992.18
1003	JONNIA LOPEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	22,156.72	14,131.77	73,062.42
1003	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CASTELLANOS CAIMARES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	47,311.72	14,131.77	47,907.42
1003	JUANA ORQUIDIA GUERRERO POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,256.65	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	1,190.12	6,484.14	73,671.73	13,271.16	15,482.52
1003	JULIO VICENTE VICENTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	60,437.34	12,152.36	20,832.50
1003	LEONARDA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	60,222.03	13,787.53	32,571.15
1003	LEOVIGILDO ENRIQUE SALCEDO VILORIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.43	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	57,886.30	11,549.93	19,138.13
1003	MAIRA ROSA VASQUEZ DE BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	45,939.68	14,131.77	49,279.46
1003	MALTA VENTURA VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	41,558.47	14,131.77	53,660.67
1003	MARIA CRISTINA ESTEVEZ CALDERON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	62,149.88	13,357.22	27,610.87
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RIVERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	73,713.13	13,787.53	19,080.05
1003	MARIA ESTERVINA MOREL PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	19,866.31	13,357.22	69,894.41
1003	MARIBEL FELIZ DE BREA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	78,485.09	13,787.53	14,308.09
1003	MAXIMA MONCION MONCION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,057.47	7,414.39	25.00	2,297.65	5,684.08	620.17	2,433.75	5,676.07	0.00	4,756.40	20,972.79	11,980.32	59,084.68
1003	MIANCER DAVID RUBIO ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	52,280.67	12,926.91	34,447.60
1003	MINERVA ENCARNACION DE CEDEÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	49,792.66	13,012.97	37,542.09
1003	MIRQUIA GARO PEÑA DE GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	35,209.15	13,787.53	57,584.03
1003	PORFIRIA BERNARDINA DISLA SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	17,453.53	13,701.46	74,733.15
1003	RAMONA MENDEZ SALA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	77,253.25	13,357.22	12,507.47
1003	RIDELINA NOVAS MEDRANO DE FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	62,811.64	13,701.46	29,375.05
1003	ROSA AMELIA MOTA SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	16,256.67	12,152.36	65,013.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ROSA MARIA CHALAS SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	66,100.90	11,980.24	13,955.97
1003	ROSELYN MANE PEÑA DE DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	63,763.99	13,787.53	29,029.19
1003	SANDRA YSABEL FERRER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	57,429.19	13,357.22	32,331.54
1003	SANTA ELENA MIRANDA DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,385.74	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	54,564.83	14,131.77	40,654.34
1003	TERESA GARCIA DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	44,080.54	13,701.47	48,106.18
1003	TERESA REYES TRINIDAD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	31,762.05	12,840.85	54,359.73
1003	YAHAIRA REYES NICASIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	20,173.54	14,131.77	75,045.60
1003	YOANGEL MENDEZ TRINIDAD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	20,852.65	11,980.24	59,204.22
1003	YOLANDA YRONELE MEJIA QUEZADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	49,117.13	13,787.53	43,676.05
1003	YUDELKA LEDESMA FIGUEROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	63,182.32	12,496.60	20,513.51
1003	ADALGISA VELES	DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	75,730.84	13,271.15	13,423.39
1003	AGUSTINA MEDINA ALCANTARA	DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	7,830.02	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	27,532.07	12,410.54	55,557.25
1003	ANTONIA OZUNA DE MERCEDES	DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	73,774.58	13,701.46	18,412.11
1003	CARLOS RAFAEL LIZ RAMIREZ	DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,035.98	9,104.22	25.00	2,612.73	6,463.55	620.17	2,767.49	6,454.45	3,570.36	8,975.58	70,500.69	13,538.17	20,535.29
1003	EDWIN HEREDIA SEVERINO	DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	67,182.58	14,131.77	28,036.56
1003	ANDREA ELIZABETH FRIAS CASTRO	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	22,310.34	3,995.91	3,738.67
1003	ENEROLISA DE LEON PEÑALO	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,208.99	4,412.10	12,553.13
1003	FE MARIA MORONTA DE MARTE	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	30,208.12	0.00	0.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	0.00	1,785.30	4,580.90	4,633.93	25,627.22
1003	IBIS ESTHER SANTI MATEO	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA NUEZ AMPARO	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,994.30	4,263.46	2,798.85
1003	MARIA CRISTINA REYES LEDESMA	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	23,687.29	4,233.73	3,912.06
1003	RAMONA MARISOL PEREZ DUCASSE	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,464.18	3,995.91	13,584.83
1003	ROSSY ADANILKA POPOTER GOMEZ	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,839.65	3,995.91	10,209.36
1003	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO UREÑA	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1003	ANDREA ELIZABETH FRIAS CASTRO	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	13,687.84	3,995.91	12,361.17
1003	BENINA GARCIA BAEZ	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	6,762.26	4,233.73	20,837.09
1003	ENEROLISA DE LEON PEÑALO	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	14,339.25	4,718.90	16,422.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	FATIMA MARIBEL CASTRO DE OVANDO	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,859.82	4,114.83	6,964.36
1003	FE MARIA MORONTA DE MARTE	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	30,208.12	3,326.98	25.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	1,190.12	3,000.42	7,112.61	4,633.93	23,095.51
1003	IBIS ESTHER SANTI MATEO	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,250.24	3,995.91	23,798.77
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA NUEZ AMPARO	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,007.52	4,263.46	16,785.63
1003	PEDRO MIGUEL AMPARO HERRERA	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
1003	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO UREÑA	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	16,680.82	3,787.81	8,011.63
1003	PATRIA JOSEFA GUERRERO TOBAL	ESC LABORAL COLOMBINA CANARIO (TECNICO) VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,038.99	0.00	0.00	833.42	2,061.77	333.95	882.79	2,058.86	0.00	1,716.21	27,359.57	4,454.58	1,679.42
1003	SANDRA SANTANA MENDEZ	ESC LABORAL COLOMBINA CANARIO (TECNICO) VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	30,568.33	0.00	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	10,637.80	4,689.18	19,930.53
1003	BENINA GARCIA BAEZ	ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	32,518.73	3,508.90	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
1003	DIONISIA DE LA CRUZ PAYANO	ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	3,422.11	4,233.73	24,177.25
1003	ELSA MARIA ALMONTE	ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	8,289.61	3,995.91	17,759.40
1003	JISSEL FURCAL	ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,310.92	4,114.83	24,513.26
1003	MARCIA TRINIDAD PAULA CEBALLOS DE VICENTE	ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,159.90	4,144.56	3,858.08
1003	MARIA CRISTINA REYES LEDESMA	ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
1003	RAMONA MARISOL PEREZ DUCASSE	ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	16,898.31	4,302.71	11,150.70
1003	WILKIN JOSE DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	5,210.72	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,907.11	4,560.75	15,823.97
1003	ANA ANTONIA PAULA FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1003	ANNY YOLANDA CASTILLO TEJEDA	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	CARLOS ANTONIO ALVAREZ DE JESUS	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	JUANA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	JULIANA BRITO ACOSTA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	JUNIOR MARTIN ROSADO QUELIZ	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,199.76	3,561.86	25.00	866.73	2,144.18	347.30	918.07	2,141.16	0.00	1,809.80	8,316.67	4,632.64	21,883.09
1003	LUIS BIENVENIDO PEÑA	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1003	MARITZA JOVANNY ERAZO FRANCO	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MIRKA JHONEIRYS RODRIGUEZ MATOS	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	SAMUEL EMETERIO FRANCO	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	1,964.36	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	2,586.13	1,225.06	5,399.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	SANTA YVELIN DELGADO DE JESUS	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1003	SERGIA MALTA REYES ROSARIO	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ALTAGRACIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1003	ANAHISA SUJAIRA SENCION RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1003	BETANIA RAFAELA GARRIDO VARGAS	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1003	BIRMANIA DE LEON NOLASCO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	4,218.31	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	36,392.83	5,598.00	100.00
1003	CARMEN VIANNELA HELENA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,829.86	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,451.63	1,225.06	2,534.37
1003	CESAR BIENVENIDO CASTILLO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	CIVELIS DIAZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	CRISTIANA NOBOA BERGAL	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	672.22	1,306.72	7,846.18
1003	DAVID ANTONIO LEONARD GOMEZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	DORIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JOSE	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	GEUDIS MENDOZA MARIA	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	8,353.46	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	9,869.06	2,412.99	5,860.94
1003	HENRY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,962.08	1,225.06	23.92
1003	JAQUELIN DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	1,375.15	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,996.92	1,225.06	5,989.08
1003	JOSEFA ORTEGA MERCEDES	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	JOSELYN DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1003	JUANA GARCIA HOLGUIN	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,039.88	1,225.06	2,946.12
1003	JUANA MARIA PERDOMO SANTIAGO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	JUANA PEÑA SANTANA	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	NAIROBI GUZMAN GIRON	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,986.95	0.00	0.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,772.23	29,886.95	4,599.99	100.00
1003	RANDOLPH MOISES HENRIQUEZ VARGAS	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,886.00	1,225.06	100.00
1003	REGINA VARGAS PAULINO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,343.48	0.00	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,759.20	4,769.08	4,501.29	24,574.40
1003	ROSALBA DUARTE	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ROSSI ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	SOCORRO ENCARNACION LOPEZ GUZMAN	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	WASCAR ALEJANDRO FELIZ ROSARIO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ANDRES ALCIBIADES FRETT MEJIA	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	BELKIS MARIA BINET GARCIA	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	CARLOS JULIO SANTANA FERRERAS	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,731.02	4,560.75	7,000.06
1003	CARMELITA REYES ZABALA	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	14,174.97	4,709.38	16,525.09
1003	DAMIANA LUCIA GONZALEZ ADON	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	3,470.02	1,225.06	4,515.98
1003	DOLORES RAMONA SORIANO	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	FANNY LIBRADA DEMORIZI SURIEL	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1003	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS MUESES	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1003	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA GOMEZ	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	JUANA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ABREU	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	17,271.10	4,590.48	12,653.79
1003	JUDITH LORAINE YSALGUEZ DELGADO	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	LUCIANA JOSE	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PAEZ	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MARIA LUZ ROJAS CRUZ	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MARIBEL RAMIREZ CARRION	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MARILANDY DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MERCEDES GABINO BATISTA	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,964.36	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,656.49	6,564.89	22,139.43
1003	MILAGROS HERMINIA ACOSTA BRITO	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	RUT GARCIA HEREDIA DE CHAL	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	14,877.56	5,413.72	20,413.92
1003	WANDA MAYRA ROA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,475.24	4,728.03	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,430.11	4,828.30	24,045.13
1003	WILDEN ERNESTO RAMIREZ ARAUJO	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	YRELIS GUERRERO Y GUERRERO	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1003	ANASTASIA DE JESUS PEÑA DE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1003	BELKYS CELESTE FELIZ DE SILVA	ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	17,837.55	4,412.10	10,924.57
1003	KENNIS RIVERA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,391.38	4,263.46	1,401.77
1003	MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES SENA SEGURA	ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	12,044.83	4,085.10	14,585.56
1003	MARIA VICTORIA SOSA RAMOS	ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,398.75	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	SURELIS AQUINO LEBRON	ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
1003	TIOLINDA MARIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,514.85	4,322.92	9,665.88
1003	MARIA ESTELA BAEZ LACHAPEL	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1003	MARIA LUISA ACOSTA HERASME DE CUEVAS	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	17,583.13	4,412.10	11,178.99
1003	MARITZA DELCARMEN JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,151.36	3,305.62	25.00	865.34	2,140.75	346.74	916.60	2,137.73	0.00	1,806.94	5,937.35	4,625.22	24,214.01
1003	MAURA DIGNORA VITTINI PEÑA	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,086.11	4,233.73	25,513.24
1003	PETRA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	12,269.51	4,570.26	17,523.64
1003	VALENTINA ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	2,380.24	4,057.18	24,674.52	4,352.65	3,700.00
1003	ANGELA FRANCISCA RUIZ BEATO	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1003	BENERANDA MARTINA NIVAR NU EZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,181.10	3,787.81	20,511.35
1003	CARMEN CECILIA PAULA DE LA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,519.66	0.00	0.00	847.21	2,095.90	339.48	897.40	2,092.94	0.00	1,744.61	29,419.66	4,528.32	100.00
1003	CRISTINA DE JESUS LIMA BUENO	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	4,488.18	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	8,611.67	4,739.11	22,282.18
1003	DANIEL BIENVENIDO SANTANA PEREZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,374.52	2,636.88	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	1,190.12	2,892.06	14,931.12	4,352.65	13,443.40
1003	DIONICIO GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	7,646.58	4,590.48	22,278.31
1003	GLADYS ANTONIA PEÑA FELIZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,874.21	4,858.02	24,794.81
1003	LEONIDAS ARACELIS SALAZAR DE SANTIAGO	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,914.78	4,293.19	2,072.17
1003	MARGOT FLORES FELIZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1003	SILVIA DEL SOCORRO RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	23,183.65	4,709.38	7,516.40
1003	DENNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ DE CASTILLO	ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,198.34	2,808.60	25.00	809.29	2,002.08	324.28	857.23	1,999.26	0.00	1,691.52	5,235.09	4,325.62	22,963.25
1003	FELA MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	5,316.23	4,352.65	23,058.29
1003	LELIS CAMELIA PEREZ RIVAS	ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,170.20	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,997.20	4,709.38	22,702.85
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS BRITO	ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,859.01	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,705.56	17,776.60	4,426.97	11,082.41
1003	NANCY ALTAGRACIA AYBAR DE GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,332.93	4,560.75	24,398.15
1003	BENERANDA MARTINA NIVAR NU EZ	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,692.45	0.00	0.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,577.52	10,842.09	4,094.61	15,850.36
1003	FELA MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	3,851.00	4,352.65	24,523.52
1003	JOHANNY MIGUELINA CRUZ RAMOS	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	24,926.90	5,590.94	11,519.88
1003	LUCHI LEIDY VASQUEZ DE PAYERO	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	LUIS DANILO SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.69	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,160.00	4,471.56	26,989.69
1003	MARTHA MERCEDES ROSARIO FUENTES	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
1003	YIRA ALTAGRACIA BRITO PAULINO	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,889.41	4,114.83	18,934.77
1003	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1003	DOMINGO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	HUASCAR JACOBO MANIOCATEXS MEDINA MENDOZA	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,829.86	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,451.63	1,225.06	2,534.37
1003	JESUS MANUEL HERASME CAMPUSANO	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	LAISA YASMIN MANCEBO PERDOMO DE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	29,841.51	4,828.30	1,633.72
1003	MARTHA MILAGROS MOTA DE RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,162.88	1,225.06	2,823.12
1003	MAXIMINA ANTONIA VALDEZ VIDAL	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	MAXIMO ANTONIO ALCEQUIEZ CANARIO	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	RAMONITA CARMONA LEBRON	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	5,177.71	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,799.48	1,225.06	2,186.52
1003	TEODOCIA DE JESUS	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,966.00	1,225.06	20.00
1003	TEOFILO HERNANDEZ DURAN	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1003	HERENIA EDIVET DE JESUS CEBALLOS DE MELO	ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,446.90	4,441.83	22,509.01
1003	ISABEL PEREZ CARDENES	ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
1003	XIOMARA PEÑA LOPEZ	ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
1003	EDUARDA GREGORIA PEREZ PINEDA	ESC NOCT PROF. THELMA MEJIA 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	18,397.01	4,174.29	8,814.76
1003	ADRIANA VICTORIA MONTILLA ACOSTA	ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,212.99	4,322.92	8,967.74
1003	ANA FRANCINI	ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,783.06	4,441.83	14,172.85
1003	PEDRO MIGUEL AMPARO HERRERA	ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	6,802.05	4,352.65	21,572.47
1003	ANDRES GUERRERO NOVA	ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	FLOR GARCIA BIDO	ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1003	RAMONA MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS LAPAIX	ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,928.32	4,025.64	21,314.48
1003	TORIBIO NOLASCO SOLANO	ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,524.68	0.00	25.00	789.96	1,954.25	316.53	836.75	1,951.50	0.00	1,651.71	2,689.84	4,222.28	24,834.84
1003	JUANA MARTHA HENLY LORENZO	ESC NOCT SAN ANTONIO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,116.26	4,679.65	390.00
1003	SECUNDINO BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT SAN ANTONIO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,770.81	4,560.75	9,960.27

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	TAGO ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL SUERO DE REYES	ESC NOCT SAN ANTONIO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,118.68	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	20,120.74	4,620.20	9,997.94
1003	ASUNCION HICHEZ ENERIO	ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	11,299.54	5,732.72	26,071.48
1003	FRANCISCO HIJO PINALES ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
1003	HENRY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	3,356.61	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	22,740.28	3,936.46	2,921.14
1003	RAMONA ELIZABETH CRUZ RAMOS	ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1003	ZEGMARA MERCEDES PAYAN RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,622.40	4,263.46	1,170.75
1003	EVELIN BAUTISTA JEREZ	ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,118.24	2,060.32	12,312.76
1003	JOSE HERMENEJILDO RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	LORENZA MATEO ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	23,397.96	0.00	25.00	671.52	1,661.26	269.08	711.30	1,658.92	0.00	1,407.82	2,770.69	3,589.26	20,627.27
1003	LUIS AMAURY JIMENEZ ESCOBOZA	ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	SANTA TERESA DE JESUS SORIANO SEVERINO DE GERONIMO	ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	6,999.49	5,236.49	27,136.67
1003	ANA TERESA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,142.84	4,144.56	14,875.14
1003	ANA VARGAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,111.79	4,322.92	1,068.94
1003	AURA MERCEDES MONTERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,370.72	4,144.56	16,647.26
1003	CECILIA NOEMI RODRIGUEZ LUIS DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,807.06	4,144.56	23,210.92
1003	FELICIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,936.99	4,293.19	13,049.96
1003	GLORIA POLANCO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,980.39	0.00	25.00	803.04	1,986.61	321.77	850.60	1,983.81	0.00	1,678.64	17,854.05	4,292.19	10,126.34
1003	KATY AWILDA MONEGRO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1003	MARGARITA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,790.61	4,293.19	12,196.34
1003	MARGARITA FLORES FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	24,228.31	4,471.56	4,921.39
1003	MARGARITA MARIA PAREDES BRITO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,234.71	4,085.10	395.68
1003	ANACAONA GUILAMO GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	CARMEN DOLORES BAEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1003	ELIDI CLAUDINA FULGENCIO SENA	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,394.69	4,412.10	17,367.43
1003	FIOR D`ALIZA MORALES FAÑA	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,004.83	4,293.19	6,982.12
1003	GRICEL NIEVES DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,155.08	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	27,728.38	4,268.87	100.00
1003	LUZ MERCEDES VALERA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,750.84	4,144.56	2,267.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	NOEMI GUILLEN	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,181.43	3,936.46	1,479.99
1003	ROCIO AURELINA HERNANDEZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1003	YVELISSE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1003	ANACAONA GUILAMO GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,307.76	4,263.46	14,485.39
1003	CARMEN DOLORES BAEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,578.93	4,441.83	24,376.99
1003	ELIDI CLAUDINA FULGENCIO SENA	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,074.24	4,412.10	9,687.88
1003	FIOR D`ALIZA MORALES FAÑA	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,437.75	4,293.19	22,549.20
1003	GRICEL NIEVES DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	14,089.02	3,728.37	10,215.84
1003	LIDIA BRUNILDA BATISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,853.58	21,754.03	4,811.15	9,609.40
1003	LUZ MERCEDES VALERA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,457.06	4,144.56	16,560.92
1003	ROCIO AURELINA HERNANDEZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,994.99	4,412.10	23,767.13
1003	YVELISSE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,889.86	4,144.56	11,128.12
1003	ALEJANDRA ALEXIS DE OLEO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,063.86	4,560.75	22,667.22
1003	ANDREA JACQUELYN URIBE DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,022.80	4,451.36	23,995.18
1003	BETANIA VALENTINA NINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,434.65	8,287.87	9,601.30
1003	CECILIA DEL VALLE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,904.03	7,575.65	29,480.87
1003	DAMARIS RENE CHAL	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,970.87	4,114.83	6,853.31
1003	EMEREJILDA CORONADO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,777.27	4,412.10	13,984.85
1003	ENRIQUE AYBAR CUETO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,336.95	0.00	0.00	841.97	2,082.92	337.37	891.84	2,079.99	0.00	1,733.81	22,939.28	4,500.28	6,397.67
1003	ENRIQUE AYBAR CUETO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,745.06	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	12,243.89	4,293.19	15,743.06
1003	ESMERALDA LORENZO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	31,984.27	8,837.86	25,927.55
1003	FIORDALIZA GUANTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,758.00	4,114.83	13,066.18
1003	GRACE IRIZARRI CARRION	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1003	JUANA LEBRON SOLER	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,620.06	8,287.87	30,415.89
1003	LOURDES MERCEDES BONIFACIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,795.10	4,144.56	19,222.88
1003	LUZ MARIA ESPINAL WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,443.04	4,144.56	23,574.94
1003	MARIA DIAZ CORNIEL DE LINARES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,497.31	8,782.86	37,026.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	MARTINA DE JESUS MIESES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1003	MATIAS CONCEPCION CALZADO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,364.73	4,560.75	7,366.35
1003	MIRNA FIDELINA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,436.26	8,562.87	28,537.63
1003	NETERSY BONISU FERRERAS MEDRANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	16,239.43	3,787.81	8,453.02
1003	NOIDY MARIA GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	4,521.59	25.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,960.51	16,030.86	5,023.82	16,718.93
1003	ROSALBA MARIBEL RAMIREZ DE SANTIL	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,681.63	4,263.46	11,111.52
1003	RUDY ANTONIA CUEVAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1003	YOLANDA FERRER ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	1,965.93	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	2,380.24	4,040.03	11,727.50	4,243.26	15,933.92
1003	YORDANA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA BROWN	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
1003	YORDANA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA BROWN	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	25,708.63	4,531.02	3,828.67
1003	ALEJANDRA ALEXIS DE OLEO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,900.90	4,560.75	10,830.18
1003	ANDREA JACQUELYN URIBE DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	14,219.16	4,144.56	12,798.82
1003	LUZ MARIA ESPINAL WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	11,125.21	4,451.36	17,892.77
1003	MATIAS CONCEPCION CALZADO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,024.95	4,560.75	12,706.13
1003	NOIDY MARIA GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	0.00	0.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,935.51	31,822.03	5,023.82	927.76
1003	RUDY ANTONIA CUEVAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,545.85	4,560.75	10,185.23
1003	YOLANDA FERRER ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,066.61	3,936.46	6,594.81
1003	ESPERANZA AMALIA WALTERS REQUETES	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,303.92	4,441.83	19,651.99
1003	EUSEBIA CALZADO BERROA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,940.49	4,263.46	11,852.66
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CRUZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,793.31	0.00	0.00	998.57	2,470.33	400.12	1,057.72	2,466.85	0.00	2,056.29	30,632.54	5,337.30	4,160.77
1003	REYNA MARTINEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	21,130.36	3,787.81	3,562.09
1003	RUTH MARIA GERMAN AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1003	SAYRA MAYORY VIOLA DE KAIDE	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,256.84	3,995.91	20,792.17
1003	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	19,618.31	4,441.83	9,337.60
1003	ANA MERCEDES SANTIAGO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,888.22	0.00	0.00	857.79	2,122.06	343.71	908.60	2,119.07	0.00	1,766.39	9,576.02	4,584.84	20,312.20
1003	ESPERANZA AMALIA WALTERS REQUETES	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,669.45	4,441.83	16,286.46
1003	EUSEBIA CALZADO BERROA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA MATIAS DE NOVA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,832.84	4,144.56	22,185.14
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA MATIAS DE NOVA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,002.21	4,144.56	17,015.77
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CRUZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,793.31	5,290.68	25.00	998.57	2,470.33	400.12	1,057.72	2,466.85	0.00	2,081.29	30,771.81	5,337.30	4,021.50
1003	REYNA MARTINEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	8,625.33	3,787.81	16,067.12
1003	RUTH MARIA GERMAN AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,039.18	3,995.91	22,009.83
1003	SAYRA MAYORY VIOLA DE KAIDE	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,235.75	3,995.91	15,813.26
1003	ALEXIS REYES ROMERO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,773.83	3,282.46	18,624.13
1003	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ FABIAN DE CARELA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	17,882.90	4,382.38	10,685.43
1003	ANA MATILDE ENCARNACION FERRERAS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,655.10	4,293.19	16,331.85
1003	ANDREA JIMENEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	11,392.87	4,709.38	19,307.19
1003	CASILDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	CLARA SURUN GARCIA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,213.83	3,936.46	20,447.59
1003	DIGNA EMERITA ROSADO RIVAS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	23,057.55	4,382.38	5,510.78
1003	DOMINGA AQUINO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1003	ELIZABETH SERRANO MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	20,041.82	4,144.56	6,976.16
1003	ELIZABETH SORIANO DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,543.91	4,263.46	21,249.24
1003	ESMERDY ROA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,428.03	4,709.38	23,272.02
1003	ISABEL ANTONIA ORTIZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,352.52	4,263.46	21,440.63
1003	JACINTA PAREDES REYES	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1003	JOSE RAFAEL LABRADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,617.24	3,995.91	22,431.77
1003	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ROJAS DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,149.53	4,441.83	20,806.38
1003	JULIANA BRITO ACOSTA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,822.75	3,936.46	4,838.67
1003	JULIANA MEJIA LEYBA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,862.85	4,174.29	22,348.92
1003	KATHERINE RODRIGUEZ GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,245.74	3,995.91	23,803.27
1003	LAISA YASMIN MANCEBO PERDOMO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	8,743.97	4,828.30	22,731.26
1003	LAURA PATRICIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,548.76	6,564.89	29,247.16
1003	LETICIA YANAURY ENCARNACION VENTURA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MARGARITA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1003	MARISELA GIL CRUZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
1003	ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	13,376.14	4,085.10	13,254.25
1003	PATRIA JOSEFA GUERRERO TOBAL	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,781.14	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,165.67	4,174.28	22,046.09
1003	RAFAELA MARIBEL ARIAS DE CHALAS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	24,895.21	4,293.19	3,091.74
1003	RAIMUNDA ANGELA CARVAJAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	3,570.36	5,489.99	13,140.41	4,982.60	19,340.67
1003	RAMON ANTONIO VALERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,506.55	0.00	0.00	760.74	1,881.97	304.83	805.80	1,879.31	1,190.12	2,756.66	3,154.26	4,066.11	23,352.29
1003	ROSA CAROLINA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	29,336.01	4,739.11	1,557.84
1003	SONIA CELANDA ALCANTARA VARGAS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	6,291.33	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	35,132.53	5,449.16	390.00
1003	VIRGINIA ROSARIO CRESPO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	30,769.98	4,828.30	705.26
1003	ZOBEIDA MAGDALENA DURAN REYES	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	9,967.45	4,382.38	18,600.88
1003	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ FABIAN DE CARELA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	15,605.45	4,382.38	12,962.88
1003	ANDREA AVELINA BERIGUETE BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,807.06	4,144.56	16,210.92
1003	CARMEN MAGDALENA MEJIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,069.36	4,263.46	15,723.79
1003	DIGNA EMERITA ROSADO RIVAS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	11,209.08	4,382.38	17,359.25
1003	DOMINGA AQUINO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,522.97	4,441.83	11,432.95
1003	ELIZABETH SERRANO MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,739.47	4,144.56	278.51
1003	ELIZABETH SORIANO DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	ESMERDY ROA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	12,111.34	4,709.38	18,588.71
1003	EVELIN MABEL FERRERAS DUVAL	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,169.06	4,144.56	19,848.92
1003	ISABEL ANTONIA ORTIZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,965.91	4,263.46	1,827.24
1003	JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	4,891.93	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,304.71	4,293.19	7,682.24
1003	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ROJAS DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
1003	JULIANA BRITO ACOSTA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	3,732.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	6,114.30	4,243.26	21,547.12
1003	JULIANA MEJIA LEYBA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	16,775.55	4,174.29	10,436.22
1003	JUNIOR MARTIN ROSADO QUELIZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,199.76	0.00	0.00	866.73	2,144.18	347.30	918.07	2,141.16	0.00	1,784.80	19,714.90	4,632.64	10,484.86
1003	MARGARITA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,423.97	4,322.92	16,756.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MARISELA GIL CRUZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,646.65	4,560.75	17,084.43
1003	MARITZA INMACULADA JAVIER TAPIA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,881.40	4,322.92	4,299.33
1003	RAFAELA MARIBEL ARIAS DE CHALAS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,991.32	4,293.19	16,995.63
1003	RAIMUNDA ANGELA CARVAJAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,199.76	3,277.09	25.00	866.73	2,144.18	347.30	918.07	2,141.16	0.00	1,809.80	7,076.90	4,632.64	23,122.86
1003	ROSA CAROLINA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,109.02	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	3,570.36	5,421.18	21,932.56	4,739.11	8,961.29
1003	SIRIA ANTONIA PUENTE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,990.60	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1003	SONIA CELANDA ALCANTARA VARGAS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	2,380.24	4,479.62	13,315.68	5,449.16	22,206.85
1003	VIRGINIA ROSARIO CRESPO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	16,238.98	4,828.30	15,236.26
1003	YONNES ANTONIO POLANCO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1003	ZOBEIDA MAGDALENA DURAN REYES	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	8,905.90	4,382.38	19,662.43
1003	ABEL GONZALEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	ADRIA REYNA ADAMES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,226.04	6,564.89	30,569.88
1003	AIDIRIS FRANCES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,929.82	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,277.29	4,144.56	19,740.69
1003	ANDREA FLORENCIA SANTO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.29	1,984.53	25.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	2,380.24	3,984.82	7,689.54	4,099.96	19,037.75
1003	ANTONIA MARIA SENCION PEGUERO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	16,278.66	4,085.10	10,351.73
1003	BIRMANIA DE LEON NOLASCO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	20,072.55	4,590.48	9,852.33
1003	BRIGIDA KAIDE DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	10,803.45	4,144.56	16,214.53
1003	FERMINA MORENO MORENO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	29,506.64	0.00	25.00	846.84	2,094.97	339.33	897.00	2,092.02	1,190.12	2,958.96	11,377.91	4,526.32	18,128.73
1003	FLOIRAN ERMINDA GONZALEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,034.99	4,322.92	23,145.74
1003	GEOVANNY ANTONIO LIRIANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,356.97	8,507.87	11,229.33
1003	GLADIS ESTHER PEREZ NOVA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	14,770.79	4,679.65	15,735.47
1003	JHOSELIN ALLALIBY VOLQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1003	JUANA PEÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,807.48	4,616.46	25.00	855.47	2,116.33	342.79	906.15	2,113.35	0.00	1,786.62	14,534.38	4,572.47	15,273.10
1003	JULIA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1003	JUNIOR RAMON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1003	LEDIA ANTONIA DIAZ DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	16,772.82	4,759.70	14,255.19
1003	LORENZA DIAZ BASORA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	LUZ NOBERQUIN NIN NOBOA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,330.22	3,936.46	14,331.20
1003	MANUEL ENRIQUE MORA MEDINA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,973.99	4,322.92	12,206.74
1003	MARGARITA MARIA PAREDES BRITO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	7,010.83	4,085.10	19,619.56
1003	MARGARITA ROBLES ROJAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	15,855.44	4,293.19	12,131.51
1003	MARIA IDALIA DIAZ AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,764.09	4,263.46	13,029.06
1003	MARIA ISABEL JIMENEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,587.88	4,293.19	10,399.07
1003	MARIA LUISA GIL MARTINEZ DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,981.87	4,560.75	23,749.22
1003	MIGUELINA MEDINA PINEDA DE RIVERAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1003	RAYSA MERCEDES ESPIRITU ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,494.69	4,412.10	14,267.43
1003	ROSALIA FERRERAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,819.72	4,560.75	7,911.36
1003	ROSEINE CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	17,938.01	4,233.73	9,661.35
1003	SOFIA GRACIELA MONTERO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.28	6,564.89	35,974.64
1003	VENTINA PEÑA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	27,021.62	4,679.65	3,484.64
1003	YOSSANDY DEL CARMEN VENTURA SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	8,236.93	4,531.02	21,300.37
1003	AIDIRIS FRANCES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,816.29	3,995.91	232.72
1003	ALTAGRACIA YOHAIRA VILLAR MONTERO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,286.86	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,352.60	3,995.91	20,696.41
1003	ANA CRISTINA GERARDO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	21,858.88	4,293.19	6,128.07
1003	ANA DOLORES BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	14,987.63	4,531.02	14,549.67
1003	ANDREA FLORENCIA SANTO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.29	0.00	0.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,579.58	24,872.21	4,099.96	1,855.08
1003	ANTONIA MARIA SENCION PEGUERO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1003	BEATRIZ DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	28,369.77	4,441.83	586.14
1003	BRIGIDA KAIDE DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,453.06	4,144.56	5,564.92
1003	ELIZABETH ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,205.63	4,412.10	21,556.49
1003	FLOIRAN ERMINDA GONZALEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1003	GLADIS ESTHER PEREZ NOVA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	29,148.87	4,679.65	1,357.39
1003	INGRID SORAIDA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,202.12	4,441.83	2,753.79
1003	JOSE JOAQUIN GUTIERREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,033.67	4,114.83	19,790.51

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	JULIA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	18,675.38	4,590.48	11,249.51
1003	JUNIOR RAMON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,829.51	4,263.46	20,963.64
1003	LEDIA ANTONIA DIAZ DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	8,118.08	4,759.70	22,909.93
1003	LORENZA DIAZ BASORA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,936.99	4,293.19	21,049.96
1003	LUIS DAVID NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,827.21	4,322.92	22,353.52
1003	LUZ NOBERQUIN NIN NOBOA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1003	MANUEL ENRIQUE MORA MEDINA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,534.24	4,322.92	6,646.49
1003	MARGARITA ROBLES ROJAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,072.80	4,293.19	914.15
1003	MARIA IDALIA DIAZ AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	MARIA ISABEL JIMENEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1003	MARIA LUISA GIL MARTINEZ DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,011.03	4,560.75	13,720.06
1003	MIGUELINA MEDINA PINEDA DE RIVERAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,584.83	4,293.19	19,402.12
1003	NANCY MAGALY MENDEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	46,317.34	8,571.67	9,718.61
1003	NOEMI FELIZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,337.79	4,293.19	17,649.16
1003	PEDRO GARCIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,937.32	3,729.61	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	7,050.04	4,132.19	19,887.28
1003	RAYSA MERCEDES ESPIRITU ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,715.33	4,412.10	1,046.79
1003	RODOLFO ANTONIO CALDERON REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	25,310.43	4,531.02	4,226.87
1003	ROSALIA FERRERAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1003	ROSEINE CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1003	VENTINA PEÑA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,116.26	4,679.65	390.00
1003	YOSSANDY DEL CARMEN VENTURA SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1003	YSIDORA JORGE CABRERA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,693.04	4,412.10	20,069.08
1003	ADALGISA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA GARCIA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	9,266.71	4,322.92	18,914.02
1003	ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	7,649.75	4,590.48	22,275.14
1003	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
1003	ANA ANTONIA MAÑON GOMEZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,276.63	4,144.56	12,741.35
1003	ANA BELLA CELESTE SANTANA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	19,953.45	8,837.86	37,958.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ANA MARIA VALERIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,707.03	4,709.38	23,993.03
1003	ANGELA HERNANDEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,435.93	4,560.75	3,295.15
1003	ANTONIA LUCIA CHAL LUGO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	0.00	0.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	0.00	1,988.35	12,067.01	5,160.96	21,576.84
1003	BARBARA ALEXIS RODRIGUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,109.02	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	3,570.36	5,421.18	23,428.65	4,739.11	7,465.20
1003	BETHANIA ALTAGRACIA NOUEL DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,274.52	5,605.68	25.00	1,815.98	4,492.49	620.17	1,923.55	4,486.16	0.00	3,764.53	24,695.89	9,598.82	38,578.63
1003	BETHANIA ALTAGRACIA NOUEL DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	BRIGIDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	15,422.45	8,837.86	42,489.37
1003	CAROLINA PEGUERO ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	25,712.41	8,507.87	29,873.89
1003	CRISTINA MONTERO DE DISLA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,690.09	8,287.87	45,345.86
1003	DAVID ANTONIO LEONARD GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,964.36	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	42,578.27	6,564.89	217.65
1003	DAYIRA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,288.95	6,564.89	16,506.97
1003	DIANA MAYRELI CASTILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,039.88	6,564.89	5,756.04
1003	DIVY XIOMARA LUIS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	9,761.24	9,057.85	49,700.93
1003	ESPERANZA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	16,480.31	9,002.86	42,594.28
1003	ESTEPHANY DAHIANA VICENTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	EVA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,743.92	4,441.83	21,211.99
1003	FILOMENA CARRASCO DE ESPEGUE	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,893.55	8,287.87	15,142.40
1003	FIOR DALIZA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,296.30	8,507.87	26,290.00
1003	FRANCISCO CONFESOR RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,755.17	4,471.56	23,394.53
1003	GLORIA CARRION ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1003	ILCIA UPIA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	JACQUELINE ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,877.95	4,560.75	6,853.13
1003	JUAN ESTHER CUELLO BRIOSO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,778.69	4,412.10	16,983.43
1003	JUANA CACERES FERRER	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,205.83	4,293.19	17,781.12
1003	JUANA MAYRA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	JUANA RIVERA CARMONA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,548.22	8,287.87	29,487.73
1003	JULIANA FLORES SIERRA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,692.15	4,412.10	4,069.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	LUCENEIDA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	LUIS ENERIO FABIAN	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	MAGDALENA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,537.75	0.00	0.00	675.53	1,671.18	270.68	715.55	1,668.83	0.00	1,391.08	1,744.15	3,610.69	21,793.60
1003	MARCELINA SORIANO GUANTE DE CALVO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,184.27	4,144.56	21,833.71
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	21,845.61	6,564.89	20,950.31
1003	MARIA ANTONIA NUÑEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,197.09	4,560.75	16,533.99
1003	MARIA DOLORES JIMENEZ LINARES	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,845.96	7,088.96	35,366.36
1003	MARY ANTONIA JIMENEZ PAULINO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	20,269.18	4,174.29	6,942.59
1003	MASIANA DE LIMA GABRIEL	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
1003	MERCEDES MARIA RAMIREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	16,363.83	4,233.73	11,235.53
1003	NIBERKY DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,653.14	8,507.87	36,933.16
1003	ODALIS CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1003	PRISCILLA MAGNOLIA NUÑEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,215.06	4,144.56	22,802.92
1003	PROVIDENCIA CHAL MAGUIA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,917.45	4,412.10	4,844.67
1003	RAQUEL MATOS DE LEYBA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	9,859.17	4,560.75	19,871.92
1003	RODOLFO MORENO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ROSA ALBA VENTURA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,343.49	3,239.59	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,759.20	8,572.82	4,501.29	20,770.67
1003	RUTH ESTHER MATOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	20,480.25	9,112.85	39,369.51
1003	SORIBEL BELTRE RAVELO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,105.40	6,564.89	32,690.52
1003	YBELISE FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,530.73	6,564.89	15,265.19
1003	YENMY YASMAIRA MEDRANO DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1003	YOHANA CAROLINA MARTINEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,512.37	8,229.66	23,135.99
1003	YOHANNA VICTORIA ESPIRITU SORIANO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,637.75	4,293.19	14,349.20
1003	YOLANDA VASQUEZ DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1003	AGUSTINA OLIVIER DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	18,293.91	4,085.10	8,336.48
1003	AGUSTINA OLIVIER DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1003	ANA MARIA VALERIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	19,654.65	4,709.38	11,045.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ANGELA HERNANDEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
1003	ANTONIA LUCIA CHAL LUGO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,758.56	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	10,634.29	5,079.84	22,480.73
1003	BARBARA ALEXIS RODRIGUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1003	EVA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,158.93	4,441.83	20,796.98
1003	FRANCISCO CONFESOR RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	11,346.88	4,471.56	17,802.82
1003	JACQUELINE ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,760.86	4,560.75	8,970.22
1003	JUAN ESTHER CUELLO BRIOSO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,245.56	4,412.10	20,516.56
1003	JUANA DE SENA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	3,050.91	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	17,364.35	4,293.19	10,622.60
1003	JULIANA FLORES SIERRA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,584.69	4,412.10	20,177.43
1003	MARIA ANTONIA NUÑEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1003	MASIANA DE LIMA GABRIEL	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,483.65	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	24,529.71	4,441.83	4,426.20
1003	MAURYS SOLEDAD PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,196.61	4,412.10	8,565.51
1003	MERCEDES AQUINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,023.04	8,287.87	26,012.91
1003	MILEDYS TAVERAS ROBLES DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,903.08	4,560.75	5,828.01
1003	MIRTHA YAJAIRA DIAZ SENA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,906.28	0.00	0.00	800.91	1,981.35	320.92	848.35	1,978.56	0.00	1,649.26	27,806.28	4,280.83	100.00
1003	NEREYDA CHAL DE LAUCEL	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,475.19	4,144.56	3,542.79
1003	NOEMI ESTHER HERRERA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	22,178.75	8,562.87	33,795.13
1003	ODALIS CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,545.48	4,441.83	8,410.43
1003	OFELIA MARIA DOÑE CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,379.75	4,293.19	19,607.20
1003	PRISCILLA MAGNOLIA NUÑEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1003	PROVIDENCIA CHAL MAGUIA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,814.69	4,412.10	21,947.43
1003	ROSA ALBA VENTURA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,343.49	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	29,243.49	4,501.29	100.00
1003	TIOLINDA MARIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,773.92	4,322.92	406.81
1003	YENMY YASMAIRA MEDRANO DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	9,525.97	4,560.75	20,205.12
1003	YOHANNA VICTORIA ESPIRITU SORIANO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,433.98	4,293.19	1,552.97
1003	YOLANDA VASQUEZ DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,426.45	4,560.75	16,304.63
1003	ANASTASIA DE JESUS PEÑA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	13,546.62	4,233.73	14,052.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	BASILIA NURINALDA NOVAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1003	CARMEN DOMINICI FERRERAS DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,007.12	4,293.19	13,979.83
1003	CILA DE PEÑA BARETT	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,445.55	4,263.46	5,347.60
1003	CINTHIA ELIZABETH MAÑON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	CRISTOBALINA REYES MAÑON	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,301.86	4,560.75	22,429.22
1003	EMILIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,415.88	4,144.56	7,602.10
1003	JOHANNA IRONELY CALDERON ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,923.16	4,263.46	6,869.99
1003	LEOCADIA FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	5,036.64	4,174.29	22,175.13
1003	MARTHA GOMEZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1003	MARY ISABEL ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
1003	OLANIA GARCIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	19,432.12	4,718.90	11,330.00
1003	RAMONA CACERES DE GIL	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,591.19	8,229.66	43,057.17
1003	RAMONITA SANTA GUZMAN DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,952.17	0.00	0.00	830.93	2,055.60	332.95	880.15	2,052.71	0.00	1,711.08	13,996.49	4,441.26	14,955.68
1003	ROMERY ROSA VELEZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,029.44	4,114.83	15,794.74
1003	ROSA ELVIRA TRINIDAD DE CARREÑO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	17,165.15	4,233.73	10,434.20
1003	RUD ELISABET MORETA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	41,407.53	8,179.72	11,915.31
1003	SURELIS AQUINO LEBRON	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1003	YANELY JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,494.69	4,412.10	21,267.43
1003	YOKANIA MERCEDES MATEO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,020.19	8,782.86	24,504.04
1003	CRISTOBALINA REYES MAÑON	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,201.34	4,560.75	14,529.74
1003	DANIA MARILUZ MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	10,443.15	4,382.38	18,125.18
1003	DANIEL BIENVENIDO SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
1003	EUGENIA HEREDIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1003	JOHANNYS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,585.47	4,114.83	10,238.71
1003	KENNIS RIVERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,368.52	4,263.46	22,424.63
1003	MARIA ALBANIA BAUTISTA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,015.84	4,144.56	19,002.14
1003	MARIA ANGELICA ESPINAL AQUINO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,859.18	3,995.91	22,189.83

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES SENA SEGURA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	25,788.56	4,085.10	841.83
1003	MELANIA RINCON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1003	ROSA ELVIRA TRINIDAD DE CARREÑO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1003	WILLIAM ODALIS MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	3,062.56	4,352.65	25,311.96
1003	CRUCITA PAULINO ARIAS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,963.83	4,233.73	20,635.53
1003	ISAAC THEN TINEO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1003	JUAN MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	6,824.08	4,570.26	22,969.07
1003	SORELIZA PEÑA MOREL DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	4,173.74	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	18,398.28	4,882.03	13,427.27
1003	STEPHANIE ALVARADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	17,593.33	9,057.85	41,868.84
1003	YSABEL DE LA CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	6,093.08	4,570.26	23,700.07
1003	CRUCITA PAULINO ARIAS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	15,367.05	4,233.73	12,232.31
1003	ISAAC THEN TINEO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,733.05	4,263.46	23,060.10
1003	JUAN MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,995.05	4,263.46	4,798.10
1003	SORELIZA PEÑA MOREL DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	28,721.38	4,882.03	3,104.17
1003	YIRA ALTAGRACIA BRITO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,732.43	4,114.83	21,091.75
1003	YSABEL DE LA CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,087.72	4,263.46	15,705.43
1003	ALEJANDRO ROSARIO LORA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	11,430.25	4,174.29	15,781.52
1003	ANA LUCIA BELTRE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	7,627.85	4,174.29	19,583.92
1003	CARMEN LUISA RAFAEL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,011.94	4,412.10	8,750.18
1003	ELIZABETH MENDEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,075.69	4,412.10	13,686.43
1003	EUGENIA HEREDIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,364.99	4,293.19	23,621.96
1003	FRANCIS MARIELA DE DIOS MARTE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	21,226.99	4,322.92	6,953.75
1003	GISELA FLORIAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,497.44	4,263.46	19,295.71
1003	GLADIS ESTHER PIANTINI UBIERA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1003	MARCELINA RAQUEL FERNANDEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	16,452.51	4,590.48	13,472.38
1003	MARIA FLORDELISA ROSARIO GIL	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,039.75	4,293.19	21,947.20
1003	MARLENNY ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO PEÑALO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	RAYSA ESTHER JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,547.66	1,931.29	25.00	1,450.72	3,588.88	581.30	1,536.65	3,583.83	0.00	3,012.37	18,455.71	7,754.01	32,091.95
1003	RUDEN UBRI BOCIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,508.73	0.00	0.00	961.70	2,379.12	385.35	1,018.67	2,375.77	0.00	1,980.37	33,408.73	5,140.24	100.00
1003	SAONI ELIZABETH PAULINO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
1003	SARAH BUENO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,172.27	4,412.10	26,589.85
1003	YOSELYN BIANNY FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	3,095.29	4,025.64	23,147.51
1003	ALEJANDRO ROSARIO LORA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1003	ANA MARIA BAUTISTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	32,497.23	8,452.87	22,701.48
1003	ANA MATILDE ENCARNACION FERRERAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	5,682.31	4,599.99	24,304.64
1003	ANANDITA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,547.66	1,931.29	25.00	1,450.72	3,588.88	581.30	1,536.65	3,583.83	0.00	3,012.37	22,226.92	7,754.01	28,320.74
1003	CANDIDA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,449.49	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	2,380.24	4,082.18	17,065.98	4,352.65	11,308.54
1003	CARMEN LUISA RAFAEL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,093.52	4,397.78	25.00	806.28	1,994.64	323.08	854.04	1,991.83	0.00	1,685.32	9,099.45	4,309.55	18,994.07
1003	ELIZABETH MENDEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,586.77	4,412.10	8,175.35
1003	FRANCIS MARIELA DE DIOS MARTE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,091.35	4,322.92	21,089.39
1003	GISELA FLORIAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,104.22	4,263.46	8,688.93
1003	GLADIS ESTHER PIANTINI UBIERA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	16,630.01	4,739.11	14,263.84
1003	JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,408.22	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,545.10	4,709.38	22,154.95
1003	MARIA FLORDELISA ROSARIO GIL	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,819.83	4,293.19	16,167.12
1003	SARA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	12,203.15	4,451.36	16,814.83
1003	SARAH BUENO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	18,079.78	4,412.10	10,682.34
1003	YERANIA GOMEZ COPLIN	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	22,441.82	9,057.85	37,020.35
1003	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,903.48	4,144.56	3,114.50
1003	ALFRED POZO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	AMARILIS OSIRIS MATEO SOSA	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,330.09	4,590.48	23,594.79
1003	DAMARYS GISEL MENDOZA DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,732.72	6,564.89	20,063.20
1003	ERIDANIA DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1003	FLOIRAN DULCE MEJIA DE ORAN	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,526.77	4,412.10	6,235.35
1003	FRANCIA CELESTE GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,998.82	4,263.46	794.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	FRANCIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,048.52	4,263.46	10,744.63
1003	GLENNY LIMA MONTERO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,446.30	4,263.46	20,346.85
1003	ISMELY MIGUELINA ABREU VENTURA	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
1003	JENNIFFER ACOSTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.04	4,631.42	25.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	2,015.13	7,518.41	5,165.60	26,155.63
1003	JUDITH JOHANNA VOLQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,101.84	4,144.56	15,916.14
1003	LUZ YDALIA LIMA MONTERO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	8,291.74	3,995.91	17,757.27
1003	MARTHA MONTERO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	29,052.81	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	2,152.82	4,456.70	26,899.99
1003	NIURKA MARGARITA VALDEZ PERDOMO DE LIRANZO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	PAULA JULIA GABINO AMPARO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	10,429.47	4,575.61	19,398.51
1003	SEGUNDA ALVARADO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,321.25	6,564.89	33,474.67
1003	YOLANDA MEJIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,251.08	9,078.60	4,855.95	22,576.84
1003	YUDY MARGARITA ROMAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,762.12	4,285.57	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	26,409.14	4,412.10	2,352.98
1003	AMARILIS OSIRIS MATEO SOSA	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,233.93	4,590.48	690.95
1003	CARINA MARTINEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	31,586.04	8,229.66	22,062.32
1003	DENYS ALTAGRACIA ANGELES LOPEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	12,356.92	4,114.83	14,467.26
1003	ERIDANIA DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	11,469.45	4,114.83	15,354.73
1003	ESTHER EMILIA MOLINA SANTOS	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,999.83	4,114.83	20,824.35
1003	FLOIRAN DULCE MEJIA DE ORAN	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,844.69	4,412.10	18,917.43
1003	FRANCIA CELESTE GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,400.52	4,263.46	21,392.63
1003	FRANCIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,773.05	4,263.46	20,020.10
1003	GLENNY LIMA MONTERO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	JENNIFFER ACOSTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.04	0.00	0.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	1,190.12	3,180.25	3,685.36	5,165.60	29,988.68
1003	JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,200.67	8,229.66	24,447.69
1003	JUDITH JOHANNA VOLQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,462.54	4,144.56	9,555.44
1003	MARTHA MONTERO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	29,052.81	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	6,580.64	4,456.70	22,472.17
1003	PAULA JULIA GABINO AMPARO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,727.98	4,575.61	100.00
1003	YOLANDA MEJIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,568.33	3,052.74	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,010.34	4,382.38	22,557.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	YUDY MARGARITA ROMAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	ANA DOLORES HERNANDEZ DE LAUREANO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,649.83	4,085.10	21,980.56
1003	AQUILINA CABRAL TINEO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	BETTY MARLENNE MENA GERMAN	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,454.24	6,564.89	28,341.68
1003	CARMEN YOSEFH FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	13,252.10	4,560.75	16,478.99
1003	DAYSIS SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	16,992.73	4,322.92	11,188.00
1003	DIGNA MARIA ASENCIO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,583.92	4,441.83	17,371.99
1003	EDUARDA DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,555.25	6,564.89	16,240.67
1003	ESTHER YAJAIRA FIGUEROA GUERRERO DE SENA	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,615.90	4,441.83	17,340.01
1003	GERTRUDIS PAYANO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,568.56	4,322.92	7,612.17
1003	LORIS LEIDA AMPARO SOTO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	41,695.85	8,782.86	15,828.39
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE UBIERA	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,785.73	4,144.56	15,232.25
1003	MARIA CRISTINA GARCIA CAMILO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,718.86	0.00	0.00	996.43	2,465.04	399.27	1,055.45	2,461.57	2,380.24	4,432.12	8,591.66	5,325.88	26,127.20
1003	MARIA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ BRITO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1003	NILA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,808.12	4,441.83	21,147.80
1003	SANTA SORIANO JAVIER	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1003	SORAIDA MARIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	45,765.78	8,287.87	8,270.17
1003	VICTORINA PEREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,388.95	6,564.89	29,406.97
1003	YACELI ALTAGRACIA SERRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	23,527.44	4,263.46	4,265.71
1003	ANA DOLORES HERNANDEZ DE LAUREANO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	20,414.81	4,085.10	6,215.58
1003	AQUILINA CABRAL TINEO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,773.56	4,412.10	18,988.56
1003	CARMEN YOSEFH FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	11,981.87	4,560.75	17,749.22
1003	DAYSIS SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1003	DIGNA MARIA ASENCIO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,171.85	4,441.83	17,784.06
1003	ESTHER YAJAIRA FIGUEROA GUERRERO DE SENA	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,499.75	4,441.83	25,456.16
1003	FRANCISQUITA DIAZ SUERO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,521.63	4,293.19	20,465.32
1003	GERTRUDIS PAYANO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	27,749.73	4,322.92	431.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	KATHERINE ALVENIS FERNANDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	19,782.91	4,233.73	7,816.45
1003	LAYDY LAURA FERNANDEZ DE MARTIR	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	10,410.80	4,233.73	17,188.56
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE UBIERA	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,291.84	4,144.56	21,726.14
1003	MARIA CRISTINA GARCIA CAMILO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.05	4,590.01	25.00	966.45	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	2,015.14	9,077.01	5,165.60	24,597.04
1003	MARIA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ BRITO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,550.41	4,441.83	15,405.50
1003	MARIA LEONELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,065.04	4,144.56	1,952.94
1003	MERCEDES MARIA RAMIREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	13,435.55	4,233.73	14,163.81
1003	NILA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,813.66	4,441.83	6,142.26
1003	NOEMI SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1003	YACELI ALTAGRACIA SERRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,200.21	4,263.46	14,592.94
1003	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,477.36	4,441.83	10,478.56
1003	ANTONIO DIFO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1003	ARLIN DEL PILAR ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,218.55	4,441.83	10,737.36
1003	CARMEN ANGELICA ORTIZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	2,380.24	3,784.39	7,543.95	3,579.73	15,791.95
1003	CECILIA IVELISSE JAQUEZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,346.12	4,441.83	19,609.79
1003	CLARIBEL ANTONIA PAULINO REYES DE BIDO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	14,545.17	4,471.56	14,604.53
1003	FELICIA DOMINGA SANTANA DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	7,169.05	4,441.83	21,786.86
1003	FLOR MARIA REYNOSO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,269.24	5,236.49	25,866.92
1003	FRANCISCO DE ASIS ESPINAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,618.02	4,441.83	22,337.90
1003	FRANCISCO PORTES LUCIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,634.08	4,570.26	24,159.07
1003	JOHANNY LIBRADA REYES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	5,682.31	4,599.99	24,304.64
1003	LAISA KARINA SANCHEZ DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,738.85	5,695.69	25.00	2,058.90	5,093.46	620.17	2,180.86	5,086.28	0.00	4,264.76	56,150.23	10,799.91	15,588.62
1003	LEURIS DOMINGA SOSA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1003	LILIANA POLANCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	7,311.42	4,144.56	19,706.56
1003	LLENYS ENCARNACION DE OLEO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	28,225.93	4,679.66	2,280.34
1003	LOIDA JOSEFINA RONDON DE MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	7,845.06	4,560.75	21,886.03
1003	LUZ DEL ALBA ROMAN CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,052.14	4,471.56	97.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MERCEDES MESA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	17,536.00	4,174.29	9,675.77
1003	NANCY ALTAGRACIA AYBAR DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1003	NOURIS YOLANDA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,859.42	1,881.57	25.00	770.87	1,907.02	308.88	816.53	1,904.33	0.00	1,612.40	13,793.28	4,120.23	13,066.14
1003	RAFAELA ARGELIA TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	26,821.76	4,174.28	390.00
1003	REGINA NAZARETH CORDERO MESA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,339.58	6,564.89	16,456.34
1003	RISORY ALTAGRACIA BAZORA REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	3,300.00	4,471.56	25,849.71
1003	SANTA PEGUERO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	17,605.24	9,057.85	41,856.93
1003	WILMA YSABEL VARGAS DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	2,551.80	4,620.20	27,566.87
1003	YARIDA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,902.96	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,498.35	4,560.75	23,232.73
1003	YGNACIA GOMEZ DE CEDANO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	15,291.87	4,560.75	14,439.22
1003	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,488.12	4,441.83	20,467.80
1003	ANA KARINA JAVIER REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
1003	ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,967.59	4,322.92	20,213.15
1003	ARLIN DEL PILAR ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,706.92	4,441.83	23,248.99
1003	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FELIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1003	BELQUIS DE LOS SANTOS TEJADA RUBEN	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	12,489.91	4,382.38	16,078.42
1003	CARMEN PILAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	14,655.55	4,233.73	12,943.80
1003	CECILIA IVELISSE JAQUEZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1003	CLARIBEL ANTONIA PAULINO REYES DE BIDO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	9,418.62	4,471.56	19,731.08
1003	DANILO ANTONIO ALMANZAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
1003	EXEL ALEXANDER CORTEZ POL	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1003	FELICIA DOMINGA SANTANA DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
1003	FLOR MARIA REYNOSO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	9,589.97	5,236.49	24,546.19
1003	FRANCISCO DE ASIS ESPINAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,666.23	4,441.83	20,289.69
1003	JOHANNY LIBRADA REYES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,542.32	4,293.19	13,444.63
1003	LEONOR REYES ZABBETTA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,890.03	0.00	0.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	0.00	1,648.30	19,713.49	4,278.33	8,176.54
1003	LLENYS ENCARNACION DE OLEO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,338.80	4,679.66	23,167.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	LUZ DEL ALBA ROMAN CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	14,698.26	4,471.56	14,451.44
1003	MERCEDES MESA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,284.33	4,174.29	20,927.44
1003	MIGUELINA PEREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,408.23	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	9,045.11	4,709.38	21,654.95
1003	WILMA YSABEL VARGAS DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	7,119.34	4,620.20	22,999.33
1003	YARIDA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	12,415.57	4,982.60	20,065.51
1003	YEIMY JOSEFINA PEÑA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,601.50	8,507.87	35,984.80
1003	YGNACIA GOMEZ DE CEDANO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,270.78	4,560.75	13,460.31
1003	YOSARA VOLQUEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,192.13	7,826.65	4,144.56	19,191.33
1003	ZEGMARA MERCEDES PAYAN RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,517.52	4,263.46	17,275.63
1003	ALEXIS REYES ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	14,977.59	3,282.46	6,420.37
1003	ANA VARGAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,443.14	4,322.92	8,737.59
1003	AURA MERCEDES MONTERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1003	BELKYS CELESTE FELIZ DE SILVA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	BRIGIDA SORIANO JORGE	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	5,111.54	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,585.44	4,412.10	21,176.68
1003	CECILIA NOEMI RODRIGUEZ LUIS DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1003	ELIZABETH MATOS PEÑA DE PUELLO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1003	EXEL ALEXANDER CORTEZ POL	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1003	FELICIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,137.75	4,293.19	19,849.20
1003	HEIDI ILIANA MEJIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,976.59	8,507.87	35,609.71
1003	HILANIA MARINA GOMEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,476.25	8,229.66	39,172.11
1003	KEILA SAGRARIO VALDEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1003	KELVIA ISABEL LOPEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,109.40	8,507.87	11,476.90
1003	LETICIA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
1003	MARGARITA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	10,208.31	4,599.99	19,778.64
1003	MARGARITA GONZALEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	47,446.97	1,493.68	25.00	1,361.73	3,368.73	545.64	1,442.39	3,363.99	0.00	2,829.12	16,335.98	7,278.36	31,110.99
1003	MARIA ALBANIA BAUTISTA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,631.84	4,144.56	9,386.14
1003	MARITZA DURAN COLON	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,732.43	4,114.83	21,091.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	SANDRA MIGUELINA SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	27,508.91	9,057.85	31,953.26
1003	SONIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,745.85	4,560.75	16,985.23
1003	VICENTA BRAZOBAN SOLANO DE CARELA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,103.81	3,995.91	8,945.20
1003	YANIRA EUNICE SANCHEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,005.52	4,263.46	12,787.63
1003	AMPARO GUZMAN SORIANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	ANA CRISTINA DE JESUS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ANDREA DELGADO BELTRE	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,497.80	4,679.66	11,008.47
1003	ANGELA NELLY ALVARADO UPIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	14,787.18	3,282.46	6,610.78
1003	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE MORLA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ASUNCION HICHEZ ENERIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	AURORA BARTOLA LINARES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,068.52	4,263.46	11,724.63
1003	BEATRIZ MEJIA SOLIBEY DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	16,342.87	4,531.02	13,194.43
1003	DAILIN BEATRIZ MORETA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,240.43	31,375.23	4,828.30	100.00
1003	DANILO ANTONIO ALMANZAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,443.53	4,441.83	18,512.38
1003	DENNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,198.34	0.00	0.00	809.29	2,002.08	324.28	857.23	1,999.26	0.00	1,666.52	9,211.14	4,325.62	18,987.20
1003	DIONICIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1003	EDWIN ALEXIS GARCIA MANCEBO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	EDWIN ANIBAL PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	EMILIA FABIAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	14,874.50	6,564.89	27,921.42
1003	ENRIQUETA ORTIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,873.83	4,293.19	12,113.12
1003	FEBE LIDIA VILLANUEVA DELGADO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	8,996.71	4,085.10	17,633.68
1003	FRANCISCA ARAUJO LEGER	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	15,468.11	4,471.56	13,681.59
1003	GEISA DALLANA PEREZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	21,230.81	4,441.83	7,725.11
1003	GERMANIA GERMAN GERMAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	GILDA MARIA VASQUEZ DE VEGA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	11,246.78	5,555.49	24,968.93
1003	JOSE FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	26,777.26	5,423.06	8,575.16
1003	KATHERINE ALVENIS FERNANDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	7,463.83	4,233.73	20,135.53

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	LEONYS EDONNYS ROSARIO CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,228.44	4,263.46	14,564.71
1003	LUCIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,981.87	4,560.75	23,749.22
1003	MARIA YUBERKIS BATISTA MINAYA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	SIMONA VILLANUEVA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	19,231.11	4,412.10	9,531.01
1003	VEDA TURBI BELEN	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,909.24	4,144.56	108.74
1003	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
1003	YAHAIRA MIGUELINA MEJIA CABRERA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,172.27	4,412.10	26,589.85
1003	YECENIA TERESA CONTRERAS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,856.92	4,114.83	21,967.26
1003	YRANNY ENCARNACION MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,700.21	4,263.46	20,092.94
1003	ADELA ALTAGRACIA LECLERC JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ALFIDA MIGUELADYS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,626.59	4,322.92	16,554.14
1003	ANDREA DELGADO BELTRE	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	17,741.75	4,679.66	12,764.52
1003	AURORA BARTOLA LINARES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,670.63	4,263.46	18,122.52
1003	CRISELVA FELIZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	DAILIN BEATRIZ MORETA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,565.84	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	10,620.72	4,828.30	20,854.51
1003	ELMIS NOEMI LARA DAMIAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	29,182.80	8,287.87	24,853.15
1003	ENRIQUETA ORTIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,506.19	4,293.19	10,480.76
1003	ESTEBAN MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	816.70	4,899.48
1003	EVANGELISTA RAMIREZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	20,763.60	0.00	0.00	595.92	1,474.22	238.78	631.21	1,472.14	0.00	1,227.13	1,568.59	3,185.14	19,195.01
1003	FRANCISCA ARAUJO LEGER	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	9,160.00	4,471.56	19,989.70
1003	FRANKLIN ANTONIO ARCANGEL BREA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,563.01	3,936.46	22,098.41
1003	GEISA DALLANA PEREZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1003	GILDA MARIA VASQUEZ DE VEGA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	13,670.72	5,555.49	22,544.99
1003	JOHANNA IRONELY CALDERON ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	8,274.08	4,570.26	21,519.07
1003	JOSE FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	29,295.20	5,423.06	6,057.22
1003	JOSE JOVANNY PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	LUCIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,032.94	4,560.75	10,698.15

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MARTHA MERCEDES ROSARIO FUENTES	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	14,098.59	4,233.73	13,500.76
1003	MERCEDES GABINO BATISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	NILVIA ISABEL SEGURA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,765.94	1,820.97	25.00	1,428.28	3,533.38	572.31	1,512.88	3,528.41	0.00	2,966.16	43,788.15	7,634.10	5,977.79
1003	OLGA LIDIA OVIEDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,035.77	8,562.87	34,938.12
1003	SIMONA VILLANUEVA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,027.66	4,412.10	21,734.46
1003	YAHAIRA MIGUELINA MEJIA CABRERA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1003	YRANNY ENCARNACION MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,748.52	4,263.46	9,044.63
1003	ADALGISA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	20,912.17	8,782.86	36,612.07
1003	ALMA DELIS REYES DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,426.29	3,182.24	25.00	844.53	2,089.27	338.40	894.56	2,086.32	0.00	1,764.09	7,134.99	4,513.99	22,291.30
1003	ALTAGRACIA LIBANESA SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,230.83	4,085.10	20,399.56
1003	BARTOLOME PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	11,910.85	5,732.72	25,460.17
1003	BIANCA MARGARITA LACHAPEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,781.09	4,144.56	11,236.89
1003	BRUNILDA ADAMES MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	21,013.94	4,858.02	10,655.08
1003	ELIZABETH NOLASCO VASQUEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1003	EMMI NATHALIE ABREU MONEGRO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,091.40	6,564.89	36,704.52
1003	ENEMENCIA CARRASCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	4,596.53	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,086.73	4,441.83	20,869.19
1003	GRISELDA MILAGROS DURAN PERALTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,083.04	7,991.84	21,014.97
1003	HILARIA MARIA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,709.04	4,263.46	18,084.11
1003	HILDA ROSMERY PAULINO RIVAS DE MORENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,794.91	4,560.75	4,936.18
1003	ISABEL PEREZ CARDENES	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1003	JACQUELIN SOSA BONO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	14,108.40	9,002.86	44,966.19
1003	JENIFER ACOSTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,810.07	8,229.66	39,838.29
1003	JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	28,724.18	4,421.63	100.00
1003	JUANA ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,749.40	8,229.66	9,898.96
1003	MANUEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1003	MARIA ANGELICA ESPINAL AQUINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1003	MARIA ESTELA VICENTE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	46,053.42	8,782.86	11,470.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MARIA LEONELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,397.84	4,144.56	11,620.14
1003	MARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CACERES	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1003	MELANIA BERNARDETTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	38,439.23	7,872.92	12,883.61
1003	NANCY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,768.63	4,441.83	15,187.28
1003	NISY ANTONIA BERIGUETE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,748.52	4,263.46	6,044.63
1003	NURYS ZABALA HERRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	41,698.77	9,057.85	17,763.40
1003	OLGA MILAGROS MARTINEZ RINCON DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,742.64	4,412.10	11,019.48
1003	ROSA DANNY MONTERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	30,122.72	8,782.86	27,401.51
1003	ROSANNA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	48,655.08	8,782.86	8,869.16
1003	SANILDA BAUTISTA OVIEDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,176.50	8,507.87	30,409.80
1003	WILNELIA MERCY SOSA VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	21,218.97	9,669.56	42,554.03
1003	YANES YSABEL DIAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,731.50	8,507.87	23,854.80
1003	YANMEY YANIRA MORETA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	32,929.45	7,872.92	18,393.39
1003	YGNACIA ARACELIS PEREZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,411.43	4,412.10	9,350.69
1003	ALMA DELIS REYES DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,752.15	4,441.83	6,203.76
1003	ALTAGRACIA LIBANESA SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	7,986.51	4,085.10	18,643.88
1003	ANGELA FERRERAS DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,563.87	4,560.75	18,167.21
1003	BARTOLOME PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	10,287.46	5,732.72	27,083.56
1003	BIANCA MARGARITA LACHAPEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,882.84	4,144.56	14,135.14
1003	BRUNILDA ADAMES MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1003	ENEMENCIA CARRASCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,997.64	4,441.83	18,958.28
1003	ESTHER MILADYS FELIZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
1003	HILARIA MARIA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	HILDA ROSMERY PAULINO RIVAS DE MORENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,342.87	4,560.75	22,388.22
1003	MANUEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,248.93	4,441.83	24,706.98
1003	MARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CACERES	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,742.50	4,174.29	9,469.27
1003	MARITZA DELCARMEN JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,151.36	0.00	0.00	865.34	2,140.75	346.74	916.60	2,137.73	1,190.12	2,972.06	6,145.39	4,625.22	24,005.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	NANCY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	27,521.57	4,441.83	1,434.34
1003	NISY ANTONIA BERIGUETE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,280.59	4,263.46	512.56
1003	ONERY RAMIREZ DE ESPINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,953.47	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,674.79	4,441.83	20,281.12
1003	RAQUEL ALIDA MENDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,355.28	4,441.83	7,600.64
1003	RAQUEL ALIDA MENDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,597.93	4,441.83	13,357.99
1003	VICTOR RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,286.56	4,412.10	12,475.56
1003	YGNACIA ARACELIS PEREZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,576.69	4,412.10	22,185.43
1003	ARACELIS ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
1003	BELKYS ANDREA ARVELO ADAMES	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,309.52	4,263.46	10,483.63
1003	BELKYS ANDREA ARVELO ADAMES	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,125.68	4,263.46	4,667.47
1003	BERTA MARGARITA ADAMES ROSARIO DE MATOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	17,748.83	4,085.10	8,881.56
1003	BERTA MARGARITA ADAMES ROSARIO DE MATOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,324.77	4,085.10	305.62
1003	GEORGINA CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,669.18	3,995.91	12,379.83
1003	GERTRUDIS JACQUELINE RIVERA DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,344.12	31,409.45	5,590.94	5,037.33
1003	GERTRUDIS JACQUELINE RIVERA DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	8,918.14	5,590.94	27,528.64
1003	GLORIA CARRION ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,844.20	4,144.56	3,173.78
1003	JESSICA YELISSA BRAZOBAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,439.05	6,564.89	29,356.87
1003	JUANA RAMONA NUÑEZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,620.43	4,085.10	21,009.96
1003	JUANA RAMONA NUÑEZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	2,933.31	4,085.10	23,697.08
1003	KATTY MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	35,871.15	8,837.86	22,040.67
1003	LICET ACEVEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,560.99	4,293.19	22,425.96
1003	MATILDE RAMIREZ BUTEN	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,730.57	4,114.83	3,093.61
1003	RAQUEL MATOS DE LEYBA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,900.87	4,560.75	22,830.22
1003	REYITA BATISTA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,368.52	4,263.46	22,424.63
1003	REYITA BATISTA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,360.05	4,263.46	22,433.10
1003	SORIANNY MADE AQUINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,334.25	6,564.89	13,461.67
1003	TEODORA CONCEPCION PRENSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	TEODORA CONCEPCION PRENSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,926.18	4,293.19	11,060.77
1003	TEOFILO FABIAN MAÑON	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,841.60	4,144.56	17,176.38
1003	TEOFILO FABIAN MAÑON	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1003	YNGRIS ALEJANDRA RIVERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,498.75	4,293.19	20,488.20
1003	YNGRIS ALEJANDRA RIVERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,990.41	4,293.19	4,996.54
1003	ARACELIS CANDELARIA POLANCO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,136.81	4,441.83	5,819.10
1003	BRIGIDA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,126.56	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,595.15	4,263.46	10,198.00
1003	DAYSIS JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1003	ELIZABETH BETANCES GUERRERO DE MENA	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	7,903.84	5,201.04	26,001.26
1003	EUNICES ROMALY CUBILETE DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.62	4,187.76	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	0.00	3,791.19	45,920.04	9,662.84	17,805.58
1003	HELEN VANESA VALDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	JOSELITO ABREU LIZARDO	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	JUANA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,056.41	4,293.19	9,930.54
1003	NATIVIDAD CRISOSTOMO VINICIO	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,864.97	4,322.92	9,315.77
1003	RAMONA PEREYRA REYES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,866.53	4,412.10	12,895.59
1003	ROSALINE AMADOR HERASME	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	47,277.27	8,727.86	9,859.38
1003	SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA ROSA VELEZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1003	YAHAIRA DE JESUS BOMBA AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	12,986.88	8,452.87	42,211.83
1003	ADERCIDA ANTONIA ACOSTA DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,909.81	4,293.19	6,077.14
1003	ANASTACIA CECILIA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,784.59	8,287.87	29,251.36
1003	ARACELIS CANDELARIA POLANCO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1003	BRIGIDA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,293.15	0.00	0.00	869.41	2,150.81	348.37	920.91	2,147.78	0.00	1,790.32	30,193.15	4,646.96	100.00
1003	DAYSIS JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	7,907.25	4,085.10	18,723.14
1003	ELIZABETH BETANCES GUERRERO DE MENA	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	23,942.30	5,201.04	9,962.80
1003	EUSTACIA CABRERA VALDEZ DE WRIGHT	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,988.89	8,782.86	29,535.34
1003	HELEN VANESA VALDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,599.30	4,412.10	13,162.82
1003	JUANA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,398.75	4,293.19	17,588.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	NATIVIDAD CRISOSTOMO VINICIO	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,790.74	4,322.92	390.00
1003	RAMONA PEREYRA REYES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1003	SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA ROSA VELEZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	23,779.25	3,936.46	1,882.17
1003	YANELY JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,902.99	4,412.10	13,859.13
1003	DAVID YE FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,065.68	4,174.29	18,146.09
1003	DELFINA JIMENEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,059.47	8,287.87	19,976.48
1003	WENDY DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,599.07	5,055.01	25.00	1,997.49	4,941.53	620.17	2,115.81	4,934.57	1,190.12	5,328.42	12,194.42	10,496.27	57,404.65
1003	ANA ANTONIA MAÑON GOMEZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1003	MAXIMINA BATISTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,796.69	4,412.10	21,965.43
1003	SANTA DE LEON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	26,910.10	7,991.84	25,187.91
1003	ADALGISA GERTRUDIS HENRIQUEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,583.92	4,441.83	17,371.99
1003	BEATRIZ DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,186.63	4,441.83	7,769.28
1003	BENITA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	13,140.51	4,441.83	15,815.40
1003	BIENVENIDA SOTO PONSINIL	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	20,262.21	5,413.71	15,029.26
1003	CARMEN VENTURA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,246.91	4,293.19	3,740.04
1003	ENERINA MANZUETA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	3,616.74	25.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,809.42	24,351.00	4,631.64	5,842.21
1003	FELICIA KEPPIS BREA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,900.84	4,144.56	17,117.14
1003	JUANA MARIA CRUZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	14,010.04	8,287.87	40,025.91
1003	JUANA VIDALA CABRERA PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1003	JUDITH MEJIA HERRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	17,547.71	7,159.46	29,124.08
1003	LIGIA ELENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	31,781.08	8,562.87	24,192.81
1003	LUZ DEL CARMEN MORILLO MORILLO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1003	MARCIA ANTONIA PARRA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	5,183.55	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,875.96	4,263.46	19,917.19
1003	MARIA FRANCISCA RAMOS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1003	MARIA PEGGI PE A BULLE	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,125.93	4,441.83	21,829.99
1003	MARTHA MILAGROS MOTA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,650.25	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1003	MELANIA DE LANCER RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,945.09	4,412.10	817.03

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	NORIS ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,383.25	6,564.89	33,412.67
1003	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA MORA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	21,770.40	4,718.90	8,991.72
1003	RADHAMES NOVA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,640.78	4,560.75	1,090.30
1003	SANDRA ISABEL PEREZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,144.36	3,995.91	10,904.65
1003	YOCATTY REYES PAREDES	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1003	ADALGISA GERTRUDIS HENRIQUEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,800.93	4,441.83	4,154.98
1003	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA YAQUELYN EUSEBIO PINEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1003	AREDIS MARIA NUÑEZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	40,067.07	8,287.87	13,968.88
1003	BENITA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,120.48	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,910.68	4,441.83	18,045.23
1003	BIENVENIDA SOTO PONSINIL	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
1003	CARMEN VENTURA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,801.75	4,293.19	14,185.20
1003	ENERINA MANZUETA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,497.94	0.00	0.00	875.29	2,165.35	350.73	927.14	2,162.30	0.00	1,802.43	19,738.75	4,678.38	10,759.19
1003	FELICIA KEPPIS BREA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	4,243.53	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	18,999.96	4,451.36	10,018.02
1003	JUANA VIDALA CABRERA PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	19,458.79	4,441.83	9,497.12
1003	KEILIN LOPEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,106.50	4,144.56	16,911.48
1003	LUZ DEL CARMEN MORILLO MORILLO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,820.16	4,560.75	13,910.92
1003	MARTHA GOMEZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1003	MELANIA DE LANCER RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1003	NATACHA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,922.06	4,882.17	25.00	916.16	2,266.47	367.10	970.43	2,263.27	0.00	1,911.59	16,921.82	4,896.84	15,000.24
1003	RADHAMES NOVA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,555.86	4,560.75	16,175.22
1003	RAUL SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	2,012.45	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,515.87	980.04	3,872.93
1003	ROLANIA LEBRON AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,508.62	4,293.19	4,478.33
1003	YOCATTY REYES PAREDES	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	17,636.35	4,144.56	9,381.63
1003	ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA URRACA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,898.83	3,787.81	19,793.62
1003	ANA MARIA PEÑA CACEREZ	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.17	5,236.49	100.00
1003	ANA MARIA VALDEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	5,542.49	3,282.46	15,855.47
1003	CARLEN MARTINA MONTES BRACHO	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,091.40	6,564.89	21,704.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ELIZABETH MATOS PEÑA DE PUELLO	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	13,814.82	4,302.71	14,234.19
1003	LUCHI LEIDY VASQUEZ DE PAYERO	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	23,415.81	4,718.90	7,346.31
1003	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO DE TONELLO	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,553.43	4,144.56	4,464.55
1003	SORANLLI CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,808.12	4,441.83	21,147.80
1003	ANA MARIA PEÑA CACEREZ	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,275.37	5,236.49	24,860.80
1003	CLARA SURUN GARCIA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,959.22	3,936.46	8,702.20
1003	NOURIS YOLANDA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	2,049.19	3,579.73	21,286.71
1003	JENNY ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,208.85	3,995.91	14,840.16
1003	MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,296.99	4,412.10	21,465.13
1003	ANA MARIA BELTRAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	4,384.84	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	11,278.44	4,867.55	20,452.65
1003	BUENAVENTURA ALCANTARA AMPARO	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,178.97	3,231.73	25.00	866.14	2,142.71	347.06	917.44	2,139.69	1,190.12	2,998.70	9,014.91	4,629.46	21,164.06
1003	DOMINGA MIGUELINA FERRER DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	8,927.60	5,449.16	26,594.93
1003	ELISA FELIZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.91	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	24,901.40	7,575.65	24,483.51
1003	FANNY CABRAL CALDERON	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,501.46	4,263.46	291.69
1003	GREISI MARIA ROMERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
1003	JANNA RONDON ARIAS	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1003	LIDIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,514.60	8,229.66	34,133.76
1003	MARIA ISABEL ALVAREZ DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	PATRIA MINERVA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,798.99	4,293.19	13,187.96
1003	RUESTER GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,995.27	4,263.46	14,797.88
1003	RUTH DELANIA OZUNA JIMENEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,117.54	4,263.46	6,675.61
1003	SILVIA DEL SOCORRO RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
1003	BUENAVENTURA ALCANTARA AMPARO	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,288.14	4,560.75	442.94
1003	DOMINGA MIGUELINA FERRER DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	12,118.18	5,449.16	23,404.35
1003	FANNY CABRAL CALDERON	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,583.52	4,263.46	10,209.63
1003	FRANCISCA MILAGROS OZUNA SANTA MARIA	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	10,082.85	4,174.29	17,128.92
1003	MARGARITA MELO	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,566.57	3,936.46	18,094.85

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	RUESTER GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,546.44	4,263.46	20,246.71
1003	AIDA ELIZABETH DE LEON PLACENCIO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,152.33	4,322.92	14,028.40
1003	ANA AURELINA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,391.31	4,293.19	19,595.64
1003	AURELIA PEREZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	20,109.33	4,322.92	8,071.40
1003	CLARA RAMIREZ DE LEON DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,005.80	4,412.10	15,756.32
1003	DELLY CUEVAS DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	ELIDA ISABEL ORTIZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	10,643.10	4,590.48	19,281.78
1003	EVA MARIA FIGUEROA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	35,409.67	9,057.85	24,052.50
1003	FERMINA MEDINA SENA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	9,821.85	4,174.29	17,389.92
1003	FIORDALIZA GUANTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	13,579.83	4,114.83	13,244.35
1003	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	17,775.35	5,236.49	16,360.81
1003	FRANKLIN PEÑA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,765.41	8,229.66	12,882.95
1003	GRACIELA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,834.37	7,991.84	38,263.64
1003	JOSEFINA SENA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,604.94	8,452.87	47,593.77
1003	LUCELY VANESSA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,327.50	6,564.89	33,468.42
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1003	MARIA VIRGEN CONFESOR OZORIA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	4,342.47	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	1,190.12	3,159.88	16,875.19	5,047.83	16,031.12
1003	MERCEDES CASTRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,257.78	3,157.93	25.00	839.70	2,077.30	336.46	889.44	2,074.38	0.00	1,754.14	10,714.53	4,488.14	18,543.25
1003	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS MARIA DE LA CRUZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,476.93	4,441.83	21,478.99
1003	RAQUEL SANTANA GOMERA DE FORNERIN	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	20,334.01	4,709.38	10,366.05
1003	RHINA OGANDO URBAEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,046.44	4,263.46	20,746.71
1003	YUDERKY MARGARITA PUENTE REYES	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,888.95	6,564.89	32,906.97
1003	AIDA ELIZABETH DE LEON PLACENCIO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	23,897.98	4,471.56	5,251.72
1003	ANA AURELINA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,909.75	4,293.19	8,077.20
1003	AURELIA PEREZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1003	BRADYS PERLIN MEDINA DE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,965.83	4,114.83	19,858.35
1003	CATY MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	1,888.06	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	3,570.36	6,788.88	38,048.73	8,287.87	15,987.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	CRUZ MARIA EVANGELISTA DE CAMPAÑA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,085.34	4,679.66	420.93
1003	DELLY CUEVAS DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	24,465.39	4,412.10	4,296.73
1003	ELIDA ISABEL ORTIZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1003	FERMINA MEDINA SENA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	13,656.24	4,174.29	13,555.53
1003	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1003	GHINNE ALEXANDRA SISA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,628.10	4,144.56	19,389.88
1003	JUANA DE JESUS UPIA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	38,562.55	8,287.87	15,473.40
1003	KEILA SAGRARIO VALDEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,539.18	3,995.91	22,509.83
1003	MARIA VIRGEN CONFESOR OZORIA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	32,806.31	5,047.83	100.00
1003	MELANIA RINCON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,921.95	4,293.19	19,065.00
1003	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS MARIA DE LA CRUZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,977.87	4,441.83	5,978.05
1003	RHINA OGANDO URBAEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,196.97	4,263.46	13,596.18
1003	ROSA YUSELYS DELGADO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,886.75	4,412.10	13,875.37
1003	AWILDA ALTAGRACIA AMPARO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1003	CANDIDA VICTORIA UREÑA LOPEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,684.81	4,144.56	19,333.17
1003	ELENISIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	27,232.69	4,560.75	2,498.40
1003	ELIZABETH ROSARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,493.65	6,564.89	15,302.27
1003	LLISER LUCIANO MORA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,505.88	4,144.56	23,512.10
1003	LUISA AMELIA HENRIQUEZ DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	17,922.37	5,590.94	18,524.41
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO MARCELO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,048.52	4,263.46	19,744.63
1003	AWILDA ALTAGRACIA AMPARO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,336.61	4,144.56	9,681.37
1003	CANDIDA VICTORIA UREÑA LOPEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1003	ELIZABETH VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,033.67	4,114.83	11,790.51
1003	LIGIA PATRICIA PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	45,627.96	8,287.87	8,407.99
1003	LINNA YOVANNY BELTRE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,168.89	8,751.50	37,134.39
1003	LLISER LUCIANO MORA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1003	LUISA AMELIA HENRIQUEZ DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MAIRA MENDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	12,274.76	3,787.81	12,417.69
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO MARCELO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,223.47	4,263.46	25,569.68
1003	MERICY BONIZU BAEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,409.13	6,564.89	33,386.79
1003	CARMEN DE JESUS NAVARRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD VII MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	18,032.63	4,233.73	9,566.72
1003	ALFREDO ROSARIO JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	ANGEL CASTILLO GALVAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	37,856.29	8,782.86	19,667.94
1003	CARMEN OVALLES BENITES	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,549.65	6,564.89	13,246.27
1003	CINDY DIANNET DIAZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,240.15	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	1,190.12	5,386.57	48,050.11	10,635.89	22,532.83
1003	GRISEL DIAZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,821.25	6,564.89	25,974.67
1003	LORELIS DE JESUS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	30,133.57	9,002.86	28,941.01
1003	MAIRENI GISSELL MONTERO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.28	6,564.89	36,474.64
1003	MARITZA DOLORES CUEVAS DE CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,413.59	8,782.86	49,110.65
1003	MERCEDES DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	19,885.43	9,057.85	39,576.74
1003	RAMONA CONCEPCION FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,774.46	8,229.66	12,873.90
1003	SANTA BRIGIDA FLORIAN FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,785.50	2,454.64	25.00	1,629.74	4,031.77	620.17	1,726.28	4,026.09	2,380.24	5,761.26	25,716.57	8,678.03	31,068.93
1003	VIRGINIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	39,782.61	8,507.87	15,803.69
1003	YOSELIN RODRIGUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	YSAURA VERONICA CRUZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	ADALGISA DESSIREE FELIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,888.95	6,564.89	32,906.97
1003	ADRIANA DE LEON MAÑON	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	54,108.09	10,242.43	13,702.11
1003	CONFESORA MORENO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,175.34	7,088.96	30,036.98
1003	FE CARIDAD POZO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	27,542.50	8,571.67	28,493.45
1003	JHONNY ALEXANDER RODRIGUEZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,684.38	7,159.46	40,987.41
1003	LUCY JOHANNY CARRASCO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,579.90	6,564.89	21,216.02
1003	LUIS ARTURO PAREDES TAYLOR	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,435.50	6,564.89	34,360.42
1003	MADELYN CAROLINA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MARGARITA MARIA ARIAS MOSCOSO DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	13,614.61	6,564.89	29,181.31
1003	MARIA ISABEL FAMILIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,126.25	6,564.89	21,669.67
1003	RISORANDA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,737.40	6,564.89	29,058.52
1003	ROMELIA ENCARNACION AMADOR	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,611.45	6,564.89	20,184.47
1003	ROXANNA MILAGROS UREÑA VEGAZO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,271.14	6,564.89	7,524.78
1003	SOBEYDA ESTHER VALDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,313.36	6,564.89	18,482.56
1003	YAHAIRA QUEZADA MORA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
1003	YUSIRA ESTIVALIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,843.62	6,564.89	25,952.30
1003	ALIDA CEBALLOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,310.14	6,564.89	23,485.78
1003	ANA BELKYS GOMEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,583.83	4,233.73	22,015.53
1003	ANA JULIA SUERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,874.09	8,287.87	40,161.86
1003	ANDREA AVELINA BERIGUETE BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1003	ANGELINA SENA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,154.44	4,412.10	20,607.68
1003	ARILEYDI VICIOSO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	17,751.18	8,562.87	38,222.70
1003	BETANIA RAFAELA GARRIDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	5,548.23	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	42,329.99	8,782.86	15,194.25
1003	FRANCISCA RAMIREZ TAVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	3,397.15	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	18,289.87	9,066.66	41,234.37
1003	INDIRA SCARLETT VALDEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	INGRID SORAIDA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	12,852.12	4,441.83	16,103.79
1003	JUANA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,969.22	5,236.49	24,166.94
1003	LISETT QUEZADA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,703.95	4,560.75	3,027.13
1003	MARIA ENCARNACION SILVERIO SALA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,623.42	4,144.56	10,394.56
1003	MARISOL BERIHUETE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,069.14	8,287.87	10,966.81
1003	RAFAELA MERCEDITA CUSTODIO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,382.86	8,229.66	18,265.50
1003	ROXINA JOSEFINA DUVAL CARVAJAL DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,915.02	7,991.84	23,182.99
1003	SILVIA LUISA ACOSTA LEBRON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	27,904.40	4,412.10	857.72
1003	YANILDA DEL CARMEN DE JESUS MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	36,238.26	7,991.84	15,859.75
1003	YDALIA JIMENEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	35,602.81	8,782.86	21,921.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	YENY MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,313.30	8,782.86	43,210.93
1003	YSIDORA JORGE CABRERA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,084.43	4,412.10	19,677.69
1003	ANA BELKYS GOMEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	8,556.50	4,233.73	19,042.86
1003	ANGELINA SENA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
1003	CRUZ ESTHER ROSARIO DE SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,034.44	3,995.91	1,014.57
1003	ESTHER EMILIA MOLINA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,580.48	4,114.83	4,243.70
1003	GUARIX DESIREE POLANCO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	23,228.50	7,991.84	28,869.51
1003	JUANA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	5,256.65	5,236.49	28,879.51
1003	LISETT QUEZADA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,594.86	4,560.75	20,136.22
1003	LUZ DELANIA LOPEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	10,590.40	8,292.48	43,478.01
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,103.77	4,263.46	20,689.38
1003	MARIA ENCARNACION SILVERIO SALA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	5,273.26	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	10,059.78	4,560.75	19,671.31
1003	MELVA ESTHER CASTILLO MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,479.27	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	1,190.12	4,087.96	22,752.76	7,456.73	25,856.97
1003	PASCUALA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,195.86	4,144.56	19,822.12
1003	PASCUALA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,672.04	4,144.56	11,345.94
1003	RUDELANIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,748.75	4,293.19	16,238.20
1003	SANDRA ISABEL PEREZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1003	SECUNDINO BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1003	SILVIA LUISA ACOSTA LEBRON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	ZUNILDA SENCION SANTANA ALMONTE DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,482.25	4,894.69	25.00	1,936.74	4,791.24	620.17	2,051.46	4,784.49	0.00	4,013.20	48,577.33	10,195.90	18,904.92
1003	ANA JULIA CUEVAS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
1003	ANA LUCIA JIMENEZ DE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1003	CLARA DE LEON DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
1003	CLARIBEL GUERRERO ARAUJO DE LAUCET	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	2,380.24	4,520.59	34,284.37	5,555.49	1,931.35
1003	ELIZABETH VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,679.83	4,114.83	20,144.35
1003	ESTEFANY RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	EVELYN MATEO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,825.00	6,564.89	13,970.92
1003	FRANCIS CRISTINA ROSARIO LEBRON	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,638.62	3,795.03	25.00	1,769.03	4,376.34	620.17	1,873.81	4,370.18	0.00	3,667.84	27,866.55	9,366.69	33,772.07
1003	GERMANIA FABIAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	14,344.06	4,293.19	13,642.89
1003	GLADYS CRISTINA CASTILLO DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,963.83	4,233.73	21,635.53
1003	GRISEIDA FLORIAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,692.94	6,564.89	27,102.98
1003	ILEANA MARIA NOVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,389.28	6,564.89	31,406.64
1003	JENNYS MIGUELINA GUERRERO DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,004.83	4,233.73	21,594.53
1003	KATY AWILDA MONEGRO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	1,603.08	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	20,250.51	4,114.83	6,573.67
1003	LUZ MERCEDES SUGEY SERRANO VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,996.13	4,263.46	4,797.02
1003	MARIA ESTHER CASTRO CARELA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,888.55	7,991.84	44,209.46
1003	MILDRED VASQUEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,669.64	4,412.10	7,092.48
1003	OFELIA MARIA DOÑE CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,659.35	4,293.19	17,327.60
1003	PEDRO RAMOS DISLA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	5,017.01	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	8,578.78	4,572.38	21,228.17
1003	REBECA GRISELDA A ARVELO ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	4,406.34	3,431.09	17,960.59
1003	ROSA EMILIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,784.75	4,293.19	10,202.20
1003	SANTA ISABEL CHALAS MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,870.49	7,991.84	36,227.52
1003	VILLANESA SANTIAGO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,454.27	4,114.83	8,369.91
1003	WILQUIN CASANOVA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,878.59	4,441.83	19,077.33
1003	YOHANY ESTHER LIRIANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,563.88	4,560.75	22,167.21
1003	YRAISA MARGARITA OZUNA LIRIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,977.85	4,263.46	9,815.30
1003	ALEXANDRA ALBUERME DE AZA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	2,049.46	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	0.00	3,061.85	6,425.94	7,882.45	44,958.96
1003	ANA LUCIA JIMENEZ DE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1003	CLARA DE LEON DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,434.83	4,293.19	25,552.12
1003	CLARIBEL GUERRERO ARAUJO DE LAUCET	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,349.98	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	8,532.74	5,555.49	27,682.98
1003	EUNICE FELIZ CAMBERO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,198.83	3,787.81	20,493.62
1003	GERMANIA FABIAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1003	GRACE IRIZARRI CARRION	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	10,628.14	4,867.55	21,102.95

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	JENNYS MIGUELINA GUERRERO DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	18,880.24	4,233.73	8,719.12
1003	LICET ACEVEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,771.75	4,293.19	12,215.20
1003	LUZ MERCEDES SUGEY SERRANO VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,048.52	4,263.46	10,744.63
1003	MILDRED VASQUEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
1003	REBECA GRISELDA A ARVELO ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	16,239.83	3,431.09	6,127.10
1003	ROSA EMILIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,280.08	4,293.19	11,706.87
1003	VILLANESA SANTIAGO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1003	WILQUIN CASANOVA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.93	4,441.83	22,371.99
1003	YOHANY ESTHER LIRIANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	15,469.56	5,068.61	17,572.25
1003	ZOILA ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,143.11	4,114.83	22,681.07
1003	ANA LIDIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	22,027.87	8,562.87	33,946.02
1003	ANDREA BELTRE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	ANNIS YOBETTIS TRINIDAD MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,357.55	4,382.38	22,210.78
1003	CANDIDA RAMIREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	4,729.71	4,531.02	24,807.59
1003	CARIDA ALTAGRACIA RIJO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1003	DIOGENES ANTONIO DIAZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	3,932.57	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	1,190.12	4,503.94	30,142.49	8,516.67	25,505.87
1003	DIOGENES ANTONIO DIAZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	DUVELKIS BATISTA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,424.73	4,560.75	5,306.35
1003	FRANCISCA PEREZ DE NIEVES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	IBANIA ORTIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,433.84	4,560.75	15,297.25
1003	JOSE ALBERTO ROJAS MORALES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	JUANA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,330.47	32,232.72	5,555.49	3,983.00
1003	JUANA MILQUEYA SANTOS PRESINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	17,255.47	4,293.19	10,731.48
1003	KATIUSKA SOTO VALERA DE VALERA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,205.91	4,412.10	11,556.21
1003	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MACEO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,776.78	4,441.83	13,179.13
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1003	MARIA NELLY DE SENA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.24	0.00	0.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,022.71	34,125.24	5,250.15	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MARINA RAMIREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,143.82	4,263.46	4,649.33
1003	MARITZA MAGDALENA MINAYA SOLIS DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,731.29	4,560.75	4,999.79
1003	MAYRA CIREYNE AVILES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	22,165.98	4,471.56	6,983.72
1003	MILENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	21,950.22	4,263.46	5,842.93
1003	NAIROBI HERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
1003	NOE OSIRIS MERAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,773.21	4,263.46	4,019.94
1003	NORMA CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,478.44	4,293.19	20,508.51
1003	PAULA LOURDES ACOSTA HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1003	PERSEVERANDA ACOSTA DURAN DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	ROSILANDA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	YANELIS SANTANA DE NOBOA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,323.19	4,560.75	18,407.89
1003	YORADIS MELLA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	24,248.29	5,236.49	9,887.88
1003	ANDREA BELTRE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,032.11	4,263.46	11,761.04
1003	ANNIS YOBETTIS TRINIDAD MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	9,881.15	4,382.38	18,687.18
1003	CARMELITA REYES ZABALA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	14,164.99	4,709.38	16,535.07
1003	DUVELKIS BATISTA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1003	FRANCISCA PEREZ DE NIEVES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	17,001.60	4,263.46	10,791.55
1003	IBANIA ORTIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	25,832.78	4,560.75	3,898.31
1003	JUANA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	16,911.13	4,590.48	13,013.76
1003	JUANA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	8,988.76	5,555.49	27,226.96
1003	JUANA MILQUEYA SANTOS PRESINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1003	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MACEO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1003	MARIA ESTELA BAEZ LACHAPEL	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	16,686.27	4,560.75	13,044.81
1003	MARIA LUISA ACOSTA HERASME DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	19,052.05	4,560.75	10,679.03
1003	MARIA NELLY DE SENA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.24	5,076.89	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,047.71	21,301.17	5,250.15	12,924.07
1003	MARITZA MAGDALENA MINAYA SOLIS DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,892.95	4,560.75	21,838.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MAYRA CIREYNE AVILES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1003	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA AMARO DE REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	47,282.21	8,507.87	8,304.09
1003	MILENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,403.15	4,263.46	390.00
1003	NOE OSIRIS MERAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	6,593.08	4,570.26	23,200.07
1003	NORMA CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,740.56	4,293.19	2,246.39
1003	PAULA LOURDES ACOSTA HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,042.48	4,560.75	9,688.60
1003	PERSEVERANDA ACOSTA DURAN DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,248.77	4,263.46	9,544.38
1003	PETRA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	YANELIS SANTANA DE NOBOA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1003	YORADIS MELLA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	14,825.86	5,236.49	19,310.31
1003	CARMEN YANET SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	14,828.89	3,787.81	9,863.56
1003	CASILDA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	19,408.97	3,936.46	6,252.45
1003	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA YAN	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	2,417.11	4,233.73	25,182.25
1003	FANNY CUSTODIO DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,671.78	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,581.01	4,144.56	21,436.97
1003	JULIA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	25,405.45	4,382.38	3,162.88
1003	LEONCIA LEIBA MORENO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1003	LOURDES MERCEDES BONIFACIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,050.84	4,144.56	12,967.14
1003	MARGARITA MELO	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,253.83	3,936.46	20,407.59
1003	MARIA DE JESUS REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,048.52	4,263.46	2,744.63
1003	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VOLQUEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,419.91	4,441.83	10,536.00
1003	MARY ZENAIDA ROMAN GONZALEZ DE ASENCIO	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
1003	VIRTUDES VALENZUELA DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,443.42	4,531.02	23,093.88
1003	ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA URRACA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	17,550.27	3,787.81	7,142.18
1003	ANDREA JIMENEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
1003	BASILIA NURINALDA NOVAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,327.33	4,114.83	7,496.85
1003	CARMEN YANET SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1003	CASILDA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,271.42	3,936.46	390.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	EDUARDA GREGORIA PEREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,821.77	4,174.29	390.00
1003	ENEYDA OGANDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	HUMBERTO MIGUEL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,819.86	4,560.75	20,911.22
1003	JULISSA VIRGINIA MEJIA MARTE DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	22,756.22	4,451.36	6,261.76
1003	LEONCIA LEIBA MORENO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,784.09	4,293.19	13,202.86
1003	MARIA DE JESUS REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,195.21	4,263.46	17,597.94
1003	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VOLQUEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
1003	MARY ZENAIDA ROMAN GONZALEZ DE ASENCIO	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	26,878.74	5,732.72	10,492.28
1003	VICTOR RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	CARLITA BETANIA MEJIA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,536.25	8,287.87	19,499.70
1003	CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS DE BUGUE	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,398.11	8,507.87	11,188.19
1003	DANIA JEAN OZORIA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,788.51	8,782.86	9,735.73
1003	DORCA ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ FRANSUA	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,130.00	8,507.87	18,456.30
1003	ELENA MARIBEL LOPEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,283.04	8,782.86	36,241.19
1003	FATIMA ALEXANDRA DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,782.09	8,287.87	45,253.86
1003	FLOR CUEVAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,567.11	7,991.84	23,530.90
1003	FRANKLIN TORRES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	12,549.44	4,025.64	13,693.36
1003	GLENNYS ANYELINA SANCHEZ CUETO	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
1003	HILARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,933.56	4,412.10	8,828.56
1003	KENIA YOGAR LEBRON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	29,134.45	8,837.86	28,777.37
1003	LUISA MARIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,787.03	6,564.89	18,008.89
1003	LUISA MOQUETE DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,114.83	4,293.19	24,872.12
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BERROA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	13,353.10	9,057.85	46,109.07
1003	MARIA TERESA VENTURA DISLA	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,330.44	2,984.32	25.00	1,645.38	4,070.46	620.17	1,742.85	4,064.73	0.00	3,413.23	47,398.47	8,755.36	9,931.97
1003	MARIBEL JACKELINE YDENIS LOPEZ ZORRILLA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	55,463.44	10,308.02	12,808.89
1003	MAXIMINA GEVARA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,427.32	4,293.19	22,559.63
1003	NEREYDA CHAL DE LAUCEL	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,928.84	4,144.56	13,089.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	RAUDEL NORELIS RODRIGUEZ GERVACIO	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,607.40	6,564.89	32,188.52
1003	ROSAURA LORENZO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,241.37	6,564.89	27,554.55
1003	TEOFILA HENRIQUEZ DE LEYBA	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	44,413.32	8,782.86	13,110.91
1003	FRANKLIN TORRES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	20,458.18	4,025.64	5,784.62
1003	GLADYS CRISTINA CASTILLO DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	16,575.09	4,233.73	11,024.27
1003	HILARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	LUISA MOQUETE DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1003	MAXIMINA GEVARA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	11,624.63	4,293.19	16,362.32
1003	THELMA ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,569.07	4,560.75	25,162.01
1003	ALEXANDRA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,383.90	8,287.87	31,652.05
1003	ANA MARIA MONDELIS DE LEON DE DUQUE	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,576.90	4,144.56	13,441.08
1003	ANA MARIA MONDELIS DE LEON DE DUQUE	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
1003	CARMEN MAGDALENA MEJIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,548.52	4,263.46	21,244.63
1003	DULCE JOSEFINA ESPINOSA KELLY DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.22
1003	DULCE JOSEFINA ESPINOSA KELLY DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	5,170.94	4,560.75	24,560.15
1003	ELIZABETH FELIZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,837.40	6,564.89	31,958.52
1003	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,370.85	8,287.87	11,665.10
1003	FELIRIA ESTEVEZ VALENZUELA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,630.52	4,263.46	11,162.63
1003	FELIRIA ESTEVEZ VALENZUELA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,142.35	4,263.46	5,650.80
1003	FRANCIA ELIZABETH GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,160.83	4,114.83	12,663.35
1003	FRANCIA ELIZABETH GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,418.51	4,114.83	5,405.67
1003	FRANCISCA PEÑA RAMIREZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,119.75	4,293.19	16,867.20
1003	FRANCISCA PEÑA RAMIREZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,045.71	4,293.19	5,941.24
1003	HERENIA EDIVET DE JESUS CEBALLOS DE MELO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	18,719.22	4,441.83	10,236.69
1003	IRENA ISABEL CARRASCO RIJO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,141.28	6,564.89	35,654.64
1003	JOHANNY MIGUELINA CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,344.12	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1003	JUAN DE DIOS TAPIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	JUANA MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1003	JUANA MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	8,726.60	3,995.91	17,322.41
1003	KATI ARACELIS BRUNO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	28,681.22	4,709.38	2,018.84
1003	LAYDY LAURA FERNANDEZ DE MARTIR	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1003	LIDIA MONTES DE OCA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,138.52	3,077.98	25.00	836.28	2,068.83	335.09	885.81	2,065.92	0.00	1,747.09	13,199.68	4,469.84	15,938.84
1003	MAGDALENA ALTAGRACIA GENAO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,362.64	8,782.86	35,161.60
1003	MARIA INES GARCIA DE VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	26,998.12	5,590.94	9,448.66
1003	MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA VASQUEZ DE ROBLES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,134.69	4,412.10	22,627.43
1003	MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA VASQUEZ DE ROBLES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,089.00	4,412.10	10,673.12
1003	MATILDE RAMIREZ BUTEN	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1003	NAIROBI GUZMAN GIRON	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,403.42	4,293.19	9,583.53
1003	ONEIDY MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,349.69	6,564.89	26,446.23
1003	PAMELA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,821.25	6,564.89	24,974.67
1003	ROSA ANGELICA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,483.50	8,507.87	46,102.80
1003	YVET TEREZA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	19,587.03	4,709.38	11,113.03
1003	YVET TEREZA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	14,769.93	4,709.38	15,930.13
1003	ALFIDA MIGUELADYS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1003	ANA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	27,305.56	4,204.00	100.00
1003	BELLA NIDA JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,250.84	4,144.56	3,767.14
1003	ELISAIDA MORALES DUVERGE	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,402.99	4,412.10	18,359.13
1003	ELIZABETH VILLAMAN FAÑA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,020.79	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,713.20	4,263.46	20,079.95
1003	FIOR D´ALIZA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,428.59	6,564.89	24,367.33
1003	FRANCISCA MILAGROS OZUNA SANTA MARIA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	22,000.32	4,174.29	5,211.45
1003	LEONOR ADILKA POOL SANTANA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	18,657.90	4,293.19	9,329.05
1003	MARIA TEONILDA DIAZ PORTALATIN	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,241.99	4,293.19	23,744.96
1003	NERERCIDES CRISTINA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	9,058.81	4,233.73	18,540.55
1003	ROSALINA MORALES DE RIJO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,227.69	4,412.10	13,534.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ROSARIO SUERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1003	ROSSANNA MARGARITA BLANDINO PIÑEYRO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	17,186.95	3,995.91	8,862.06
1003	RUT DAMARIS AVALO MARTINEZ DE CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	11,173.70	4,263.46	16,619.45
1003	SAMUEL SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,678.13	4,769.32	25.00	909.16	2,249.15	364.30	963.02	2,245.98	0.00	1,897.18	18,919.33	4,859.43	12,758.80
1003	SENCION SANTOS DISLA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.74	4,434.63	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	9,181.47	4,988.38	23,337.27
1003	YOHANNY PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	44,117.89	9,057.85	15,344.28
1003	ZULEIKA MIGUELINA ALMONTE DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,824.67	4,144.56	14,193.31
1003	ANA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,175.98	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	2,380.24	4,024.91	17,765.07	4,204.00	9,640.49
1003	ELISAIDA MORALES DUVERGE	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1003	FATIMA DEL CARMEN FRIAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	13,841.85	4,233.73	13,757.51
1003	MARIA TEONILDA DIAZ PORTALATIN	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,844.75	4,293.19	12,142.20
1003	NERERCIDES CRISTINA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,004.83	4,233.73	22,594.53
1003	PETRONILA VILLAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,970.14	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
1003	ROSSANNA MARGARITA BLANDINO PIÑEYRO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1003	RUT DAMARIS AVALO MARTINEZ DE CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	VEDA TURBI BELEN	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1003	ZULEIKA MIGUELINA ALMONTE DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1003	ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,170.33	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	3,570.36	6,907.08	30,313.34	8,571.67	25,722.61
1003	AMALIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ULERIO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	19,360.17	5,590.94	17,086.61
1003	ANA CRISTINA GERARDO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,708.80	4,293.19	22,278.15
1003	ARGENTINA DITREN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,257.78	0.00	0.00	839.70	2,077.30	336.46	889.44	2,074.38	0.00	1,729.14	5,153.22	4,488.14	24,104.56
1003	ARINI SEVERINO PACHECO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1003	BOLIVIA CARRASCO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,081.86	4,560.75	11,649.22
1003	CELIDA NUEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	20,316.28	4,263.46	7,476.87
1003	CIRIA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,136.97	4,263.46	18,656.18
1003	DAYANARA LOPEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,618.65	8,229.66	21,029.71
1003	ELISA ENCARNACION RIVERA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,958.66	4,114.83	16,865.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ELIZABET MARTINA JEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1003	ELIZABETH CARMONA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1003	ERICA JAMIN MATEO MESA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	31,842.77	8,452.87	23,355.94
1003	EVELIN MABEL FERRERAS DUVAL	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
1003	FLOR ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,872.59	4,441.83	14,083.32
1003	GEORGINA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	21,681.36	4,560.75	8,049.72
1003	GERMAN GONZALEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	26,581.61	5,236.49	7,554.55
1003	JESUS MANUEL HERASME CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,711.79	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,186.20	4,263.46	20,606.95
1003	JOSEFA OLIMPIA TEJEDA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	26,993.94	9,002.86	32,080.64
1003	LEOCADIA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	22,968.10	4,441.83	5,987.81
1003	LUZ MARTINEZ SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	7,488.59	4,263.46	20,304.56
1003	MAIRA MENDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1003	MANUELA PASCUAL DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	23,885.32	4,679.65	6,620.94
1003	MARY ISABEL RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	20,442.99	4,560.75	9,288.09
1003	MILEDY MARCELINA PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	19,833.34	4,982.60	12,647.74
1003	NANCY ESTHER ALBURQUERQUE MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	11,967.78	5,555.49	24,247.94
1003	ORFA MODESTA MEDINA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
1003	ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	24,608.83	4,085.10	2,021.56
1003	PAULA ISABEL MONTERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,871.82	4,412.10	2,890.30
1003	RAFAELA ARGELIA TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,242.03	4,174.28	7,969.73
1003	RAMONA BELBERE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.09	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.43	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.64	27,192.38	4,982.60	5,288.71
1003	RELLITO DE OLEO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,824.12	4,144.56	1,193.86
1003	SONIBEL DURAN DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,409.04	4,293.19	19,577.91
1003	WILQUIN ANTONIO FERRERAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,266.32	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	7,338.54	4,919.77	24,732.98
1003	AMALIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ULERIO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	26,270.24	5,590.94	10,176.54
1003	ANDRES ELIZARDO FELIZ HERASME	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	ARINI SEVERINO PACHECO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,398.83	3,787.81	20,293.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	BOLIVIA CARRASCO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,659.58	4,560.75	11,071.50
1003	CELIDA NUEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
1003	CIRIA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,889.99	4,263.46	7,903.16
1003	DOMINICANA MARISOL VENTURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,935.32	8,229.66	18,713.04
1003	ELISA ENCARNACION RIVERA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	12,066.90	4,421.63	16,757.28
1003	ELIZABET MARTINA JEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	14,045.57	4,382.38	14,522.76
1003	FLOR ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
1003	GEORGINA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1003	GERMAN GONZALEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1003	HILARIA PATRICIO SILVESTRE DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	6,134.30	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	18,968.13	5,068.61	14,073.68
1003	JEIMY RAFAELA ANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	23,549.93	8,452.87	31,648.78
1003	LEOCADIA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,666.90	4,441.83	22,289.01
1003	LUCAS EVANGELISTA AMPARO HERRERA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,290.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	8,702.15	4,590.48	21,222.74
1003	LUZ MARTINEZ SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	24,350.75	4,263.46	3,442.40
1003	MANUELA PASCUAL DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,019.77	4,679.65	23,486.49
1003	MARIA ANTONIA PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	MARY ISABEL RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1003	MILEDY MARCELINA PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	7,248.13	4,982.60	25,232.95
1003	NANCY ESTHER ALBURQUERQUE MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	15,346.29	5,555.49	20,869.43
1003	ORFA MODESTA MEDINA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1003	PAULA ISABEL MONTERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1003	RAMONA BELBERE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,902.96	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,778.36	4,560.75	21,952.73
1003	SONIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1003	WILQUIN ANTONIO FERRERAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	23,524.36	4,919.77	8,547.16
1003	ALTAGRACIA ROMERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	28,714.05	9,057.85	30,748.12
1003	ANA LUISA MOLINA SOTO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	7,745.04	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	54,083.34	11,226.07	20,658.71
1003	ANGELITA DIAZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,131.83	8,229.66	32,516.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	BERKYS RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	48,787.83	8,782.86	8,736.40
1003	BERNARDINA MORENO MORENO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	10,788.47	8,837.86	47,123.35
1003	CARMEN ANTONIA BATISTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	48,693.44	8,782.86	8,830.79
1003	CIRILA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,876.40	8,507.87	20,709.90
1003	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	3,166.66	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	0.00	3,470.49	50,465.95	8,892.86	7,833.46
1003	DEBORA MAGDIEL ALMONTE VENTURA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	36,110.55	8,837.86	21,801.27
1003	ELIZABETH MERCEDES ADAMES SALCEDO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	8,986.38	9,277.85	52,026.14
1003	EMMANUEL ROSARIO INOA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	41,665.99	9,057.85	17,796.18
1003	FLOR GARCIA BIDO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,480.10	6,909.51	25.00	1,850.58	4,578.09	620.17	1,960.20	4,571.64	0.00	3,835.78	45,771.74	9,769.90	18,708.36
1003	HUMBERTO MIGUEL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,197.90	4,560.75	13,533.18
1003	JAHAIRA ANDREA CASTILLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,198.23	8,287.87	26,837.72
1003	JEANNETTE MORA MORA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,195.49	7,991.84	36,902.52
1003	JERTIZ ALTAGRACIA SALVADOR FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.05	16,463.92	12,152.36	64,805.95
1003	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,339.12	8,837.86	49,572.70
1003	JOKAURY ZORRILLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	50,905.05	9,112.85	8,944.71
1003	JOSEFINA DE JESUS SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	35,638.04	8,837.86	22,273.78
1003	JOSEFINA GOMEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,051.55	7,991.84	21,046.46
1003	JUANA MARIA GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	25,549.46	8,562.87	30,424.42
1003	JULIO ALBERTO LEON MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	37,952.92	8,782.86	19,571.31
1003	JULISSA MARIA RESTITUYO NIVAR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	23,644.29	9,057.85	35,817.88
1003	LAURA MERCEDES MUÑOZ SOSA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,991.40	6,564.89	23,804.52
1003	LUARITZA CRISNELLY AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,326.73	6,564.89	24,469.19
1003	LUZ DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	8,863.38	9,277.85	52,149.14
1003	MARIA ARSENIA GIL GIL	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	42,158.58	8,452.87	13,040.13
1003	MARIA ELISA PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	31,213.59	8,782.86	26,310.65
1003	MARIA ESTELA PEREZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,002.85	6,564.89	20,793.07
1003	MARIA TERESA NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	5,548.23	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	43,461.71	8,782.86	14,062.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MARISOL CACERES-ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	42,022.60	8,562.87	13,951.28
1003	MIGUELINA SANTANA SEGURA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	28,156.20	9,057.85	31,305.97
1003	MIRELYS MATHIS MORILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,612.92	8,229.66	12,035.44
1003	NEURYS DAMASO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,057.30	8,782.86	24,466.93
1003	NILCIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CEDANO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,841.09	8,782.86	32,683.14
1003	RAMONA JOSEFINA LOMBERT CUEVAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	15,219.82	9,057.85	44,242.35
1003	ROCIO QUIÑONEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	46,657.04	8,229.66	6,991.32
1003	ROSA JUSTINA RONDON PEREZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	44,976.11	8,837.86	12,935.71
1003	SANDRA LUCIA PEREZ HERASME DE MATOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,330.44	2,984.32	25.00	1,645.38	4,070.46	620.17	1,742.85	4,064.73	0.00	3,413.23	37,551.17	8,755.36	19,779.27
1003	SANTA CATALINA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,936.30	4,112.39	25.00	1,634.07	4,042.48	620.17	1,730.86	4,036.78	0.00	3,389.93	21,876.73	8,699.43	35,059.57
1003	SANTA INES LEYBA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	44,778.28	8,170.20	8,482.49
1003	SUGEY JOHANNA HEREDIA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,041.08	4,009.10	25.00	1,837.98	4,546.92	620.17	1,946.85	4,540.51	1,190.12	4,999.95	58,953.30	9,707.60	5,087.78
1003	YANIRA TERRERO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,743.73	8,229.66	10,904.63
1003	ZOILA DEL ROSARIO FLORENTINO ARAUJO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,888.39	4,406.57	25.00	1,862.30	4,607.08	620.17	1,972.61	4,600.59	0.00	3,859.91	29,496.66	9,827.84	35,391.73
1003	ANTONIA MERCEDES JAQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	14,543.44	8,452.87	40,655.27
1003	CELIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.24
1003	DALIA KAISER CESPEDES DE ZAPATA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,878.51	8,287.87	36,157.44
1003	EUGENIO GEREMIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,918.35	3,995.91	22,130.66
1003	JUANA GUTIERREZ MORENO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,167.68	2,765.51	25.00	1,612.01	3,987.91	620.17	1,707.50	3,982.29	0.00	3,344.51	38,816.06	8,590.37	17,351.62
1003	LINITA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	8,492.25	8,170.20	44,768.52
1003	LUCITANIA GUERRERO ROMAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	26,230.01	8,287.87	27,805.94
1003	MARIA MIGUELINA ZORRILLA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,616.69	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	11,797.57	4,709.38	18,902.49
1003	MARIA MIGUELINA ZORRILLA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,304.92	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.65	406.01	1,073.27	2,503.12	0.00	2,086.52	21,636.06	5,415.78	13,668.86
1003	OCASIA PARRA SOLANO DE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	22,040.39	8,727.86	35,096.26
1003	ONIS GARO RUIZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	10,281.24	9,057.85	49,180.93
1003	YAJAIRA SEGURA DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	16,196.30	8,287.87	37,839.65
1003	ALTAGRACIA FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,793.30	4,928.50	25.00	998.57	2,470.32	400.12	1,057.72	2,466.84	0.00	2,081.29	8,269.63	5,337.28	26,523.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ANA DILCIA ALCANTARA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1003	ANA KARINA JAVIER REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	23,451.63	4,531.02	6,085.67
1003	ANA MARIA MENDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,900.55	6,564.89	32,895.37
1003	ANA MERCEDES SANTIAGO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,415.04	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,970.43	4,560.75	23,760.65
1003	ARIS ALTAGRACIA REYES ULLOA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1003	CANDIDA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
1003	CARMEN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	6,063.43	4,085.10	20,566.96
1003	CRISODIA ANYELINE MATEO DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	16,315.88	6,862.17	28,417.98
1003	GINA AMPARO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,267.99	4,322.92	22,912.74
1003	LUISA JACQUELINE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	19,757.29	4,293.19	8,229.66
1003	MAYRA REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	15,766.92	4,560.75	13,964.17
1003	MIGDALIA PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,169.06	4,144.56	22,848.92
1003	MIRIAN DINORAH MEDINA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1003	SURY YOHANNY PERDOMO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	19,134.02	4,263.46	8,659.13
1003	WENDY MARISOL PADILLA MOTA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,723.18	3,995.91	20,325.83
1003	ALEXANDRA ISABEL DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
1003	ALEXANDRA ISABEL DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,902.99	4,412.10	24,859.13
1003	ALTAGRACIA FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,868.67	0.00	0.00	943.33	2,333.68	377.99	999.21	2,330.39	0.00	1,942.54	8,571.06	5,042.06	24,297.61
1003	ANA DILCIA ALCANTARA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,728.91	4,560.75	16,002.17
1003	ANGELA FRANCISCA RUIZ BEATO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,388.01	4,322.92	18,792.72
1003	ARIS ALTAGRACIA REYES ULLOA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,883.80	4,412.10	14,878.32
1003	CARMEN CECILIA PAULA DE LA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,519.66	3,067.87	25.00	847.21	2,095.90	339.48	897.40	2,092.94	1,190.12	2,959.73	24,584.06	4,528.32	4,935.60
1003	CARMEN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	17,253.77	4,085.10	9,376.62
1003	CORPORINA GARCIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,738.40	4,570.26	24,054.75
1003	ELIZABETH ROMERO MEJIA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,196.99	4,293.19	21,789.96
1003	HEIDI MICHELLE VASQUEZ RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	13,446.78	4,412.10	15,315.34
1003	HEIDI MICHELLE VASQUEZ RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,254.27	4,412.10	26,507.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	JUANA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,129.37	4,263.46	3,663.78
1003	LEONIDAS ARACELIS SALAZAR DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,240.44	4,293.19	21,746.51
1003	LUISA JACQUELINE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1003	MARGARITA CAMINERO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,309.63	4,441.83	26,646.29
1003	MAYRA REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,661.08	4,560.75	19,070.01
1003	MELISSA DE LOS SANTOS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1003	MIGDALIA PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1003	MIRIAN DINORAH MEDINA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,845.98	4,322.92	11,334.75
1003	ROSARIO ELIZABETH MATOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1003	RUDEN UBRI BOCIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,804.60	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,992.12	4,322.92	12,188.61
1003	SURY YOHANNY PERDOMO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	WENDY MARISOL PADILLA MOTA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	10,395.84	3,995.91	15,653.17
1003	YVELISSE VITTINI MARTINEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	7,995.66	4,144.56	19,022.32
1003	YVELISSE VITTINI MARTINEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1003	ALEXANDRA EVANGELISTA DE REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,391.25	6,564.89	15,404.67
1003	ALEXANDRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	5,723.31	4,560.75	24,007.77
1003	ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	33,821.01	8,837.86	24,090.81
1003	AMBROCIA DE LEON CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1003	ANA DE LEON DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,341.49	4,293.19	5,645.46
1003	ANA ESTHER FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,360.38	8,507.87	10,225.92
1003	ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	30,339.70	8,229.66	23,308.66
1003	ANA ZORAIDA VILLAVICENCIO SORIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	6,569.34	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	27,018.48	9,552.84	35,931.97
1003	ANTONIO JAVIER GARCIA SENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,544.44	6,564.89	25,251.48
1003	AURISTELA LIBERTAD DE LA CRUZ CROOK	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,240.79	4,679.65	23,265.47
1003	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GANTIER DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,835.13	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	15,586.80	4,268.87	12,241.58
1003	BIANELA PUJOLS CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,506.42	4,293.19	10,480.53
1003	BUENAVENTURA MEJIA BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	25,436.35	6,564.89	17,359.57

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	CAROLINA PINALES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	CATALINA MARTINEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	CLARA MARIA LOPEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	0.00	0.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,022.71	34,125.23	5,250.15	100.00
1003	DAMARIS YUBERKIS CASTILLO DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	29,504.82	9,057.85	29,957.35
1003	DARIS LEYDA GOMEZ GARO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,933.38	8,507.87	23,652.92
1003	DAYSI MARIA TAVAREZ DE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	36,963.54	9,057.85	22,498.63
1003	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	16,708.36	4,590.48	13,216.53
1003	DIOGENY GUANCE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,191.11	2,022.11	0.00	1,469.18	3,634.57	588.70	1,556.21	3,629.45	0.00	3,025.39	12,745.38	7,852.72	38,445.73
1003	DIONISIA REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,036.11	8,229.66	20,612.25
1003	DOMINGA MENA MOTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,928.53	8,507.87	33,657.77
1003	ELIODIS GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,535.63	4,263.46	10,257.52
1003	ERIDANIA SANCHEZ BAQUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	28,350.55	8,727.86	28,786.10
1003	ESPERANZA FLORIAN MEDINA DE SENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,039.79	7,991.84	27,058.22
1003	FATIMA YVELISSE CASTRO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,888.40	4,406.57	0.00	1,862.30	4,607.08	620.17	1,972.61	4,600.59	0.00	3,834.91	17,005.66	9,827.84	47,882.74
1003	FRANCISCA BELEN UREÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,547.66	1,752.78	0.00	1,450.72	3,588.88	581.30	1,536.65	3,583.83	1,190.12	4,177.49	7,018.49	7,754.01	43,529.17
1003	FRANCISCA CUEVAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,457.75	4,293.19	22,529.20
1003	FRANCISCA SANTANA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	32,486.51	8,782.86	25,037.72
1003	INDHIRA JOHANNA JAVIER SANTANA DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,913.58	8,782.86	48,610.65
1003	ISAURA FELIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,959.25	6,564.89	35,836.67
1003	IVETTE MATOS OGANDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	JEISSY MIROLANDIA ACOSTA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.54	3,677.22	0.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,605.84	17,892.26	9,277.85	43,120.28
1003	JODALMMYS MOYA GERVACIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	35,173.58	8,727.86	21,963.07
1003	JOSEFINA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,821.25	6,564.89	29,974.67
1003	JOSEFINA MINYETTY JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,778.94	8,229.66	7,869.42
1003	JOSELYN PANIAGUA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,353.88	1,903.94	0.00	1,445.16	3,575.13	579.07	1,530.76	3,570.09	0.00	2,975.92	26,056.09	7,724.29	24,297.79
1003	JUAN CARLOS BRITO BRITO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,928.81	9,669.56	51,844.19
1003	JUANA LEONIDAS SOLIS RECIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,685.38	7,991.84	40,412.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	JUANA PAULA OTAÑO OGANDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	0.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,285.15	31,377.47	8,507.87	24,208.83
1003	KATHERINE RAMONA BURGOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	41,447.87	8,782.86	16,076.36
1003	KEILA MARIA LEBRON RECIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	50,032.53	7,991.84	2,065.48
1003	LETTIZ YANINA MERCEDES DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	46,522.19	8,782.86	11,002.04
1003	LIDIA MARIA ACOSTA PAULA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,698.46	8,562.87	41,275.42
1003	LUCILINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE TINEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,035.69	4,412.10	22,726.43
1003	MANUEL DEL JESUS CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,528.78	4,412.10	21,233.34
1003	MARIA DEL PILAR CHALAS DE SAMORA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,599.50	8,507.87	42,986.80
1003	MARIA MICAELA SANCHEZ MATEO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,109.71	8,562.87	16,864.17
1003	MARIBEL ROMERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,091.19	8,229.66	43,557.17
1003	MARINA MARMOLEJOS PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,593.19	8,287.87	38,442.76
1003	MAXIMINA GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,771.25	3,769.39	25.00	911.83	2,255.76	365.37	965.85	2,252.58	0.00	1,902.68	6,496.36	4,873.71	25,274.89
1003	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO FRIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	8,291.22	4,709.38	22,408.84
1003	MAYRENE ALTAGRACIA HERASME PEREZ DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1003	MICAULIS IVANNA JOSE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,816.85	6,564.89	32,979.07
1003	MIDONIA ULERIO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,546.44	4,263.46	21,246.71
1003	MILANIA TAPIA DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,002.04	4,144.56	23,015.94
1003	MIRTHA GEOCONDA DE LEON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,282.92	8,782.86	35,241.31
1003	NARCISA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,129.05	2,013.35	0.00	1,467.40	3,630.16	587.98	1,554.32	3,625.05	0.00	3,021.72	26,661.88	7,843.19	24,467.17
1003	NERYS MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	20,925.26	9,057.85	38,536.91
1003	NOLBERTA MORENO FRIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	0.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,399.69	27,313.35	8,782.86	30,210.89
1003	ODALIS ENCARNACION VENTURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1003	ORDELISSE MENDEZ HERASME	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	45,604.43	9,332.85	15,795.67
1003	PASTORINA AURORA TRINIDAD SENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	20,792.82	4,858.02	10,876.20
1003	RAIMELY CAMILO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,437.40	6,564.89	20,358.52
1003	ROSA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1003	RUTH ESTHER ROA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,715.40	6,564.89	23,080.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	SAMUEL EMETERIO FRANCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	4,771.18	6,564.89	38,024.74
1003	SANDRA MATOS MESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,354.53	6,564.89	11,441.39
1003	SUNEYDI ALEXANDRA MATEO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	40,442.42	9,057.85	19,019.75
1003	SUNILDA DIAZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,927.65	4,293.19	9,059.30
1003	WILSANIA YADISA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	26,810.24	4,560.75	2,920.84
1003	YAHAIRA CAIDEMI MEDRANO DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,757.55	4,412.10	16,004.57
1003	YAJAIRA ULLOA PATROCINO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	9,144.65	8,287.87	44,891.30
1003	YENNIA MARIBEL BRAZOBAN VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	8,907.94	8,452.87	46,290.77
1003	YOJAINYS YSABEL CARVAJAL TAPIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,385.92	8,507.87	47,200.38
1003	YSRAEL VADERHORST LUIS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	29,810.25	8,727.86	27,326.40
1003	YUDELKYS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS CHALAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,207.36	8,287.87	39,828.59
1003	ZOILA JOSEFINA PEREZ ALONZO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	32,802.67	7,088.96	13,409.65
1003	ALEXANDRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
1003	AMBROCIA DE LEON CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,004.61	4,293.19	18,982.34
1003	ANA DE LEON DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1003	AURISTELA LIBERTAD DE LA CRUZ CROOK	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,558.51	4,679.65	20,947.75
1003	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GANTIER DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,709.26	0.00	0.00	823.96	2,038.36	330.16	872.76	2,035.49	0.00	1,696.72	28,609.26	4,404.01	100.00
1003	BIANELA PUJOLS CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1003	CLARA MARIA LOPEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,559.39	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	20,145.30	4,828.30	11,329.93
1003	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1003	DOLORES FAMILIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,604.99	8,507.87	17,981.31
1003	ELIODIS GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	19,089.44	4,263.46	8,703.71
1003	FRANCISCA CUEVAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,664.06	4,293.19	15,322.89
1003	LUCILINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE TINEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,212.32	4,412.10	3,549.80
1003	MANUEL DEL JESUS CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,712.84	4,412.10	3,049.28
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BRUJAN SOLANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1003	MARILENNY TERRERO MONTERO DE REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,959.25	6,564.89	35,836.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MARILYN DEL CARMEN INFANTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	MAXIMINA GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	21,550.39	4,560.75	8,180.70
1003	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO FRIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,398.87	4,709.38	21,301.19
1003	MAYRENE ALTAGRACIA HERASME PEREZ DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	10,880.25	4,679.65	19,626.01
1003	MIDONIA ULERIO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,876.25	4,263.46	2,916.90
1003	MILANIA TAPIA DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1003	ODALIS ENCARNACION VENTURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,778.34	4,560.75	10,952.74
1003	PASTORINA AURORA TRINIDAD SENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,874.21	4,858.02	24,794.81
1003	RAFAEL DARIO DURAN GENAO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,083.60	4,114.83	15,740.58
1003	RAFAELA MERCEDES TEJEDA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,685.26	4,263.46	13,107.89
1003	ROSA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	18,683.03	4,709.38	12,017.03
1003	ROSARIO IBAÑEZ DEL AGUILA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	4,615.10	5,413.71	30,676.37
1003	SUNILDA DIAZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1003	WILSANIA YADISA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1003	ANA CARMELA BETANCES DE MORENO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,542.99	4,412.10	24,219.13
1003	ANA JULIA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	12,749.86	4,322.92	15,430.88
1003	ANA REGINA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,510.82	8,287.87	31,525.13
1003	DANYELY SAIR LOPEZ COLON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1003	DEBORAH EVANGELINA SOSA POLANCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,874.27	6,564.89	16,921.65
1003	DELQUINO VIZCAINO VICENTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1003	EDUVIGIS VALERIO RODRIGUEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,614.55	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	3,570.36	6,674.35	12,230.30	7,991.84	39,867.71
1003	ELISA GALVA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,079.97	35,094.20	5,398.79	100.00
1003	EZDRA FERNANDEZ ARAGONEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	10,576.27	4,739.11	20,317.58
1003	FILANDIA SUERO DE BREMON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,339.12	8,837.86	49,572.70
1003	GEAGNI FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,175.47	4,560.75	14,555.61
1003	GREGORIA SANCHEZ SALAS DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,810.82	7,991.84	40,287.19
1003	IDALIA IBELICE TEJEDA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	INDHIRA RAMIREZ EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,843.55	7,991.84	38,254.46
1003	JADES GALVA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1003	JUANA ROSARIO MARIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	30,373.95	8,782.86	27,150.28
1003	JUANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
1003	JUDITH ESTHER LIBERATO MESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,310.07	8,229.66	40,338.29
1003	JULIANA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,502.49	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,573.30	7,991.84	28,524.71
1003	JUSTA MARISOL SANTANA DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,063.50	4,560.75	12,667.58
1003	LAURA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,654.14	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	2,380.24	4,122.27	9,672.74	4,456.70	19,380.06
1003	LOURDES FRANCISCA HOLGUIN CABRERA DE SUSANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,642.62	4,679.65	9,863.64
1003	MANUEL ANTONIO BOBADILLA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	2,152.82	4,456.70	26,899.98
1003	MARGARITA DE LUNA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	18,619.17	4,858.02	13,049.85
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	64,962.17	4,420.46	25.00	1,864.41	4,612.31	620.17	1,974.85	4,605.82	0.00	3,864.26	15,923.36	9,838.30	49,038.81
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,499.54	7,991.84	37,598.47
1003	MARTINA CASTRO OZORIA DE OZUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	25,766.63	4,709.38	4,933.43
1003	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,122.50	8,229.66	34,525.86
1003	MILAGROS MARTE PEREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	24,480.15	8,727.86	32,656.50
1003	MIRIAN MAGDALENA PAULA HERRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	9,429.35	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	18,627.04	5,590.94	17,819.74
1003	NEREIDA SANTANA DE CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,019.99	4,263.46	17,773.16
1003	NIEVES PEREZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	17,249.52	4,412.10	11,512.60
1003	PAULINA GARCIA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1003	SANTA ELUMINADA FAMILIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,291.40	6,564.89	21,504.52
1003	SAURY JEANNETTE GOMEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1003	TRINIDAD RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	3,393.19	4,560.75	26,337.89
1003	VIRGY ENORGELINA VALENZUELA CANCU	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	20,450.24	8,507.87	35,136.06
1003	YANET KARINA GARCIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,491.46	8,562.87	34,482.42
1003	YENI LISSETT GOMEZ OROZCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.48	3,030.41	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	17,809.04	4,251.09	9,903.44
1003	YNDIRA ELIZABETH PEREZ FILPO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.87	4,560.75	22,790.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ADALGISA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA GARCIA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,039.32	4,322.92	23,141.41
1003	ALTAGRACIA DEYANIRA CUEVAS BELLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	8,561.85	4,174.29	18,649.92
1003	ALTAGRACIA DEYANIRA CUEVAS BELLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,814.08	4,174.29	17,397.69
1003	ANA CARMELA BETANCES DE MORENO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1003	ANA JULIA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.42
1003	DANYELY SAIR LOPEZ COLON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,937.04	4,114.83	20,887.14
1003	DELQUINO VIZCAINO VICENTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,669.99	4,144.56	20,347.99
1003	ELISA GALVA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	5,441.57	25.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,104.97	19,529.00	5,398.79	15,665.20
1003	EZDRA FERNANDEZ ARAGONEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	25,541.61	4,739.11	5,352.24
1003	FANNY MARIA SANCHEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1003	GEAGNI FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1003	IDALIA IBELICE TEJEDA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,105.47	4,263.46	14,687.68
1003	JACINTA PAREDES REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,863.01	4,144.56	8,154.97
1003	JADES GALVA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	18,023.90	4,739.11	12,869.95
1003	LAURA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	7,858.18	4,456.70	21,194.62
1003	LOURDES FRANCISCA HOLGUIN CABRERA DE SUSANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,116.26	4,679.65	390.00
1003	MANUEL ANTONIO BOBADILLA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	7,080.64	4,456.70	21,972.16
1003	MARGARITA DE LUNA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
1003	MIRIAN MAGDALENA PAULA HERRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,056.78	5,590.94	390.00
1003	NEREIDA SANTANA DE CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	NIEVES PEREZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	OLGA MILAGROS MARTINEZ RINCON DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	PAULINA GARCIA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,920.34	4,441.83	20,035.57
1003	SAURY JEANNETTE GOMEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,678.21	4,263.46	14,114.94
1003	TRINIDAD RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
1003	VICENTA BRAZOBAN SOLANO DE CARELA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,395.84	3,995.91	14,653.17
1003	YENI LISSETT GOMEZ OROZCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	29,862.89	0.00	0.00	857.06	2,120.27	343.42	907.83	2,117.28	0.00	1,764.89	25,702.48	4,580.97	4,160.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	YNDIRA ELIZABETH PEREZ FILPO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,158.30	4,560.75	6,572.78
1003	ANGELA MARIA GARCIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	21,430.51	7,159.46	25,241.28
1003	ARISTIDES LEONARDO CALZADO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	AURELINA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,685.30	8,782.86	47,838.93
1003	DAHIANA VASQUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,155.40	6,564.89	16,640.52
1003	DELIA MARGARITA SENCION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,419.05	4,263.46	11,374.10
1003	FRANCISCA REYES	ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	12,315.19	9,057.85	47,146.98
1003	LILIAN AMPARO DIAZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	16,696.83	4,293.19	11,290.12
1003	MARIA CRISTINA ROJAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	41,449.72	10,963.76	31,443.84
1003	SEVERIANA NEPOMUCENO	ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,521.37	7,991.84	40,576.64
1003	CAROLINA MENDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	DANAIDA HERNANDEZ DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,213.89	4,412.10	8,548.23
1003	DANAIDA HERNANDEZ DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	ELENISIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	8,567.43	4,867.55	23,163.66
1003	ELIZABETH VILLAMAN FAÑA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1003	FEBE LIDIA VILLANUEVA DELGADO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,149.83	4,085.10	20,480.56
1003	FIOR D´ ALISA SEVERINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	12,301.74	3,787.81	12,390.71
1003	FLAVIA ALVAREZ BELLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	17,772.62	4,114.83	9,051.56
1003	FLAVIA ALVAREZ BELLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1003	GRACE ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,736.04	4,144.56	9,281.94
1003	JUANA EMILIA MATEO TEJEDA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	23,308.83	3,787.81	1,383.62
1003	LUISA ALEXANDRA LACHAPEL ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1003	LUISA ALEXANDRA LACHAPEL ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1003	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,521.26	4,293.19	15,465.69
1003	MARIA INES GARCIA DE VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,534.24	31,051.20	5,590.94	5,395.58
1003	MELVA ALTAGRACIA MOTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	7,845.06	4,560.75	21,886.03
1003	NIURCA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	NIURCA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,273.05	4,263.46	23,520.10
1003	NORMA ARELIS RIVERA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	21,244.05	8,170.21	32,016.73
1003	RAQUEL DE JESUS DIAZ DE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,303.45	4,144.56	20,714.53
1003	SANDRA MENDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	SANTA DE LA ROSA HERRERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
1003	SANTA DE LA ROSA HERRERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,793.06	4,144.56	18,224.92
1003	SANTA JUSTINA PERCEL MOTA DE VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
1003	SANTA JUSTINA PERCEL MOTA DE VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,141.53	4,441.83	13,814.38
1003	TANIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	CRISTIANA MARIA LORENZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,311.38	4,144.56	3,706.60
1003	DARIANNA ALEXANDRA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	24,650.94	8,452.87	30,547.77
1003	DULCE MARIA ORTEGA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	7,262.45	4,144.56	19,755.53
1003	ELISA REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,874.21	4,322.92	14,306.52
1003	FIOR D ALIZA LORENZO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	35,736.78	5,590.94	710.00
1003	JUAN FEBLES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,573.93	4,560.75	25,157.15
1003	KATERINE NINOSKA ZAPATA GUEVARA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	14,158.04	4,263.46	13,635.11
1003	LUCHY PASCUAL CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,768.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,275.14	4,471.56	22,874.57
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MONCION	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	16,357.45	4,382.38	12,210.88
1003	MARIA ANTONIA PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,730.27	4,263.46	17,062.88
1003	MARIA LUISA GOMEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,201.17	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	18,884.99	4,679.66	11,621.28
1003	MARY SOLANLLY DE LA CRUZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,734.64	8,229.66	41,913.72
1003	MELISSA DE LOS SANTOS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	12,051.01	4,867.55	19,680.08
1003	MERCEDES MARIA PEREZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	PAULINA DE LA CRUZ PARRA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,365.97	4,293.19	9,620.98
1003	SANTA ORTEGA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,073.04	6,564.89	27,722.88
1003	WENDY JULISA PADILLA SATURRIA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,698.63	7,991.84	37,399.38
1003	ARSENIA MARIA MARIA JABALERA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,537.30	5,507.14	25.00	905.12	2,239.15	362.68	958.73	2,235.99	0.00	1,888.85	15,859.43	4,837.82	15,677.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	CRISTIANA MARIA LORENZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	7,236.15	4,451.36	21,781.83
1003	DIGNORA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,693.19	3,936.46	1,968.23
1003	DULCE MARIA ORTEGA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,095.10	4,144.56	17,922.88
1003	ELISA REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1003	ELIZ CATALINA CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	20,175.03	8,562.87	35,798.85
1003	FIOR D ALIZA LORENZO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	22,528.40	5,590.94	13,918.38
1003	JUAN FEBLES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
1003	JUAN MIGUEL POLANCO ULLOA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,532.43	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	26,990.07	4,560.75	2,741.02
1003	KATERINE NINOSKA ZAPATA GUEVARA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,733.38	4,263.46	8,059.77
1003	LILIANA POLANCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MONCION	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1003	MARIA LUISA GOMEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
1003	PAULINA DE LA CRUZ PARRA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,859.75	4,293.19	22,127.20
1003	PEDRO JUAN PEÑA JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	RELLITO DE OLEO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1003	ABEL MANUEL LIRANZO	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,796.05	6,564.89	27,999.87
1003	ALEIDA LEONOR ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,047.94	6,564.89	21,747.98
1003	AWILDA CELESTE NOVA CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,836.64	6,564.89	19,959.28
1003	CATALINA NU EZ BELEN	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,909.09	6,564.89	20,886.83
1003	DAMARIS SARMIENTO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
1003	DIOGENA MATEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	20,572.48	7,088.96	25,639.84
1003	ESPERANZA HEREDIA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1003	ISSA MARGARET DE JESUS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
1003	JAHAIRA SORIANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.03	3,873.58	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	0.00	3,692.51	34,646.50	9,425.92	27,409.53
1003	JASMIN ALEXANDRA MORONTA DE RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	25,998.37	9,277.85	35,014.15
1003	JOSE ANTONIO CONTRERAS MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	JOSE BAEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,964.36	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,618.51	6,564.89	37,177.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	LANDA VANESSA SANTOS DE DILONE	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,118.76	6,564.89	30,677.16
1003	MARI ORANGEL ROA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	21,512.35	9,057.85	37,949.82
1003	MARIA MENDOZA ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,012.20	6,564.89	20,783.72
1003	MARINES JAVIER SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,412.40	6,564.89	18,383.52
1003	MARTA MERCEDES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	25,101.58	8,562.87	30,872.30
1003	NATIVIDAD ROSARIO CAMINERO	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,802.30	6,564.89	16,993.62
1003	NERIDANIA CUELLO BRIOSO	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	2,836.48	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	2,380.24	5,896.55	24,586.69	9,002.86	34,487.89
1003	NIURKA YAN	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
1003	RAMONA CUELLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,422.29	6,564.89	14,373.63
1003	SAMUEL DE LOS SANTOS CABRAL	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,758.88	6,564.89	19,037.04
1003	SAONY HEREDIA MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	23,417.51	6,564.89	19,378.41
1003	SORAIDA ANNETTY CUEVAS PEÑA DE HERASME	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	22,653.06	6,564.89	20,142.86
1003	VIVIAN PAOLA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	24,707.85	6,564.89	18,088.07
1003	YANIRY MARLENY PIMENTEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,238.13	6,564.89	24,557.79
1003	YAQUELINE ZIOMARA RAMIREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,321.25	6,564.89	34,474.67
1003	YOANNI MARIA MENDEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,893.29	7,991.84	20,204.72
1003	YOKAIRA BECO CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,400.55	6,564.89	32,395.37
1003	YUDELCA ALTAGRACIA ALEJO SABINO	ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	56,785.95	2,881.86	25.00	1,629.76	4,031.80	620.17	1,726.29	4,026.12	0.00	3,381.05	42,559.51	8,678.09	14,226.44
1003	ADALGISA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1003	ANDREA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1003	DILCIA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,649.55	6,564.89	26,146.37
1003	ERIDANIA ELIZABETH ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1003	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,084.84	4,144.56	7,933.14
1003	KENIA MARGARITA GARCIA VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.29	0.00	0.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,579.58	26,627.29	4,099.96	100.00
1003	KIRSY LEINY HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	7,773.83	3,282.46	13,624.13
1003	MARCIA RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,743.62	3,936.46	16,917.80
1003	MARIA CELESTE ENCARNACION DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,547.71	0.00	0.00	1,048.92	2,594.89	420.30	1,111.05	2,591.23	0.00	2,159.97	32,811.62	5,606.42	3,736.09



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MARITZA INMACULADA JAVIER TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,267.99	4,322.92	21,912.74
1003	NANCY MARGARITA UBEN	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,204.91	4,441.83	3,751.00
1003	NANCY MARGARITA UBEN	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,285.92	4,441.83	15,669.99
1003	PASCUAL SEGURA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	24,324.93	4,739.11	6,568.92
1003	RAMON SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	11,706.87	4,679.65	18,799.39
1003	SANTA AURELIA PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,163.83	4,233.73	21,435.53
1003	SANTA SHENERYS RUIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,614.83	3,936.46	21,046.59
1003	SERGIA MALTA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,847.84	4,555.86	25.00	827.93	2,048.20	331.75	876.97	2,045.31	0.00	1,729.90	28,747.84	4,425.26	100.00
1003	ZOILA ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1003	ADALGISA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,987.55	3,995.91	17,061.46
1003	ANDREA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	13,172.49	4,560.75	16,558.59
1003	ANDRY NOEMI JIMENEZ POLONIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
1003	ASUNCION HICHEZ ENERIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	6,452.61	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	11,361.11	4,858.02	20,307.91
1003	CRISTINA SANCHEZ PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,527.37	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	1,190.12	4,526.84	13,212.17	8,571.67	42,823.78
1003	FRANCISCO HIJO PINALES ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,937.75	4,293.19	14,049.20
1003	KENIA MARGARITA GARCIA VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.29	2,341.56	25.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,604.58	10,434.65	4,099.96	16,292.64
1003	MARCIA ANTONIA PARRA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,876.82	4,263.46	10,916.33
1003	MARCIA HERNANDEZ PION	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1003	MARIA CELESTE ENCARNACION DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,297.71	6,468.47	25.00	1,127.84	2,790.14	451.92	1,194.65	2,786.21	0.00	2,347.49	10,148.42	6,028.27	29,149.29
1003	PASCUAL SEGURA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	18,725.24	4,739.11	12,168.61
1003	RAMON SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,537.79	4,679.65	21,968.47
1003	SANTA AURELIA PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	15,117.09	4,233.73	12,482.27
1003	SANTA SHENERYS RUIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,487.24	3,936.46	10,174.18
1003	SERGIA MALTA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,847.84	0.00	0.00	827.93	2,048.20	331.75	876.97	2,045.31	0.00	1,704.90	15,744.15	4,425.26	13,103.69
1003	YANIRA EUNICE SANCHEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,213.92	4,263.46	2,579.23
1003	YOSELIN TAPIA MORENO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,216.65	8,562.87	46,757.24
1003	ADRIA BEATRIZ CALCAÑO SATURRIA DE SOTO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,289.32	4,531.02	247.98

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ALIXANDRI MATILDE MORA MATA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	1,833.36	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	3,570.36	6,765.98	22,011.34	8,229.66	31,637.02
1003	ANA PETRONILA MINIER ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,458.75	5,732.72	27,912.27
1003	ANGELA MERCEDES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,475.65	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,703.65	4,620.20	23,415.02
1003	ARACELIS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	15,367.39	4,412.10	13,394.73
1003	ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,476.87	4,858.02	192.15
1003	BIENVENIDO FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,529.30	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,032.72	980.04	1,356.08
1003	BLENDY GLORIBEL GONZALEZPEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	10,926.11	4,233.73	16,673.25
1003	CESAR LUIS MADERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1003	CHANELL SURIEL DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,850.65	4,263.46	21,942.50
1003	CONSUELO BATISTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	7,672.15	2,205.09	6,702.65
1003	DANIA MARILUZ MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,905.45	4,382.38	20,662.88
1003	DARISLEIDY ESTHERLINA FORTUNA ROA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,272.20	4,263.46	21,520.95
1003	DELIA MARGARITA SENCION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1003	DIOMEDES ANTONIO PICHARDO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ESTEBAN MORENO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,771.33	0.00	25.00	768.34	1,900.76	307.87	813.85	1,898.09	0.00	1,607.19	6,742.45	4,106.72	20,028.88
1003	GLORIA MARIA CONCEPCION GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	IRONELYS CASTILLO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1003	ISABEL GOMEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,392.48	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,384.89	4,263.46	11,408.26
1003	JENNIFER TEJEDA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,892.74	3,995.91	13,156.27
1003	JOCELIN VALDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	32,344.20	4,976.94	100.00
1003	JOEL CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	JOHANNA AIMET GARCIA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	25,163.72	9,002.86	33,910.86
1003	JUANA BAUTISTA TEJEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	5,806.31	4,302.71	22,242.70
1003	KEILA ELIZABETH NOBOA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	KENIA YSABEL GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,266.32	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	20,218.54	4,919.77	11,852.98
1003	LENIN HIDALGO GARCIA MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	547.52	816.70	4,776.48
1003	LUCINIA GOMEZ DE MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	8,527.13	4,982.60	23,953.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MANUEL JOSE ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS PATRICIO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,599.85	4,144.56	8,418.13
1003	MARGOT FLORES FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,165.58	4,441.83	10,790.33
1003	MARIA ADALGISA CRUZ BATISTA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,899.70	0.00	0.00	915.52	2,264.88	366.85	969.75	2,261.69	0.00	1,885.27	24,532.14	4,893.42	7,367.56
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,076.80	4,293.19	10,910.15
1003	MARIA RAMONA GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,612.43	7,991.84	27,485.58
1003	MARIA VALENTINA REINOSO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.66	23,256.38
1003	MARILYN HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,011.42	0.00	25.00	775.23	1,917.81	310.63	821.15	1,915.11	0.00	1,621.38	3,606.67	4,143.55	23,404.75
1003	MARITZA MOREL PERDOMO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	24,973.27	4,263.46	2,819.88
1003	MOISES DAVID FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,390.18	4,560.75	10,340.90
1003	NATIVIDAD ROSARIO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	744.77	1,225.06	7,241.23
1003	NELLY GARCIA DE LA ROSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,392.05	7,991.84	19,705.96
1003	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA SEGURA RUIZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,485.59	2,412.99	14,244.41
1003	NORIS RAMONA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,022.99	3,995.91	7,026.02
1003	ODILIA ALTAGRACIA RUANE SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,331.53	4,560.75	4,399.56
1003	OFELIA RAMIREZ SARZUELA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	4,441.89	2,060.32	8,989.11
1003	PLACIDA LUZ ADAMES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	RAMON RODRIGUEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1003	ROSA BEATRIZ ARAUJO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	25,083.63	4,531.02	4,453.67
1003	ROSA VENTURA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	RUBEN DARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	RUTH ESTHER NOLASCO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	SOBEIDA PEÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,121.91	4,174.29	8,089.86
1003	SONIA CELANDA ALCANTARA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	WENDY MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS MORDAN	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	11,331.49	4,382.38	17,236.84
1003	ADRIA BEATRIZ CALCAÑO SATURRIA DE SOTO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	7,803.72	4,531.02	21,733.58
1003	ADRIANA VICTORIA MONTILLA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	8,028.44	4,322.92	20,152.29
1003	AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ANA FLORES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ANA MARIA BRIOSO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,136.65	3,324.21	25.00	1,697.22	4,198.70	620.17	1,797.75	4,192.79	0.00	3,519.97	25,821.98	9,011.66	33,314.67
1003	ANA PETRONILA MINIER ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	2,810.20	5,732.72	34,560.82
1003	ANGELA MERCEDES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	1,190.12	3,027.40	24,507.12	4,768.84	6,580.52
1003	ARACELIS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,636.66	4,412.10	15,125.46
1003	ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	12,233.21	4,858.02	19,435.81
1003	ARTURO ADAMES TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	BLENDY GLORIBEL GONZALEZPEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	9,554.13	4,233.73	18,045.23
1003	BOLIVAR AMBIORIX MENDIETA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,829.86	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,451.63	1,225.06	2,534.37
1003	BRIGIDA SORIANO JORGE	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	CELENIA ALTAGRACIA VILLA ARASENA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,543.15	3,488.46	25.00	876.59	2,168.56	351.25	928.51	2,165.51	1,190.12	3,020.22	19,940.90	4,685.32	10,602.25
1003	CESAR LUIS MADERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
1003	CHANELL SURIEL DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,343.86	4,263.46	21,449.29
1003	ENIA ESVELIS GERMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,095.18	2,205.09	13,279.62
1003	FANNY YSABEL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,793.17	4,471.56	23,356.53
1003	FELICITA VIOLA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	FELIX DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,279.02	4,858.02	390.00
1003	INGRID AGUSTINA SORIANO VELOZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,980.78	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	8,409.61	4,293.19	19,577.34
1003	IRONELYS CASTILLO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
1003	ISABEL GOMEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,706.29	0.00	0.00	909.97	2,251.15	364.62	963.87	2,247.98	0.00	1,873.84	3,733.43	4,863.75	27,972.86
1003	JOCELIN VALDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	3,930.53	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,322.69	13,156.52	4,976.94	19,287.68
1003	JOEL CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	345.62	653.36	3,913.58
1003	JOSE BAEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	JUANA DE JESUS ROSARIO ROSARIO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.49	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	12,347.35	4,501.29	16,996.14
1003	JUANA DOMINGA FABIAN SATURRIA DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,093.60	4,114.83	18,730.58
1003	KENIA YSABEL GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	5,479.75	4,919.77	26,591.77

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	LENIN HIDALGO GARCIA MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
1003	LEYDA MERCEDES TANIHUSKA NOLASCO DE CANO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,655.09	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1003	LUCINIA GOMEZ DE MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	23,474.60	4,982.60	9,006.48
1003	MANUEL JOSE ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS PATRICIO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
1003	MARIA ADALGISA CRUZ BATISTA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,501.81	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,967.82	4,322.92	22,212.91
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.01	3,057.26	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,730.56	5,859.31	4,426.97	22,999.70
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	MARIA VALENTINA REINOSO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,889.59	4,679.66	21,616.68
1003	MARITZA MOREL PERDOMO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,976.32	4,263.46	19,816.83
1003	MATEA DE LEON MORENO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
1003	MIRTHA ELENA RUIZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MOISES DAVID FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,940.86	4,560.75	17,790.22
1003	NORBERTO SORIANO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	NORIS RAMONA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	9,419.05	3,995.91	16,629.96
1003	ODILIA ALTAGRACIA RUANE SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,384.87	4,560.75	21,346.22
1003	OLANIA GARCIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	PILAR CRISEL JAVIER RUSTAND	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	RAMON ALEXANDER BAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	RAMON RODRIGUEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	345.62	653.36	3,913.58
1003	RAYSSY SANCHEZ ALFAU DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	REINA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS COHEN	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	15,414.55	8,837.86	42,497.27
1003	ROSA BEATRIZ ARAUJO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	3,188.71	4,531.02	26,348.59
1003	ROSA OLQUIDEA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	ROSALIA ROSADO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ROSANNY TERRERO OLIVERO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	13,630.61	4,174.29	13,581.16
1003	RUBEN DARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	RUDILANIA LAPAIX SUERO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,742.90	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,364.67	1,225.06	2,621.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1003	SANDRA BONE EMANIEL	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	SILVESTRE ESTEBAN PERALTA GRATERAUX	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	SOBEIDA PEÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,862.85	4,174.29	22,348.92
1003	SUGEY JOSEFINA SANCHEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,205.63	4,412.10	22,556.49
1003	VICENTE GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	WENDY MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS MORDAN	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1003	WILKIN JOSE DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	YOHANY BEARD GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,471.01	4,322.92	21,709.73
1003	ADA EVELYN DE LA ROSA SUAREZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1003	ANA ADELA ORQUIDEA SIERRA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	13,373.15	4,451.36	15,644.83
1003	ANA JULIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	0.00	0.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,784.42	12,229.32	4,631.64	17,963.89
1003	AQUILES ANTONIO MORROBEL ROJAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,257.65	4,560.75	13,473.44
1003	AURA MIRULGIA MORA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,457.75	4,293.19	22,529.20
1003	CARLOS ALBERTO MARTINEZ LUIS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,778.52	4,263.46	14,014.63
1003	CARMEN LUISA VILLAMAN DE MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	5,316.23	4,352.65	23,058.29
1003	CARMEN MARIA DEL VILLAR RIVERA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,002.13	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,490.97	11,905.39	5,413.72	23,386.09
1003	CESAR AQUILES BENZAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	13,881.78	4,412.10	14,880.34
1003	CORNELIA OVALLE SERRANO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,348.85	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	2,380.24	4,120.21	7,888.52	4,451.36	21,129.46
1003	DAYSI MARGARITA GUILLERMO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,675.08	4,570.26	24,118.07
1003	DORA CALIXTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,804.31	4,263.46	1,988.84
1003	ENRIQUETA RIVERA DE FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,275.44	4,560.75	9,455.65
1003	FRANCIN BELLO BELTRE	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,770.73	4,560.75	21,960.36
1003	GENARA DE LA PAZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	23,479.94	4,828.30	7,995.30
1003	GERMANIA ALVARADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1003	GERONIMA ADELINA PEREZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	GERTRUDIS REYES DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	13,651.50	4,858.02	18,017.52
1003	JUANA EPIFANIA GUILLOT SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,384.59	4,441.83	9,571.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MARIA ANA HICIANO FELIX	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,755.49	4,144.56	8,262.49
1003	MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,774.69	4,412.10	21,987.43
1003	MARISOL JIMENEZ CLARET	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	19,683.06	4,560.75	10,048.03
1003	MARITZA YUDELIS VILLAR DE MATOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	15,457.45	4,144.56	11,560.53
1003	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1003	MINERVA CAROLINA CASTILLO DE CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,495.89	4,263.46	5,297.26
1003	RUFINO CORTORREAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,481.87	4,560.75	23,249.22
1003	SILVESTRA ISABELITA PIMENTEL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	21,309.87	4,412.10	7,452.25
1003	SUGEY BALBUENA BALBUENA DE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	29,827.98	2,945.89	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	2,380.24	4,168.07	22,432.54	4,575.61	7,395.44
1003	SUSANA ABREU LUZON	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,224.24	3,313.20	25.00	838.74	2,074.92	336.08	888.42	2,072.00	1,190.12	2,942.28	7,016.09	4,483.00	22,208.15
1003	TEREZA TERRERO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,551.46	4,293.19	15,435.49
1003	WENDY JOHANNA REINOSO SIERRA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1003	YAMINA MERAN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	7,622.19	4,590.48	22,302.70
1003	YUBANI BALBUENA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,331.93	4,144.56	7,686.05
1003	ADA EVELYN DE LA ROSA SUAREZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,689.95	4,144.56	13,328.03
1003	ANA ADELA ORQUIDEA SIERRA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,772.04	4,144.56	17,245.94
1003	ANA JULIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	3,559.39	25.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,809.42	26,407.86	4,631.64	3,785.35
1003	AQUILES ANTONIO MORROBEL ROJAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,981.87	4,560.75	22,749.22
1003	AURA MIRULGIA MORA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,839.99	4,293.19	23,146.96
1003	CARLOS ALBERTO MARTINEZ LUIS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,524.34	4,263.46	268.81
1003	CARMEN LUISA VILLAMAN DE MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	4,491.00	4,352.65	23,883.52
1003	CARMEN MARIA DEL VILLAR RIVERA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	32,177.43	5,413.72	3,114.05
1003	CESAR AQUILES BENZAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,441.84	4,412.10	1,320.28
1003	CORNELIA OVALLE SERRANO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,438.63	4,144.56	3,579.35
1003	DAYSI MARGARITA GUILLERMO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,713.28	4,263.46	9,079.87
1003	ELENA RONDON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,574.49	4,412.10	7,187.63
1003	ENRIQUETA RIVERA DE FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,063.87	4,560.75	22,667.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	FLORENTINO GRULLART FRIAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,726.11	4,560.75	20,004.97
1003	FRAN ANTONIO DE LA PAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,531.39	4,560.75	20,199.69
1003	GENARA DE LA PAZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
1003	GERMANIA ALVARADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,832.11	4,293.19	16,154.84
1003	GERTRUDIS REYES DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1003	JANNA RONDON ARIAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1003	JAQUELINE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,109.30	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	2,380.24	4,166.01	8,050.15	4,570.26	21,743.00
1003	JUANA EPIFANIA GUILLOT SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1003	MARIA ALFREDO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	5,074.52	3,282.46	16,323.44
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	1,326.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,382.29	4,441.83	12,573.63
1003	MARIA ANA HICIANO FELIX	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,930.09	8,253.92	4,451.36	20,764.06
1003	MARISOL JIMENEZ CLARET	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	27,787.42	4,560.75	1,943.67
1003	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	13,216.53	4,441.83	15,739.39
1003	MINERVA CAROLINA CASTILLO DE CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,567.66	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	2,380.24	4,166.01	7,549.51	4,570.26	22,243.64
1003	ROSA MARIA RAMIREZ NINA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,142.40	4,263.46	20,650.75
1003	RUFINO CORTORREAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,772.71	4,560.75	5,958.38
1003	SANTA TERESA DE JESUS SORIANO SEVERINO DE GERONIMO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,558.74	4,441.83	21,397.17
1003	SILVESTRA ISABELITA PIMENTEL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1003	SUGEY BALBUENA BALBUENA DE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,437.98	4,575.61	390.00
1003	TAGO ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL SUERO DE REYES	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	3,293.32	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	8,834.44	4,620.20	21,284.24
1003	TEREZA TERRERO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
1003	WENDY JOHANNA REINOSO SIERRA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	17,770.34	4,560.75	11,960.75
1003	YAMINA MERAN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	7,191.87	4,590.48	22,733.02
1003	CRISTINA FAMILIA MORENO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,086.65	8,562.87	28,887.23
1003	MARIA ELENA QUIROZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,528.87	6,564.89	8,267.05
1003	MARISOL ROJAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	24,301.36	8,562.87	31,672.52
1003	SEVERA CASTILLO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	20,424.72	10,963.76	52,468.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	TATIANA MARTES MEJIA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	36,198.94	9,057.85	23,263.23
1003	YUDELKA DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,537.40	6,564.89	30,258.52
1003	ANA ELIZABETH MAÑANA DE AZCONA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,007.06	4,144.56	21,010.92
1003	ANGELA MARGARITA BEATO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	21,243.98	4,828.30	10,231.26
1003	ARIS OSCAR TERRERO LORENZO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	31,164.40	8,229.66	22,483.96
1003	BELKYS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	14,762.82	3,787.81	9,929.63
1003	CRUZ ESTHER ROSARIO DE SERRANO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1003	EPIFANIA JIMENEZ CLETO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	15,268.03	4,709.38	15,432.03
1003	FRANCISCA ORTEGA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,765.43	3,936.46	19,895.99
1003	HENRY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1003	MARIA TERESA LARA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	MARITZA YUDELIS VILLAR DE MATOS	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,553.35	4,144.56	14,464.63
1003	PENSILVANIA PEREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,239.70	4,412.10	8,522.42
1003	ROSA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1003	VICTOR ALFONSO PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,579.61	4,144.56	9,438.37
1003	ANA ELIZABETH MAÑANA DE AZCONA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1003	ANGELA MARGARITA BEATO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	4,907.32	4,828.30	26,567.92
1003	BELKYS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1003	CARMEN RAQUEL GONZALEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	2,906.44	5,201.04	30,998.66
1003	EPIFANIA JIMENEZ CLETO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	21,009.55	4,709.38	9,690.51
1003	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,778.21	4,144.56	11,239.77
1003	FRANCISCA ORTEGA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,647.51	3,936.46	13,013.91
1003	FRANDELIS RAMIREZ FULCAL	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	23,756.40	4,714.16	6,974.79
1003	JOSE HUMBERTO QUEZADA ULLOA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,386.90	4,263.46	14,406.25
1003	MARCIA RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,660.83	3,936.46	12,000.59
1003	MARIA CAROLINA GENAO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,795.49	7,991.84	37,302.52
1003	PENSILVANIA PEREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	RISORY ALTAGRACIA BAZORA REYES	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,409.33	4,322.92	22,771.41
1003	ROSA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	19,838.94	4,858.02	11,830.08
1003	VICTOR ALFONSO PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1003	WASCAR ALEJANDRO FELIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,775.49	4,441.83	10,180.42
1003	YDANIA ESTEBANIA FELIZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,573.80	4,679.66	5,932.47
1003	YSABELITA SANTOS OGANDO DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1003	AGUEDA NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
1003	ALTAGRACIA YOHAIRA VILLAR MONTERO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,473.93	4,144.56	8,544.05
1003	ANA DOLORES BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	25,240.05	4,531.02	4,297.25
1003	CESAR LEBRON MATEO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,067.54	4,233.73	5,531.81
1003	ELIZABETH ANTONIA DALIS CORDERO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1003	ESPERANZA ORTIZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,382.90	4,322.92	18,797.83
1003	ESTHER MONERO DURAN	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	FIOR DALIZA MEDINA MATOS	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	76,658.54	13,357.22	13,102.21
1003	HERMANIA AMADOR GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	26,250.93	4,560.75	3,480.16
1003	ISABEL PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	6,115.11	4,025.64	20,127.69
1003	JACQUELINE PUJOLS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,388.01	4,441.83	10,567.90
1003	JOEL ERINEL ROSA BOCCIO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1003	JOSE GABRIEL LORA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	0.00	0.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	0.00	1,812.62	4,478.87	4,704.82	26,191.37
1003	KESQUEA ARIRIN AMPARO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	22,003.00	6,564.89	20,792.92
1003	LEYDIS ISABEL MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,290.40	6,564.89	19,505.52
1003	MARIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,373.04	4,441.83	6,582.87
1003	MONICA ANTONIA JIMENEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,907.83	4,293.19	15,079.12
1003	NANCY VIRTUDES RIVAS DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,827.15	4,441.83	10,128.76
1003	NOEMI FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,498.75	4,293.19	22,488.20
1003	ORQUIDEA RAFAELINA ESCAÑO GARCIA DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1003	ROSA YUSELYS DELGADO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ROSY NICAURI ROSENDO DE PIERROT	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	12,435.30	4,144.56	14,582.68
1003	RUTH ESTHER MATOS FERRERA DE SENA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	20,025.50	4,322.92	8,155.23
1003	SANTA FERMINA BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,098.96	4,560.75	14,632.12
1003	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	5,033.19	4,560.75	24,697.89
1003	YILBANIA YOCASTA MELLA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	46,499.87	8,170.21	6,760.91
1003	YVELICE BAUTISTA JORGE	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1003	AGUEDA NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	5,116.87	4,590.48	24,808.01
1003	ALBILENIS FAMILIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,654.81	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,811.21	4,322.92	16,369.52
1003	ALFRED POZO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	17,514.95	4,263.46	10,278.20
1003	ALTAGRACIA HINOJOSA DE BRITO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	3,397.15	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	47,256.40	9,066.66	12,267.84
1003	ANA FRANCINI	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1003	ANNY MERCEDES PERDOMO TERRERO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,450.66	8,229.66	16,197.70
1003	ARELIS JOSE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	3,397.15	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	36,114.54	9,066.66	23,409.70
1003	BETHANIA ISABEL LUCIANO MORETA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	23,054.16	4,263.46	4,738.99
1003	ELIZABETH ANTONIA DALIS CORDERO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	17,977.19	4,590.48	11,947.69
1003	ESPERANZA ORTIZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,267.99	4,322.92	22,912.74
1003	FLORANGER TEOFANI SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,034.43	4,412.10	19,727.69
1003	GINA AMPARO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,823.55	4,322.92	17,357.18
1003	HERMANIA AMADOR GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.22
1003	ISABEL PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,507.84	4,025.64	21,734.96
1003	JACQUELINE PUJOLS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1003	JOEL ERINEL ROSA BOCCIO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,563.92	4,412.10	4,198.20
1003	JOSE GABRIEL LORA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	3,738.92	25.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	0.00	1,837.62	6,373.30	4,704.82	24,296.94
1003	JUANA BAUTISTA TEJEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,599.18	3,995.91	20,449.83
1003	LIDIA VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,511.34	4,441.83	10,444.57
1003	MARIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,277.16	4,441.83	1,678.75
1003	MONICA ANTONIA JIMENEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,457.75	4,293.19	22,529.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	NANCY VIRTUDES RIVAS DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1003	NIURKA MARGARITA VALDEZ PERDOMO DE LIRANZO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,699.39	4,412.10	14,062.73
1003	ORQUIDEA RAFAELINA ESCAÑO GARCIA DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1003	RAFAEL AUGUSTO GUERRERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	26,044.52	9,057.85	33,417.65
1003	RAQUEL SANTANA GOMERA DE FORNERIN	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1003	ROSY NICAURI ROSENDO DE PIERROT	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,872.33	4,144.56	22,145.65
1003	RUTH ESTHER MATOS FERRERA DE SENA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1003	SANTA FERMINA BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1003	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,399.85	3,273.29	25.00	872.48	2,158.39	349.60	924.16	2,155.35	0.00	1,821.64	26,220.07	4,663.34	4,179.78
1003	YVELICE BAUTISTA JORGE	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,419.34	4,322.92	11,761.39
1003	CARIDAD MATEO MORENO	ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,563.15	4,293.19	19,423.80
1003	FABIANA ANTONIA GARCIA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,451.46	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,588.34	4,709.38	23,111.72
1003	FABIANA ANTONIA GARCIA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,426.86	0.00	0.00	988.05	2,444.31	395.91	1,046.58	2,440.86	0.00	2,034.63	4,550.81	5,281.08	29,876.05
1003	MARIA FRANCISCA RAMOS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,611.99	4,114.83	10,212.19
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	21,210.77	7,159.46	25,461.02
1003	ALICIA TEJEDA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,326.50	6,564.89	13,469.42
1003	ALTAGRACIA GEORGINA HERASME HERASME	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99
1003	CINDY DILUVINA DE LA ROSA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	22,986.88	8,452.87	32,211.83
1003	DIGNORA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	19,998.20	3,936.46	5,663.22
1003	ERIBERKIS ALTAGRACIA BETANCES ANGELES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1003	FAUSTO FAMILIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,165.68	4,293.19	21,821.27
1003	JOHANNA FELICIA MOTA DE ZOQUIER	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,565.63	8,229.66	29,082.73
1003	KATY ALEXANDRA CARRERA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,179.01	7,991.84	18,919.00
1003	LENNY SANCHEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	46,217.20	8,229.66	7,431.16
1003	MARGARITA PORTORREAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,514.26	8,287.87	22,521.69
1003	MARIA VICTORIA PARRA SOLANO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	32,959.51	7,159.46	13,712.28
1003	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,682.15	4,441.83	20,273.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	PATRICIA ELIZABETH ROMERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,712.10	4,293.19	2,274.85
1003	RAMONA MIGUELINA DEL R GONZALEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,982.99	4,293.19	23,003.96
1003	ROLANIA LEBRON AQUINO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,088.87	4,293.19	9,898.08
1003	YUDY ROSARIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,351.16	6,564.89	21,444.76
1003	ZELANDIA GUADALUPE GALAN DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,600.65	4,560.75	21,130.43
1003	ALTAGRACIA GEORGINA HERASME HERASME	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,099.20	4,441.83	5,856.71
1003	ELIZABET PEREZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,873.91	4,293.19	2,113.04
1003	ELIZABETH MONTERO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,338.66	4,412.10	23,423.46
1003	EMEREJILDA CORONADO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	17,170.04	4,412.10	11,592.08
1003	ERIBERKIS ALTAGRACIA BETANCES ANGELES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,141.47	4,263.46	25,651.68
1003	FAUSTO FAMILIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1003	FE GERMANIA FIGUEROA DE PORTES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,373.03	7,991.84	32,724.98
1003	MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,960.04	4,144.56	16,057.94
1003	MAXIMA REYES PANTALEON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	25,399.75	4,828.30	6,075.49
1003	PATRICIA ELIZABETH ROMERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1003	RAMONA MIGUELINA DEL R GONZALEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1003	VELGICA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,986.25	4,560.75	22,744.83
1003	ZELANDIA GUADALUPE GALAN DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
1003	AIMEE REYES SANCHEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	17,992.50	8,562.87	37,981.38
1003	ALFA CAROLINA MARTINEZ LINARES	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1003	ALFA CAROLINA MARTINEZ LINARES	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,263.10	4,263.46	19,530.05
1003	ANGEOVANNYS JIMENEZ PEREZ DE PEREZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,856.84	4,560.75	21,874.25
1003	ANGEOVANNYS JIMENEZ PEREZ DE PEREZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	8,974.78	4,560.75	20,756.31
1003	BETHANIA ISABEL LUCIANO MORETA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,403.32	4,263.46	9,389.83
1003	CANDIDA MEJIA DE CASTILLO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,888.15	7,991.84	11,209.86
1003	CLARA RAMIREZ DE LEON DE MEDINA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	COSETTE CLARISEL PERDOMO DE ALMONTE	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	17,385.48	4,441.83	11,570.44

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	COSETTE CLARISEL PERDOMO DE ALMONTE	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1003	DANNE ROSARIO RUIZ MATOS	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,480.35	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	8,549.79	5,201.04	25,355.31
1003	DANNE ROSARIO RUIZ MATOS	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	2,380.24	4,384.04	15,865.32	5,201.04	18,039.78
1003	DORIS ALEXANDRA PAREDES ROSADO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	24,609.24	4,560.75	5,121.84
1003	DORIS ALEXANDRA PAREDES ROSADO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1003	EDDY CHALAS CALDERON	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	48,543.38	9,277.85	12,469.14
1003	EUGENIA MATEO ENCARNACION	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,958.74	4,412.10	14,803.38
1003	EUGENIA YSABEL DE JESUS DE CONTRERAS	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1003	EUGENIA YSABEL DE JESUS DE CONTRERAS	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,071.91	4,441.83	19,884.00
1003	FANNY YSABEL PEREZ PEREZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	21,236.67	4,471.56	7,913.03
1003	FRANCISCO ERNESTO SEGURA VASQUEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,826.20	6,564.89	19,969.72
1003	GLENNYS ALTAGRACIA VENTURA BRITO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	10,542.44	4,718.90	20,219.68
1003	GLENNYS ALTAGRACIA VENTURA BRITO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	GRACIELA DEL ROSARIO BUENO DE ADAMES	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
1003	GRACIELA DEL ROSARIO BUENO DE ADAMES	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,336.93	4,144.56	7,681.05
1003	JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ MONCION	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	35,801.10	9,980.14	30,160.61
1003	JOVANCA PERALTA FERNANDEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,572.27	8,507.87	33,014.03
1003	LENIA CAROLINA PEREYRA PEREYRA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,685.30	8,782.86	31,838.93
1003	LORDA YARITZA SEGURA MATOS	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1003	LORDA YARITZA SEGURA MATOS	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,864.10	4,263.46	929.05
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMON PEREZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,782.09	8,287.87	44,253.86
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	20,803.01	4,412.10	7,959.11
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	MARIA DE JESUS MATEO ENCARNACION	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1003	MARIA DE JESUS MATEO ENCARNACION	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,400.67	4,412.10	20,361.45
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN MANCEBO MOTA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,196.99	7,575.65	39,187.91
1003	MARIA ELENA VALERIO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MARIA JOHNSON DE PEÑA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,730.49	7,991.84	32,367.52
1003	MARIBEL GENAO ROSARIO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	44,984.70	8,229.66	8,663.66
1003	MELVA ALTAGRACIA MOTA FERNANDEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	18,100.80	4,560.75	11,630.29
1003	ORQUIDIA LORA DE JOSE	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,865.25	4,263.46	15,927.90
1003	ORQUIDIA LORA DE JOSE	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1003	OSCAR NICOLAS ALMONTE JIMENEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,751.90	3,604.89	25.00	825.18	2,041.38	330.65	874.06	2,038.51	0.00	1,724.24	10,523.39	4,410.54	18,228.51
1003	OSCAR NICOLAS ALMONTE JIMENEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,876.29	0.00	0.00	914.85	2,263.22	366.58	969.04	2,260.03	0.00	1,883.89	31,776.29	4,889.83	100.00
1003	RAFAELA SENA COLON	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,103.96	4,560.75	21,627.13
1003	RAFAELA SENA COLON	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1003	ROSA DENISE PEÑA VALDEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,397.41	4,441.83	3,558.51
1003	ROSA DENISE PEÑA VALDEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
1003	ROSA MARIBEL MARTINEZ SOTO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
1003	ROSA MARIBEL MARTINEZ SOTO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
1003	ROSY MARIA CUEVAS RUBIO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,413.74	8,287.87	22,622.21
1003	SUNILDA DE LA ROSA CONSTANZA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	24,802.12	4,709.38	5,897.93
1003	SUNILDA DE LA ROSA CONSTANZA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	22,306.96	4,709.38	8,393.09
1003	YAELY NADIUSKA VENTURA BERIGUETE	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	YANILDA MERCEDES ABREU GUZMAN	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,017.08	6,564.89	18,778.84
1003	YARILY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,071.25	6,564.89	29,724.67
1003	YINELIS ARIAS DEGOLLADO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	YOHANNY VELEZ HERNANDEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,336.40	6,564.89	23,459.52
1003	YOKASTA JOSEFINA SANTANA RAMIREZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,110.98	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	11,177.10	4,471.56	17,972.61
1003	YUDELKY MARTINEZ AMPARO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,041.72	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	15,824.43	4,560.75	13,906.65
1003	YUDELKY MARTINEZ AMPARO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,434.12	0.00	0.00	873.46	2,160.82	349.99	925.20	2,157.78	0.00	1,798.66	30,044.12	4,668.59	390.00
1003	ADERMA SANTOS FERMIN	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	0.00	25.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	1,190.12	3,150.63	3,999.39	5,023.82	28,750.40
1003	ELENA RONDON HERNANDEZ	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	10,108.64	4,412.10	18,653.48
1003	LEONARDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ROJAS DE MEJIA	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1003	LEONARDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ROJAS DE MEJIA	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	7,843.59	4,679.66	22,662.68
1003	MARCELINA MATEO DE VALENZUELA	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,074.59	3,688.89	25.00	1,752.84	4,336.30	620.17	1,856.67	4,330.19	0.00	3,634.51	15,606.94	9,286.66	45,467.65
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA HEREDIA JAVIER	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	2,555.39	4,560.75	27,175.69
1003	MARIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1003	MARIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1003	ROSILANDA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,239.20	4,412.10	10,522.92
1003	SANTA DEYANIRA LUGO DIAZ	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,266.10	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,756.30	4,441.83	22,199.61
1003	YUDY YAMARY MANCEBO LEDESMA	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,636.88	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	1,190.12	2,892.06	17,503.05	4,352.65	10,871.47
1003	YUDY YAMARY MANCEBO LEDESMA	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
1003	YVETTE ROSANNA SANZ TEJEDA	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,177.60	0.00	0.00	894.80	2,213.61	358.54	947.80	2,210.49	0.00	1,842.60	15,847.28	4,782.64	15,330.32
1003	ABRAHAN LIMA MATEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	59,382.87	10,259.74	8,549.24
1003	ALTAGRACIA MARIA RIVAS DE RIVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,548.42	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	52,182.48	9,735.13	12,052.65
1003	AMADO MEDINA AMPARO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,642.11	5,765.98	25.00	2,142.23	5,299.59	620.17	2,269.12	5,292.13	2,380.24	6,816.59	54,721.41	11,211.89	19,920.70
1003	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RIJO GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,372.92	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	2,380.24	6,693.14	31,221.93	10,915.49	41,331.41
1003	BENITO DEL CARMEN SANTOS VELOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,136.09	4,453.18	25.00	1,869.41	4,624.66	620.17	1,980.14	4,618.15	0.00	3,874.55	17,170.14	9,862.98	47,965.95
1003	BIANNYS IRIS MERCEDES MERCEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,261.71	9,341.68	34,200.68
1003	CELIA YLEANA OLIVERO GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	38,619.56	9,013.81	20,532.21
1003	DANIA AWILDA RAMIREZ DEVERS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	23,805.00	4,749.61	7,157.26
1003	DELIO MILCIADES ESPINOSA CARBONELL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,015.76	34,007.68	5,232.12	100.00
1003	DIOMARI DOMINICO MOSATE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	42,617.88	9,603.98	20,693.00
1003	DOMINGO ANTONIO TAVAREZ SERRANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,390.10	5,630.06	25.00	2,048.90	5,068.70	620.17	2,170.26	5,061.56	0.00	4,244.16	18,846.08	10,750.43	52,544.02
1003	DORYS RAMIREZ MONTERO DE BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	63,396.58	10,915.49	9,156.76
1003	EDWIN ANIBAL PEREZ CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.50	6,047.34	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	11,621.12	9,931.86	54,000.38
1003	ELIZABETH MARTE GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,042.59	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	17,574.16	7,088.96	28,638.16
1003	EVELYN BERSON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	11,247.44	10,259.74	56,684.67
1003	FATIMA LIZABETH PEÑA BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	8,265.02	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	69,299.03	10,587.61	943.69
1003	FELICIA RAMIREZ LARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,454.85	6,018.61	25.00	2,108.15	5,215.29	620.17	2,233.03	5,207.95	0.00	4,366.18	53,301.28	11,043.41	20,153.57

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	FIOR D´ ALISA RAZON ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	48,978.35	10,390.89	19,878.01
1003	FLOR MIGUELINA ORTIZ VELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	20,390.60	9,931.86	45,230.89
1003	FRANCIA VILLAMAN BRAVO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,768.46	0.00	0.00	883.05	2,184.56	353.84	935.36	2,181.48	0.00	1,818.41	21,727.64	4,719.88	9,040.82
1003	FRANCIS CHARLES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	12,026.47	9,603.98	51,284.41
1003	GLORIS YANIRIS PEREZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	15,946.58	9,669.56	47,826.42
1003	HECTOR JOSE MOJICA ORTIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,447.15	5,452.62	25.00	2,021.83	5,001.75	620.17	2,141.59	4,994.70	0.00	4,188.42	11,932.23	10,616.62	58,514.92
1003	IVELISSE GROSS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	41,243.95	10,325.31	27,150.28
1003	JENNY LISSETTE PEGUERO SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,254.45	9,013.81	26,897.32
1003	JESUS ROSARIO SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	26,790.87	9,669.56	36,982.13
1003	JUAN REAGAN LORA BERIGUETE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	39,724.94	9,997.44	26,358.68
1003	JUANA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	38,362.53	4,645.05	25.00	1,101.00	2,723.74	441.17	1,166.22	2,719.90	0.00	2,292.22	19,967.35	5,884.81	18,395.18
1003	JULIAN ENRIQUE SANCHEZ FERRERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.02	4,703.23	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	46,561.96	9,144.96	13,514.06
1003	JULIO ANTONIO DUVAL MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,739.31	8,280.45	25.00	2,403.32	5,945.49	620.17	2,545.68	5,937.12	0.00	4,974.00	53,865.77	12,502.78	29,873.54
1003	KATHERINE DENISSE PUELLO TEJEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,696.45	9,341.68	46,765.94
1003	LILIBETH TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	54,912.80	9,997.44	11,170.82
1003	LUISA ANGELICA NOVA PAYANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	29,908.72	9,997.44	36,174.90
1003	MARIA BERTA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.78	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	14,473.13	4,739.11	16,420.65
1003	MARIA ELENA PEREZ SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	12,887.44	10,259.74	55,044.67
1003	MARIA TRINIDAD OLIVARES HEREDIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	57,690.83	10,259.74	10,241.28
1003	MIGUEL ANGEL DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,813.59	4,314.93	25.00	999.15	2,471.76	400.36	1,058.33	2,468.28	1,190.12	3,272.60	34,713.59	5,340.40	100.00
1003	MILLY ALBERTA RAMIREZ MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,896.03	9,276.11	46,104.23
1003	MIRKA JHONEIRYS RODRIGUEZ MATOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,844.23	6,353.23	25.00	1,975.83	4,887.94	620.17	2,092.86	4,881.06	0.00	4,093.69	59,380.15	10,389.17	9,464.08
1003	NATI DE JESUS TAPIA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,976.83	4,987.75	25.00	1,950.94	4,826.35	620.17	2,066.50	4,819.56	0.00	4,042.44	51,966.46	10,266.08	16,010.37
1003	NELLY MERCEDES ILLIDGE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	44,906.83	10,653.18	25,798.02
1003	NELSON GUILLERMO BLANCO GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,078.53	4,768.87	25.00	1,953.85	4,833.58	620.17	2,069.59	4,826.77	1,190.12	5,238.56	14,787.75	10,280.52	53,290.78
1003	NIDIA ARIAS SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	52,882.43	9,407.26	9,042.08
1003	OSCAR RAFAEL BELTRE DE LEON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	57,086.88	9,997.44	8,996.74

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	RAFAEL BIENVENIDO MERCEDES PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	100,003.31	12,106.15	25.00	2,870.09	7,100.24	620.17	3,040.10	7,090.23	0.00	5,935.19	73,834.02	14,810.64	26,169.29
1003	RAFAEL GUILLERMO MARTINEZ MORONTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	58,453.88	10,587.61	11,788.84
1003	RAFAEL NICANOR FELIZ GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	39,688.42	10,259.74	28,243.69
1003	ROSAURA BELTRE PEREZ DE ACOSTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	34,815.45	10,915.49	37,737.89
1003	ROSMERY MARIA RAMIREZ MORA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	31,225.27	10,325.31	37,168.96
1003	RUBEN ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,904.58	6,577.15	25.00	1,948.86	4,821.23	620.17	2,064.30	4,814.43	0.00	4,038.16	12,642.94	10,255.83	55,261.64
1003	SANTA MARILY DISLA REYES DE FELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	18,395.71	10,325.31	49,998.52
1003	TEODORO PEÑA TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	54,548.24	10,259.74	13,383.87
1003	VERVELIS MARQUEZ ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	21,709.37	9,603.98	41,601.51
1003	VICENTE ANTONIO BAEZ BODRE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	54,559.55	10,128.59	12,448.31
1003	VICTORIA HICHEZ DE FIGUEREO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	19,633.47	10,915.49	52,919.87
1003	VIRGILIO ODALIS REYES MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	33,782.47	9,669.56	29,990.53
1003	WILSON ANTONIO ABREU CARDENES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	40,960.87	10,915.49	31,592.47
1003	XAVIER ALCANTARA CUEVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	6,047.33	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	15,008.31	9,931.86	50,613.18
1003	YELISSA ALEXANDRA SOSA DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,573.13	7,088.96	24,639.19
1003	YISELDA VENTURA DE JESUS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	40,675.06	9,079.39	18,938.84
1003	YOBANDE ANTONIO GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,280.79	5,609.49	25.00	2,045.76	5,060.94	620.17	2,166.94	5,053.81	0.00	4,237.70	34,790.85	10,734.92	36,489.94
1003	ADELINA DE LA CRUZ MONI	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	13,809.36	8,292.48	40,259.05
1003	ADRIANA REMEDIO DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	17,168.66	4,395.16	11,482.98
1003	ANDRES ALCIBIADES FRETT MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	6,134.29	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,968.12	5,068.61	24,073.68
1003	ANDRES GUERRERO NOVA	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	30,243.52	4,891.38	1,642.98
1003	ANTONIO MIGUEL CENA ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,537.39	4,978.23	25.00	1,766.12	4,369.15	620.17	1,870.74	4,363.00	0.00	3,661.86	30,773.53	9,352.32	30,763.86
1003	AYDE IAINA DE LOS SANTOS LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	30,406.62	9,341.68	31,055.77
1003	CARMELINA FIGARO	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1003	DAIMER YOANNER APONTE TERRERO	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,693.24	7,088.96	36,519.08
1003	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA PAYANO LOVERA	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	9,289.65	7,797.87	41,543.90
1003	DOLORES TAPIA RAMIREZ DE FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	28,679.17	9,997.44	37,404.45

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ELADIA REYES VALERA	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	40,153.01	9,997.44	25,930.61
1003	ELOY ELIGIO JAVIER MOTA	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.71	5,453.42	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	18,256.90	5,403.63	16,968.81
1003	ELUMINADA ROMERO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,712.26	0.00	0.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	1,992.39	26,600.84	5,171.46	7,111.42
1003	EUNICE GALVA LAPAIX DE SOSA	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,266.93	9,013.81	26,884.84
1003	HAYALIVIS ESTEFANIA MORALES PINALES	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,260.88	7,088.96	30,951.44
1003	HERVINA DELIMA GABRIEL	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,081.38	9,079.39	10,532.52
1003	ISMELDA PEREZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,258.88	7,088.96	34,953.44
1003	JAQUELINE RAMIREZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	46,531.60	9,997.44	19,552.02
1003	JHOSANDYS ISRAEL GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,303.28	3,355.57	25.00	1,702.00	4,210.53	620.17	1,802.82	4,204.60	0.00	3,529.82	51,528.63	9,035.30	7,774.65
1003	JOSE ANATOLIO ROMERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	6,047.34	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	12,941.12	9,931.86	52,680.38
1003	JOSE GABRIEL MEJIA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	35,672.47	9,997.44	30,411.15
1003	JOSEFINA MARTINEZ FRIAS DE MOLINA	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,760.88	7,088.96	26,451.44
1003	JUAN PABLO CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,090.26	0.00	0.00	949.69	2,349.41	380.54	1,005.94	2,346.10	0.00	1,955.63	27,225.39	5,076.05	5,864.87
1003	JULIO CESAR NOVA ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	40,472.86	9,669.56	23,300.14
1003	JULISSA ANTIGUA CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	26,937.13	8,292.48	27,131.28
1003	JUSTINA BATISTA CARRASCO	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	30,588.94	9,997.44	35,494.68
1003	LUCIANA JOSE	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,612.52	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	57,359.37	9,603.98	5,951.51
1003	MADELIN NOEMI JIMENEZ MEDRANO	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,706.88	7,088.96	33,505.44
1003	MARIA AUXILIADORA YAQUE VICTOR	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	6,134.30	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,014.16	5,068.61	12,027.65
1003	MARIA GABRIELA CARRION ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,317.38	7,088.96	24,894.94
1003	MARILANDY DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	29,637.93	5,210.39	4,328.13
1003	MARISOL GONZALEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	20,909.90	4,926.84	11,207.67
1003	MIGUE ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	17,204.85	7,088.96	29,007.47
1003	NATANAEL JAVIER TORRES	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,992.54	9,013.81	37,159.23
1003	ROBERTA CARALIS MORENO CARBONELL	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,301.88	7,088.96	39,910.44
1003	SOCORRO ENCARNACION LOPEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,786.45	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	9,042.54	4,926.84	23,075.03
1003	TERESA DE JESUS ROQUE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	WELIN ELIAS AMADOR PATRICIO	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	24,999.93	9,013.81	34,151.84
1003	YAJAR TOMAS MEDINA MATOS	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1003	ALBERTO ANTONIO ASENCIO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	7,272.84	4,324.28	20,916.68
1003	ANA CRISTINA DE JESUS MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,374.50	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	40,220.72	9,603.98	23,090.16
1003	ANNY BERKIS CABRERA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1003	ASIA FLOR DE LUZ BELTRE M DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,172.34	0.00	0.00	952.05	2,355.24	381.48	1,008.44	2,351.92	0.00	1,960.49	7,338.08	5,088.64	25,834.26
1003	BELKIS JOSELYN REYES POUERIET	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	20,515.54	9,341.68	40,946.85
1003	BERNARDINA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,065.38	0.00	0.00	920.28	2,276.64	368.75	974.79	2,273.44	0.00	1,895.07	14,631.53	4,918.83	17,433.85
1003	CIVELIS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1003	CRISER VENTURA AMADOR	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	6,321.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	12,972.96	10,063.01	53,572.78
1003	CRISTOBAL ROJAS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,209.28	0.00	0.00	953.11	2,357.86	381.91	1,009.56	2,354.54	0.00	1,962.67	32,819.28	5,094.31	390.00
1003	DANIA AWILDA RAMIREZ DEVERS	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1003	DANIA FRANCISCA GUERRERO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,136.48	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	2,380.24	6,146.91	28,450.81	9,603.98	34,860.07
1003	DAYSI YANIRA REYES	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1003	ELADIO RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	5,121.56	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	1,190.12	2,922.08	9,836.72	4,430.60	19,045.98
1003	ELADIO RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	EUGENIO ANTONIO FELIX BUENO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,492.83	7,629.43	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	17,503.48	5,598.00	18,989.35
1003	FABIAN VARGAS DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	26,276.55	4,572.38	3,530.40
1003	FELICIA KEPPIS BREA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALVO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,015.76	33,717.68	5,232.12	390.00
1003	GABRIELA DOMINGA MENDEZ ROCHA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	29,300.09	4,749.61	1,662.17
1003	JOSE FRANCISCO VALDEZ MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,299.47	4,217.32	25.00	1,558.39	3,855.26	620.17	1,650.70	3,849.83	0.00	3,234.09	14,003.12	8,325.26	40,296.35
1003	JUAN CARLOS SANCHEZ PINALES	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,555.44	4,855.95	100.00
1003	JULIAN ENRIQUE SANCHEZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	KENNY ALEXANDER FLORES HOLGUIN	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	2,345.67	4,855.95	29,309.77
1003	KEYLA COLON DE VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,594.38	9,013.81	35,557.39
1003	LAZARO PEDRO ESTRADA TAMAYO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,458.55	6,803.06	25.00	2,223.06	5,499.56	620.17	2,354.74	5,491.81	0.00	4,602.80	13,454.34	11,611.54	64,004.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	MAGDALENA VARGAS DE SUERO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	20,073.48	4,926.84	12,044.08
1003	MARCIA ISSLEN GUERRERO LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	18,768.49	4,714.16	11,962.70
1003	MARCIA ISSLEN GUERRERO LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1003	MARICELA ROSSO CUELLO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	22,021.33	4,324.28	6,168.19
1003	NORIS DEL CARMEN MEJIA LEYBA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,361.15	5,254.26	25.00	986.17	2,439.64	395.15	1,044.58	2,436.21	0.00	2,055.75	8,199.05	5,271.00	26,162.10
1003	RAFAEL ANTONIO DIAZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	11,588.06	4,451.36	17,429.92
1003	RAMON LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ SENA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	7,218.16	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	19,224.30	5,423.06	16,128.12
1003	RODOLFO MORENO PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,061.74	6,698.44	25.00	1,006.27	2,489.38	403.21	1,065.88	2,485.88	0.00	2,097.15	9,702.15	5,378.47	25,359.59
1003	ROSANNA SORIANO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	8,379.98	4,572.38	21,426.97
1003	RUTH ESTHER NOLASCO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,488.06	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	44,942.80	9,341.68	16,519.59
1003	SILENNI RAMIREZ ARISMENDY	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	6,200.17	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	8,723.08	4,501.50	20,621.75
1003	SIMONA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR LECLERC	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	20,593.73	9,079.39	39,020.17
1003	WENDY LEONARDA COCCO ANGUSTIA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,723.62	5,881.01	25.00	2,087.17	5,163.38	620.17	2,210.80	5,156.10	0.00	4,322.97	19,643.15	10,939.65	53,080.47
1003	YOHANNY SEGURA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	10,464.02	4,749.61	20,498.24
1003	YOLANDA MARTE DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	28,376.45	4,855.95	3,278.99
1003	ANA DILIA BAEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	17,272.62	9,997.44	48,811.00
1003	BELQUIS DE LOS SANTOS TEJADA RUBEN	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	3,528.79	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	25,374.75	4,855.95	6,280.70
1003	CARMEN LIDIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	9,109.31	3,544.49	13,996.85
1003	DOMINGO SANTOS BADIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	16,863.78	4,147.05	10,170.43
1003	DULCE ESPERANZA GARCIA JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,556.95	0.00	0.00	934.38	2,311.54	374.40	989.73	2,308.29	0.00	1,924.11	6,482.62	4,994.23	26,074.33
1003	EDGAR JULIO MINAYA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	30,655.44	5,068.61	2,386.36
1003	ELIZABETH NICASIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1003	EMILIO ESTEBAN ACOSTA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,403.79	4,891.38	29,482.71
1003	ESCANIA MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	8,467.45	4,891.38	23,419.05
1003	HIPOLITA MICHEL	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	27,066.02	4,749.61	3,896.24
1003	INTI MISAEL DE LA ROSA ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,699.49	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	25,436.16	4,891.38	6,450.34
1003	JOSE ENRIQUE NOVAS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	JUANA MIGUELINA REYES JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	4,807.97	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,237.11	5,423.06	27,115.31
1003	MAXIMA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	20,082.12	4,891.38	11,804.38
1003	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,763.82	4,395.16	22,887.82
1003	NELSON OTONIEL LABOUR ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	2,992.67	29,898.13	4,678.72	602.00
1003	OSIRIS EMANUEL INFANTE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	23,462.85	9,931.86	42,158.65
1003	PASCUAL LUCIANO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1003	REYNA GUERRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,414.16	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	8,422.87	5,387.63	26,698.50
1003	SANDRA JOSELYN BUENO DE SANTELISES	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,106.31	3,150.33	25.00	835.35	2,066.55	334.72	884.83	2,063.64	0.00	1,745.18	6,973.17	4,464.91	22,133.14
1003	SANTA YVELIN DELGADO DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	29,144.60	4,926.84	2,972.97
1003	SIRA AQUINO RAMON	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	25,134.85	4,678.72	5,365.28
1003	YOCASTA CECILIA BAUTISTA DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	52,682.04	2,232.53	25.00	1,511.97	3,740.42	605.84	1,601.53	3,735.16	0.00	3,138.50	30,186.35	8,081.42	22,495.69
1003	ZARITA TORRES URE A	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	3,671.27	4,147.05	23,362.94
1003	ALEXANDRA AGUSTINA LUCAS SMITH	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,762.03	5,888.23	25.00	2,088.27	5,166.10	620.17	2,211.97	5,158.83	0.00	4,325.24	54,548.05	10,945.10	18,213.98
1003	AMPARO FIGUEREO DE UVIERES	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,799.67	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	15,162.99	4,891.38	16,723.51
1003	AMPARO FIGUEREO DE UVIERES	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	ANA ANYELI MARTINEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	11,201.03	4,324.28	16,988.49
1003	ANA ELIZABETH SOLANO CATEDRAL DE PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,660.88	7,088.96	28,551.44
1003	ANA FRANCISCA DECENA M. DE LLUBERES	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	962.39	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	2,380.24	3,770.82	12,454.48	3,544.49	10,651.68
1003	ANDREINA CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,012.25	7,088.96	22,200.07
1003	ANGELINA MORILLO DE MATEO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	29,646.43	4,749.61	1,315.83
1003	ARIEL SANTOS OLIVENCES	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,529.30	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	7,071.65	4,536.94	22,504.23
1003	BIRGINIA YULIANA FELIZ DE MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	BOLIVAR AMBIORIX MENDIETA URBAEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	0.00	0.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,495.87	4,383.15	9,013.81	54,768.62
1003	CARLOS JAVIER FERMIN DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,519.06	7,088.96	31,693.26
1003	CARMEN MARGARITA SOSA AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	44,180.16	10,259.74	23,751.95
1003	CARMEN VIANNELA HELENA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	0.00	0.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,495.87	8,581.28	9,013.81	50,570.49
1003	CARYELIS FELICIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,268.01	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	34,201.70	7,088.96	12,010.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1003	CASTILLO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,092.40	4,114.83	5,731.78
1003	CESAR ABEL SANTIL GLASS	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	15,892.85	5,210.39	18,073.21
1003	CESAR NAZARIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	18,352.38	4,926.84	13,765.18
1003	CRISTIANA NOBOA BERGAL	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	26,766.80	4,926.84	5,350.77
1003	CRISTOBALINA ELIZABETH HACHE SABINO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	23,734.66	4,926.84	8,382.90
1003	DAVID ENRIQUE FRIERSON	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,160.88	7,088.96	18,051.44
1003	DAYANA LUPERON	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,779.88	7,088.96	25,432.44
1003	DENIS MILQUELLA RAMIREZ BRITO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1003	DILCIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,801.14	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,557.23	4,926.84	24,560.33
1003	DORA HONORINDA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1003	DORIS VICENTE VICENTE	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,193.31	3,066.17	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,826.54	4,785.06	24,366.77
1003	DORIS VICENTE VICENTE	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.08	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	2,608.99	4,076.16	23,963.09
1003	ELEIXE FELIZ RUIZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,913.88	4,959.70	25.00	973.33	2,407.89	390.01	1,030.98	2,404.49	0.00	2,029.31	24,780.26	5,202.39	9,133.62
1003	ENELIO DE LA CRUZ PORTORREAL	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ENMA VIRGINIA VELAZQUEZ SILVESTRE	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	19,948.40	5,068.61	13,093.40
1003	ERENICE DOLKA MERAN DE VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,585.32	5,068.61	23,456.48
1003	FLOR D´ALIZA LARA AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	4,242.41	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,095.67	5,104.06	25,177.21
1003	GLADY ROCIO ARIZA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	27,799.52	4,324.28	390.00
1003	GREGORIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	7,294.97	4,678.72	23,205.17
1003	GRISSEL TRINIDAD ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1003	HENRY MIGUEL GEBHARD DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
1003	HERMINIA REGALADO PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,388.41	0.00	0.00	958.25	2,370.58	383.97	1,015.01	2,367.24	0.00	1,973.26	33,288.41	5,121.79	100.00
1003	HUASCAR JACOBO MANIOCATEXS MEDINA MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	0.00	0.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,495.87	12,443.26	9,013.81	46,708.51
1003	INDRID JULISSA RODRIGUEZ ESCOLATICO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1003	INGRID MARIA ALMANZAR MIRELES	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1003	ISMAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	IVELISSE MARTINEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	7,927.89	4,572.38	21,879.06
1003	JAQUELINE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	12,347.76	4,714.16	18,383.43
1003	JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	32,248.62	4,962.28	100.00
1003	JOSE ANTONIO REYES PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1003	JOSE DOLORES REYES GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,513.88	7,088.96	21,698.44
1003	JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	JOVANNY NOHEMI SANCHEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,230.90	8,948.23	50,458.74
1003	JUANA DE LA CRUZ LEGER DE DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	JUANA FELIZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	2,318.24	3,544.49	20,787.92
1003	KEILIN LOPEZ SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,492.18	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,053.95	4,572.38	22,753.00
1003	KEYNNY TEREZA ALCANTARA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	9,123.71	4,714.16	21,607.48
1003	LITANIA CESPEDES DE CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,722.79	4,891.38	27,163.71
1003	MADELINE DE OLEO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	3,907.82	4,607.83	26,130.19
1003	MARCIA ELENA ALCANTARA OBISPO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
1003	MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	9,143.68	5,281.28	25,284.50
1003	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA JACQUES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	6,715.10	4,501.50	22,629.73
1003	MARTHA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,355.24	7,088.96	36,857.08
1003	NESTIN CANARIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	18,455.93	4,714.16	12,275.26
1003	NIURKA SALCEDO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	ORPHA ELIZABETH VOLQUEZ CARRERA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1003	PAULINA AMALIA ENCARNACION OLIVERO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	27,631.00	4,572.38	2,175.95
1003	PENELOPE RACHELI VALERA DURAN	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,965.24	7,088.96	21,247.08
1003	RICARDO CAMILO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,665.59	2,412.99	14,064.41
1003	RICARDO EMILIO FORTUNA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	9,801.16	4,785.06	21,392.15
1003	ROSA MARIA RAMIREZ NINA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	14,874.67	4,714.16	15,856.52
1003	RUBEN ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	RUBEN DARIO CASTILLO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	25,185.67	4,572.38	4,621.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	SALVADOR FLORENTINO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	26,938.46	8,751.50	30,364.82
1003	SAMUEL FRANCISCO JOSE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	26,201.21	4,395.16	2,450.43
1003	SEBERINA ARIAS SALVADOR	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	0.00	0.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,495.87	46,786.06	9,013.81	12,365.71
1003	SUGEY JOSEFINA SANCHEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	30,203.29	4,891.38	1,683.21
1003	TOMAS ODALIS MANZANILLO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	19,977.30	4,243.26	7,684.12
1003	VIRTUDES ESPERANZA PINEDA QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	13,823.55	7,088.96	32,388.77
1003	WENDY MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	24,976.81	8,292.48	29,091.60
1003	YOCELIN ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	39,618.21	7,088.96	6,594.11
1003	YRAIDA MERCEDES PAULINO BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	16,956.78	4,147.05	10,077.43
1003	YUDITH MARIEL JIMENEZ ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	42,445.87	7,088.96	3,766.45
1003	ANNERY PATRICIA RAMIREZ MEDRANO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	9,794.82	4,678.72	20,705.31
1003	CARIDAD MIGUELINA TORIBIO CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	8,440.93	5,033.16	24,369.82
1003	CARLOS ANTONIO ALVAREZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	4,376.05	4,678.72	26,124.08
1003	CARMEN LUCIA SORIANO SOSA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1003	CARMEN LUISA DE LUNA HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	27,937.86	4,855.95	3,717.58
1003	CELENIA ALTAGRACIA VILLA ARASENA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1003	CRUZ MARIA EVANGELISTA DE CAMPAÑA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,328.28	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	9,239.84	5,210.39	24,726.22
1003	DIMARIS REYES POUERIET	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,829.86	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	7,372.21	4,536.94	22,203.67
1003	ELIRCI MARILYN ARISTY PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,974.35	4,891.38	23,912.15
1003	ENCARNACION MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	25,342.24	0.00	25.00	727.32	1,799.30	291.44	770.40	1,796.76	0.00	1,522.72	2,186.28	3,887.50	23,155.96
1003	FELIX DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ LUNA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	4,611.39	25.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	3,570.36	5,847.21	24,519.69	5,844.91	13,582.73
1003	GLADIZ MARELIZ REYES REYES	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,016.79	4,572.38	23,790.16
1003	GREGORIO ALEGRIA ARMENDARIZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	82,884.03	8,079.27	25.00	2,378.77	5,884.77	620.17	2,519.67	5,876.48	0.00	4,923.44	14,275.98	12,381.42	68,608.05
1003	IBELICE PEREZ DE PEPEN	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,826.98	7,592.10	25.00	2,090.13	5,170.72	620.17	2,213.94	5,163.43	0.00	4,329.07	34,689.31	10,954.32	38,137.67
1003	INGRID AGUSTINA SORIANO VELOZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,589.58	0.00	0.00	877.92	2,171.86	351.78	929.92	2,168.80	0.00	1,807.84	23,964.90	4,692.44	6,624.68
1003	JUANA DE JESUS ROSARIO ROSARIO DE FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	6,465.34	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	20,854.48	5,423.06	14,497.94
1003	KATHERINE YESENIA GOMEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,467.02	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	1,190.12	4,082.83	23,331.95	7,443.42	25,190.99

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	LUIS DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	2,516.89	5,210.39	31,449.16
1003	MARTA IRIS DE LA CRUZ JORGE	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	23,037.75	4,749.61	7,924.51
1003	MARTHA LIDIA MATOS CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	17,952.24	5,564.84	18,324.43
1003	MIRTHA ELENA RUIZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	25,096.60	4,714.16	5,634.59
1003	NIRSA JOSEFA MARTE FIGUEREO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,378.82	4,714.16	3,352.37
1003	PEDRO PUBLIO DE LEON CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	9,324.55	4,536.94	20,251.33
1003	ROSALIA ROSADO SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,857.18	31,034.37	4,820.50	390.00
1003	SANTA YACQUELINE MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	7,400.58	3,282.46	13,997.38
1003	SANTOS BIENVENIDO TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,306.88	7,088.96	32,905.44
1003	WILKIN JOSE DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	22,099.82	5,068.61	10,941.98
1003	WILLIAM ACOSTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1003	XIOMARA MATEO DE SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	49,695.73	9,341.68	11,766.66
1003	YARITZA VILLAR DILONE	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,361.74	7,088.96	9,850.58
1003	ADOLFINA ESTEBANIA ALCANTARA ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,308.09	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	11,081.53	8,620.35	45,297.50
1003	ALBA SANTANA DE CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,901.37	4,714.16	23,829.82
1003	ALBILENIS FAMILIA AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	3,570.36	5,413.89	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1003	ARACELIS QUIROZ FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,870.34	9,079.39	33,743.56
1003	BIEKA NIEVES ROSENDO ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	23,357.60	9,276.11	37,642.66
1003	CARLOS MANUEL FIGARO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,565.37	4,714.16	24,165.82
1003	CARMEN DELIA CAMACHO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	11,669.40	8,292.48	42,399.01
1003	CASILDA MALDONADO SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,799.67	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,579.00	9,669.56	52,194.01
1003	CESAR AUGUSTO ARIAS MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,080.74	4,926.84	24,036.83
1003	DEYSI MILQUELLA PIÑA DE BRITO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	47,689.53	9,013.81	11,462.24
1003	EDWARD ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
1003	ELIA EVANGELINA MATEO CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	24,442.42	5,068.61	8,599.39
1003	ESTHER MARIA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,457.23	8,751.50	39,846.05
1003	EVA BASILIA MATOS ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	4,457.56	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	7,252.53	4,997.73	25,327.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	EVANGELINA HINOJOSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,837.60	8,751.50	42,465.68
1003	FEDERICH ANTONIO KHOMEINE MARTE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1003	GEUDIS MENDOZA MARIA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	20,114.99	5,068.61	12,926.82
1003	GILDA ROSA CAMEJO RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,475.66	9,079.39	50,138.24
1003	INGNACIA LOGROÑO SALAS DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	46,451.00	8,751.50	10,852.28
1003	JOEL DONATO COLLADO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1003	JOSE HERMENEJILDO RODRIGUEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,873.28	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	44,083.22	8,292.48	9,985.19
1003	JUANA DOMINGA FABIAN SATURRIA DE MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
1003	LEIDY PAOLA COLLADO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	37,400.72	9,013.81	21,751.05
1003	LUIS RAFAEL TRINIDAD SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	14,489.26	5,423.06	20,863.16
1003	LUZ MARIA BONILLA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,709.42	2,518.66	25.00	1,570.16	3,884.37	620.17	1,663.17	3,878.90	0.00	3,258.33	31,545.26	8,383.44	23,164.16
1003	MIGUEL HINOJOSA REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	22,192.15	11,336.44	53,327.73
1003	NANCY RAMONA SORIANO ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,775.25	7,088.96	34,437.07
1003	ROSA KELLY BARETT	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,807.76	4,749.61	24,154.50
1003	ROSA OLQUIDEA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	46,430.92	9,997.44	19,652.70
1003	ROSANNA ALEJANDRO DE CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	6,805.01	4,501.50	22,539.82
1003	ROSMERI MATOS VILLAMAN	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	18,387.81	9,079.39	41,226.09
1003	SATURNINO ABAD LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,198.72	2,959.53	0.00	1,641.60	4,061.11	620.17	1,738.84	4,055.39	0.00	3,380.44	31,223.48	8,736.67	25,975.24
1003	SORAIDA CORREA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	61,273.59	9,603.98	2,037.29
1003	TERESA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	2,087.36	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,527.13	8,279.92	3,898.93	17,136.86
1003	VIRGINIA DE LIMA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1003	WENDY ESCARLIS RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	29,878.16	4,926.84	2,239.41
1003	YANET ALTAGRACIA SUSANA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,352.88	7,088.96	30,859.44
1003	YANOHELIN VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,745.26	7,088.96	30,467.06
1003	YESENIA CONCEPCION SOTO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	46,558.53	9,013.81	12,593.24
1003	YUDELKA ANTONIA SANTANA DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,901.37	4,714.16	23,829.82
1003	ADOLFINA ESTEBANIA ALCANTARA ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ANGELINA MORILLO DE MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,678.59	2,412.99	14,051.41
1003	ANTONIA MARTE CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	16,108.41	4,607.83	13,929.60
1003	ANYELINA MERAN CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ARTURO ADAMES TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	27,377.00	4,926.84	4,740.57
1003	CARLIXTA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	2,318.24	3,544.49	20,787.92
1003	EDWARD ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	5,496.83	25.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,194.92	12,071.07	5,632.24	24,644.98
1003	ENLY MANUEL ZARZUELA MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	EULOGIA CHAVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	33,811.34	8,948.23	24,878.30
1003	FRANCIS ERNESTO DEL ORBE MINIER	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1003	FRANDELIS RAMIREZ FULCAL	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,644.62	4,714.16	23,086.57
1003	GABRIEL MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,947.56	0.00	0.00	945.59	2,339.28	378.90	1,001.61	2,335.98	0.00	1,947.20	18,019.80	5,054.16	14,927.76
1003	GABRIEL MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,947.56	6,098.83	25.00	945.59	2,339.28	378.90	1,001.61	2,335.98	0.00	1,972.20	8,924.73	5,054.16	24,022.83
1003	GREYVI ALEXANDER CASTILLO TERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	13,113.53	4,147.05	13,920.68
1003	HILARIA PATRICIO SILVESTRE DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	JUAN GOMEZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	LUCAS FIGUEROA LAPAY	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,692.39	0.00	25.00	966.97	2,392.16	387.46	1,024.25	2,388.79	0.00	2,016.22	2,888.54	5,168.41	30,803.85
1003	LUCHY PASCUAL CASTAÑO	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.63	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	2,397.04	4,962.28	29,951.59
1003	LUIS DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PUJOLS	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	11,190.90	5,210.39	22,775.15
1003	LUIS MANUEL MEDINA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1003	MARIA ASUNCION NEPOMUCENO	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	899.82	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	1,190.12	2,580.70	4,088.18	3,544.49	19,017.98
1003	MARTA IRIS DE LA CRUZ JORGE	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,113.61	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	9,503.66	4,749.61	21,458.60
1003	MATILDE DE LOS SANTOS JAQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,250.63	4,536.94	23,325.25
1003	PASCUAL LUCIANO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,752.60	5,068.61	23,289.20
1003	RAMON ANTONIO VALERA PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	2,772.33	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	12,731.57	4,749.61	18,230.69
1003	ROBERTO CONTRERA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	RODOLFO MORENO PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	3,156.89	5,210.39	30,809.16
1003	ROSALIA ROSADO SANTIAGO	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	5,525.56	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	11,617.10	4,820.50	19,807.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ROXANNA ELIZABETH ALVAREZ VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
1003	VALENTINA SUERO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	15,298.24	3,544.49	7,807.92
1003	VICENTE ALEXANDER SILVESTRE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,163.16	5,022.82	25.00	1,956.28	4,839.58	620.17	2,072.16	4,832.77	0.00	4,053.44	20,391.35	10,292.52	47,771.81
1003	YOCASTA MARGARITA RAMOS REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ZARITA TORRES URE A	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	5,076.78	4,147.05	21,957.43
1003	ASFIA FIGARO DE ANDERSON	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	17,758.93	5,033.16	15,051.82
1003	CANDIDA RAMIREZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	3,928.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	32,521.40	5,033.16	289.35
1003	ELIRCI MARILYN ARISTY PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	28,084.61	4,891.38	3,801.89
1003	ELIZABETH ABREU MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	25,052.89	4,891.38	6,833.61
1003	EMILIO ESTEBAN ACOSTA MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	14,933.35	4,891.38	16,953.15
1003	EVA BASILIA MATOS ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	5,466.90	4,997.73	27,112.77
1003	GLADIZ MARELIZ REYES REYES	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	23,348.61	4,572.38	6,458.34
1003	GREGORIO RIVERA MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	14,197.32	4,714.16	16,533.87
1003	JOSE RAFAEL LABRADA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
1003	JUAN GOMEZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	4,482.01	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,946.62	4,395.16	21,705.02
1003	KEYLA JUSTINA BAEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	18,975.22	4,536.94	10,600.66
1003	LUCY QUISQUEYA ASTACIO	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,773.20	3,777.68	25.00	883.19	2,184.90	353.89	935.51	2,181.82	0.00	1,843.70	27,944.90	4,720.61	2,828.30
1003	MANUEL RAMON DOMINGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,822.56	5,068.61	219.25
1003	MARTA IRIS DE LA CRUZ JORGE	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MERCEDES CASTRO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,525.00	0.00	0.00	904.77	2,238.28	362.54	958.36	2,235.12	2,380.24	4,243.37	31,499.83	4,835.94	25.17
1003	MIGUEL ROBERTO COURLEAUX LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
1003	PEDRO GARCIA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,353.65	0.00	0.00	985.95	2,439.11	395.07	1,044.35	2,435.67	0.00	2,030.30	13,160.70	5,269.85	21,192.95
1003	PEDRO PUBLIO DE LEON CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,851.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	2,380.24	4,153.18	21,340.59	4,536.94	8,235.29
1003	RAQUEL JOSEFINA GOMEZ SALCEDO	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	18,948.52	4,536.94	10,627.36
1003	ROSSI ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	228.99	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	2,849.05	4,678.72	27,651.08
1003	SAMUEL FRANCISCO JOSE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	4,482.01	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	7,266.62	4,395.16	21,385.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	VALERIA MARIA ORTIZ BELEN	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	20,271.40	4,536.94	9,304.48
1003	VICTOR ALEJANDRO REYES PUENTE	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,375.13	7,088.96	27,837.19
1003	WENDY ESCARLIS RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	15,314.68	4,926.84	16,802.89
1003	AMPARO GUZMAN SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1003	ANA ANTONIA REYES CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1003	ANA LUISA MOLINA SOTO DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ANA LUISA POLANCO RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,386.40	4,891.38	25,500.10
1003	ANA MIRIAM GARCIA BIDO DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ANDRES GUERRERO NOVA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,223.44	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	15,300.35	4,891.38	16,586.15
1003	BETZAIDA KELLY SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1003	CARLOS ANTONIO GOMEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1003	CARLOS ANTONIO GOMEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	82,884.03	11,779.36	25.00	2,378.77	5,884.77	620.17	2,519.67	5,876.48	0.00	4,923.44	66,995.68	12,381.42	15,888.35
1003	CARMEN ENCARNACION CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	5,780.24	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	9,251.87	5,792.38	28,508.07
1003	CARMEN LUCIA SORIANO SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1003	CELIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
1003	DIGNA LUCIA DE LA ROSA CALDERON	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ENEYDA OGANDO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	4,473.77	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	18,071.87	4,714.16	12,659.32
1003	ENEYDA OGANDO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	GILBERTO ANTONIO RIVERA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	JORGE RAMON BRITO LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	19,676.67	3,983.55	6,291.68
1003	JOSE DOLORES RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	0.00	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	15,858.23	4,855.95	15,797.20
1003	JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	3,631.17	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	16,197.98	4,820.50	15,226.39
1003	JUANA JAVIER CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	26,053.73	4,997.73	6,525.94
1003	KATTY MARY REYES ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	2,744.24	3,544.49	20,361.92
1003	MARIA EUGENIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MARIA MASARELLE GARCIA BIDO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,591.83	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	14,848.30	4,536.94	14,727.58
1003	MARTHA YOKASTA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ONERY RAMIREZ DE ESPINO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	PETRONILA CASTILLO LEYBA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,439.97	4,714.16	25,291.22
1003	RAFAEL DARIO DURAN GENAO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
1003	SANDRA BONE EMANIEL	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1003	SIGFRIDO ALBERTO MORENO AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	7,044.24	3,544.49	16,061.92
1003	TOMAS POTTER BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	4,282.67	4,891.38	27,603.83
1003	ANA CASTILLO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	5,153.25	4,670.71	25,294.70
1003	ANA FLORES GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,904.18	4,714.16	22,827.01
1003	ANTONIA HICHEZ DE VICTORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	11,784.05	5,348.69	23,083.51
1003	ARSENIA MARIA MARIA JABALERA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	25,682.34	5,033.16	7,128.41
1003	BEZAIDA MORILLO DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
1003	DANIELA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	22,607.16	4,855.95	9,048.28
1003	DULCE ESPERANZA GARCIA JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,931.52	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,493.29	4,572.38	23,313.66
1003	ELIZABETH NICASIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	23,749.74	4,891.38	8,136.76
1003	EVELYN YOCASTA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,726.33	9,013.81	42,425.44
1003	FRANCISCA MOTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,534.01	5,245.85	31,663.11
1003	INTI MISAEL DE LA ROSA ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	17,602.43	4,891.38	14,284.07
1003	JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	28,730.42	5,245.84	5,466.69
1003	JUAN CARLOS MEJIA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	2,039.24	3,544.49	21,066.92
1003	JULIO VALDEMAR PEREYRA SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	25,071.86	4,891.38	6,814.64
1003	LOUVER MARTIR PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	3,088.40	5,068.61	29,953.40
1003	RUBEN DARIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	1,163.28	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	4,483.79	4,714.16	26,247.40
1003	SAMUEL SENA TRINIDAD	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,137.92	0.00	0.00	1,008.46	2,494.79	404.09	1,068.19	2,491.28	0.00	2,076.65	34,747.92	5,390.16	390.00
1003	ADELAIDA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1003	ADRIANA REMEDIO DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,443.82	4,395.16	22,207.82
1003	ALEJANDRINA PAREDES CORDERO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,859.42	0.00	25.00	770.87	1,907.02	308.88	816.53	1,904.33	0.00	1,612.40	19,279.49	4,120.23	7,579.93
1003	ARGENTINA CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,402.28	1,225.06	583.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1003	CARLIXTA CAMACHO FLORIMON	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	CARLOS ANTONIO ALVAREZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,500.13	4,701.67	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	2,380.24	4,207.79	9,701.97	4,678.72	20,798.16
1003	CARMEN LUISA DE LUNA HEREDIA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,633.67	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,276.08	9,231.14	4,855.95	22,424.30
1003	ELIZABETH LARA SUAZO DE GUILLEN	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ELOY ELIGIO JAVIER SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	911.76	1,225.06	7,074.24
1003	EUGENIO ANTONIO FELIX BUENO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	FIOR D` ALISA DEL CARMEN PAULA HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	FLORANGEL OVIEDO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,074.21	9,013.81	44,077.56
1003	GUSTAVO ANTONIO JIMENEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	26,779.59	4,997.73	5,800.08
1003	INTI MISAEL DE LA ROSA ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	IVELISSE CRUZ CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	JOHAN MATIAS DE JESUS BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	JOSE BERNARDO BIDO ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	JUAN PABLO CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	JUANA FRANCISCA SILFA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	5,809.31	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	6,431.08	1,225.06	1,554.92
1003	JUSTINA BATISTA CARRASCO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	LEANIS FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MIGUEL PEREZ BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MIGUELINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	6,249.01	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	19,807.94	4,749.61	11,154.32
1003	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,886.00	1,225.06	100.00
1003	MILCIADES ALTAGRACIA MATEO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1003	MIRIAN MAGDALENA PAULA HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1003	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1003	RISODY TAPIA MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1003	ROBERTO FABIAN MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ROBERTO PUENTE RINCON	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ROSARIO IBAÑEZ DEL AGUILA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	5,098.31	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,951.57	5,104.06	25,321.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ROSAURA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	SAMUEL FRANCISCO JOSE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	SIGFRIDO ALBERTO MORENO AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	SOBEIDA PATRICIA MIOLAN BADIA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	16,792.28	4,678.72	13,707.85
1003	VANESSA MARGARITA GUTIERREZ DE ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	816.70	4,899.48
1003	VIVIAN ALICIA LOPEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	3,666.06	4,678.72	26,834.07
1003	WILBERT SAMIR FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1003	YANET TERESA SALAS MEJIA DE PUENTE	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,789.53	0.00	0.00	826.26	2,044.06	331.08	875.20	2,041.18	0.00	1,701.46	28,689.53	4,416.32	100.00
1003	ALEJANDRO REYES ROMERO	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	2,328.58	4,147.05	24,705.63
1003	ANA LA JUSTA CRUZ WEPTTAR	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	2,620.06	4,678.72	27,880.07
1003	BASILIA VENTURA CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,122.58	4,617.46	25.00	979.32	2,422.70	392.41	1,037.33	2,419.29	0.00	2,041.65	31,248.90	5,234.40	2,873.68
1003	BRIGIDA SORIANO JORGE	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	21,787.96	4,891.38	10,098.54
1003	CARIDAD MIGUELINA TORIBIO CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	31,204.29	5,033.16	1,606.46
1003	CARMEN DORCAS GARCIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.71	3,523.90	25.00	1,763.98	4,363.85	620.17	1,868.47	4,357.71	1,190.12	4,847.57	12,042.91	9,341.73	49,419.80
1003	CARMEN LOURDES VILLAR EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	30,627.50	4,926.84	1,490.07
1003	FERNANDO MATOS BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	8,074.24	3,544.49	15,031.92
1003	IVAN ALBERTO MATOS ROMAN	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.16
1003	JESUS MANUEL HERASME CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	13,209.90	4,714.16	17,521.29
1003	JUAN DE JESUS GONZALES SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	3,588.35	4,536.94	25,987.53
1003	LUCAS EVANGELISTA AMPARO HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.18	0.00	0.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,029.86	27,337.20	5,268.70	7,008.98
1003	MARCIA HERNANDEZ PION	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	6,010.22	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	12,784.94	5,423.06	22,567.48
1003	MIGUELA ANTONIA DIAZ BETANCES	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	3,631.17	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	31,218.45	4,820.50	205.92
1003	MIRTHA ELENA RUIZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1003	RAMONITA SANTA GUZMAN DE RIVERA	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,219.39	3,518.96	25.00	896.00	2,216.58	359.02	949.07	2,213.45	0.00	1,870.07	7,339.52	4,789.05	23,879.87
1003	ROMELIA CORNIEL GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,065.90	7,088.96	19,146.42
1003	ROSA ELENA OSORIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	20,190.79	4,572.38	9,616.16
1003	ROSA KELLY BARETT	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	9,258.70	4,749.61	21,703.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	SANTA YVELIN DELGADO DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	7,392.67	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	10,230.76	4,926.84	21,886.81
1003	TAMAR GARCIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	12,326.05	4,678.72	18,174.09
1003	WILLIAM ODALIS MEJIA CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,374.52	2,636.88	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	1,190.12	2,892.06	6,768.32	4,352.65	21,606.20
1003	ADA MARIA VITTINI PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,771.63	3,255.52	25.00	1,686.75	4,172.79	620.17	1,786.66	4,166.91	0.00	3,498.41	35,613.76	8,959.87	23,157.87
1003	ALFONSO GUERRERO GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	32,691.49	0.00	0.00	938.25	2,321.10	375.95	993.82	2,317.83	0.00	1,932.07	22,568.89	5,014.88	10,122.60
1003	ANA DELIA FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1003	ANA ZORAIDA VILLAVICENCIO SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1003	ANYELINA MERAN CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	3,873.28	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	15,822.56	4,147.05	11,211.65
1003	ARIEL SANTOS OLIVENCES	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	ARSENIA MARIA MARIA JABALERA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	CARLOS ARIEL POLANCO DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1003	CASILDA MALDONADO SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	CELIA MERCEDES SANDOVAL MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	7,143.17	1,306.72	1,375.23
1003	CLARIDIRCIA ROSARIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	CRISER VENTURA AMADOR	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	DANIEL FELIZ GUEVARA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1003	DORKA ORTIZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1003	ERASMO FRANCISCO VALDEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	5,799.67	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	6,460.90	1,306.72	2,057.50
1003	FIOR D` ALISA DEL CARMEN PAULA HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	6,047.33	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	15,005.79	5,033.16	17,804.96
1003	FRANCISCO ALBERTO PEÑA GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1003	HENRY DE LA ROSA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	ISAEL OZUNA ZORRILLA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
1003	JANDISON VLADIMIR DURAN ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1003	JOEL CIPRIAN GONZALEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	501.70	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	1,162.93	1,306.72	7,355.47
1003	JOSE JOAQUIN GUTIERREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
1003	JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1003	JUANA GARCIA HOLGUIN	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	KEILIN LOPEZ SEGURA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	LADIS MORAIMA FELIZ ROA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	LEIDA ALINA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1003	LETICIA DINORAH MORENO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	LUIS MELIZ AMPARO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	4,306.22	1,306.72	4,212.18
1003	MARIA TERESA NOVAS PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1003	MARTIRES NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	MAXIMA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,539.35	4,891.38	23,347.15
1003	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1003	NELLY JULISSA CUEVAS ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	PEDRO EUGENIO VARGAS MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	4,832.07	25.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,040.76	23,665.54	5,232.12	10,442.14
1003	PEDRO JULIO REYES PLATA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,033.54	0.00	25.00	919.36	2,274.38	368.39	973.82	2,271.18	0.00	1,918.18	4,115.03	4,913.95	27,918.51
1003	PEDRO RAMOS DISLA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	RAFAEL TOBIAS MATIAS UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1003	RAFAELA MERCEDES TEJEDA CAPELLAN	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,732.94	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	19,441.69	4,714.16	11,289.50
1003	RAMON LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ SENA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	RAMONA BALENTINA BAEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	4,436.94	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	1,190.12	3,174.72	8,470.60	5,086.33	24,686.73
1003	RAMONA CUEVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	RAMONA MOTA DE RAPOZO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,746.25	6,025.69	25.00	1,054.62	2,608.98	422.58	1,117.09	2,605.31	0.00	2,196.71	9,171.06	5,636.87	27,575.19
1003	RAQUEL DENISSE JORGE VARGAS DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	RICARDO EMILIO FORTUNA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	ROMAN RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	33,241.07	5,281.28	1,187.11
1003	SEBERINA ARIAS SALVADOR	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	4,930.05	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	5,591.28	1,306.72	2,927.12
1003	SIRIA ANTONIA PUENTE CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	1,190.12	2,989.60	21,360.94	4,670.71	9,087.01
1003	SUSANA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,574.75	4,034.75	25.00	906.20	2,241.81	363.11	959.87	2,238.65	0.00	1,891.07	15,193.18	4,843.57	16,381.57
1003	YAKAIRA LUNA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	YANET PERALTA ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,691.41	3,132.51	25.00	852.14	2,108.09	341.45	902.62	2,105.12	1,190.12	2,969.88	16,935.68	4,554.66	12,755.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	YNGRID JOSEFINA MATEO LORA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	24,247.37	5,033.16	8,563.38
1003	YUNI ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	11,143.39	5,210.39	22,822.67
1003	YUNI ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	ADERCIDA ANTONIA ACOSTA DE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,947.87	4,749.61	23,014.39
1003	ALBERTA PEREZ NINA	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	18,612.72	5,104.06	14,660.16
1003	ALCIDES SALAZAR DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,965.37	12,965.05	4,607.83	17,072.96
1003	ANA MARIA LORENZO TERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,308.09	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	15,509.67	4,324.28	12,679.85
1003	BRENDA LICELOT QUEZADA COLON	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	18,431.28	5,033.16	14,379.47
1003	DAMIANA LUCIA GONZALEZ ADON	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,026.65	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	26,956.28	4,714.16	3,774.91
1003	JACQUELINE AVALO DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,502.90	4,926.84	29,614.67
1003	JUAN PABLO CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,090.26	5,914.51	25.00	949.69	2,349.41	380.54	1,005.94	2,346.10	1,190.12	3,170.75	13,876.52	5,076.05	19,213.74
1003	MARIA VIRGINIA MOTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	3,850.40	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	9,507.53	5,104.06	23,765.34
1003	MARIANO CUELLO OZUNA	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	22,289.36	5,068.61	10,752.45
1003	MARTHA FRANCO GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	13,098.89	5,210.39	20,867.17
1003	NOEMI GUILLEN	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	15,223.25	4,324.28	12,966.27
1003	ONERY RAMIREZ DE ESPINO	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,764.74	4,926.84	8,352.82
1003	RAYSSY SANCHEZ ALFAU DE CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	3,703.41	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	36,858.30	9,931.86	28,763.19
1003	BEYLIN NICAURY DIAZ DURAN	LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1003	CLAUDILINA ESTHER FERRERAS FLORIAN	LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,566.41	7,088.96	13,645.91
1003	DAYANI JOSEFINA ROSA MOSQUEA	LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1003	ELOY ELIGIO JAVIER SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	3,264.54	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	50,600.71	7,797.87	232.84
1003	FELIPA CONCEPCION FABIAN	LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	41,654.10	8,751.50	15,649.18
1003	VICTANIA OGANDO FORTUNA	LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	17,883.10	7,159.46	28,788.69
1003	ZOILA MARLIN CASTRO MATOS	LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1003	ANDREA ESMERALDA BATISTA VELOZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,677.74	9,013.81	42,474.03
1003	ANNY YUBELKIS RONDON DURAN	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,574.20	9,669.56	52,198.80
1003	ARACELIS MENDEZ MORILLO	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,924.52	4,225.19	25.00	1,834.63	4,538.64	620.17	1,943.31	4,532.25	0.00	3,802.94	10,656.26	9,691.06	53,268.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1003	AURA FELICIA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,815.27	9,013.81	36,336.50
1003	BERTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	11,543.40	10,653.18	59,161.45
1003	CARMEN MARIA CASTILLO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	31,659.31	9,669.56	32,113.70
1003	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA ESPIRITU DE NOVA	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	21,672.48	7,088.96	24,539.84
1003	CONRADO SANCHEZ REYES	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,596.08	5,104.29	25.00	1,968.71	4,870.32	620.17	2,085.32	4,863.46	0.00	4,079.03	24,321.23	10,353.95	44,274.85
1003	CRISTIANA OLIMPIA POL DE CORTEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,655.97	3,183.91	25.00	1,712.13	4,235.57	620.17	1,813.54	4,229.61	1,190.12	4,740.79	32,388.11	9,085.35	27,267.86
1003	DIALINA CARABALLO MERCEDES	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,924.52	4,225.19	25.00	1,834.63	4,538.64	620.17	1,943.31	4,532.25	0.00	3,802.94	37,259.12	9,691.06	26,665.40
1003	ELISA MERCEDES	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,291.87	9,341.68	46,170.52
1003	ELVANIA ENCARNACION LORENZO	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,781.86	9,013.81	38,369.91
1003	ERASMO FRANCISCO VALDEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	0.00	0.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,768.99	32,240.40	9,669.56	31,532.61
1003	ERISTEIDY JIMENEZ SUERO	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,594.28	7,088.96	24,618.04
1003	FARIDA BRITO ROSSO DE MEJIA	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,117.58	9,341.68	21,344.81
1003	FRANCISCA SUERO MEJIA	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,707.74	9,013.81	39,444.03
1003	ISAEL OZUNA ZORRILLA	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,407.78	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	14,441.66	9,997.44	51,641.96
1003	JEAN JOSE DUTERVIL	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,726.33	9,013.81	43,425.44
1003	JOSE ANDRISON TEJEDA MADRIGAL	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,721.96	6,019.03	25.00	2,144.52	5,305.26	620.17	2,271.55	5,297.79	1,190.12	5,631.19	63,800.03	11,223.22	10,921.93
1003	JOSEFINA PIÑA JOSE DE CORDERO	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	10,669.68	8,782.86	46,854.55
1003	JOSEFINA YOKASTA JAVIER SANTANA DE ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1003	JOSEINA ANTONIA DISLA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1003	JUAN PASTOR SUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,560.88	7,088.96	18,651.44
1003	KENIA CABRERA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,874.23	3,274.83	25.00	1,689.69	4,180.07	620.17	1,789.78	4,174.18	0.00	3,504.47	16,373.16	8,974.42	42,501.07
1003	KREMLY RAFAEL DE CASTRO AYALA	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	10,448.83	9,013.81	48,702.94
1003	LAURA YAHAIRA JAVIER SANTANA DE RIVERA	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,462.17	3,761.83	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	0.00	3,657.41	9,026.80	9,341.65	52,435.37
1003	MAGNOLIA VICENTE VICENTE	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,177.27	9,013.81	37,974.50
1003	MARTA LETICIA SUERO MENDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	33,671.89	9,603.98	29,638.99
1003	MAYRA MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,917.01	9,669.56	52,855.99
1003	RAFAELINA MARIA NUÑEZ LIMA	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	15,176.81	9,997.44	50,906.81

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1003	RAMON ALEXANDER BAEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	4,813.05	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	59,952.36	9,407.26	1,972.15
1003	REYES SUERO FERRERAS	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	0.00	0.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,170.62	16,375.76	8,229.66	37,272.60
1003	REYITA PEÑA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	23,196.23	9,997.44	42,887.39
1003	ROBERTO CONTRERA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	4,877.15	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	33,062.28	9,276.11	27,937.98
1003	ROSA VARGAS	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,364.73	9,341.68	43,097.66
1003	ROSALIA CRISTO DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC(DUP)	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	10,101.75	5,387.62	25,019.61
1003	ROSALIA CRISTO DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	35,121.36	5,414.15	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	9,362.86	5,387.62	25,758.50
1003	RUT DE LOS SANTOS SUERO DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,077.53	5,571.24	25.00	2,039.93	5,046.50	620.17	2,160.76	5,039.40	0.00	4,225.69	11,923.88	10,706.07	59,153.65
1003	SORANGELYS NICAULYS LUGO VASQUEZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,660.83	8,751.50	39,642.45
1003	SUGELIS LAPAIX RAMIREZ DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,701.45	9,341.68	45,760.94
1003	VICTOR BAUTISTA ZABALA	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,918.68	8,751.50	40,384.60
1003	WANDY ALTAGRACIA PUJOLS REYES	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	9,335.72	9,002.86	49,738.86
1003	WILSON CABRERA PEÑA	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
1003	YISORI REINOSO BELEN	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,646.04	9,013.81	38,505.73
1003	YODHERNY ELIZABETH GONZALEZ CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	18,018.57	7,088.96	28,193.75
1003	YONELIS ROBELINA SANTANA DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1003	YRELIS GUERRERO Y GUERRERO	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	6,289.31	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,033.22	9,341.68	26,429.17
1003	BETZAIDA CAROLINA MORA ROMERO	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,760.88	7,088.96	17,451.44
1003	BIENVENIDO FLORIAN SANTANA	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	0.00	0.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,495.87	46,043.15	9,013.81	13,108.62
1003	GLORY MERCEDES BRUNO DUARTE	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	27,090.08	7,088.96	19,122.24
1003	JHOEL ALEXANDER BRITO LAURENCIO	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,099.10	7,088.96	24,113.22
1003	JUDELYS ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.27	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	16,570.44	8,751.50	40,732.83
1003	LEOCADIA DELGADO LAGARES	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	11,591.20	7,088.96	34,621.12
1003	LISSET COLOME	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	32,718.48	7,088.96	13,493.84
1003	LUISA MARIA RAMIREZ LUGO	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,291.03	6,564.89	24,504.89
1003	NELCY KATHERY PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,306.88	7,088.96	24,905.44
1003	NIULKA ELVIRA FAMILIA	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,360.88	7,088.96	32,851.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	NOEMI CORDERO LIRIANO	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,906.88	7,088.96	21,305.44
1003	RANDIS CESARIN VILLAMAN BRITO	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1003	YOKASTI GUZMAN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1003	ZACARIAS GIL	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1003	ALCIDES SALAZAR DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,262.96	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	7,008.17	4,607.83	23,029.84
1003	ALTAGRACIA MARIA RIVAS DE RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ANA MARIA LORENZO TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1003	ARACELIS QUIROZ FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,591.76	1,225.06	6,394.24
1003	CARMEN ELIZABETH MEDINA MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	6,130.69	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	7,344.23	2,450.10	8,627.77
1003	CARMEN LUISA RAFAEL REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	CONFESORA NOLASCO HEREDIA DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	DAMIANA LUCIA GONZALEZ ADON	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1003	DAVID YE FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	2,828.88	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	28,902.65	4,493.50	390.00
1003	ELOY ELIGIO JAVIER MOTA	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.71	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	35,125.71	5,403.63	100.00
1003	ELUMINADA ROMERO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,366.33	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,845.26	4,749.61	23,117.00
1003	FANNY LIBRADA DEMORIZI SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS MUESES	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	GENRY NOVAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	JESUS SALVADOR VESSUP MORENO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	10,648.00	0.00	0.00	305.60	756.01	122.45	323.70	754.94	1,190.12	1,819.42	2,009.15	1,633.40	8,638.85
1003	JOSE ANATOLIO ROMERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	JOSE MARCELINO MICHEL MARTE	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	31,976.56	4,926.84	141.00
1003	JOSE RAFAEL CAPELLAN GIL	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,081.57	5,022.82	25.00	978.14	2,419.79	391.94	1,036.08	2,416.38	0.00	2,039.22	7,944.09	5,228.11	26,137.48
1003	JOSEFINA SENA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	51,687.93	9,735.13	12,547.20
1003	JUAN HERNANDEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,591.84	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,213.61	1,225.06	2,772.39
1003	JUANA CACERES FERRER	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	10,803.31	4,749.61	20,158.95
1003	JULIO CESAR NOVA ZAPATA	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	LICO FELIZ PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	MARCIA ELENA ALCANTARA OBISPO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,851.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	2,380.24	4,153.18	17,016.00	4,536.94	12,559.88
1003	MARIA AUXILIADORA YAQUE VICTOR	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
1003	MARIA AUXILIADORA YAQUE VICTOR	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ DE BETANCE	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	6,482.15	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,103.92	1,225.06	882.08
1003	MARIA ISABEL RAMIREZ CUELLO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MARIA MASARELLE GARCIA BIDO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MARIANO CUELLO OZUNA	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,465.32	5,068.61	24,576.49
1003	MARILANDY DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	6,482.15	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	22,586.71	5,210.39	11,379.35
1003	MARISOL GONZALEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
1003	MARTHA FRANCO GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	28,494.80	5,210.39	5,471.26
1003	MARTHA YOKASTA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	4,742.90	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	55,032.30	8,948.23	3,657.34
1003	MIGUEL ANGEL MERCEDES LEYBA	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MILAGROS MATOS TORRES	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	40,407.84	9,669.56	23,365.16
1003	NELIS ROMERO BOCIO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	26,769.13	9,997.44	39,314.49
1003	NORBETA MARIA SANCHEZ DE MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	23,786.03	9,276.11	37,214.23
1003	OLGALIDIA REYES FIGUEROA	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	12,717.72	2,412.99	3,012.28
1003	RUT GARCIA HEREDIA DE CHAL	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,860.29	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
1003	SOCORRO ENCARNACION LOPEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	5,184.50	4,926.84	26,933.07
1003	TERESA DE JESUS ROQUE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	18,723.38	5,068.61	14,318.42
1003	VICKIANA TOUSSANT JEAN	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	VIRTUDES ESPERANZA PINEDA QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	YISER GARO MATOS	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
1003	ALBERTO ANTONIO ASENCIO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,592.03	4,324.28	22,597.49
1003	ALBERTO FRANCISCO REYNA OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,319.91	8,751.50	25,983.37
1003	ALBERTO FRANCISCO REYNA OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ANNY BERKIS CABRERA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	12,254.69	4,572.38	17,552.26
1003	ASIA FLOR DE LUZ BELTRE M DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,042.45	4,656.17	25.00	948.32	2,346.01	379.99	1,004.49	2,342.71	0.00	1,977.81	13,277.77	5,068.71	19,764.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	BENITA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	BERNARDINA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,065.38	5,766.81	25.00	920.28	2,276.64	368.75	974.79	2,273.44	0.00	1,920.07	11,559.52	4,918.83	20,505.86
1003	BERNARDINA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	CIVELIS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	26,450.85	4,714.16	4,280.34
1003	CLARA MARIA GARCIA MATEO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	CLEOPATRA JIMENEZ MARTE	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	27,314.67	5,387.63	7,806.70
1003	CLEOPATRA JIMENEZ MARTE	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,414.16	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	8,422.87	5,387.63	26,698.50
1003	CRISELVA FELIZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	9,876.99	4,572.38	19,929.96
1003	CRISTOBAL ROJAS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	3,880.35	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	18,064.63	4,430.60	10,818.07
1003	DAYSI YANIRA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,349.96	4,749.61	23,612.30
1003	DELIO MILCIADES ESPINOSA CARBONELL	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	6,334.87	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	27,336.57	5,068.61	5,705.23
1003	DELIO MILCIADES ESPINOSA CARBONELL	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	DIMARIS REYES POUERIET	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	DOMINGA ANTONIA PUJOLS CEPEDA DE HIRALDO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1003	ELADIO RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,084.04	0.00	0.00	949.51	2,348.97	380.47	1,005.75	2,345.66	0.00	1,955.26	26,549.42	5,075.10	6,534.62
1003	ESTHER MARIA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	EUGENIO ANTONIO FELIX BUENO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	12,710.11	5,598.00	23,782.72
1003	EUGENIO EVE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	4,090.08	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,892.75	22,342.64	4,847.94	9,260.62
1003	EVELINA DE LA ROSA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	FERMINA MORENO MORENO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1003	FRANCIA VILLAMAN BRAVO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,594.96	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,416.95	4,572.38	390.00
1003	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALVO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	5,032.64	25.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,040.76	10,921.82	5,232.12	23,185.86
1003	FRANCISCO PORTES LUCIANO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,816.71	4,263.46	10,976.44
1003	FRANKLIN ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	IRENE REYES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	12,074.88	9,735.13	52,160.25
1003	JANNY LUISA RAMOS COMAS	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,300.26	5,273.89	25.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	0.00	2,111.25	9,237.65	5,415.06	26,062.61
1003	JAQUELIN DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	JORGE ANTONIO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1003	JOSE JOAQUIN NOVA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,253.10	54.97	25.00	1,069.16	2,644.97	428.41	1,132.49	2,641.24	0.00	2,226.65	30,300.21	5,714.62	6,952.89
1003	JUAN CARLOS SANCHEZ PINALES	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	12,935.17	4,855.95	18,720.27
1003	JULIANA GOMEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	JUNIS NELLYS VARGAS CARVAJAL	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1003	KATHIA JOCABEL FERNANDEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	25,684.19	4,714.16	5,047.00
1003	KATHIA JOCABEL FERNANDEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	15,501.37	4,714.16	15,229.82
1003	KELVIS ALEJANDRO ARIAS BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,342.31	5,068.61	25,699.50
1003	KENNY ALEXANDER FLORES HOLGUIN	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,826.95	4,855.95	24,828.49
1003	LICET DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	29,098.86	0.00	0.00	835.14	2,066.02	334.64	884.61	2,063.11	0.00	1,719.75	28,998.86	4,463.77	100.00
1003	LOUVER MARTIR PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MAGDALENA VARGAS DE SUERO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,786.45	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	31,065.46	4,926.84	1,052.10
1003	MAGDALENA VARGAS DE SUERO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	MARIA BERTA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	4,488.16	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	33,011.37	5,281.28	1,416.81
1003	MIGUEL ANGEL DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	18,207.21	4,926.84	13,910.35
1003	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,886.00	1,225.06	100.00
1003	NORIS DEL CARMEN MEJIA LEYBA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,031.89	0.00	0.00	1,005.42	2,487.26	402.87	1,064.97	2,483.76	0.00	2,070.39	19,515.96	5,373.89	15,515.93
1003	PILAR CRISEL JAVIER RUSTAND	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	5,699.49	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	19,090.16	4,891.38	12,796.34
1003	PILAR CRISEL JAVIER RUSTAND	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,209.51	4,891.38	676.99
1003	PLINIO FERNANDO CASTILLO QUIÑONES	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	RAFAEL ANTONIO DIAZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,067.95	4,144.56	21,950.03
1003	RAFAEL CRISTINO BLANCO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	9,479.66	4,926.84	22,637.90
1003	RAFAEL CRISTINO BLANCO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,147.89	4,853.89	25.00	1,008.74	2,495.50	404.20	1,068.50	2,491.99	0.00	2,102.24	7,905.84	5,391.69	27,242.05
1003	RAMON LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ SENA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	12,084.27	5,423.06	23,268.15
1003	RAMONA ELIZABETH CRUZ RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	5,511.28	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	10,772.57	5,068.61	22,269.23
1003	RAMONA ELIZABETH CRUZ RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	ROCIO ROSALY DUARTE RONDON	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	22,373.05	9,407.26	39,551.47

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ROSANNA SORIANO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	22,100.05	4,572.38	7,706.90
1003	SIGFRIDO DE JESUS HERNANDEZ RICHARD	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	7,893.05	4,572.38	21,913.90
1003	SIGFRIDO DE JESUS HERNANDEZ RICHARD	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	15,875.79	4,572.38	13,931.16
1003	SILENNI RAMIREZ ARISMENDY	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1003	SILENNI RAMIREZ ARISMENDY	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	25,846.93	4,501.50	3,497.90
1003	VANESSA MARGARITA GUTIERREZ DE ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1003	YOLANDA MARTE DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	5,712.71	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	17,005.94	4,855.95	14,649.50
1003	YUDY MARGARITA ROMAN PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
1003	ANA ANYELI MARTINEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,575.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	16,525.66	4,324.28	11,663.86
1003	ANA FLORES GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,597.19	4,714.16	28,134.00
1003	ANTONIA HICHEZ DE VICTORIANO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	5,318.63	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,085.67	23,106.00	5,348.69	11,761.56
1003	ASFIA FIGARO DE ANDERSON	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	13,091.16	5,033.16	19,719.59
1003	BEZAIDA MORILLO DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	34,197.12	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	27,464.31	5,245.85	6,732.81
1003	CENEYDA GUERRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	8,399.93	5,033.16	24,410.82
1003	CRISELVA FELIZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1003	DANIELA REYES	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,826.95	4,855.95	24,828.49
1003	EDGAR JULIO MINAYA PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,483.67	5,068.61	558.13
1003	ESCANIA MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	19,658.55	4,891.38	12,227.95
1003	GEUDIS MENDOZA MARIA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,277.89	0.00	0.00	1,012.48	2,504.73	405.70	1,072.45	2,501.20	0.00	2,084.93	22,698.10	5,411.63	12,579.79
1003	HIPOLITA MICHEL	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	9,011.76	4,749.61	21,950.50
1003	JUAN HERNANDEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	0.00	0.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,685.99	18,693.27	9,013.81	40,458.50
1003	KEYNNY TEREZA ALCANTARA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,901.37	4,714.16	23,829.82
1003	LELIS CAMELIA PEREZ RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	17,490.83	5,245.84	16,706.28
1003	MARIBELLY AQUINO TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,292.65	0.00	0.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,731.20	29,192.65	4,493.50	100.00
1003	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO REYES	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	9,418.26	4,395.16	19,233.38
1003	NELSON OTONIEL LABOUR ROSADO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,436.88	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,417.94	4,678.72	24,082.19
1003	REYNA GUERRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	28,908.54	5,387.63	6,212.83

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ROMERY ROSA VELEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	20,422.59	4,536.94	9,153.29
1003	ROSA ELENA OSORIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,416.95	4,572.38	390.00
1003	SANDRA JOSELYN BUENO DE SANTELISES	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,106.31	0.00	0.00	835.35	2,066.55	334.72	884.83	2,063.64	0.00	1,720.18	7,484.97	4,464.91	21,621.34
1003	SANTA LUCIANO FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	21,281.53	4,324.28	6,907.99
1003	SIRA AQUINO RAMON	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.16
1003	ALBERTA PEREZ NINA	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	23,934.99	5,104.06	9,337.89
1003	AMPARO FIGUEREO DE UVIERES	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1003	ANA FRANCISCA DECENA M. DE LLUBERES	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	23,006.16	3,544.49	100.00
1003	ANA MARIA BELTRAN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,213.77	5,068.61	9,828.04
1003	ANGELA RONDON SOSA	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	49,057.76	8,751.50	8,245.52
1003	ANYELINA MERAN CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	26,934.21	4,147.05	100.00
1003	ARIEL SANTOS OLIVENCES	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,232.58	4,536.94	27,343.30
1003	BASILIA VENTURA CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	9,551.79	4,891.38	22,334.71
1003	CARMEN CRISTINA ABREU PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1003	CESAR ABEL SANTIL GLASS	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,503.29	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,412.64	13,736.09	5,210.39	20,229.97
1003	CRISTIANA NOBOA BERGAL	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,886.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	24,842.73	4,926.84	7,274.84
1003	CRISTINA DE JESUS LIMA BUENO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1003	DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1003	DIMARIS REYES POUERIET	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	9,279.82	4,536.94	20,296.06
1003	DORKA ORTIZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,400.19	4,714.16	28,331.00
1003	ELEIXE FELIZ RUIZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,913.88	0.00	0.00	973.33	2,407.89	390.01	1,030.98	2,404.49	0.00	2,004.31	33,523.88	5,202.39	390.00
1003	ELENA OFFRER CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	16,498.03	4,324.28	11,691.49
1003	ENMA VIRGINIA VELAZQUEZ SILVESTRE	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	26,934.38	5,068.61	6,107.42
1003	ERENICE DOLKA MERAN DE VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	13,622.43	5,068.61	19,419.37
1003	FIOR D` ALISA DEL CARMEN PAULA HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
1003	FLOR D´ALIZA LARA AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,346.67	27,256.49	5,104.06	6,016.39
1003	FRANCISCO ALBERTO REYNOSO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	GLADY ROCIO ARIZA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	10,802.69	4,324.28	17,386.83
1003	GREGORIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	4,136.05	4,678.72	26,364.09
1003	HENRY MIGUEL GEBHARD DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	3,236.53	3,544.49	19,869.63
1003	HERMINIA REGALADO PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,388.41	4,761.94	25.00	958.25	2,370.58	383.97	1,015.01	2,367.24	0.00	1,998.26	19,547.21	5,121.79	13,841.20
1003	INGRID MARIA ALMANZAR MIRELES	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	21,612.01	5,068.61	11,429.80
1003	IVAN ALBERTO MATOS ROMAN	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	2,260.05	4,678.72	28,240.08
1003	IVELISSE MARTINEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,881.05	4,572.38	24,925.90
1003	JOEL BRITO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
1003	JOHANNY MARIA ANTONIA VOLQUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	5,044.24	3,544.49	18,061.92
1003	JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	4,132.58	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	1,190.12	3,126.93	19,372.19	4,962.28	12,976.43
1003	JOSE ENRIQUE NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1003	JUAN CARLOS NUÑEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,276.79	7,088.96	18,935.53
1003	JUAN GOMEZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	11,747.17	4,395.16	16,904.47
1003	JUANA GARCIA HOLGUIN	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	4,742.90	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	26,487.04	4,501.50	2,857.79
1003	JULISSA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	2,620.06	4,678.72	27,880.07
1003	KENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	14,240.78	4,714.16	16,490.41
1003	LUCY QUISQUEYA ASTACIO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,773.20	0.00	0.00	883.19	2,184.90	353.89	935.51	2,181.82	0.00	1,818.70	29,280.30	4,720.61	1,492.90
1003	MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	8,657.81	5,281.28	25,770.37
1003	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA JACQUES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	4,535.45	4,501.50	24,809.38
1003	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MATEO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,603.45	4,572.38	15,203.50
1003	PEDRO RAMOS DISLA	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	10,780.53	4,572.38	19,026.42
1003	RAFAEL TOBIAS MATIAS UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1003	RUBEN DARIO CASTILLO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	15,975.79	4,572.38	13,831.16
1003	SUSANA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,337.73	0.00	0.00	899.39	2,224.98	360.38	952.67	2,221.85	0.00	1,852.06	31,237.73	4,807.21	100.00
1003	TOMAS ODALIS MANZANILLO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1003	VALERIA MARIA ORTIZ BELEN	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
1003	VICTOR BICHARA ZABALA	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,372.92	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	8,683.80	5,564.84	27,592.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	VICTOR ISAAC DE LA ROSA FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,379.20	0.00	0.00	986.68	2,440.92	395.36	1,045.13	2,437.49	0.00	2,031.81	34,279.20	5,273.77	100.00
1003	VIRGINIA DE LIMA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	18,792.06	4,572.38	11,014.89
1003	YASIRIS MONTAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	26,793.96	4,572.38	3,012.99
1003	YOHANNY SEGURA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1003	YRAIDA MERCEDES PAULINO BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	18,622.58	4,147.05	8,411.63
1003	YUNI ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	6,582.33	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	10,493.89	5,210.39	23,472.17
1003	ALBA SANTANA DE CARABALLO	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,561.05	4,714.16	26,170.14
1003	ANGELINA MORILLO DE MATEO	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	6,570.88	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	23,419.93	4,749.61	7,542.33
1003	CARLOS MANUEL FIGARO	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	7,277.19	4,714.16	23,454.00
1003	CESAR AUGUSTO ARIAS MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	24,601.92	4,926.84	7,515.65
1003	ELIA EVANGELINA MATEO CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	15,995.75	5,068.61	17,046.06
1003	FANNY CUSTODIO DE AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	8,595.35	4,395.16	20,056.29
1003	LILIAN ERNESTINA MENDOZA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	52,375.04	9,407.26	9,549.47
1003	LUIS RAFAEL TRINIDAD SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	9,965.73	5,423.06	25,386.69
1003	ROSA ALTAGRACIA SUERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	3,732.47	4,536.94	25,843.41
1003	ROSA MARGARITA MOREL GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,221.01	7,088.96	30,991.31
1003	ROSANNA ALEJANDRO DE CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	15,988.09	4,501.50	13,356.74
1003	YUDELKA ANTONIA SANTANA DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,305.05	4,714.16	26,426.14
1003	AMARILIS FERMIN DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	21,834.19	9,276.11	39,166.07
1003	ANA MARIA DURAN DE SALAZAR	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	23,059.73	9,341.68	38,402.66
1003	ANA MARIA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	14,313.62	9,997.44	51,770.00
1003	AURA OCEANIA SANCHEZ MORDAN	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,481.73	5,270.95	25.00	1,994.13	4,933.20	620.17	2,112.24	4,926.25	0.00	4,131.37	44,011.80	10,479.62	25,469.93
1003	BELKIS MARIA BINET GARCIA	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	52,344.54	9,013.81	6,807.23
1003	CARLIXTA CAMACHO FLORIMON	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	6,569.11	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	34,492.46	10,325.31	33,901.77
1003	CASILDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,689.79	5,872.01	25.00	1,856.60	4,592.98	620.17	1,966.57	4,586.51	0.00	3,848.17	29,308.44	9,799.66	35,381.35
1003	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA LLANO	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,177.29	9,013.81	40,974.48
1003	DIGNA LUCIA DE LA ROSA CALDERON	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	38,159.71	9,341.68	23,302.68

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	DORCA DE LOS SANTOS NICASIO	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	41,915.82	9,079.39	17,698.08
1003	FREDESVINDA LORENZO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	42,030.88	9,735.13	22,204.25
1003	GEDALIA OVAEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,235.78	6,564.89	32,560.14
1003	JOHAN MATIAS DE JESUS BAEZ	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,699.49	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	31,094.59	9,669.56	32,678.42
1003	JUAN DE DIOS TAPIA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	40,908.44	9,079.39	18,705.46
1003	KARINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	6,289.31	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	57,141.81	9,341.68	4,320.58
1003	LEANIS FELIZ	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	59,124.65	9,341.68	2,337.74
1003	MARIA ISABEL RAMIREZ CUELLO	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	53,146.71	8,751.50	4,156.57
1003	MILAGROS ANTONIO TAVERAS DE NAVARRO	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	57,858.19	10,653.18	12,846.66
1003	MILCIADES ALTAGRACIA MATEO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.02	9,927.90	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.92	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	0.00	4,458.27	70,545.90	11,264.51	4,467.12
1003	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	5,854.50	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,107.64	9,013.81	28,044.13
1003	RICARDO CAMILO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,693.63	9,382.32	25.00	2,086.31	5,161.25	620.17	2,209.89	5,153.98	0.00	4,321.20	26,148.56	10,935.40	46,545.07
1003	VICTOR GERALDO CASTILLO FABIAN	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	46,684.79	9,079.39	12,929.11
1003	YENNYFER RAMIREZ ROSSO	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	41,744.66	9,669.56	22,028.34
1003	YNOSENCIO SANTANA MERAN	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	7,721.51	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	50,695.18	10,259.74	17,236.93
1003	ALTAGRACIO PEREZ CHALAS	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,047.80	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	3,570.36	7,227.79	25,736.77	9,341.68	35,725.62
1003	ANA ADELA ESCAÑO DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	35,453.02	9,997.44	30,630.60
1003	ANA ANTONIA PAULA FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	6,743.18	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	19,447.87	9,669.56	44,325.13
1003	ANDREA ARACHE DE FIGUEREO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	40,266.90	10,259.74	27,665.21
1003	ANDRES ELIZARDO FELIZ HERASME	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,420.69	4,263.46	13,372.46
1003	ANNY YOLANDA CASTILLO TEJEDA	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	29,315.12	9,669.56	34,457.88
1003	CARMEN JULIA ALMONTE GUILLEN	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	25,725.44	10,259.74	42,206.67
1003	CONNY JOSEFINA MONTERO MONTERO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	47,560.01	10,259.74	20,372.10
1003	DANERYS ALEXANDER PINALES TEJADA	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1003	DELKIS FRANCINA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	18,396.03	9,276.11	42,604.23
1003	EDINSON ARCADIO DEL VALLE SANTANA	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1003	ESTELA MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO DE PICHARDO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,768.46	0.00	0.00	883.05	2,184.56	353.84	935.36	2,181.48	0.00	1,818.41	5,059.49	4,719.88	25,708.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1003	GUILLERMINA DE LOS SANTOS NOLASCO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	22,453.15	10,259.74	45,478.96
1003	JESSICA NIKAURY FRANCO VILLANUEVA	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	45,146.56	9,341.68	16,315.83
1003	JOSUE MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	6,482.15	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	44,993.31	10,259.74	22,938.80
1003	KENNEDY PINALES ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1003	LAURA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,966.03	7,575.65	38,418.87
1003	LEONEL CARMONA VALDEZ	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	14,317.38	7,088.96	31,894.94
1003	MANUEL AURELIO RAMIREZ SANTOS	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	30,660.20	9,669.56	33,112.80
1003	MARIA ELENA PRENZA RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	27,011.44	10,259.74	40,920.67
1003	MARIANO DE JESUS REINOSO REINOSO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	37,587.89	9,997.44	28,495.73
1003	MARILIN VICIOSO BAEZ	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	14,382.51	8,620.35	41,996.52
1003	MARILYN MALDONADO GUZMAN	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	97,048.11	11,411.01	25.00	2,785.28	6,890.42	620.17	2,950.26	6,880.71	0.00	5,760.54	52,888.96	14,391.30	44,159.15
1003	MARITZA ELISABETH DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	35,017.52	10,653.18	35,687.33
1003	MARLENI CONCEPCION RAMIREZ PIÑA	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	27,529.56	10,259.74	40,402.55
1003	MARLENNY FERRERAS DUVAL	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	17,143.66	9,603.98	46,167.22
1003	MARTIN ROBERTO ALNOS GRANO DE ORO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	22,363.02	10,259.74	45,569.09
1003	MAXIMO ERNESTO VICIOSO SUERO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	30,783.72	9,341.68	30,678.67
1003	MILDRE ELENA FELIZ CUELLO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	4,700.08	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	3,570.36	7,746.71	40,227.75	10,587.61	30,014.97
1003	MIRIAN BOLLER CORDERO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	15,799.30	9,931.86	49,822.19
1003	PEDRO EUGENIO VARGAS MEDINA	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	30,608.16	5,068.61	2,433.64
1003	SARAI ANTONIA GUERRERO MARTE	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1003	TANISHA MARIE MERCEDES REYNOSO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1003	VICTORIA JAQUELYN VOLQUEZ PEGUERO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,781.32	7,443.42	42,741.62
1003	WILDEN ERNESTO RAMIREZ ARAUJO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,788.67	9,341.68	50,673.72
1003	WILLIAM STELYNG PUNTIER ANDUJAR	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	51,757.80	2,102.09	25.00	1,485.45	3,674.80	595.21	1,573.44	3,669.63	0.00	3,083.89	16,572.94	7,939.64	35,184.86
1003	JUANA FRANCISCA SILFA ROSA	POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	0.00	0.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,068.35	25,316.69	9,931.86	40,304.80
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ DE BETANCE	POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	0.00	0.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,014.79	37,953.83	10,259.74	29,978.28
1003	MARTIN CHIVILLI	POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,599.50	8,507.87	27,986.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	ALDONSA LEBRON SOLER	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	22,822.86	9,407.26	39,101.65
1003	ALFONSINA ADAMES DE MONTE DE OCA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	18,660.38	4,174.29	8,551.39
1003	ALICIA CRISTINA PEREZ VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	26,894.56	9,997.44	39,189.06
1003	AMPARO DE JESUS ALVAREZ BATISTA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	33,784.09	10,063.01	32,761.66
1003	ANA CRISTINA PEÑA MENDOZA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,355.60	4,118.13	25.00	1,818.31	4,498.25	620.17	1,926.01	4,491.91	0.00	3,769.32	9,821.35	9,610.33	53,534.25
1003	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA DE PEREZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	53,267.03	10,653.18	17,437.82
1003	BRADYS PERLIN MEDINA DE CARABALLO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,545.99	4,114.83	18,278.19
1003	CARLITA PEGUERO LUGO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	11,434.47	9,603.98	51,876.41
1003	CARMEN LUISA VALENZUELA SUERO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,316.95	9,079.39	34,296.95
1003	CRISSANIA ROJAS PEREZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	22,644.08	7,088.96	23,568.24
1003	DARODY SUAZO GUZMAN	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	12,076.36	8,292.48	41,992.05
1003	DENIS MILQUELLA RAMIREZ BRITO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	7,827.48	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	46,741.57	9,997.44	19,342.05
1003	DORA MARIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	27,969.76	9,407.26	33,954.75
1003	ELIZABETH LARA SUAZO DE GUILLEN	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	6,569.11	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	67,563.86	10,325.31	830.37
1003	FELIX SANTANA CEDEÑO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,356.36	5,950.23	25.00	2,134.03	5,279.30	620.17	2,260.43	5,271.87	1,190.12	5,609.58	34,793.27	11,171.34	39,563.09
1003	FILOMENA ROA DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	55,849.07	9,735.13	8,386.06
1003	GIOVANNA YVELISSE SUNCAR ROJAS DE AQUINO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	18,107.32	10,259.74	49,824.79
1003	HECTOR MARINO MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	20,423.44	10,259.74	47,508.67
1003	IVELISSE MARIA FABIAN DIAZ DE ROSARIO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,141.81	4,642.44	25.00	1,898.27	4,696.07	620.17	2,010.71	4,689.45	0.00	3,933.98	27,650.21	10,005.69	38,491.60
1003	JANDISON VLADIMIR DURAN ALMONTE	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	8,508.27	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	18,285.98	10,587.61	51,956.74
1003	JESUS MANUEL FERNANDEZ BURGOS	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,168.11	4,233.73	25,431.24
1003	JESUS MANUEL FERNANDEZ BURGOS	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,930.75	2,493.36	25.00	772.91	1,912.08	309.70	818.69	1,909.39	0.00	1,616.60	5,313.25	4,131.17	21,617.50
1003	JHOAN MANUEL GUERRERO JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	15,021.34	4,891.38	16,865.16
1003	JHOAN MANUEL GUERRERO JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,093.52	3,244.89	25.00	806.28	1,994.64	323.08	854.04	1,991.83	1,190.12	2,875.44	7,393.68	4,309.55	20,699.84
1003	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN MORA DE JAQUEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	41,819.22	9,997.44	24,264.40
1003	JOSE ROSELIO ABREU SUERO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,151.80	9,013.81	32,999.97
1003	JULIA LIRIANO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,768.46	0.00	0.00	883.05	2,184.56	353.84	935.36	2,181.48	0.00	1,818.41	8,352.46	4,719.88	22,416.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	KARINA MICHELLE PEREZ BATISTA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	26,934.91	9,407.26	34,989.60
1003	LINDA MAGALIS VASQUEZ SANTANA DE FLORIAN	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,712.99	9,013.81	26,438.78
1003	LOIDA JOSEFINA RONDON DE MOTA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,981.38	4,560.75	16,749.71
1003	LUZ SORAYA RODRIGUEZ DE ROJAS	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	26,250.73	9,997.44	39,832.89
1003	MAGALYS CANDELARIO MATIAS	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	3,830.46	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	3,570.36	7,473.59	50,290.38	9,931.86	15,331.11
1003	MAGDALENA FELIZ FELIZ DE SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	40,058.17	9,735.13	24,176.96
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES SANDOVAL	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	46,394.16	10,259.74	21,537.95
1003	MARIA DE LOS DOLORES ACEVEDO ORTIZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,889.17	9,603.98	53,421.71
1003	MARIA EDUVIGES ROSARIO ROJAS	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	4,927.89	6,862.17	39,805.97
1003	MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,768.46	3,070.13	25.00	883.05	2,184.56	353.84	935.36	2,181.48	0.00	1,843.41	25,978.99	4,719.88	4,789.47
1003	MARIA YSABEL HENRIQUEZ GUZMAN	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	59,645.13	10,587.61	10,597.60
1003	MIRIAN ESTHER UBARDO ROSA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	32,650.76	10,325.31	35,743.47
1003	PLINIO FERNANDO CASTILLO QUIÑONES	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	6,221.26	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	27,590.79	10,063.01	38,954.95
1003	SANDRA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ADAMES	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,913.92	7,088.96	28,298.40
1003	SANTA HICHEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,102.39	5,011.38	25.00	1,954.54	4,835.27	620.17	2,070.31	4,828.46	0.00	4,049.85	50,788.52	10,283.90	17,313.87
1003	SILVESTRE ESTEBAN PERALTA GRATERAUX	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	43,316.62	9,735.13	20,918.51
1003	SOFIA ARGENTINA SORIANO PEREZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	49,400.48	9,341.68	12,061.91
1003	VICTOR DAVID HERNANDEZ SANTOS	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,485.65	4,412.10	20,276.47
1003	VICTOR DAVID HERNANDEZ SANTOS	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1003	XIOMARA YVELISSE GONZALEZ SANCHEZ DE MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	99,376.61	11,958.73	25.00	2,852.11	7,055.74	620.17	3,021.05	7,045.80	0.00	5,898.16	35,113.16	14,721.71	64,263.45
1003	YAKAIRA LUNA ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	3,973.46	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	51,089.90	8,292.48	2,978.51
1003	AGUSTIN SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	3,992.25	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,237.99	3,995.91	19,811.02
1003	AGUSTIN SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	3,466.08	4,395.16	25,185.56
1003	BRENDA LICELOT QUEZADA COLON	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	20,140.60	5,033.16	12,670.15
1003	CARMEN IRIS VALDEZ GARCIA	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,252.73	4,144.56	15,765.25
1003	CARMEN IRIS VALDEZ GARCIA	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
1003	DORA CALIXTO RODRIGUEZ	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,130.52	4,263.46	21,662.63

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1003	FIOR D´ ALISA SEVERINO DIAZ	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,426.27	4,147.05	22,607.94
1003	JUANA EMILIA MATEO TEJEDA DE CASTILLO	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,426.27	4,147.05	22,607.94
1003	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ GUZMAN	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,137.75	4,293.19	20,849.20
1003	MARIA LUZ ROJAS CRUZ	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	98.55	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	12,151.73	4,536.94	17,424.15
1003	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO DE TONELLO	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,930.09	19,055.92	4,451.36	9,962.06
1003	RAQUEL DE JESUS DIAZ DE CARABALLO	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,300.19	4,144.56	20,717.79
1004	CAROLINA MOYA DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,960.03	4,293.19	4,026.92
1004	CLEOTILDE LORENZO BAUTISTA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,145.87	4,144.56	18,872.11
1004	CRUZ MARIA DIAZ ALCANTARA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	5,630.11	4,085.10	21,000.28
1004	JERLYN RAFAEL HIDALGO GUZMAN	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	11,555.40	8,571.67	44,480.55
1004	LEOVARDINA MATEO JIMENEZ DE ENCARNACION	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1004	LOURDES SUSANA CRUZ PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	12,010.11	4,085.10	14,620.28
1004	LUISA FAMILIA DE VASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,244.77	2,594.22	25.00	1,585.52	3,922.38	620.17	1,679.44	3,916.85	0.00	3,289.96	9,998.63	8,459.40	45,246.14
1004	MARIA DE NIEVES ISABEL RUIZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	7,062.71	4,085.10	19,567.68
1004	MARITZA PANIAGUA GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,575.73	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,180.68	3,936.46	7,480.74
1004	MILAGROS EVELIA GOMEZ SEVERINO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,702.83	4,560.75	7,028.25
1004	SANDRA MARIBEL BRITO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,621.85	4,322.92	12,558.88
1004	SIGFRIDO SALVADOR RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	9,517.23	3,787.81	15,175.22
1004	SUSANA ARACELIS CASTILLO VASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1004	MASSIEL SUGEY VALDEZ MEDINA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
1004	ROSIO VALENTINA CORONADO DE BELTRE	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1004	SANDRA MARIBEL BRITO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1004	SUSANA ARACELIS CASTILLO VASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	12,674.67	3,787.81	12,017.78
1004	ANA VIRGINIA BARRETT	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	20,664.32	4,451.36	8,353.66
1004	ELYS ENCARNACION AMADOR	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	21,750.84	4,144.56	5,267.14
1004	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO DE JESUS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	14,932.47	4,531.02	14,604.83
1004	EVELIN AMARILIS PEREYRA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	21,297.96	3,282.46	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	EVELIN AMARILIS PEREYRA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	11,226.31	3,282.46	10,171.65
1004	JOSELYN ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,918.44	4,263.46	21,874.71
1004	LEANDRA POLANCO ENCARNACION	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,136.65	3,324.21	25.00	1,697.22	4,198.70	620.17	1,797.75	4,192.79	0.00	3,519.97	26,602.48	9,011.66	32,534.17
1004	LUZ YANE TRINIDAD	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,781.56	4,412.10	13,980.56
1004	MIGDALIA MARIA ROSARIO PEÑA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,948.52	4,263.46	7,844.63
1004	MIRIAM FLORENTINO SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1004	REGINA ELIZABETH SANTANA GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1004	SAREDA GEORGINA PEREYRA ARIAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	12,120.28	4,867.55	19,610.81
1004	MARY ONERSA TRONCOSO CAMPUSANO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1004	BEATRIZ MEJIA SOLIBEY DE PAULINO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	8,763.72	4,531.02	20,773.58
1004	BELLA NIDA JIMENEZ FELIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,129.90	4,144.56	11,888.08
1004	DEBORAH ELIZABETH PEREZ SEGURA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,517.30	4,531.02	20.00
1004	ELIZABET PEREZ FLORIAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,632.75	4,293.19	11,354.20
1004	FANNY MARIA SANCHEZ DE PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,534.20	4,263.46	20,258.95
1004	FATIMA DEL CARMEN FRIAS MENDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	2,959.53	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	9,348.84	4,540.53	20,250.52
1004	LEONOR ADILKA POOL SANTANA DE CABRERA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1004	MAXIMO NUÑEZ DURAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	16,147.80	4,174.28	11,063.96
1004	DORA DE SENA	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,880.54	0.00	0.00	800.17	1,979.52	320.63	847.57	1,976.73	0.00	1,647.74	9,754.15	4,276.88	18,126.39
1004	LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.79	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	0.00	1,683.98	9,851.27	4,370.95	18,642.52
1004	MARIA EFIGENIA YVELISSE MORA PAULINO	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,283.83	4,233.73	22,315.52
1004	MARIA LUISA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA GARCIA	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,454.57	2,341.56	25.00	1,534.15	3,795.27	614.73	1,625.02	3,789.93	0.00	3,184.17	7,212.11	8,199.93	46,242.46
1004	MARIA TERESA SANCHEZ CANDELIER	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	18,786.83	9,735.13	45,448.30
1004	MARILIN DOMINGUEZ LIRIANO	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,792.54	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,621.24	5,059.26	25,359.62
1004	MARILIN DOMINGUEZ LIRIANO	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,958.60	0.00	0.00	974.61	2,411.06	390.52	1,032.34	2,407.66	0.00	2,006.95	2,516.33	5,209.24	31,442.27
1004	MONICA DEL ROSARIO ALCANTARA	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,408.19	4,322.92	25,772.54
1004	NERY MARIA REGALADO GUZMAN	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1004	PAOLA JOSEFINA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	PAULA ESTHER FAY ROBLES	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	24,095.61	5,281.28	10,332.57
1004	ARTURO ADAMES TEJEDA	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,786.45	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,542.54	4,926.84	23,575.03
1004	DORA DE SENA	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,572.70	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,916.23	4,174.29	22,295.54
1004	HILARIA MARIA CECE SUAREZ	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,786.03	7,575.65	38,598.87
1004	JULIA SUAREZ CORDERO	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	4,150.10	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	48,324.66	8,727.86	8,811.99
1004	LEON CAMPUSANO AGUERO	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,027.99	7,991.84	26,070.02
1004	MARITZA MONTERO FELIZ DE MONTERO	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	35,173.05	8,751.50	22,130.23
1004	MILDRY AYBAR RAMIREZ	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	13,741.14	4,085.10	12,889.25
1004	MONICA DEL ROSARIO ALCANTARA	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1004	NERY MARIA REGALADO GUZMAN	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	16,077.83	4,926.84	16,039.73
1004	NIURKA YSABEL PICHARDO DE SOSA	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	36,399.98	8,179.72	16,922.86
1004	PAULA ESTHER FAY ROBLES	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	20,669.78	5,281.28	13,758.40
1004	SUNILDA MARIA DE CUEVAS	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	25,623.34	3,995.91	425.67
1004	USBAMNIA YANIT ROSARIO PACHECO	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,547.66	1,931.29	25.00	1,450.72	3,588.88	581.30	1,536.65	3,583.83	0.00	3,012.37	6,557.36	7,754.01	43,990.30
1004	YOELIS ELIZABETH SANTOS SERRATA	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,165.89	7,991.84	18,932.12
1004	DIEGA HEREDIA DE ENCARNACION	COLEGIO MANUEL ANTONIO SANTANA GARRIDO-MASG 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1004	CLARA MARIA GARCIA MATEO	COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	4,535.27	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	16,788.11	8,791.67	40,798.19
1004	FREDDY LEANDRO CUEVAS	COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1004	KEYSI ANTONIA CARO	COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,451.80	9,013.81	43,699.97
1004	CLARIDANIA GOMEZ	COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,600.78	4,263.46	10,192.37
1004	CLARIDANIA GOMEZ	COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1004	DIOMEDES ANTONIO PICHARDO ALVAREZ	COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	4,153.97	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,563.20	4,144.56	20,454.78
1004	LIDIA BRUNILDA BATISTA HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	3,999.82	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	6,692.49	4,811.15	24,670.94
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA ALMONTE	COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	47,446.97	1,493.68	25.00	1,361.73	3,368.73	545.64	1,442.39	3,363.99	0.00	2,829.12	9,855.12	7,278.36	37,591.85
1004	CARMEN ELIZABETH MEDINA MENDOZA	COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,078.45	0.00	0.00	1,666.85	4,123.57	620.17	1,765.58	4,117.76	0.00	3,432.43	28,622.67	8,861.50	29,455.78
1004	ESTEFANY SILVANEA SILVA ESTEYS	COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	49,945.57	8,782.86	7,578.67
1004	TERESA EVANGELISTA CLARET	COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,490.58	6,564.89	22,305.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	YRIS YOANNI LOPEZ MATOS	COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	38,527.26	8,751.50	18,776.02
1004	INGRID TEJADA VEGA	COLEGIO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,118.26	4,412.10	2,643.86
1004	JISSELL MARIA IMACULADA FERNANDEZ ALCALA	COLEGIO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,329.54	5,091.22	25.00	985.26	2,437.40	394.79	1,043.62	2,433.96	0.00	2,053.88	26,533.35	5,266.15	7,796.19
1004	JOSE NICOLAS JIMENEZ LAPAIX	COLEGIO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	7,755.00	4,421.63	21,069.18
1004	AGAPITA GOMEZ MORILLO DE MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	57,847.06	13,787.53	34,946.14
1004	ALBA IRIS ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DE RAPOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	25,204.03	12,926.91	61,524.24
1004	AMBAR ANIBALISA GONZALEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	61,289.19	13,701.46	30,897.49
1004	ANDRES TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	18,035.51	13,271.15	71,118.72
1004	AURY SHILLY RODRIGUEZ VIDAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	69,325.12	13,357.22	20,435.60
1004	CLARA JUDITH DESIREE RAMIREZ GUERRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	73,991.97	5,881.66	25.00	2,123.57	5,253.43	620.17	2,249.36	5,246.03	1,190.12	5,588.05	33,187.83	11,119.63	40,804.14
1004	DAMARYS PATRIA FELIZ CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	40,319.92	12,152.36	40,949.92
1004	DEIVIS WELINTON MONTERO GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	30,776.86	13,357.22	58,983.86
1004	DEURYS ESTERLIN HEREDIA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	131,250.00	19,456.15	25.00	3,766.88	9,318.75	620.17	3,990.00	9,305.63	0.00	7,781.88	67,860.42	19,244.55	63,389.58
1004	DORKA CLEOPATRA MENDEZ MEDINA DE HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	73,389.88	13,012.97	13,944.87
1004	ELIZABETH ADAMES AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	9,969.96	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	19,428.13	13,701.47	72,758.59
1004	ELIZABETH BURGOS CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	51,361.48	12,582.66	32,940.82
1004	ELIZABETH PEÑA BRANAGAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	80,723.79	14,131.77	14,495.35
1004	FATIMA MARIA ROSARIO COLON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,549.75	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	1,190.12	7,311.52	38,253.32	15,257.73	64,900.74
1004	FIODELINA DEL CARMEN VALERIO DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.29	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	1,190.12	6,340.76	37,840.63	12,926.92	48,887.66
1004	FLOR DIVINA MINAYA SOLIS DE FRANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	23,054.16	14,131.77	72,164.98
1004	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ALCANTARA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.92	72,734.88	12,840.85	13,386.90
1004	GLADYS LLUBERQUEZ DE LA CRUZ PIMENTEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,439.34	8,445.11	25.00	2,423.41	5,995.19	620.17	2,566.96	5,986.75	0.00	5,015.37	54,512.60	12,602.11	29,926.74
1004	HAMLET IVAN CORDERO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	85,942.72	14,131.77	9,276.45
1004	JOVANNY ELIZABETH MATEO TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	71,335.84	14,131.77	23,883.33
1004	JUANA VIDRE VOLQUEZ PEREZ DE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	42,903.76	13,787.53	49,889.44
1004	LISA PAOLA DE LOS SANTOS FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	47,515.59	13,701.47	44,671.13
1004	MAGDALENA MATOS SEGURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	23,485.13	12,582.66	60,817.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1004	MARIA ESTELA MORILLO DE ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	55,847.02	13,012.97	31,487.74
1004	MARIA GARCIA PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	43,858.55	13,787.53	48,934.63
1004	MILVIO GONZALEZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	80,995.93	13,787.53	11,797.27
1004	NELY ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	17,661.13	13,787.53	75,132.05
1004	PRIMITIVA VENTURA LIRANZO DE TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	56,319.36	13,443.28	34,047.85
1004	RAFAEL ANTONIO GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	35,895.40	12,496.60	47,800.41
1004	RAMON VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	32,892.98	13,357.22	56,867.75
1004	REYNA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	8,828.65	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	48,905.36	13,012.97	38,429.39
1004	SERGIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,750.00	17,456.74	25.00	3,522.93	8,715.25	620.17	3,731.60	8,702.98	0.00	7,279.53	59,880.28	18,038.40	62,869.72
1004	SOL FELICITA PEREZ HEREDIA DE VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	74,833.87	13,357.22	14,926.88
1004	SUSANA ESTHER MENDEZ HERNANDEZ DE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	64,655.79	14,131.77	30,563.38
1004	VICTOR FRANCISCO DE JESUS SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	30,246.91	12,152.36	51,022.93
1004	YDELSY ARACELIS MEJIA MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	49,952.59	13,357.22	39,808.16
1004	YERICA VALENZUELA MORILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	13,111.69	6,862.17	31,622.17
1004	YESENIA RAMONA SOSA PEÑA DE REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.92	48,763.12	12,840.85	37,358.66
1004	YRSIA CUEVAS MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,742.57	4,560.75	10,988.51
1004	YRSIA CUEVAS MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,940.86	4,560.75	20,790.22
1004	MAYRA ESTELA AVELINO FABIAN	EDUC LABORAL CENTRO DE INTEGRACION FAMILIAR 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	4,818.20	4,441.83	24,137.71
1004	RUBEN ARTURO BATISTA SANCHEZ	EDUC LABORAL CENTRO DE INTEGRACION FAMILIAR 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,121.21	3,458.88	25.00	864.48	2,138.61	346.39	915.68	2,135.59	0.00	1,805.16	6,367.08	4,620.59	23,754.13
1004	GLORIA MARGARITA MATOS BATISTA DE MATOS	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,777.46	3,995.91	13,271.55
1004	JOSEFINA MATEO SANTANA DE THEN	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,082.20	4,441.83	21,873.72
1004	JUANA PERALTA VICTORIO	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	11,303.82	3,787.81	13,388.63
1004	SANUBE MARLENE GUZMAN PEREZ DE VOLQUEZ	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	18,584.34	3,787.81	6,108.11
1004	YURENKA AQUINO GOMEZ	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,177.27	4,412.10	15,584.85
1004	YURENKA AQUINO GOMEZ	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,656.11	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,967.03	4,114.83	21,857.15
1004	ARELIS GIL RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	12,503.87	4,709.38	18,196.19
1004	CRISEIDA PEREZ	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	33,918.23	3,607.17	25.00	973.45	2,408.19	390.06	1,031.11	2,404.80	1,190.12	3,219.68	9,704.81	5,203.05	24,213.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	CRUZ MARIA DIAZ ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	16,908.83	4,085.10	9,721.56
1004	ELSY MARIA LIRIANO LIRIANO	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1004	ERNESTO FELIZ	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,969.75	4,293.19	14,017.20
1004	ERNESTO VICENTE MONTERO	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,580.86	4,560.75	22,150.22
1004	LEONOR REYES ZABBETTA	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,890.03	2,692.57	25.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	0.00	1,673.30	27,790.03	4,278.33	100.00
1004	ROSA PEREZ CASTRO	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
1004	BERTA LIDIA PEREZ DE TERRERO	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	16,297.79	4,679.65	14,208.47
1004	ELSA ERIDANIA MATOS TERRERO	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,223.97	4,560.75	15,507.11
1004	GREGORIA CEDANO DE BETANCES	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,900.31	0.00	0.00	772.04	1,909.92	309.35	817.77	1,907.23	0.00	1,589.81	20,660.68	4,126.50	6,239.63
1004	LISSETTE NEREYDA TERRERO FELIZ	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,639.16	4,263.46	2,153.99
1004	MARIA YNOCENCIA RODRIGUEZ SALAZAR	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,434.69	4,412.10	15,327.43
1004	MAYRA MIGUELINA CONTRERAS OVALLE	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,444.20	5,650.27	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,322.69	26,248.56	4,976.94	6,195.64
1004	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,145.63	4,441.83	23,810.28
1004	JUANA BAUTISTA GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,522.53	5,424.87	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	8,549.33	5,449.16	26,973.20
1004	JUANA MARIA FLORES GOMEZ	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1004	LISSET ANGELICA CALDERON MENDEZ	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	24,464.26	4,293.19	3,522.69
1004	LUISA ANTONIA CUBILETE CABRERA	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	0.00	0.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,493.68	8,171.87	3,877.00	17,101.96
1004	PEDRO JOAQUIN SANTANA MARTE	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	3,556.21	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	4,177.98	1,225.06	3,808.02
1004	SANTA MARIA AMADOR REYNOSO	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1004	SIRA MIGDALIA DE LA ROSA PAULINO	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,376.83	3,936.46	12,284.59
1004	VICTOR MANUEL EDUARDO	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,494.69	4,412.10	16,267.43
1004	YSABELITA SANTOS OGANDO DE LUCIANO	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	18,305.21	4,590.48	11,619.67
1004	ALMA DE LOS ANGELES BATISTA MEDINA DE MORETA	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,343.49	3,239.59	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,759.20	6,262.38	4,501.29	23,081.11
1004	BELSAYRA LUZON MEDINA	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,563.87	4,560.75	23,167.21
1004	COSME DAMIAN PEREZ ROMAN	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1004	JUAN JULIO PEREZ	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	12,348.31	4,085.10	14,282.08
1004	MIGDALIA MARIA ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,786.71	4,263.46	4,006.44

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	MILAGRO VALDEZ ROJAS	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,738.87	4,560.75	14,992.22
1004	MILAGROS EVELIA GOMEZ SEVERINO	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	15,857.36	4,560.75	13,873.72
1004	NIEVES GOMEZ MORILLO	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,260.64	3,208.41	25.00	839.78	2,077.51	336.50	889.52	2,074.58	0.00	1,754.30	13,097.71	4,488.59	16,162.93
1004	NOEMY TRINIDAD DE ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	21,992.11	4,085.10	4,638.28
1004	ROSA VEGA REYES	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	4,088.43	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,060.12	4,590.48	22,864.76
1004	BARBARA ESTHER CASTRO PINALES	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1004	CARMEN LOURDES GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	LUCHY BENICIA PEREZ FLORIAN	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1004	ALBA ROSINY MONTERO MONTERO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,187.71	4,412.10	12,574.41
1004	ALTAGRACIA FELIPE	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	17,569.20	0.00	0.00	504.24	1,247.41	202.05	534.10	1,245.66	0.00	1,038.34	1,331.89	2,695.12	16,237.31
1004	ANGEL OSIRIS TORRES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1004	BALBINA FAMILIA SUERO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1004	BELGICA MONTERO DE PEÑA	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	3,873.28	25.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	496.97	4,520.05	1,225.06	3,465.95
1004	BIENVENIDO ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	4,488.18	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,141.36	4,739.11	23,752.49
1004	CARLOS MANUEL MACEA SANTANA	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	CARMEN ROJAS ALBUEZ	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	CATALINA REYES	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1004	ELEODORA CUEVAS CESPEDES	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	22,360.80	0.00	0.00	641.75	1,587.62	257.15	679.77	1,585.38	0.00	1,321.52	1,686.94	3,430.15	20,673.86
1004	ELY ISABEL TAVERAS ALMONTE	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,657.08	0.00	25.00	765.06	1,892.65	306.56	810.38	1,889.99	0.00	1,600.44	17,449.08	4,089.20	9,208.00
1004	FIORDALIZA VILLAR SIERRA	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,148.52	4,263.46	6,644.63
1004	GABRIELA DOMINGA MENDEZ ROCHA	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1004	ISMAEL MATEO MATEO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,893.03	4,679.65	9,613.23
1004	JUANA PEÑA SANTANA	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,807.48	0.00	0.00	855.47	2,116.33	342.79	906.15	2,113.35	0.00	1,761.62	29,707.48	4,572.47	100.00
1004	JUANA TRINIDAD REYES	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	KENIA HICIANO HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	LUISA ARELIS LEDESMA POLANCO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1004	MAIRA MARIA DURAN DE LUCIANO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,562.24	5,123.54	25.00	991.94	2,453.92	397.47	1,050.69	2,450.46	0.00	2,067.63	22,754.71	5,301.85	11,807.53

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	MERCEDES MARGARITA PEGUERO MENDEZ DE RONDON	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	19,200.75	4,382.38	9,367.58
1004	MIGUEL RADEVIS LANTIGUA TRINIDAD	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	NANCY YANEIRA MERCEDES DIAZ CARRASCO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1004	PABLO VANDERHORST HILTON	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	PALMIRIO MANCEBO PEREZ	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	10,435.21	4,352.65	17,939.31
1004	PERCILIANA SUERO CORDERO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1004	SANDRA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ADAMES	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1004	SOL JUANA YNES MONTERO DE MONTERO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1004	YOBANY MARGARITA LEONARDO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	17,036.80	0.00	0.00	488.96	1,209.61	195.92	517.92	1,207.91	0.00	1,006.88	1,262.43	2,613.44	15,774.37
1004	YOLANDA MARTE DE PEREZ	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1004	ALTAGRACIA CONSORO MEJIA	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1004	ANASTACIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,194.25	4,560.75	19,536.83
1004	CARMEN DIAZ SOLIS	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	11,847.32	4,471.56	17,302.38
1004	DENIA CAMILA CASTRO CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	ELENA DE CASTRO DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	FRANKLIN ROSARIO BATISTA TERRERO	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	14,697.39	4,590.48	15,227.49
1004	JUANA MARIA TERRERO DE LEON	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	5,146.90	4,421.63	23,677.28
1004	KEYSSI MACIEL DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	843.15	1,020.88	5,811.85
1004	MARIA DE JESUS DURAN GARCIA	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	14,981.50	4,599.99	15,005.45
1004	MARIA ESTHER PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
1004	MATILDE CRISPIN	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	29,374.59	4,768.84	1,713.05
1004	NARCISO COPLIN ESPINAL	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	2,533.02	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,884.90	4,679.65	23,621.36
1004	NAVIDAD CUEVAS NOVAS	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	WASCAR RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	6,793.08	4,233.73	20,806.28
1004	YOHANNA LISSET MORILLO SANTANA	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	31,326.15	0.00	0.00	899.06	2,224.16	360.25	952.31	2,221.02	0.00	1,851.37	31,184.73	4,805.43	141.42
1004	ALEXIS ANTONIO PEÑA PEGUERO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1004	ALTAGRACIA RIVERA PANIAGUA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	CARLOS LUCAS FLORES HERRERA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	2,446.53	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	3,068.30	1,225.06	4,917.70
1004	CARLOS MIGUEL PINEDA FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1004	CESAR ALBERTO TEJEDA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	6,293.91	1,225.06	1,692.09
1004	DANILO ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1004	DOMINGO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1004	ELIZABETH JOHNSON	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1004	ELPIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	IVELISSE LORA PASCUAL	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	4,334.42	1,225.06	3,651.58
1004	JORGE RAMON HIDALGO BATISTA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1004	JOSE GERALDO FAJARDO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1004	LIBERTAD ALTAGRACIA ROTESTAN DE BAEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	LORENZO ANTONIO REYNOSO AGRAMONTE	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,063.98	2,882.04	25.00	834.14	2,063.54	334.24	883.54	2,060.64	3,570.36	5,313.04	9,451.70	4,458.42	19,612.28
1004	MABEL JOHAINI SANCHEZ CUESTA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1004	MARCELINA PEÑA VILLA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,371.02	5,187.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	8,385.75	5,732.72	28,985.27
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA MONCION ROMAN	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1004	MARINA CABRERA TEJADA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,321.31	4,293.19	19,665.64
1004	NATHANAEL PRIMITIVO OVALLE ULLOA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1004	PELAGIA RAMONA CRUZ GUTIERREZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1004	RELSO DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1004	RUBEN DARIO ESTEVEZ SANTOS	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1004	RUTH GREEN PAYANO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	SARAH DE LOS SANTOS AGRAMONTE	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	SARAH MARGARITA VARGAS BELLO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.92
1004	VICTOR GERALDO CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	VICTOR MANUEL SORIANO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1004	VIDALISIA HERNANDEZ DE CORCINO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	YBELIS FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO SANTANA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	18,470.59	4,025.64	7,772.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	YENIFFER HEIDI PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,195.60	2,412.99	14,534.40
1004	YVETTE ROSANNA SANZ TEJEDA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1004	DEMETRIO DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	2,848.13	5,094.71	30,363.78
1004	AMERICA MEJIA FIGUEREO	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1004	ANA JULIA HERNANDEZ UCETA	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	1,190.12	2,134.07	2,403.66	2,450.10	13,568.34
1004	ANA MERCEDES PATRICIO CUEVAS	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.89	2,744.34	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,534.89	4,590.48	390.00
1004	ANGELITA ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1004	CANDY ANABELLE GONZALEZ VARGAS	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1004	CLARA MARIA CELEDONIO	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	DANIA FRANCISCA GUERRERO CABRERA	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	DIOMEDES DE JESUS MATEO PEÑA	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1004	DOMINGA DOMINGUEZ ESPINO DE CAPOIS	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	ELENA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,555.85	4,412.10	7,206.27
1004	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO DE JESUS	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1004	ERNESTINA MOJICA SUERO	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	20,364.62	4,293.19	7,622.33
1004	FRENIA CLARIBEL NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,550.83	4,322.92	12,629.89
1004	GRECIA ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ DE GUILLEN	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	GUARIONEX CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,181.07	4,560.75	4,550.01
1004	ISAURY MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	MARISOL GARO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,312.70	3,936.46	13,348.72
1004	MILDRED DANILZA ZAPATA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1004	OCANDA CONZORO TEJEDA DE CRUZ	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	OLGA MONTERO BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,016.40	4,174.29	25,195.37
1004	RAFAELA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1004	ROSA IRIS SEGURA DE GALVA	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	8,455.65	4,204.00	18,949.91
1004	ALFREDO SANTANA SANTANA	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,697.65	4,293.19	22,289.30
1004	ELIDA MARIA MEDRANO NOLASCO	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	EVELIN OCAIRI BAEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1004	FELIX HEREDIA	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	11,971.11	4,560.75	17,759.98
1004	JAWAL BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,946.04	4,412.10	4,816.08
1004	JESUS MANUEL GONZALEZ MENDEZ	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,968.28	4,560.75	23,762.80
1004	JOSE MONTERO QUEVEDO	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,343.48	0.00	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,759.20	21,824.37	4,501.29	7,519.11
1004	NELSON NAZARIO DE JESUS DESCHAMPS	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1004	OLGA MARIBEL ROBLES PEÑA	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,788.12	4,441.83	21,167.79
1004	PEDRO DIONISIO GERONIMO CRUZ	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	5,677.23	4,352.65	22,697.29
1004	LETICIA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,475.25	4,263.46	5,317.90
1004	ARIZA ENCARNACION DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,552.57	7,575.65	30,832.33
1004	CARMEN ANGULO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,935.75	8,229.66	45,712.61
1004	CARMEN JUSTINA SIME CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,321.37	7,991.84	40,776.64
1004	CASILDA CUELLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	12,158.79	4,679.65	18,347.47
1004	EILEN DEL CARMEN THEN ALONZO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1004	EUSEBIA PAYANO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,067.35	4,263.46	2,725.80
1004	EVELYN YOCASTA ESTRELLA DE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
1004	FELICIA CANDELARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,537.75	4,293.19	8,449.20
1004	FLABIA VICTORIA SOTO DE BERGES	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,077.16	4,293.19	6,909.79
1004	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,354.34	4,412.10	21,407.78
1004	GLORIA MARIA CONCEPCION GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	4,493.00	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	18,692.81	4,382.38	9,875.51
1004	JOAQUIN GONZALEZ MORIS	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,379.08	4,560.75	10,352.00
1004	JOCELIN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,099.74	3,454.84	25.00	863.86	2,137.08	346.15	915.03	2,134.07	0.00	1,803.89	6,587.24	4,617.30	23,512.50
1004	JULIA ESTHER REYES DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,052.59	8,287.87	26,983.36
1004	LOURDES MARIA PIÑA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1004	LOURDES VICTORIA MEJIA AMADOR	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,564.07	4,560.75	26,167.01
1004	MAIRA JOSEFA SANCHEZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1004	MARIA ANTONIA SUERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,515.49	7,991.84	43,582.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1004	MIGUEL ALBERTO FONT MOQUETE	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	18,097.57	3,995.91	7,951.44
1004	MINERBA MARIA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,321.37	7,991.84	39,776.64
1004	NEOLFIS BETANEA DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
1004	NIURKA AMARILIS BAUTISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1004	PEDRO BIENVENIDO HILARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,546.99	4,322.92	17,633.74
1004	QUENIA PILAR VILLILO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,471.77	18,184.94	4,441.83	10,770.97
1004	RINA ANASTACIA BARETT MOYA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1004	ROSA NORIS MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,780.36	4,441.83	14,175.55
1004	ROSALBA DE JESUS CIPRIAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1004	ROSAURA ROJAS DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	20,930.58	4,560.75	8,800.51
1004	ROSELIN MARIA VALERA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	17,147.53	4,976.94	15,296.67
1004	SANTA DE OLEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,919.05	4,263.46	18,874.10
1004	SOFY AMPARO LUGO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	19,622.79	3,787.81	5,069.66
1004	VANESSA HIRALDO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.92
1004	WENDY MORILLO VALERIO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	3,565.85	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,265.43	10,648.17	4,828.30	20,827.07
1004	YAMILKA ISABEL RONDON ABREU	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	32,920.36	7,991.84	19,177.65
1004	YANIRA DE LOS SANTOS CARRASCO SERRANO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,616.70	6,564.89	30,179.22
1004	YDALINA ENCARNACION MEDINA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	6,385.05	4,233.73	21,214.30
1004	YEIRI GOMEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,809.24	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,620.16	4,114.83	20,204.02
1004	ANA VIRGINIA BARRETT	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1004	CASILDA CUELLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	23,024.50	4,679.65	7,481.76
1004	EILEN DEL CARMEN THEN ALONZO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,827.97	4,144.56	8,190.01
1004	ELIDA MARIA CARRASCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1004	EVELYN YOCASTA ESTRELLA DE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,394.30	4,263.46	9,398.85
1004	FELICIA CANDELARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,982.94	4,293.19	11,004.01
1004	JOCELIN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,980.82	4,560.75	1,750.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	LOURDES MARIA PIÑA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	14,173.83	4,560.75	15,557.26
1004	LOURDES VICTORIA MEJIA AMADOR	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,902.44	4,560.75	17,828.64
1004	MAIRA JOSEFA SANCHEZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,468.44	4,174.29	9,743.33
1004	MARIANELA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,697.65	4,293.19	22,289.30
1004	MIGUEL ALBERTO FONT MOQUETE	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1004	NIURKA AMARILIS BAUTISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,969.06	4,144.56	23,048.92
1004	PAULA ALFONSINA MONTAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	19,275.05	4,174.28	7,936.71
1004	PEDRO BIENVENIDO HILARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,086.96	4,322.92	93.77
1004	QUENIA PILAR VILLILO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1004	ROSA NORIS MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,026.92	4,441.83	22,928.99
1004	ROSAURA ROJAS DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1004	ROSELIN MARIA VALERA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	8,183.23	4,976.94	24,260.97
1004	SIRDA VALDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,396.59	3,282.46	19,001.37
1004	SOFY AMPARO LUGO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	5,349.30	4,094.61	21,343.15
1004	WENDY MORILLO VALERIO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	8,691.85	4,828.30	22,783.39
1004	YANNY NELSA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,385.07	3,936.46	276.35
1004	YRAISA MARGARITA OZUNA LIRIA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,129.52	4,263.46	14,663.63
1004	ALTAGRACIA MARIA RAMIREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,434.66	8,507.87	43,151.64
1004	ANA GUZMAN REYES	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,071.10	4,590.48	22,853.79
1004	ANDREINA PEÑA TORRES	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,249.03	8,507.87	22,337.27
1004	ANNA REBECA FELIZ MATOS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,700.05	3,888.48	25.00	938.49	2,321.70	376.05	994.08	2,318.43	1,190.12	3,147.69	7,883.68	5,016.18	24,816.37
1004	ARACELIS GOMEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	21,203.72	4,531.02	8,333.58
1004	CELESTINA MARITZA MESA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	0.00	0.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,862.37	10,533.21	4,833.96	20,978.91
1004	CERVANTE OMAR TERRERO NOVAS	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1004	CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN FERMIN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1004	DANIA MARCEL POLANCO PE A	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	8,587.43	4,233.73	19,011.93
1004	DAYSI MARIA SOSA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,744.07	4,560.75	21,987.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	DIOSELINA MARIBEL NOVAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
1004	ELPIDIA MAGDALENA LIBERT CLAXTON	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
1004	JACKELINE POLANCO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,270.71	4,531.02	27,266.59
1004	JACQUELIN ORQUIDEA PEÑA CABRAL	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1004	JASMIN YISSEL PEGUERO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,327.23	4,144.56	19,690.75
1004	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.39	2,417.96	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	1,190.12	2,907.17	17,770.90	4,391.90	10,859.49
1004	JOSEFA ANA HIDALGO GALAN	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	16,774.87	4,709.38	13,925.19
1004	KELLY RAMONA GIL	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
1004	MARIA CELESTE MEJIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	11,267.23	4,233.73	16,332.13
1004	MARIA ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,536.02	4,441.83	21,419.90
1004	MARIBELLY AQUINO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,593.48	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	17,798.87	4,174.29	9,412.90
1004	MARISOL FELIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1004	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA BEATO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,354.86	0.00	25.00	698.98	1,729.20	280.08	740.39	1,726.76	0.00	1,464.37	2,103.25	3,736.04	22,251.61
1004	PATRICIA ALCOBER ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1004	PAULINO ATACIO SUSAÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	3,349.41	4,863.69	28,356.50
1004	PEDRO ALBERTO VALERIO GUANTE	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1004	PETRONILA VARGAS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,198.84	8,507.87	35,387.46
1004	ROSA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	16,577.02	4,441.83	12,378.89
1004	ROSA SILVESTRE DE ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	21,159.42	4,590.48	8,765.47
1004	ROSANNA YOSIRIS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	26,099.66	9,002.86	32,974.93
1004	SONIA LUISA BELTRE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,998.32	4,322.92	22,182.41
1004	VERONIDIA DOLORES PEREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,637.75	4,293.19	21,349.20
1004	YISEL REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,599.36	3,505.40	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	6,049.71	4,540.53	23,549.65
1004	YONATHAN CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	23,884.45	4,144.56	3,133.53
1004	ABRAHAM RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,686.26	5,068.61	8,355.55
1004	ANGELINE VENERANDA ALT. GUZMAN DE GERONIMO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,878.03	4,709.38	23,822.02
1004	ANTONIA RAMIREZ BUTEN	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,142.22	4,263.46	19,650.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	ELENA OFFRER CABRERA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,035.87	4,324.28	153.65
1004	GAUDY ALEXANDRA TINEO SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,314.67	4,441.83	6,641.25
1004	JULIO ALEJANDRO PENZO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,172.27	4,412.10	26,589.85
1004	LUIS ROJAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,886.73	4,441.83	12,069.19
1004	TANIA LISSELOT HEREDIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,643.11	4,114.83	10,181.07
1004	WENDY PAREDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,877.39	4,263.46	12,915.76
1004	YNGRID JOSEFINA MATEO LORA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1004	ABRAHAM RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	16,754.88	4,560.75	12,976.21
1004	ANA RITA JACQUELINE GARCIA GOMEZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
1004	ANASTACIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,814.95	4,560.75	20,916.13
1004	ANDREA FLORIBEL VASQUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1004	ANGELINE VENERANDA ALT. GUZMAN DE GERONIMO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,420.76	4,709.38	279.29
1004	ANTONIA RAMIREZ BUTEN	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,567.66	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	2,380.24	4,166.01	7,508.51	4,570.26	22,284.64
1004	AYALIBIS JOSEFINA ABREU TERRERO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	57,948.71	2,862.64	25.00	1,663.13	4,114.36	620.17	1,761.64	4,108.56	1,190.12	4,639.89	44,020.69	8,843.09	13,928.02
1004	BELEN ESMEIRA MARTINEZ TORO DE CARLO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,563.87	4,560.75	23,167.21
1004	EDWARD JOSE FELIZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1004	ENERCIDA MARIELA ZORRILLA REYES	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1004	GLADYS ANTONIA PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	20,570.06	4,858.02	11,098.96
1004	ISABEL MAYI DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	1,603.08	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	12,894.64	4,114.83	13,929.54
1004	JOSE FRANCISCO MARMOLEJOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,580.76	0.00	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	0.00	1,536.83	3,052.36	3,924.09	22,528.40
1004	JUAN HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,448.83	3,936.46	18,212.59
1004	JULIA SANTANA PALACIOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,930.29	3,611.13	25.00	887.70	2,196.05	355.70	940.28	2,192.96	0.00	1,852.98	14,122.14	4,744.71	16,808.15
1004	JULIO ALEJANDRO PENZO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1004	KELLY RAMONA GIL	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,515.66	4,412.10	10,246.46
1004	LEISSA DAHIANA SEGURA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1004	LLARILIS VICTORIA MORILLO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	3,479.41	4,263.46	24,313.74
1004	LUZ MARIA ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,486.11	4,263.46	18,307.04

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	MANUEL JOAQUIN FRIAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	14,410.81	5,068.61	18,631.00
1004	MARIA VICTORIA SOSA RAMOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	5,467.30	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	13,041.86	5,279.88	21,377.16
1004	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,847.77	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,956.19	9,089.10	4,025.64	17,153.70
1004	MARICELA BONILLA ULERIO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	3,240.76	5,555.49	32,974.95
1004	MIGDALIA DE LA ROSA SOLER	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,826.31	3,282.46	17,571.65
1004	NARCISO COPLIN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	1,800.99	3,728.37	22,503.87
1004	NOEMY TRINIDAD DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1004	RINA ANASTACIA BARETT MOYA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,061.06	4,441.83	18,894.85
1004	ROSA MAGALY PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	5,348.91	4,382.38	23,219.41
1004	SAONI ELIZABETH PAULINO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,533.65	4,263.46	9,259.50
1004	SARA ELISABET BAEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1004	SARAH ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SELEMI	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,332.41	4,144.56	8,685.57
1004	TANIA LISSELOT HEREDIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,502.43	4,114.83	20,321.75
1004	TERESA DEL MILAGRO MENDEZ CUESTA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	2,939.99	5,079.84	30,175.03
1004	WENDY PAREDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,975.89	6,545.17	4,570.26	23,247.98
1004	WILFREDO RIVERA DONAWAN	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,874.92	0.00	25.00	886.11	2,192.12	355.06	938.60	2,189.03	0.00	1,849.71	3,012.59	4,736.21	27,862.33
1004	YINE CRISTINA FIGUEROA CABRAL	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,887.30	0.00	25.00	886.47	2,193.00	355.20	938.97	2,189.91	0.00	1,850.44	17,018.88	4,738.11	13,868.42
1004	YRIS MILAGROS MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1004	ALBA LUISA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,419.05	3,995.91	19,629.96
1004	ALFIRA ARIAS HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,238.24	4,739.11	24,655.61
1004	ALTAGRACIA FLORES LORA DE CARELA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
1004	ANA REMEDIO ACOSTA MATOS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	20,214.36	4,293.19	7,772.59
1004	ARELIS MARIA PEGUERO MENA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	25,946.61	4,441.83	3,009.30
1004	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA BELLO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	6,053.48	4,451.36	22,964.50
1004	BESAIDA PATRICIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	17,698.31	3,787.81	6,994.14
1004	CANDIDA LUISA LOPEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,105.63	4,441.83	25,850.28
1004	CARMEN ADOLFINA PIMENTEL DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	28,437.45	4,560.75	1,293.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	CLARIANA ANGELICA TORRES DEMORIZI	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1004	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PAULA AYBAR	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1004	CRISTINA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,532.40	6,564.89	38,263.52
1004	CRONNY FERRERAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1004	DAMARIS PACHECO PEGUERO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1004	DANIELA BAEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,152.22	4,412.10	11,609.90
1004	DANYS EMELYS ABREU SANTANA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1004	DELLIS ESMIRDA CUEVAS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	14,997.02	4,441.83	13,958.89
1004	DIONISIA CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1004	DIONISIO MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1004	DORKAS JOSEFINA RAMIREZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,419.92	4,263.46	21,373.23
1004	EUGENIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,281.86	4,560.75	23,449.22
1004	FIOR D´ALIZA JOSEFINA PARRA LOPEZ DE CEPIN	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,866.83	4,560.75	23,864.25
1004	GLADYS AURORA CIPRIAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1004	GLENIS YOCASTA REYES DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1004	JOSE GABRIEL VALERIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	39,785.94	8,507.87	15,800.36
1004	JOSEFA CUELLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
1004	JULISSA SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,928.83	4,085.10	21,701.56
1004	KENIA MARGARITA PEREZ SOTO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	22,703.60	4,382.38	5,864.73
1004	LUCY ESTHER EVANGELISTA RAMON	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	12,979.83	4,114.83	13,844.35
1004	LUZ MARIA JAQUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1004	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,931.30	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,274.83	4,174.29	22,936.94
1004	MARIA ROSANNA REYES ARIAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,937.32	2,713.87	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,034.30	4,132.19	21,903.02
1004	MARIA YNES GARCIA BILLILO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	17,208.83	4,085.10	9,421.56
1004	MERCEDES BATISTA PEREZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1004	MILAGROS NUÑEZ ROSADO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	16,658.04	4,263.46	11,135.11
1004	MILAGROS NUÑEZ ROSADO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,605.47	4,263.46	21,187.68

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	MILDRED DANILZA ZAPATA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,781.63	4,263.46	8,011.52
1004	PAULA MONTERO MONTERO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
1004	RAFAELA PAULA CABRAL DE VEGAZO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,427.90	4,441.83	23,528.01
1004	RAMONA CABRERA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	8,833.21	4,858.02	22,835.81
1004	RAMONA ZORRILLA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,524.82	0.00	0.00	789.96	1,954.26	316.54	836.75	1,951.51	0.00	1,626.71	4,040.58	4,222.31	23,484.24
1004	SOFIA DISLA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,738.05	4,412.10	5,024.07
1004	VANNY DINORA PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,393.47	4,263.46	15,399.68
1004	YAMILKA HERNANDEZ THEN	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	27,603.22	4,560.75	2,127.87
1004	YANERIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1004	ALBA LUISA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,539.18	3,995.91	22,509.83
1004	ALFIRA ARIAS HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	22,018.93	4,739.11	8,874.92
1004	ALTAGRACIA FLORES LORA DE CARELA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	3,299.43	4,590.48	26,625.45
1004	ANA ANTONIA ORTIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	5,450.07	4,397.24	23,215.14
1004	ANA REMEDIO ACOSTA MATOS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1004	ARELIS MARIA PEGUERO MENA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,386.90	4,441.83	23,569.01
1004	BESAIDA PATRICIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02
1004	CANDIDA LUISA LOPEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
1004	CARMEN ADOLFINA PIMENTEL DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1004	CLARIANA ANGELICA TORRES DEMORIZI	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,170.94	4,560.75	22,560.15
1004	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PAULA AYBAR	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,085.56	4,263.46	5,707.59
1004	CRONNY FERRERAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	12,219.60	4,560.75	17,511.48
1004	DAMARIS PACHECO PEGUERO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,667.07	4,560.75	17,064.01
1004	DANIELA BAEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
1004	DANYS EMELYS ABREU SANTANA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	19,131.97	4,560.75	10,599.12
1004	DELLIS ESMIRDA CUEVAS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,814.41	4,441.83	4,141.50
1004	DIGNA EMERITA VASQUEZ Y ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	9,419.40	8,571.67	46,616.55
1004	DIONISIA CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,393.83	4,293.19	25,593.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	DIONISIO MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,306.70	4,560.75	20,424.38
1004	DORKAS JOSEFINA RAMIREZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,087.44	4,263.46	21,705.71
1004	EUGENIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,169.48	4,560.75	11,561.60
1004	FIOR D´ALIZA JOSEFINA PARRA LOPEZ DE CEPIN	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	12,254.77	4,560.75	17,476.31
1004	GLADYS AURORA CIPRIAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,664.53	4,441.83	14,291.39
1004	GLENIS YOCASTA REYES DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1004	JULISSA SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	12,625.71	4,085.10	14,004.68
1004	JULITA DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	9,252.12	4,441.83	19,703.79
1004	LUZ MARIA JAQUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	9,600.66	4,560.75	20,130.43
1004	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
1004	MARIA ROSANNA REYES ARIAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,040.60	4,441.83	16,915.32
1004	MARIA YNES GARCIA BILLILO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	14,269.41	4,085.10	12,360.98
1004	MERCEDES BATISTA PEREZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,491.36	4,441.83	7,464.55
1004	PAULA MONTERO MONTERO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	26,305.86	4,679.65	4,200.40
1004	RAFAELA PAULA CABRAL DE VEGAZO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	9,063.05	4,441.83	19,892.86
1004	RAMONA CABRERA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	7,531.37	4,858.02	24,137.65
1004	TOMACINA CARMONA SIERRA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,695.49	7,991.84	43,402.52
1004	VANNY DINORA PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1004	YAMILKA HERNANDEZ THEN	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1004	YANERIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,243.43	4,293.19	11,743.52
1004	ELIZABETH ROMERO MEJIA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM CIANI LOS MINA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,986.95	2,867.38	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	1,190.12	2,987.35	19,845.41	4,599.99	10,141.54
1004	LILIANA ELIZABET CRUZ MORFE	ESC PRIM CIANI LOS MINA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,397.96	0.00	25.00	671.52	1,661.26	269.08	711.30	1,658.92	0.00	1,407.82	4,964.78	3,589.26	18,433.18
1004	MARIA LUISA VILLAMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CIANI LOS MINA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,457.75	4,293.19	22,529.20
1004	YDIA FIDELIZA DIAZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM COMPAÑIA DE JESUS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,095.54	4,144.56	2,922.44
1004	JOSEFINA ARELIS ROJAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	18,716.87	4,085.10	7,913.52
1004	MARIELLE ELIZABETH POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,389.27	6,564.89	19,406.65
1004	ONIRIS DE LOS ANGELES MOQUETE	ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	26,257.55	8,562.87	29,716.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	RUBEN ELISEO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1004	WENDY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,655.88	4,293.19	6,331.07
1004	ARILEYDA MIESES ADON	ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1004	AYALIRIS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1004	JOSE MANUEL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1004	JUANA MARIA TERRERO DE LEON	ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,641.19	4,114.83	22,182.99
1004	LEAVITT VENTURA NAVEO	ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,410.93	4,114.83	4,413.25
1004	RUBEN ELISEO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	18,791.83	3,282.46	2,606.13
1004	SHEILA DAIANA SILVESTRE VERAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1004	ZORAYDA DIROCHE MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	20,895.06	4,174.28	6,316.70
1004	AMARILIS VALLEJO DE LA CRUZ DE OZUNA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	29,731.09	4,388.34	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,943.74	4,560.75	22,787.35
1004	AMARILIS VALLEJO DE LA CRUZ DE OZUNA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	30,873.15	5,378.26	4,187.26
1004	BARTOLA RAMIREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,121.32	4,322.92	23,059.41
1004	BETHANIA MONTERO SANCHEZ DE URBAEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,899.70	0.00	0.00	915.52	2,264.88	366.85	969.75	2,261.69	0.00	1,885.27	26,840.56	4,893.42	5,059.14
1004	CAROLINA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,260.78	2,596.48	25.00	1,585.98	3,923.52	620.17	1,679.93	3,917.99	0.00	3,290.91	17,813.93	8,461.68	37,446.85
1004	DIONICIA REYES	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,217.09	4,144.56	7,800.89
1004	ELENA MUÑOZ DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	5,406.84	4,025.64	20,835.96
1004	FRANCIA YOHANI NOLASCO DE MEDRANO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
1004	GLADIRYS MARGARITA SOCORRO DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,347.48	4,293.19	8,639.47
1004	HILDA MARIA GARCIA DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1004	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	4,041.05	4,204.00	23,364.51
1004	JOSEFINA TAVERAS REYES	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,455.35	4,560.75	12,275.73
1004	JOSEFINA TAVERAS REYES	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
1004	LICAIRA PERLINA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,661.95	3,936.46	3,999.47
1004	MARINA SENCION VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,922.49	4,412.10	13,839.63
1004	MARTHA FRANCISCA MALENA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,828.31	4,441.83	13,127.60
1004	MARYORY WALESCA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.60	3,312.53	0.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,491.31	24,460.35	9,002.86	34,614.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	MILCA DAYANNA JAQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,622.91	4,293.19	20,364.04
1004	MILQUEDIS BASARTE MANCHESTER	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,563.11	6,564.89	24,232.81
1004	MURIEL JANICE JAMES	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,336.83	3,936.46	19,324.59
1004	RAFAELINA VASQUEZ BARETT	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	30,809.19	8,170.21	22,451.59
1004	ROSEMARY ALT. PAREDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,575.73	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,226.71	3,936.46	7,434.71
1004	SIMONA TORREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	15,379.83	4,114.83	11,444.35
1004	TERESA ELAINE TORRES INFANTE	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	13,592.66	3,282.46	7,805.30
1004	YANESI ESPERANZA DE JESUS RIVERA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,710.83	4,293.19	20,276.12
1004	YARISA VALDEZ VOLQUEZ DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,816.72	4,263.46	13,976.43
1004	ARA CELIA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,040.70	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,913.20	4,293.19	15,073.75
1004	BETHANIA MONTERO SANCHEZ DE URBAEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,930.73	4,019.31	25.00	887.71	2,196.08	355.70	940.29	2,192.99	0.00	1,853.00	7,757.59	4,744.77	23,173.14
1004	CARIDAD CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	24,444.70	8,287.87	29,591.25
1004	CLAUDIO ALEXIS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,908.06	4,144.56	109.92
1004	CLEMENCIA RODRIGUEZ CONSORO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,819.67	3,936.46	13,841.75
1004	DIONICIA REYES	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,291.84	4,144.56	21,726.14
1004	ELENA MUÑOZ DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	23,280.16	4,025.64	2,962.64
1004	ERNESTO FELIZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,164.29	4,293.19	21,822.66
1004	FRANCIA YOHANI NOLASCO DE MEDRANO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,636.88	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	1,190.12	2,892.06	12,031.24	4,352.65	16,343.28
1004	GLADIRYS MARGARITA SOCORRO DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	2,866.92	25.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	1,190.12	2,987.21	26,020.76	4,599.62	3,963.75
1004	HILDA MARIA GARCIA DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	2,965.10	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,452.23	4,560.75	22,278.86
1004	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,533.02	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	4,892.84	4,204.00	22,512.72
1004	LICAIRA PERLINA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,253.83	3,936.46	20,407.59
1004	MARINA SENCION VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1004	MARTHA FRANCISCA MALENA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99
1004	MILCA DAYANNA JAQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1004	MURIEL JANICE JAMES	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,794.74	3,936.46	15,866.68
1004	OLGA MARIBEL ROBLES PEÑA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,031.93	4,441.83	21,923.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	TENNY NATALIS GARCIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,267.84	4,293.19	10,719.11
1004	YANESI ESPERANZA DE JESUS RIVERA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	26,431.45	4,293.19	1,555.50
1004	YARISA VALDEZ VOLQUEZ DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1004	YOHANNA LISSET MORILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	3,284.48	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,701.59	4,233.73	20,897.76
1004	ALBA LIDIA ALCANTARA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
1004	ALTAGRACIA ARGENTINA VELOZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	36,599.95	8,837.86	21,311.87
1004	AMARILIS SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1004	ANA SILVIA DE LOS SANTOS GUILLEN	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	19,007.91	4,233.73	8,591.44
1004	AURELIA SALAS DE DORREJO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,659.58	4,085.10	16,970.81
1004	DIGNA ISIDORA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,496.55	8,287.87	16,539.40
1004	DULCE MARIA DELGADO BUENO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,054.98	4,560.75	12,676.10
1004	FATIMA MARIBEL CASTRO DE OVANDO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	25,534.06	4,114.83	1,290.12
1004	GERALDO MERCEDES MONTAÑO TAPIA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,175.84	4,293.19	9,811.11
1004	JHACDIRA MARIEL VALDEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	30,477.11	8,562.87	25,496.77
1004	JOSE ALBERTO VIVIECA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,517.33	3,995.91	13,531.68
1004	JOSEFA EMILIA MEDINA DE PUJOLS	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,533.15	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,559.24	25,675.59	5,590.94	10,771.19
1004	JUSTINA PIÑA REYES	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,423.25	6,564.89	26,372.67
1004	LUCIA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,635.75	8,507.87	28,950.55
1004	MAGNOLIA ELIZABET JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,116.18	7,991.84	27,981.83
1004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MANZANILLO CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,208.95	6,564.89	33,586.97
1004	MARIA ESTELA VICTORINO CASTILLO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,725.05	4,560.75	14,006.03
1004	MARIBEL PEREZ FELIZ DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99
1004	MATILDE CRISPIN	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	3,181.95	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	3,570.36	5,432.64	12,062.79	4,768.84	19,024.85
1004	MERCEDES SANTANA DE MELLA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1004	MERCEDES ZORALLA BUENO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,696.08	4,263.46	16,097.07
1004	MIGUEL ANTONIO CEDEÑO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,150.65	4,560.75	21,580.43
1004	NATALY TORRES GARAY	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,981.75	8,229.66	44,666.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1004	PETTYT DENIS HERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,830.80	7,991.84	15,267.21
1004	QUILINA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22
1004	SANTA ANTIA PEGUERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	4,980.23	4,025.64	21,262.57
1004	SIANA DEL ROSARIO GORIS CONTRERAS DE FERRERA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1004	ALBA LIDIA ALCANTARA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,216.93	4,560.75	17,514.15
1004	AMARILIS SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,379.47	4,263.46	25,413.68
1004	ANA SILVIA DE LOS SANTOS GUILLEN	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	12,827.83	4,233.73	14,771.52
1004	ANNA REBECA FELIZ MATOS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,594.87	4,709.38	28,105.18
1004	ARACELIS GOMEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	16,168.50	4,531.02	13,368.80
1004	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA BELLO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1004	CARMEN CECILIA PAREDES BRITO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,955.65	8,562.87	37,018.23
1004	CONSUELO BATISTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	597.46	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1004	DULCE MARIA DELGADO BUENO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,172.95	4,560.75	21,558.13
1004	GERALDO MERCEDES MONTAÑO TAPIA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1004	JANEISA ANTONIA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	22,822.79	8,507.87	32,763.51
1004	JOSEFA EMILIA MEDINA DE PUJOLS	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,958.07	0.00	0.00	1,060.70	2,624.02	425.02	1,123.53	2,620.33	0.00	2,184.23	36,568.07	5,669.37	390.00
1004	MARIA ESTELA VICTORINO CASTILLO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1004	MARIBEL PEREZ FELIZ DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,495.53	4,441.83	19,460.38
1004	MERCEDES SANTANA DE MELLA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1004	QUILINA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,257.93	4,560.75	24,473.15
1004	ROSALINDA COLON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1004	SANTA ANTIA PEGUERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,608.32	4,025.64	21,634.48
1004	WANDA ELIZABETH BELLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	14,379.28	7,872.92	36,943.56
1004	ALBA NILIA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.89	2,867.38	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	1,190.12	4,641.38	11,273.31	8,846.67	46,700.58
1004	ALEJANDRINA MEDINA DELGADO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,026.99	4,322.92	11,153.75
1004	AMANDITA LEREBOURS AQUINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	7,463.83	4,233.73	20,135.53
1004	ANGELA VARGAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	1,965.93	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	2,380.24	5,556.62	20,693.92	8,179.72	32,628.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	CARMEN GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46
1004	ELAINE FRANCISCA MATA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	5,011.83	3,282.46	16,386.13
1004	ESTHER MILADYS FELIZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,882.36	4,412.10	12,879.76
1004	FANNY CABRERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	1,603.08	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,590.63	4,114.83	7,233.55
1004	FRANCIA BRUCEL REYES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
1004	HANNY JOSEFINA POUERIET ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,023.04	8,287.87	42,012.91
1004	HECTOR MANUEL CABRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,633.59	8,229.66	12,014.77
1004	LUCIA DOMINICA HABOT RINCON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	11,404.82	4,828.30	20,070.42
1004	LUISA ALTAGRACIA HUGGINS ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,500.04	4,233.73	2,099.31
1004	LUZ MARIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	17,737.34	7,575.65	31,647.56
1004	MERCEDES DIAZ CABRERA DE GALVA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,260.78	2,596.48	25.00	1,585.98	3,923.52	620.17	1,679.93	3,917.99	0.00	3,290.91	29,496.27	8,461.68	25,764.51
1004	NATIVIDAD MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	19,070.95	4,560.75	10,660.13
1004	RAQUELIN MEDRANO SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,629.91	7,991.84	30,468.10
1004	ROSA MARIA CASTILLO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	7,198.49	5,236.49	26,937.67
1004	RUTH NOEMI BATISTA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	18,522.75	4,560.75	11,208.34
1004	VALENTINA SAMBOY CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,592.26	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,525.52	4,322.92	11,655.21
1004	YVELISSE ANTONIA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,837.40	6,564.89	34,958.52
1004	ALEJANDRINA MEDINA DELGADO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,332.49	4,322.92	2,848.25
1004	AMANDITA LEREBOURS AQUINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,856.11	4,233.73	24,743.25
1004	CLEDIS MIRIAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1004	ELAINE FRANCISCA MATA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	7,483.05	3,282.46	13,914.91
1004	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,761.15	3,020.60	25.00	825.45	2,042.04	330.75	874.34	2,039.17	0.00	1,724.79	5,494.43	4,411.96	23,266.72
1004	GAUDY ALEXANDRA TINEO SANTOS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
1004	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1004	JUANA BAUTISTA GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,777.17	0.00	0.00	998.10	2,469.18	399.94	1,057.23	2,465.70	0.00	2,055.33	24,063.93	5,334.82	10,713.24
1004	JUANA MARIA FLORES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,962.27	4,441.83	15,993.64
1004	JUANA SALAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,101.89	7,991.84	26,996.12

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	LISSET ANGELICA CALDERON MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,614.83	4,293.19	11,372.12
1004	LUCIA DOMINICA HABOT RINCON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,743.98	4,828.30	23,731.26
1004	LUISA ALTAGRACIA HUGGINS ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	9,437.43	4,233.73	18,161.92
1004	MARTA JOSEFINA BATISTA SENA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	15,765.43	3,936.46	9,895.99
1004	NATIVIDAD MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,285.07	4,560.75	27,446.01
1004	ROSA MARIA CASTILLO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,830.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,510.84	4,441.83	21,445.07
1004	VALENTINA SAMBOY CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,315.03	0.00	0.00	812.64	2,010.37	325.62	860.78	2,007.54	1,190.12	2,863.54	27,925.03	4,343.53	390.00
1004	ADRIANISA ALTAGRACIA MARTE INFANTE	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,289.81	4,560.75	12,441.28
1004	ALBA YRIS MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1004	ALMA DE LOS ANGELES BATISTA MEDINA DE MORETA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.49	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	20,320.93	4,501.29	9,022.56
1004	ANA JOSEFA BATISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1004	ANA LUZ FRIAS LEYBA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,171.52	4,263.46	22,621.63
1004	CINDY ROSIBEL LEYBA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1004	CLEDIS MIRIAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,244.06	4,144.56	18,773.92
1004	DELVI RAMONA ULLOA DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	25,819.94	4,709.38	4,880.12
1004	DIONISIA PALOMINO CORDERO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1004	DOMINGA ANTONIA MARRERO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,196.87	4,679.66	25,309.40
1004	ELOYDA FAMILIA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,588.44	3,314.62	25.00	906.59	2,242.78	363.27	960.29	2,239.62	1,190.12	3,082.00	7,216.34	4,845.67	24,372.10
1004	ERICK RAFAEL GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
1004	ERNESTINA MOJICA SUERO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1004	ESTHER SANTANA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1004	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,933.86	4,560.75	11,797.22
1004	FRANCISCA TERESA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,653.50	4,174.19	25.00	1,826.86	4,519.40	620.17	1,935.07	4,513.03	0.00	3,786.93	36,736.95	9,652.60	26,916.55
1004	GLENIS FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,297.79	4,679.65	23,208.47
1004	GREYSI DIONELSI HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,079.43	6,564.89	12,716.49
1004	ISABEL MARIA SORIANO JORGE	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,516.47	7,575.65	37,868.43
1004	JACQUELINE APOLONIA PATRICIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,922.43	7,991.84	37,175.58

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	JESUS MANUEL GONZALEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,946.86	4,560.75	5,784.22
1004	JOEL RIJO TAMAYO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,302.40	6,564.89	37,493.52
1004	LENNYS CLIOSOTY MONTILLA RIVERA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,826.06	3,936.46	9,835.36
1004	LUZ ELENA CASTRO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	1,603.08	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,447.63	4,114.83	21,376.55
1004	MARGARITA TRINIDAD FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,191.40	6,564.89	23,604.52
1004	MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.95	5,240.15	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	1,190.12	5,386.57	52,188.95	10,635.89	18,394.00
1004	MARTA JOSEFINA BATISTA SENA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,983.51	3,936.46	23,677.91
1004	MARTHA DEL ORBE DE LA NUEZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,021.47	7,575.65	41,363.43
1004	MELQUICEDED GABRIEL GRULLON HERRERA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,186.63	4,441.83	26,769.28
1004	MILAGRO VALDEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,871.03	4,560.75	20,860.06
1004	MISAEL DIAZ PATROSINO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.28	6,564.89	31,974.64
1004	NIURKY PAULINO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	15,833.00	6,564.89	26,962.92
1004	ROSA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1004	SANTA IVELISSE TAVERA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,216.65	8,562.87	41,757.24
1004	TENNY NATALIS GARCIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1004	YARIBE MAYRELI ESTRELLA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,344.77	4,412.10	3,417.35
1004	YOHANNY GRISELDA DE LA CRUZ CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,079.97	34,804.20	5,398.79	390.00
1004	ALBA YRIS MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,345.52	4,441.83	9,610.39
1004	ANA LUZ FRIAS LEYBA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,773.05	4,263.46	12,020.10
1004	ARELIS GIL RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	34,197.12	4,170.20	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	9,101.19	5,245.85	25,095.93
1004	DELVI RAMONA ULLOA DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1004	DIONISIA PALOMINO CORDERO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,471.15	4,441.83	19,484.76
1004	ELOYDA FAMILIA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,245.13	4,412.10	14,516.99
1004	ELYS ENCARNACION AMADOR	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,706.74	4,144.56	22,311.24
1004	ESTHER SANTANA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	17,892.96	4,560.75	11,838.13
1004	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,843.07	4,560.75	26,888.01
1004	GLENIS FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,900.51	4,679.65	27,605.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	JAVELINA ESTHER GUERRERO MARTE	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1004	LUISA MARIA SANTANA FELIZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,756.60	8,229.66	40,891.76
1004	MARGARITO SEPULVEDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,532.43	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	26,701.86	4,560.75	3,029.23
1004	NIEVES GOMEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,260.64	0.00	0.00	839.78	2,077.51	336.50	889.52	2,074.58	0.00	1,729.30	29,160.64	4,488.59	100.00
1004	SAREDA GEORGINA PEREYRA ARIAS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	28,440.97	4,560.75	1,290.12
1004	VICTOR MANUEL EDUARDO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,119.10	4,412.10	14,643.02
1004	YOHANNY GRISELDA DE LA CRUZ CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,924.07	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	15,775.99	4,976.94	16,668.21
1004	DOMINGO ERNESTO PEREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO HERNANDEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,072.62	3,747.32	25.00	891.78	2,206.16	357.34	944.61	2,203.05	0.00	1,861.39	20,536.76	4,766.55	10,535.86
1004	AMANDA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	4,184.98	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	20,628.51	4,174.29	6,583.26
1004	ANA MERCEDES PATRICIO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	3,570.36	5,338.92	16,705.80	4,590.48	13,219.09
1004	ANNA BELKYS AMADOR MORILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1004	BACILISA MARTIR CESPEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	11,952.64	8,837.86	45,959.18
1004	BENITA ANGELA EVANGELISTA AYALA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,145.63	4,441.83	20,810.28
1004	CARMEN VIRGINIA VENTURA CALDERON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,645.63	4,441.83	21,310.28
1004	DARLIN ANIBAL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,472.40	6,564.89	23,323.52
1004	DEYSY MARIA ADAMES BELEN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,288.59	2,412.99	14,441.41
1004	DIEGA HEREDIA DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,166.69	4,263.46	10,626.46
1004	EDILIA JOSEFINA CRUZ SALAZAR	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,520.93	4,441.83	23,434.98
1004	ELIZABETH CRUZ GARCIA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,239.25	8,229.66	34,409.11
1004	ELIZABETH MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1004	ENEMENCIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1004	FERCIS DRULLARD MEDINA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1004	FRANCIA MARISOL ACOSTA MATEO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	6,836.87	4,590.48	23,088.01
1004	FRANCISCO PAULINO ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1004	GELSYS ELIAS MENDEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.80	1,384.28	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	11,294.78	7,159.46	35,377.02
1004	GENOBEBA COLUMNA DE HICHEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,758.31	2,068.05	25.00	739.26	1,828.84	296.22	783.05	1,826.26	0.00	1,547.31	4,289.32	3,951.32	21,468.99
1004	HEIDI VICTORIA OLMO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	ILUMINADA VIRGEN CABA AVILA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,444.92	4,441.83	22,510.99
1004	IVELISSE NUÑEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
1004	JOHANNY HERRERA ESPINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
1004	LUZ BRUNILDA FORTUNA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	10,299.98	4,263.46	17,493.17
1004	MARGARITA CAMINERO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,183.93	4,441.83	21,771.99
1004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA DELGADO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,159.12	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	1,190.12	3,033.16	14,198.34	4,718.90	16,563.78
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA CRUZ MADERA DE MAÑON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1004	MAURA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,032.93	4,560.75	18,698.15
1004	MIRIAM ANTONIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,896.80	4,441.83	10,059.11
1004	NILSA MARIA FLORIAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1004	NURYS RAMOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,366.47	3,787.81	19,325.98
1004	PETRONILA CUELLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,335.53	4,441.83	14,620.39
1004	ROLANDO AQUINO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,421.02	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,172.22	17,350.03	5,079.84	15,764.99
1004	SANTA ELENA ROJAS DE JESUS DE ABREU	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,048.04	4,144.56	17,969.94
1004	SANTA LUCIANO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,221.51	3,936.46	23,439.91
1004	SANTA MARIA AMADOR REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,846.56	4,144.56	9,171.42
1004	SULEIDA NOVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,070.84	4,144.56	7,947.14
1004	TOMAS PEÑA VILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,289.22	5,236.49	25,846.94
1004	UBANY DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	25,169.40	4,590.48	4,755.48
1004	VICKI NATALID REYES BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1004	VICTOR MANUEL VALERA SANDOBAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	15,946.03	4,709.38	14,754.02
1004	WILLIAM HARNOL WISH DIAZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1004	YORKY MARIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,568.38	3,936.46	11,093.04
1004	AMANDA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	10,584.45	4,322.92	17,596.29
1004	AMERICA MEJIA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	6,065.02	25.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,797.09	26,212.19	4,599.62	3,772.32
1004	ANA SILVIA VALDEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,011.42	0.00	25.00	775.23	1,917.81	310.63	821.15	1,915.11	0.00	1,621.38	13,468.72	4,143.55	13,542.70
1004	BENITA ANGELA EVANGELISTA AYALA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	CARMEN VIRGINIA VENTURA CALDERON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,944.92	4,441.83	23,010.99
1004	DOMINGO MOSQUEA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	21,002.49	4,739.11	9,891.36
1004	DORIS JOHANNY HERNANDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	EDWIN JOSEPH PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1004	EDWIN ROYLAN RAFAEL BALBUENA AQUINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	2,097.69	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,229.33	3,787.81	20,463.12
1004	ENEMENCIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,610.84	4,144.56	6,407.14
1004	FLABIA VICTORIA SOTO DE BERGES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1004	FRANCIA MARISOL ACOSTA MATEO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,153.09	4,590.48	23,771.79
1004	FRANCISCO PAULINO ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,781.05	4,441.83	10,174.86
1004	FRANKLIN ROSARIO BATISTA TERRERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	9,183.19	4,590.48	20,741.69
1004	GENOBEBA COLUMNA DE HICHEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,758.31	0.00	0.00	739.26	1,828.84	296.22	783.05	1,826.26	0.00	1,522.31	3,700.16	3,951.32	22,058.15
1004	GRACIELA TORRES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	9,323.29	4,114.83	17,500.89
1004	ILUMINADA VIRGEN CABA AVILA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,886.80	4,441.83	15,069.11
1004	IVELISSE NUÑEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	24,382.26	4,709.38	6,317.80
1004	JACKELINE POLANCO DE LEON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1004	JOAQUIN GONZALEZ MORIS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1004	LUISA ALTAGRACIA DUVAL MATEO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
1004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA DELGADO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,147.70	4,412.10	4,614.42
1004	MARIA ESTHER PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	18,854.08	4,471.56	10,295.62
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA CRUZ MADERA DE MAÑON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,588.19	4,322.92	22,592.54
1004	MAURA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,134.95	4,560.75	20,596.13
1004	MIRIAM ANTONIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1004	PATRICIA YSABEL FELIZ SUBERVI	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1004	PETRONILA CUELLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.92	4,441.83	390.00
1004	SARAH DE LOS SANTOS DE PIÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,941.00	2,726.23	25.00	830.61	2,054.81	332.82	879.81	2,051.92	0.00	1,735.42	12,455.19	4,439.55	16,485.81
1004	SULEIDA NOVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,043.04	4,144.56	24,974.94
1004	TOMAS PEÑA VILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	6,027.40	5,236.49	28,108.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1004	UBANY DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	9,870.09	4,590.48	20,054.79
1004	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,868.81	0.00	0.00	885.93	2,191.69	354.99	938.41	2,188.60	0.00	1,824.34	30,768.81	4,735.28	100.00
1004	VICTOR MANUEL VALERA SANDOBAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,657.87	4,709.38	28,042.18
1004	YORKY MARIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,271.42	3,936.46	390.00
1004	YOVANNY FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	34,174.21	6,560.49	25.00	980.80	2,426.37	393.00	1,038.90	2,422.95	0.00	2,044.70	22,268.34	5,242.32	11,905.87
1004	ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1004	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA BATISTA VELOZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	18,498.15	9,002.86	40,576.43
1004	CARMEN ROSA SIGARAN GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.59	2,204.80	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	0.00	3,126.90	49,074.68	8,051.29	3,410.91
1004	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	15,669.94	8,452.87	39,528.77
1004	CLARIBEL GARCIA SIERRA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,208.95	6,564.89	32,586.97
1004	CRISTINA FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,094.09	6,564.89	20,701.83
1004	DARLIN GIBELIN VOLQUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,616.47	7,575.65	36,768.43
1004	DILENI BONAIDA BREA DE LIVENT	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	10,097.41	8,507.87	45,488.89
1004	DILSIA MAGALIS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	8,778.40	4,858.02	22,890.62
1004	DIOMEDES DE JESUS MATEO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	4,295.97	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	28,704.60	8,837.86	29,207.22
1004	ELAINE ALTAGRACIA REYES CEDANO	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,811.11	2,354.50	25.00	1,573.08	3,891.59	620.17	1,666.26	3,886.11	1,190.12	4,454.46	29,227.04	8,397.87	25,584.07
1004	ELVYS ALBERTO GUERRA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,501.82	7,991.84	11,596.19
1004	EUNICE DE LEON MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	21,858.89	9,057.85	37,603.28
1004	FIDENCIA DEL CARMEN SALA Y DE LEON	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	34,679.77	7,575.65	14,705.13
1004	FRANCISCA MERCEDES JIMENEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,560.89	7,575.65	37,824.01
1004	GEOVANNY ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	31,968.05	8,170.20	21,292.72
1004	GERMANIA LIRIANO SERRANO DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	58,784.13	10,963.76	14,109.43
1004	GLENYS SOLANYS DOMINGUEZ HERRERA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	42,320.29	8,782.86	15,203.94
1004	HORTENSIA PINEDA REYES	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
1004	JESSIKA DEL ROSARIO MOREL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,254.92	6,564.89	32,541.00
1004	JISSET ELIZABET PEREZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,091.19	8,229.66	42,557.17
1004	JOHANNA ROSALY PEREZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	30,324.79	7,575.65	19,060.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	JUANA FRANCISCA CASTRO ALCANTARA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,299.80	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	1,190.12	4,431.56	30,338.82	8,342.87	24,084.71
1004	JUANA MARIA SOSA LINVAL	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	16,568.70	7,991.84	35,529.31
1004	JULIO ENRIQUE GONZALEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,213.37	7,991.84	38,884.64
1004	LISSETTE ALBANIA OLIVAREZ DE QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,323.88	2,983.08	25.00	1,645.20	4,070.00	620.17	1,742.65	4,064.26	0.00	3,412.85	16,216.73	8,754.43	41,107.15
1004	LUNISOL OGANDO ALCANTARA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	1,833.36	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	3,570.36	6,765.98	12,297.00	8,229.66	41,351.36
1004	LUZ SENEIDA MORILLO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
1004	MAGALYS RODRIGUEZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1004	MARCIA SEGURA FELIZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,730.49	7,991.84	43,367.52
1004	MARGARET ROSELI HILTON	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,641.96	8,229.66	31,006.40
1004	MARGARITA ANDUJAR ZOQUIER DE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	28,144.79	8,837.86	29,767.03
1004	MARIA ESPERANZA REYES MORA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,381.12	8,287.87	14,654.83
1004	MELBA IVELISSE LAWRENCE ANGLERO	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,146.19	8,229.66	44,502.17
1004	MELISSA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO ESCOTO	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1004	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN HUGGINS	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	28,559.88	8,562.87	27,414.00
1004	MERCEDES BAEZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1004	MIGDER JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	9,831.94	8,782.86	47,692.29
1004	MILAGROS GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	36,572.16	8,617.86	19,789.31
1004	MIQUELA FAMILIA ROA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,537.40	6,564.89	27,258.52
1004	NADIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	36,073.28	8,837.86	21,838.54
1004	ROSA RAMONA PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	15,158.91	7,991.84	36,939.10
1004	SARAH DE LOS SANTOS DE PIÑA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,628.96	4,144.56	13,389.02
1004	SERSI RAMIREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,917.00	6,564.89	30,878.92
1004	SULEYDY DE JESUS OFRER	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,993.35	8,229.66	43,655.01
1004	WILLIAM ANTONIO RIVAS SENA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	27,858.72	4,620.20	2,259.95
1004	YUDERKA MADRIGAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,230.25	8,782.86	29,293.98
1004	ZOILA STERLING STERLING	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	14,395.84	3,995.91	11,653.17
1004	ZULEMY GUZMAN JEREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,452.96	7,872.92	44,869.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	ALMA IRIS DEL VALLE RONDON	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,780.08	2,491.25	25.00	1,600.89	3,960.39	620.17	1,695.71	3,954.81	1,190.12	4,511.72	26,703.18	8,535.37	29,076.90
1004	ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,533.17	3,936.46	18,128.25
1004	ANA LISETTE PAULA MATEO	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,567.24	7,991.84	36,530.77
1004	DAYSI YOSELIN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	39,719.30	9,057.85	19,742.87
1004	DILSIA MAGALIS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	11,292.82	4,858.02	20,376.20
1004	GEUDYS DEMBER PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,715.33	8,507.87	32,870.97
1004	LUZ SENEIDA MORILLO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	8,358.93	4,233.73	19,240.42
1004	MAGALYS RODRIGUEZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	16,948.30	4,709.38	13,751.75
1004	MAYRA RAMONA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	51,428.43	9,277.85	9,584.09
1004	MERCEDES BAEZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,503.55	4,590.48	22,421.34
1004	MIGUEL ANTONIO CEDEÑO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1004	ROLANDO AQUINO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	15,183.83	5,079.84	17,931.19
1004	RUTH ESTHER RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,423.95	2,763.89	25.00	1,648.07	4,077.10	620.17	1,745.69	4,071.36	1,190.12	4,608.88	20,713.44	8,768.63	36,710.51
1004	SOLANYI DANIELA ALCANTARA MORA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,739.42	3,995.91	19,309.59
1004	ROSELLA CEPEDA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JESUS EL MAESTRO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1004	ADA EMILIA MEDINA RIVAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,440.86	4,560.75	6,290.22
1004	ALEXANDRA ESMERALDA SENA DE ABUD	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	14,217.26	4,709.38	16,482.80
1004	ANGELA SANCHEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	4,198.85	4,441.83	24,757.06
1004	ARELIS JACQUELIN FELIZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,262.45	4,144.56	20,755.53
1004	BUENABENTURA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1004	DARINA ESMERALDA ALCANTARA SOTO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,154.82	4,412.10	15,607.30
1004	DULCE MARIA DE LA CRUZ CARELA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,617.75	0.00	25.00	763.93	1,889.86	306.10	809.18	1,887.20	0.00	1,598.11	22,211.66	4,083.16	4,406.09
1004	ELUPINA POLANCO ANDUJAR DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	FATIMA YUDERQUI CASTILLO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1004	FERNANDA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1004	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	16,542.82	4,441.83	12,413.09
1004	GLORIA ESTHEL SUAREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,176.93	4,560.75	24,554.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1004	INCANIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	9,244.53	4,263.46	18,548.62
1004	JOHANNY RIJO ISABEL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	20,595.12	4,531.02	8,942.18
1004	LAURA DISLA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,334.82	8,229.66	36,313.54
1004	LUISA MARIA DURAN MENA DE MENCIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,209.11	4,233.73	25,390.25
1004	LUZ DEYDAMIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,143.15	2,910.15	25.00	836.41	2,069.16	335.15	885.95	2,066.25	0.00	1,747.36	5,416.10	4,470.56	23,727.05
1004	MARGARITA MIOSOTIS SEIJO MOREL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,129.24	7,621.40	5,033.16	25,189.35
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,683.86	4,114.83	18,140.32
1004	MARIA REMEDIOS REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1004	MARIA ROSANNA DE LA ROSA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	26,546.87	4,739.11	4,346.98
1004	MARIALIDA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,827.11	4,114.83	22,997.07
1004	MARTINA DURAN MENA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	9,036.99	4,709.38	21,663.07
1004	MARTIRES VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,994.69	4,412.10	21,767.43
1004	MERCEDES EMILIA FRIAS DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	4,562.87	4,709.38	26,137.18
1004	MIRIAM YESENIA CASTRO OZUNA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,137.07	3,995.91	12,911.94
1004	NURYNALDA YNMACULADA RONDON SOTO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.78	4,926.84	25,672.79
1004	ROSIRY AQUINO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,338.16	4,560.75	4,392.93
1004	SARA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,724.06	4,144.56	20,293.92
1004	SOL JUANA YNES MONTERO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	5,310.21	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	9,974.23	4,412.10	18,787.89
1004	SONIA DANIA TORIBIO PEÑALO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	13,161.51	4,858.02	18,507.51
1004	SUCET LOUSMIRE SIERRA MEDINAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,457.35	4,441.83	3,498.56
1004	YOELISA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	11,754.85	4,679.66	18,751.42
1004	YOLANDA ACOSTA MATOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,558.27	4,739.11	23,335.58
1004	ADA EMILIA MEDINA RIVAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,054.65	4,560.75	8,676.43
1004	ALEXANDRA ESMERALDA SENA DE ABUD	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	20,387.03	4,709.38	10,313.03
1004	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA BIDO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,518.65	4,560.75	3,212.43
1004	ARELIS JACQUELIN FELIZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,215.06	4,144.56	8,802.92
1004	BUENABENTURA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,193.90	4,441.83	10,762.02

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	CAROL ELIZABETH REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,465.96	7,088.96	35,746.36
1004	DARINA ESMERALDA ALCANTARA SOTO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1004	ERNESTO VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,192.93	4,560.75	23,538.15
1004	FADY EMILIA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,081.09	0.00	25.00	892.03	2,206.76	357.43	944.87	2,203.65	0.00	1,861.90	11,304.73	4,767.84	19,776.36
1004	FERNANDA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	28,408.90	4,572.38	1,398.05
1004	FLERIDA FILOMENA PUENTE ROSADO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	17,638.39	4,560.75	12,092.70
1004	FLERIDA FILOMENA PUENTE ROSADO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1004	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1004	GLORIA ESTHEL SUAREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
1004	INCANIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1004	ISABEL SOSA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1004	JOHANNY RIJO ISABEL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.58
1004	JOHNNY RAFAEL DE LA ROSA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,809.24	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	13,869.77	4,114.83	12,954.41
1004	JOSE ALBERTO VIVIECA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	3,120.36	3,995.91	22,928.65
1004	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	24,999.38	2,532.34	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	9,339.79	3,834.91	15,659.59
1004	LUISA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,109.58	4,114.83	17,714.60
1004	LUISA MARIA DURAN MENA DE MENCIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1004	LUZ DEYDAMIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,516.05	4,263.46	10,277.10
1004	MARGARITA MIOSOTIS SEIJO MOREL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	31,622.34	5,033.16	1,188.41
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	22,291.43	4,114.83	4,532.75
1004	MARIA REMEDIOS REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1004	MARIA ROSANNA DE LA ROSA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,640.27	4,739.11	24,253.58
1004	MARIALIDA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1004	MARTINA DURAN MENA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,149.01	4,709.38	24,551.05
1004	MARTIRES VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,902.99	4,412.10	24,859.13
1004	MAYRA MIGUELINA CONTRERAS OVALLE	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,079.97	35,094.20	5,398.79	100.00
1004	MERCEDES EMILIA FRIAS DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,707.03	4,709.38	23,993.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	MILKA IRONELIS BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,342.91	3,363.03	25.00	1,703.14	4,213.35	620.17	1,804.02	4,207.41	0.00	3,532.16	8,408.77	9,040.93	50,934.14
1004	MIRIAM YESENIA CASTRO OZUNA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,286.86	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,425.09	4,144.56	21,592.89
1004	NURYNALDA YNMACULADA RONDON SOTO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,901.03	4,441.83	16,054.89
1004	PATRIA MINERVA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,942.75	4,293.19	19,044.20
1004	REYNALDO CORPORAN TORRES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	14,573.16	4,085.10	12,057.23
1004	ROSIRY AQUINO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	22,385.43	4,867.55	9,345.66
1004	SANTA ELENA ROJAS DE JESUS DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1004	SARAH MARGARITA MATOS DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	19,040.51	4,233.73	8,558.85
1004	SIMONA TORREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,392.98	4,114.83	13,431.20
1004	SOL JUANA YNES MONTERO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,655.22	4,412.10	18,106.90
1004	SONIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	8,095.16	4,531.02	21,442.14
1004	SONIA DANIA TORIBIO PEÑALO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1004	SUCET LOUSMIRE SIERRA MEDINAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1004	TEUDY JIMENEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,122.89	4,263.46	15,670.26
1004	VIRGINIA ORTEGA DE DIOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,433.08	4,560.75	25,298.01
1004	WALYS MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	13,782.61	4,679.66	16,723.66
1004	YOELISA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	14,432.80	4,679.66	16,073.47
1004	YOLANDA ACOSTA MATOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	11,651.22	4,739.11	19,242.63
1004	ZORAIDA CAMINERO PIMENTEL DE MATOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,741.32	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	8,843.00	5,210.39	25,123.06
1004	ALBA ROSINY MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,007.69	4,412.10	22,754.43
1004	ANDY ESTEFANIA GUZMAN VALLEJO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,305.90	6,564.89	16,490.02
1004	ARTEMIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	25,216.52	9,552.84	37,733.93
1004	DULCE MARIA MENDEZ DE MOJICA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.91	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	27,810.16	7,575.65	21,574.75
1004	JUAN JULIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	12,390.22	4,085.10	14,240.17
1004	NANCIS CORPORINA DE LA CRUZ SUERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,297.79	4,679.65	23,208.47
1004	NANCIS CORPORINA DE LA CRUZ SUERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,697.59	4,679.65	21,808.67
1004	SONIA MARGARITA CABRERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,131.65	6,564.89	7,664.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	MARIA YNOCENCIA RODRIGUEZ SALAZAR	ESC PRIM NUEVO MUNDO DOMINICANO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,677.99	4,412.10	3,084.13
1004	ALTAGRACIA CELENIA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,860.93	4,441.83	5,094.98
1004	ANA CELIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	17,987.03	4,709.38	12,713.03
1004	ANA RITA JACQUELINE GARCIA GOMEZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,333.05	4,263.46	22,460.10
1004	ANTIA CRISTINA LALONDRIZ MOJICA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,105.63	4,441.83	25,850.28
1004	CANDY DE LA CARIDAD NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,028.35	1,575.73	25.00	1,378.41	3,410.01	552.33	1,460.06	3,405.21	0.00	2,863.47	5,669.92	7,367.55	42,358.43
1004	CARMEN YESMIN NIVAR GERMAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	6,170.22	7,708.28	44,079.30
1004	CRUZ ALEXANDRA VALDEZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,847.50	6,564.89	22,948.42
1004	DORCA ESTHER DODVIRLL NAPOLEON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,537.97	4,441.83	10,417.95
1004	DORKA BELIZAIRE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1004	ERCILIA GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1004	EVARISTA LOPEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,469.79	4,144.56	16,548.19
1004	GERMANIA ESPERLINA PEREZ MORALES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,736.95	0.00	0.00	882.15	2,182.32	353.47	934.40	2,179.25	0.00	1,816.55	16,523.26	4,715.04	14,213.69
1004	HILDA MARIA FERRER ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1004	ILUMINADA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	13,072.44	4,322.92	15,108.29
1004	ISABEL MARIA ARIAS DISLA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1004	JOSE FRANCISCO CHECO MORFA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,819.84	3,042.51	25.00	827.13	2,046.21	331.43	876.12	2,043.33	0.00	1,728.25	5,521.27	4,420.97	23,298.57
1004	JULIAN ORTEGA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	9,114.64	5,059.26	23,866.22
1004	LUZ YANE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1004	MARIA NELY DE LA CRUZ BRITO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,896.71	4,441.83	2,059.20
1004	MARILIN MANCHESTER BLAKE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,626.06	2,969.58	25.00	821.57	2,032.45	329.20	870.23	2,029.59	0.00	1,716.80	19,247.04	4,391.24	9,379.02
1004	NAIROBI SOLEDAD MEDRANO DE REYES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,225.32	7,575.65	28,159.58
1004	OLGA HELENA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,690.09	8,287.87	45,345.86
1004	REYNA YSABEL PANIAGUA DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,802.02	4,560.75	20,929.06
1004	REYNALDO CORPORAN TORRES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1004	ROSI BRAWELINA FELIZ RECIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,428.16	4,293.19	4,558.79
1004	RUTH ESTHER ASENCIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	14,456.02	3,787.81	10,236.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	SOLANYIS BOCIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,226.99	4,322.92	18,953.74
1004	SOVEYDA TAVERAS REYES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1004	TEODORA BERIGUETE FULCAR	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	4,791.61	4,085.10	21,838.78
1004	TERESITA PAULINO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	3,296.40	4,174.29	23,915.37
1004	WENDY CARRASCO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1004	YANET ALEXANDRA RIVERA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	19,554.35	8,229.66	34,094.01
1004	YDELISA COPLIN VENTURA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1004	ALEIDA BRITO VARGAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	0.00	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	9,533.31	4,540.53	20,066.05
1004	ALTAGRACIA CELENIA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,703.92	4,441.83	20,251.99
1004	ANA CELIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	17,099.31	4,709.38	13,600.75
1004	ANTIA CRISTINA LALONDRIZ MOJICA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1004	CLARIBEL MALDONADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,638.65	4,412.10	19,123.47
1004	DORCA ESTHER DODVIRLL NAPOLEON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.93	4,441.83	23,330.99
1004	DORKA BELIZAIRE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1004	EVARISTA LOPEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1004	GERMANIA ESPERLINA PEREZ MORALES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,770.49	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,559.44	4,293.19	20,427.51
1004	HILDA MARIA FERRER ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
1004	ILUMINADA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,619.24	4,322.92	17,561.49
1004	ISABEL MARIA ARIAS DISLA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,003.44	4,114.83	10,820.74
1004	JOSE FRANCISCO CHECO MORFA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,819.84	0.00	0.00	827.13	2,046.21	331.43	876.12	2,043.33	0.00	1,703.25	2,455.55	4,420.97	26,364.29
1004	JULIAN ORTEGA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	4,044.70	25.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,797.09	6,621.42	4,599.62	23,363.09
1004	MARIA NELY DE LA CRUZ BRITO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,700.02	4,441.83	22,255.89
1004	MARILIN MANCHESTER BLAKE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,626.06	0.00	0.00	821.57	2,032.45	329.20	870.23	2,029.59	0.00	1,691.80	28,236.06	4,391.24	390.00
1004	REYNA YSABEL PANIAGUA DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,200.86	4,560.75	22,530.22
1004	ROSA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,543.12	4,560.75	22,187.96
1004	ROSI BRAWELINA FELIZ RECIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1004	RUTH ESTHER ASENCIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	27,034.21	1,919.18	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	1,190.12	2,812.84	26,934.21	4,147.05	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	SOLANYIS BOCIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
1004	SOVEYDA TAVERAS REYES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,948.99	4,412.10	24,813.13
1004	TEODORA BERIGUETE FULCAR	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,980.39	2,326.23	25.00	803.04	1,986.61	321.77	850.60	1,983.81	1,190.12	2,868.76	6,924.51	4,292.19	21,055.88
1004	TERESITA PAULINO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	6,845.05	4,174.29	20,366.72
1004	YDALINA ENCARNACION MEDINA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,004.83	4,233.73	22,594.52
1004	YDELISA COPLIN VENTURA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,507.32	4,293.19	13,479.63
1004	YENI ARABELIS HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,049.01	2,865.80	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	5,279.74	4,302.71	22,769.27
1004	ADALGIZA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	24,391.75	4,590.48	5,533.13
1004	ALEXIS ROBERT DE LEON LUGO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1004	ANA ANTONIA MERCEDES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	10,449.22	7,872.92	40,873.62
1004	ANA FRANCISCA SELMO DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	12,521.94	4,322.92	15,658.79
1004	ANA LIDIA VARGAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	10,873.47	4,174.29	16,338.30
1004	ANA MILAGROS ESPINOSA ABREU	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,971.07	6,564.89	29,824.85
1004	ANNERIS NATIVIDAD ALMONTE JAVIER DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,585.06	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	1,190.12	4,866.78	18,349.79	9,387.85	43,437.90
1004	AURELIA SALAS DE DORREJO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,691.83	4,085.10	20,938.56
1004	AWILDA MAGLORI HERASME PEÑA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	10,960.84	3,995.91	15,088.17
1004	CARLOS AUGUSTO LABOUR NIVAR	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,823.08	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	0.00	3,676.66	29,508.45	9,387.85	32,279.24
1004	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	25,740.54	4,590.48	4,184.34
1004	CECILIA ELIZABETH PEÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	9,284.95	4,293.19	18,702.00
1004	CECILIA JAVIER ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,580.88	4,144.56	7,437.10
1004	CRUZ LEIDY HERNANDEZ DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	11,876.94	7,872.92	39,445.90
1004	DAHIANA DUARTE DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,362.49	7,991.84	24,735.52
1004	DAYSI JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1004	DIDIES EVANGELISTA RAMOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	42,257.21	9,057.85	17,204.96
1004	DIONISIA ESPERANZA CLETO DE LUGO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,899.58	4,144.56	19,118.40
1004	DOMINGA DICEN OGANDO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,036.02	4,441.83	20,919.90
1004	ELIZABETH MONTERO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	13,139.11	4,412.10	15,623.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	ESTELA GORGELINA FELIZ HERASME	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,558.63	4,441.83	18,397.28
1004	FELICITA AMADOR DE PASCUAL	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1004	FIOR D´ ALIZA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	24,930.09	4,590.48	4,994.79
1004	FRANCISCA MOQUETE	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	23,057.79	4,620.20	7,060.88
1004	GELY MANUELA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,894.81	8,507.87	30,691.49
1004	GISEYE ROSINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,695.49	7,991.84	40,402.52
1004	GUILLERMA TERRERO DE MATOS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	5,199.91	4,382.38	23,368.42
1004	ISABEL BELTRE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,627.55	7,991.84	45,470.46
1004	JACQUELINE FELIZ FLORIAN DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	44,919.76	8,782.86	12,604.48
1004	JOSUE DAVID PICHARDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,349.97	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	2,380.24	6,685.94	51,791.73	10,898.19	20,639.70
1004	JUAN HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,037.17	3,936.46	19,624.25
1004	JUANA ZALAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	11,254.57	4,382.38	17,313.76
1004	LEAVITT VENTURA NAVEO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	24,803.38	4,114.83	2,020.80
1004	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,632.52	4,144.56	15,385.46
1004	MAIRENIS MENDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	17,851.29	4,471.56	11,298.41
1004	MANUEL ELIEZER GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,982.00	8,507.87	38,604.30
1004	MARCELINA AYBAR	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,970.96	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,553.49	4,263.46	21,239.66
1004	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ULLOA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,917.93	8,229.66	14,730.43
1004	MIGUELINA ANTONIA VILLA TAVERAS DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,137.10	4,144.56	18,880.88
1004	MILEDY RIVERAS DE ROSA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,300.89	4,441.83	10,655.02
1004	NANCY DEL ROSARIO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1004	NANCY ROSAURA REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1004	ROSA ELVIRA CONSUELO OVANDO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,527.63	4,441.83	22,428.28
1004	RUTHBELANIA FERMIN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,579.36	4,233.73	20.00
1004	TERESA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	26,236.68	0.00	0.00	752.99	1,862.80	301.72	797.60	1,860.18	0.00	1,550.59	25,268.71	4,024.70	967.97
1004	TERESA ERNESTINA LUCIANO DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,586.99	4,412.10	23,175.13
1004	YESENIA TEJEDA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,624.93	4,441.83	17,330.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	YOKASTA MARIA MARMOL DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,137.75	4,293.19	18,849.20
1004	YSAURA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,422.33	8,287.87	37,613.62
1004	YUDERKA VASQUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1004	ZOILA CRISTINA FAMILIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,007.04	4,144.56	5,010.94
1004	ADALGIZA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,718.05	4,590.48	23,206.83
1004	ADRIANISA ALTAGRACIA MARTE INFANTE	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,821.87	4,560.75	21,909.22
1004	ALEXIS ROBERT DE LEON LUGO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,291.50	4,441.83	18,664.41
1004	ALTAGRACIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	ANA FRANCISCA SELMO DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,664.80	4,322.92	22,515.93
1004	ANA JOSEFA BATISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1004	ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	5,679.67	4,590.48	24,245.21
1004	CECILIA ELIZABETH PEÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,917.55	4,293.19	69.40
1004	CRISEIDA IVELISSE HENRIQUEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1004	DAYSI JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,035.44	4,441.83	16,920.47
1004	DIONISIA ESPERANZA CLETO DE LUGO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1004	DOMINGA DICEN OGANDO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,618.93	4,441.83	20,336.99
1004	EDWIN JOSEPH PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,709.02	3,936.46	12,952.40
1004	ESTELA GORGELINA FELIZ HERASME	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	27,282.78	4,441.83	1,673.13
1004	FATIMA LIZABETH PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1004	FELICITA AMADOR DE PASCUAL	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	11,369.42	4,085.10	15,260.97
1004	FIOR D` ALIZA ACEVEDO ZABALA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	5,241.33	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	5,981.46	1,470.07	3,601.74
1004	FIOR D´ ALIZA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	24,017.46	4,590.48	5,907.42
1004	FIORDALIZA VILLAR SIERRA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,893.62	4,263.46	7,899.53
1004	FRANCISCA MOQUETE	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,119.34	4,620.20	23,999.33
1004	FRANCISCO SANTANA VILORIA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1004	GELY MANUELA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	ISMAEL MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1004	JESUS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	JUANA ZALAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	4,212.63	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	7,983.35	4,382.38	20,584.98
1004	LEONARDA FRANCISCA TAVAREZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
1004	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1004	MAIRENIS MENDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1004	MARGARITA ACOSTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,039.88	1,225.06	2,946.12
1004	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	673.76	1,225.06	7,312.24
1004	MARIA LUISA GUILLEN DIAZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	20,763.60	0.00	0.00	595.92	1,474.22	238.78	631.21	1,472.14	0.00	1,227.13	1,568.59	3,185.14	19,195.01
1004	MARIA NIURKA PADILLA UCETA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1004	MAYRA MIGUELINA CONTRERAS OVALLE	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	637.41	980.04	5,751.39
1004	MERCEDES MANZUETA CHALAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	MIGUELINA MIRLEEN TURBI SANTOS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,433.41	980.04	4,955.39
1004	MILEDY RIVERAS DE ROSA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	8,129.87	4,441.83	20,826.04
1004	NANCY ROSAURA REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,795.08	4,293.19	20,191.87
1004	RAFAELA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1004	RAMONA CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,186.32	0.00	0.00	1,009.85	2,498.23	404.64	1,069.66	2,494.71	0.00	2,079.51	29,074.87	5,397.58	6,111.45
1004	ROSA ANGELA HEREDIA MATOS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1004	ROSA ELVIRA CONSUELO OVANDO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1004	RUTHBELANIA FERMIN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,417.36	4,233.73	182.00
1004	SANTA FINAIDA PEREZ BELLO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	573.31	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,598.56	2,060.32	11,832.44
1004	SIGFRIDO BENJAMIN PEREZ DAVID	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	13,310.00	0.00	0.00	382.00	945.01	153.07	404.62	943.68	0.00	786.62	1,016.28	2,041.76	12,293.72
1004	SONNIA MARIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1004	TERESA ERNESTINA LUCIANO DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
1004	TIRSO ANTONIO ROJAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1004	YESENIA TEJEDA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,871.72	4,441.83	5,084.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	YOKASTA MARIA MARMOL DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
1004	ZOILA CRISTINA FAMILIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,514.84	4,144.56	18,503.14
1004	ADALGISA CESARINA HICIANO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	16,516.83	3,787.81	8,175.62
1004	ADIA JESUS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
1004	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1004	AMBAR ANDUJAR BINET	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.28	6,564.89	35,974.64
1004	CECILIA JAVIER ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	14,210.45	4,144.56	12,807.53
1004	ELENA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,569.78	4,412.10	21,192.34
1004	FRANCIA DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	28,098.82	4,828.30	3,376.42
1004	HELIN CAROLINA SENA CONCE	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	4,153.05	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,048.87	14,966.63	4,759.70	16,061.38
1004	JOSE AMADOR MATOS LEDESMA	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	13,659.53	5,732.72	23,711.49
1004	JOSE MANUEL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,963.85	4,441.83	9,992.07
1004	LELLIS EMIGDIA TERRERO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	11,517.44	4,293.19	16,469.51
1004	MAGNOLIA DULUC MAÑON	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1004	MARGARITA MARIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,900.87	4,560.75	22,830.22
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ DE OVIEDO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,985.93	4,441.83	22,969.99
1004	MARIANNY GEORGELINA PEREZ SAMBOY	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1004	MARSIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,368.52	4,263.46	22,424.63
1004	NANCY VIRGINIA MATOS DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	8,097.17	4,560.75	21,633.91
1004	NATALIA DUARTIANA LOPEZ DOTEL	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,900.93	6,564.89	25,894.99
1004	PETRONILA DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	21,130.64	8,516.67	34,517.72
1004	RAMON FERNANDO CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1004	SIRILA MIGUELINA ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,619.34	4,620.20	23,499.33
1004	SORANYI CAROLINA ROJAS AQUINO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	10,218.70	7,991.84	41,879.31
1004	YANET GUILLERMO ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,321.25	6,564.89	34,474.67
1004	YDANIA ESTEBANIA FELIZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	15,784.89	4,679.66	14,721.38
1004	YESSENIA OGANDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,455.01	4,144.56	9,562.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1004	YOKASTA SANCHEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	8,649.85	4,590.48	21,275.04
1004	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,337.74	4,441.83	15,618.17
1004	ELENA FABIAN BRITO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,703.40	3,375.05	25.00	852.49	2,108.94	341.59	902.98	2,105.97	0.00	1,780.47	6,330.11	4,556.50	23,373.29
1004	FANNY CABRERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1004	FRANCIA DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	7,996.07	4,828.30	23,479.17
1004	GLENYS DE LOS MILAGROS JIMENEZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,245.74	3,995.91	23,803.27
1004	HELIN CAROLINA SENA CONCE	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,778.01	0.00	0.00	969.43	2,398.24	388.45	1,026.85	2,394.86	0.00	1,996.28	26,110.59	5,181.55	7,667.42
1004	INGRID TEJADA VEGA	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	6,039.25	4,718.90	24,722.87
1004	JOSE AMADOR MATOS LEDESMA	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	11,173.85	5,732.72	26,197.17
1004	LAURA MIGUELINA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,779.37	7,991.84	38,318.64
1004	LELLIS EMIGDIA TERRERO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,477.72	4,293.19	2,509.23
1004	MAGNOLIA DULUC MAÑON	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,690.06	4,293.19	18,296.89
1004	MARGARITA MARIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,428.94	4,560.75	13,302.15
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ DE OVIEDO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,838.08	4,441.83	15,117.84
1004	MARIA YLUMINADA ESPAILLAT ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,274.33	4,560.75	23,456.76
1004	MARSIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,106.38	4,263.46	10,686.77
1004	NANCY VIRGINIA MATOS DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,424.81	4,560.75	23,306.27
1004	SIRILA MIGUELINA ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	9,917.77	4,620.20	20,200.90
1004	WILLIAN CABRERA JOSE	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1004	YOKASTA SANCHEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1004	YULIZA MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	20,077.03	3,995.91	5,971.98
1004	AIDA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	24,972.22	9,057.85	34,489.95
1004	ANA JOSEFA REYES OGANDO	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	23,420.10	8,452.87	31,778.61
1004	ANADELYS GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	64,962.17	4,420.46	25.00	1,864.41	4,612.31	620.17	1,974.85	4,605.82	0.00	3,864.26	31,225.52	9,838.30	33,736.65
1004	ANGELA MARIA DE LEON SIERRA	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,548.99	7,575.65	35,835.91
1004	ANGELICA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	34,554.22	7,991.84	17,543.79
1004	ANIA MIGUELINA VALDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,310.07	8,229.66	39,338.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	ARLETTE GERALDINE CONCEPCION SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,820.59	8,562.87	28,153.30
1004	BERKYS GARCIA MUÑOS	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	28,487.24	8,170.21	24,773.54
1004	CRAULIN YAZMIN FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	10,491.46	8,562.87	45,482.42
1004	CRISTINA LETICIA ESPINAL ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,195.49	7,991.84	36,902.52
1004	CRISTINA ODALIS ALCANTARA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,810.07	8,229.66	38,838.29
1004	DEYSY GUILLERMINA SOANES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,336.00	6,564.89	22,459.92
1004	DIYELY MARIA FERNANDEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,964.26	8,229.66	16,684.10
1004	DORCA MARIA DE LA ROSA BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,350.33	7,991.84	25,747.68
1004	DORKA MARIA NOEMI FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,448.40	8,562.87	29,525.48
1004	ELICIA FAMILIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,940.42	7,575.65	17,444.48
1004	ESTHER ARIANNA AGRAMONTE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,367.25	6,564.89	30,428.67
1004	EUGENIA SAVIÑON PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	30,031.44	8,837.86	27,880.38
1004	GISEL DEL CARMEN PRESINAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	66,900.10	4,547.11	25.00	1,920.03	4,749.91	620.17	2,033.76	4,743.22	1,190.12	5,168.91	50,392.63	10,113.30	16,507.47
1004	HENRRY AUSTRY GARCIAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	36,740.17	8,837.86	21,171.65
1004	JOSE ANTONIO FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	22,540.13	7,575.65	26,844.77
1004	JOSEFINA ANTONIA VOLQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,550.60	8,562.87	32,423.28
1004	JUANA FAMILIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	14,443.80	8,287.87	39,592.15
1004	JUNIOR RAFAEL MESA MILLORD	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	38,469.57	9,057.85	20,992.60
1004	KENIA MIGUELINA ALCALA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	14,065.12	8,837.86	43,846.70
1004	LEOCADIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,866.25	6,564.89	28,929.67
1004	LEONARDO GARIBALDIS PEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	12,210.64	7,159.46	34,461.15
1004	LUDIN CARPIO CASTILLO DE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	9,278.88	8,452.87	45,919.83
1004	MARIA ELENA SANTANA CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	12,696.34	8,562.87	43,277.54
1004	MARTINA RAQUEL FABIAN OVIEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,874.23	3,274.83	25.00	1,689.69	4,180.07	620.17	1,789.78	4,174.18	0.00	3,504.47	8,322.16	8,974.42	50,552.07
1004	NIDIA NELLY MEDRANO SABIÑON	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	31,853.11	8,837.86	26,058.71
1004	PASCUALA RAIDELINA MEDINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,098.84	2,890.89	25.00	1,667.44	4,125.02	620.17	1,766.20	4,119.21	1,190.12	4,648.76	20,388.95	8,864.40	37,709.89
1004	RAQUEL DE LOS SANTOS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	19,948.45	8,170.20	33,312.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1004	RAYSA MARIBEL VALDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,793.10	6,564.89	24,002.82
1004	ROSSY NATHALIE CARRION NIN	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,276.02	7,991.84	24,821.99
1004	RUBERKY JOSEFINA MANCEBO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	27,653.40	8,292.48	26,415.01
1004	RUTH DELANY FIGUEREO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,624.68	8,782.86	32,899.56
1004	SANTA CANELA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	34,394.28	8,562.87	21,579.60
1004	SUGEYVE MESA MESA	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,505.11	8,287.87	22,530.84
1004	SUNILDA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	26,964.42	7,991.84	25,133.59
1004	WENDY ESTHER CABRAL BONILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,591.19	8,229.66	44,057.17
1004	WILFRIDO VICTORIO LUIS	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,486.01	2,637.23	25.00	1,592.45	3,939.51	620.17	1,686.77	3,933.96	0.00	3,304.22	31,298.35	8,493.64	24,187.66
1004	YAJAIRA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	31,661.50	8,782.86	25,862.73
1004	YARITZA FRANCISCA ORTIZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	19,775.25	8,170.20	33,485.52
1004	YUDELKI ROSELY BENITEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,107.09	8,562.87	37,866.79
1004	ARA CELIA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
1004	AWILDA MAGLORI HERASME PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,230.24	3,995.91	8,818.77
1004	ELBA LLUDMILA PEREZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,024.19	8,287.87	40,011.76
1004	ELIZABETH TAPIA MENA	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	47,264.34	9,277.85	13,748.18
1004	EVELYN VALDEZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,258.43	7,991.84	39,839.58
1004	KAREN LISSETTE MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,878.41	7,991.84	31,219.60
1004	LEANNY ELIZABETH VALDEZ DE LOMBERT	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,443.36	7,991.84	27,654.65
1004	LOIDA EUNICE CARRION GUZMAN DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,784.80	5,516.16	25.00	2,031.52	5,025.72	620.17	2,151.86	5,018.64	0.00	4,208.38	15,085.43	10,664.53	55,699.37
1004	MARIA DE JESUS DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1004	MATILDE JOSEFINA LOPEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,366.49	7,991.84	43,731.52
1004	NELIA PEREZ LUPERON	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	52,407.89	10,963.76	20,485.67
1004	SOLANYI DANIELA ALCANTARA MORA	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1004	SUNILDA MARIA DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1004	VICTORIA DE JESUS RAMIREZ DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	17,266.33	9,057.85	42,195.84
1004	YULIZA MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	4,865.59	3,282.46	16,532.37

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	LUCY ESTHER EVANGELISTA RAMON	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,528.03	4,114.83	5,296.15
1004	ZOILA STERLING STERLING	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,198.18	3,995.91	15,850.83
1004	ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,825.99	4,322.92	17,354.75
1004	ARMANDO SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,900.58	3,282.46	17,497.38
1004	CARMEN PILAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,603.83	4,233.73	21,995.52
1004	CHRISTIAN MICHAEL FIGUEREO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,648.98	0.00	0.00	879.63	2,176.08	352.46	931.73	2,173.01	1,190.12	3,001.48	22,959.60	4,701.55	7,689.38
1004	DELBIN ANTONIO DE LEON BELTRE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,048.52	4,263.46	19,744.63
1004	DIGNA YOCASTA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,105.94	4,293.19	12,881.01
1004	DILSIA MERCEDES ROJAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1004	ELEODORA SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,576.69	4,412.10	22,185.43
1004	ELIDA MARIA CARRASCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,820.15	3,936.46	10,841.27
1004	GUARIONEX CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,932.95	4,560.75	22,798.13
1004	HERONELIS GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,833.45	4,174.29	21,378.32
1004	INMACULADA CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,130.98	4,441.83	21,824.93
1004	JENNY BEATRIZ LOPEZ DE BODRE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	22,184.17	4,293.19	5,802.78
1004	JOHANNYS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1004	JOSEFINA ARELIS ROJAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1004	LARISSA SIKAFFY MERCEDES BELLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,328.12	4,144.56	689.86
1004	LEONYS EDONNYS ROSARIO CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,121.52	4,263.46	13,671.63
1004	MALBIS BERIGUETE OTAÑO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,049.79	7,991.84	36,048.22
1004	MARILU AQUINO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,480.92	4,293.19	18,506.03
1004	MARTINA SORIANO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,627.44	7,991.84	37,470.57
1004	NELLIS MENDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,272.24	7,991.84	34,825.77
1004	NORMA DOMINGA ASENCIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,478.17	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	41,324.03	10,635.89	29,258.91
1004	PAULA CORSINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1004	SUSY ARELYS LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,883.65	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,205.85	4,441.83	13,750.07
1004	VICENTA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,890.21	4,560.75	9,840.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	YAKAIRA MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,867.25	6,564.89	35,928.67
1004	YDANIA MARIA GUTIERREZ DE GERALDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,185.16	4,412.10	18,576.96
1004	YESENIA MARIA TERRERO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	6,516.91	4,382.38	22,051.42
1004	YOBERKIS MARIA MARTINEZ SUREDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,876.89	4,560.75	17,854.19
1004	YOHAINA MARGARITA ALMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	16,262.79	4,174.28	10,948.97
1004	YOSARA VOLQUEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,475.72	4,144.56	5,542.26
1004	ANA MARIA AYBAR REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	25,040.09	4,531.02	4,497.21
1004	CHRISTIAN MICHAEL FIGUEREO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,648.98	3,492.90	25.00	879.63	2,176.08	352.46	931.73	2,173.01	0.00	1,836.36	30,258.98	4,701.55	390.00
1004	CILA DE PEÑA BARETT	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
1004	DELBIN ANTONIO DE LEON BELTRE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,837.47	4,263.46	7,955.68
1004	DILSIA MERCEDES ROJAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1004	DOMINGA ANTONIA MARRERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,506.27	4,053.58	25.00	932.93	2,307.95	373.82	988.19	2,304.69	0.00	1,946.12	6,842.36	4,986.46	25,663.91
1004	ELEODORA SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,906.32	4,412.10	855.80
1004	FRANCISCO ANTONIO VASQUEZ VAYHAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,980.78	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,579.61	4,293.19	21,407.34
1004	HEIDI VICTORIA OLMO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	16,844.10	4,679.66	13,662.17
1004	HERONELIS GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	25,293.13	4,174.29	1,918.64
1004	JUANA ELENA MENDOZA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1004	MARCOS FERNANDO RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,964.63	4,263.46	17,828.52
1004	MELQUICEDED GABRIEL GRULLON HERRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,118.92	4,441.83	14,836.99
1004	PAULA CORSINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	20,599.45	4,709.38	10,100.61
1004	ROSSY ESMERALDA ORTIZ MARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,591.19	8,229.66	36,057.17
1004	VICENTA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1004	WENDY CARRASCO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,970.69	4,144.56	20,047.29
1004	YESENIA MARIA TERRERO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	25,704.78	4,382.38	2,863.55
1004	YOBERKIS MARIA MARTINEZ SUREDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1004	YOHAINA MARGARITA ALMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
1004	AMERICA MEJIA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,143.83	4,293.19	16,843.12

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	EDWARD JOSE FELIZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,176.24	3,995.91	18,872.77
1004	JUAN CARLOS CARDENAS OVALLE	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	11,402.99	4,233.73	16,196.37
1004	LETICIA GUILLERMO PAYANO	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,337.71	6,564.89	32,458.21
1004	ANA GUZMAN REYES	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	15,787.23	4,590.48	14,137.66
1004	CARMEN MATEO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,449.51	8,562.87	34,524.38
1004	CELESTINA MARITZA MESA PEREZ	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	4,055.78	25.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,887.37	14,968.96	4,833.96	16,543.16
1004	DABEIBA DIAZ LARACUENTE	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	3,656.92	4,114.83	23,167.26
1004	DIOSELINA MARIBEL NOVAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,489.95	4,144.56	15,528.03
1004	ELPIDIA MAGDALENA LIBERT CLAXTON	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,274.24	4,412.10	7,487.88
1004	EUSEBIA PAYANO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,328.52	4,263.46	21,464.63
1004	FERCIS DRULLARD MEDINA	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,174.10	3,936.46	8,487.32
1004	JACQUELIN ORQUIDEA PEÑA CABRAL	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,322.07	4,412.10	14,440.05
1004	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	6,348.90	4,085.10	20,281.49
1004	JOSEFA ANA HIDALGO GALAN	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	18,254.70	4,709.38	12,445.36
1004	JUAN CARLOS CARDENAS OVALLE	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	5,975.43	4,233.73	21,623.93
1004	JUANA DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	6,682.31	4,599.99	23,304.64
1004	KATHIA YSABEL ABREU	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,739.16	0.00	25.00	853.51	2,111.48	342.00	904.07	2,108.51	0.00	1,782.58	14,342.92	4,561.99	15,396.24
1004	MARIA CELESTE MEJIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	25,663.83	4,233.73	1,935.53
1004	MARIA EFIGENIA YVELISSE MORA PAULINO	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	26,086.29	4,233.73	1,513.06
1004	MARISOL FELIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,912.99	4,293.19	18,073.96
1004	MERCEDES ZORALLA BUENO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	14,507.67	4,570.26	15,285.48
1004	OLGA MONTERO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,921.85	4,174.29	21,289.92
1004	PAULINO ATACIO SUSAÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,611.22	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,141.42	4,441.83	22,814.49
1004	PEDRO ALBERTO VALERIO GUANTE	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	7,985.43	4,867.55	23,745.66
1004	PEDRO DIONISIO GERONIMO CRUZ	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	20,186.84	4,352.65	8,187.68
1004	RAFAELINA PICHARDO ALMANZAR DE REYES	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1004	ROSA IRIS SEGURA DE GALVA	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,354.50	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	1,190.12	2,834.79	5,945.44	4,204.00	21,460.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	ROSA SILVESTRE DE ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	8,023.19	4,590.48	21,901.70
1004	SANTO ERNESTO FELIZ	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	19,478.77	8,571.67	36,557.18
1004	SIANA DEL ROSARIO GORIS CONTRERAS DE FERRERA	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,568.23	4,144.56	17,449.75
1004	SONIA HERNANDEZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1004	SONIA LUISA BELTRE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	5,495.11	4,322.92	22,685.62
1004	SUNILDA TRINIDAD MATOS	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1004	VERONIDIA DOLORES PEREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,421.52	4,293.19	21,565.43
1004	YINESA ALTAGRACIA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	8,565.12	3,936.46	17,096.30
1004	YONATHAN CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1004	ANA YRMA PEÑA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,476.15	4,471.56	23,673.56
1004	AUSTRALIA SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	17,282.34	4,739.11	13,611.51
1004	BALBINA DE LA CRUZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,450.33	4,322.92	22,730.41
1004	BENITO OFRER BATISTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,731.19	3,710.39	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	9,500.02	4,714.16	21,231.17
1004	BIENVENIDA DUARTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,967.52	4,263.46	16,825.63
1004	COSME DAMIAN HIDALGO FERMIN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1004	DODY ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ CANELA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	12,437.25	5,059.26	20,543.61
1004	DULCE MARIA PEREZ MORA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	15,709.69	7,991.84	36,388.32
1004	DULCE MARIA ROSADO MEDINA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,408.04	4,174.29	803.73
1004	ENMANUEL ELIAS PEREZ MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,627.44	8,229.66	40,020.92
1004	FELICIA HERRERA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1004	FELICIANA REYES DIROCIE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,227.92	4,441.83	16,727.99
1004	FIDEL FRANCISCO RECIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,828.21	4,322.92	352.52
1004	FRANKLIN BIENVENIDO ALCANTARA OGANDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	4,266.31	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	31,971.51	4,919.77	100.00
1004	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	19,389.87	4,739.11	11,503.98
1004	JUAN LOPEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	21,616.67	9,002.86	37,457.91
1004	JUAN PABLO SEGURA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,115.79	4,322.92	18,064.94
1004	JUANA EVANGELISTA VASQUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	9,750.06	8,791.67	47,836.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	MARIA CRISTINA MESA CACERES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,140.99	7,575.65	41,243.91
1004	MARIA VILMANIA PANIAGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,424.92	4,114.83	7,399.26
1004	MARTINA GREEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	9,657.11	4,412.10	19,105.01
1004	MIKEIRY DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1004	MIRIAN MARIANA DEL ROSARIO MATEO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	12,480.42	4,085.10	14,149.97
1004	PELAGIA RAMONA CRUZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	23,206.96	4,679.65	7,299.30
1004	RAFAELINA BIDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,386.33	7,991.84	30,711.68
1004	RAMONA LUISA REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,050.84	4,144.56	21,967.14
1004	ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,704.31	4,560.75	17,026.78
1004	SANTA MAURA CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	33,413.61	7,991.84	18,684.40
1004	SILENE MARIA TORRES REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,415.94	1,630.43	25.00	1,389.54	3,437.53	556.78	1,471.84	3,432.69	0.00	2,886.38	33,657.07	7,427.00	14,758.87
1004	SUNILDA YRADIA PEREZ FILPO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,745.90	4,441.83	15,210.01
1004	VALENTINA LARA SANTOS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,079.97	11,879.30	5,398.79	23,314.90
1004	VIRMA PATRICIA REYES SALVADOR	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,026.59	4,322.92	20,154.14
1004	XIOMARA RODRIGUEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,644.98	4,263.46	12,148.17
1004	YASIRA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,491.40	6,564.89	28,304.52
1004	YOCASTA MARTINEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1004	YOKASTA ELIZABETH LANTIGUA CRESPO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,283.25	4,322.92	18,897.48
1004	ADIA JESUS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,353.16	4,412.10	7,408.96
1004	ALTAGRACIA RIVERA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	18,579.44	4,471.56	10,570.26
1004	AUSTRALIA SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1004	BALBINA DE LA CRUZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	11,541.82	4,471.56	17,607.89
1004	BIENVENIDA DUARTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,030.79	4,263.46	14,762.36
1004	COSME DAMIAN HIDALGO FERMIN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,705.40	4,560.75	13,025.68
1004	DIGNA YOCASTA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	16,504.44	4,293.19	11,482.51
1004	DODY ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ CANELA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	18,670.53	5,059.26	14,310.33
1004	DULCE MARIA ROSADO MEDINA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	8,845.05	4,174.29	18,366.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	EDILIA JOSEFINA CRUZ SALAZAR	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1004	FATIMA YUDERQUI CASTILLO CABRERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1004	FELICIANA REYES DIROCIE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,947.10	4,441.83	14,008.81
1004	FIDEL FRANCISCO RECIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,567.99	4,322.92	22,612.74
1004	FRANKLIN BIENVENIDO ALCANTARA OGANDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	16,502.02	4,919.77	15,569.49
1004	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,503.85	4,739.11	390.00
1004	JUAN PABLO SEGURA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,188.44	4,322.92	20,992.29
1004	MAJINA MATEO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,436.55	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	10,861.61	4,174.29	16,350.16
1004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	19,570.15	4,451.36	9,447.83
1004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,962.02	4,144.56	5,055.96
1004	MARIA ELITZA DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	2,432.37	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	24,053.61	4,718.90	6,708.51
1004	MARIA ELITZA DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,770.19	3,579.73	21,565.71
1004	MARIA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	8,295.22	4,590.48	21,629.67
1004	MARIA VILMANIA PANIAGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1004	MARINA CABRERA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1004	MARTINA GREEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1004	MIRIAM FLORENTINO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,858.30	3,282.46	18,539.66
1004	MIRIAN MARIANA DEL ROSARIO MATEO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1004	PAULINA AMALIA ENCARNACION OLIVERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,602.04	4,144.56	22,415.94
1004	ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	16,340.87	4,560.75	13,390.22
1004	RUTH NOEMI BATISTA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1004	VALENTINA LARA SANTOS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,924.07	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,707.63	4,976.94	24,736.57
1004	VIRMA PATRICIA REYES SALVADOR	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,267.99	4,322.92	22,912.74
1004	WENDY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1004	XIOMARA RODRIGUEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,148.52	4,263.46	9,644.63
1004	YBELIS FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	7,478.44	4,025.64	18,764.36
1004	YOKASTA ELIZABETH LANTIGUA CRESPO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,470.73	4,322.92	710.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	ADELA MONTERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,398.83	3,787.81	20,293.62
1004	ANA LUCIA BELTRE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	25,992.26	4,174.29	1,219.51
1004	ARACELY MARGARITA CESAR DE SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	3,027.53	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,930.09	6,713.08	4,451.36	22,304.90
1004	AYALIRIS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	13,337.47	4,302.71	14,711.54
1004	CLAUDIA MORENO DE GUMBS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,372.95	4,560.75	20,358.13
1004	DORKA WARKIRIA BELLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	4,065.05	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	6,805.45	4,748.63	24,150.47
1004	EDUVIRGEN FLORIAN MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,370.71	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1004	ESTHER MILAGROS RINCON CAMINERO DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	3,810.71	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	22,817.22	4,471.56	6,332.49
1004	FREDIS SEDANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	16,997.17	4,233.73	10,602.18
1004	GIOVANNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,398.33	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	22,084.11	4,917.48	9,972.49
1004	ISABEL SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,917.85	4,114.83	11,906.33
1004	JUSTA YDALINA VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,838.21	4,412.10	6,923.91
1004	MARGARITA FLORES FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,049.33	4,322.92	22,131.40
1004	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,168.52	4,144.56	20,849.46
1004	MAXIMA REYES PANTALEON	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	16,743.98	4,828.30	14,731.26
1004	MIGUELINA ANTONIA VILLA TAVERAS DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1004	ROSA PEREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	3,830.03	25.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,933.18	11,600.40	4,952.87	20,686.90
1004	SANDRA ESMERALDA CONTRERAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	14,187.85	8,170.20	39,072.92
1004	SARAH MARGARITA MATOS DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,774.83	4,233.73	20,824.53
1004	WILSON MANUEL QUITERIO PORTES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,159.65	8,562.87	20,814.23
1004	YAKAIRA MAGDALENA VALDEZ VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,469.67	3,936.46	6,191.75
1004	YUDELIS ANDREA ROJAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	3,786.62	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	22,421.29	4,887.75	9,441.52
1004	BARTOLA SANCHEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,791.93	3,996.23	25.00	826.33	2,044.23	331.11	875.27	2,041.35	0.00	1,726.60	11,196.89	4,416.69	17,595.04
1004	GREGORIA CEDANO DE BETANCES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,900.31	2,390.40	25.00	772.04	1,909.92	309.35	817.77	1,907.23	0.00	1,614.81	5,707.72	4,126.50	21,192.59
1004	MAIRA MARIA DURAN DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1004	ANNY CRUSELIS HERCIA SALVADOR	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,990.49	7,575.65	36,394.41
1004	ANTONIA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,463.83	4,233.73	22,135.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	CONFESOR ANTIGUA NUÑEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,847.84	4,555.86	25.00	827.93	2,048.20	331.75	876.97	2,045.31	0.00	1,729.90	12,689.91	4,425.26	16,157.93
1004	DANIA DE OLEO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,945.85	4,174.29	20,265.92
1004	ENERSULA MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,381.11	4,114.83	22,443.07
1004	ERIDANIA BERROA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,052.08	4,412.10	8,710.04
1004	GUADALUPE CAMILO BALDERA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1004	JOANNY MERCEDES MARTINEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,376.33	7,991.84	39,721.68
1004	JOHANNA MERCEDES MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,037.40	6,564.89	31,758.52
1004	LEYDA MERCEDES TANIHUSKA NOLASCO DE CANO	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,960.96	0.00	0.00	831.18	2,056.23	333.05	880.41	2,053.33	2,380.24	4,091.83	9,784.70	4,442.61	19,176.26
1004	LORETA MARIANO FLORES	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,912.33	4,174.29	9,299.44
1004	LUISA YSABEL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,692.95	4,560.75	20,038.13
1004	LUZ CELESTE SANCHEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,537.25	6,564.89	31,258.67
1004	MAGDALINE RODRIGUEZ LABOUR	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,664.94	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,261.33	4,560.75	23,469.75
1004	MARIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	10,275.75	4,441.83	18,680.16
1004	MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA VOLQUEZ DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,687.73	3,936.46	2,973.69
1004	MARTA INES PADILLA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,821.77	4,174.29	390.00
1004	MILAGROS TAPIA MELENDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,729.04	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,782.48	4,144.56	16,235.50
1004	MILQUEYA LEBRON MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	7,930.61	4,174.29	19,281.16
1004	NERIS DIOLANDA SENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,143.15	2,910.15	25.00	836.41	2,069.16	335.15	885.95	2,066.25	0.00	1,747.36	5,736.10	4,470.56	23,407.05
1004	NORMA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	14,933.37	4,025.64	11,309.43
1004	PERLA MENDEZ SENA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	4,237.05	4,233.73	23,362.31
1004	RAMONA CONCEPCION MINAYA SOLIS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,651.02	4,293.19	10,335.93
1004	RODE OMEGA FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	15,528.15	4,144.56	11,489.83
1004	ROSARIO MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,109.75	11,034.05	4,982.60	21,447.03
1004	ROSIO VALENTINA CORONADO DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,465.67	4,144.56	15,552.31
1004	SORIBEL CEPEDA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,605.10	6,564.89	32,190.82
1004	ADALGISA CESARINA HICIANO	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	19,896.43	3,787.81	4,796.02
1004	ALEXANDY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,260.78	2,596.48	25.00	1,585.98	3,923.52	620.17	1,679.93	3,917.99	0.00	3,290.91	7,339.92	8,461.68	47,920.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	ANGELA MIGUELINA MATOS DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	21,527.67	4,174.29	5,684.10
1004	ANGELA MIGUELINA MATOS DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	7,567.05	4,174.29	19,644.72
1004	ANTONIA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	7,256.53	4,233.73	20,342.82
1004	BARTOLA RAMIREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	11,625.39	4,322.92	16,555.34
1004	CARMEN DE OLEO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,219.93	4,322.92	10,960.80
1004	CAROLINA MOYA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	2,867.38	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	1,190.12	2,987.35	6,634.41	4,599.99	23,352.54
1004	CLEOTILDE LORENZO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
1004	CONFESOR ANTIGUA NUÑEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,847.84	0.00	0.00	827.93	2,048.20	331.75	876.97	2,045.31	0.00	1,704.90	28,747.84	4,425.26	100.00
1004	DANIA DE OLEO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	24,435.48	4,174.29	2,776.29
1004	ENERSULA MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1004	GUADALUPE CAMILO BALDERA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,456.35	4,174.29	12,755.42
1004	JOSELYN ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1004	LORETA MARIANO FLORES	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,821.77	4,174.29	390.00
1004	LOURDES SUSANA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,940.43	4,085.10	20,689.96
1004	LUISA YSABEL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,772.13	4,560.75	18,958.95
1004	MAGDALINE RODRIGUEZ LABOUR	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,109.75	10,882.05	4,982.60	21,599.03
1004	MAIYURIS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1004	MARIA DE NIEVES ISABEL RUIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,108.83	4,085.10	21,521.56
1004	MARIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,896.87	4,441.83	2,059.04
1004	MARTA INES PADILLA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	16,746.75	4,174.29	10,465.02
1004	MILAGROS TAPIA MELENDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1004	MILQUEYA LEBRON MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1004	NELSON NAZARIO DE JESUS DESCHAMPS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	22,014.25	4,322.92	6,166.48
1004	NORMA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,329.32	4,025.64	21,913.48
1004	PERLA MENDEZ SENA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	2,959.53	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	7,787.84	4,540.53	21,811.52
1004	RAMONA CONCEPCION MINAYA SOLIS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,281.83	4,293.19	18,705.12
1004	RODE OMEGA FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	ROSARIO MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,664.94	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,303.33	4,560.75	22,427.75
1004	SIGFRIDO SALVADOR RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	6,303.30	4,094.61	20,389.15
1004	ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.85	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	8,808.09	8,179.72	44,514.76
1004	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA BIDO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22
1004	ANA ANTONIA ORTIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	2,485.09	4,397.24	26,180.12
1004	ANA BELKIS FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
1004	ANA LIDIA VARGAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	7,396.64	4,174.29	19,815.13
1004	ARACELIS FRANCISCO DE MARTES	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	43,523.08	8,571.67	12,512.87
1004	CELINA DAIRYS MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,217.45	8,229.66	43,430.91
1004	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA TRONCOSO FABIAN	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,480.86	6,564.89	34,315.06
1004	CINDY ROSIBEL LEYBA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,094.86	4,293.19	20,892.09
1004	ELIA JULIANA SURIEL DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,547.66	1,752.78	25.00	1,450.72	3,588.88	581.30	1,536.65	3,583.83	1,190.12	4,202.49	30,463.09	7,754.01	20,084.57
1004	ELIDA MARIA MEDRANO NOLASCO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,293.98	3,936.46	15,367.44
1004	FRANCISCO AUGUSTO MUÑOZ ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	2,588.09	4,397.24	26,077.12
1004	HEIDY MARLENY ARIAS ALBA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	17,898.83	3,787.81	6,793.62
1004	JAQUELINE SOLER LAGARES	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,561.32	8,229.66	39,087.04
1004	JOCELYN NOVAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	18,859.22	5,449.16	16,663.31
1004	LEONCIA MENDEZ DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,365.32	4,646.02	25.00	928.88	2,297.94	372.20	983.91	2,294.70	0.00	1,937.79	19,974.18	4,964.84	12,391.14
1004	MARIA ADELIZA CUEVAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,037.40	6,564.89	10,758.52
1004	MARIA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ ALCALA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,458.83	3,936.46	21,202.59
1004	MARIELYS YAJANNIS URBAEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1004	MARLINE GIANNELLY GERONIMO BURGOS	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	35,665.79	8,229.66	17,982.57
1004	MICHELLE NATIVIDAD ABREU LOCKART	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,548.12	8,229.66	26,100.24
1004	ODENIS JOSEFINA ESTEVEZ ESPINAL DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	24,241.18	4,174.29	2,970.59
1004	PALMIRIO MANCEBO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
1004	ROBERTA PASCUAL AQUINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1004	ROSA YOLANDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	ROSY MAGDALENA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,229.06	4,144.56	20,788.92
1004	RUTH ELINOR SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,116.26	4,679.65	390.00
1004	SANDRA MARIA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,566.60	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,725.51	4,144.56	12,292.47
1004	TERESA JOSEFINA JAVIER MENA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,757.12	4,144.56	2,260.86
1004	WANDA AMPARO CUEVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,701.40	3,995.91	12,347.61
1004	ANA BELKIS FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,216.91	4,322.92	8,963.83
1004	BETANIA JAQUELINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,609.87	4,441.83	11,346.04
1004	BETANIA JAQUELINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1004	CARMEN DE OLEO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	9,828.44	4,322.92	18,352.29
1004	FRANCISCO AUGUSTO MUÑOZ ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	11,650.07	4,397.24	17,015.14
1004	HEIDY MARLENY ARIAS ALBA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	9,612.07	3,787.81	15,080.38
1004	JOCELYN NOVAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	8,607.60	5,449.16	26,914.93
1004	JUSTA YDALINA VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,526.69	4,412.10	15,235.43
1004	LARISSA SIKAFFY MERCEDES BELLO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1004	LEONCIA MENDEZ DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1004	MARCELINA PEÑA VILLA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	8,652.28	4,858.02	23,016.74
1004	MARIA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ ALCALA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,990.30	3,936.46	8,671.12
1004	MARIA ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,690.75	4,441.83	6,265.17
1004	MARIELYS YAJANNIS URBAEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,898.83	3,787.81	19,793.62
1004	MARISOL GARO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1004	MARLIN ESMIRNA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,157.84	3,936.46	3,503.58
1004	ODENIS JOSEFINA ESTEVEZ ESPINAL DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	15,152.05	4,174.29	12,059.72
1004	RAMONA LUISA REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,388.00	4,144.56	13,629.98
1004	ROBERTA PASCUAL AQUINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,665.06	3,995.91	17,383.95
1004	ROSA YOLANDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,209.61	3,936.46	10,451.81
1004	ROSY MAGDALENA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1004	RUTH ELINOR SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,198.80	4,679.65	22,307.46

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	SANDRA MARIA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1004	SUNILDA YRADIA PEREZ FILPO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	19,120.56	4,441.83	9,835.35
1004	TERESA JOSEFINA JAVIER MENA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,563.04	4,144.56	14,454.94
1004	WANDA AMPARO CUEVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1004	YDIA FIDELIZA DIAZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
1004	ALTAGRACIA TURBI MONTERO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,313.74	4,412.10	9,448.38
1004	AMILKA CASANOVA BOCIO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,321.37	7,991.84	39,776.64
1004	ANA RAMONA ADAMES DECENA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1004	ANA ROSA OLIVARES BLANCO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	17,973.93	4,441.83	10,981.98
1004	BRUNILDA ROMERO MORENO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,436.03	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	4,760.48	7,864.47	28,309.80	7,991.84	23,788.21
1004	CLARIBEL MALDONADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	12,020.25	4,718.90	18,741.87
1004	CRISEIDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,976.95	4,293.19	11,010.00
1004	DIGNORA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,217.44	7,991.84	29,880.57
1004	EVANGELISTA ABREU FRIAS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,827.76	4,749.61	23,134.50
1004	GICELA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
1004	HILMA CRISTINA PUELLO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	9,619.43	4,233.73	17,979.93
1004	JUANA DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,947.72	4,293.19	6,039.23
1004	KATHERINE YESIRA RODRIGUEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	41,536.93	8,452.87	13,661.78
1004	MAIYURIS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,665.45	3,995.91	19,383.56
1004	MANUEL AURELIO SANTANA MAÑON	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1004	MARIA CRISTINA MASSIH VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,625.26	4,471.56	22,524.44
1004	MARIA DEL CARMEN REINOSO MARIA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	18,172.35	4,560.75	11,558.73
1004	MARINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,847.49	7,991.84	36,250.52
1004	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.54	2,478.32	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	20,179.55	8,342.87	34,243.99
1004	NELLY ELIZABETH CONCEPCION DE CONSTANZO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	5,727.04	4,926.84	26,390.53
1004	ROMELIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,501.83	3,936.46	13,159.59
1004	ROSALINDA COLON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,794.69	4,412.10	14,967.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	SANTIAGO HENRIQUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
1004	SORAYA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,752.03	4,144.56	9,265.95
1004	TOMASA MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,428.93	4,441.83	14,526.99
1004	VALENTINA MENDEZ DE BREA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,535.40	4,233.73	63.96
1004	VICTOR ELIAS FELIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,736.59	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,496.77	11,528.27	4,441.83	17,427.64
1004	WILLIAN CABRERA JOSE	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	13,634.39	4,560.75	16,096.70
1004	YANNY NELSA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	6,225.43	3,936.46	19,435.99
1004	YSIDRA ALMONTE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,895.02	7,575.65	38,489.88
1004	ANA RAMONA ADAMES DECENA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	3,502.49	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,794.72	3,995.91	7,254.29
1004	ANA ROSA OLIVARES BLANCO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1004	ANDRY NOEMI JIMENEZ POLONIO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,366.05	4,441.83	13,589.87
1004	EMILIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1004	GABRIELA DOMINGA MENDEZ ROCHA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	4,491.18	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,899.89	4,293.19	21,087.06
1004	HILMA CRISTINA PUELLO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,004.83	4,233.73	22,594.53
1004	JAWAL BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
1004	JENNY CAROLINA ORTIZ MARTE	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	10,097.41	8,507.87	45,488.89
1004	JULIANA HERRERA MORILLO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	28,347.62	7,872.92	22,975.22
1004	KLEYBYS MARISOL VENTURA DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,911.82	3,470.08	25.00	1,719.47	4,253.74	620.17	1,821.32	4,247.75	0.00	3,565.79	52,313.18	9,121.66	7,598.64
1004	LENNYS CLIOSOTY MONTILLA RIVERA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,573.83	3,936.46	21,087.59
1004	MARIA CRISTINA MASSIH VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	26,035.07	4,471.56	3,114.63
1004	MARIA DEL CARMEN REINOSO MARIA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,342.83	4,560.75	23,388.25
1004	MARIA DEL PILAR DIAZ MARRERO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,367.02	6,564.89	27,428.90
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA MONCION ROMAN	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,830.34	4,263.46	11,962.81
1004	MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA VOLQUEZ DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1004	MARIBEL MERCEDES ARROYO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,652.99	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,070.10	4,233.73	22,529.26
1004	MARITZA PANIAGUA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
1004	MILENY MORETA OGANDO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,211.19	3,995.91	16,837.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	MILENY MORETA OGANDO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1004	RAMONA HERRERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,155.58	4,114.83	18,668.60
1004	ROMELIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,762.99	3,936.46	898.43
1004	ROSEMARY ALT. PAREDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	22,266.93	3,431.09	100.00
1004	SANTIAGO HENRIQUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	29,926.35	4,759.70	1,101.66
1004	SORAYA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1004	TOMASA MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,577.02	4,441.83	22,378.90
1004	VALENTINA MENDEZ DE BREA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,230.69	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	7,947.04	4,233.73	19,652.32
1004	YARIBE MAYRELI ESTRELLA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,576.69	4,412.10	19,185.43
1004	YDANIA MARIA GUTIERREZ DE GERALDO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1004	YESSENIA OGANDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,348.85	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	2,380.24	4,120.21	7,224.52	4,451.36	21,793.46
1004	YINESA ALTAGRACIA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1004	YVETTE ROSANNA SANZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,177.60	6,652.93	25.00	894.80	2,213.61	358.54	947.80	2,210.49	1,190.12	3,057.72	11,020.10	4,782.64	20,157.50
1004	ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	29,693.15	4,570.26	100.00
1004	ALEXIS ANTONIO RAMIREZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,407.02	4,293.19	12,579.93
1004	ANA DOLORES ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,573.58	4,293.19	19,413.37
1004	ANNY GORETIS DE LEON PAREDES	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	24,630.90	8,562.87	31,342.98
1004	ATALA SOSA HILARIO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,900.58	3,282.46	18,497.38
1004	BERTA RUIZ BATISTA DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	10,041.03	4,471.56	19,108.67
1004	CECILIA LUCIANO MORETA	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,332.88	6,564.89	35,463.04
1004	DEYSY MARIA ADAMES BELEN	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,605.01	5,545.37	25.00	792.26	1,959.96	317.46	839.19	1,957.20	0.00	1,656.45	14,912.75	4,234.62	12,692.26
1004	ERIKA YASSER GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,492.67	3,995.91	2,556.34
1004	MARIA ANTONIA ALCALA MEJIA DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	4,427.86	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	19,155.49	4,917.48	12,901.12
1004	MARIA ESTELA PIMENTEL PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,959.35	4,114.83	9,864.83
1004	MARISOL RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	13,237.08	4,293.19	14,749.87
1004	MAXIMO ANTONIO PEÑA MATOS	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	13,195.83	3,787.81	11,496.62
1004	NERIS DIOLANDA SENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,613.63	4,263.46	18,179.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	NUVIA MINERLIZA LEYBA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	24,419.05	3,995.91	1,629.96
1004	RAFAEL BOLIVAR VELASQUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	35,910.38	7,159.46	10,761.41
1004	ROSSINA ELENA DEL PILAR SANCHEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	19,752.12	4,441.83	9,203.79
1004	SENIS ROSARIO ROSARIO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,264.92	4,441.83	22,690.99
1004	SHEIDA DE LA PAZ SANTANA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1004	THOMY JUNIOR TERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1004	YANERYS BATISTA PEÑA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	18,546.69	4,085.10	8,083.70
1004	YANIRA VICENTE TERRERO	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	13,509.07	4,471.56	15,640.63
1004	YOHADY CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,098.77	7,991.84	35,999.24
1004	ZORAYDA DIROCHE MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,945.84	4,174.28	21,265.92
1004	ADELA MONTERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,338.75	3,787.81	17,353.70
1004	ALEXIS ANTONIO RAMIREZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,457.75	4,293.19	22,529.20
1004	ANA DOLORES ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,986.95	2,867.38	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	1,190.12	2,987.35	6,675.41	4,599.99	23,311.54
1004	BERTA RUIZ BATISTA DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,531.54	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1004	CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN FERMIN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	15,272.55	4,174.29	11,939.22
1004	DEYSY MARIA ADAMES BELEN	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,605.01	0.00	0.00	792.26	1,959.96	317.46	839.19	1,957.20	0.00	1,631.45	27,215.01	4,234.62	390.00
1004	MARIA ESTELA PIMENTEL PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1004	MARISOL RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1004	MAXIMO ANTONIO PEÑA MATOS	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	23,151.55	3,787.81	1,540.90
1004	NUVIA MINERLIZA LEYBA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,539.18	3,995.91	18,509.83
1004	RAIMY ANTONIO ALCANTARA MORILLO	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,370.71	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	8,174.73	4,412.10	20,587.39
1004	RAMON FERNANDO CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	22,653.83	3,936.46	3,007.59
1004	ROSA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,255.63	4,441.83	11,700.28
1004	ROSITA ABEZAIDA MESA REYES	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	9,592.46	4,322.92	18,588.28
1004	ROSSINA ELENA DEL PILAR SANCHEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,261.68	4,441.83	5,694.23
1004	SANTA DE OLEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,368.52	4,263.46	22,424.63
1004	SENIS ROSARIO ROSARIO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,704.93	4,441.83	17,250.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	SHEIDA DE LA PAZ SANTANA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,226.47	3,995.91	18,822.54
1004	THOMY JUNIOR TERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,579.17	3,936.46	15,082.25
1004	YANERYS BATISTA PEÑA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	16,002.83	4,085.10	10,627.56
1004	YANIRA VICENTE TERRERO	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,748.26	4,471.56	22,401.44
1004	DANISA MORALES VALVERDE	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	29,086.77	9,276.11	31,913.49
1004	DILEIVI ANTONIA PEÑA MONTILLA	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1004	GUMERSINDO ORTIZ ROSEY	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1004	JOSEFA DITREN DE LOS SANTOS	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	2,049.46	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	0.00	3,061.85	10,608.63	7,882.45	40,776.27
1004	KEILA PEGUERO ROSARIO	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,132.55	7,991.84	39,965.46
1004	LIGIA CAROLINA HEREDIA MARTINEZ	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,771.62	8,229.66	38,876.74
1004	MARIA CRISALIDA GARCIA SENA	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1004	MARTHA MATOS MEJIA	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	62,636.65	3,982.84	25.00	1,797.67	4,447.20	620.17	1,904.15	4,440.94	0.00	3,726.82	15,988.83	9,508.31	46,647.82
1004	MATEA EVANGELISTA FRANCISCO LIRIANO	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,789.39	6,564.89	9,006.53
1004	MIMIA TAMARA VELOZ GALVAN	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,891.19	8,229.66	35,757.17
1004	ODRIS RADHESTKY SALDAÑA FELIZ	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,603.38	7,991.84	17,494.63
1004	PAOLA CAROLINA GERMAN REYES	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	27,070.36	7,159.46	19,601.43
1004	RAMONA GUERRERO TIBURCIO	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,821.25	6,564.89	30,974.67
1004	RAMONA MEJIA TAPIA	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1004	RAULINA MONTES DE OCOA MINAYA	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,311.40	6,564.89	35,484.52
1004	ROSA IRIS CABRERA	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	29,487.94	8,452.87	25,710.77
1004	ROSA MARIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	19,396.37	8,287.87	34,639.58
1004	RUBDILANIA ADAMES PIÑA	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,878.04	5,157.35	25.00	1,976.80	4,890.34	620.17	2,093.89	4,883.45	0.00	4,095.69	57,160.34	10,393.96	11,717.70
1004	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MONES SANTIAGO	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	23,938.68	8,782.86	33,585.55
1004	CLARISSA YNMACULADA CRUZ REINOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,611.61	5,483.57	25.00	2,026.55	5,013.42	620.17	2,146.59	5,006.36	0.00	4,198.14	16,029.74	10,639.95	54,581.87
1004	ELSY MARIA LIRIANO LIRIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	14,478.56	4,590.48	15,446.32
1004	JORGE MONTERO BERIGUETE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,104.42	0.00	0.00	978.80	2,421.41	392.20	1,036.77	2,418.00	0.00	2,015.57	33,714.42	5,231.61	390.00
1004	LAURA SUGEILY DEL VALLE AQUINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,564.99	8,751.50	25,738.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	LOURDES EUDOCIA GUZMAN POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	26,126.10	8,620.35	30,252.93
1004	LUIS BOLIVAR BATISTA ECHAVARRIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1004	NATACHA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,493.66	0.00	0.00	1,018.67	2,520.05	408.18	1,079.01	2,516.50	0.00	2,097.68	2,630.08	5,444.73	32,863.58
1004	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,715.80	10,627.17	25.00	2,689.64	6,653.82	620.17	2,848.96	6,644.45	0.00	5,563.60	18,563.68	13,918.44	75,152.12
1004	AHMED HASSAM ISSAC MIRANDA LLUBERES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1004	ANA ISABEL ALMONTE DE MOJICA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	20,996.77	10,325.31	47,397.46
1004	ANA YRMA PEÑA PEGUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	15,742.12	4,471.56	13,407.59
1004	ANGELA MARIA BRITO VENTURA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	20,529.23	9,079.39	39,084.67
1004	ARACELIS SALAS FELIX	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	33,162.72	10,915.49	39,390.62
1004	BELKYS ROJAS GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	57,781.69	9,997.44	8,301.93
1004	BETHANIA ESTEBANIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	25,719.59	8,620.35	30,659.44
1004	CANDIDA NATALIA LUGO MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	16,039.40	8,292.48	38,029.01
1004	DANILO ROSARIO JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,915.24	6,293.43	25.00	2,150.07	5,318.98	620.17	2,277.42	5,311.49	0.00	4,452.49	14,256.31	11,250.64	60,658.93
1004	DANIS MARGARITA NIVAR CEDANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1004	EDDISON SAMUEL FELIZ CAMPUSANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	53,862.93	9,472.83	8,523.70
1004	EDWIN JOCELYN PEREZ MEDRANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	30,703.41	9,079.39	28,910.49
1004	ELVIN OSIRIS GARCIA BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	18,151.37	9,407.26	43,773.14
1004	EMILIO ADALBERTO BATISTA NOVA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	47,555.86	8,751.50	9,747.42
1004	ENEMENCIA GOMEZ MORILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	24,523.43	9,931.86	41,098.06
1004	ENGER FRANCISCO GUANTE GALVA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	16,589.63	9,079.39	43,024.27
1004	ESPERANZA RAQUEL QUEZADA RINCON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.75	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	55,477.66	10,063.01	11,068.09
1004	ESTHER BERNARD BALLARD DE POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,358.18	5,247.70	25.00	1,990.58	4,924.43	620.17	2,108.49	4,917.49	0.00	4,124.07	50,276.45	10,462.09	19,081.73
1004	ESTHER YOVANCA FRANCO MINAYA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	11,713.88	9,735.13	52,521.25
1004	EVANGELIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL J	fijo	71,583.62	5,666.48	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	0.00	4,255.59	12,381.67	10,777.89	59,201.95
1004	FELICIA DE LOS SANTOS DE MEREGILDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,118.51	8,751.50	36,184.77
1004	FIDELIA FLORES VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	50,738.18	9,079.39	8,875.72
1004	GEORGINA PIERZON HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	15,768.11	9,735.13	48,467.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	GILBERTO ANTONIO EUSEBIO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,111.58	7,088.96	13,100.74
1004	HADDY MARIA REYES REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	38,193.03	9,013.81	20,958.74
1004	HECTOR REYES NATERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	6,007.66	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	22,030.66	10,128.59	44,977.20
1004	HILDA MARINA DE LAS MERCEDES ALMANZAR SANDOVAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	13,954.40	10,259.74	53,977.71
1004	IDALINA ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	39,743.13	9,407.26	22,181.38
1004	JOHAN MANUEL CARRASCO ALMANZAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	17,974.93	10,653.18	52,729.92
1004	JOSE ALTAGRACIA PEÑA BELLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	51,382.88	9,079.39	8,231.02
1004	JOSE MIGUEL MERCEDES RYMER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	27,751.44	9,079.39	31,862.46
1004	JUANA JACQUELINE VALDEZ CORNIEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	22,183.02	9,800.71	42,514.23
1004	KENIA HICIANO HENRIQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	5,113.61	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	30,760.82	9,407.26	31,163.69
1004	LETICIA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	30,676.60	9,407.26	31,247.91
1004	LEVIS DALENNYS PEREZ VOLQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	17,773.05	9,407.26	44,151.46
1004	LIBERTAD ALTAGRACIA ROTESTAN DE BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,302.97	6,763.17	25.00	1,989.00	4,920.51	620.17	2,106.81	4,913.58	0.00	4,120.81	49,567.20	10,454.26	19,735.77
1004	LUIS ALBERTO TRINIDAD URRACA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	41,860.13	9,997.44	24,223.49
1004	LUIS HUMBERTO URIBE DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,234.48	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	19,681.01	9,997.44	46,402.61
1004	MAGDELYN DE JESUS HIDALGO DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,208.23	9,341.68	32,254.16
1004	MANUEL CIRILO MONTERO MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
1004	MARIA ELENA AMARANTE SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	99,585.31	12,007.82	25.00	2,858.10	7,070.56	620.17	3,027.39	7,060.60	0.00	5,910.49	20,437.95	14,751.33	79,147.36
1004	MARIA LIDIA BRITO VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	26,042.67	9,341.68	35,419.72
1004	MARIA ROSA PEÑA VENTURA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	25,796.36	9,735.13	38,438.77
1004	MARIBEL GERMANIA APOLINARIO ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	84,125.45	8,073.75	25.00	2,414.40	5,972.91	620.17	2,557.41	5,964.49	1,190.12	6,186.93	20,580.48	12,557.57	63,544.97
1004	MARILYN MORILLO JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	36,160.20	9,669.56	27,612.80
1004	MARISOL PACHECO HURTADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,395.65	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	3,570.36	7,337.03	29,493.40	9,603.98	33,817.48
1004	MAXIMO FLORIAN PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	36,359.19	9,079.39	23,254.71
1004	MIRIAM PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.02	3,262.96	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	1,190.12	4,765.61	32,722.29	9,144.96	27,353.73
1004	OFELIA MARIA CABRERA SOSA DE VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	20,615.08	9,472.83	41,771.55
1004	PEDRO JOSE ESPINAL DEL ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	40,359.47	9,079.39	19,254.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	PURA LINET MARTINEZ CONTRERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	38,464.18	10,259.74	29,467.93
1004	ROBERTO DOLORES RECIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,501.88	3,907.64	25.00	1,822.50	4,508.63	620.17	1,930.46	4,502.28	1,190.12	4,968.08	13,531.31	9,631.08	49,970.57
1004	ROSA MARIA BETANCES MORA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,318.48	5,240.23	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	0.00	4,121.72	48,084.54	10,456.46	21,233.94
1004	SANDRA RODRIGUEZ DE LORENZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	28,568.98	9,735.13	35,666.15
1004	SANTIAGO RAMON HERNANDEZ MATEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	17,530.12	9,997.44	48,553.50
1004	TRINIDAD HILARIO MOYA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,118.61	8,751.50	43,184.67
1004	VICTOR PAYANO REYNOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	45,013.98	9,407.26	16,910.53
1004	WENDY GORIS DURAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	20,807.70	9,407.26	41,116.81
1004	WENDY MERCEDES ALVAREZ RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	14,893.73	9,079.39	44,720.17
1004	WENDY SANCHEZ RIOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	22,413.25	10,063.01	44,132.49
1004	YAJAIRA CAROLINA GONZALEZ SILFA DE FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL J	fijo	65,113.90	4,449.01	25.00	1,868.77	4,623.09	620.17	1,979.46	4,616.58	0.00	3,873.23	28,664.10	9,859.84	36,449.80
1004	YNGRID YRONELLY MEDRANO DE SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	41,659.51	10,653.18	29,045.34
1004	ANGEL CLAUDIO MATOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,475.66	9,079.39	50,138.24
1004	CLARIDIRCIA ROSARIO ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,907.16	5,586.89	25.00	1,834.14	4,537.41	620.17	1,942.78	4,531.02	1,190.12	4,992.04	45,981.71	9,688.60	17,925.45
1004	EURIS FIDEL AQUINO GRULLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,158.87	9,341.68	44,303.52
1004	IGNACIA MERCEDES SOLANO DE TAPIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	23,454.89	8,751.50	33,848.39
1004	JENNIFER ACOSTA PENSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1004	JIM ANTONIO LIBERATO REYNOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	15,316.95	9,079.39	44,296.95
1004	JOAN RAMON REYES LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	18,279.92	9,341.68	43,182.47
1004	JUAN PABLO ALGARROBO MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	5,487.74	4,926.84	26,629.82
1004	JUANA ARGENTINA TOLENTINO GRACIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	2,983.70	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	4,760.48	8,472.53	54,503.49	9,472.83	7,883.14
1004	JUBERKIS LORENZO VALENZUELA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,875.73	9,341.68	50,586.66
1004	KEMILL MAYERKY PEREZ Y PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,697.77	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	1,190.12	4,902.17	54,222.02	9,472.83	8,164.61
1004	MARCIA MARILIN GONZALEZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	14,308.12	9,931.86	51,313.37
1004	MARLON FERRERAS PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	23,130.86	9,669.56	40,642.14
1004	MILYS YAHAIRA FELIZ DE PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	28,123.14	8,620.35	28,255.89
1004	NANCYS MONTERO DE MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	15,322.24	9,407.26	46,602.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1004	NIEVE LUISA NOVAS ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,306.88	7,088.96	35,905.44
1004	PABLO VANDERHORST HILTON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	16,034.17	9,669.56	47,738.83
1004	RANDOL ERNESTO CATALINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	24,445.79	10,259.74	43,486.32
1004	RUBEN ARTURO BATISTA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,725.88	4,560.75	21,005.20
1004	SANDRA LORENZO VALENZUELA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,794.34	9,341.68	40,668.05
1004	SERGIA MOJICA DE FELICIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	13,673.94	9,079.39	45,939.96
1004	YESMELIS ESMERALDA FRANCO MINAYA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,158.00
1004	YOCASTA HENRIQUEZ VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	74,105.05	6,140.97	25.00	2,126.81	5,261.46	620.17	2,252.79	5,254.05	0.00	4,404.60	12,428.21	11,135.68	61,676.84
1004	YOHANKA DEL PILAR GRULLON ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	32,222.55	9,276.11	28,777.71
1004	YULINA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ BRITO DE MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,474.51	4,140.51	25.00	1,821.72	4,506.69	620.17	1,929.63	4,500.34	0.00	3,776.35	39,629.13	9,627.20	23,845.38
1004	ALTAGRACIA VIOLERMA PUJOLS REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	14,497.93	9,931.86	51,123.56
1004	ANA LUCILA MUÑOZ NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,836.86	4,585.06	25.00	1,889.52	4,674.42	620.17	2,001.44	4,667.83	0.00	3,915.96	10,176.95	9,962.42	55,659.91
1004	ANA MARIA MENDEZ MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,379.07	5,439.81	25.00	2,019.88	4,996.91	620.17	2,139.52	4,989.88	0.00	4,184.40	44,874.73	10,606.96	25,504.34
1004	ANDRYS DEYANARA MARRERO GENAO DE FELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	41,894.32	9,407.26	20,030.19
1004	ANGEL LUIS SUAREZ ROBLES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	5,703.44	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	44,738.83	9,079.39	14,875.07
1004	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE MORLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,814.99	6,883.61	25.00	2,003.69	4,956.86	620.17	2,122.38	4,949.88	0.00	4,151.07	28,881.31	10,526.91	40,933.68
1004	CARLOS MANUEL MACEA SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	20,131.37	9,079.39	39,482.53
1004	CLARIBEL MERCEDES PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	35,472.35	9,407.26	26,452.16
1004	CLAUDINA KOMAJANI ROSARIO JOSE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,313.86	5,239.36	25.00	1,989.31	4,921.28	620.17	2,107.14	4,914.35	0.00	4,121.45	17,152.06	10,455.80	52,161.80
1004	CORNELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,567.17	4,622.80	25.00	1,967.88	4,868.27	620.17	2,084.44	4,861.41	2,380.24	6,457.56	22,551.55	10,349.85	46,015.62
1004	DAYSI TAVERAS DE GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	38,207.95	8,948.23	20,481.69
1004	EFIGENIO RAMIREZ MORENO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	43,607.42	9,407.26	18,317.09
1004	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA MINAYA CORREA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,431.70	9,407.26	52,492.81
1004	ELVIN DARIO TERRERO GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,679.54	4,555.45	25.00	1,885.00	4,663.25	620.17	1,996.66	4,656.68	0.00	3,906.66	39,884.95	9,940.10	25,794.59
1004	ERISON VICENTE ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,679.60	7,088.96	12,532.72
1004	EUCLERIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES LIRIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,062.53	4,439.34	25.00	1,867.29	4,619.44	620.17	1,977.90	4,612.93	0.00	3,870.19	51,619.11	9,852.54	13,443.42
1004	FLOR DENISE MATOS PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	12,989.67	8,948.23	45,699.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	FRANKLIN ORLANDO SANCHEZ ANDUJAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,923.64	3,798.82	25.00	1,805.91	4,467.58	620.17	1,912.88	4,461.29	1,190.12	4,933.91	16,090.90	9,549.04	46,832.74
1004	FREDYS ANTONIO MINIEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	31,711.55	8,620.35	24,667.48
1004	GABRIELA MARIA GIL ROMERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	11,675.57	8,948.23	47,014.07
1004	GUADALUPE MARILLA SIGARAN DE MINIER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,427.18	3,793.89	25.00	1,877.76	4,645.33	620.17	1,988.99	4,638.79	3,570.36	7,462.11	52,573.48	9,904.29	12,853.70
1004	HEIDY VICTORIA FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	19,058.57	9,472.83	43,328.06
1004	HEIVY JOSEFINA GIL ROMERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	68,771.94	5,137.38	25.00	1,973.75	4,882.81	620.17	2,090.67	4,875.93	0.00	4,089.42	11,017.11	10,378.91	57,754.83
1004	IRIS DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	26,157.70	9,407.26	35,766.81
1004	ISIDRA VILOMAR MUESES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,329.37	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	2,380.24	6,365.41	55,956.63	10,128.59	11,051.23
1004	JOSEFINA GARABITO CORDERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	14,201.00	9,407.26	47,723.51
1004	JUAN PABLO ABREU VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	57,841.84	10,915.49	14,711.50
1004	JUDITH ISABEL VILLILO ANGULO DE ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,113.95	4,637.20	25.00	1,897.47	4,694.09	620.17	2,009.86	4,687.48	0.00	3,932.33	34,429.01	10,001.74	31,684.94
1004	JULIO CESAR SILVA SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	40,993.94	8,751.50	16,309.34
1004	LISSETTE CORALY POUERIET OLEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	26,840.70	10,915.49	45,712.64
1004	LUIS GILBERTO PEÑA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,618.51	8,751.50	23,684.77
1004	MARIA ADALGISA GIRON CLETO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,076.88	7,088.96	26,135.44
1004	MARIA SANTANA ESCALANTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	17,413.48	7,088.96	28,798.84
1004	MARITZA ALBA TINEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,952.75	5,121.56	25.00	2,007.64	4,966.65	620.17	2,126.56	4,959.65	1,190.12	5,349.32	14,490.71	10,546.47	55,462.04
1004	MARTHA ELVIRA RICARDO CANARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,155.08	4,268.58	25.00	1,841.25	4,555.01	620.17	1,950.31	4,548.60	0.00	3,816.56	54,597.95	9,723.78	9,557.13
1004	MARY LENNY GUZMAN DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	28,064.56	9,079.39	31,549.34
1004	MELISSA RAMIREZ FABIAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,401.88	7,088.96	24,810.44
1004	NANCY YOHANNI PACHECO BERROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,397.27	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	2,380.24	5,737.24	49,007.87	8,620.35	7,371.16
1004	ORLANDO CIPRIANO LIRIANO VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,573.73	5,476.44	25.00	2,025.47	5,010.73	620.17	2,145.44	5,003.68	0.00	4,195.91	14,136.90	10,634.58	56,436.83
1004	ROSMERY ALMANZAR CAMINERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	25,834.45	8,751.50	31,468.83
1004	ROSMERY MUÑOZ SARANTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
1004	SANTO SANCHEZ COLUMNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.87	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	32,457.26	9,603.98	30,853.61
1004	SOFIA DE LOS SANTOS VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,390.57	4,501.07	25.00	1,876.71	4,642.73	620.17	1,987.87	4,636.19	0.00	3,889.58	56,654.33	9,899.09	8,736.24
1004	SONIA CATALINA CARELA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	34,505.60	9,472.83	27,881.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	SUMARY ACOSTA DE SIRI	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,209.65	4,417.18	25.00	1,900.22	4,700.89	620.17	2,012.77	4,694.26	1,190.12	5,128.11	18,538.81	10,015.32	47,670.84
1004	TAMARA PAULINA LOCKHART DE ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,973.97	4,610.86	25.00	1,893.45	4,684.15	620.17	2,005.61	4,677.55	0.00	3,924.06	48,063.41	9,981.87	17,910.56
1004	YAMILKA ALMONTE DE PEGUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	38,931.88	9,735.13	25,303.25
1004	ZOILA ROSANNA DE JESUS LEROUX VERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	10,873.26	10,325.31	57,520.98
1004	AIDA ALVAREZ VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	17,332.63	9,735.13	46,902.50
1004	ALFONSINA VASQUEZ MATEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,529.50	4,903.58	25.00	1,938.10	4,794.59	620.17	2,052.90	4,787.84	0.00	4,016.00	41,211.95	10,202.60	26,317.55
1004	ALTAGRACIA ELUPINA SUAZO PIMENTEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	16,276.38	9,800.71	48,420.87
1004	ANA ISABEL DE LUNA ESCARFULLERY	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1004	ANGELITA ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,442.30	8,076.74	25.00	1,992.99	4,930.40	620.17	2,111.05	4,923.46	0.00	4,129.04	39,525.49	10,474.03	29,916.81
1004	BENITO OFRER BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,722.53	0.00	0.00	910.44	2,252.30	364.81	964.36	2,249.13	0.00	1,874.80	5,038.50	4,866.24	26,684.03
1004	CAROL MELISSA DIAZ CARRASCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	49,116.79	10,915.49	23,436.55
1004	CRESCENCIA SOVEIDA NUÑEZ BENCOSME	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	40,632.93	9,931.86	24,988.56
1004	DULCE AMELIA BRIDGEWATER SENCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	32,721.65	9,997.44	33,361.97
1004	EDWIN ALEXIS GARCIA MANCEBO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	29,047.45	9,735.13	35,187.68
1004	EMEREGILDA MEJIA DE SOLANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,727.39	0.00	25.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,663.69	22,382.04	4,253.37	5,345.35
1004	EMIGDIO FROILAN PEGUERO PAREDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,315.02	8,751.50	31,988.26
1004	ESPERANZA RAMOS DE ACOSTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,376.34	5,439.30	25.00	2,019.80	4,996.72	620.17	2,139.44	4,989.68	0.00	4,184.24	45,131.97	10,606.57	25,244.37
1004	FRANCIA CEPEDA MARMOL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	54,142.14	9,735.13	10,092.99
1004	GABRIEL EMILIO GARCIA OGANDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,096.55	5,948.55	25.00	1,868.27	4,621.86	620.17	1,978.94	4,615.35	0.00	3,872.21	43,890.93	9,857.38	21,205.62
1004	GLADIS GOMERA JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	25,936.91	10,063.01	40,608.83
1004	ISIS MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.87	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	18,618.47	9,603.98	44,692.40
1004	JANET ZUNILDA ALCANTARA LIBERATO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,449.51	3,471.58	25.00	1,792.30	4,433.92	620.17	1,898.47	4,427.67	2,380.24	6,096.01	24,336.84	9,481.76	38,112.67
1004	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA PEGUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,024.37	9,013.81	41,127.40
1004	JOSE FRANCISCO GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,931.36	6,296.46	25.00	2,150.53	5,320.13	620.17	2,277.91	5,312.63	0.00	4,453.44	14,947.12	11,252.93	59,984.24
1004	MANUEL ADAME DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	12,601.77	8,620.35	43,777.26
1004	MARGARITA JIMENEZ ARNO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,144.85	4,216.81	25.00	1,869.66	4,625.28	620.17	1,980.40	4,618.77	1,190.12	5,065.18	56,178.59	9,864.22	8,966.26
1004	MARIA ELIZABETH GARCIA NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	37,466.63	9,013.81	21,685.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	MARICELA RODRIGUEZ DE LORA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	25,872.74	7,797.87	24,960.81
1004	MERCEDITA MONTERO BAUTISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,591.49	4,350.70	25.00	1,853.78	4,586.00	620.17	1,963.58	4,579.54	0.00	3,842.36	26,438.21	9,785.71	38,153.28
1004	OMAR DE LOS SANTOS SAVIÑON MEDRANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1004	OSIRIS WILFREDO RUIZ ROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	76,253.32	6,307.20	25.00	2,188.47	5,413.99	620.17	2,318.10	5,406.36	1,190.12	5,721.69	14,285.23	11,440.52	61,968.09
1004	PAULA MARITZA ACOSTA SEGURA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	15,228.29	10,915.49	57,325.05
1004	RAFAEL CARABALLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,516.05	8,751.50	41,787.23
1004	RAFAEL LIRIA LUNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,360.87	4,307.30	25.00	1,847.16	4,569.62	620.17	1,956.57	4,563.19	0.00	3,828.73	52,196.36	9,752.98	12,164.51
1004	ROSA ELOIDET ROSADO ACOSTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.60	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,364.62	9,997.44	53,718.98
1004	RUTH DEL CARMEN REGALADO ANTIGUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	41,111.34	8,751.50	16,191.94
1004	SOYRI DANESSA LEBRON LANDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	9,278.52	9,472.83	53,108.11
1004	TEOFILO HERNANDEZ DURAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,595.74	7,885.64	25.00	1,940.00	4,799.30	620.17	2,054.91	4,792.54	1,190.12	5,210.03	37,729.97	10,212.01	29,865.77
1004	UBALDO CRUZ GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,510.90	10,219.14	25.00	2,712.46	6,710.27	620.17	2,873.13	6,700.82	2,380.24	7,990.83	76,479.96	14,031.26	18,030.94
1004	WENDY ANTONIA CARBONELL MAYI	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,070.74	4,579.22	25.00	1,924.93	4,762.02	620.17	2,038.95	4,755.32	1,190.12	5,179.00	37,179.81	10,137.51	29,890.93
1004	WENDY RAMONA CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	69,318.48	5,002.20	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	1,190.12	5,311.84	49,163.48	10,456.46	20,155.00
1004	WILDRES ANNERIS GARCIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1004	WILKINS RUDIS ENCARNACION MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,969.23	5,900.70	25.00	1,979.42	4,896.82	620.17	2,096.66	4,889.92	2,380.24	6,481.32	30,008.97	10,406.91	38,960.26
1004	YDENI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,250.45	4,851.07	25.00	1,930.09	4,774.78	620.17	2,044.41	4,768.06	0.00	3,999.50	52,096.26	10,163.01	15,154.19
1004	YEWRY ALEXANDER ZAPATA SUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.14	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	52,320.96	9,735.13	11,914.18
1004	YISER GARO MATOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	6,658.11	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	66,475.72	10,390.89	2,380.64
1004	ABRAHAM RODRIGUEZ ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1004	ADELA ALTAGRACIA LECLERC JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,680.34	8,751.50	24,622.94
1004	ADIS ALEXANDRA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	20,973.98	9,735.13	43,261.15
1004	ALBETTY ELISABET PEREZ VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	22,664.22	8,751.50	34,639.06
1004	ALTAGRACIA MATOS DIAZ	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	35,944.38	8,620.35	20,434.65
1004	ANTONY KELVIN MATEO MONI	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,853.42	8,751.50	44,449.86
1004	ARELIS MERCEDES DE JESUS HICIANO	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	34,528.83	9,079.39	25,085.07
1004	BENERANDA GALVA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	17,112.67	8,948.23	41,576.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	CELENIA ALTAGRACIA MENCIA TOLENTINO	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,260.88	7,088.96	34,951.44
1004	CESAR AMBIORIX GUTIERREZ TORRES	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1004	CORNELIO ESPINAL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	44,049.56	9,079.39	15,564.34
1004	CRISTOBALINA ELIZABETH HACHE SABINO	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	40,046.41	9,013.81	19,105.36
1004	DEBORAH VARGAS ARIAS	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	20,998.51	8,751.50	36,304.77
1004	DIGNA COLON FELIZ DE TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.87	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	42,165.53	9,603.98	21,145.34
1004	DOMINGO ANTONIO FERRERAS HERASME	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,144.45	7,088.96	25,067.87
1004	ELIAS DISLA SANCHEZ DE DE SALAS	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,888.51	8,751.50	26,414.77
1004	FATIMA ALEXANDRA HERRERA DOTEL	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1004	FERMINA ANTONIA MEDINA DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,844.95	3,457.50	25.00	1,717.55	4,248.99	620.17	1,819.29	4,243.01	0.00	3,561.84	8,865.47	9,112.17	50,979.48
1004	FERNANDO PE A RUBIO	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	35,395.70	9,407.26	26,528.81
1004	FIORDALIZA SUERO MONTILLA	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	41,108.78	8,751.50	16,194.50
1004	INGRID ESTHER COLLADO ARIAS	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	34,888.51	9,407.26	27,036.01
1004	JISLAINE JOSEFINA TEJADA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,973.42	8,751.50	24,329.86
1004	JORGE ANTONIO MONTES CORDONES	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,853.42	8,751.50	45,449.86
1004	JOSE GREGORIO HILARIO MOYA	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1004	JOSE LUIS URBANO REYNOSO	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,297.89	8,751.50	29,005.39
1004	JUANA ENCARNACION MIGUEL	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	47,279.21	10,259.74	20,652.90
1004	LILIANA YSABEL PAULINO TAVERAS	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	81,168.92	7,080.77	25.00	2,329.55	5,762.99	620.17	2,467.54	5,754.88	2,380.24	7,202.33	43,943.33	12,138.04	37,225.59
1004	LUIS EMILIO SOLIS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	16,875.73	9,341.68	44,586.66
1004	LUISANNA REYES DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	24,685.99	8,751.50	32,617.29
1004	LUZ ONEYDA FORTUNA LEBRON	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
1004	MADELYN YOELY ROSA SURIEL	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1004	MARGARITA ACOSTA SANTANA	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,083.62	6,510.66	25.00	1,954.00	4,833.94	620.17	2,069.74	4,827.13	0.00	4,048.74	21,291.50	10,281.24	46,792.12
1004	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	18,094.19	9,931.86	47,527.30
1004	MARIA MIGUELINA DEL C YAPOR AMARANTE	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
1004	MOLLYS ALICIA BATISTA PEREZ	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	20,891.35	10,653.18	49,813.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1004	NANCYS DALIANA MEDINA CUEVAS	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	25,011.70	9,407.26	36,912.81
1004	NATALIES ARGELIA DE LEON AREDONDO	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,853.42	8,751.50	26,449.86
1004	NAYROBY HERNANDEZ ABAD	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	22,864.23	9,276.11	38,136.03
1004	NIDIA ESTHER PEREZ SILVESTRE	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,399.42	8,751.50	35,903.86
1004	OLIVER MENDEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,853.42	8,751.50	48,449.86
1004	RAINER RAFAEL VOLQUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	48,797.60	9,276.11	12,202.66
1004	ROBERTO PANIAGUA MORETA	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,467.02	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	1,190.12	4,082.83	42,048.88	7,443.42	6,474.06
1004	ROSARIO CATALINA AVALO DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,652.50	9,079.39	9,961.40
1004	SOFIA YNMACULADA ESTRELLA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	19,848.17	10,325.31	48,546.06
1004	YAHAIRA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1004	YSIS CORINA FLORENTINO DURAN	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	10,308.83	9,013.81	48,842.94
1004	ALBERTINA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	6,871.35	4,749.61	24,090.91
1004	ANTONIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	23,575.68	4,536.94	6,000.20
1004	AURORA JOSEFINA TORRES QUIRICO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	9,343.69	5,210.39	24,622.37
1004	CARMEN HIDALGO DEMORIZI	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,043.05	4,572.38	25,763.90
1004	CHARLES ANEUDI PERDOMO ROSSO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	17,686.17	4,891.38	14,200.33
1004	CLAUDIA CASILDA MERCEDES GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.09	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	26,472.09	4,076.16	100.00
1004	CLEMENCIA RODRIGUEZ CONSORO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	4,823.25	4,324.28	23,366.27
1004	EDIXON AMAURY OGANDO OROZCO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	8,332.35	4,395.16	20,319.29
1004	ELSIS GLENIS PEREZ DE TAPIA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	8,125.55	4,572.38	21,681.40
1004	EMILIA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ TORREZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	26,603.02	4,749.61	4,359.24
1004	ESTEFANY PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1004	FELIX DAMIAN ENCARNACION PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	18,603.44	4,572.38	11,203.51
1004	FELIX DAMIAN ENCARNACION PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	30,768.46	3,594.96	25.00	883.05	2,184.56	353.84	935.36	2,181.48	0.00	1,843.41	6,237.59	4,719.88	24,530.87
1004	FRANCIA LUISA SANCHEZ GARO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,623.19	4,908.46	25.00	993.69	2,458.25	398.17	1,052.54	2,454.78	1,190.12	3,261.35	12,508.40	5,311.20	22,114.79
1004	IRIS JUANA MARIA MARTINEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
1004	IRONELIS REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,346.67	22,467.76	5,104.06	10,805.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	JANER DIAZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	3,575.60	4,536.94	26,000.28
1004	JHONNATHAN GILLERMO BARRIENTOS ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	17,481.82	7,088.96	28,730.50
1004	JOSE ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.72	5,104.06	25,701.16
1004	JOSE JOVANNY PEÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	3,638.52	5,068.61	29,403.29
1004	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	11,915.36	4,572.38	17,891.59
1004	JUAN SANTIAGO GENAO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1004	JUANA ARELIS MONTERO LIMA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,655.16	4,785.06	24,538.16
1004	MARIA ELENA ADAMES DE BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	14,343.43	4,714.16	16,387.76
1004	MARISOL CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,910.96	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,024.79	5,068.61	24,017.02
1004	MIGUELINA PEREZ PINEDA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	10,507.74	5,245.85	23,689.38
1004	MIRIAM GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	10,112.14	4,926.84	22,005.43
1004	NAYROBI CASTILLO DE MORETA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,042.01	4,631.56	25.00	948.31	2,345.98	379.98	1,004.48	2,342.68	0.00	1,977.79	24,265.41	5,068.64	8,776.60
1004	NURYS MEJIA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	10,308.61	5,423.06	25,043.81
1004	RAMONA HERRERA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,578.75	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	6,311.22	4,536.94	23,264.66
1004	ROSA MARY CABRAL TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,544.46	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,183.97	4,714.16	24,547.22
1004	SANTA RAFAELA GARCIA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,443.82	4,395.16	22,207.82
1004	SANTA YRIS CAAMAÑO DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	13,733.34	4,395.16	14,918.30
1004	SANTA YRIS CAAMAÑO DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,943.82	4,395.16	22,707.82
1004	SARAH MARGARITA VARGAS BELLO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	4,490.00	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	1,190.12	3,290.79	9,688.83	5,387.63	25,432.54
1004	TEODISTA CESPEDES ESTRELLA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1004	VICTOR ELIAS FELIZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,059.52	4,926.84	1,058.04
1004	YONATAN ALEXANDER PONCEANO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,901.03	9,276.11	52,099.23
1004	ALBA LUZ BOCIO DE PUELLO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	12,456.94	4,572.38	17,350.01
1004	ANA LUISA RINCON DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
1004	ANGELA RAMOS NAVARRO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	15,156.96	4,926.84	16,960.61
1004	ARACELIS PENZO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	20,064.30	4,501.50	9,280.53
1004	BELKIS REYES PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	5,960.43	4,926.84	26,157.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	CAROLINA HILARIO CERDA DE HICHEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1004	CRISTIAN JOSE LORA BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1004	DORCALIX HIDEKEL MENDEZ LACHAPEL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1004	GRACIELA SIZE MARTINEZ DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
1004	JHON DEYBIE SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
1004	JUANA TRINIDAD REYES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,174.45	4,501.50	27,170.38
1004	JUANA YSABEL FELIZ FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1004	JULEINY DE JESUS HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,665.88	7,088.96	18,546.44
1004	JULISSA DOMINGA CARMONA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,239.00	7,088.96	16,973.32
1004	LEOMARIS MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	13,166.14	4,395.16	15,485.50
1004	LUCIA RAMONA VALENCIA SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	14,512.01	4,147.05	12,522.20
1004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BOCIO PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	6,915.35	4,147.05	20,118.86
1004	MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS MENDEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	10,867.60	4,749.61	20,094.66
1004	MARIBEL AVILA ORTEGA DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.03	6,073.80	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.93	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	1,190.12	5,648.39	47,824.44	11,264.52	27,188.59
1004	MARICELA CELANDA CARABALLO DE ASUNCION	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,174.45	4,501.50	27,170.38
1004	MARINELY GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1004	MARTHA ANTONIA BRITO ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	5,360.83	4,324.28	22,828.69
1004	NERITA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,959.38	19,903.20	5,085.77	13,250.41
1004	ROSARIO NIKAURYS RAMIREZ CARRASCO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1004	SANY SANTANA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	14,124.05	4,891.38	17,762.45
1004	SARA DILENIA ORTIZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1004	SARAH DE LOS SANTOS AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,859.54	9,013.81	49,292.23
1004	TIRSO ANTONIO ROJAS PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	6,634.98	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	26,820.11	9,276.11	34,180.15
1004	YADIRA DE OLEO OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	4,063.09	4,501.50	25,281.74
1004	YOHANNA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,006.88	7,088.96	10,205.44
1004	ALTAGRACIA JACQUELIN VALDEZ DE AGUSTIN	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	ALTAGRACITA MATEO VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	0.00	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	1,190.12	3,371.84	4,314.17	5,598.00	32,178.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	4,742.90	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	10,265.81	4,501.50	19,079.02
1004	AUREA ESTELA PATRICIO PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	1,551.76	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	15,207.43	4,891.38	16,679.07
1004	CONCEPCION MANZUETA ABAD	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1004	DIOMARIS FAMILIA CESPEDES	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1004	FREDESVINDA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,467.32	5,068.61	11,574.49
1004	JULIE SAHIRA DAY ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	5,679.17	3,544.49	17,426.99
1004	LUISA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
1004	LUISA ARELIS LEDESMA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,458.13	6,391.17	25.00	960.25	2,375.53	384.77	1,017.13	2,372.18	0.00	2,002.38	33,358.13	5,132.48	100.00
1004	LUZ MARIA ROMERO MELO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	17,226.73	9,669.56	46,546.28
1004	MARIA IVELISSE PRESINAL PRESINAL	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	98.55	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	8,813.76	4,536.94	20,762.12
1004	MIGUELINA ESCOLASTICO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1004	MIGUELINA ESCOLASTICO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,102.09	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	14,271.12	4,395.16	14,380.52
1004	RAISY NAIROBI SANO PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	19,766.51	5,210.39	14,199.55
1004	ROSA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1004	ROSSY GISSEL PEÑA TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	51,757.80	1,923.57	25.00	1,485.45	3,674.80	595.21	1,573.44	3,669.63	1,190.12	4,274.01	9,021.54	7,939.64	42,736.26
1004	SAMUEL CABRERA RAMON	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1004	SARAH ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SELEMI	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	12,198.69	4,572.38	17,608.26
1004	SOFIA WIPP VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	7,585.18	4,678.72	22,914.95
1004	SONIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	845.08	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	32,790.75	5,033.16	20.00
1004	TEUDY JIMENEZ MATEO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	26,598.50	4,714.16	4,132.69
1004	TOMAS DE LA ROSA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	4,445.88	5,033.16	28,364.87
1004	VIRGINIA ORTEGA DE DIOS DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.50
1004	WALYS MATOS MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,328.28	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,239.84	5,210.39	26,726.22
1004	YOHARA ARLENY FERNANDEZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	3,820.64	4,678.72	26,679.49
1004	ZORAIDA CAMINERO PIMENTEL DE MATOS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	13,600.85	5,210.39	20,365.21
1004	AMBROSIO ROSADO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	0.00	0.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,768.41	17,104.57	4,590.11	12,817.90
1004	AMERICA LORENZO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	33,523.32	8,292.48	20,545.09



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA SILIE	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	16,658.65	4,926.84	15,458.91
1004	BELKIS OMARIS LORA TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1004	FIOLDALIZA ALTAGRACIA MATEO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.97	0.00	0.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,877.67	2,354.23	4,873.67	29,416.74
1004	FRANCISCO ANTONIO VASQUEZ VAYHAN	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,589.58	0.00	0.00	877.92	2,171.86	351.78	929.92	2,168.80	0.00	1,807.84	2,266.68	4,692.44	28,322.90
1004	FRANKELIS HEREDIA DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1004	HORTENSIA SENCION DE ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1004	HUSBER KELLY PEREZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,821.04	4,924.76	25.00	970.66	2,401.29	388.94	1,028.16	2,397.91	0.00	2,023.82	8,125.50	5,188.14	25,695.54
1004	INMACULADA CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	3,019.90	4,926.84	29,097.66
1004	IRENES YUMILCE VELOZ DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
1004	JUANA YENDRY FELIZ MONTAS	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1004	KEILA ELIZABETH NOBOA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,595.71	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	10,430.66	5,068.61	22,611.15
1004	KENIA ANNERIS MONTERO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	17,205.32	4,678.72	13,294.82
1004	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,405.45	4,627.21	25.00	987.44	2,442.79	395.66	1,045.93	2,439.35	0.00	2,058.37	21,209.72	5,277.80	13,195.73
1004	MALVIN JULISSA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	11,976.69	4,572.38	17,830.26
1004	MARCOS FERNANDO RAMIREZ MATEO	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	6,800.59	4,714.16	23,930.60
1004	MARIA NIURKA PADILLA UCETA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,178.03	4,572.38	22,628.92
1004	MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	2,602.49	5,387.63	32,518.88
1004	PROVIDENCIA LEIBNIZ HUBIERES MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,853.01	7,088.96	23,359.31
1004	RUTH ESTHER PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,886.58	7,088.96	37,325.74
1004	SARAH MEDINA DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,088.84	4,324.28	26,100.68
1004	SENIA FERNANDA DEL CARMEN UBIERA DE BERAS	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,980.35	7,088.96	28,231.97
1004	SONIA HERNANDEZ DE TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	13,401.37	4,714.16	17,329.82
1004	VICENTA MERCEDES MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.57	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	27,390.29	5,348.69	7,477.28
1004	VIRGINIA SOLANYI TORIBIO ARACENA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1004	WENDY JOHANNY SANCHEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	20,122.61	4,891.38	11,763.89
1004	YOSELYN PINEDA DE ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	19,371.72	5,104.06	13,901.16
1004	ALTAGRACIA DOLORES GIL HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,320.50	0.00	25.00	985.00	2,436.76	394.69	1,043.34	2,433.32	0.00	2,053.34	18,013.47	5,264.77	16,307.03

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	ANA DILIA ROSARIO SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	11,989.94	4,855.95	19,665.50
1004	ANA DORILA LUGO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	18,707.76	4,749.61	12,254.50
1004	ANNABELLE CASTILLO GARRIDO	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	13,076.36	8,292.48	40,992.05
1004	BIENVENIDO WILIAM DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,018.37	0.00	0.00	1,005.03	2,486.30	402.71	1,064.56	2,482.80	0.00	2,069.59	15,594.87	5,371.81	19,423.50
1004	BIRGINIA YULIANA FELIZ DE MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
1004	CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ RONDON	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.25	7,088.96	39,519.07
1004	DOLORES SEGURA CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	12,007.84	5,104.06	21,265.04
1004	EDWIN MANUEL PUJOLS SOTO	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	31,689.35	5,423.06	3,663.07
1004	EMERLIN MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	15,683.57	8,948.23	43,006.07
1004	ESTERLINA DEL ROSARIO VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,056.69	8,751.50	44,246.59
1004	FELIX HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,383.31	5,068.61	23,658.50
1004	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO CUESTA PIÑA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	32,248.62	4,962.28	100.00
1004	GLORIA TEJEDA TIBREY	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	17,519.03	4,572.38	12,287.92
1004	ISABEL AMANCIO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,140.37	1,873.81	25.00	1,439.03	3,559.97	576.61	1,524.27	3,554.95	0.00	2,988.30	9,287.83	7,691.53	40,852.54
1004	ISABEL MIGUEL DE PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	24,617.64	5,245.85	9,579.48
1004	ISAURY MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	23,256.64	9,735.13	40,978.49
1004	JOHANNA ELIZABETH ACOSTA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	20,543.13	5,068.61	12,498.68
1004	JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	13,732.89	4,572.38	16,074.06
1004	JOSE EDWIN ANTONIO ABREU LARANCUENT	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,521.95	4,891.38	27,364.55
1004	KERMY JEUDY POLUSCAR	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,015.46	8,751.50	29,287.82
1004	LOUVER MARTIR PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	6,134.29	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,968.12	5,068.61	24,073.68
1004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MAURICIO LIZARDO	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
1004	MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ DOMINICI	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	33,629.65	8,292.48	20,438.76
1004	MARIA DEL SOCORRO VOLQUEZ VOLQUEZ DE BELLO	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,210.75	5,033.16	600.00
1004	MARIANELA PEREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	4,292.74	4,749.61	26,669.52
1004	MELBA ELIZABETH MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.45	3,871.70	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	7,779.05	4,855.95	23,876.40
1004	MIGUEL ANTONIO DIAZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,600.77	7,088.96	27,611.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	NARCISA SILFA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,976.49	0.00	0.00	889.03	2,199.33	356.23	941.69	2,196.23	0.00	1,830.72	30,876.49	4,751.79	100.00
1004	NILDID JOSEFINA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,618.51	8,751.50	34,684.77
1004	PATRICIA YSABEL FELIZ SUBERVI	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,316.66	8,751.50	35,986.62
1004	PRISCILA LINARES PINEDA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	2,328.58	4,147.05	24,705.63
1004	RAUL CALDERON ROSENDO	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,651.64	2,741.18	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	6,395.91	4,395.16	22,255.73
1004	ROSA VEGA REYES	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	9,003.16	5,104.06	24,269.71
1004	ROSALIA DE LA ROSA RAMON	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	5,609.83	4,395.16	23,041.81
1004	SAMUEL DE LOS SANTOS GUERRA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	13,550.81	4,572.38	16,256.14
1004	SANDRA MERCEDES BAEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	14,226.33	9,013.81	44,925.44
1004	SANDY PROEL HERASME MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1004	VENECIA CUEVA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1004	YENI ARABELIS HEREDIA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	13,745.38	4,395.16	14,906.26
1004	ZULEYMY RAFELINA ABREU	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
1004	ANA IRIS ALVAREZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	5,967.23	4,855.95	25,688.21
1004	CESAR NAZARIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	10,452.83	4,926.84	21,664.73
1004	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	6,329.42	3,544.49	16,776.74
1004	GUSTAVO SEGUNDO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,583.80	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	12,748.79	5,245.85	21,448.33
1004	IVELISSE LORA PASCUAL	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	26,012.64	4,714.16	4,718.55
1004	JHON DEYBIE SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,089.03	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	19,329.61	4,536.94	10,246.27
1004	JUAN TOMAS RODRIGUEZ TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	5,690.62	5,792.38	32,069.32
1004	LEANDRO JOSE CASTILLO CORREA	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	7,094.97	4,678.72	23,405.16
1004	MARGARITO SEPULVEDA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
1004	MARIA DOLORES DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,734.99	4,892.38	25.00	968.19	2,395.18	387.95	1,025.54	2,391.81	0.00	2,018.73	9,604.49	5,174.94	24,130.50
1004	PAUL ALEXANDER MARTINEZ LAUREANO	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	4,877.15	7.92	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,810.47	30,480.13	4,678.72	20.00
1004	PORFIRIO ANTONIO GONZALEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,151.48	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	12,862.98	4,607.83	17,175.02
1004	RAMONA ZORRILLA DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,419.36	2,911.63	25.00	844.34	2,088.77	338.32	894.35	2,085.83	0.00	1,763.69	25,482.65	4,512.92	3,936.71
1004	ROBERTO ANTONIO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	ALTAGRACIA TURBI MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1004	AMBROSIO ROSADO PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	3,457.50	25.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,793.41	6,028.98	4,590.11	23,893.49
1004	BELEN ESMEIRA MARTINEZ TORO DE CARLO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,697.56	5,068.61	28,344.24
1004	BIENVENIDO WILIAM DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,928.51	4,793.94	25.00	916.35	2,266.92	367.18	970.63	2,263.73	0.00	1,911.98	7,854.15	4,897.83	24,074.36
1004	CHARLES ANEUDI PERDOMO ROSSO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,533.35	4,891.38	24,353.15
1004	DELIA ANTONIA NOBOA MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	27,449.89	5,104.06	5,822.98
1004	FIOLDALIZA ALTAGRACIA MATEO DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.97	4,153.20	25.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,902.67	6,880.15	4,873.67	24,890.82
1004	INDIRA SOFIA VASQUEZ JAIME	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	4,475.63	4,536.94	25,100.25
1004	JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1004	JUAN MIGUEL POLANCO ULLOA	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	19,123.67	5,068.61	13,918.14
1004	MARIBEL MERCEDES ARROYO DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	2,380.24	4,182.79	20,627.57	4,678.72	9,872.57
1004	MARITZA REYES DE MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	3,475.60	4,536.94	26,100.28
1004	RICHARD FRANCISCO ALMONTE LANTIGUA	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	22,802.14	4,714.16	7,929.05
1004	ROSA MAGALY PEREZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	3,528.78	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	22,128.18	4,855.95	9,527.26
1004	ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VALDERA	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	5,099.61	5,423.06	30,252.81
1004	SOLEDAD ACOSTA NAVARRO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1004	ANDREY MOISES HICIANO BYAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	2,620.06	4,678.72	27,880.07
1004	ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,297.45	4,501.50	27,047.38
1004	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN LORA MORA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
1004	DOMINGO MOISES MEDINA COLON	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	6,550.70	25.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,316.52	28,652.86	5,947.88	10,120.77
1004	EDWIN ALEXANDER ALVAREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	4,728.03	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	7,736.74	5,387.63	27,384.63
1004	ERIKA YASSER GONZALEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
1004	FERNANDINA MENDEZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	21,167.72	4,926.84	10,949.85
1004	FRANCISCO SANTANA VILORIA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	818.84	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	19,660.72	5,564.84	16,615.95
1004	GENRY NOVAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,786.45	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	28,542.54	4,926.84	3,575.03
1004	GUILLERMO PROSPERO DE LA ROSA DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
1004	JISSELL MARIA IMACULADA FERNANDEZ ALCALA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,534.01	5,245.84	31,663.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	JOHANNA ELIZABETH ACOSTA FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
1004	LORENZO ANTONIO REYNOSO AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,517.54	0.00	0.00	904.55	2,237.75	362.45	958.13	2,234.59	0.00	1,862.68	8,575.08	4,834.79	22,942.46
1004	LUISA AGRAMONTE DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	4,226.35	4,536.94	25,349.53
1004	LUISA ARELIS LEDESMA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,458.13	0.00	0.00	960.25	2,375.53	384.77	1,017.13	2,372.18	0.00	1,977.38	31,076.82	5,132.48	2,381.31
1004	MARCELINA AYBAR	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	9,759.10	4,714.16	20,972.09
1004	PEDRO AQUINO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	24,749.34	5,104.06	8,523.54
1004	PLACIDA LUZ ADAMES HEREDIA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	25,882.61	4,678.72	4,617.53
1004	SANY SANTANA FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,631.49	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	19,062.48	5,245.85	15,134.64
1004	YISEL REYES CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	2,260.05	4,678.72	28,240.09
1004	YOSELYN PINEDA DE ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	13,339.92	5,104.06	19,932.96
1004	ALBERTINA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,589.76	4,749.61	24,372.50
1004	AURORA JOSEFINA TORRES QUIRICO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	6,181.58	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	9,093.14	5,210.39	24,872.92
1004	BELKIS REYES PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	15,510.93	4,926.84	16,606.64
1004	CARMEN HIDALGO DEMORIZI	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,275.79	4,572.38	23,531.16
1004	CERVANTE OMAR TERRERO NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	22,028.76	4,324.28	6,160.76
1004	CLAUDIA CASILDA MERCEDES GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.09	2,297.75	25.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,595.41	17,285.06	4,076.16	9,287.03
1004	CLAUDIO ALEXIS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	18,750.96	4,572.38	11,055.99
1004	DOMINGA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,910.61	4,395.16	22,741.03
1004	ELSIS GLENIS PEREZ DE TAPIA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	9,879.98	4,572.38	19,926.97
1004	FRANCIA LUISA SANCHEZ GARO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	12,957.81	5,245.84	21,239.30
1004	IRIS JUANA MARIA MARTINEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	11,713.19	3,544.49	11,392.97
1004	IRONELIS REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,459.81	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	7,451.23	5,281.28	26,976.95
1004	JACQUELINE AVALO DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	24,639.74	4,926.84	7,477.83
1004	JHONASELY CRISTINA CASTRO MORA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	47,562.65	9,341.68	13,899.74
1004	JOSE ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ABREU	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	10,092.48	5,104.06	23,180.40
1004	JUAN PABLO ALGARROBO MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	26,457.83	4,926.84	5,659.73
1004	KIRSYS YOLANDA MORALES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1004	MARIA ELENA ADAMES DE BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	10,271.37	4,714.16	20,459.82
1004	MARISOL CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.81	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	1,190.12	3,305.41	34,180.32	5,490.47	1,611.49
1004	MILAGROS HERMINIA ACOSTA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	115.70	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	21,977.07	4,749.61	8,985.19
1004	MIRIAM GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1004	NURYS MEJIA SOSA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	27,619.71	5,423.06	7,732.71
1004	RAMONA BALENTINA BAEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,959.60	27,818.77	5,086.33	5,338.56
1004	RHINA EMILIA RAMIREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,999.00	8,751.50	37,304.28
1004	ROBERTO ANTONIO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	14,587.18	4,678.72	15,912.95
1004	ROSA MARY CABRAL TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	4,046.76	4,536.94	25,529.12
1004	SANTA RAFAELA GARCIA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	8,327.14	4,395.16	20,324.50
1004	SOLEDAD ACOSTA NAVARRO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	13,787.30	4,749.61	17,174.96
1004	SUSY ARELYS LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,959.38	11,769.68	5,085.77	21,383.93
1004	WAGNER NICOLAS ABREU DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	11,502.40	10,653.18	59,202.45
1004	WILLIAM ACOSTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,102.09	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,566.70	4,395.16	24,084.94
1004	YONY PAULINO VASQUEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	5,844.44	5,068.61	27,197.36
1004	ALBA LUZ BOCIO DE PUELLO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	10,975.79	4,572.38	18,831.16
1004	ALFREDO SANTANA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	29,340.63	4,749.61	1,621.63
1004	ANA LUISA RINCON DE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,507.76	4,749.61	23,454.50
1004	ANGELA MATILDE BERIGUETE DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,144.93	7,088.96	33,067.39
1004	ANGELA RAMOS NAVARRO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	15,263.74	4,926.84	16,853.83
1004	ARACELIS PENZO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,934.01	4,501.50	23,410.82
1004	BIENVENIDO ENCARNACION MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	9,639.32	5,281.28	24,788.86
1004	CAROLINA HILARIO CERDA DE HICHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	17,153.82	4,395.16	11,497.82
1004	COLASINA SORIANO MORENO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,530.36	8,292.48	46,538.05
1004	CRISTIAN JOSE LORA BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1004	DALMA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1004	ERIDANIA BERROA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,391.33	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	EVANGELISTA ABREU FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	22,653.91	4,749.61	8,308.35
1004	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1004	ISABEL GONZALEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
1004	JUANA TRINIDAD REYES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	4,742.90	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	7,265.81	4,501.50	22,079.02
1004	LUCIA RAMONA VALENCIA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,756.78	4,147.05	22,277.43
1004	MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS MENDEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,351.64	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,010.57	4,749.61	22,951.69
1004	MARICELA CELANDA CARABALLO DE ASUNCION	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	6,763.01	4,501.50	22,581.82
1004	MARLIN ESMIRNA JIMENEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,218.98	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	5,916.85	4,324.28	22,272.67
1004	MARTHA ANTONIA BRITO ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,022.69	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	13,119.60	4,501.50	16,225.23
1004	NERITA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	4,673.57	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,984.38	7,516.80	5,085.77	25,636.81
1004	NICOLAS FLORENTINO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	15,423.11	4,395.16	13,228.53
1004	PAUL ALEXANDER MARTINEZ LAUREANO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	14,534.41	4,678.72	15,965.72
1004	RAMONITA CARMONA LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	0.00	0.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,605.12	25,408.65	9,276.11	35,591.61
1004	ROSARIO NIKAURYS RAMIREZ CARRASCO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1004	SARA DILENIA ORTIZ CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1004	TOMAS DE LA ROSA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,358.93	5,033.16	25,451.82
1004	VANESSA HIRALDO CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	37,121.37	5,104.39	25.00	1,065.38	2,635.62	426.90	1,128.49	2,631.91	0.00	2,218.87	8,281.30	5,694.43	28,840.07
1004	WILLIAM HARNOL WISH DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	1,190.12	2,580.70	3,188.36	3,544.49	19,917.80
1004	YANET ENCARNACION MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	10,813.60	8,292.48	43,254.81
1004	YEIRI GOMEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	18,456.04	4,536.94	11,119.84
1004	ZOBEIDA YNMACULADA MEJIA LEDESMA DE RIJO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	5,357.48	3,544.49	17,748.68
1004	ANTONIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,089.03	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	6,821.50	4,536.94	22,754.38
1004	CARMEN ROJAS ALBUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	6,074.58	4,147.05	20,959.63
1004	CASTILLO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	28,351.59	4,536.94	1,224.29
1004	CLARA HILDA SENA CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	9,114.61	4,395.16	19,537.03
1004	CLARITZA HOLGUIN DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,712.35	4,536.94	22,863.53
1004	ENRIQUE ISMAEL DEVERS LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	2,498.24	3,544.49	20,607.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	FRANKELIS HEREDIA DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	19,545.50	4,714.16	11,185.69
1004	GUILLERMA TERRERO DE MATOS	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.45	3,528.79	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	22,319.15	4,855.95	9,336.30
1004	HUSBER KELLY PEREZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,821.04	0.00	0.00	970.66	2,401.29	388.94	1,028.16	2,397.91	0.00	1,998.82	33,721.04	5,188.14	100.00
1004	JUANA YENDRY FELIZ MONTAS	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	22,336.35	4,891.38	9,550.15
1004	KEILA ELIZABETH NOBOA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
1004	KENIA ANNERIS MONTERO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	3,436.89	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	7,887.07	4,678.72	22,613.07
1004	LITANIA CESPEDES DE CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1004	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	2,345.67	4,855.95	29,309.78
1004	MALVIN JULISSA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	26,861.99	4,572.38	2,944.96
1004	MARIA NIURKA PADILLA UCETA	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	16,096.14	4,572.38	13,710.81
1004	MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,176.13	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	1,190.12	3,290.79	28,074.96	5,387.63	7,046.41
1004	MILCA JAHANI DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1004	SARAH MEDINA DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
1004	VICENTA MERCEDES MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,801.14	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,750.23	4,926.84	10,367.34
1004	VIRGINIA SOLANYI TORIBIO ARACENA	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	14,033.52	4,891.38	17,852.98
1004	WENDY JOHANNY SANCHEZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	19,479.54	4,891.38	12,406.96
1004	YISSET JIMENEZ PADILLA	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	26,165.97	4,926.84	5,951.60
1004	YOCABEL ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.71	5,104.06	25,701.16
1004	ADNER SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,872.57	7,088.96	28,339.75
1004	ALFONSINA ADAMES DE MONTE DE OCA	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1004	ARACELY MARGARITA CESAR DE SOSA	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,181.13	4,572.38	15,625.82
1004	ARGENTINA DITREN DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,525.00	3,633.98	25.00	904.77	2,238.28	362.54	958.36	2,235.12	0.00	1,888.13	6,960.25	4,835.94	24,564.75
1004	BREINY GRISEL VALENCIA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,140.37	1,873.81	25.00	1,439.03	3,559.97	576.61	1,524.27	3,554.95	0.00	2,988.30	6,145.63	7,691.53	43,994.74
1004	CLAUDIA MORENO DE GUMBS	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,017.80	4,560.75	8,713.28
1004	DIOMARIS FAMILIA CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	12,965.03	4,749.61	17,997.23
1004	DORKA WARKIRIA BELLO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	9,148.38	4,926.84	22,969.19
1004	EDUVIRGEN FLORIAN MATEO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	19,626.79	4,891.38	12,259.71

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	ERIDANIA VENTURA SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1004	ESTHER MILAGROS RINCON CAMINERO DE SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,572.24	0.00	0.00	934.82	2,312.63	374.58	990.20	2,309.37	0.00	1,925.02	20,371.64	4,996.58	12,200.60
1004	GIOVANNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,788.00	0.00	0.00	941.02	2,327.95	377.06	996.76	2,324.67	0.00	1,937.78	32,688.00	5,029.68	100.00
1004	GUSTAVO SEGUNDO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.12	0.00	0.00	1,060.38	2,623.25	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	0.00	2,183.57	3,057.78	5,667.69	33,889.34
1004	IVELISSE LORA PASCUAL	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1004	IVELISSE RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	8,926.45	4,891.38	22,960.05
1004	JOSE JOVANNY PEÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,896.27	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,850.10	5,068.61	24,191.71
1004	JUAN TOMAS RODRIGUEZ TORRES	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,780.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	19,770.66	5,281.28	14,657.52
1004	JULISSA MERCEDES PEREZ TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,760.88	7,088.96	40,451.44
1004	JUNIOR ARIEL VENTURA FRAGOSO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1004	LEOCADIA ALCANTARA OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	27,876.46	0.00	25.00	800.05	1,979.23	320.58	847.44	1,976.44	0.00	1,672.49	7,254.25	4,276.25	20,622.21
1004	LEOMARIS MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,741.18	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	8,436.91	4,395.16	20,214.73
1004	MABEL GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1004	MADELINE DE OLEO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	9,082.19	4,607.83	20,955.82
1004	MAGDALENA GARCIA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.49	2,625.61	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,694.06	4,891.38	23,192.43
1004	MANUEL DEL JESUS HEREDIA CARRASCO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,761.60	2,526.03	25.00	1,571.66	3,888.07	620.17	1,664.75	3,882.60	0.00	3,261.41	34,278.34	8,390.84	20,483.26
1004	MARIA DOLORES DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,734.99	0.00	0.00	968.19	2,395.18	387.95	1,025.54	2,391.81	0.00	1,993.73	10,965.78	5,174.94	22,769.21
1004	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,779.38	4,572.38	25,027.57
1004	MONICA MERCEDES SOLER CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	21,388.59	4,785.06	9,804.72
1004	NAYROBI CASTILLO DE MORETA	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,042.01	0.00	0.00	948.31	2,345.98	379.98	1,004.48	2,342.68	0.00	1,952.79	4,476.91	5,068.64	28,565.10
1004	NEYSIS SURELIS SANCHEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
1004	RAMONA MOTA DE RAPOZO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,746.25	0.00	0.00	1,054.62	2,608.98	422.58	1,117.09	2,605.31	0.00	2,171.71	12,383.90	5,636.87	24,362.35
1004	ROSALIA DE LA ROSA RAMON	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	10,443.82	4,395.16	18,207.82
1004	SARAH ISABEL SANCHEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,140.37	1,873.81	25.00	1,439.03	3,559.97	576.61	1,524.27	3,554.95	0.00	2,988.30	23,073.83	7,691.53	27,066.54
1004	TAMARIS DEL CARMEN VILLA TINEO DE ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,440.58	7,088.96	22,771.74
1004	YAKAIRA MAGDALENA VALDEZ VILLEGAS	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	14,730.25	4,324.28	13,459.27
1004	YANET PERALTA ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,691.41	0.00	0.00	852.14	2,108.09	341.45	902.62	2,105.12	0.00	1,754.76	2,200.13	4,554.66	27,491.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1004	YESSENIA JOSEFINA PEREZ ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1004	ANA DILIA ROSARIO SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	9,379.04	4,855.95	22,276.40
1004	ANA DORILA LUGO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	18,913.66	4,749.61	12,048.60
1004	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN LORA MORA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
1004	BIRGINIA YULIANA FELIZ DE MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	4,482.01	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	22,968.08	4,395.16	5,683.56
1004	DELIA ANTONIA NOBOA MATEO	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
1004	DOLORES SEGURA CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.72	5,104.06	25,701.16
1004	DOMINGO MOISES MEDINA COLON	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	1,190.12	3,481.64	38,673.63	5,947.88	100.00
1004	EMILIA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ TORREZ	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1004	FERNANDINA MENDEZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1004	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO CUESTA PIÑA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	5,572.84	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	13,373.75	4,962.28	18,974.87
1004	GENRY NOVAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	17,274.83	4,926.84	14,842.74
1004	GLORIA MARIA CONCEPCION GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,555.44	4,855.95	100.00
1004	GLORIA TEJEDA TIBREY	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	22,266.25	4,572.38	7,540.70
1004	GRACIELA SIZE MARTINEZ DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,174.45	4,501.50	27,170.38
1004	GUILLERMO PROSPERO DE LA ROSA DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,684.45	5,104.06	25,588.42
1004	HORTENSIA SENCION DE ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	16,777.54	4,891.38	15,108.96
1004	IRENES YUMILCE VELOZ DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,089.03	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	11,821.50	4,536.94	17,754.38
1004	ISABEL MIGUEL DE PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
1004	JOSE EDWIN ANTONIO ABREU LARANCUENT	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,974.35	4,891.38	23,912.15
1004	LEANDRO ALBERTO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	2,380.24	4,098.55	7,136.74	4,395.16	21,514.90
1004	MAGDELIN CASILDA RODRIGUEZ ESQUEA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	11,931.19	4,678.72	18,568.94
1004	MANUEL AURELIO SANTANA MAÑON	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	10,330.03	4,395.16	18,321.61
1004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BOCIO PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,756.78	4,147.05	22,277.43
1004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MAURICIO LIZARDO	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	4,022.09	4,501.50	25,322.74
1004	MARIA DEL SOCORRO VOLQUEZ VOLQUEZ DE BELLO	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	5,746.77	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	12,835.61	5,033.16	19,975.14
1004	MARIA SOLEDAD RECIO DE CID	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	12,269.80	4,501.50	17,075.03

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1004	MARIA SOLEDAD RECIO DE CID	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
1004	MELBA ELIZABETH MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	17,566.97	4,855.95	14,088.48
1004	NARCISA SILFA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,976.49	3,854.18	25.00	889.03	2,199.33	356.23	941.69	2,196.23	0.00	1,855.72	11,678.33	4,751.79	19,298.16
1004	NELLY ELIZABETH CONCEPCION DE CONSTANZO	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,801.71	4,926.84	25,315.86
1004	PLACIDA LUZ ADAMES HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	5,177.72	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	8,002.78	4,678.72	22,497.36
1004	ROBERTO ZACARIAS DE JESUS PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,841.14	2,892.24	25.00	1,631.34	4,035.72	620.17	1,727.97	4,030.04	0.00	3,384.31	46,761.59	8,685.93	10,079.55
1004	SAMUEL CABRERA RAMON	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	28,794.30	4,749.61	2,167.96
1004	SAMUEL DE LOS SANTOS GUERRA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	12,636.76	4,572.38	17,170.19
1004	SANDY PROEL HERASME MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	15,279.04	4,395.16	13,372.60
1004	SANTA SOCORRO MENDEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	36.18	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	29,544.49	4,714.16	1,186.70
1004	SANTIAGO RIVAS FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	2,328.58	4,147.05	24,705.63
1004	YADIRA DE OLEO OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	7,015.10	4,501.50	22,329.73
1005	ALBERIS NUÑEZ ABAD	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,607.49	3,936.46	19,053.93
1005	IRIS GLENYS ACOSTA RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,311.10	4,144.56	19,706.88
1005	MARIA DEL CARMEN FRENEL MORA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,914.21	4,293.19	7,072.74
1005	MARIA MELANIA SANTANA RIVERA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,436.76	4,263.46	18,356.39
1005	MILEDY PEGUERO DE SUERO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	11,404.45	4,144.56	15,613.53
1005	REYITA ROSARIO ALCANTARA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,179.75	4,293.19	21,807.20
1005	VIRGINIA YUDELKA MARTINEZ SOSA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	24,999.38	1,960.20	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	1,190.12	2,692.58	12,296.77	3,834.91	12,702.61
1005	YLSA REYES REYES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,457.49	4,322.92	21,723.25
1005	JULIO BAUTISTA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	28,759.70	4,471.56	390.00
1005	MILEDY PEGUERO DE SUERO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,019.56	4,144.56	4,998.42
1005	YLSA REYES REYES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,423.95	4,322.92	6,756.79
1005	MARITZA MARGARITA GIL BENAVIDES DE ZAYAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,573.40	6,564.89	38,222.52
1005	PETRONILA VILLAR LOPEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,475.65	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	11,549.47	4,768.84	19,538.17
1005	PROVIDENCIA VILORIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	3,588.19	4,322.92	24,592.55
1005	ROSA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	12,995.98	4,858.02	18,673.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	62,213.00	13,701.46	29,973.68
1005	ANA DELIA HEREDIA SENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	39,755.64	12,926.91	46,972.63
1005	ANDREA BAEZ JOSE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	20,876.72	14,131.77	74,342.42
1005	BARBARA NATERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	8,127.55	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	50,580.87	12,410.54	32,508.45
1005	CARMEN NATIVIDAD ASTACIO ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	64,830.72	13,701.47	27,356.00
1005	DANAURIS YBETT ARREDONDO DE DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	21,833.72	13,787.53	70,959.46
1005	DANEIRI VICENTE BOCIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	94,155.47	10,730.59	25.00	2,702.26	6,685.04	620.17	2,862.33	6,675.62	0.00	5,589.59	87,700.78	13,980.83	6,454.69
1005	DIONICIA FRANCISCO DE GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	49,362.02	12,926.91	37,366.25
1005	DOMINGA ANTONIA SENA FERRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	36,241.19	13,787.53	56,551.99
1005	EUDOSIA SUAREZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,120.96	8,840.67	25.00	2,471.67	6,114.59	620.17	2,618.08	6,105.98	0.00	5,114.75	60,501.59	12,840.74	25,619.37
1005	FLORENCIA DAMARIS PEREZ ZAPATA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	61,681.24	13,443.28	28,686.00
1005	GEIDE MERCEDE RAMIREZ FIGUEREO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.35	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	16,061.49	12,410.54	67,027.86
1005	HEIDY MARIA CASTRO SUAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	118,500.00	16,457.03	25.00	3,400.95	8,413.50	620.17	3,602.40	8,401.65	0.00	7,028.35	97,234.84	17,435.32	21,265.16
1005	JANICE MERCEDES PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	35,066.64	13,357.22	54,694.08
1005	JOSE ALBERTO VALDEZ TORRES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	58,084.24	13,443.28	32,283.00
1005	JUANA DE LA CRUZ REYES REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.79	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	1,190.12	6,376.61	85,553.80	13,012.98	1,780.99
1005	LICET DANIELA POOL LANTIGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,750.00	17,456.74	25.00	3,522.93	8,715.25	620.17	3,731.60	8,702.98	0.00	7,279.53	67,142.17	18,038.40	55,607.83
1005	LUIS TOMAS OSORIA SUSANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	59,058.11	12,582.66	25,244.19
1005	LUZ MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	1,190.12	6,340.76	58,375.00	12,926.92	28,353.28
1005	MARIA SANTA PEREYRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	23,533.44	12,926.91	63,194.83
1005	MARTHA BEATRIZ SANTANA FRANCO DE FABIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	63,703.53	13,787.53	29,089.65
1005	MELECIA GONZALEZ DE VITORINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,104.51	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	2,380.24	7,208.28	20,878.92	12,152.36	60,390.92
1005	MILVIA ROA FAMILIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,959.11	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	2,380.24	7,674.26	27,871.37	13,271.15	61,282.86
1005	NIRSA ERIDANIA FERNANDEZ REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	6,546.91	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	3,570.36	8,326.72	60,430.23	11,980.24	19,626.65
1005	ODALIS FRANCISCA CASTILLO RIVERA DE DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	21,107.13	14,131.77	74,112.01
1005	PEDRO FELIZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.05	27,767.39	12,152.36	53,502.48
1005	RAMON ANTONIO MINAYA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	29,519.72	13,787.53	63,273.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	ROSA HERMINIA GARCIA SILVESTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	40,587.49	13,357.22	49,173.26
1005	ROSANNY JIMENEZ REYES DE REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	22,614.06	13,357.22	67,146.68
1005	VALENTINA GARCIA PEREYRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	73,440.12	12,926.92	13,288.16
1005	VALENTINA JACQUELINE MARTINEZ AGUIAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	72,010.22	12,582.66	12,292.08
1005	WILFRIDO JEROME PROPHIL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	32,795.72	13,443.28	57,571.52
1005	YESENIA SOSA DE HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,941.67	4,114.83	14,882.51
1005	YESENIA SOSA DE HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1005	YOLANDA MONTERO ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.79	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	69,260.34	13,012.98	18,074.45
1005	CRISTINO QUEZADA MONTERO	ESC NOCT CAONABO 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,935.07	0.00	0.00	945.24	2,338.39	378.75	1,001.23	2,335.10	0.00	1,946.47	32,835.07	5,052.24	100.00
1005	MATEO LAFOND PEREZ	ESC NOCT CAONABO 10-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,134.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.75	2,636.53	427.04	1,128.88	2,632.82	0.00	2,194.63	6,298.80	5,696.39	30,835.48
1005	REYITA ROSARIO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT CAONABO 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,964.21	4,293.19	6,022.74
1005	ALBERIS NUÑEZ ABAD	ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,165.83	3,936.46	7,495.59
1005	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ FELIZ DE ABREU	ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,806.22	4,590.48	22,118.67
1005	LEDDY MARGARET CAMARENA GARCIA	ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1005	LOURDES RAMON BENJAMIN	ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,573.83	3,936.46	21,087.59
1005	MARIANELA MEDINA SOLIS DE ROSADO	ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	33,329.63	5,449.16	2,192.90
1005	MELANIA MORILLO BERROA DE ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,339.31	4,412.10	2,422.81
1005	ALEX GUILLERMO CORSINO TAVAREZ	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	ANGEL LUIS SUAREZ ROBLES	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1005	ARIDIO BATISTA MONTERO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1005	CLARIBER DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	426.56	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,048.33	1,225.06	6,937.67
1005	CRISTINO QUEZADA MONTERO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	DORIS DIAZ BERAS	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1005	EDWARD OMAR CESPEDES	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	ELEODORO MARTE CASTILLO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	13,537.78	5,068.61	19,504.02
1005	EMPERATRIZ PEGUERO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,907.18	7,056.38	25.00	1,030.54	2,549.41	412.93	1,091.58	2,545.82	1,190.12	3,337.24	11,721.31	5,508.16	24,185.87
1005	GUILLERMINA MEDINA MONTAS	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	JEHOVAMSKY REGALADO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	816.70	4,899.48
1005	LEOVIJILDA RUBENCIA MANCEBO LEDESMA	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1005	LUIS ENRIQUE REYES UBRI	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1005	LULIANA GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	1,190.12	1,662.09	1,811.89	1,225.06	6,174.11
1005	MERCEDES ANDREA AMADOR	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
1005	MERY DEYANIRA PEREZ MARMOLEJOS	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	ONELIS MARGARITA BELTRE REYES DE CEDANO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	PILAR COLON POLANCO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	RENATO ANTOLIANO TAVAREZ PEGUERO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,829.86	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,451.63	1,225.06	2,534.37
1005	ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1005	VLADIMIR ANTONIO GONZALEZ AMPARO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	YOLANDA LUZ MONTILLA SALDAÑA	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,156.13	0.00	0.00	980.28	2,425.09	392.80	1,038.35	2,421.67	0.00	2,018.63	20,847.73	5,239.56	13,308.40
1005	AMPARO ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO SANQUINTIN	ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	5,356.87	4,709.38	25,343.19
1005	FIOR DALIZA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,048.52	4,263.46	6,744.63
1005	FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,727.98	4,575.61	100.00
1005	MARIA MERCEDES SEGURA FELIZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1005	SECUNDINA MOJICA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	18,505.24	4,174.29	8,706.53
1005	ABEL GONZALEZ MONTERO DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	8,346.06	2,412.99	7,383.94
1005	ARIEL CASTILLO FRIAS	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1005	AUSTRIA MARGARITA MATOS	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	21,021.85	4,174.29	6,189.92
1005	BIDALINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BURGOS	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1005	BIDALINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BURGOS	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,291.48	8,870.89	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	14,084.03	5,413.72	21,207.45
1005	DARIS ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO ABREU	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,945.31	0.00	0.00	916.83	2,268.12	367.37	971.14	2,264.92	0.00	1,887.97	22,735.28	4,900.41	9,210.03
1005	DARIS ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO ABREU	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1005	EMETERIA ERNETERIA LEBRON MEJIA	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	EMPERATRIZ PEGUERO	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	ERICK BAZELAIS DECIMIS	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1005	ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	HECTOR REYES NATERA	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1005	JUAN CARLOS PIMENTEL HIDALGO	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1005	JUAN RENE MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	JULIO CESAR SEPULVEDA MEDINA	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	6,103.44	25.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	496.97	6,750.21	1,225.06	1,235.79
1005	LILIANA SANTANA MONTERO	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	LUCIA FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	MARITZA DE SENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	MILDRED POLANCO	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	714.76	1,225.06	7,271.24
1005	NESTOR MONTERO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	1,964.36	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	2,586.13	1,225.06	5,399.87
1005	ONESIMA VASQUEZ VILLAMAN	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,813.75	4,543.03	25.00	826.95	2,045.78	331.36	875.94	2,042.89	0.00	1,727.89	19,262.28	4,420.03	9,551.47
1005	ONESIMA VASQUEZ VILLAMAN	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	ROSENDA ADRIANA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	ROSSY ROA LUCIANO	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	426.56	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,048.33	1,225.06	6,937.67
1005	SOCRATES SANTOS GIL	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	714.76	1,225.06	7,271.24
1005	VIANNE ALTAGRACIA SUERO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1005	YONORI ALEJANDRA TORIBIO BURGOS	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	YSABEL LOTTAI ROMERO CHEZ	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	38,195.27	5,874.49	100.00
1005	ALTAGRACIA MELIDA MEJIA DE VENTURA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,506.63	4,441.83	26,449.28
1005	AMARILIS JIMENEZ MORETA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	ANA CAMELIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1005	ANA GISELA JAVIER	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	ANGELICA CONCEPCION MARTINEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	17,272.83	4,114.83	9,551.35
1005	BARTOLINA ABAD ACOSTA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	673.76	1,225.06	7,312.24
1005	CARMEN FRANCISCA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1005	CARMEN LIDIA REYNOSO REYNOSO	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1005	CECILIA ALCANTARA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	DANILO SORIANO BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	ELMIS ELEODONIS CASTRO THOMAS	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	HECTOR ENMANUEL NOVAS FLORIAN	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	HECTOR MANUEL NATERA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1005	JACOBO PEREZ MARTE	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1005	JESUS NARCISO NAUT CASTRO	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	JOHANA CONCEPCION CRUZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1005	JUAN ELIAS DE LA CRUZ VICENTE	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	JUAN FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	673.76	1,225.06	7,312.24
1005	KENDRY SANTANA CANDELARIO	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	LILIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	LUCITANIA RAMIREZ ORTIZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1005	MAGNOLIA YAILENY JIMENEZ ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TUSEN EUSEBIO	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	MAURA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	843.15	1,020.88	5,811.85
1005	MAXIMA EUGENIA SOSA MARCIAL DE ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	MERCEDES ANDREA AMADOR	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,247.59	2,412.99	14,482.41
1005	MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	MINERVA MARCELINA FELIZ DE PEGUERO	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	OLGA BAUTISTA SIRENA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1005	ORLANDO MARTIN SANCHEZ ACOSTA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1005	ROBERTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VALLEJO	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
1005	ROSA JULIA ESTRELLA CAENA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	SEGUNDA EUSEBIO FLORES	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	YAMERIS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	YANIRA LEYBA DE OZORIA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	YOHAN OZUNA CEDEÑO	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,740.94	1,225.06	6,245.06



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	YOMERIS SIERRA DE JESUS	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1005	YVELICE DEL CARMEN ARACENA CEDEÑO	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,545.83	4,293.19	16,441.12
1005	ZENEIDA PIERRE PITEN	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	ASIA ENCARNACION BONTIN	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,107.39	4,441.83	10,848.52
1005	ESPERANZA POLANCO ANDUJAR	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,371.02	5,705.32	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
1005	FILOMENA FRIAS	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1005	IVELISSE PEREZ ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1005	JOSE VIDAL SIERRA SEVERINO	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	3,278.31	4,322.92	24,902.42
1005	LOVELIS DORAIDA NATERA CASTRO	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,917.68	4,560.75	16,813.40
1005	MANUEL ANTONIO DIAZ REYES	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	5,111.54	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,545.44	4,412.10	20,216.68
1005	MARIA FRANCELINA FLORIAN DE PIERRET	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	4,889.59	4,263.46	22,903.56
1005	PURA BRAWN SORIANO	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,183.74	4,144.56	22,834.24
1005	YAJAIDA MAGALYS MORENO DE NELCI	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,062.73	3,995.91	5,986.28
1005	ABEL BATISTA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,726.99	4,322.92	21,453.74
1005	AIDA GISELA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,783.63	4,441.83	17,172.28
1005	BRAULIS MEJIA CASANOVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1005	CARLIXTA TRINIDAD DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,233.63	4,441.83	17,722.28
1005	DANILO SUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1005	HILDA FRANCISCA LOPEZ DE BENITEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	27,127.82	4,858.02	4,541.20
1005	JUAN CARLOS BENITEZ SALAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	4,156.27	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	34,319.02	5,279.88	100.00
1005	JULIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,211.27	4,322.92	8,969.46
1005	LORENA SAMBOY MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	22,222.00	6,564.89	20,573.92
1005	MERCEDES SEGUNDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	38,204.15	6,862.17	6,529.71
1005	MILAGROS SANTOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1005	SECUNDINA MERCEDES HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,361.78	3,936.46	5,299.64
1005	ABEL BATISTA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,129.19	4,322.92	26,051.54
1005	AIDA GISELA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,582.97	4,441.83	10,372.94

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	CARLIXTA TRINIDAD DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,257.41	4,441.83	8,698.50
1005	DANILO SUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,954.86	4,441.83	12,001.05
1005	HILDA FRANCISCA LOPEZ DE BENITEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,874.21	4,858.02	24,794.81
1005	JUAN CARLOS BENITEZ SALAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,251.88	10,669.63	4,858.02	20,999.39
1005	MARIA DEL CARMEN FRENEL MORA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1005	MARIA MERCEDES CIPION DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,565.40	4,263.46	11,227.75
1005	MILAGROS SANTOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,664.50	4,322.92	11,516.23
1005	SECUNDINA MERCEDES HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,975.83	3,936.46	19,685.59
1005	VIRGINIA YUDELKA MARTINEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,964.08	4,144.56	2,053.90
1005	AMARILIS JOSEFINA SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	31,455.62	9,079.39	28,158.28
1005	ANAJAI MERAN VALDEZ	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,991.19	8,229.66	27,657.17
1005	ARGELIS ROMELIO TAPIA SABINO	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,537.35	6,564.89	6,258.57
1005	CARMEN PAMELA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,406.56	7,991.84	7,691.45
1005	DARLYN JAVIER ABREU	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	39,721.72	8,229.66	13,926.64
1005	DIANA LUGO VILLEGA	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	11,909.10	9,057.85	47,553.07
1005	DIORKARIA VASQUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,747.45	6,564.89	25,048.47
1005	EDALIA ISABEL CASTRO SIERRA	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	23,334.88	7,991.84	28,763.13
1005	EDIA RAMIREZ DE CASILLA	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,581.77	4,144.56	5,436.21
1005	EDUARDA OBISPO RAMIREZ DE PIÑA	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,167.68	2,545.96	25.00	1,612.01	3,987.91	620.17	1,707.50	3,982.29	1,190.12	4,534.63	13,545.81	8,590.37	42,621.87
1005	ESMERLIN LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1005	IRIS RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,291.10	4,144.56	17,726.88
1005	JOHN IVAN RIJO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,911.40	6,564.89	23,884.52
1005	JOSELIN SORIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46
1005	LUIS ALBERTO LARA MARTE	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,991.40	6,564.89	23,804.52
1005	MARIA ESTHER CORONADO VENTURA	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	37,659.67	8,452.87	17,539.04
1005	MARIA RAMONA RUIZ DE MATOS	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,355.68	0.00	25.00	2,105.31	5,208.25	620.17	2,230.01	5,200.92	1,190.12	5,550.44	54,230.44	11,029.34	19,125.24
1005	MARILYN DE JESUS MOREL DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,295.13	7,991.84	30,802.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	MIGUEL ANGEL LAUREANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,708.79	9,013.81	43,442.98
1005	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	43,951.63	7,575.65	5,433.27
1005	MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,402.98	7,021.92	25.00	2,020.57	4,998.61	620.17	2,140.25	4,991.57	0.00	4,185.82	42,704.13	10,610.35	27,698.85
1005	TEODORA MOQUETE BATISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,776.03	4,144.56	8,241.95
1005	YOCASTA DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,403.04	8,287.87	14,632.91
1005	EUNICE NOBOA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,037.40	6,564.89	12,758.52
1005	EVARISTA MARTINEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
1005	JOHANNY OZUNA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
1005	JONES DIANA ELIZABETH	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,291.40	6,564.89	21,504.52
1005	LEIDI MARIA SORIANO CABRERA	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,037.40	6,564.89	34,758.52
1005	LUCELY EUSEBIO NATERA	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,921.40	6,564.89	19,874.52
1005	MARIA DANIA DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,832.85	6,564.89	21,963.07
1005	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,667.58	6,564.89	7,128.34
1005	MERCEDES CAROLINA ESCARFULLER ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,491.40	6,564.89	25,304.52
1005	SANTA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,352.40	6,564.89	30,443.52
1005	YARENNY MENDEZ MOSCAT	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,637.40	6,564.89	23,158.52
1005	YNGRID SORAYA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
1005	ARELIS GRACIELA FIGUEREO FELIX	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1005	BENITO ANGEL OTERO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,220.73	5,732.72	28,150.29
1005	BERTHA ANTONIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,712.20	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	9,966.05	5,101.51	23,290.21
1005	CORPA MARIA LIRANZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,451.66	6,564.89	9,344.26
1005	CRISTINA VELOZ DE MORENO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,371.25	6,564.89	31,424.67
1005	DOMINGA FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,219.75	4,293.19	22,767.20
1005	FRANCISCA ANTONIA MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	18,447.31	4,471.56	10,702.39
1005	GERMAN MENDOZA RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,677.84	0.00	0.00	1,052.65	2,604.13	421.80	1,115.01	2,600.46	0.00	2,167.66	18,638.74	5,626.39	18,039.10
1005	GUILLERMO MARTIN RIVERA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,806.73	4,293.19	2,180.22
1005	JOSUE BATISTA CALDERON	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	8,557.12	5,590.94	27,889.66

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1005	JUANA MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1005	LILIANA SALA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,424.18	6,564.89	17,371.74
1005	MARIA ANTONIA SENA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	27,592.20	4,441.83	1,363.71
1005	MARIA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	8,168.78	4,412.10	20,593.34
1005	MARIA ISOLINA SOSA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,859.33	4,263.46	10,933.82
1005	MERCEDES MONTERO MONTERO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,144.30	4,293.19	19,842.65
1005	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS MAÑON	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	14,898.45	4,144.56	12,119.53
1005	RAFAEL MATOS	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,823.51	4,322.92	7,357.22
1005	RAMONA SALDAÑA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	8,533.12	4,144.56	18,484.86
1005	ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	32,808.34	5,079.84	306.68
1005	ROSA ENEIDA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	15,103.93	4,233.73	12,495.43
1005	ROSA TERESA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,548.31	4,263.46	1,244.84
1005	WENDY MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,902.04	4,144.56	8,115.94
1005	ANTONIA ISABEL RUIZ DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,253.83	3,936.46	19,407.59
1005	ANTONIA ISABEL RUIZ DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,120.17	3,936.46	14,541.25
1005	ARELIS GRACIELA FIGUEREO FELIX	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,114.04	4,441.83	16,841.87
1005	BENITO ANGEL OTERO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,398.75	19,576.41	5,732.72	17,794.61
1005	BERTHA ANTONIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	12,634.36	5,101.51	20,621.90
1005	DIOJANI SOSA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,419.05	3,995.91	19,629.96
1005	DIOJANI SOSA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,757.82	3,995.91	8,291.19
1005	DOMINGA FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,361.61	4,293.19	15,625.34
1005	FELIX RAMON DE LA PAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,774.55	0.00	25.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	1,190.12	2,856.60	13,627.45	4,260.62	14,147.10
1005	FIOR DALIZA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,819.05	4,263.46	23,974.10
1005	FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	20,648.14	4,575.61	9,179.84
1005	FRANCISCA ANTONIA MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	28,759.70	4,471.56	390.00
1005	GERMAN MENDOZA RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,677.84	5,999.95	25.00	1,052.65	2,604.13	421.80	1,115.01	2,600.46	0.00	2,192.66	19,212.57	5,626.39	17,465.27
1005	GUILLERMO MARTIN RIVERA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	5,254.07	4,293.19	22,732.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	JOSUE BATISTA CALDERON	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,534.24	27,455.70	5,590.94	8,991.08
1005	JUANA MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,435.09	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	14,106.89	4,441.83	14,849.03
1005	LEOVIJILDA RUBENCIA MANCEBO LEDESMA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,044.34	4,560.75	8,686.74
1005	MARIA ANTONIA SENA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,026.90	4,441.83	22,929.01
1005	MARIA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,653.43	4,412.10	14,108.69
1005	MARIA ISOLINA SOSA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,880.52	4,263.46	11,912.63
1005	MARIA MORA LARA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1005	MARIA MORA LARA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,548.04	4,144.56	14,469.94
1005	MARISOL ANTONIA LOPEZ VELEZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,766.04	4,144.56	23,251.94
1005	MARITZANNY BONILLA CARELA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	13,963.83	4,233.73	13,635.53
1005	MARITZANNY BONILLA CARELA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
1005	MERCEDES ANDREA AMADOR	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	7,623.48	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	15,085.67	4,590.48	14,839.22
1005	MERCEDES MONTERO MONTERO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1005	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS MAÑON	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,978.09	4,144.56	3,039.89
1005	RAFAEL MATOS	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1005	RAFAELA ROSA PADILLA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	17,694.50	4,114.83	9,129.68
1005	RAFAELA ROSA PADILLA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,748.67	4,114.83	12,075.51
1005	RAMONA SALDAÑA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,572.33	4,144.56	21,445.65
1005	ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	7,564.39	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,172.22	11,758.50	5,079.84	21,356.52
1005	ROSA ENEIDA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	13,322.83	4,233.73	14,276.53
1005	ROSA TERESA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,237.93	10,192.64	4,263.46	17,600.51
1005	ROSARIO MARGARITA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,657.31	4,293.19	20,329.64
1005	WENDY MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,860.53	4,144.56	15,157.45
1005	ADALGIZA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1005	ALFREDO SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,478.60	4,572.38	22,328.35
1005	ANGELICA CONCEPCION MARTINEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,957.10	4,114.83	2,867.08
1005	DAMIAN AMANSO CASTILLO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	DICSON ALEXANDER GONZALEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,422.63	4,412.10	18,339.49
1005	ELIZABETH LANTIGUA MORALES	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	16,690.12	4,471.56	12,459.59
1005	ERIDANIA RECIO MESON	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1005	EUCLIDA SIERRA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,678.47	4,317.23	25.00	1,884.97	4,663.17	620.17	1,996.63	4,656.60	1,190.12	5,096.72	24,675.94	9,939.94	41,002.53
1005	FAUSTINA SUERO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,471.77	16,424.21	4,441.83	12,531.70
1005	GERMANIA ANA SOFIA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	51,981.69	10,308.02	16,290.64
1005	JHONNY WALTER ACEVEDO LUNA	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1005	JOHARGEL VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,690.84	4,144.56	14,327.14
1005	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ FELIZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1005	KENIA ERCIRA RUMALDO SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	480.22	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	2,380.24	3,669.86	11,541.98	3,282.46	9,855.98
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NELSON MESILIEN	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	12,700.12	4,233.73	14,899.24
1005	MAXIMINA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	8,943.93	4,926.84	23,173.63
1005	MELANIA JIMENEZ COLON	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,619.64	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	13,710.31	4,174.29	13,501.46
1005	PATRIA PAREDES FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	20,774.87	4,560.75	8,956.22
1005	PATRICIA DIAZ RAMON	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1005	RAQUEL PADILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,232.85	6,564.89	9,563.07
1005	ROSANNA HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,130.57	4,293.19	15,856.38
1005	ROSARIO MARGARITA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,457.75	4,293.19	21,529.20
1005	RUDYS REYES DE LA ROSA DE SOTO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,887.16	4,560.75	9,843.93
1005	SUSANA MARIA VASQUEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,980.83	4,293.19	16,006.12
1005	SUSANA MARIA VASQUEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,375.30	4,293.19	2,611.65
1005	VICKAIRY LICELOT GUILLEN VALERA	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,892.96	4,560.75	21,838.13
1005	YDALIA FELICIA LOPEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
1005	ADALGIZA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,588.57	4,293.19	16,398.38
1005	ANAIBELKY SALAZAR PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,119.24	4,263.46	9,673.91
1005	ANAIBELKY SALAZAR PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,953.47	4,263.46	19,839.68
1005	DAMIAN AMANSO CASTILLO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	DICSON ALEXANDER GONZALEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	24,062.84	4,891.38	7,823.66
1005	ELIZABETH LANTIGUA MORALES	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	6,611.18	4,471.56	22,538.53
1005	ERIDANIA RECIO MESON	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	28,330.14	4,560.75	1,400.95
1005	FAUSTINA SUERO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1005	JHONNY WALTER ACEVEDO LUNA	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,771.62	4,412.10	13,990.50
1005	JOHARGEL VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,789.37	4,144.56	6,228.61
1005	KENIA ERCIRA RUMALDO SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	21,297.96	3,282.46	100.00
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NELSON MESILIEN	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,906.83	4,233.73	21,692.53
1005	MARIA ELENA LAUREANO DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	12,697.82	4,560.75	17,033.27
1005	MICENIS MORILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,049.46	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	7,224.38	4,451.36	21,793.60
1005	OLGA VALDEZ COLAS	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,670.99	4,322.92	21,509.74
1005	PATRIA PAREDES FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	9,006.55	4,560.75	20,724.54
1005	PATRICIA DIAZ RAMON	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,134.62	3,936.46	10,526.80
1005	RUDYS REYES DE LA ROSA DE SOTO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1005	SANTA MARGARITA SOTO LARA	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,603.70	4,144.56	16,414.28
1005	SECUNDINA MOJICA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1005	VICKAIRY LICELOT GUILLEN VALERA	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,682.85	4,560.75	5,048.24
1005	YDALIA FELICIA LOPEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,318.99	4,263.46	7,474.16
1005	ANA LIDIA SORIANO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,226.02	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,263.25	4,441.83	2,692.66
1005	ANA MARIA POOL LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,770.45	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	15,930.96	4,560.75	13,800.12
1005	ARELIS AQUINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	37,161.15	8,292.48	16,907.26
1005	ASNERY NATALIA DEVEAUX MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,890.99	4,293.19	17,095.96
1005	BRIGIDA MARTINEZ ROSENDO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,484.25	4,293.19	21,502.70
1005	CANDITA SANTANA RINCON	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,462.56	7,991.84	12,635.45
1005	CARMEN VARGAS ROMAN	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1005	CESILIA VASQUEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,010.22	5,236.49	25,125.94
1005	CLARA NORMA LINARES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	4,188.07	25.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,887.37	6,893.25	4,833.96	24,618.87

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	DOMINGO ANTONIO NOVAS	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,905.83	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	9,229.42	5,378.26	25,830.98
1005	DRUNIS ELIZABET CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,473.88	4,322.92	7,706.85
1005	ELIAS SANTANA VALERA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
1005	FELIX MANUEL CASTILLO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,683.92	4,441.83	13,271.99
1005	FIOR DALIZA JAVIER DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,671.84	4,144.56	9,346.14
1005	FLORENCIA MARGARITA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	13,890.95	4,560.75	15,840.13
1005	INES AMPARO DEVEAUX PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	14,486.88	8,452.87	40,711.83
1005	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CUESTA VALERIO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,982.99	4,322.92	23,197.74
1005	LEONOR JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,256.67	6,564.89	11,539.25
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,533.17	3,936.46	22,128.25
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1005	MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS MUÑOZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,692.27	4,560.75	5,038.81
1005	MARIA LUISA MORENO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1005	MARITZA ENCARNACION SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	19,637.82	4,560.75	10,093.26
1005	MARLON EURISPIDES HEREDIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	4,807.97	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	15,584.35	4,858.02	16,084.67
1005	MARTIN TAPIA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1005	RAQUEL NOEMI FLORES SORIANO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,636.84	3,995.91	14,412.17
1005	REBECA TOLENTINO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,338.55	8,229.66	19,309.81
1005	RINA DE JESUS AMPARO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	17,792.44	4,471.56	11,357.26
1005	RITA BIONELIS NAUT AGUASVIVA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	18,612.77	4,441.83	10,343.14
1005	ROSA ARELY SANTANA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1005	SOCORRO CASTRO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,173.83	4,293.19	18,813.12
1005	SOCORRO CASTRO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,062.91	4,293.19	20,924.04
1005	TOMASA RODRIGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,825.24	4,293.19	9,161.71
1005	YARITZA BURGOS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,879.29	8,507.87	31,707.01
1005	YENI ALTAGRACIA LINARES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	7,428.36	4,739.11	23,465.49
1005	YNGRIS SOVEIDA ROJAS	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	ANA LIDIA SORIANO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,658.95	0.00	0.00	851.21	2,105.79	341.08	901.63	2,102.82	0.00	1,752.84	11,349.72	4,549.69	18,309.23
1005	ASNERY NATALIA DEVEAUX MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1005	BRIGIDA MARTINEZ ROSENDO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1005	CARMEN VARGAS ROMAN	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,746.29	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	12,710.91	4,322.92	15,469.82
1005	CESILIA VASQUEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	16,269.90	5,236.49	17,866.26
1005	CLARA NORMA LINARES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,215.16	0.00	0.00	924.58	2,287.28	370.47	979.34	2,284.05	0.00	1,903.92	20,659.21	4,941.80	11,555.95
1005	DOMINGA MARITZA REYES CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	10,305.26	4,471.56	18,844.44
1005	DRUNIS ELIZABET CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1005	ELIAS SANTANA VALERA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,197.08	4,293.19	1,789.87
1005	FELIX MANUEL CASTILLO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,208.34	4,441.83	11,747.57
1005	FLORENCIA MARGARITA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,841.79	4,560.75	3,889.29
1005	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CUESTA VALERIO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1005	JOSEFINA CAROLINA BATISTA DE OZUNA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	4,488.18	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,141.36	4,739.11	23,752.49
1005	MARIA DE FATIMA SORIANO DE CACERES	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,467.76	4,412.10	16,294.36
1005	MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS MUÑOZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,720.86	4,560.75	13,010.22
1005	MARIA FRANCELINA FLORIAN DE PIERRET	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,808.23	4,263.46	1,984.92
1005	MARITZA ENCARNACION SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1005	RINA DE JESUS AMPARO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	7,534.17	4,471.56	21,615.53
1005	RITA BIONELIS NAUT AGUASVIVA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1005	ROSA ARELY SANTANA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,219.43	4,322.92	19,961.30
1005	TOMASA RODRIGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,437.75	4,293.19	11,549.20
1005	YENI ALTAGRACIA LINARES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	3,609.23	4,739.11	27,284.62
1005	YESSENIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ROA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1005	YNGRIS SOVEIDA ROJAS	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,390.54	4,560.75	2,340.54
1005	BIOLETA VALDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,446.92	6,564.89	13,349.00
1005	CRESSENCIA VASQUEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,183.11	6,564.89	15,612.81
1005	ERIKA ALTAGRACIA CESAR OZORIO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,404.74	6,564.89	14,391.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	JULY ANDREINA GONZALEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1005	LEIDY ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,491.40	6,564.89	15,304.52
1005	LUDIZ ELAINE REYES MARTI	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,832.91	6,564.89	29,963.01
1005	MARTHA AQUINO ROSENDA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,574.65	6,564.89	26,221.27
1005	MILAGROS MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1005	RUTH ESTHER SENA DE SENA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,374.87	6,564.89	28,421.05
1005	WALIN NICOLAS FLORES RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1005	WANDRY EMILIA REYES CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
1005	ANA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,674.88	0.00	0.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	0.00	1,931.09	32,284.88	5,012.33	390.00
1005	ANTERO MERCEDES FELICIANO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1005	ANTHONY RAYMOND SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,312.98	4,144.56	8,705.00
1005	ARELYS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1005	AURA GUILLERMINA BERIHUETE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1005	BACILIA DE JESUS LEYBA	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	16,790.35	4,293.19	11,196.60
1005	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	27,922.64	4,649.92	2,389.82
1005	CADES BARNEA ERNESTINA SILVESTRE CASTRO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	7,449.73	3,544.49	15,656.43
1005	CIPRIAN MARTE ENERIO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1005	EVELIN ROSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,881.28	4,441.83	11,074.63
1005	ILSA MARILANDIS FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,209.35	4,233.73	390.00
1005	IRSA DOLORES PIMENTEL DRULLARD	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	7,760.99	3,728.37	16,543.87
1005	LOURDES ARACELIS MARIA ROSARIO ROQUE	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	31,971.51	4,919.77	100.00
1005	LUCIANO CIVIL	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	17,944.74	5,236.49	16,191.42
1005	LUISA NUÑEZ JONES	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,977.83	4,293.19	18,009.12
1005	MARGARITA TORREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,903.95	4,293.19	24,083.00
1005	MARIA ANA NERIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,690.06	4,144.56	19,327.92
1005	MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	2,152.82	4,456.70	26,899.98
1005	PELAGIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,975.83	3,936.46	20,685.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,024.51	4,293.19	9,962.44
1005	ROSALIA NUÑEZ JONES	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,384.98	4,560.75	17,346.10
1005	RUTH GREEN PAYANO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,937.32	3,836.81	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	18,145.87	4,132.19	8,791.45
1005	YAJAIRA RIJO SALAS	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,958.93	4,441.83	7,996.98
1005	YOLANDA RAMIREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1005	ANA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,674.88	4,255.37	25.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	1,190.12	3,146.21	22,944.17	5,012.33	9,730.71
1005	ANTERO MERCEDES FELICIANO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	10,161.45	4,322.92	18,019.28
1005	ARELYS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,091.56	4,412.10	19,670.56
1005	AURA GUILLERMINA BERIHUETE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,332.49	3,995.91	14,716.52
1005	BACILIA DE JESUS LEYBA	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1005	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	32,579.68	4,030.92	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	6,825.89	4,997.73	25,753.79
1005	CIPRIAN MARTE ENERIO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,342.97	4,441.83	7,612.94
1005	CLAUDIA JOSEFA REYES MARTY	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,125.24	4,412.10	4,636.88
1005	EVELIN ROSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1005	ILSA MARILANDIS FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	21,153.95	4,233.73	6,445.40
1005	LOURDES ARACELIS MARIA ROSARIO ROQUE	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	4,266.31	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	20,475.15	4,919.77	11,596.36
1005	LUCIANO CIVIL	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	33,746.16	5,236.49	390.00
1005	LUISA NUÑEZ JONES	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,457.75	4,293.19	18,529.20
1005	MARGARITA TORREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
1005	PELAGIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,526.83	3,936.46	17,134.59
1005	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,118.75	4,293.19	10,868.20
1005	RAQUEL NOEMI FLORES SORIANO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,859.21	3,995.91	7,189.80
1005	ROSALIA NUÑEZ JONES	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,940.86	4,560.75	20,790.22
1005	YAJAIRA RIJO SALAS	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,665.92	4,441.83	23,289.99
1005	ALTAGRACIA SABINO BAEZ	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,821.25	6,564.89	29,974.67
1005	ANA ESTHER SANTOS DELGADO	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1005	ANDREINA MAGDALENA ALVAREZ JOSE	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,145.25	6,564.89	12,650.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	ANGEL MARIANO ALCANTARA PAREDES	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,821.25	6,564.89	26,974.67
1005	DELIS DOMINGA FELIX ARIAS	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,935.72	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	1,190.12	3,096.01	25,857.38	4,882.03	5,968.17
1005	EDDY ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,357.09	6,564.89	26,438.83
1005	FRANCISCO ALBERTO HICIANO MATOS	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,211.40	6,564.89	19,584.52
1005	GERTRUDIS GALAN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,265.64	1,750.36	25.00	1,413.92	3,497.86	566.55	1,497.68	3,492.93	0.00	2,936.60	14,394.61	7,557.34	34,871.03
1005	JACQUELINE PORTES DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	18,704.11	5,590.94	17,742.67
1005	JAVIER MARTINEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,596.95	6,564.89	11,198.97
1005	LUIS ENRIQUE POLANCO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,855.47	6,564.89	28,940.45
1005	MARIBEL MATOS RIVAS	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,391.40	6,564.89	19,404.52
1005	MILAGROS ALBERTINA CELEDONIO BINIEL	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,199.39	4,144.56	1,818.59
1005	NICAURIS CUEVAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,794.40	6,564.89	27,001.52
1005	PANCHA ZABALA	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,125.40	6,564.89	22,670.52
1005	VERSAN SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,021.25	6,564.89	10,774.67
1005	WILDA TRINIDAD ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,037.40	6,564.89	35,758.52
1005	YENIFER SALA CABRERA	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,078.40	6,564.89	34,717.52
1005	YENNY MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,767.84	4,144.56	14,250.14
1005	DELIS DOMINGA FELIX ARIAS	ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	8,400.27	4,882.03	23,425.28
1005	JACQUELINE PORTES DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1005	SANTA MARGARITA SOTO LARA	ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1005	YENNY MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,636.32	4,144.56	3,381.66
1005	ANA MARIA DE JESUS TURBIDES DE ADON	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	20,584.85	5,047.83	12,321.47
1005	ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MENDOZA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,383.31	4,293.19	3,603.64
1005	CARMEN GUERRERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,107.48	3,787.81	584.97
1005	DAMARIS CAMINERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	5,241.11	4,085.10	21,389.28
1005	ELBA ENCARNACION FELIZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	15,052.10	4,590.48	14,872.79
1005	ELIDIA MARIA DOLORES FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1005	ERVITA EUDALINA MERCEDES ROCHA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,927.96	4,739.11	22,965.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	ESCOLASTICA REYES MORILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	10,460.88	5,555.49	25,754.83
1005	INDIRIS ABREU MEJIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	19,492.25	4,590.48	10,432.64
1005	MARIBEL CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	24,251.39	4,828.30	7,223.85
1005	MARIBEL FERRERAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,264.82	4,412.10	17,497.30
1005	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,389.47	4,263.46	2,403.68
1005	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,548.52	4,263.46	8,244.63
1005	SANTA HEREDIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,048.52	4,263.46	6,744.63
1005	TATICA MORENO DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1005	TERESA ELVIRA DE LOS SANTOS DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	12,515.93	4,749.61	18,446.33
1005	TOMASA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,266.99	4,441.83	5,688.92
1005	ANA MARIA DE JESUS TURBIDES DE ADON	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	4,580.50	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	32,806.32	5,047.83	100.00
1005	ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MENDOZA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	19,010.31	4,599.99	10,976.64
1005	CATALINA YNFANTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	DAMARIS CAMINERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,116.83	4,085.10	513.56
1005	ELBA ENCARNACION FELIZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	28,662.29	4,590.48	1,262.60
1005	ELIDIA MARIA DOLORES FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,677.18	3,995.91	22,371.83
1005	ERVITA EUDALINA MERCEDES ROCHA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,503.85	4,739.11	390.00
1005	ESCOLASTICA REYES MORILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	10,800.29	5,555.49	25,415.42
1005	LUCIANA MATOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,801.51	3,936.46	21,859.91
1005	MARIA MERCEDES SEGURA FELIZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,853.58	4,144.56	10,164.40
1005	MARIBEL CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	31,211.24	4,828.30	264.00
1005	SANDRA PAULINA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	13,181.69	7,159.46	33,490.10
1005	TATICA MORENO DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	25,497.06	4,085.10	1,133.33
1005	TOMASA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,244.92	4,441.83	15,710.99
1005	VIRGILIO VASQUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	5,375.71	3,787.81	19,316.74
1005	ALTAGRACIA LUCITANIA RAMIREZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	DOMINGA MARITZA REYES CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	20,630.99	4,471.56	8,518.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1005	DOMINGO ANTONIO NOVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	29,833.93	4,982.60	2,647.15
1005	JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,655.52	4,263.46	2,137.63
1005	JULIA CASTRO EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARISMENDY HERASME	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	OBISPO LUCIANO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	WALAN DE LOS SANTOS ZABALA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	ANA ZULEIKA CASTRO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1005	EDIA RAMIREZ DE CASILLA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,150.84	4,144.56	8,867.14
1005	JUAN MOTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	YOLANDA RAMIREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	17,611.76	4,114.83	9,212.42
1005	ANDRES CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1005	CASILDA MARIA RUDECINDO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	18,175.74	3,936.46	7,485.68
1005	ENMANUEL ALBERTO PEÑA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	15,409.24	3,787.81	9,283.21
1005	GUMERSINDA PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,199.44	4,293.19	21,787.51
1005	JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,691.83	3,282.46	17,706.13
1005	LENNIN IRAIDA JAQUEZ HICIANO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,392.39	6,564.89	22,403.53
1005	LICINIO ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	23,722.99	5,449.16	11,799.54
1005	LLENINFI YAHAIRA SANTANA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	16,209.70	4,025.64	10,033.10
1005	MARGARET JOHANNY JIMENEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	13,064.19	7,575.65	36,320.71
1005	MARISOL ANTONIA LOPEZ VELEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	22,874.05	4,144.56	4,143.93
1005	MATILDES MORILLO D´ OLEO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,743.73	4,144.56	1,274.25
1005	MILADY MARIANO LIZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	18,960.47	4,174.29	8,251.30
1005	ONESIMA VASQUEZ VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,813.75	0.00	0.00	826.95	2,045.78	331.36	875.94	2,042.89	0.00	1,702.89	25,804.84	4,420.03	3,008.91
1005	SANTA ERNESTINA MEJIA DEL JESUS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1005	VERONICA SOSA DE CARDENAS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.29	2,341.56	25.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,604.58	14,222.86	4,099.96	12,504.43
1005	WANDA IVELISSE MARCHENA ALONZO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1005	ANDRES CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,796.90	4,293.19	11,190.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	AUSTRIA MARGARITA MATOS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	25,484.78	4,174.29	1,726.99
1005	BELKYS YESENIA FLORES SANCHEZ DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	9,213.83	3,936.46	16,447.59
1005	BELKYS YESENIA FLORES SANCHEZ DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,387.17	3,936.46	13,274.25
1005	CARMEN GUERRERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	11,349.30	4,094.61	15,343.15
1005	CASILDA MARIA RUDECINDO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1005	DARIS ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO ABREU	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,945.31	6,770.85	25.00	916.83	2,268.12	367.37	971.14	2,264.92	0.00	1,912.97	9,512.46	4,900.41	22,432.85
1005	ENMANUEL ALBERTO PEÑA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1005	FRANCIL ROSABEL GUZMAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,550.24	3,995.91	498.77
1005	GUMERSINDA PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,678.99	4,293.19	307.96
1005	JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	8,506.66	3,282.46	12,891.30
1005	LICINIO ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	35,132.53	5,449.16	390.00
1005	MATILDES MORILLO D´ OLEO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,791.84	4,144.56	19,226.14
1005	SANTA ERNESTINA MEJIA DEL JESUS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,190.16	4,441.83	10,765.76
1005	VERONICA SOSA DE CARDENAS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.29	0.00	0.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,579.58	26,627.29	4,099.96	100.00
1005	WANDA IVELISSE MARCHENA ALONZO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,969.06	4,144.56	22,048.92
1005	ALEX GUILLERMO CORSINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,964.36	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,618.51	6,564.89	37,177.41
1005	AQUILES JAQUEZ MORA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,758.33	4,412.10	19,003.79
1005	ARACELIS CASTILLO CAMINERO DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,649.83	4,085.10	20,980.56
1005	ISABEL RIVAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	21,858.88	6,862.17	22,874.98
1005	MANUELA DEL JESUS RAMIREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	17,598.45	4,382.38	10,969.88
1005	NATANALIER LOPEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	14,192.17	5,590.94	22,254.61
1005	RUBEN MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,617.44	4,263.46	12,175.71
1005	AQUILES JAQUEZ MORA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1005	ARACELIS CASTILLO CAMINERO DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	19,816.12	4,085.10	6,814.27
1005	ENRIQUE DE JESUS MAGALLANES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,758.37	4,114.83	18,065.81
1005	MANUELA DEL JESUS RAMIREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	16,603.69	4,382.38	11,964.64
1005	NATANALIER LOPEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	33,531.70	5,590.94	2,915.08

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	RUBEN MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,648.52	4,263.46	15,144.63
1005	AGUSTINA HENRIQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,491.40	6,564.89	22,304.52
1005	ALTAGRACIA YNES GONZALEZ DEMORIZIS	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	0.00	0.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	1,190.12	3,052.49	22,985.17	4,833.96	8,526.95
1005	ANNY GISSEL PEGUERO POLANCO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,621.44	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	19,791.88	4,441.83	9,164.04
1005	DANIEL DURAN ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.08	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	2,608.99	4,076.16	23,963.09
1005	ELLIS LUCIA RAMIREZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1005	ESPERANZA POLANCO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	22,273.33	5,279.88	12,145.69
1005	GUIOMAR ROA OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	8,660.53	5,079.84	24,454.49
1005	JESUS MARIA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	JOELLE MAGDALENA GARCIA LARA	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	31,487.02	8,292.48	22,581.39
1005	JUANA ENRIQUETA MARTIN	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1005	LUCIA FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	10,629.82	4,536.94	18,946.06
1005	LUCIANA MATOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	16,273.10	4,243.26	11,388.32
1005	MARIA LIBRADA ALBA MORA	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	MARTHA IVELISSE BAUTISTA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	21,299.31	4,714.16	9,431.88
1005	MARTIN CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	17,724.40	4,174.29	9,487.37
1005	MATIRDE PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,484.59	4,322.92	18,696.14
1005	NAVIDAD SENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,108.90	4,441.83	22,847.01
1005	NOEMY VARGAS DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	13,883.72	4,679.66	16,622.55
1005	PRICILA GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1005	ROSA ESTHER MEJIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,219.75	4,293.19	22,767.20
1005	ROSA ESTHER MEJIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,298.99	4,293.19	22,687.96
1005	RUBEN DARIO DELGADO DECENA	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	40,774.79	7,088.96	5,437.53
1005	YISELANIA PEGUERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	4,567.32	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	9,996.42	5,236.49	24,139.75
1005	ZORIS MERCEDES SUERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	21,053.15	4,451.36	7,964.83
1005	ALTAGRACIA YNES GONZALEZ DEMORIZIS	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,300.26	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,815.16	4,412.10	22,946.96
1005	ANNY GISSEL PEGUERO POLANCO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,975.92	0.00	0.00	831.61	2,057.29	333.22	880.87	2,054.39	0.00	1,712.48	2,229.12	4,444.90	26,746.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	ELLIS LUCIA RAMIREZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	23,585.51	4,293.19	4,401.44
1005	GUIOMAR ROA OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	7,860.03	5,079.84	25,254.99
1005	IRIS MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,788.42	4,560.75	22,942.66
1005	JUANA ENRIQUETA MARTIN	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	21,152.40	4,322.92	7,028.33
1005	MARTIN CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,128.01	4,174.29	10,083.76
1005	MATIRDE PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,349.99	4,322.92	22,830.74
1005	NAVIDAD SENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	11,483.75	4,441.83	17,472.16
1005	PRICILA GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	21,682.32	4,293.19	6,304.63
1005	YISELANIA PEGUERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	25,415.60	5,236.49	8,720.57
1005	CANDIDA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1005	CECILIA TRIGIDIA CONSORO BEATO DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,085.63	4,441.83	25,870.28
1005	DALILA REYES TEJADA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,611.22	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,101.42	4,441.83	22,854.49
1005	DOMINGA GERMANIA LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	4,911.79	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	34,029.02	5,279.88	390.00
1005	DORKA ALFONSECA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	10,535.33	4,560.75	19,195.75
1005	ELADIA OZUNA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,501.04	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	20,682.37	5,520.04	15,302.28
1005	EUFEMIA FERRERAS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.93	4,441.83	22,371.99
1005	GLORIA BALBINA FRANCO CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	18,219.27	4,322.92	9,961.46
1005	JOSE LUIS CEDEÑO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,816.79	0.00	0.00	855.74	2,116.99	342.89	906.43	2,114.01	0.00	1,762.17	5,132.42	4,573.89	24,684.37
1005	JOSEFINA PAULINO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,710.84	4,144.56	21,307.14
1005	JUAN RAMON TEJEDA OZUNA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1005	JUDITH ESTHER VILLAR GALAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,388.95	6,564.89	31,406.97
1005	LUCRECIA OZUNA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,083.92	4,441.83	9,871.99
1005	MARIO LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1005	MARISOL EMILIA ALVAREZ MELO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,617.52	4,322.92	9,563.21
1005	MARISOL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	15,803.65	4,858.02	15,865.37
1005	MARTINA GUZMAN DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,041.53	4,441.83	20,914.39
1005	MODESTA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	6,081.11	4,293.19	21,905.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	NIDIA LEONOR MOQUETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	19,647.89	6,862.17	25,085.97
1005	OLGA MIRIAN GUERRERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	6,367.45	3,995.91	19,681.56
1005	RABELIS CUEVAS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	19,684.45	4,412.10	9,077.67
1005	REBECA OVALLES ALMONTES	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	14,206.44	4,293.19	13,780.51
1005	ROSAURY NIVAR CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	22,403.00	6,564.89	20,392.92
1005	SERGIA OZUNA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	21,947.03	4,709.38	8,753.03
1005	WIL SALVADOR DELGADILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1005	ALTAGRACIA MELIDA MEJIA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1005	CANDIDA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,301.21	4,322.92	10,879.52
1005	CECILIA TRIGIDIA CONSORO BEATO DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1005	DALILA REYES TEJADA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	4,230.41	4,863.69	27,475.50
1005	DOMINGA GERMANIA LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	1,190.12	3,224.29	21,894.28	5,279.88	12,524.74
1005	ELADIA OZUNA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	1,190.12	3,316.81	7,561.62	5,520.04	28,423.03
1005	EUFEMIA FERRERAS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,568.93	4,441.83	23,386.99
1005	GLORIA BALBINA FRANCO CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,899.32	4,322.92	10,281.41
1005	IRSA DOLORES PIMENTEL DRULLARD	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,068.05	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	20,611.48	4,174.28	6,600.28
1005	JOSE LUIS CEDEÑO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,816.79	4,444.48	25.00	855.74	2,116.99	342.89	906.43	2,114.01	2,380.24	4,167.41	9,387.32	4,573.89	20,429.47
1005	JUAN RAMON TEJEDA OZUNA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,663.90	4,412.10	20,098.22
1005	LUCRECIA OZUNA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,305.63	4,441.83	24,650.28
1005	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	1,931.30	25.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,518.68	4,452.84	3,877.00	20,820.99
1005	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,273.83	0.00	0.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,493.68	6,787.93	3,877.00	18,485.90
1005	MARIO LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,826.05	4,560.75	19,905.03
1005	MARISOL EMILIA ALVAREZ MELO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1005	MARISOL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,279.02	4,858.02	390.00
1005	MODESTA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,567.32	4,293.19	22,419.63
1005	OLGA MIRIAN GUERRERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,453.39	3,995.91	4,595.62
1005	RABELIS CUEVAS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	REBECA OVALLES ALMONTES	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,063.18	4,293.19	9,923.77
1005	SERGIA OZUNA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,315.87	4,709.38	28,384.19
1005	WIL SALVADOR DELGADILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	8,502.76	4,174.29	18,709.01
1005	ALEJANDRINA UREÑA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,969.02	3,480.85	25.00	1,721.11	4,257.80	620.17	1,823.06	4,251.80	0.00	3,569.17	34,496.14	9,129.77	25,472.88
1005	CINTHYA DEL PILAR BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,091.83	4,560.75	10,639.25
1005	MILEDY FRANCISCA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	2,570.49	5,236.49	31,565.67
1005	MONICA MEDINA DE LAFOND	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	2,473.90	4,412.10	26,288.22
1005	NATALIA CASTRO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1005	RACHEL ANGELA BAEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	31,269.57	8,229.66	22,378.79
1005	SANDRA LAMI SOSA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,831.84	4,144.56	12,186.14
1005	UDELINA MILIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,750.84	4,144.56	6,267.14
1005	URDALICO LOPEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,320.63	3,936.46	10,340.79
1005	YOSAIRA GARDENIA VALENTIN DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1005	ALFREDO SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	7,198.69	4,572.38	22,608.26
1005	AURORA GUERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,335.75	8,229.66	32,312.61
1005	CANDIDA MARGARITA FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,963.83	4,233.73	21,635.52
1005	CINTHYA DEL PILAR BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1005	DORKA ALFONSECA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1005	JOVANIS BRITO DONCON	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,260.75	4,293.19	22,726.20
1005	JUANA SORIANO QUEZADA DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,082.45	4,144.56	20,935.53
1005	MILEDY FRANCISCA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	14,836.22	5,236.49	19,299.94
1005	ALEJANDRINA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,199.49	7,991.84	42,898.52
1005	ANA ELIA MATEO ABAD	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,149.95	6,564.89	27,645.97
1005	ANA LEIDY GOMEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	23,071.10	9,057.85	36,391.07
1005	ANA MARIA BEATO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	34,042.70	8,287.87	19,993.25
1005	ANA MASSIEL TEJEDA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	29,678.52	9,013.81	29,473.25
1005	ANAQUILINA PEGUERO UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,048.40	1,117.77	25.00	1,321.59	3,269.44	529.56	1,399.87	3,264.83	1,190.12	3,936.58	10,544.45	7,063.83	35,503.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	ANGELA MENDIETA TURBI	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	7,911.96	7,872.92	43,410.88
1005	ANGELA VICTORIA VILLAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,342.21	7,991.84	7,755.80
1005	BEATRIZ NELSON MESILIEN	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,972.37	8,287.87	15,063.58
1005	BIENCHI ESTHER AQUINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,831.65	8,287.87	37,204.30
1005	BUENAVENTURA ROSARIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,174.50	8,287.87	24,861.45
1005	CARLIXTA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	30,217.16	7,872.92	21,105.68
1005	CELESTINA MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	38,608.53	9,057.85	20,853.64
1005	CLARA DESIREE MELO SORIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,408.63	2,476.21	25.00	1,561.53	3,863.01	620.17	1,654.02	3,857.57	0.00	3,240.55	37,229.23	8,340.75	17,179.40
1005	CRISTINA AYBAR DELGADO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	28,949.60	9,057.85	30,512.57
1005	CRISTINA VALDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	34,790.40	7,872.92	16,532.44
1005	CRUCITA BUGUE DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,258.43	7,991.84	39,839.58
1005	DEISIS MARGARITA VASQUEZ JABALERA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	44,045.10	8,229.66	9,603.26
1005	DIOLENNY MONTAÑO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,352.74	7,991.84	20,745.27
1005	ELSA MARIA GALVEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	32,542.00	8,782.86	24,982.23
1005	FELICIA DIAZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,999.37	8,287.87	22,036.58
1005	JUANA AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,875.09	4,441.83	20,080.83
1005	JUANA AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.93	4,441.83	22,871.99
1005	JUANA MERCEDES GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,853.82	9,057.85	24,608.35
1005	JULIANA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,237.96	4,144.56	15,780.02
1005	JULIANA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1005	LARIANA ESHTEFANY BAUTISTA MELO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,163.79	8,507.87	12,422.51
1005	LEONIDAS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,951.11	4,293.19	12,035.84
1005	LEONIDAS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
1005	LUZ MARIA DEL CARMEN ABAD	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	21,068.81	7,872.92	30,254.03
1005	MARIA IGNACIA CASTRO ROSADO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,911.88	8,287.87	37,124.07
1005	MARIA NIDIA DIPITON FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,756.71	8,287.87	9,279.24
1005	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	11,356.90	9,332.85	50,043.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	MARLENYS LAFOND MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
1005	MARTA FELIPE LUIS	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,443.41	8,229.66	18,204.95
1005	MAXIMO RIVERA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	26,519.54	8,287.87	27,516.41
1005	MIGDALIS ALENNYS SENA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	48,834.94	8,507.87	6,751.36
1005	NEURY FAMILIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,556.74	9,013.81	41,595.03
1005	OLIMPIA UYOA BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,071.84	8,507.87	15,514.46
1005	RAFAELA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,398.61	8,507.87	35,187.69
1005	RAISA PEREZ DE VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	30,047.69	7,872.92	21,275.15
1005	RENNY MARLENNE MEJIA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1005	REYES IVONNE FERNANDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,405.21	8,287.87	42,630.74
1005	ROBERTINA DEL VALLE CESPEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1005	ROCIO MICHELL TAVAREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	50,216.32	9,002.86	8,858.27
1005	SANDRA DE LOS SANTOS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,033.92	8,507.87	44,552.38
1005	SANDRA LAMI SOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,417.95	4,144.56	1,600.03
1005	SANTA FRIAS PUENTE	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,369.09	8,287.87	44,666.86
1005	SANTA GARCIA MORENO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,616.25	8,287.87	22,419.70
1005	TAMARAK OGANDO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,199.78	8,287.87	20,836.17
1005	TEODORA CASTRO OZUNA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	1,078.34	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,973.92	3,282.46	17,424.04
1005	VIDALISIA HERNANDEZ DE CORCINO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,129.84	4,144.56	18,888.14
1005	VIDALISIA HERNANDEZ DE CORCINO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	3,867.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,514.40	4,144.56	20,503.58
1005	VIRTUDES SANTANA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,421.50	8,507.87	27,164.80
1005	YAHAIRA MARGARITA JARVIS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,582.50	8,507.87	41,003.80
1005	YESENIA FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,536.40	7,575.65	13,848.50
1005	YIRALDY MARGARITA AGUASVIVAS SILVERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,219.92	8,507.87	33,366.38
1005	YOSANDRIA BATISTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	46,324.99	8,287.87	7,710.96
1005	ZORIS MERCEDES SUERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,433.06	4,144.56	3,584.92
1005	ADALGISA ZABALA MORETA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	19,554.72	8,562.87	36,419.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	ANA FELICITA SANTANA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,388.35	8,229.66	25,260.01
1005	ANA NUÑEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	44,535.52	8,229.66	9,112.84
1005	CRISTIAN ERAMIZ ESPINAL MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1005	DEYANIRA VASQUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,261.31	7,991.84	25,836.70
1005	ELENA CLARA SOSA MARCIAL	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,321.25	6,564.89	22,474.67
1005	ELIANA VALERA VALERA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,815.40	6,564.89	30,980.52
1005	ELIZABETH CONTRERA CHARLA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,828.40	6,564.89	36,967.52
1005	ELIZABETH MOSQUEA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,621.25	6,564.89	23,174.67
1005	EVELIN YISSEL PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,964.40	6,564.89	14,831.52
1005	FRANCHESCA SANTANA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,715.40	6,564.89	32,080.52
1005	GIANNA CRISTINA LAUREANO SENA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,447.17	6,564.89	16,348.75
1005	GUILLERMINA VILORIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,319.07	8,229.66	22,329.29
1005	JESUS ALBERTO DE LA CRUZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,402.74	9,013.81	48,749.03
1005	JOHANNA ARACELIS PEÑA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,105.10	6,564.89	32,690.82
1005	JOHANNY CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,404.82	6,564.89	6,391.10
1005	JULISSA RODRIGUEZ BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,815.15	6,564.89	25,980.77
1005	KARINA FASELY PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	36,370.16	7,159.46	10,301.63
1005	KATY MEJIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	26,952.30	7,575.65	22,432.60
1005	LEONIDAS ESPEREYDA ESPINAL MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,436.94	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	2,380.24	6,713.25	43,986.73	10,963.76	28,906.83
1005	LIGIA ELENA RIVERA BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
1005	LISSI YADIRA DE LA CRUZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,359.47	4,263.46	11,433.68
1005	LUIS MANUEL ROSADO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	34,277.64	8,837.86	23,634.18
1005	MARGARITA BAEZ POCHE	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,610.88	7,088.96	20,601.44
1005	MARITZA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,589.90	6,564.89	17,206.02
1005	MARTHA LISSETTE CEDEÑO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	19,831.44	8,229.66	33,816.92
1005	MERYDANIA ESTHER ROSARIO FELICIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,037.40	6,564.89	11,758.52
1005	PRICILA ELISA TEJEDA OZUNA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,991.40	6,564.89	19,804.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	RAMA NADIUSKA PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1005	ROSANNA RECIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,586.55	7,991.84	43,511.46
1005	ROSAURA ROSARIO RINCON	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,821.25	6,564.89	22,974.67
1005	RUDY FELICIANO BORROME	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	31,404.66	6,564.89	11,391.26
1005	SANTA CATALINA PAULINO FARIA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,109.90	6,564.89	10,686.02
1005	SILVIA MICAELA BASTARDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	30,791.46	8,562.87	25,182.42
1005	TONY CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,802.76	6,564.89	9,993.16
1005	VICTOR ENCARNACION CONTRERA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,513.40	6,564.89	19,282.52
1005	YAJAIRA ELIZABETH PENA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	31,334.06	7,991.84	20,763.95
1005	YUDERKY SEVERINO BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,300.22	8,229.66	19,348.14
1005	ANA FRANCISCA OTAÑO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,386.85	7,991.84	7,711.16
1005	ANACAONA GARCIA LEBRON	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	50,135.85	8,229.66	3,512.51
1005	ANNY BELKYS RAMIRES SCHEFFERS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,502.99	7,575.65	41,881.91
1005	AURELIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	40,853.29	8,229.66	12,795.07
1005	CLAUDINA VALDEZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,684.16	7,991.84	21,413.85
1005	CLAUDIO ALBERTO GARCIA MATOS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,491.40	6,564.89	24,304.52
1005	DOLORES DE LA ROSA BETANCES	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,159.65	8,562.87	23,814.23
1005	ELOISA GARCIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	53,414.32	8,287.87	621.63
1005	EMILIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,640.99	7,575.65	36,743.91
1005	HILDA JEANNETTE GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	28,151.10	8,229.66	25,497.26
1005	KATIA MARLENE CASTRO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	30,308.05	8,727.86	26,828.60
1005	KENDY LANIA GARCIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	51,620.55	8,229.66	2,027.81
1005	LEIDY SOFIA MORA TAPIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	47,601.72	8,229.66	6,046.64
1005	LIBERTAD VARGAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,598.41	7,991.84	35,499.60
1005	MAGALY OGANDO PIÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1005	MARIA RAFAELA SABINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,921.37	7,991.84	33,176.64
1005	MARLENNY VALDEZ DICENT	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	MELCY ESTHER RINCON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,195.49	7,991.84	40,902.52
1005	MINDRY FLORIAN MATOS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	43,276.51	8,170.20	9,984.26
1005	NIURKA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	41,988.80	8,452.87	13,209.91
1005	REINALDO ARIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
1005	REYSA CAMILL MARTINEZ CEDANO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	28,110.86	7,991.84	23,987.15
1005	ROSA MARINA CASTRO SENA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,031.80	6,564.89	20,764.12
1005	SANTA SAILYN NUÑEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,191.40	6,564.89	23,604.52
1005	LIGIA ELENA JAVIEL TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	28,140.46	4,560.75	1,590.63
1005	LUZ MARIA BRITO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,192.13	12,382.92	4,144.56	14,635.06
1005	POLONIA ANTONIA DE JESUS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,729.29	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,023.91	4,085.10	21,606.48
1005	ROSA AMARILIS FIDEL DE LEON	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	3,738.92	25.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	0.00	1,837.62	6,373.30	4,704.82	24,296.94
1005	SATURNINA MIRANDA ELIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	29,501.89	5,236.49	4,634.27
1005	TORIVIA MAÑON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,235.99	4,293.19	11,750.96
1005	YUDELCA SURINA JAVIER VENTURA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,857.40	6,564.89	32,938.52
1005	LOURDES RAMON BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,434.84	3,936.46	1,226.58
1005	LUZ MARIA BRITO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1005	MARCIANA LISANDRO DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,481.87	4,560.75	23,249.22
1005	ROSA AMARILIS FIDEL DE LEON	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	0.00	0.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	0.00	1,812.62	7,158.87	4,704.82	23,511.37
1005	SATURNINA MIRANDA ELIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,813.17	5,236.49	26,322.99
1005	TORIVIA MAÑON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,138.75	4,293.19	19,848.20
1005	ALEXANDRA YUDELKA ROMERO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	13,940.66	4,560.75	15,790.43
1005	EUSEBIA ROJAS SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1005	FERNANDO BASILIO	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	3,025.88	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	6,632.97	4,268.87	21,195.41
1005	FRANCISCO JOSE SANTANA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	50,508.02	8,507.87	5,078.28
1005	GISELA MARGARITA GUZMAN DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,961.77	0.00	25.00	859.90	2,127.29	344.56	910.84	2,124.29	0.00	1,795.74	17,240.97	4,596.14	12,720.80
1005	IRIS GLENYS ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,762.45	4,144.56	20,255.53
1005	IVELISSE PEREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	18,822.42	4,412.10	9,939.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	MARCELINA CIPRIAN DE LA CRUZ DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1005	MARIA CRISTINA CUEVAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	23,988.13	5,555.49	12,227.58
1005	MARIA GARCIA DE BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	6,160.00	4,471.56	22,989.70
1005	MARIA LUISA MORENO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,223.28	4,441.83	6,732.63
1005	MILAGROS ALBERTINA CELEDONIO BINIEL	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,750.84	4,144.56	4,267.14
1005	PATRIA JOSEFINA ENERIO DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1005	SANTA YSABEL ROSARIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,140.04	4,144.56	18,877.94
1005	ALEXANDRA OSORIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	20,465.25	4,412.10	8,296.87
1005	ANGEL CARPIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,650.64	7,488.32	25.00	2,113.77	5,229.20	620.17	2,238.98	5,221.83	1,190.12	5,567.87	14,927.47	11,071.20	58,723.17
1005	BRUNILDA DISLA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,991.40	6,564.89	36,804.52
1005	EBELIN PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,967.62	4,531.02	22,569.68
1005	EUSEBIA ROJAS SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,278.68	4,412.10	18,483.44
1005	FRANCIL ROSABEL GUZMAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,436.84	3,995.91	21,612.17
1005	JHOANNA NATALY VASQUEZ SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,708.67	4,263.46	13,084.48
1005	JUANA RAMONA EUSEBIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,953.05	4,263.46	11,840.10
1005	LUISA MARIA ADAMES GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1005	MARIA BARTOLA BASORA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,796.27	4,739.11	24,097.58
1005	MARITZA RAMIREZ MONTERO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,117.44	4,293.19	20,869.51
1005	MIRIAN CONCEPCION ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1005	SANDRA CASTRO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,729.03	4,890.14	25.00	968.02	2,394.76	387.88	1,025.36	2,391.39	0.00	2,018.38	8,081.76	5,174.03	25,647.27
1005	SULEYDI ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE RIJO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,811.40	6,564.89	22,984.52
1005	JHOANNA NATALY VASQUEZ SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
1005	JUANA RAMONA EUSEBIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,253.52	4,263.46	22,539.63
1005	LUISA MARIA ADAMES GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,006.96	4,441.83	13,948.95
1005	NOEMY VARGAS DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,373.28	19,573.23	4,679.66	10,933.04
1005	PROVIDENCIA JOSEFINA CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,320.96	4,144.56	6,697.02
1005	PROVIDENCIA JOSEFINA CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	SANDRA CASTRO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,729.03	0.00	0.00	968.02	2,394.76	387.88	1,025.36	2,391.39	0.00	1,993.38	10,662.54	5,174.03	23,066.49
1005	YSABEL LOTTAI ROMERO CHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	5,507.63	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	21,281.98	4,976.94	11,162.22
1005	ANTONIA MARIA VALDEZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	20,025.75	4,471.56	9,123.96
1005	ARIANNA IVELISSE TAVAREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,705.56	28,759.02	4,426.97	100.00
1005	EVELIN ELAINY ADAMES GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
1005	LUISA MARIA PENSON	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,428.75	6,564.89	18,367.17
1005	MARCELA DEL CARMEN LARA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	22,790.01	5,059.26	10,190.85
1005	MIGUELINA VICTORINO DE RINCON	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,461.99	4,263.46	4,331.16
1005	TRINIDAD YANIRA CONSORO DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	17,318.18	4,174.29	9,893.59
1005	KATHERINE ESTHER FERNANDEZ DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1005	LIGIA ELENA JAVIEL TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1005	MARCELA DEL CARMEN LARA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,937.25	5,059.26	25,043.61
1005	TRINIDAD YANIRA CONSORO DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1005	ALBANIA MEDINA CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,321.25	6,564.89	33,474.67
1005	ALTAGRACIA NOVAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,818.58	6,564.89	15,977.34
1005	ANABEL DESSOUT EMANUEL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1005	ANTONIA JACQUELIN FLORENCIO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	29,885.99	8,751.50	27,417.29
1005	DAVID VALERIO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	29,832.85	6,564.89	12,963.07
1005	ESTHEFANY GEORGINA D´ OLEO RODRIGUEZ DE RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	22,615.00	6,564.89	20,180.92
1005	IVELISSE SAYONARA GUTIERREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	54,345.13	10,308.02	13,927.20
1005	MARIBEL CARRASCO TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	25,103.00	6,564.89	17,692.92
1005	MARY VEE PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
1005	NEGRA BAUTISTA MANCEBO CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,362.40	6,564.89	28,433.52
1005	PEDRO JOAQUIN SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	0.00	0.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,360.74	16,465.47	8,229.66	37,182.89
1005	YAZMIN ELIZABETH MORLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	47,019.72	9,276.11	13,980.54
1005	AMBIORIX MATEO PADILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,535.75	8,229.66	37,112.61
1005	DIANA OVIEDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,083.40	6,564.89	32,712.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1005	INDIRA FRINE CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	41,739.31	9,276.11	19,260.95
1005	MARIA DOLORES MONEGRO MENA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,021.77	3,494.87	25.00	861.62	2,131.55	345.25	912.66	2,128.54	0.00	1,799.28	29,631.77	4,605.34	390.00
1005	YESSENIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ROA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	12,835.76	4,590.48	17,089.12
1005	ZORAIDA ZAPATA RUIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	18,454.38	7,159.46	28,217.41
1005	ALEXANDRA YUDELKA ROMERO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	8,345.06	4,560.75	21,386.03
1005	ANNY FRANCHESCA RIVERA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,810.75	8,229.66	25,837.61
1005	ARLING SORIANO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	29,772.97	8,837.86	28,138.85
1005	DANILO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,328.09	8,287.87	44,707.86
1005	EVELIN PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	16,271.10	9,057.85	43,191.07
1005	MARIA DOLORES MONEGRO MENA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,021.77	0.00	0.00	861.62	2,131.55	345.25	912.66	2,128.54	0.00	1,774.28	17,288.56	4,605.34	12,733.21
1005	ANGELA HERRERA MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,044.08	8,287.87	22,991.87
1005	ARMANDITO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,518.11	6,564.89	25,277.81
1005	ELSA GARCIA VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,956.54	7,575.65	16,428.36
1005	FELICIA GARCIA DE PINALES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,608.68	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,288.25	13,585.32	5,874.49	24,709.95
1005	JOHAN ALFREDO ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,449.77	8,229.66	26,198.59
1005	JOSELYN BRETON BONILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,661.86	7,575.65	30,723.04
1005	JUANA AGRISPINA DE LA CRUZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,560.08	4,263.46	12,233.07
1005	JUANA GONZALEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1005	JUANA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	21,972.66	4,739.11	8,921.19
1005	JUANA YANIRA OLMO PINALES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	1,190.12	3,196.55	17,120.96	5,207.90	16,828.86
1005	LEOCADIA GUILLERMINA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	15,297.96	8,287.87	38,737.99
1005	LUDIS MASSIEL LEGER MOLINA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1005	MARIA ALEXANDRA OLMOS CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
1005	MARIA MEJIA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1005	MIGUEL ANGEL SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,725.35	8,229.66	11,923.01
1005	MIRFA MARISOL BAEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,314.74	8,229.66	27,333.62
1005	YUDELQUIS DERIS DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	21,897.90	8,170.21	31,362.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	ZENEIDA PIERRE PITEN	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,502.49	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,936.63	7,991.84	29,161.38
1005	FELICIA GARCIA DE PINALES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	31,333.00	5,874.49	6,962.27
1005	JASMIN MARIA LANTIGUA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,820.36	8,287.87	15,215.59
1005	JUANA AGRISPINA DE LA CRUZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,403.15	4,263.46	390.00
1005	JUANA YANIRA OLMO PINALES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,735.21	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	8,285.40	5,207.90	25,664.42
1005	MARIA MEJIA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	16,248.29	4,590.48	13,676.60
1005	YORIS MORA DE HERNANADEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,328.09	8,287.87	36,707.86
1005	ALTAGRACIA PUELLO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,486.17	8,229.66	11,162.19
1005	ANA SORALLA DIAZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	1,190.12	2,512.00	22,266.93	3,431.09	100.00
1005	JACINTA MARIA RAMOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	25,111.86	8,782.86	32,412.38
1005	JOSE ANTONIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,128.75	4,293.19	8,858.20
1005	MARIA CARIDAD RAMOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	32,897.74	8,170.21	20,363.04
1005	MARIBEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	9,424.83	8,507.87	46,161.47
1005	MARICELA VASQUEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,263.61	7,991.84	15,834.40
1005	RUTH DELANIA ARIAS DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,251.50	4,263.46	8,541.65
1005	ANA SORALLA DIAZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	932.25	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	14,783.67	3,431.09	7,583.26
1005	GREVELISSE ZABALA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	29,776.35	7,872.92	21,546.49
1005	JOSE ANTONIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,562.44	4,293.19	1,424.51
1005	MANUEL ERNESTO DE LOS SANTOS LEIS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	0.00	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	37,179.17	11,226.07	37,562.88
1005	RUTH DELANIA ARIAS DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,148.52	4,263.46	6,644.63
1005	ANA MERCEDES DIAZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	13,448.07	3,995.91	12,600.94
1005	ANA MERCEDES DIAZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,659.01	3,995.91	390.00
1005	ARACELIS CASTILLO MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,935.75	8,229.66	43,712.61
1005	BELKIS BERENICE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,234.01	8,507.87	15,352.29
1005	ELADYS MARGARITA FERRERAS HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	19,385.04	4,263.46	8,408.11
1005	ELADYS MARGARITA FERRERAS HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,534.79	4,263.46	4,258.36
1005	ERIDANIA JOSEFINA ROJAS CONTRERAS DE GIL	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,810.77	4,263.46	9,982.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	ERIDANIA JOSEFINA ROJAS CONTRERAS DE GIL	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,237.93	10,160.64	4,263.46	17,632.51
1005	GLENIS ARMANDO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,103.55	7,991.84	20,994.46
1005	HEIDY ELIZABETH LUNA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
1005	HEIDY ELIZABETH LUNA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	17,955.52	4,679.66	12,550.75
1005	ISABEL GERALDINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1005	ISABEL GERALDINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,372.92	4,412.10	22,389.20
1005	JOSEFINA JAQUELINE CEBALLO ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,739.84	4,144.56	14,278.14
1005	JOSEFINA JAQUELINE CEBALLO ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,395.97	4,144.56	18,622.01
1005	JOSEFINA ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1005	JOSEFINA ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,640.87	4,560.75	15,090.22
1005	JULIANA PEREZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
1005	KEILA SIERRA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	25,194.69	4,412.10	3,567.43
1005	KEILA SIERRA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1005	LAISA MARTINA GARCIA BELIAR	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,876.98	4,144.56	141.00
1005	LAISA MARTINA GARCIA BELIAR	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,890.40	4,144.56	8,127.58
1005	LEYDA BEATRIZ SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,646.86	4,263.46	8,146.29
1005	LEYDA BEATRIZ SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,348.52	4,263.46	4,444.63
1005	LORENZO ARISTIDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1005	LORENZO ARISTIDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	23,779.29	4,382.38	4,789.04
1005	LUZ ANTONIA VARGAS MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	13,560.94	8,452.87	41,637.77
1005	LUZ CELESTE HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,198.69	4,263.46	13,594.46
1005	MARGARITA SOSA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,369.06	4,144.56	22,648.92
1005	MARGARITA SOSA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,750.84	4,144.56	18,267.14
1005	MARLENYS ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,608.49	7,991.84	19,489.52
1005	NOEMI CAMINERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,496.45	6,564.89	9,299.47
1005	RAMONA YARELIZA GUZMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1005	RAMONA YARELIZA GUZMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,197.66	4,263.46	9,595.49

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	RODYS MARGARITA CAMINERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,129.44	4,263.46	19,663.71
1005	RODYS MARGARITA CAMINERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,156.68	4,263.46	12,636.47
1005	ROSA VICTORIA HILTON DE HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,489.71	4,263.46	8,303.44
1005	ROSA VICTORIA HILTON DE HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,048.52	4,263.46	19,744.63
1005	ROSANGELA LANTIGUA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	46,114.80	7,575.65	3,270.10
1005	ROSSI EVARIS REYES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,608.21	4,263.46	20,184.94
1005	ROSSI EVARIS REYES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,048.52	4,263.46	8,744.63
1005	TERESA MIREYA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	22,854.52	4,263.46	4,938.63
1005	TERESA MIREYA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,640.13	4,263.46	8,153.02
1005	YESENIA GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1005	YESENIA GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,427.27	4,263.46	11,365.88
1005	YUDELKA MARINA OZUNA CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,848.52	4,263.46	13,944.63
1005	YUDELKA MARINA OZUNA CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,196.35	4,263.46	3,596.80
1005	ALEXANDRA OSORIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1005	AMBROSIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,415.83	3,936.46	7,245.59
1005	BELKIS ESTHER CEDEÑO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,976.27	4,739.11	23,917.58
1005	DEIDAMIA LUIS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,560.51	8,229.66	43,087.85
1005	DORIS MIOSOTI VALDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,283.75	6,564.89	20,512.17
1005	ESPERANZA FLORIAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,502.22	4,293.19	17,484.73
1005	GUILLERMINA MEDINA MONTAS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,964.36	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,272.11	6,564.89	13,523.81
1005	INDIRIS ABREU MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	7,982.19	4,590.48	21,942.70
1005	JORGE OZUNA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	10,040.75	5,732.72	27,330.27
1005	JUAN MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,873.28	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	31,309.31	8,292.48	22,759.10
1005	LIONELA CABRERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1005	LUCIA WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,491.40	6,564.89	34,304.52
1005	MARGARITA PAULINO DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,195.49	7,991.84	40,902.52
1005	PAULA ELIZABETH PADILLA CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,729.64	6,564.89	15,066.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1005	YUDELKA RIVERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	19,136.02	4,441.83	9,819.90
1005	ANA TERESA SANCHEZ DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,348.85	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	2,380.24	5,716.96	42,020.21	8,571.67	14,015.74
1005	BELKIS ESTHER CEDEÑO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	17,989.05	4,739.11	12,904.80
1005	CARMEN JHOANNA NUÑEZ CRUZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	11,587.80	4,748.63	19,368.12
1005	EMMANUEL VENTURA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,898.40	6,564.89	32,897.52
1005	ESPERANZA FLORIAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1005	JORGE OZUNA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	11,744.31	5,732.72	25,626.71
1005	JUANA ROSAURA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	25,840.74	8,179.72	27,482.10
1005	LIONELA CABRERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,803.18	4,263.46	21,989.97
1005	MIRIAN CONCEPCION ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,314.05	4,263.46	23,479.10
1005	SANTA YNOSENCIA NOVA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	38,743.48	8,179.72	14,579.36
1005	YUDELKA RIVERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,286.92	4,441.83	2,669.00
1005	YVELICE DEL CARMEN ARACENA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,221.73	4,293.19	2,765.22
1005	ZORAIDA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,118.76	4,263.46	13,674.39
1005	ZORAIDA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,403.15	4,263.46	390.00
1005	ALFONSA MORILLO B. DE MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,734.05	4,144.56	19,283.93
1005	CARMEN LEOPOLDINA PAULINO ACEVEDO DE RIJO	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	19,860.36	4,471.56	9,289.34
1005	CARMEN LUISA SILVERIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	18,765.43	3,936.46	6,895.99
1005	DANNA GISSEL MARTINEZ CELEDONIO	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	6,538.04	4,759.70	24,489.97
1005	EMETERIA CARELA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	11,755.17	5,590.94	24,691.61
1005	EVELYN ALEXANDRA TRINIDAD ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,583.16	4,293.19	9,403.79
1005	HECTOR DE OLEO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	21,117.20	5,236.49	13,018.96
1005	IVELISSE CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1005	JOSEFA PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1005	LEDDY MARGARET CAMARENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,055.94	4,144.56	19,962.04
1005	LUCIA GUILLERMINA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,114.11	4,322.92	12,066.62
1005	MARIANELA MEDINA SOLIS DE ROSADO	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	4,548.24	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	17,470.24	4,620.20	12,648.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	MARTA IRIS CESPEDES BELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,302.00	4,293.19	11,684.95
1005	MELANIA MORILLO BERROA DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,516.69	4,412.10	14,245.43
1005	OLGA VALDEZ COLAS	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,297.75	4,322.92	1,882.98
1005	ROBERTINA DEL VALLE CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,501.88	4,293.19	7,485.07
1005	ALFONSA MORILLO B. DE MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,105.11	4,144.56	5,912.87
1005	CARMEN LEOPOLDINA PAULINO ACEVEDO DE RIJO	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	26,378.43	4,471.56	2,771.27
1005	CARMEN LUISA SILVERIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,238.39	3,936.46	4,423.03
1005	DANNA GISSEL MARTINEZ CELEDONIO	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	27,047.23	4,759.70	3,980.78
1005	ELIZABETH FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,637.75	4,293.19	20,349.20
1005	ELIZABETH FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,550.99	4,293.19	8,435.96
1005	EMETERIA CARELA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	23,773.74	5,590.94	12,673.04
1005	EVELYN ALEXANDRA TRINIDAD ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1005	HECTOR DE OLEO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	14,469.22	5,236.49	19,666.94
1005	IVELISSE CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,375.57	4,441.83	12,580.34
1005	JOSEFA PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	9,103.68	3,936.46	16,557.74
1005	LUCIA GUILLERMINA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	28,759.70	4,471.56	390.00
1005	MARIA MELANIA SANTANA RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1005	MARTA IRIS CESPEDES BELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,457.75	4,293.19	22,529.20
1005	TEODORA MOQUETE BATISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	28,917.98	4,451.36	100.00
1005	ALEJANDRA MARIA RINCON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,664.94	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,610.45	4,560.75	22,120.63
1005	ALTAGRACIA TORREZ BEATO DE MENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	8,350.12	4,471.56	20,799.58
1005	ANA MARIA NATERA BASORA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.25	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,116.25	4,679.65	390.00
1005	CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,661.08	4,322.92	10,519.65
1005	CELIA MERCEDES CHAL TAYLOR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.41	5,378.26	100.00
1005	CRISTINA MARIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,403.93	4,441.83	13,551.99
1005	DANIA NOEMI OZUNA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	24,913.83	4,233.73	2,685.53
1005	ILUMINADA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,650.75	4,293.19	13,336.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	JUAN ACOSTA MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	10,915.92	4,441.83	18,039.99
1005	JUANA YLCIA RIVERA GUANTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1005	LIBANESA SANTANA GARCIA DE PEGUER..	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,750.84	4,144.56	20,267.14
1005	MARIA ELENA LAUREANO DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1005	MARIA EVA LUNA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	24,849.00	6,564.89	17,946.92
1005	MARTHA JAVIER NAVARRO DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,174.11	6,442.84	25.00	952.10	2,355.36	381.50	1,008.49	2,352.04	1,190.12	3,175.71	28,977.91	5,088.90	4,196.20
1005	NILA ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,670.89	3,739.17	25.00	880.25	2,177.63	352.72	932.40	2,174.57	0.00	1,837.65	12,509.26	4,704.92	18,161.63
1005	NILSI NIKAURY PICHARDO DEVORA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	6,571.72	4,560.75	23,159.37
1005	NIRKA NEURYS PEREZ ROCHA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1005	ODALIS MEJIA PERDOMO DE SOUFFRON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	4,516.45	4,858.02	27,152.57
1005	ONDINA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	27,201.64	6,564.89	15,594.28
1005	ROSA HERMINIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	33,156.26	5,101.51	100.00
1005	SANTA ROSARIO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,951.69	6,564.89	19,844.23
1005	SANTA YSABEL ROSARIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1005	TERESA DE JESUS PIMENTEL PONCIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,320.66	4,144.56	3,697.32
1005	YUDELKA MARIA HERRERA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1005	ALEJANDRA MARIA RINCON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	17,973.57	4,982.60	14,507.51
1005	ALTAGRACIA TORREZ BEATO DE MENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,435.14	4,471.56	23,714.56
1005	ANA MARIA NATERA BASORA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.25	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	21,238.68	4,679.65	9,267.57
1005	CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1005	CELIA MERCEDES CHAL TAYLOR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	17,596.23	5,378.26	17,464.18
1005	CRISTINA MARIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,758.19	4,441.83	8,197.73
1005	DANIA NOEMI OZUNA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	6,747.11	4,233.73	20,852.25
1005	JUAN ACOSTA MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1005	JUANA YLCIA RIVERA GUANTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,969.67	4,263.46	15,823.48
1005	JULIANA HILARIA PEÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,257.77	0.00	0.00	839.70	2,077.30	336.46	889.44	2,074.38	0.00	1,729.14	20,891.66	4,488.14	8,366.11
1005	LIBANESA SANTANA GARCIA DE PEGUER..	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,742.73	4,144.56	275.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	MARIA BARTOLA BASORA SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	7,987.97	4,739.11	22,905.88
1005	MARTINA GUZMAN DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,176.02	4,441.83	20,779.90
1005	NILA ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,670.89	0.00	0.00	880.25	2,177.63	352.72	932.40	2,174.57	0.00	1,812.65	30,280.89	4,704.92	390.00
1005	NILSI NIKAURY PICHARDO DEVORA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	20,502.84	4,560.75	9,228.25
1005	NIRKA NEURYS PEREZ ROCHA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	26,857.12	4,471.56	2,292.58
1005	ROSA HERMINIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,194.71	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	17,041.33	4,679.65	13,464.93
1005	SOR BARINAS MONTERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	17,544.38	4,382.38	11,023.93
1005	TERESA DE JESUS PIMENTEL PONCIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,882.84	4,144.56	14,135.14
1005	WANDA TEJEDA AMADOR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,888.86	4,560.75	14,842.22
1005	YUDELKA MARIA HERRERA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,288.10	4,144.56	16,729.88
1005	ANASTACIA MERCEDES REYNOSO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	22,043.94	4,590.48	7,880.94
1005	ANASTACIA MERCEDES REYNOSO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	29,534.88	4,590.48	390.00
1005	CANDIDA MARGARITA FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	8,607.97	4,233.73	18,991.38
1005	GENOVEVA ANTONIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	12,392.84	4,519.59	17,069.91
1005	IRIS MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,892.95	4,560.75	21,838.13
1005	JOSEFINA PAULINO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,043.04	4,144.56	24,974.94
1005	JUANA SORIANO QUEZADA DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,459.97	4,144.56	14,558.01
1005	KEYLA CONFESORA QUEZADA RIVERA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1005	LUZ CELESTE HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	29,693.15	4,570.26	100.00
1005	MARITZA RAMIREZ MONTERO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,114.83	4,293.19	23,872.12
1005	MELANIA JIMENEZ COLON	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
1005	NEYCI FRANCISCA TAPIA FLORES	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,942.75	4,293.19	11,044.20
1005	NEYCI FRANCISCA TAPIA FLORES	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,395.59	4,293.19	11,591.36
1005	UDELINA MILIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,442.70	4,144.56	6,575.28
1005	ALBA ELISA NAUT NOBOA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1005	ANA DILCIA RIVERA ZAYAS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,550.32	4,293.19	22,436.63
1005	ANA VICTORIA OVALLES RODRIGUEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,903.02	4,144.56	4,114.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	ANULFA FELICIANO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	24,106.31	4,174.29	3,105.46
1005	ASIA ENCARNACION BONTIN	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1005	CANDIDA MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
1005	CATERINE MARGARITA SANTANA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	8,010.36	4,739.11	22,883.49
1005	CLAUDIA JOSEFA REYES MARTY	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,494.69	4,412.10	18,267.43
1005	CRUCITA MARIA CASTRO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,660.75	4,293.19	13,326.20
1005	DINA MOTA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,090.25	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,710.83	4,679.65	23,795.43
1005	EUFEMIA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,280.22	0.00	0.00	926.44	2,291.90	371.22	981.32	2,288.67	0.00	1,907.76	21,645.69	4,951.79	10,634.53
1005	FILOMENA FRIAS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,420.28	4,441.83	14,535.63
1005	GRENIS AGUASANTA MEJIA REYES	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,411.10	4,144.56	17,606.88
1005	HELLEN BARREIRO MARTE	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	30,473.60	5,378.26	4,586.80
1005	HERIBERTO ESPINOSA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	3,562.51	4,679.65	26,943.75
1005	IRIS RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	6,236.15	4,451.36	22,781.83
1005	JOSE VIDAL SIERRA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,067.32	4,322.92	11,113.41
1005	JUANA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	8,238.24	4,739.11	22,655.61
1005	JULIO CESAR ASENCIO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1005	KATTY MOTA EVANGELITA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,002.99	7,575.65	40,381.91
1005	LOVELIS DORAIDA NATERA CASTRO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1005	MARCELINA CIPRIAN DE LA CRUZ DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,392.40	4,441.83	20,563.52
1005	MARIA CRISTINA CUEVAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,788.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,424.96	4,709.38	23,275.09
1005	MARIA GARCIA DE BENITEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	25,773.17	4,471.56	3,376.53
1005	MARIA MENORCA GONZALEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,290.08	4,144.56	5,727.90
1005	NELCIDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MERAN	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1005	NURKIS DEL PILAR ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1005	ODALKI ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,194.71	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,315.29	4,679.65	23,190.97
1005	PATRIA JOSEFINA ENERIO DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	11,454.86	4,590.48	18,470.02
1005	RAQUEL MANCEBO NOBOA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	27,788.55	4,441.83	1,167.36



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	ROSANGE ZAPATA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67
1005	SANDRA MARIA NAUT MENDOZA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,383.65	4,441.83	7,572.26
1005	SANTA DIAZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,656.84	3,995.91	9,392.17
1005	SANTA SALADO DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	22,949.20	4,590.48	6,975.69
1005	SOLANYE FILOMENA CASTRO MATEO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	17,440.17	5,590.94	19,006.61
1005	VICENTA CRUZ MOTA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1005	WANDA TEJEDA AMADOR	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,542.98	4,560.75	3,188.10
1005	YAJAIDA MAGALYS MORENO DE NELCI	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,095.84	3,995.91	8,953.17
1005	YOCASTA VERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,578.75	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,079.79	4,114.83	20,744.39
1005	ALBA ELISA NAUT NOBOA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,208.86	4,263.46	15,584.29
1005	ANA DILCIA RIVERA ZAYAS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	22,174.06	4,293.19	5,812.89
1005	ANA VICTORIA OVALLES RODRIGUEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	13,773.15	4,451.36	15,244.83
1005	ANULFA FELICIANO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,833.45	4,174.29	21,378.32
1005	CANDIDA MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	25,160.00	4,471.56	3,989.70
1005	CANDIDO DIONICIO CASTILLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	23,642.82	0.00	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	10,782.21	3,626.81	12,860.61
1005	CATERINE MARGARITA SANTANA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	22,178.45	4,739.11	8,715.40
1005	CENEIDA DEIDAMIA RIVAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,308.46	4,263.46	7,484.69
1005	CENEIDA DEIDAMIA RIVAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
1005	CRUCITA MARIA CASTRO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,353.83	4,293.19	9,633.12
1005	EUFEMIA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,280.22	4,344.86	25.00	926.44	2,291.90	371.22	981.32	2,288.67	0.00	1,932.76	32,180.22	4,951.79	100.00
1005	FIOR DALIZA JAVIER DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,348.66	4,144.56	8,669.32
1005	GRENIS AGUASANTA MEJIA REYES	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	11,225.05	4,144.56	15,792.93
1005	HELLEN BARREIRO MARTE	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,820.77	5,378.26	26,239.63
1005	HERIBERTO ESPINOSA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	13,708.85	4,679.65	16,797.41
1005	JOVANIS BRITO DONCON	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,578.50	4,293.19	12,408.45
1005	JULIO CESAR ASENCIO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	19,072.18	4,412.10	9,689.94
1005	MARIA ANA NERIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,570.84	4,144.56	21,447.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	22,422.54	4,456.70	6,630.26
1005	MARIA INMACULADA NIVAR SEYPIO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	19,551.96	8,837.86	38,359.86
1005	MARIA MENORCA GONZALEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	13,703.45	4,144.56	13,314.53
1005	MARIBEL FERRERAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1005	MARILU AQUINO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1005	NELCIDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MERAN	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,682.33	4,144.56	335.65
1005	NURKIS DEL PILAR ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	14,445.24	5,378.26	20,615.16
1005	ODALKI ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	19,469.36	5,101.51	13,786.90
1005	RAQUEL MANCEBO NOBOA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,789.90	4,441.83	22,166.01
1005	SANTA DIAZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,666.46	3,995.91	10,382.55
1005	SANTA SALADO DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
1005	SOLANYE FILOMENA CASTRO MATEO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	11,835.02	5,590.94	24,611.76
1005	VICENTA CRUZ MOTA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,029.90	4,144.56	10,988.08
1005	AGUSTINA ARIAS FRIAS DE GOMERA	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	44,694.64	9,407.26	17,229.87
1005	ALTAGRACIA CONSORO MEJIA	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,701.82	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	3,570.36	7,118.54	42,468.72	9,079.39	17,145.18
1005	ANGEL BAUTISTA GALVA	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	34,365.86	8,620.35	22,013.17
1005	ANGELICA VIRGINIA RECIO DIAZ	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,243.42	8,751.50	25,059.86
1005	CARLOS RAFAEL ENCARNACION HOLGUIN	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,560.88	7,088.96	22,651.44
1005	DANELIS FELIZ BRITO	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	23,177.20	9,341.68	38,285.19
1005	DANIEL RUIZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,306.88	7,088.96	21,905.44
1005	DENIA CAMILA CASTRO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,886.10	9,013.81	29,265.67
1005	DIOSMELY DEL ORBE DE ACEVEDO	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,559.73	9,341.68	49,902.66
1005	ELENA DE CASTRO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,384.89	8,751.50	23,918.39
1005	ELIZABETH JOSEFINA RIJO CHAL	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,015.88	7,088.96	38,196.44
1005	GABRIEL RAFAEL ALMANZAR SORIANO	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1005	JANET CAROLINA FRIAS SANTOS	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1005	JOSE ANTONIO PEREZ MANZANILLO	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1005	JOSEFA GERMAN SANTANA	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,760.88	7,088.96	17,451.44
1005	JUAN JOSE MEJIA REYES	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	6,482.15	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	46,578.30	10,259.74	21,353.81
1005	JUAN JOSE MEJIA REYES	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	JULIO CESAR SEPULVEDA MEDINA	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,919.64	0.00	0.00	1,891.89	4,680.29	620.17	2,003.96	4,673.70	0.00	3,895.85	21,986.79	9,974.16	43,932.85
1005	KENDRY SANTANA CANDELARIO	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	33,940.27	9,341.68	27,522.12
1005	MABEL ALEJANDRA POLO TIBURCIO	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,260.88	7,088.96	28,951.44
1005	MAGALYS CASTRO SALICHE	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	19,881.00	9,013.81	39,270.77
1005	MARCELINA DEL CARMEN FRIAS ACOSTA	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,365.97	7,088.96	18,846.35
1005	MARIA ALEJANDRA CONTRERAS POMUCENO	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	24,752.77	9,013.81	34,399.00
1005	MARIA CASTRO ROSARIO	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,202.24	7,088.96	25,010.08
1005	MIGUEL GUERRERO AGUASANTA	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,239.25	7,088.96	19,973.07
1005	NOELIA NATHALI AMPARO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,813.25	7,088.96	22,399.07
1005	OLGA LIDIA NUÑEZ YORGE	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,123.46	6,956.17	25.00	2,012.54	4,978.77	620.17	2,131.75	4,971.75	0.00	4,169.29	40,280.80	10,570.69	29,842.66
1005	RAMONA BAEZ JOSE	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,960.88	7,088.96	24,251.44
1005	TEODORA MERCEDES	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,184.42	8,751.50	34,118.86
1005	YAEL JACOBO CASTRO GARCIA	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,860.88	7,088.96	36,351.44
1005	YOHENNY ELIZABETH LEBRON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,273.01	4,993.65	25.00	1,988.14	4,918.38	620.17	2,105.90	4,911.46	1,190.12	5,309.16	50,619.73	10,450.01	18,653.28
1005	ADAMILKA ARACHE MEJIA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,621.70	8,751.50	35,681.58
1005	ANA MASSIEL GUERRERO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1005	BILLY TAVERAS SERRA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,951.80	9,013.81	40,199.97
1005	BRAULIO NEFTALI PEREZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	40,233.45	9,013.81	18,918.32
1005	CARMEN LOURDES GUZMAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,245.56	0.00	0.00	982.85	2,431.43	393.82	1,041.07	2,428.01	0.00	2,023.92	8,405.39	5,253.26	25,840.17
1005	CLARA AURORA SANTANA MARTINEZ DE SIERRA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	34,932.39	9,079.39	24,681.51
1005	CRISTINA ERMELIN MEJIA MORALES DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	47,299.49	9,013.81	11,852.28
1005	DANILO ROMERO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	37,581.08	9,013.81	21,570.69
1005	DAYSI CECILIA EUSEBIO AGUASVIVA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	55,177.09	9,735.13	9,058.04
1005	EMERLIN CANDELARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	39,499.95	9,079.39	20,113.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	EPIFANIA DIAZ ALBERTO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1005	GEORGINA OZUNA MENA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,462.39	5,641.03	25.00	1,821.37	4,505.83	620.17	1,929.26	4,499.48	0.00	3,775.63	33,423.89	9,625.48	30,038.50
1005	JUANA ALEXANDRA CABRERA DUVERGE	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,417.29	8,751.50	27,885.99
1005	JUANA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO REYES	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1005	JUANA GUERRERO MEJIA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	13,406.03	9,276.11	47,594.23
1005	MAIRA MERCEDES SIERRA GUILLERMO DE FENELON	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,853.42	8,751.50	48,449.86
1005	MANUELA LIRIANO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	50,282.87	9,013.81	8,868.90
1005	MARIA LUISA ROSARIO OZUNA DE PANTALEON	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	43,341.81	9,407.26	18,582.70
1005	MERIYEN HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	19,759.35	4,926.84	12,358.22
1005	PEDRO RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,306.88	7,088.96	35,905.44
1005	ROSA ESTHER PIERRE JAVIER	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,961.74	9,013.81	37,190.03
1005	TIRSO ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	41,011.44	11,336.44	34,508.44
1005	UDITNEZIB MIGUELINA SAMBOY ALCANTARA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1005	VICTORIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,912.76	8,751.50	24,390.52
1005	WAGNER EFRAIN SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,800.38	4,578.19	25.00	1,888.47	4,671.83	620.17	2,000.33	4,665.25	0.00	3,913.80	10,528.01	9,957.25	55,272.37
1005	WENDY GERMANIA DE LA ROSA GOMEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	35,717.29	7,088.96	10,495.03
1005	YISSELL ALMEINA FELIZ GARCIA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1005	YOBANI VENTURA MARTE	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,522.72	7,088.96	14,689.60
1005	YOSELYN DE LA CRUZ MEJIA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	10,041.96	8,292.48	44,026.45
1005	ALBA CASTILLO DE LOS REYES	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,496.50	4,891.38	390.00
1005	ATRIZ FANEL HEYLIGER GALVEZ	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	32,248.62	4,962.28	100.00
1005	CLAUDIA ALEXANDRA HENRY DE RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,671.50	8,751.50	32,631.78
1005	ESTANAILDO HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1005	GREISY MEDINA CUEVAS DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,264.73	6,794.19	4,891.38	25,092.31
1005	HECTOR LUIS OSORIA ALBERTO	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	17,773.37	4,714.16	12,957.82
1005	HILARIA CAPELLAN COLON	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	17,829.68	4,324.28	10,359.84
1005	JHOAN FRANCISCO GUZMAN GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	JULISSA ANNERIS MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,089.03	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	20,014.50	4,536.94	9,561.38
1005	LEOCADIA RODRIGUEZ DE FIGUEREO	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	21,377.14	4,749.61	9,585.12
1005	MARIA ELENA DE OLEO DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,534.62	9,341.68	31,927.77
1005	ONELIS MARGARITA BELTRE REYES DE CEDANO	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,699.49	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	9,636.16	4,891.38	22,250.34
1005	PAULA CASTILLO HERRERA DE PAULA	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	5,930.32	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	9,715.37	5,598.00	26,777.46
1005	SANTA MARITZA PEREZ HEREDIA DE DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	6,407.21	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	10,137.83	5,792.38	27,622.11
1005	SEGUNDA EUSEBIO FLORES	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	2,342.05	4,678.72	28,158.09
1005	YAMERIS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	26,296.10	4,714.16	4,435.09
1005	YARISA MATOS VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	34,997.27	9,013.81	24,154.50
1005	YEURIS SUAREZ OZUNA	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	10,716.44	5,068.61	22,325.37
1005	YISEL GONZALEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	44,727.92	8,751.50	12,575.36
1005	YULIANA INES CASTRO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
1005	ARTURO GABRIEL JAVIER BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1005	BIDALINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	33,109.95	5,598.00	3,382.87
1005	DORIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JOSE	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	44,564.98	9,013.81	14,586.79
1005	FLOR DE BETANIA DE LA ALT. TOBAL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	9,977.99	4,572.38	19,828.96
1005	JOSEFA ORTEGA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	49,091.64	9,735.13	15,143.49
1005	JUAN RENE MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	30,958.67	9,079.39	28,655.23
1005	JUANA MARIA PERDOMO SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	24,332.49	4,926.84	7,785.08
1005	KAREN YELITZA VARELA CARELA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	10,477.57	7,088.96	35,734.75
1005	KAROLIN ZARZUELA BOCIO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,021.33	7,088.96	16,190.99
1005	KENIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BERIHUETE	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1005	LUCILA ROJAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,901.03	9,276.11	52,099.23
1005	MARIA TRINIDAD CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,742.72	7,682.90	25.00	2,173.82	5,377.73	620.17	2,302.58	5,370.16	2,380.24	6,881.64	70,745.96	11,368.06	4,996.76
1005	MERCY DE LA CRUZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	17,322.86	9,407.26	44,601.65
1005	MILEYSIS JOHANNA MEDINA RUDECINDO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	36,867.42	9,407.26	25,057.09
1005	MIRIAM MARGARITA HERNANDEZ CAMPAÑA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,206.53	3,852.06	25.00	1,814.03	4,487.66	620.17	1,921.48	4,481.34	1,190.12	4,950.63	11,453.87	9,589.17	51,752.66



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1005	PILAR COLON POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,671.23	4,877.77	25.00	1,741.26	4,307.66	620.17	1,844.41	4,301.59	1,190.12	4,800.79	24,030.56	9,229.42	36,640.67
1005	RENATO ANTOLIANO TAVAREZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	0.00	0.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,495.87	33,443.28	9,013.81	25,708.49
1005	ROSAURA LLANO LUGO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1005	ROSENDA ADRIANA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,548.42	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	26,268.73	9,735.13	37,966.40
1005	AMPARO ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO SANQUINTIN	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,408.23	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	18,703.22	5,245.85	15,493.90
1005	ANA MARIA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1005	ANA VICENTA CABRAL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,727.56	4,926.84	390.00
1005	EDWARD OMAR CESPEDES	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,189.52	4,308.09	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	11,833.84	4,324.28	16,355.68
1005	ELVIA THEN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	14,578.26	4,749.61	16,384.00
1005	IVELISSE MONTERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1005	JOSEFINA SOSA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	5,692.29	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	1,190.12	3,371.84	11,047.46	5,598.00	25,445.36
1005	JUAN DANIEL ROQUE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	8,615.79	4,572.38	21,191.16
1005	LUIS RAFAEL NOBOA MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	5,788.61	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,984.38	21,283.34	5,085.77	11,870.27
1005	MARIA BERKYS TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	8,311.02	5,033.16	24,499.73
1005	MARIA ROQUELINA MADERA ALVAREZ DE GIL	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	9,466.95	4,855.95	22,188.49
1005	MAXIMINA ARAUJO	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	25,025.14	4,926.84	7,092.42
1005	MERCEDES CAROLINA ESTEVEZ CHECO DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	2,915.11	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	6,647.58	4,536.94	22,928.30
1005	PAULA VARGAS NOVAS	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	17,798.81	4,572.38	12,008.14
1005	RAMONA GUZMAN TORRES	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,162.74	4,926.84	23,954.83
1005	RIVERA AMADOR AMADOR	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,102.09	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	11,165.70	4,395.16	17,485.94
1005	SANTA CARLITA TEJEDA DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	10,748.40	5,068.61	22,293.41
1005	SEBERA GONZALEZ DE MUESES	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,405.45	0.00	0.00	987.44	2,442.79	395.66	1,045.93	2,439.35	1,190.12	3,223.49	6,951.41	5,277.80	27,454.04
1005	YEUDI DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	7,508.86	4,324.28	20,680.66
1005	YUAMI MADELIN TORIBIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,571.40	5,068.61	30,470.41
1005	ADAMILKA NINOSKA PALMERO TOLENTINO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	0.00	0.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,495.87	6,058.15	9,013.81	53,093.62
1005	ADRIANA ENCARNACION OLIVERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,028.19	0.00	0.00	1,005.31	2,487.00	402.82	1,064.86	2,483.50	1,190.12	3,260.29	34,928.19	5,373.32	100.00
1005	ADRIANA ENCARNACION OLIVERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	ALTAGRACIA JACQUELIN VALDEZ DE AGUSTIN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	5,177.72	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	17,046.78	4,678.72	13,453.36
1005	ANA GISELA JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	17,317.05	4,714.16	13,414.14
1005	ARACELIS REYNOSO REINOSO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	14,007.01	4,501.50	15,337.82
1005	CELESTE YAJAIRA ROJAS ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	3,048.84	4,324.28	25,140.68
1005	DANILO SORIANO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	4,742.90	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	18,712.81	4,501.50	10,632.02
1005	DANILSA MILANDINA MANCEBO SUAZO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1005	DOMINGA MARTINA FRIAS REYNOSO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	10,219.97	4,855.95	21,435.48
1005	ELIEN YULISSA CABRERA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	34,406.88	7,088.96	11,805.44
1005	GENIS LORA CARVAJAR	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	17,993.73	4,926.84	14,123.83
1005	GUILLERMINA CASTRO OZUNA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	13,312.19	4,926.84	18,805.37
1005	JOSEFINA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	53,181.97	10,063.01	13,363.78
1005	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,872.92	4,926.84	27,244.65
1005	KEYLA CONFESORA QUEZADA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,063.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	22,372.62	4,714.16	8,358.57
1005	LIGNY ESTHER ESTEVA HENRY DE ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,026.27	4,293.19	18,960.68
1005	LUIS MANUEL ORTEGA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,900.88	7,088.96	17,311.44
1005	LUZ IGNACIA ROMERO VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.14	4,678.72	100.00
1005	MARGARITA ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1005	MARIA MERCEDES CIPION DE BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	28,786.96	4,714.16	1,944.23
1005	MIGUELINA LUGO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	10,997.29	5,245.85	23,199.83
1005	MILDRED POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,548.43	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	28,972.26	4,926.84	3,145.30
1005	NELSON MOTA LORA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	12,785.16	4,785.06	18,408.15
1005	NORMA SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,551.03	4,324.28	22,638.49
1005	OBISPO LUCIANO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	4,939.69	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	7,559.75	4,678.72	22,940.38
1005	PRICIDA GUZMAN BEATO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	8,741.73	4,501.50	20,603.10
1005	RAMON SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	18,236.79	4,572.38	11,570.16
1005	ROBERTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VALLEJO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,447.95	3,228.62	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	12,510.74	4,670.71	17,937.21
1005	ROQUELINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	6,511.52	5,104.06	26,761.36



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	SAMUEL ALBERTO LORENZO VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	12,657.70	9,407.26	49,266.81
1005	VICENTA DE LA ROSA CEDEÑO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,743.68	5,281.28	25,684.50
1005	YANISA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,951.80	9,013.81	43,199.97
1005	YUDDYS JOSEFINA DIAZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	39,801.39	8,948.24	18,888.26
1005	ARIEL CASTILLO FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	5,854.50	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,204.18	9,013.81	31,947.59
1005	BARBARA ESTHER CASTRO PINALES	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	6,880.46	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	53,834.76	9,931.86	11,786.73
1005	CARMEN VIVIANA SANTANA ALBERTO	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,432.11	5,776.31	25.00	2,107.50	5,213.68	620.17	2,232.34	5,206.34	1,190.12	5,554.96	58,141.08	11,040.19	15,291.03
1005	CRISTOBAL ROSADO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1005	DIONY OZUNA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	35,919.65	9,013.81	23,232.12
1005	ELMIS ELEODONIS CASTRO THOMAS	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	29,088.48	5,423.06	6,263.94
1005	FELIBERTO CESAR SAVIÑON VILSEN	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	30,032.02	9,407.26	31,892.49
1005	HUGUES IRALIEN	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	27,600.87	4,572.38	2,206.08
1005	JOELY DORALINA LUNA MESA	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,736.04	9,276.11	46,264.22
1005	JOSE DANIEL PEÑA MORFA	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1005	JUAN DIAZ CELEDONIO	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	21,739.86	4,785.06	9,453.45
1005	JULIA CASTRO EUSEBIO	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	32,111.43	9,997.44	33,972.19
1005	LUCI ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	31,254.33	9,735.13	32,980.80
1005	LUIS ENRIQUE AGRAMONTE CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,802.74	9,013.81	45,349.03
1005	LUISA AMERICA ZABALA ZAYAS	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	15,807.01	9,669.56	47,965.99
1005	MARIA DE FATIMA SORIANO DE CACERES	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1005	MARIA PAYANO NUÑEZ DE VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,173.42	8,751.50	25,129.86
1005	MARTHA OVANDO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
1005	SIPRIANA MORENO DE NATERA	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	44,866.13	9,341.68	16,596.26
1005	VICTOR ANTONIO SANCHEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,619.61	5,423.06	32,732.81
1005	WALQUIRIA YULIET MEDINA DE CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	37,339.30	8,751.50	19,963.98
1005	YIDA ENRIQUITA LOPEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	9,433.35	4,891.38	22,453.15
1005	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ASIATICO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,751.87	0.00	0.00	997.38	2,467.38	399.65	1,056.46	2,463.91	0.00	2,053.84	34,651.87	5,330.94	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	YOLANDA ONEIDA LANTIGUA PEREZ DE LACHAPEL	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,677.22	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	2,380.24	4,439.95	12,440.88	5,281.28	21,987.30
1005	YOMERIS SIERRA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	29,241.78	5,210.39	4,724.27
1005	YOVANNY PINALES SOSA	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	52,375.48	9,341.68	9,086.91
1005	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN BARET DE MORETA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	18,153.95	4,749.61	12,808.31
1005	ARIEL DANIEL FELIZ BRITO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1005	ELUPINA POLANCO ANDUJAR DE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	25,309.25	4,714.16	5,421.94
1005	JOSUE PEREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,391.88	7,088.96	25,820.44
1005	LEIDY ESTHER PEGUERO MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	28,491.23	4,714.16	2,239.96
1005	LEONARDO JIMENEZ FLORES	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	26,572.09	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	15,768.99	4,076.16	10,803.10
1005	LEONARDO JIMENEZ FLORES	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	26,106.11	5,210.39	7,859.95
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA EUSEBIO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	2,620.06	4,678.72	27,880.07
1005	MARITZA DE SENA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	6,569.11	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	26,119.32	5,245.85	8,077.80
1005	OLGA CELESTE CALDERON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,989.62	4,611.85	25.00	946.80	2,342.26	379.38	1,002.88	2,338.96	0.00	1,974.68	7,761.28	5,060.60	25,228.34
1005	WILIAN ALBURQUERQUE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	25,350.16	4,926.84	6,767.41
1005	YAMILCA AMPARO TAVERAS JIMENEZ DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.51	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,216.64	27,631.24	5,753.49	9,875.27
1005	YRIS EVELISE GARCIA ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	11,497.34	4,926.84	20,620.22
1005	ZUNEIRYS MANAURY OZUNA SIERRA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	23,441.05	4,678.72	7,059.08
1005	ESTEPHANY ALTAGRACIA SOTO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1005	HECTOR TEOFILO VALDEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	10,294.45	4,501.50	19,050.38
1005	SANTA NUÑEZ LIRIA	LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	3,852.06	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,892.75	19,764.90	4,847.94	11,838.36
1005	THELMA DORIS QUEZADA MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	6,407.21	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	21,167.86	5,792.38	16,592.08
1005	VLADIMIR ANTONIO GONZALEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1005	WILLY GERMAN CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	41,042.00	9,079.39	18,571.90
1005	ABRAN ENCARNACION MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,886.00	1,225.06	100.00
1005	ALFREDO SORIANO SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	ANA ISABEL FELIZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	9,167.76	4,749.61	21,794.50
1005	ANA ISABEL FELIZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	28,551.96	4,749.61	2,410.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	ANA MILEYDI ESTEVEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	ANGEL CARPIO MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	CRISALIDA AMELIA BATISTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	21,628.01	9,669.56	42,145.00
1005	CRISTINA BRITO DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1005	CRUZ MARGARITA SANTANA DE FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	48,540.85	9,341.68	12,921.54
1005	DAMARIS DOÑE CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1005	DIAXNI CAROLINA ARIAS PINEDA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1005	DIONY OZUNA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	EMMANUEL BONIFACIO HILARIO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,374.50	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	37,670.84	9,603.98	25,640.04
1005	EMMANUEL BONIFACIO HILARIO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	GABRIEL MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	GEORGINA OZUNA MENA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	GRISELDA FLORENTINO RUBECINDO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	21,748.09	8,751.50	35,555.19
1005	JESUS NARCISO NAUT CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	31,247.56	5,632.24	5,468.49
1005	JESUS NARCISO NAUT CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	7,087.57	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	19,168.13	5,210.39	14,797.92
1005	JOSE LUIS CEDEÑO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	JOSEFA ALICIA BARREIRE MARTES	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	5,699.49	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1005	JOSEFA ALICIA BARREIRE MARTES	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	26,847.18	4,891.38	5,039.32
1005	JOSEFA ALICIA BARREIRE MARTES	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	JUAN DIAZ CELEDONIO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1005	KARY ESTHER PEREZ VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1005	LEINY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,971.05	8,751.50	27,332.23
1005	LEONARDO JIMENEZ FLORES	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	5,090.75	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,712.52	1,225.06	2,273.48
1005	LISANIA SANTANA NOBOA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,823.21	0.00	0.00	999.43	2,472.45	400.47	1,058.63	2,468.97	0.00	2,058.06	31,521.76	5,341.89	3,301.45
1005	LISANIA SANTANA NOBOA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	LUZ MERCEDES SANTANA EUSEBIO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,679.27	8,751.50	37,624.01
1005	MARIA DE JESUS PEREZ ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	MARIA DE JESUS PEREZ ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,958.60	7,366.19	25.00	974.61	2,411.06	390.52	1,032.34	2,407.66	3,570.36	5,602.31	16,127.48	5,209.24	17,831.12
1005	MARIA DE JESUS PEREZ ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,958.60	0.00	0.00	974.61	2,411.06	390.52	1,032.34	2,407.66	0.00	2,006.95	32,201.03	5,209.24	1,757.57
1005	MARIA TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	20,763.60	0.00	0.00	595.92	1,474.22	238.78	631.21	1,472.14	0.00	1,227.13	1,888.59	3,185.14	18,875.01
1005	MARLENI ROSARIO RINCON	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	36,121.57	9,735.13	28,113.56
1005	MARTHA JAVIER NAVARRO DE CARRASCO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,814.01	0.00	0.00	1,027.86	2,542.79	411.86	1,088.75	2,539.21	0.00	2,116.61	4,335.82	5,493.86	31,478.19
1005	MARTHA JAVIER NAVARRO DE CARRASCO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	MARTHA OVANDO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	12,561.24	5,068.61	20,480.56
1005	MELVIN ORLANDO VALENTIN MORILLO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	NIEVE MARIA ACEVEDO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,563.45	9,341.68	45,898.94
1005	OLGA LIDIA NUÑEZ YORGE	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	PRINCESA AUSTRIA BRICEÑO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	RAFAEL MATEO CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,484.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.11	2,590.42	419.58	1,109.14	2,586.77	0.00	2,156.25	36,384.83	5,596.77	100.00
1005	RAFAEL MATEO CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,484.83	7,625.67	25.00	1,047.11	2,590.42	419.58	1,109.14	2,586.77	0.00	2,181.25	14,084.89	5,596.77	22,399.94
1005	RAFAEL MATEO CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	RAMON ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS DANIEL	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1005	REINA MARIA ESPINAL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	30,601.07	8,292.48	23,467.34
1005	RUTH ESTHER DISLA DE OROZCO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	6,161.12	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	2,380.24	6,146.91	40,465.32	9,603.98	22,845.56
1005	RUTH ESTHER DISLA DE OROZCO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1005	SANDRA MARIA NAUT MENDOZA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
1005	SHAIRA NATALIA SEVERINO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	5,160.30	1,020.88	1,494.70
1005	URDALICO LOPEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	16,038.92	4,324.28	12,150.60
1005	VICTOR ANTONIO SANCHEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	WENDY AUSTRALIA DE LEON BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1005	WILIAN ALBURQUERQUE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	YASIRIS ROSARIO RINCON	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1005	YEURIS SUAREZ OZUNA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	YOCASTA VERAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	16,608.71	4,536.94	12,967.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	YOKASTA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	16,299.11	8,751.50	41,004.17
1005	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ASIATICO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	ALEIDA FLORES RINCON	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.06	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	28,967.84	5,632.24	7,748.22
1005	ANA MARIA POOL LANTIGUA	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	29,937.12	5,068.61	3,104.68
1005	ANA MARITZA GARO PEREZ DE F	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,699.95	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,416.95	4,572.38	390.00
1005	CONCEPCION DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,253.10	0.00	0.00	1,069.16	2,644.97	428.41	1,132.49	2,641.24	0.00	2,201.65	14,668.23	5,714.62	22,584.87
1005	FERNANDO BASILIO	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,722.92	0.00	0.00	853.05	2,110.33	341.81	903.58	2,107.36	0.00	1,756.63	29,622.92	4,559.50	100.00
1005	HELKIN JOSE MARTIN REYES MARTY	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	9,679.93	5,033.16	23,130.82
1005	JOSE DANIEL FELIZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,556.51	5,068.61	11,485.29
1005	MARLON EURISPIDES HEREDIA MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	5,435.79	5,423.06	29,916.63
1005	RAMON SANTIAGO URIBE AGUASVIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,299.03	5,093.37	25.00	1,041.78	2,577.23	417.44	1,103.49	2,573.60	1,190.12	3,360.39	36,199.03	5,568.27	100.00
1005	RAMON SANTIAGO URIBE AGUASVIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	17,380.23	5,139.51	16,123.70
1005	SERGIO AGUSTIN ANTONIO	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	12,553.72	5,104.06	20,719.16
1005	YOMERIS SIERRA DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	7,667.22	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,412.64	17,959.02	5,210.39	16,007.03
1005	ABEL GONZALEZ MONTERO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	6,634.98	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	60,900.26	9,276.11	100.00
1005	ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,555.44	4,855.95	100.00
1005	ALTAGRACIA LUCITANIA RAMIREZ DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	3,570.36	5,529.74	19,286.81	5,085.77	13,866.80
1005	ANA GISELA JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	9,027.18	4,714.16	21,704.01
1005	ANA MASSIEL GUERRERO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	37,348.94	9,341.68	24,113.45
1005	CARLOS MANUEL SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	44,123.49	8,751.50	13,179.79
1005	CARMEN LIDIA REYNOSO REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	6,880.46	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	10,884.98	5,033.16	21,925.77
1005	CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	45,213.25	9,735.13	19,021.88
1005	CAROLIN DAHIANA CARABALLO MANZUETA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	32,812.13	9,276.11	28,188.13
1005	CLEMENTE PEGUERO ALMARANTE	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1005	DALMA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	23,966.67	9,341.68	37,495.72
1005	ELIZABETH CORDERO CORDERO	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	34,071.79	9,341.68	27,390.60
1005	ELVIRA MELANEA CONCEPCION SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	38,547.29	9,931.86	27,074.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	EMILIA LAUREANO DAVID	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	39,583.07	9,341.68	21,879.32
1005	GERMANIA CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,617.90	0.00	0.00	850.03	2,102.87	340.61	900.38	2,099.91	0.00	1,750.41	2,514.68	4,543.39	27,103.22
1005	HECTOR ENMANUEL NOVAS FLORIAN	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,612.52	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	36,493.73	9,603.98	26,817.15
1005	IVELISSE MONTERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	13,477.40	5,068.61	19,564.41
1005	JESUS MARIA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,786.45	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	30,482.64	4,926.84	1,634.92
1005	JUAN FRANCISCO AMO HERNANDEZ ANTIGUA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1005	JUAN RADHAMES LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,758.49	3,395.78	25.00	854.07	2,112.85	342.22	904.66	2,109.88	0.00	1,783.73	29,658.49	4,564.95	100.00
1005	JUAN RADHAMES LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,758.49	0.00	0.00	854.07	2,112.85	342.22	904.66	2,109.88	0.00	1,758.73	20,761.81	4,564.95	8,996.68
1005	JULIO CESAR AQUINO LARA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	22,529.79	9,276.11	38,470.47
1005	LEIDA MARIA SANTANA CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	28,341.75	9,669.56	35,431.26
1005	LILIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,397.23	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	43,582.47	8,292.48	10,485.94
1005	MAGNOLIA YAILENY JIMENEZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,591.84	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	29,333.64	9,013.81	29,818.13
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TUSEN EUSEBIO	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.52	6,784.62	25.00	1,013.96	2,508.40	406.29	1,074.02	2,504.86	0.00	2,112.98	9,810.85	5,419.55	25,518.67
1005	MERY DEYANIRA PEREZ MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	46,116.18	9,013.81	13,035.59
1005	MINERVA MARCELINA FELIZ DE PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	42,204.63	9,669.56	21,568.37
1005	NOELIA CAROLINA HENRY UBIERA DE REYES	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	33,044.58	9,735.13	31,190.55
1005	RAFAEL ANTONIO ALMANZAR FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	10,740.83	9,735.13	53,494.30
1005	RAMON SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	25,807.27	4,572.38	3,999.68
1005	SANTA CARLITA TEJEDA DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.81	5,148.99	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,140.29	8,255.09	5,490.47	27,536.72
1005	SANTA MARTHA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,563.45	9,341.68	45,898.94
1005	SOCRATES SANTOS GIL	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,674.51	5,631.11	25.00	1,856.16	4,591.89	620.17	1,966.11	4,585.42	1,190.12	5,037.39	58,084.56	9,797.48	6,589.95
1005	WALAN DE LOS SANTOS ZABALA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	38,205.25	9,735.13	26,029.88
1005	YOHAN OZUNA CEDEÑO	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	61,362.39	9,341.68	100.00
1005	YVON CABROUET	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1005	ARELIS JOSEFINA BRASOBAN	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	16,318.48	7,088.96	29,893.84
1005	CEDANO OGANDO MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,484.84	0.00	0.00	1,047.11	2,590.42	419.58	1,109.14	2,586.78	0.00	2,156.25	15,589.50	5,596.78	20,895.34
1005	DANIEL DURAN ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	2,828.14	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,058.65	21,306.42	4,785.06	9,886.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	ERNESTA CONTRERAS ZARZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	24,531.29	5,598.00	11,961.54
1005	ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,013.36	0.00	0.00	1,090.98	2,698.95	437.15	1,155.61	2,695.15	0.00	2,246.59	37,623.36	5,831.25	390.00
1005	IVELISSE RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	8,646.29	4,891.38	23,240.21
1005	JUANA MARIA PERDOMO SANTIAGO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,548.43	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,304.52	4,926.84	23,813.05
1005	MARIA TRINIDAD CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	673.76	1,225.06	7,312.24
1005	RAMONA MELANIA TEJEDA DEL JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,876.32	5,068.61	9,165.49
1005	ANA CAMELIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	LIC SEC PROF. ELADIO ANTONIO AQUINO ROJAS J.E.E. 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	10,047.12	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	29,494.35	11,336.44	46,025.53
1005	ALBA CASTILLO DE LOS REYES	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,636.50	4,714.17	25.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,072.02	9,202.87	5,313.24	25,433.63
1005	ANA ANTONIA IBERT	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	35,115.20	8,292.48	18,953.21
1005	ATRIZ FANEL HEYLIGER GALVEZ	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	4,132.58	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	1,190.12	3,126.93	21,089.56	4,962.28	11,259.06
1005	CARMEN FRANCISCA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	4,438.75	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	18,941.72	9,276.11	42,058.54
1005	CARMEN RAQUEL GONZALEZ BISONO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	33,107.74	9,013.81	26,044.03
1005	CECILIA ALCANTARA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	47,291.78	9,669.56	16,481.22
1005	CLARA MARIA CELEDONIO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,591.84	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	54,042.44	9,013.81	5,109.33
1005	EMPERATRIZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,907.18	0.00	0.00	1,030.54	2,549.41	412.93	1,091.58	2,545.82	0.00	2,122.12	7,792.73	5,508.16	28,114.45
1005	ESTANAILDO HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	20,948.38	4,714.16	9,782.81
1005	GERMANIA CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,617.90	3,342.87	25.00	850.03	2,102.87	340.61	900.38	2,099.91	0.00	1,775.41	5,888.74	4,543.39	23,729.16
1005	GREISY MEDINA CUEVAS DE PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,457.30	4,891.38	25,429.20
1005	HECTOR LUIS OSORIA ALBERTO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	21,745.83	4,714.16	8,985.36
1005	ISABEL BIENVENIDA OZUNA CHALAS	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,534.74	9,013.81	37,617.03
1005	JULISSA ANNERIS MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	13,426.58	4,536.94	16,149.30
1005	LEOCADIA RODRIGUEZ DE FIGUEREO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	20,142.76	4,749.61	10,819.50
1005	MARIA MIREYA CANDELARIO QUIROZ	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,193.16	8,751.50	26,110.12
1005	MAXIMA EUGENIA SOSA MARCIAL DE ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	6,047.34	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	40,450.53	9,931.86	25,170.97
1005	PAULA CASTILLO HERRERA DE PAULA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	33,024.91	5,598.00	3,467.92
1005	ROSANNA HERNANDEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1005	SANTA MARITZA PEREZ HEREDIA DE DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	20,809.29	5,792.38	16,950.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	SEGUNDA EUSEBIO FLORES	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	4,939.69	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	10,249.87	4,678.72	20,250.27
1005	VIVIAN ARELIS MAÑON SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,699.95	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	3,570.36	7,118.54	28,582.02	9,079.39	31,031.88
1005	WILSON MENDEZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	36,632.62	9,997.44	29,451.00
1005	YAMERIS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	18,794.28	4,714.16	11,936.91
1005	YEURIS SUAREZ OZUNA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	6,134.30	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,288.13	5,068.61	23,753.68
1005	ANA MARIA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	12,430.72	4,891.38	19,455.78
1005	CECILIA PEREZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	29,080.91	4,749.61	1,881.35
1005	EBELIN PEÑA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	18,252.39	5,033.16	14,558.36
1005	EDWARD OMAR CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,135.18	4,324.28	54.34
1005	ELVIA THEN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,113.71	4,749.61	23,848.55
1005	JOSEFINA SOSA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	12,955.26	5,598.00	23,537.56
1005	JUAN DANIEL ROQUE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	10,103.65	4,572.38	19,703.30
1005	LUIS RAFAEL NOBOA MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,690.20	0.00	0.00	938.21	2,321.00	375.94	993.78	2,317.74	0.00	1,931.99	32,590.20	5,014.68	100.00
1005	MARIA BERKYS TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	7,252.88	5,033.16	25,557.87
1005	MATEO LAFOND PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	5,871.49	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,125.34	8,915.31	5,451.65	26,623.45
1005	MERCEDES CAROLINA ESTEVEZ CHECO DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	27,936.93	4,395.16	714.71
1005	ONELIS MARGARITA BELTRE REYES DE CEDANO	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	6,561.53	4,891.38	25,324.97
1005	PAULA VARGAS NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,081.72	4,572.38	15,725.23
1005	RAMONA GUZMAN TORRES	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	9,296.92	4,926.84	22,820.65
1005	SEBERA GONZALEZ DE MUESES	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,405.45	4,906.68	25.00	987.44	2,442.79	395.66	1,045.93	2,439.35	0.00	2,058.37	10,175.19	5,277.80	24,230.26
1005	TEODORA CASTRO OZUNA	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1005	WILIAN ALBURQUERQUE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,786.45	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	22,449.54	4,926.84	9,668.03
1005	YEUDI DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	9,371.03	4,324.28	18,818.49
1005	YUAMI MADELIN TORIBIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,565.32	5,068.61	25,476.49
1005	ADALGISA ZABALA EUGENIO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	23,125.39	7,797.87	27,708.16
1005	ANA MARIA PEÑA ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	28,130.83	9,013.81	31,020.94
1005	ANA MILEYDI ESTEVEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	54,804.76	9,341.68	6,657.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	DAVID PEREZ HICHEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,340.33	9,013.81	38,811.44
1005	DULCE MARIA ACOSTA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	42,244.10	9,341.68	19,218.29
1005	GINA RAICER RODRIGUEZ MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1005	JENNY SALOBO CHARLESTON	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	27,426.04	9,341.68	34,036.35
1005	JOHAIRA OLIVARES MERCADO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1005	JOHAIRA OLIVARES MERCADO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,619.77	4,572.38	15,187.18
1005	JOSE ELIAS NUÑEZ JONES	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,097.47	6,647.41	25.00	1,122.10	2,775.92	449.62	1,188.56	2,772.01	0.00	2,335.66	10,490.51	5,997.55	28,606.96
1005	JOSE ELIAS NUÑEZ JONES	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	38,963.73	0.00	0.00	1,118.26	2,766.42	448.08	1,184.50	2,762.53	1,190.12	3,492.88	5,078.34	5,977.03	33,885.39
1005	JOSEFINA CAROLINA BATISTA DE OZUNA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	8,476.02	5,281.28	25,952.16
1005	JUAN JULIO RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,250.72	9,013.81	41,901.05
1005	JUANA SILVIA DE PAULA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	32,825.84	9,341.68	28,636.55
1005	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA BROWN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	36,619.45	8,751.50	20,683.83
1005	NINCY TOLENTINO DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	53,836.41	9,997.44	12,247.21
1005	QUETTY NATALIZ DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,308.37	5,238.33	25.00	1,989.15	4,920.89	620.17	2,106.97	4,913.96	0.00	4,121.12	46,435.66	10,455.02	22,872.71
1005	RAUL CALDERON ROSENDO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1005	RODOLFO ROMERO CHARLE	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	45,010.57	9,341.68	16,451.82
1005	ROSA ELENA SINFO DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	15,125.01	11,336.44	60,394.87
1005	YANIRA LEYBA DE OZORIA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	5,113.61	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	43,344.38	9,407.26	18,580.14
1005	YESENIA ROJAS OZUNA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	28,831.77	8,751.50	28,471.51
1005	ALEJANDRO EUSEBIO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	28,605.25	5,403.63	6,620.47
1005	AMARILIS JIMENEZ MORETA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,382.98	6,002.45	25.00	1,876.49	4,642.19	620.17	1,987.64	4,635.65	0.00	3,889.13	53,356.60	9,898.01	12,026.38
1005	ANA JULIA DE LEON REGALADO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	2,658.93	4,749.61	28,303.33
1005	ANTONIA MARIA VALDEZ FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.27	3,628.37	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,892.75	31,503.27	4,847.94	100.00
1005	BENANCIA GARCIA QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	8,443.82	4,395.16	20,207.82
1005	CARMEN CLARIBEL OBISPO DE MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	13,788.60	5,245.85	20,408.52
1005	CONCEPCION DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	5,597.90	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	11,091.46	5,210.39	22,874.59
1005	GENOVEVA ANTONIA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	2,997.05	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	3,570.36	5,470.60	16,770.91	4,867.37	14,959.06



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	HELKIN JOSE MARTIN REYES MARTY	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	23,306.99	5,033.16	9,503.76
1005	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,239.75	4,926.84	24,877.82
1005	JULIANA HILARIA PEÑA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,524.99	3,633.97	25.00	904.77	2,238.27	362.54	958.36	2,235.12	0.00	1,888.13	31,424.99	4,835.93	100.00
1005	LIGNY ESTHER ESTEVA HENRY DE ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39
1005	LISANIA SANTANA NOBOA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,823.21	6,843.95	25.00	999.43	2,472.45	400.47	1,058.63	2,468.97	0.00	2,083.06	9,827.60	5,341.89	24,995.61
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TUSEN EUSEBIO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.52	0.00	0.00	1,013.96	2,508.40	406.29	1,074.02	2,504.86	1,190.12	3,278.10	12,186.24	5,419.55	23,143.28
1005	MERY REYNOSO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	23,232.74	4,926.84	8,884.83
1005	SERGIO AGUSTIN ANTONIO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	13,239.71	5,104.06	20,033.17
1005	VICTOR ANTONIO SANCHEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	7,092.93	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	20,121.07	5,423.06	15,231.35
1005	YOLANDA ONEIDA LANTIGUA PEREZ DE LACHAPEL	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	23,641.77	5,281.28	10,786.41
1005	ADRIANA ENCARNACION OLIVERO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,028.19	6,643.87	25.00	1,005.31	2,487.00	402.82	1,064.86	2,483.50	0.00	2,095.17	20,288.65	5,373.32	14,739.54
1005	ALTAGRACIA JACQUELIN VALDEZ DE AGUSTIN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	13,405.33	4,678.72	17,094.81
1005	ANA MARITZA GARO PEREZ DE F	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	3,570.36	5,331.95	25,507.00	4,572.38	4,299.95
1005	ARACELIS REYNOSO REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	25,948.87	4,501.50	3,395.96
1005	CLEMENTE PEGUERO ALMARANTE	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,025.21	5,935.13	25.00	1,866.22	4,616.79	620.17	1,976.77	4,610.29	0.00	3,867.99	41,119.20	9,847.25	23,906.01
1005	DANILO SORIANO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	24,041.65	4,501.50	5,303.18
1005	DANILSA MILANDINA MANCEBO SUAZO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	17,245.41	5,068.61	15,796.40
1005	DOMINGA MARTINA FRIAS REYNOSO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	3,633.67	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,276.08	11,731.14	4,855.95	19,924.31
1005	GENIS LORA CARVAJAR	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	9,585.90	4,926.84	22,531.66
1005	GUILLERMINA CASTRO OZUNA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1005	JESUS RAFAEL ARIAS PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	40,984.56	9,013.81	18,167.21
1005	LUCIA DEL CARMEN ORTEGA RUIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	32,879.57	10,325.31	35,514.66
1005	LUZ IGNACIA ROMERO VIZCAINO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	3,436.89	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	21,864.62	4,678.72	8,635.52
1005	MANUEL ALBERTO MEDINA NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,076.02	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	41,572.30	9,144.96	18,503.72
1005	MARGARITA ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	9,959.37	4,749.61	21,002.89
1005	MIGUELINA LUGO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,854.01	5,245.85	31,343.11
1005	MILDRED POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	NELSON MOTA LORA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	29,759.01	4,785.06	1,434.30
1005	NORMA SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	25,229.74	4,324.28	2,959.78
1005	OBISPO LUCIANO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	2,992.67	11,250.91	4,678.72	19,249.22
1005	PRICIDA GUZMAN BEATO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	7,903.01	4,501.50	21,441.82
1005	ROQUELINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.72	5,104.06	25,701.16
1005	VICENTA DE LA ROSA CEDEÑO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	30,273.11	5,281.28	4,155.07
1005	YOLANDA LUZ MONTILLA SALDAÑA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,584.63	4,566.97	25.00	906.48	2,242.51	363.22	960.17	2,239.35	0.00	1,891.65	7,680.25	4,845.08	23,904.38
1005	ALEIDA FLORES RINCON	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	5,258.81	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	9,401.49	5,210.39	24,564.57
1005	ANTHONY RAYMOND SANCHEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,950.96	4,572.38	23,855.99
1005	CARMEN LOURDES GUZMAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,245.56	6,587.34	25.00	982.85	2,431.43	393.82	1,041.07	2,428.01	0.00	2,048.92	10,522.41	5,253.26	23,723.15
1005	DINA MOTA DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,197.52	7,399.01	5,210.39	26,567.04
1005	ELISSET VICTORIA CEDANO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	11,111.70	9,407.26	50,812.81
1005	ELMIS ELEODONIS CASTRO THOMAS	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	7,092.93	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	12,121.07	5,423.06	23,231.35
1005	FIOR D'ALIZA MARTINEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	26,966.52	9,407.26	34,958.00
1005	HUGUES IRALIEN	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	9,720.89	4,572.38	20,086.06
1005	MARISOL DELGADILLO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,856.74	9,013.81	49,295.03
1005	MARTIRES DELGADO FERRERA	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,973.42	8,751.50	41,329.86
1005	MERIYEN HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	17,539.74	4,926.84	14,577.83
1005	MIGUELINA YAINDHI DEVEAUX CARTY	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	36,945.29	8,751.50	20,357.99
1005	REGINA PEREZ MAÑAN	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	25,932.59	9,013.81	33,219.18
1005	ROSMERY MENDEZ YIL	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,521.25	9,013.81	41,630.52
1005	SANDRA MARIA NAUT MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	5,776.38	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	35,125.72	5,403.63	100.00
1005	VANESSA ABAD FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	24,008.85	9,013.81	35,142.92
1005	WELLINTON NAPOLEON MATOS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
1005	YIDA ENRIQUITA LOPEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	12,228.79	4,891.38	19,657.71
1005	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ASIATICO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,751.87	6,539.87	25.00	997.38	2,467.38	399.65	1,056.46	2,463.91	1,190.12	3,268.96	13,884.65	5,330.94	20,867.22
1005	ANA JULIA VICENTE MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,060.88	7,088.96	19,151.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	ANGELINE VICTORIA VERAS GENAO	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	15,102.12	9,603.98	48,208.76
1005	BARTOLINA ABAD ACOSTA DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,056.38	6,940.39	25.00	2,010.62	4,974.00	620.17	2,129.71	4,967.00	0.00	4,165.33	66,371.71	10,561.17	3,684.67
1005	CEDANO OGANDO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,484.84	7,030.61	25.00	1,047.11	2,590.42	419.58	1,109.14	2,586.78	2,380.24	4,561.49	27,134.23	5,596.78	9,350.61
1005	DARIELY JOSEFI SOLANO MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	22,118.48	7,088.96	24,093.84
1005	DAYSI PAOLA NUÑEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,159.42	8,751.50	32,143.86
1005	DELFINA ROA LUCIANO DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	34,387.46	8,292.48	19,680.95
1005	EMETERIA ERNETERIA LEBRON MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	6,658.11	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	22,400.20	10,390.89	46,456.16
1005	ERICK BAZELAIS DECIMIS	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,726.64	8,751.50	22,576.64
1005	ERNESTA CONTRERAS ZARZUELA	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	9,234.57	25.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	2,380.24	4,657.09	26,367.23	5,844.91	11,735.19
1005	ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,013.36	8,344.76	25.00	1,090.98	2,698.95	437.15	1,155.61	2,695.15	0.00	2,271.59	18,177.10	5,831.25	19,836.26
1005	FLOR DE BETANIA DE LA ALT. TOBAL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,334.95	4,572.38	472.00
1005	GERALDO GOMEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	31,802.56	9,079.39	27,811.34
1005	JUAN CARLOS PIMENTEL HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	4,813.05	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	60,375.37	9,407.26	1,549.15
1005	JUAN ELIAS DE LA CRUZ VICENTE	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	43,076.28	8,751.50	14,227.00
1005	MARIA CRISTINA LUNA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,206.52	3,852.05	25.00	1,814.03	4,487.66	620.17	1,921.48	4,481.34	1,190.12	4,950.63	23,675.99	9,589.17	39,530.53
1005	MARTHA IVELISSE BAUTISTA ACEVEDO	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,731.19	6,427.65	25.00	939.39	2,323.91	376.41	995.03	2,320.64	1,190.12	3,149.54	22,618.48	5,020.96	10,112.71
1005	RAMONA MELANIA TEJEDA DEL JESUS	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,506.32	5,068.61	25,535.49
1005	REYDIN MIGUEL RAMIREZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	18,971.06	9,079.39	40,642.84
1005	REYNA MARGARITA SANCHEZ JOSE	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	24,382.63	4,714.16	6,348.56
1005	SANTA ADALGISA ENCARNACION DE RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	32,793.70	9,079.39	26,820.20
1005	SONY ISABEL RUIZ	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,308.84	9,341.68	43,153.55
1005	YANETE PEREZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,330.65	3,360.72	25.00	1,702.79	4,212.48	620.17	1,803.65	4,206.54	0.00	3,531.44	12,336.09	9,039.19	46,994.56
1005	YASMIRIS DAIANA CALVO VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1005	ALTAGRACIA LUCITANIA RAMIREZ DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,267.34	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	10,346.43	4,926.84	21,771.13
1005	ANA BELKIS DE LEON BRITO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	6,130.92	4,926.84	25,986.65
1005	ANA BELKIS DE LEON BRITO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
1005	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN BARET DE MORETA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,572.26	4,749.61	390.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	ARIEL DANIEL FELIZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,921.24	4,749.61	22,041.02
1005	BENANCIA GARCIA QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	16,165.07	4,395.16	12,486.57
1005	BETSAIDA SIMEON DE JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83
1005	BETSAIDA SIMEON DE JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	10,234.01	5,245.85	23,963.11
1005	CARMEN LIDIA REYNOSO REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	10,118.33	5,033.16	22,692.42
1005	CELESTE YAJAIRA ROJAS ROSADO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,575.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	26,191.66	4,324.28	1,997.86
1005	ELUPINA POLANCO ANDUJAR DE SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	9,027.18	4,714.16	21,704.01
1005	JOSE DANIEL FELIZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1005	LEIDY ESTHER PEGUERO MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	10,412.19	4,714.16	20,319.00
1005	LUCITANIA RAMIREZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	8,262.29	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	11,173.85	5,210.39	22,792.21
1005	LUCITANIA RAMIREZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	18,245.01	5,210.39	15,721.05
1005	MARITZA DE SENA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	33,027.42	5,245.85	1,169.70
1005	MARTIN TAPIA ZAPATA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	10,938.52	4,749.61	20,023.74
1005	MERY REYNOSO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	27,011.53	4,926.84	5,106.04
1005	NAVIDAD CUEVAS NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,555.45	4,855.95	100.00
1005	NAVIDAD CUEVAS NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	5,612.53	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	10,346.79	4,855.95	21,308.66
1005	NEREYDA DIAZ RAMON	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	4,750.34	4,324.28	23,439.18
1005	OLGA CELESTE CALDERON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,989.62	0.00	0.00	946.80	2,342.26	379.38	1,002.88	2,338.96	0.00	1,949.68	16,715.22	5,060.60	16,274.40
1005	YAMILCA AMPARO TAVERAS JIMENEZ DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.51	6,311.82	25.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,241.64	37,406.51	5,753.49	100.00
1005	YRIS EVELISE GARCIA ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	12,706.90	4,926.84	19,410.66
1005	ZUNEIRYS MANAURY OZUNA SIERRA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	21,294.97	4,678.72	9,205.16
1005	ANA VICENTA CABRAL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	20,542.67	4,926.84	11,574.89
1005	CECILIA PEREZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,712.26	4,366.33	25.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	2,017.39	8,037.53	5,171.46	25,674.73
1005	CRISTINO QUEZADA MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,388.63	6,555.84	25.00	1,015.65	2,512.59	406.97	1,075.81	2,509.05	0.00	2,116.46	29,493.87	5,428.61	5,894.76
1005	DANIEL DE AZA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	18,841.11	4,855.95	12,814.33
1005	DANIEL DE AZA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,555.44	4,855.95	100.00
1005	ESTEPHANY ALTAGRACIA SOTO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	18,505.22	4,501.50	10,839.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1005	HECTOR TEOFILO VALDEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	19,361.85	4,501.50	9,982.98
1005	MARIA ROQUELINA MADERA ALVAREZ DE GIL	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	12,212.31	4,855.95	19,443.13
1005	MARIA TERESA BRITO ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	31,108.09	8,948.23	27,581.55
1005	RIVERA AMADOR AMADOR	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1005	SANTA NUÑEZ LIRIA	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	0.00	0.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	1,190.12	3,057.87	7,101.94	4,847.94	24,501.32
1005	THELMA DORIS QUEZADA MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	37,369.94	5,792.38	390.00
1005	VLADIMIR ANTONIO GONZALEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	12,736.74	4,572.38	17,070.21
1005	NELSON ALEJANDRO HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO ITLA 10-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	11,315.93	9,735.13	52,919.20
1006	AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,102.99	4,412.10	18,659.13
1006	AMANDA EMILIA PEREZ Y PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	27,401.93	4,441.83	1,553.98
1006	ANA ALTAGRACIA ROSA MENA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1006	ANA TERESA GRULLON PEÑA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	35,194.20	6,010.86	25.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	1,190.12	3,295.09	27,849.81	5,398.79	7,344.39
1006	BELKIS DE LA CRUZ BELEN	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1006	BRUNILDA ROMERO FERRERAS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,112.32	4,114.83	2,711.86
1006	CARMEN ROSADO RIVAS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,400.52	4,560.75	22,330.56
1006	CATALINA BLANCO SUAREZ DE FLORES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,382.68	4,679.65	11,123.58
1006	CELESTE SAVIÑON DE PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,052.99	4,560.75	8,678.09
1006	CLEIRA YANET RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1006	CRISTOBALINA SIERRA RAMIREZ DE GARCIA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,995.52	4,263.46	11,797.63
1006	EPIFANIA PEÑA MIGUEL DE ORTEGA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,548.52	4,263.46	21,244.63
1006	EVA LUISA SANCHEZ DE NOLASCO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1006	FELIPE ANTONIO REINOSO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,703.07	4,560.75	21,028.01
1006	GEOGRACIA URE¥A CARMONA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,015.91	3,507.15	25.00	890.16	2,202.13	356.68	942.88	2,199.03	0.00	1,858.04	6,170.60	4,757.84	24,845.31
1006	GLORIA GUERRERO TOLENTINO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	26,000.48	4,382.38	2,567.85
1006	GREGORINA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1006	GRISEL MIOSOTIS HEREDIA PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	HENRY GUZMAN PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,278.04	4,144.56	9,739.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	HENRY GUZMAN PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,818.84	4,144.56	9,199.14
1006	JOSEFA MANZUETA FERREIRA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,770.45	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,196.96	4,560.75	20,534.12
1006	JUAN RAMON LOPEZ VALERIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	5,054.03	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	23,942.84	4,471.56	5,206.86
1006	JUANA FLORIAN SORIANO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
1006	JUANA MILEDY SENA MATOS DE CARVAJAL	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	20,084.38	4,560.75	9,646.70
1006	LUPE CIRBANIA CUEVAS MONTE DE OCA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,934.80	4,293.19	2,052.15
1006	LUZ DIVINA MERCEDES MORETA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,750.84	4,144.56	20,267.14
1006	LUZ DIVINA MERCEDES MORETA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,669.06	4,144.56	14,348.92
1006	MARGARITA NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE ESPINAL	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	31,562.62	4,095.76	25.00	905.85	2,240.95	362.97	959.50	2,237.79	0.00	1,890.35	12,193.19	4,841.71	19,369.43
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,729.06	4,144.56	23,288.92
1006	MARIO ULISES ROBLES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1006	MARTHA MARIA MARTINEZ DE MUÑOZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	16,578.89	4,679.65	13,927.37
1006	MIGUELINA MORDAN DE MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,484.81	4,560.75	4,246.27
1006	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,854.09	4,560.75	3,877.00
1006	NIKELIN SANTANA RAMIREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,131.27	4,412.10	19,630.85
1006	ROBERT ANTONIO ANGOMAS GUZMAN	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,618.37	4,560.75	12,112.71
1006	ROSA ALBA PEREZ ESTEVA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1006	ROSA MARIA CANARIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
1006	ROSA YDALIA GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	22,581.62	4,709.38	8,118.43
1006	SANTA GARCIA FAMILIA DE CONSTANZA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	8,275.45	4,233.73	19,323.91
1006	SONIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ DE MARTE	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	3,570.36	5,778.99	20,263.83	5,732.72	17,107.19
1006	VELLIANNY SUERO RAMIREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	3,570.36	5,316.01	6,759.08	4,531.02	22,778.22
1006	YANIZ YUBERQUIZ VENTURA JAVIER	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	ZAMIR FELIZ CUESTA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,401.69	4,412.10	13,360.43
1006	ZOILA GUERRERO EVANGELISTA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1006	ANA ERCILIA LORENZO JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	18,893.77	11,362.68	56,810.96
1006	ANDY JOSE SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,325.65	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	0.00	3,520.43	28,354.69	9,012.75	30,789.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ANGELA ESMELDA PERDOMO PEREZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	12,260.61	11,026.97	61,078.35
1006	ANGELA MARILY RAMIREZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	42,861.42	11,026.97	30,477.54
1006	ANNY DIOMARA JOAQUIN ORTIZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	12,219.61	11,026.97	61,119.35
1006	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ ALMANZAR	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	8,825.51	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	19,645.92	11,698.38	58,424.58
1006	BERNARDO MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	7,712.53	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	55,727.91	11,026.97	17,611.05
1006	CARLOS MIGUEL REYES SALAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	5,217.71	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	24,952.33	10,439.49	44,246.52
1006	CLARA JUANA QUIROZ ESTEVEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,087.63	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	1,190.12	4,710.55	22,819.11	9,012.75	36,325.21
1006	CLAUDIO FAMILIA OFFRER	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,325.65	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	0.00	3,520.43	23,988.69	9,012.75	35,155.63
1006	CRISTOBALINA MENDEZ FRANCISCO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	fijo	102,036.80	12,584.47	25.00	2,928.46	7,244.61	620.17	3,101.92	7,234.41	0.00	6,055.38	45,246.88	15,099.19	56,789.92
1006	DAVID DE JESUS BELLO OLIVARES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,937.00	6,680.38	25.00	2,208.09	5,462.53	620.17	2,338.88	5,454.83	0.00	4,571.97	64,966.54	11,537.53	11,970.46
1006	DEIBY LEGUISAMON PACHECO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	12,863.77	11,362.68	62,840.96
1006	ELIZABETH MARIA MENDEZ CUEVAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,932.26	6,108.45	25.00	2,121.86	5,249.19	620.17	2,247.54	5,241.80	0.00	4,394.40	12,381.16	11,111.16	61,551.10
1006	EVELIN MARIA CASTILLO MEJIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	45,724.00	11,026.97	27,614.96
1006	FANNY ROSARIO PIMENTEL CASADO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	15,163.77	11,362.68	60,540.96
1006	FERNANDA FERRERAS CUEVAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,758.78	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	1,190.12	5,549.45	45,142.46	11,026.97	28,196.50
1006	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS NUESI	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	FRANCISCO ANTONIO PEREZ BURGOS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	30,490.75	11,026.97	42,848.21
1006	FREDERICH LINARES MATOS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	fijo	50,088.19	1,866.45	25.00	1,437.53	3,556.26	576.01	1,522.68	3,551.25	0.00	2,985.21	15,779.87	7,683.52	34,308.32
1006	GABRIELA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ LIRIANO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	7,712.53	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	48,172.26	11,026.97	25,166.70
1006	INGRHIS SANCHEZ DE GUZMAN	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	14,719.61	11,026.97	58,619.35
1006	IRENO PEÑA MANCEBO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	81,454.73	7,445.53	25.00	2,337.75	5,783.29	620.17	2,476.22	5,775.14	1,190.12	6,029.09	24,657.64	12,178.60	56,797.09
1006	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO DE RESTITUYO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	26,180.89	11,362.68	49,523.84
1006	JANET MORA DE RAMON	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	4,979.69	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	1,190.12	5,304.78	33,035.14	10,439.49	36,163.71
1006	JANNA SUZETTE SANTANA VASQUEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	64,413.69	11,362.68	11,291.04
1006	JAURIS RAMIREZ GOMEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	28,619.61	11,026.97	44,719.35
1006	JOSE ALEJANDRO LANTIGUA RIVERA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	fijo	50,088.19	1,866.45	25.00	1,437.53	3,556.26	576.01	1,522.68	3,551.25	0.00	2,985.21	6,133.87	7,683.52	43,954.32
1006	JUAN CARLOS ROBLES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	15,260.61	11,026.97	58,078.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1006	JUANA TAPIA VARGAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	4,979.69	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	1,190.12	5,304.78	20,612.92	10,439.49	48,585.93
1006	LEONARDA DIAZ SALAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,622.24	6,376.62	25.00	2,199.06	5,440.18	620.17	2,329.32	5,432.52	1,190.12	5,743.50	28,973.65	11,492.87	47,648.59
1006	LUIS BIENVENIDO PEÑA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	7,712.53	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	30,069.07	11,026.97	43,269.89
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PAEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	7,673.96	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	2,380.24	6,879.39	60,189.12	11,362.68	15,515.61
1006	MARIA ELENA DIEZ PEREZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,326.00	6,558.90	25.00	2,190.56	5,419.15	620.17	2,320.31	5,411.51	0.00	4,535.87	33,686.37	11,450.83	42,639.63
1006	MARIA LUISA TAVERAS DE GRULLON	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,572.87	6,605.36	25.00	2,197.64	5,436.67	620.17	2,327.82	5,429.02	0.00	4,550.46	25,267.31	11,485.86	51,305.56
1006	MARIA VIRGINIA CAMINERO DEL ROSARIO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	39,320.61	11,026.97	34,018.35
1006	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES ROJAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	7,712.53	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	17,421.06	11,026.97	55,917.90
1006	MAYRA JOSELINE LACHAPEL SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,758.02	6,164.15	25.00	2,202.96	5,449.82	620.17	2,333.44	5,442.14	2,380.24	6,941.64	44,263.49	11,512.13	32,494.53
1006	MIGUEL ANGEL RAMIREZ BELTRE	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,208.75	6,298.81	25.00	2,187.19	5,410.82	620.17	2,316.75	5,403.20	1,190.12	5,719.06	52,646.61	11,434.19	23,562.14
1006	MILAGROS DE LOS SANTOS ARIAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M.	fijo	72,444.51	5,828.48	25.00	2,079.16	5,143.56	620.17	2,202.31	5,136.32	0.00	4,306.47	59,793.22	10,900.05	12,651.29
1006	NAIRYS CUELLO BRIOSO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	23,769.13	11,362.68	51,935.60
1006	NANCY MOYA GONZALEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	20,057.89	11,026.97	53,281.07
1006	NELSON DE LA CRUZ REYES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,649.47	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	1,190.12	5,829.08	14,460.33	11,698.38	63,610.17
1006	NELSULINA LOPEZ GARCIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,520.75	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	2,380.24	6,739.57	43,211.94	11,026.97	30,127.02
1006	RAMON LEBRON GARCIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,203.97	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	45,614.35	11,362.68	30,090.38
1006	REYNALDO NICOLAS GONZALEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	38,484.52	11,026.97	34,854.44
1006	ROSAURA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	7,712.53	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	57,412.07	11,026.97	15,926.89
1006	SANTA VALERIA BREMON GUZMAN	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,325.65	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	0.00	3,520.43	8,354.69	9,012.75	50,789.63
1006	SENAIDA ISABEL CARABALLO POLANCO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	27,059.81	11,026.97	46,279.15
1006	SILVERIA DIAZ SEPULVEDA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	32,137.19	11,026.97	41,201.77
1006	SORANYI MANZANILLO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	7,971.49	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	40,083.39	11,362.68	35,621.34
1006	SUGEIDY ELIZABETH MENDEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,203.97	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	31,378.99	11,362.68	44,325.74
1006	YAHAIRA DECENA HEREDIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	12,863.77	11,362.68	62,840.96
1006	YAHELI EULALIA ADAMES GARCIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,393.90	6,571.68	25.00	2,192.50	5,423.97	620.17	2,322.37	5,416.33	0.00	4,539.87	65,847.08	11,460.47	10,546.82
1006	YDELCY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ FLORIMON	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,246.00	6,117.64	25.00	2,159.56	5,342.47	620.17	2,287.48	5,334.94	1,190.12	5,662.16	49,864.80	11,297.58	25,381.20
1006	YISEL SORIANO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,324.31	7,088.96	28,888.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	ALEJANDRINA ZAPATA OLIVO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
1006	AWILDA MARTIRY VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,308.99	4,322.92	22,871.74
1006	CARMEN ANGELICA ARIAS ARIAS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	7,605.19	4,451.36	21,412.79
1006	CLARIBEL RAMIREZ NOVA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1006	DOMINGA CUESTA DE SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	6,204.66	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	9,506.24	4,679.65	21,000.02
1006	DULCE MARIA PAYERO BAQUERO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,020.93	4,441.83	23,934.98
1006	EMMY TOGARMA DE LA ROSA CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,972.78	8,287.87	25,063.17
1006	JOSEFINA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	24,521.89	7,872.92	26,800.95
1006	KATHERINE BAEZ EMILIANO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,830.53	4,441.83	5,125.39
1006	LEONISIA REOPAGUITA SOSA VALENZUELA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,543.15	5,294.09	25.00	876.59	2,168.56	351.25	928.51	2,165.51	0.00	1,830.10	8,917.78	4,685.32	21,625.37
1006	LIDIA ESTHER CORNELIO GUZMAN	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	20,433.41	8,507.87	35,152.89
1006	MARIA ELEGARIA GUZMAN	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	32,381.08	4,982.60	100.00
1006	MARIA LETICIA PEREZ DE MESA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1006	MAYRA RUIZ DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	23,277.69	7,872.92	28,045.15
1006	MELVIN LEOCANIA ADAMES DE ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,892.17	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,210.37	4,441.83	14,745.54
1006	MERCEDES BIENVENIDA MENDEZ CARRASCO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	17,109.02	4,441.83	11,846.90
1006	MIRIAM MINARYS SANCHEZ FELIZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	3,104.58	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	23,329.59	4,322.92	4,851.14
1006	RONNY YAMIRIS SENA TRINIDAD	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1006	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN MEJIA SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	7,173.17	4,471.56	21,976.53
1006	YANIL OGUISTEN SELA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	10,092.52	4,451.36	18,925.46
1006	YOJANNA ROSALIA MANCEBO LEDESMA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1006	AGUSTINA ALMONTE PEREZ DE MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,394.69	4,412.10	17,367.43
1006	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	13,105.50	4,174.29	14,106.27
1006	ARGENTINA ROSARIO DE CLETO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,260.86	4,560.75	16,470.22
1006	AWILDA MARTIRY VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,590.59	4,322.92	19,590.14
1006	BESAIDA ESTHER ARIAS ESPINOSA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,353.87	1,725.42	25.00	1,445.16	3,575.12	579.07	1,530.76	3,570.09	1,190.12	4,191.04	13,442.09	7,724.28	36,911.78
1006	CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,767.99	4,322.92	22,412.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	CRISTINA GUILLEN DE HERRERA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
1006	DOMINGA CUESTA DE SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	11,453.01	4,679.65	19,053.25
1006	DULCE MARIA PAYERO BAQUERO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,543.92	4,441.83	22,411.99
1006	FLORENCIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1006	FLORENCIA REYES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,369.69	2,996.21	25.00	871.61	2,156.25	349.25	923.24	2,153.21	1,190.12	3,009.97	8,156.44	4,658.71	22,213.25
1006	MARCIA IRIS ROSARIO PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,015.95	4,560.75	21,715.13
1006	MARIA DEYANIRA CUEVAS FERRERAS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,331.30	4,293.19	18,655.65
1006	MARIA ELEGARIA GUZMAN	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	19,521.12	4,982.60	12,959.96
1006	MARIO ULISES ROBLES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	21,522.55	4,590.48	8,402.33
1006	MAYRA DEL MILAGRO SOTO FLORES DE ENCARNACION	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,748.80	4,293.19	23,238.15
1006	MELVIN LEOCANIA ADAMES DE ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	28,887.57	4,471.56	262.13
1006	MERCEDES BIENVENIDA MENDEZ CARRASCO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,447.93	4,441.83	23,507.99
1006	MERCEDES MARINA MARTINEZ DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,753.83	3,936.46	20,907.59
1006	MIRIAM MINARYS SANCHEZ FELIZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,788.81	0.00	0.00	854.94	2,115.01	342.57	905.58	2,112.03	0.00	1,760.52	2,248.35	4,569.61	27,540.46
1006	RAMONA AURELIA GOMEZ BRITO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	28,993.49	4,471.56	156.21
1006	RONNY YAMIRIS SENA TRINIDAD	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,215.02	4,144.56	19,802.96
1006	SANTA SENAIDA VILLAR RUIZ DE MINAYA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	15,339.41	4,174.29	11,872.36
1006	YOJANNA ROSALIA MANCEBO LEDESMA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,126.89	4,412.10	16,635.23
1006	ALBA YONARIS SANCHEZ MORETA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	BERNARDO MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	CARMEN SORIANO GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,781.74	4,679.65	23,724.52
1006	EVA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,110.06	4,144.56	21,907.92
1006	JULIA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,919.74	16,800.51	3,995.91	9,248.50
1006	JULIANA BEATRIZ FLORIAN DE DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,955.26	4,263.46	4,837.89
1006	LEONIDAS YENEYDA BACILIO ENCARNACION	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,249.59	4,263.46	24,543.56
1006	LEURIS DEL CARMEN SANTANA HERASME	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,683.19	8,229.66	28,965.17
1006	MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH VELOZ BATISTA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	11,368.08	4,560.75	18,363.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO DE BATISTA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,606.39	4,263.46	13,186.76
1006	NERCIDA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	11,558.35	3,936.46	14,103.07
1006	PERLA MARILYN PEÑA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1006	REBECA ELIZABETH ACOSTA MEDINA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	11,395.44	8,507.87	44,190.86
1006	ROSSY VIRGINIA DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	44,966.73	7,991.84	7,131.28
1006	SONIA ERIDANIA PEÑA ESCARRAMAN	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	23,830.34	6,564.89	18,965.58
1006	VICENTA AQUINO SUERO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,241.49	7,991.84	38,856.52
1006	CARMEN SORIANO GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	8,947.11	4,679.65	21,559.15
1006	FRANCISCA ENCARNACION COLON	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,539.13	4,412.10	8,222.99
1006	GABRIELA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ LIRIANO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CUEVAS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,226.01	4,114.83	15,598.17
1006	MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH VELOZ BATISTA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	25,133.39	4,560.75	4,597.70
1006	NERCIDA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1006	PAULINA DE LA ROSA MUÑOZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,142.50	4,560.75	4,588.59
1006	RUTH ILIANA PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1006	TOMASA MARTE CABRAL	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,588.21	4,263.46	20,204.94
1006	ALBA IRIS MARTE AQUINO DE AQUINO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	9,583.31	4,560.75	20,147.77
1006	AMANDA EMILIA PEREZ Y PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,268.63	4,441.83	17,687.28
1006	ANA TERESA GRULLON PEÑA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	39,484.32	0.00	0.00	1,133.20	2,803.39	454.07	1,200.32	2,799.44	0.00	2,333.52	36,879.99	6,056.90	2,604.33
1006	BELKIS DE LA CRUZ BELEN	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,854.43	4,412.10	16,907.69
1006	CARMEN ROSADO RIVAS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,133.86	4,560.75	11,597.22
1006	CATALINA BLANCO SUAREZ DE FLORES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,116.26	4,679.65	390.00
1006	CELESTE SAVIÑON DE PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22
1006	CLEIRA YANET RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,156.96	4,441.83	17,798.95
1006	DAYSI MARIA SOSA LEONARDO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	26,413.94	4,560.75	3,317.14
1006	ELIZABETH NOLASCO VASQUEZ DE GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,464.68	4,144.56	7,553.30
1006	EVA LUISA SANCHEZ DE NOLASCO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,497.39	4,144.56	7,520.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	GRISEL MIOSOTIS HEREDIA PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,511.67	4,560.75	11,219.41
1006	JOHNY MARTIRES CARABALLO VASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1006	JUANA FLORIAN SORIANO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,451.41	4,679.66	24,054.86
1006	JUANA MILEDY SENA MATOS DE CARVAJAL	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	LUPE CIRBANIA CUEVAS MONTE DE OCA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1006	MARGARITA NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE ESPINAL	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	31,674.08	0.00	0.00	909.05	2,248.86	364.25	962.89	2,245.69	0.00	1,871.94	19,993.63	4,858.80	11,680.45
1006	MARIA LETICIA PEREZ DE MESA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,033.66	4,085.10	17,596.73
1006	MARTHA MARIA MARTINEZ DE MUÑOZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	25,254.04	4,679.65	5,252.22
1006	MATILDE A DE LOS SANTOS REYES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	5,115.15	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	20,029.33	4,739.11	10,864.52
1006	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	19,101.87	4,560.75	10,629.22
1006	RAFAEL DE JESUS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	27,904.86	4,451.36	1,113.12
1006	ROBERT ANTONIO ANGOMAS GUZMAN	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1006	ROSA MARIA CANARIO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,244.07	4,560.75	27,487.01
1006	ROSA YDALIA GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,036.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,409.73	18,284.32	4,709.38	12,415.73
1006	SERGIO CASANOVAS MENDEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	26,934.49	4,759.70	4,093.52
1006	SONIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ DE MARTE	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,546.76	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	36,981.02	5,732.72	390.00
1006	VELLIANNY SUERO RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,599.19	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	25,726.84	4,531.02	3,810.46
1006	YANIZ YUBERQUIZ VENTURA JAVIER	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,734.01	4,560.75	15,997.07
1006	FRANCISCA DE JESUS TOLEDO DE BAUTISTA	CENTRO PEDAGOGICO GOTITAS DE MIEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,992.35	0.00	25.00	832.08	2,058.46	333.41	881.37	2,055.56	0.00	1,738.45	3,588.03	4,447.43	25,404.32
1006	AGUSTINA GERALDO CUELLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	76,311.76	12,410.54	6,777.57
1006	ALEXANDRA CALCAÑO DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,057.40	6,564.89	20,738.52
1006	ANA BELKIS DIAZ SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	131,250.00	19,456.15	25.00	3,766.88	9,318.75	620.17	3,990.00	9,305.63	0.00	7,781.88	121,976.82	19,244.55	9,273.18
1006	ANA DIGNA DIAZ FERRAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	68,388.05	12,410.54	14,701.28
1006	ANA MARIA OLIVERO FIGUEREO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,402.04	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	1,190.12	6,018.17	70,094.80	12,152.36	11,175.07
1006	ANA ROSA JIMENEZ CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	41,206.50	13,443.28	49,160.71
1006	ANA ROSA PASCUAL DE ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.89	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	43,692.69	11,980.24	36,364.20
1006	ARACELIS EUNICE VASQUEZ DE SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,534.24	9,643.56	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	620.17	2,721.84	6,347.98	0.00	5,316.47	75,731.34	13,325.08	13,802.90

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	BERQUIS MARIA PAULINO PEREZ DE RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	16,049.29	11,980.24	64,007.58
1006	BONIFACIA SANTANA MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	31,319.31	13,787.53	61,473.87
1006	CARLOS REYES FLORIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	67,788.29	11,549.93	9,236.12
1006	CARMEN LUISA HERRERA ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	72,548.53	12,840.85	13,573.25
1006	CLAUDIO SANCHEZ MORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	43,179.29	14,131.77	52,039.85
1006	DIONI MORILLO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.33	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.47	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.04	0.00	5,007.27	51,540.25	12,582.68	32,762.08
1006	DOMINGO CORDERO ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.92	59,514.50	12,840.85	26,607.28
1006	FLERIDA CONSTANZO GEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,244.44	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	2,380.24	7,745.94	31,861.93	13,443.28	58,505.28
1006	GLISEIDA ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	56,808.16	13,357.22	32,952.56
1006	HILBA CRISTINA FELIZ ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,605.10	6,564.89	33,190.82
1006	JACINTA PAEZ DE LAUCEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.92	54,089.38	12,840.85	32,032.40
1006	JOSE BOLIVAR ALTAGRACIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	8,127.55	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	22,071.21	12,410.54	61,018.11
1006	JUANA LEONICIA PUELLO GALVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	6,819.19	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	2,380.24	7,136.60	57,067.79	11,980.24	22,989.08
1006	KEILA CARMONA MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	LETICIA JOSE GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	8,127.55	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	53,384.09	12,410.54	29,705.23
1006	LUIS MANUEL MEDINA MORETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.79	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	63,775.19	13,012.98	23,559.60
1006	LUISA ESCALANTE DE DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.39	6,204.52	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.85	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	3,570.36	8,219.19	21,332.39	11,722.05	56,905.00
1006	LUZ DEL ALBA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE RIVERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	46,587.00	12,926.91	40,141.27
1006	MARIA LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ DE FLORIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.39	6,986.26	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.85	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	0.00	4,648.83	20,455.99	11,722.05	57,781.40
1006	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA UBALDO DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,415.51	11,026.98	25.00	2,738.43	6,774.50	620.17	2,900.63	6,764.96	0.00	5,664.06	49,574.20	14,159.63	45,841.31
1006	MAURA ANTONIA GUERRERO DE DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.05	34,082.85	12,152.36	47,187.02
1006	MELICIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.23	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	63,905.88	13,443.28	26,461.35
1006	NIEVES MONTERO LEBRON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	75,829.34	13,701.47	16,357.37
1006	ODALIS MANUEL SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	48,432.86	12,840.85	37,688.92
1006	ONDINA SANCHEZ PACHECO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	74,944.48	13,357.22	14,816.27
1006	PAULA BRAND MONTAÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	48,770.61	11,980.24	31,286.26
1006	ROBERT OGANDO MONTILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.26	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	70,363.43	13,271.16	18,790.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	SANTO BONIFACIO CONCEPCION MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	76,820.53	11,980.24	3,236.34
1006	SIOMARA JIMENEZ PAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,750.00	17,159.21	25.00	3,522.93	8,715.25	620.17	3,731.60	8,702.98	1,190.12	8,469.65	43,810.37	18,038.40	78,939.63
1006	SOBEIDA PAULINO LACHAPELLE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,859.95	6,564.89	20,935.97
1006	UBENCIA BERIGUETE MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	65,082.29	14,131.77	30,136.88
1006	VENECIA ALVAREZ MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	52,255.78	14,131.77	42,963.36
1006	YOEL BELLO CORPORAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.33	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.47	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.04	0.00	5,007.27	57,886.20	12,582.68	26,416.13
1006	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA ABREU VENTURA	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	25,124.76	0.00	25.00	721.08	1,783.86	288.93	763.79	1,781.35	0.00	1,509.87	20,318.80	3,854.14	4,805.96
1006	ADAMIRCA SANTANA NOVAS	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	15,869.83	4,560.75	13,861.25
1006	ALIXON DAYLE SANTANA HEREDIA	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,814.86	4,560.75	13,916.22
1006	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,348.50	4,714.16	24,382.69
1006	AMANTINA BRITO	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	3,920.89	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	4,542.66	1,225.06	3,443.34
1006	ANTONIO ANDRES RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	2,783.56	4,976.94	29,660.64
1006	BELKIS MIGDALIA BIDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1006	CLAUDIA MARIA MATOS FERRERAS	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,557.41	519.34	25.00	934.40	2,311.58	374.41	989.75	2,308.32	0.00	1,949.15	25,436.47	4,994.31	7,120.94
1006	DOMINGA SUBERVI LOPEZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	17,792.78	4,678.72	12,707.35
1006	INGRID MERCEDES LOPEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1006	JEMMY CAROLINA COLON RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,937.32	3,308.83	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,629.26	4,132.19	21,308.06
1006	LIZANDRO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,349.38	1,972.22	25.00	756.23	1,870.81	303.02	801.02	1,868.17	2,380.24	3,962.49	6,623.45	4,042.00	19,725.93
1006	MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	MARILENNI REYES BIDO	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,796.17	4,471.56	23,353.53
1006	NESTIN CANARIO CASTILLO	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,059.47	4,263.46	22,733.68
1006	ORFELIA ROSARIO PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	17,930.77	4,572.38	11,876.18
1006	ROSANNA ELIZABETH VOLQUEZ DE CAMPUSANO	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,124.61	4,441.83	8,831.30
1006	SANTA SOCORRO MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1006	SURELIS TAPIA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,150.10	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,271.23	4,412.10	7,490.89
1006	VIRGINIA MORENO	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,179.83	4,114.83	20,644.35
1006	YUDELIS ANDREA ROJAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	21,164.01	4,560.75	8,567.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ALEXY RAMIREZ CUEVAS	ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ VIZCAINO	ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	CATALINO MINAYA LUCIANO	ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,498.75	4,293.19	22,488.20
1006	EUFEMIA PORTES DIAZ	ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,690.32	5,236.49	26,445.85
1006	JOSUE MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	LUISA TORRES PERDOMO	ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	8,849.63	4,620.20	21,269.04
1006	ROXANNA VALLEJO PERDOMO	ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	2,671.74	2,060.32	10,759.26
1006	AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1006	ALEYDA FORTUNA LAPAIX	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,400.58	3,282.46	17,997.38
1006	AMANDA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1006	ANA MARIA DIPRE DE ROJAS	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	ANADINA GONZALEZ CONCEPCION	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
1006	ANTONIO TEJEDA	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1006	BARBARA SANTOS NOVA	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1006	BERKIS MARGARITA RINCON MARTE	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1006	BIENVENIDO JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1006	CESAR VICTOR SOLIS OGANDO	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1006	DARIO ALCANTARA CORDERO	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	DORCA DE LOS SANTOS NICASIO	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	FRANCISCO JOSE RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1006	HAIDEE EFIGENIA SANTANA VIDAL	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1006	JOCELYN BERBERE MUESES	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1006	JOSE ELIAS NOBOA MARRERO	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1006	JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1006	JUDITH ESTHER BLANCO SUAREZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1006	LUCIA RONDON MINAYA	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	1,190.12	1,983.89	6,682.57	2,060.32	6,748.43
1006	LUZ BRUNILDA FORTUNA BENITEZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	MARIA ADAMES DE ABREU	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,760.76	4,293.19	22,226.19
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO MARIA	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	MIRIAM PEÑA MEDINA	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1006	NEHEMIAS DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	REYNA MERCEDES VALDEZ REYES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,494.93	3,995.91	18,554.08
1006	ROSA ELVIRA PINEDA CONCEPCION DE SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	SANDY DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	552.31	1,143.39	6,901.29
1006	YISEL CORDERO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1006	YSALIA DE JESUS VARGAS FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	ANA PRISCILA TEJEDA MANZUETA	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1006	ANTONIA LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1006	BERKYS MARINA CORCINO DE POLANCO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	4,088.43	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,660.12	4,590.48	23,264.76
1006	GRACE DIAZ MONTAÑO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1006	LIDIA YVELISSE CUEVAS NOVA	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	5,833.06	4,174.29	21,378.71
1006	LILLIAN ESTHER SOSA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,815.34	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,437.11	1,225.06	2,548.89
1006	MANUEL GUERRERO HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO ROMERO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,353.06	4,144.56	20,664.92
1006	MARLEN GERMAN CABRAL	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	MARLENIN PATRICIA HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	NELSON DE LA ROSA OGANDO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,253.83	3,936.46	18,407.59
1006	PAUL ALEXANDER MARTINEZ LAUREANO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1006	PEDRO BIDO FULCAR	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22
1006	REBECA CAROLINA SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,619.63	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,085.64	4,322.92	23,095.09
1006	REINILDA GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	17,171.55	4,590.48	12,753.34
1006	ROSA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1006	VALERIA HICHEZ EVANGELISTA	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	VICTOR MANUEL LUGO FEBLES	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	AGRIPINA GUERRERO ORTEGA	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	7,911.08	4,233.73	19,688.27
1006	ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL GUZMAN CUSTODIO	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	ANA RAMONA ADAMES DECENA	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,103.71	1,225.06	882.29
1006	CEDANO OGANDO MONTERO	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	ELADIO MEDINA MEDINA	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	21,729.61	4,174.29	5,482.16
1006	ELISABET REYES MATOS DE PEREZ	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	GABRIEL EMILIO GARCIA OGANDO	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	GERTRUDIS DE LOS SANTOS GERMAN	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1006	GREGORIA FELIZ PIRON	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,345.90	4,441.83	21,610.01
1006	HAROLIS FRANCHESCA ALMONTE GOMEZ	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1006	MARTHA IVELISSE BAUTISTA ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,118.24	2,060.32	12,312.76
1006	MIGUELINA GRULLON PERALTA	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	3,502.49	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	4,124.26	1,225.06	3,861.74
1006	MILDRY AYBAR RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	ROSA ARELIS MARRERO PERALTA	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1006	SORANYI MANZANILLO	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	YENI DE JESUS	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,121.77	1,225.06	6,864.23
1006	CESAR VICTOR SOLIS OGANDO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1006	CONFESORA NOLASCO HEREDIA DE DIAZ	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,793.15	129.21	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	2,689.82	4,570.26	27,103.33
1006	EDUARD ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	FLORENCIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,283.83	4,441.83	11,672.08
1006	JOAN ALEXANDER DIAZ CARABALLO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1006	JULIO ANTONIO FLORIAN PERDOMO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	KATHERINE SHARA MESA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	LEIDY ALEJANDRINA GENERE SOTO DE MELO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	21,565.99	4,570.26	8,227.16
1006	LUCHY JOHAIRA FRIAS SOLANO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1006	MARCIA LICED MORETA Y OVIEDO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,930.82	0.00	0.00	859.01	2,125.09	344.20	909.90	2,122.10	0.00	1,768.91	29,540.82	4,591.39	390.00
1006	MARIA DE JESUS RAMON DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	11,317.28	2,060.32	2,113.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MIRIAM BERBERE MUESE	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	NIEVES LUISA RIJO CARRASCO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,036.48	4,322.92	12,144.25
1006	ROSA JULIA ESTRELLA CAENA	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,371.02	7,270.22	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
1006	YOVANNA ELIZABETH CASTILLO CASTRO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	14,242.24	4,739.11	16,651.61
1006	ALBA ELENA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1006	ALTAGRACIA NOEMIS SANTANA VELASQUEZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1006	ANA ANTONIA CEBALLOS GOMEZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	1,190.12	3,027.40	5,534.71	4,768.84	25,552.93
1006	ANA CELESTE REGALADO SERRANO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1006	ANA JULIA ESPINOSA SEPULVEDA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1006	ANDRES JULIO MATEO OGANDO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	ANNA BELKYS AMADOR MORILLO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,477.81	4,412.10	1,284.31
1006	AWILDA DOLORES ALVAREZ CAPELLAN	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,894.69	4,412.10	16,867.43
1006	BRAULIO ORLANDO VALDEZ BALBUENA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1006	CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ VIZCAINO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1006	CRISTIANA IRIS PUJOLS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1006	CRISTY SALA REYES	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,762.12	2,432.37	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	30,019.92	4,718.90	742.20
1006	DARWIN BARRERA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1006	DEYSI MARGARITA MEJIA MENDEZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1006	EDWARD ANTONIO PINEDA TRINIDAD	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	ESTHER PEÑA REYES	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1006	FELICITA XIOMARA PAULUS DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1006	FRANCISCA RAMON JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1006	FRANCISCO MONTERO ZARZUELA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1006	GAUDY GUTIERREZ FLORENTINO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,450.84	4,144.56	21,567.14
1006	JEOVANNY SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1006	JOHANKA SOSA FAÑA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1006	JOSE MARCELINO MICHEL MARTE	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	LEOCARIA CELEDONIO MAÑON	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	LEONISIA REOPAGUITA SOSA VALENZUELA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1006	LUIS ALBERTO PALING RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	5,177.71	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,799.48	1,225.06	2,186.52
1006	LUZ MARIS ENCARNACION FLORIAN	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1006	MARIA CLAUDINA AMPARO PICHARDO TORIBIO DE LARA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	MARIA LUZ MANZANILLO MATEO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	MARIANELIS SILFA MEDRANO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	16,504.40	0.00	0.00	473.68	1,171.81	189.80	501.73	1,170.16	0.00	975.41	1,252.99	2,531.77	15,251.41
1006	MARILIN TAVERA CALDERON	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1006	MARITZA MONTERO FELIZ DE MONTERO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	MERCEDES CRISTIAN FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,667.59	3,282.46	19,730.37
1006	MERCEDES MARGARIN VARGAS	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1006	NIKELIN SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	PERSIO GUILLERMO MARZAN RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	SERGIO CASANOVAS MENDEZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.17	4,458.47	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,384.33	5,236.49	26,751.84
1006	VIRTUDES ESPERANZA PINEDA QUEZADA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	3,997.91	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	4,659.14	1,306.72	3,859.26
1006	YOHANNA MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE LUNA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	2,794.24	3,544.49	20,311.92
1006	ZOILA VIZCAINO LACHAPELL	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	ZUSANA MORA MORA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1006	ANA SILVIA GARCIA CASTRO DE DURAN	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,986.95	2,867.38	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	1,190.12	2,987.35	7,445.41	4,599.99	22,541.54
1006	ELACIA SALDAÑA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1006	ELBA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ BUENO DE CABRAL	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	EVELYN ESTHER SANCHEZ REYNOSO	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	24,194.05	4,174.29	3,017.72
1006	HAIDEE EFIGENIA SANTANA VIDAL	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	2,285.96	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	4,303.52	3,579.73	19,032.38
1006	INOCENCIA REYES SOTO	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	19,859.28	4,233.73	7,740.07
1006	ISABEL FRAGOSO ALCANTARA DE POL..	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,144.99	4,322.92	24,035.74
1006	JOVANKA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	33,674.05	3,908.65	25.00	966.45	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	2,015.14	8,295.65	5,165.60	25,378.40
1006	MARIA CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,736.15	4,451.36	23,281.83
1006	RAQUEL DE LA CARIDAD DOMINGUEZ DE VALENZUELA	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	10,062.88	4,560.75	19,668.21
1006	YANERY ARACENA NUÑEZ DE LUCIANO	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	23,525.70	4,709.38	7,174.36
1006	ADA DEL CARMEN MOLINA COLON	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,432.77	1,225.06	6,553.23
1006	ANTONIO ENCARNACION EMETERIO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,095.18	2,205.09	13,279.62
1006	CARLOS MARIA MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1006	DENNIS DIAZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	DIANA CARINA OZORIA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1006	EDWARD EMILIO MENDEZ TRINIDAD	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	FIOR D`ALIZA MEDRANO SOLIBEY	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	8,765.76	4,322.92	19,414.97
1006	GREGORIA AMARILIS CECILIO CRUZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,816.79	0.00	0.00	855.74	2,116.99	342.89	906.43	2,114.01	1,190.12	2,952.29	7,298.08	4,573.89	22,518.71
1006	GREY ELIZABETH ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,288.59	2,412.99	14,441.41
1006	JUANA FRANCISCA ROBLES CORONADO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	17,854.53	4,233.73	9,744.82
1006	JULIAN ALBERTO CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1006	MANUEL GUERRERO HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1006	MARCELINA PAPA GARCIA SUERO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	MARCIA ANTONIA PARRA ORTIZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1006	MARIA VICENTA FRANCISCO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,217.18	0.00	25.00	809.83	2,003.42	324.50	857.80	2,000.60	0.00	1,692.63	16,163.15	4,328.52	12,054.03
1006	MARITZA TERESA PEGUERO DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,590.08	4,144.56	18,427.90
1006	MIGUEL ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1006	MILAGROS RAMIREZ MOYA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	RAFAEL BIENVENIDO MERCEDES GROSS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,095.18	2,205.09	13,279.62
1006	RICHARD MANUEL CUEVAS GOMEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1006	ROSANGEL GUADALUPE TAVAREZ SANTANA DE RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1006	TONY CAYO NOVAS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
1006	YAQUELINE MONTERO MONTERO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	YBIZA ESTABIAS MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	YENI DE JESUS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	3,691.76	1,225.06	4,294.24
1006	YOLANDA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ TAVAREZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1006	YOLANDA DE PEÑA LINARES DE PERALTA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1006	ALTAGRACIA DIAZ JAQUEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,282.81	4,322.92	6,897.92
1006	CARMEN FIOR DALIZA SANTANA MORALES DE TORRES	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,446.78	5,385.53	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	16,106.09	5,590.94	20,340.69
1006	ENMA MIGDALIA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1006	FRANCISCA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	2,446.53	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	3,068.30	1,225.06	4,917.70
1006	GAVINA PERDOMO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	JACINTA SUGILIO CASTRO	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	28,192.21	4,858.02	3,476.81
1006	JEANNINE JACKELINE MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.29	3,710.88	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,249.97	4,531.02	23,287.32
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES AGUASVIVAS	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	4,231.85	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,763.04	4,293.19	11,223.91
1006	MARIA YVELISE FELIZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,371.53	4,441.83	17,584.38
1006	NERIS ROSELINA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,667.72	3,620.37	25.00	851.46	2,106.41	341.18	901.90	2,103.44	1,190.12	2,968.48	8,680.56	4,551.03	20,987.16
1006	ROSANNA DIAZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	29,032.80	4,456.70	20.00
1006	VALERIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,729.29	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	14,708.91	4,085.10	11,921.48
1006	YULISSA ROSARIO TORRES	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	13,747.30	2,412.99	1,982.70
1006	EMILIA SENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,393.19	8,229.66	41,255.17
1006	HORFELIS SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.23	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	10,678.61	5,271.93	23,688.62
1006	IVELISSE MADE LORENZO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,491.40	6,564.89	12,304.52
1006	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ GALVA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	20,800.87	4,709.38	9,899.19
1006	JUANA ZABALA GARCIA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,265.64	1,571.84	25.00	1,413.92	3,497.86	566.55	1,497.68	3,492.93	1,190.12	4,126.72	9,552.21	7,557.34	39,713.43
1006	JULIA KELLY JOHNSON	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,367.98	2,618.40	25.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	0.00	1,701.55	6,059.16	4,351.65	22,308.82
1006	LORENZA SOLANO MARTE	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1006	MAJINA MATEO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	7,319.31	4,322.92	20,861.43
1006	MANUEL SOLER PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,139.29	4,315.00	5,059.26	28,665.86
1006	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	25,923.83	4,233.73	1,675.53
1006	MARIA GRISELDA MUNOZ ABREU	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MATEO SOTO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1006	OLGA ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,724.86	4,144.56	2,293.12
1006	ROSAURA GENAO REYES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,825.13	7,575.65	26,559.77
1006	HORFELIS SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.23	5,130.33	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	8,116.62	5,271.93	26,250.61
1006	JANNY YOCASTA CIPION MATEO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,760.37	7,991.84	28,337.64
1006	JOSE RAMON CRUZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1006	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ GALVA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,310.06	4,709.38	390.00
1006	JULIA KELLY JOHNSON	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,540.44	4,144.56	21,477.54
1006	LIDIA YVELISSE CUEVAS NOVA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	7,141.85	4,174.29	20,069.92
1006	LORENZA SOLANO MARTE	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	9,692.72	4,174.29	17,519.05
1006	LUISA TORRES PERDOMO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	7,120.34	4,620.20	22,998.33
1006	MANUEL SOLER PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,199.23	5,059.26	25,781.63
1006	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	4,845.11	4,233.73	22,754.25
1006	MARIA GRISELDA MUNOZ ABREU	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,907.99	4,114.83	16,916.19
1006	MERCEDES PEÑA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,821.77	4,174.29	390.00
1006	NETERSY BONISU FERRERAS MEDRANO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	22,546.71	3,787.81	2,145.74
1006	OLGA ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,515.04	4,144.56	16,502.94
1006	PURA LOIDA ESTHER CABRERA PE A	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,446.97	1,493.68	25.00	1,361.73	3,368.73	545.64	1,442.39	3,363.99	0.00	2,829.12	12,304.98	7,278.36	35,141.99
1006	ROSA YVETTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,814.69	4,412.10	21,947.43
1006	SARA PAYANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1006	SOLANGE HINOJOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	12,231.57	3,282.46	9,166.39
1006	ANDREA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	23,781.65	4,679.65	6,724.61
1006	ANGELA GRICELDA MENDEZ DEL PILAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,978.70	4,114.83	21,845.48
1006	CARMEN CLARISA DURAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	18,753.57	4,144.56	8,264.41
1006	CARMEN ROSA JIMENEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,768.47	4,560.75	9,962.61
1006	CAYETANA MEJIA CONTRERAS DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	15,690.39	4,739.11	15,203.46
1006	DAISY PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,301.86	4,560.75	15,429.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	DANNIS BELKIS LUZON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,025.08	4,441.83	14,930.83
1006	DEYDANIA DOÑE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,863.64	4,114.83	12,960.54
1006	DOMINGA AMPARO FELIZ DE MORRILLO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	13,359.59	4,560.75	16,371.50
1006	EDWARD EMILIO MENDEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.89	5,115.19	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	11,987.12	4,590.48	17,937.77
1006	EVELIN DEL CARMEN KIVELIER DE SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	20,425.55	4,412.10	8,336.57
1006	EVELYN ESTHER SANCHEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,915.45	4,174.29	21,296.32
1006	HADA LEIDA REYES LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1006	IVELISSE PIÑA SUERO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,716.93	0.00	25.00	680.68	1,683.90	272.74	720.99	1,681.53	0.00	1,426.67	3,915.60	3,638.17	19,801.33
1006	JOSE ALTAGRACIA YULI SOSA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,524.41	4,263.46	16,268.74
1006	JULISSA AGUASVIVA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,323.47	6,564.89	16,472.45
1006	JUSTINA FERREIRA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,063.87	4,560.75	23,667.22
1006	LEONZINA MARIA ELIZABETH MINIEL AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1006	LILIAN BAUTISTA CUBILETE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1006	LOURDES CONSUELO RAMIREZ DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,199.43	4,452.79	25.00	952.82	2,357.16	381.79	1,009.26	2,353.84	1,190.12	3,177.20	18,423.08	5,092.79	14,776.35
1006	LUS SIBEL MORILLO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,917.83	8,562.87	20,056.06
1006	LUZ ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	34,319.02	5,279.88	100.00
1006	MARIA DEL PILAR SEPULVEDA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,137.70	4,658.14	25.00	922.35	2,281.78	369.58	976.99	2,278.56	0.00	1,924.34	25,349.21	4,929.92	6,788.49
1006	MARIANA DE LOS ANGELES MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	9,701.33	4,570.26	20,091.82
1006	MARTHA BERENICE ESTRADA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,900.86	4,560.75	21,830.22
1006	MILSE YAQUELIN CUEVAS FERRERAS DE SENA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1006	MIRIAM ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.93	4,441.83	22,871.99
1006	NANCY ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,801.75	8,229.66	7,846.61
1006	PATRICK MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,420.95	1,913.41	25.00	1,447.08	3,579.89	579.84	1,532.80	3,574.85	0.00	3,004.88	6,208.82	7,734.58	44,212.13
1006	REBECA SUJEIRIS MEJIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.92
1006	ROSA NELIS NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1006	SANDRA TAPIA CIRIACO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,445.51	4,441.83	9,510.40
1006	ANDREA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	12,117.79	4,679.65	18,388.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ANGELA GRICELDA MENDEZ DEL PILAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	0.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,703.51	4,135.87	4,421.63	24,688.31
1006	CARMEN ROSA JIMENEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	CAYETANA MEJIA CONTRERAS DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1006	DAISY PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,706.48	4,560.75	3,024.60
1006	DANNIS BELKIS LUZON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1006	DOMINGA AMPARO FELIZ DE MORRILLO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1006	EVELIN DEL CARMEN KIVELIER DE SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1006	HADA LEIDA REYES LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,746.29	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	19,977.04	4,471.56	9,172.66
1006	JUSTINA FERREIRA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	11,698.66	4,560.75	18,032.43
1006	LEONZINA MARIA ELIZABETH MINIEL AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,900.66	4,560.75	16,830.43
1006	LILIAN BAUTISTA CUBILETE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	19,831.71	4,412.10	8,930.41
1006	LOURDES CONSUELO RAMIREZ DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,199.43	0.00	0.00	952.82	2,357.16	381.79	1,009.26	2,353.84	0.00	1,962.08	33,099.43	5,092.79	100.00
1006	LUZ ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	5,149.82	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	21,096.47	5,279.88	13,322.55
1006	MARIANA DE LOS ANGELES MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1006	MARTHA BERENICE ESTRADA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,216.93	4,560.75	2,514.15
1006	MILSE YAQUELIN CUEVAS FERRERAS DE SENA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,854.43	4,412.10	17,907.69
1006	MIRIAM ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,520.93	4,441.83	17,434.99
1006	NEREYDA ZABALA DE SABINO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,904.89	4,590.48	20.00
1006	RAISY NAIROBI SANO PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	30,506.27	3,852.23	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,853.05	4,679.66	21,653.22
1006	RAMONA DE LUNA PIRON	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,928.51	0.00	25.00	916.35	2,266.92	367.18	970.63	2,263.73	0.00	1,911.98	3,380.21	4,897.83	28,548.30
1006	REBECA SUJEIRIS MEJIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	19,500.98	4,828.30	11,974.26
1006	ROSA NELIS NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,800.57	4,322.92	12,380.16
1006	SANDRA TAPIA CIRIACO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1006	ALBANIA DE LOS SANTOS LORENZO	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	43,623.41	8,727.86	13,513.24
1006	ANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	17,047.19	9,057.85	42,414.98
1006	ANA LORENZA ROBLES SILVA	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	21,003.27	9,332.85	40,396.83
1006	ANA MARIA PACHECO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,852.30	8,229.66	20,796.06



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	AURA JOSEFINA SILFA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,867.40	6,564.89	20,928.52
1006	BARTOLO REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,862.25	6,564.89	11,933.67
1006	BERENICE RODRIGUEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	BLANCA IRIS GERONIMO BURGOS	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	17,875.47	7,575.65	31,509.43
1006	CARMEN MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,596.08	8,507.87	28,990.22
1006	CARMEN ROSA SANTANA DE LEON DE MORENO	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,352.30	8,229.66	29,296.06
1006	CLARIVEL DE LEON DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	49,643.66	10,570.32	20,477.16
1006	DALBERTO ESPINAL SUERO	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,798.19	8,229.66	36,850.17
1006	DIOMACRIS CAPELLAN RIVERAS	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,103.00	6,564.89	29,692.92
1006	DONATILIA TORRES VALDEZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	19,471.30	9,931.86	46,150.19
1006	ELVIRA PATRICIA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,464.89	8,229.66	34,183.47
1006	FIOR D´ALISA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	33,892.72	9,057.85	25,569.45
1006	JOHANNA ELISABETH RIVERA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	17,198.38	9,002.86	41,876.20
1006	JUTILIANA MANZUETA RAMOS	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	18,797.98	8,562.87	37,175.90
1006	KARINA JOSEFINA SOLANO GUILAMO	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
1006	LENYI VINICIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1006	LISSETTE KARINA ALCANTARA BELTRE	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	39,255.15	9,002.86	19,819.43
1006	MARIA DOLORES SORIANO LEBRON DE REYES	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,905.13	4,441.83	25,050.78
1006	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,821.25	6,564.89	29,974.67
1006	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,265.27	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	3,570.36	7,610.15	37,562.58	10,259.74	30,369.53
1006	MICHEL CAROLINA DE LOS SANTOS MARIANO	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,942.31	6,564.89	16,853.61
1006	MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA MORENO	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	20,536.95	9,079.39	39,076.95
1006	NATHALI MATEO	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	36,609.37	6,564.89	6,186.55
1006	NEREIDA RINCON	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,862.75	6,564.89	29,933.17
1006	NERY DOMINGA LOPEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,274.59	8,782.86	49,249.65
1006	PABLO JOSE MENDEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,810.07	8,229.66	41,838.29
1006	RAMON FERMIN LOPEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,695.07	6,564.89	23,100.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ROSALIA SAMBOY FELIZ	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	39,222.92	8,170.20	14,037.85
1006	SANTA DE JESUS LINARES	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
1006	SECIA NOHEMI MATEO ROMERO	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	24,302.13	9,997.44	41,781.49
1006	VICTOR JAVIER MERCADO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,896.75	6,564.89	25,899.17
1006	WANDA ESTHER DELGADO LORA	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,912.01	6,564.89	16,883.91
1006	YEIMY CAROLINA SUBERVI GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,285.13	9,997.44	55,798.49
1006	YOLANDA DE PEÑA LINARES DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	8,342.32	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	34,372.21	10,308.02	33,900.12
1006	YONAIRY UPIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,303.39	6,564.89	19,492.53
1006	YSMELDA DEL CARMEN TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,187.21	6,564.89	32,608.71
1006	CRISTY SALA REYES	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL EDEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
1006	DANNA DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL EDEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,557.61	6,564.89	13,238.31
1006	AIDA LUCIA PEGUERO MONTAÑO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,836.20	8,287.87	21,199.75
1006	ALEXANDRA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	9,608.65	4,739.11	21,285.20
1006	ANA ORQUIDEA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,408.21	4,263.46	15,384.94
1006	ANA ORQUIDEA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,046.44	4,263.46	20,746.71
1006	ANA QUEZADA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,553.83	3,936.46	14,107.59
1006	ARELIS PINALES PEREZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	19,359.10	4,471.56	9,790.60
1006	BERKIS MAGALIS DE JESUS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	8,481.97	4,293.19	19,504.98
1006	FORTUNA MEDINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,832.84	4,144.56	22,185.14
1006	GENNISFEL ARSENIA VIDAL DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	33,448.30	8,287.87	20,587.65
1006	KATTIA JOCELYN CAMBUMBA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,443.70	6,564.89	14,352.22
1006	LUZ MARIA DECENA ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	13,392.28	4,560.75	16,338.80
1006	MARGARITA DE OLEO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,203.31	4,293.19	20,783.64
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA COTES	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	11,861.88	8,452.87	43,336.83
1006	MARIA MAGDALENA ACOSTA DEL VALLE	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1006	MARIBEL DE LOS MILAGROS MATA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,305.65	7,575.65	38,079.25
1006	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	NAYROBEL PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,730.73	8,562.87	16,243.16
1006	ROSA YVETTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1006	RUTH ESTHER SANCHEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	18,717.50	4,867.55	13,013.59
1006	SANDRA GERTRUDIS FAY ROBLES	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,433.50	4,293.19	12,553.45
1006	SARA PAYANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	13,991.90	4,412.10	14,770.22
1006	SITANIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,675.08	4,570.26	24,118.07
1006	SOFILIA ACOSTA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
1006	WENCESLAO OGANDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,300.79	0.00	0.00	984.43	2,435.36	394.46	1,042.74	2,431.93	0.00	2,027.17	11,863.68	5,261.75	22,437.11
1006	YENNIS GARCIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	19,072.66	4,739.11	11,821.19
1006	YOSANDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	3,570.36	5,404.11	11,189.53	4,759.70	19,838.48
1006	ALBANIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,598.38	4,263.46	11,194.77
1006	ALEXANDRA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1006	ARELIS PINALES PEREZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1006	BETTY SANCHEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,379.62	4,293.19	1,607.33
1006	FORTUNA MEDINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,675.06	4,144.56	19,342.92
1006	FRANCIA NERYS BAUTISTA LAGARES	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	4,163.63	2,412.99	11,566.37
1006	JOSE LUCIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	LEOVARDINA MATEO JIMENEZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,083.62	4,441.83	16,872.29
1006	LUISA YIRENIA SANTANA PIERRE	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	LUZ MARIA DECENA ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	MARGARITA DE OLEO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,498.75	4,293.19	22,488.20
1006	MARIA GOMEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,911.59	4,412.10	20,850.53
1006	MARIA LUISA VILLAMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,564.99	4,293.19	22,421.96
1006	MARIA MAGDALENA ACOSTA DEL VALLE	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	11,448.41	4,085.10	15,181.98
1006	MARTHA ALCANTARA REYES	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,145.53	4,263.46	7,647.62
1006	MATILDE RIVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1006	MIGUEL ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	2,251.00	1,225.06	5,735.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA SORIANO LEONOR	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1006	REBECA LAMAIS IDALIS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	8,138.62	7,872.92	43,184.22
1006	RUTH ESTHER SANCHEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1006	SANDRA GERTRUDIS FAY ROBLES	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	19,329.04	4,293.19	8,657.91
1006	SECUNDINA ROCHITTS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,537.30	3,450.87	25.00	905.12	2,239.15	362.68	958.73	2,235.99	1,190.12	3,078.97	8,348.28	4,837.82	23,189.02
1006	SITANIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,438.19	4,263.46	20,354.96
1006	SOFILIA ACOSTA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,801.48	4,412.10	9,960.64
1006	TEITA PONCEANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	TITO ROSARIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	WENCESLAO OGANDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,277.28	5,100.90	25.00	983.76	2,433.69	394.19	1,042.03	2,430.26	0.00	2,050.79	16,734.56	5,258.14	17,542.72
1006	YANELKIS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	7,146.43	4,867.55	24,584.66
1006	YORLLIN HUMBERTO CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
1006	FRANCIA NERYS BAUTISTA LAGARES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ URENA MAT/VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	9,131.82	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	72,503.56	10,963.76	390.00
1006	AGRIPINA MARIÑEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,492.68	6,564.89	32,303.24
1006	ALEXANDRA SAVIÑON PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1006	ALIN CORNIEL TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	9,295.66	3,282.46	12,102.30
1006	ANA BEATRIZ GONZALEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	AWILDA DOLORES ALVAREZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1006	BARBARA MIGUELINA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	932.25	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	1,190.12	3,858.89	28,323.49	6,862.17	16,410.37
1006	BERNARDA MORENO	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,691.84	4,144.56	6,326.14
1006	BERQUI ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	17,101.25	4,679.65	13,405.01
1006	DENNIS ELIZABETH MANZANILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,911.82	3,470.08	25.00	1,719.47	4,253.74	620.17	1,821.32	4,247.75	0.00	3,565.79	8,604.68	9,121.66	51,307.14
1006	FLOR DALIZA MENDIESTA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1006	FLORINDA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
1006	ISABEL PEREZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,915.41	3,282.46	18,482.55
1006	KATHERINE ESTEVEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	MAGALI ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,928.93	4,441.83	25,026.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MARIA VIRGEN NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,658.69	4,412.10	23,103.43
1006	MARISOL EVANGELISTA DE MILAN	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,015.91	3,869.02	25.00	890.16	2,202.13	356.68	942.88	2,199.03	0.00	1,858.04	7,532.47	4,757.84	23,483.44
1006	MARTIRES ESCOTO RINCON DE LEON	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,458.94	4,441.83	10,496.97
1006	ORIS LORISMEY FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,914.84	4,144.56	22,103.14
1006	ROSELINA PEGUERO BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	SONIA JOSEFINA CASTRO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,678.95	6,564.89	29,116.97
1006	YENNIS GARCIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	7,289.23	4,739.11	23,604.62
1006	ALEXANDRA SAVIÑON PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,502.21	4,441.83	6,453.70
1006	ANA BEATRIZ GONZALEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,496.82	4,560.75	21,234.26
1006	BERQUI ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1006	COSME DAMIAN PEREZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	19,186.82	4,679.65	11,319.44
1006	FLOR DALIZA MENDIESTA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	10,863.53	4,590.48	19,061.36
1006	FLORINDA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	16,229.53	5,413.72	19,061.95
1006	ISABEL PEREZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,691.83	3,282.46	17,706.13
1006	MAGALI ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,944.92	4,441.83	23,010.99
1006	MARIA ELENA JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	20,722.60	4,570.26	9,070.55
1006	MARIA REMEDIO FLORIAN LABOUR DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,566.05	4,560.75	10,165.03
1006	MARIA VIRGEN NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,427.34	4,412.10	1,334.78
1006	MARISOL EVANGELISTA DE MILAN	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,015.91	0.00	0.00	890.16	2,202.13	356.68	942.88	2,199.03	0.00	1,833.04	15,987.90	4,757.84	15,028.01
1006	MARTIRES ESCOTO RINCON DE LEON	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,043.92	4,441.83	21,911.99
1006	ORIS LORISMEY FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,189.19	4,144.56	2,828.79
1006	QUINEIDA ANTONIA PEREZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	27,020.55	4,412.10	1,741.57
1006	RAMONA AGRISPINA PEÑA DEL VALLE DE LUNA	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,726.99	4,322.92	14,453.74
1006	REYNA MERCEDES VALDEZ REYES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	4,846.31	4,302.71	23,202.70
1006	ROMA DELIS HERNANDEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,227.63	4,441.83	26,728.28
1006	YOMAYRA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,288.17	4,560.75	6,442.92
1006	ALIDA GOMEZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,161.48	7,991.84	25,936.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ANA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,145.24	5,019.45	25.00	1,955.77	4,838.31	620.17	2,071.62	4,831.50	0.00	4,052.39	23,992.48	10,289.98	44,152.76
1006	ANA FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS MASENA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,737.50	8,507.87	41,848.80
1006	ANDELIA DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,586.33	4,412.10	20,175.79
1006	ANGELA ORQUIDEA OSORIA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,590.95	6,564.89	29,204.97
1006	ANGELICA YISSEL VASQUEZ LAHOZ DE LAHOZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,333.49	7,991.84	32,764.52
1006	BELMIS JOCIELLYS MINYETTY MELO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1006	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA OZUNA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,027.40	6,564.89	25,768.52
1006	CARMEN NASSARET CESPEDES CRUZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	15,478.17	7,443.42	33,044.77
1006	CARMEN RAMIREZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,599.50	8,507.87	44,986.80
1006	CARMEN RAQUEL VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,873.19	2,259.51	25.00	1,517.46	3,754.00	608.04	1,607.34	3,748.71	0.00	3,149.80	31,534.59	8,110.75	21,338.60
1006	CAROLINA CASTRO DE LA MOTA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1006	CLARIS ENILDA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,590.54	6,132.64	25.00	2,198.15	5,437.93	620.17	2,328.35	5,430.27	2,380.24	6,931.74	23,318.26	11,488.37	53,272.28
1006	CLEOTILDES DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ MARCELINO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,690.09	8,287.87	42,345.86
1006	DEVORAH DE LUNA JOHNSON	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	DOLORES HIGUANIONA MOYA VENTURA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,421.02	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	21,624.12	5,079.84	11,490.90
1006	DULCE ELENA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1006	EGLI GESABEL FLORIAN DE LINARES	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,790.59	0.00	0.00	969.79	2,399.13	388.59	1,027.23	2,395.75	0.00	1,997.02	33,690.59	5,183.47	100.00
1006	EMILIANA FERRERAS MATOS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	0.00	0.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,493.68	17,291.07	3,877.00	7,982.76
1006	ENELIO DE LA CRUZ PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,964.36	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,618.51	6,564.89	37,177.41
1006	FAUSTINA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	32,770.58	8,287.87	21,265.37
1006	FELIPA TEJADA SOTO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	40,125.77	7,872.92	11,197.07
1006	FEZATY ESTHER YAN MESA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,865.50	4,293.19	20,121.45
1006	GEIDY YOCASTA GERMAN DE SOTO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,930.84	4,144.56	12,087.14
1006	GINAURA CASTILLO CAMBERO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,499.83	4,114.83	21,324.35
1006	GINETTE NEREYDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	37,313.16	8,507.87	18,273.14
1006	GLADYS MARIA SERRANO VALERIO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	HILSA JOSEFINA PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	62,008.20	3,626.55	25.00	1,779.64	4,402.58	620.17	1,885.05	4,396.38	1,190.12	4,879.81	12,491.81	9,419.13	49,516.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	IRENE ZULAY ORTIZ CONFESOR	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
1006	JOCELYN BERBERE MUESES	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	7,798.80	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	53,505.95	9,980.14	12,455.76
1006	JUANA BELLO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,823.80	4,679.65	9,682.46
1006	KATHERINE BAEZ EMILIANO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,054.93	4,441.83	9,900.99
1006	LAURA MARIA ROSADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,952.37	8,507.87	23,633.93
1006	LEONELA ELIZABETH VARGAS PIÑA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	19,838.82	9,057.85	39,623.35
1006	LERDA REYES DIAZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	14,701.70	8,287.87	39,334.25
1006	LINA ROSAIDA URIBE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,939.31	8,229.66	31,709.05
1006	LUCRECIA CUEVAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1006	LUISA CUELLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	38,487.18	8,562.87	17,486.70
1006	MARCELINA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	15,832.42	4,560.75	13,898.67
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN CALZADO FERRER	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,462.84	8,507.87	12,123.46
1006	MARIBEL RAMIREZ CARRION	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	24,290.71	4,714.16	6,440.48
1006	MARILYN CORDERO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	24,976.51	8,751.50	32,326.77
1006	MARISOL LUSLINDA SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,415.94	1,630.43	25.00	1,389.54	3,437.53	556.78	1,471.84	3,432.69	0.00	2,886.38	24,156.87	7,427.00	24,259.07
1006	MERCEDES ANDREA PICHARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1006	MERCEDITA DIAZ SUERO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,192.13	7,785.65	4,144.56	19,232.33
1006	PALOMA MASSIEL CUELLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1006	RAFAEL ESMIL MUÑOZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	ROSA MARIA OROZCO COMAS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	9,568.13	8,727.86	47,568.52
1006	ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,801.71	6,564.89	30,994.21
1006	SANTA CRISTINA DE LEON DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,472.51	8,287.87	14,563.44
1006	VICENTA SORIANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	30,581.44	8,562.87	25,392.44
1006	YOMERIS CORDERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,002.75	4,293.19	16,984.20
1006	YUDELKA MIGUELINA ACEVEDO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	ALETHIA PATRICIA SALAS GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	48,437.21	7,872.92	2,885.63
1006	ARELY ALTAGRACIA RAMOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	28,164.20	8,287.87	25,871.75

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	BERNARDINA CORNIELES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,831.64	8,507.87	19,754.66
1006	BETSAIDA NUÑEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,759.32	8,287.87	17,276.63
1006	CARLOS ALBERTO ROCHA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,470.38	7,991.84	30,627.63
1006	CARMEN ERCILIA HERNANDEZ SANTOS DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	45,565.05	8,837.86	12,346.77
1006	CARMEN LUISA MARTINEZ DE ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	20,671.25	8,170.20	32,589.52
1006	DANIELA FLORIAN TURBI	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,432.25	8,507.87	26,154.05
1006	DAVID GERMOSEN THEN	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	43,300.79	9,057.85	16,161.38
1006	DOLORES HIGUANIONA MOYA VENTURA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,147.22	33,015.02	5,079.84	100.00
1006	DULCE ELENA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1006	EGLI GESABEL FLORIAN DE LINARES	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,790.59	4,913.30	25.00	969.79	2,399.13	388.59	1,027.23	2,395.75	0.00	2,022.02	19,222.79	5,183.47	14,567.80
1006	EMELIN NICAURIS PEGUERO CORDERO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,691.46	8,562.87	37,282.43
1006	EPIFANIA PEÑA MIGUEL DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,559.93	4,263.46	19,233.22
1006	EUNICE RODRIGUEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	24,500.90	8,562.87	31,472.99
1006	GEIDY YOCASTA GERMAN DE SOTO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,202.62	4,144.56	1,815.36
1006	JEIMY MARCELINA MARTINEZ YANK	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
1006	JOCABET TORRES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	44,737.62	8,562.87	11,236.26
1006	JOSE ALTAGRACIA YULI SOSA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,675.52	4,263.46	13,117.63
1006	JUANA BELLO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	29,796.26	4,679.65	710.00
1006	LEONIDAS YENEYDA BACILIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	27,655.05	4,570.26	2,138.10
1006	LUCRECIA CUEVAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,258.18	4,233.73	22,341.18
1006	LUISA ANDREA DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,214.99	8,562.87	20,758.90
1006	LUZ AMPARO MICHEL	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,630.07	8,229.66	41,018.29
1006	MARCELINA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	12,847.20	4,560.75	16,883.89
1006	MARQUELY MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,934.66	8,507.87	40,651.64
1006	MELANIA MONTERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,913.59	8,782.86	47,610.65
1006	MERCEDES ANDREA PICHARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,773.47	4,263.46	23,019.68
1006	MIGUELINA DEL ROSARIO OROZCO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,538.46	7,575.65	13,846.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1006	PALOMA MASSIEL CUELLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,417.50	4,233.73	5,181.86
1006	QUEILA MATEO TORRES	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	36,492.10	9,057.85	22,970.07
1006	ROSA MAGDALENA SANTANA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,722.47	8,507.87	31,863.83
1006	ROSANY ESPEJO VARGAS DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,050.99	8,287.87	35,984.96
1006	RUTH GREEN PAYANO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.32	4,132.19	100.00
1006	SANTA AMPARO MORILLO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,816.75	8,229.66	37,831.61
1006	TERESA ALCANTARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	7,848.45	8,170.21	45,412.33
1006	TERESA PAYANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,231.93	8,287.87	11,804.02
1006	VALENTINA CONTRERAS DEL ORBEN	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	34,368.31	8,837.86	23,543.51
1006	YOLANDA GUADALUPE POLANCO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,518.60	7,872.92	28,804.24
1006	YOMERIS CORDERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,606.99	4,293.19	2,379.96
1006	YOSELIN NAVARRO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	38,151.80	9,332.85	23,248.31
1006	YOSELYN VALERA JAVIER	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,502.99	7,575.65	36,881.91
1006	YUDERCA TEJADA RIVERA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,766.17	8,287.87	33,269.78
1006	ZENAIDA HEREDIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	36,478.79	8,287.87	17,557.16
1006	ZOILA VIZCAINO LACHAPELL	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	3,483.27	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	20,027.56	8,170.20	33,233.21
1006	ANGELINA DE JESUS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,491.40	6,564.89	32,304.52
1006	MARIA ANTONIA BENITEZ JIMENEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	46,103.91	10,963.76	26,789.65
1006	SANTA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	34,549.00	6,564.89	8,246.92
1006	YOLAIDY VALDEZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,135.71	2,947.67	25.00	1,639.79	4,056.64	620.17	1,736.93	4,050.92	0.00	3,401.72	44,239.79	8,727.73	12,895.92
1006	AGUASANTA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	10,068.82	4,858.02	21,600.20
1006	ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	16,652.78	4,233.73	10,946.58
1006	ALEYDA HICHEZ MORENO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,704.86	4,560.75	9,026.22
1006	ALTAGRACIA CLARISA JEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,982.18	4,441.83	16,973.73
1006	ANA ANTONIA MADRIGAL DE SUERO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1006	ANA LUZ CABRERA PERALTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	21,663.76	4,421.63	7,160.42
1006	ANGELA BELLANIRIS MANCEBO ADAMES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,955.07	4,560.75	9,776.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1006	CANDIDA PAULINA PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,904.22	2,122.75	25.00	1,489.65	3,685.20	596.90	1,577.89	3,680.01	0.00	3,092.54	29,865.31	7,962.11	22,038.91
1006	CARMEN CLARISA DURAN	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1006	CARMEN DELIA MONTERO LUGO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,391.63	6,564.89	23,404.29
1006	DAYELIN DASSIEL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	DELCY ONDINA NEDER CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,311.43	4,382.38	21,256.90
1006	DENICE JOSEFINA ACOSTA BELTRE	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1006	DIANA RITA PERALTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,162.10	4,560.75	14,568.98
1006	DIANIRYS ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	29,317.39	8,452.87	25,881.32
1006	DIRCIA MIGUELINA PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	1,983.05	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	4,760.48	6,439.51	18,053.24	4,293.19	9,933.71
1006	ELACIA SALDAÑA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,154.67	4,560.75	19,576.41
1006	ELBA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ BUENO DE CABRAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	13,752.80	4,560.75	15,978.28
1006	ELIZABETH BIERD DE JESUS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1006	EULALIA DE LOS SANTOS VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,490.00	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	9,202.34	4,828.30	22,272.90
1006	EVELYN YARITZA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	FORTUNA ALTAGRACIA ARISTYL DE MARTE	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,845.10	0.00	0.00	1,000.05	2,474.00	400.72	1,059.29	2,470.52	0.00	2,059.34	34,455.10	5,345.24	390.00
1006	FRANCISCO ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	16,149.79	4,679.65	14,356.47
1006	GABRIELA TORIBIO ROSADO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	7,428.36	4,739.11	23,465.49
1006	GLADYS ANTONIA CASTILLO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,523.07	4,560.75	27,208.01
1006	GLENDA MARILUS ALVAREZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1006	ISABEL FRAGOSO ALCANTARA DE POL..	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
1006	ISAURA RIVAS DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	19,099.03	4,085.10	7,531.36
1006	JACQUELIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	24,516.70	6,564.89	18,279.22
1006	JERSON EMILIO DIAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	17,778.03	4,560.75	11,953.05
1006	JERSON EMILIO DIAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,306.81	4,560.75	20,424.27
1006	JOVANKA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	22,747.47	4,382.38	5,820.86
1006	KILENE VINIER	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	34,319.02	5,279.88	100.00
1006	LIGIA YASMIN CASTILLO MEDINA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,216.93	4,560.75	19,514.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	LUZ ADRIANA MOLINA BAEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,786.84	4,025.64	21,455.96
1006	MARGARITA SOSA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	12,469.98	4,531.02	17,067.32
1006	MARIA CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	21,595.07	4,560.75	8,136.02
1006	MARIA OBISPO BRITO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	MARTHA ANTONIA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1006	MAYRA CATALINA MENDEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,805.18	4,679.65	14,701.08
1006	MERCEDES BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	18,730.76	4,441.83	10,225.15
1006	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	0.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,657.70	23,613.56	4,302.71	4,435.45
1006	NELLY MORA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	3,580.51	4,679.65	26,925.75
1006	NELLY QUEZADA DE BONETTI	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,262.75	4,293.19	10,724.20
1006	NEY OSIRIS BENITEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	NIOVES SOLANGEL ENCARNACION ARIAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,762.59	8,562.87	34,211.29
1006	PATRICIA SUHEY DE LA ROSA CABRERA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1006	RAMONA CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,061.93	6,215.62	25.00	920.18	2,276.40	368.71	974.68	2,273.19	1,190.12	3,109.98	20,239.16	4,918.30	11,822.77
1006	RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,833.05	4,263.46	20,960.10
1006	RAMONA MERCEDES DE AZA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,159.67	4,560.75	5,571.42
1006	ROSA ELVA DE AZA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,237.19	6,564.89	27,558.73
1006	ROSA ELVIRA MARTINEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
1006	ROSELIS ROSARIO ACOSTA DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,478.75	4,293.19	8,508.20
1006	SARA VIRGINIA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,058.15	4,114.83	16,766.03
1006	VERQUIS ALTAGRACIA JAVIER MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1006	WALFREDO PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	82,884.03	8,079.27	25.00	2,378.77	5,884.77	620.17	2,519.67	5,876.48	0.00	4,923.44	55,293.17	12,381.42	27,590.86
1006	WALKINIA YINETT SAMBOY LEDESMA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1006	YOCASTTY SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,662.05	4,412.10	4,100.07
1006	YOKARY GARCIA MERAN	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,288.95	6,564.89	32,506.97
1006	AGUASANTA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	8,277.21	4,858.02	23,391.81
1006	ALEYDA HICHEZ MORENO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,097.96	4,560.75	1,633.12

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ALTAGRACIA CLARISA JEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1006	ANA ANTONIA MADRIGAL DE SUERO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,128.22	4,263.46	2,664.93
1006	ANGELA BELLANIRIS MANCEBO ADAMES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,733.86	4,560.75	21,997.22
1006	ASIA ELENA CASTRO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,942.03	4,114.83	5,882.15
1006	CELIA MERCEDES SANDOVAL MATEO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	5,809.17	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,810.13	4,441.83	2,145.78
1006	DELCY ONDINA NEDER CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	24,157.82	4,382.38	4,410.51
1006	DIANA RITA PERALTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	DILENIA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,453.69	4,412.10	18,308.43
1006	DOMINGO ERNESTO PEREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	30,212.46	4,649.92	100.00
1006	EDGARD HERASME MONTERO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	20,739.38	4,412.10	8,022.74
1006	ELIZABETH BIERD DE JESUS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,325.12	4,263.46	16,468.03
1006	EVELYN YARITZA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,224.46	4,560.75	16,506.62
1006	FORTUNA ALTAGRACIA ARISTYL DE MARTE	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	4,991.97	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	1,190.12	3,249.29	23,474.81	5,279.88	10,944.21
1006	FRANCISCO ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,301.51	4,679.65	28,204.75
1006	GABRIELA TORIBIO ROSADO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	6,335.23	4,739.11	24,558.62
1006	GLADYS ANTONIA CASTILLO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
1006	GLENDA MARILUS ALVAREZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	12,947.39	4,293.19	15,039.56
1006	ISAURA RIVAS DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1006	KILENE VINIER	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	4,911.79	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	1,190.12	3,249.29	21,188.31	5,279.88	13,230.71
1006	LIGIA YASMIN CASTILLO MEDINA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,893.95	4,560.75	21,837.13
1006	LUZ ADRIANA MOLINA BAEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	3,565.11	4,025.64	22,677.69
1006	LUZ DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,748.93	4,441.83	24,206.99
1006	MARGARITA PEREZ PEREZ DE MORENO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,177.60	7,483.77	25.00	894.80	2,213.61	358.54	947.80	2,210.49	0.00	1,867.60	11,201.82	4,782.64	19,975.78
1006	MARIA OBISPO BRITO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,277.99	4,560.75	12,453.09
1006	MAYRA CATALINA MENDEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1006	MERCEDES BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1006	NELLY QUEZADA DE BONETTI	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,841.31	4,293.19	19,145.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	PATRICIA SUHEY DE LA ROSA CABRERA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,887.90	4,263.46	5,905.25
1006	RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	24,093.08	4,570.26	5,700.07
1006	ROSA ELVIRA MARTINEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,342.90	4,560.75	5,388.18
1006	VERQUIS ALTAGRACIA JAVIER MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,296.15	4,263.46	6,497.00
1006	WENDY FELICIA PAREDES RIVERAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,630.39	2,417.96	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	1,190.12	2,907.17	11,021.69	4,391.90	17,608.70
1006	YANERY ARACENA NUÑEZ DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,887.03	4,709.38	23,813.03
1006	YARISA GRISEL RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,850.45	6,564.89	16,945.47
1006	YOCASTTY SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,112.12	3,274.83	25.00	864.22	2,137.96	346.29	915.41	2,134.95	0.00	1,804.63	15,194.27	4,619.20	14,917.85
1006	AMBROSIA JOSEFINA CUEVAS MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1006	ANA ELIS LUCIANO ZABALA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1006	BRINIA HILDELIZA ORTIZ CUESTA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	4,911.79	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	1,190.12	3,249.29	23,368.47	5,279.88	11,050.55
1006	CECILIA JIMENEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,940.86	4,560.75	19,790.22
1006	DANIA DE LAS MERCEDES VILLALONA DE FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,050.84	4,144.56	21,967.14
1006	DOMINGO DUVAL CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,516.62	2,068.05	25.00	1,478.53	3,657.68	592.44	1,566.11	3,652.53	0.00	3,069.64	33,190.48	7,902.65	18,326.14
1006	ELIZABETH PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	22,581.69	4,531.02	6,955.61
1006	EUGENIA LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.91	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,497.99	7,575.65	40,886.92
1006	EVARISTO ENCARNACION PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	18,899.81	4,233.73	8,699.54
1006	FAUSTO SAMUEL CABRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,435.30	4,263.46	12,357.85
1006	FLORENCIA REYES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,288.81	0.00	0.00	811.89	2,008.51	325.32	859.98	2,005.68	0.00	1,671.87	27,681.70	4,339.51	607.11
1006	JUAN ARISTIDES MATOS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,901.51	3,936.46	22,759.91
1006	JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO BERIHUETE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,732.15	0.00	0.00	939.41	2,323.98	376.42	995.06	2,320.71	0.00	1,934.47	24,727.12	5,021.11	8,005.03
1006	JUANA ABAD CORPORAN	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1006	JUANA BLANCO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	16,673.32	4,085.10	9,957.07
1006	LILIAM VIOLETA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,739.81	4,322.92	4,440.92
1006	MAIRA DE LOS RIOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	24,215.48	5,059.26	8,765.38
1006	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RABSSATT	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,900.03	3,936.46	18,761.39
1006	MARITZA ANTONIA HERASME FELIZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	18,661.75	5,732.72	18,709.27

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	RAMONA ABAD SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,347.77	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,837.97	4,441.83	23,117.95
1006	SANDRA ELIZABETH MARTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	17,515.46	4,322.92	10,665.27
1006	SANTA ROSA MEDINA DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1006	SAVINA BIENVENIDA PINEDO CESA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	21,345.05	4,174.29	5,866.72
1006	SHIRA DESIREE URBAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,730.61	4,395.16	22,921.03
1006	SOFIA DISLA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1006	YANET ALCANTARA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,669.06	4,144.56	23,348.92
1006	YENI CAROLINA FERRERAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,137.11	4,144.56	21,880.87
1006	YNGRIS MARGARITA SOSA CHALAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,011.36	4,425.35	4,233.73	23,174.00
1006	YOSELIS CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	19,404.12	4,382.38	9,164.21
1006	AMBROSIA JOSEFINA CUEVAS MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1006	ANA ELIS LUCIANO ZABALA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	6,699.23	3,282.46	14,698.73
1006	ANTONIO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,883.63	4,441.83	5,072.28
1006	BARBARA SANTOS NOVA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	20,664.45	4,174.29	6,547.32
1006	BRINIA HILDELIZA ORTIZ CUESTA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	34,319.02	5,279.88	100.00
1006	CANDIDA SOFIA VILLANUEVA ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	13,624.62	4,441.83	15,331.29
1006	CAROLINA CASTRO DE LA MOTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,218.31	4,441.83	12,737.61
1006	CATALINA CABRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	25,279.71	4,085.10	1,350.68
1006	CECILIA JIMENEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,563.07	4,560.75	24,168.01
1006	CIDRIC MOISES PEGUERO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	1,876.59	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,315.00	4,263.46	15,478.15
1006	DANIA DE LAS MERCEDES VILLALONA DE FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,307.06	4,144.56	2,710.92
1006	ELIZABETH PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,971.63	4,531.02	23,565.67
1006	EVARISTO ENCARNACION PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1006	FAUSTO SAMUEL CABRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,048.52	4,263.46	20,744.63
1006	GAUDY GUTIERREZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,607.14	4,144.56	16,410.84
1006	GINAURA CASTILLO CAMBERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,935.11	4,114.83	17,889.07
1006	JUAN ARISTIDES MATOS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO BERIHUETE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,732.15	4,514.95	25.00	939.41	2,323.98	376.42	995.06	2,320.71	0.00	1,959.47	7,322.73	5,021.11	25,409.42
1006	JUANA ABAD CORPORAN	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,623.05	4,293.19	9,363.90
1006	JUANA BLANCO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1006	KEYDEL JOAQUINA DIAZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1006	LILIAM VIOLETA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,226.99	4,322.92	21,953.74
1006	MAIRA DE LOS RIOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,164.29	9,029.35	5,059.26	23,951.51
1006	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RABSSATT	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,633.62	3,936.46	10,027.80
1006	MARISOL ROSARIO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,914.81	0.00	25.00	801.16	1,981.95	321.02	848.61	1,979.16	0.00	1,674.77	5,321.91	4,282.13	22,592.90
1006	MARITZA ANTONIA HERASME FELIZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
1006	MIGUELINA MORDAN DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,172.95	4,560.75	21,558.13
1006	RAMONA ABAD SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,305.92	0.00	0.00	869.78	2,151.72	348.52	921.30	2,148.69	0.00	1,791.08	13,343.43	4,648.93	16,962.49
1006	SANDRA ELIZABETH MARTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1006	SANTA ROSA MEDINA DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,799.31	4,382.38	21,769.02
1006	SAVINA BIENVENIDA PINEDO CESA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	4,657.40	4,174.29	22,554.37
1006	YANET ALCANTARA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	8,774.05	4,144.56	18,243.93
1006	YENI CAROLINA FERRERAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1006	YINA OMELFI JIMENEZ VELEZ DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1006	YNGRIS MARGARITA SOSA CHALAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,606.79	4,233.73	21,992.56
1006	YOSELIS CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,446.45	4,382.38	23,121.88
1006	ZAMIR FELIZ CUESTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,461.51	4,412.10	5,300.61
1006	CLARA VIRGINIA NOVA VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,295.08	6,564.89	22,500.84
1006	EDWIN ALFONSO REYES BOTTIER	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	25,190.46	6,564.89	17,605.46
1006	ELAINE GREGORINA BREA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	JULIANA CALDERON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,938.75	6,564.89	26,857.17
1006	LEDY PATRICIA PEÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	LEONOR MATOS REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,132.40	6,564.89	24,663.52
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	7,064.25	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	69,463.71	10,635.89	1,119.23

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MARIA PEREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,144.81	6,564.89	28,651.11
1006	MARIANA TAPIA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,824.24	6,564.89	26,971.68
1006	MIGUELINA MARTES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	26,129.52	6,564.89	16,666.40
1006	NEHEMIAS DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,502.49	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,566.44	7,991.84	26,531.57
1006	NOELIA ELIZABETH PIRON REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,105.10	6,564.89	31,690.82
1006	ROSANNA MARIA MANCEBO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,057.57	6,564.89	20,738.35
1006	RUBERTA CAMACHO REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,321.28	6,564.89	34,474.64
1006	SAYDA DOMINGA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,348.85	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	2,380.24	5,716.96	17,148.16	8,571.67	38,887.79
1006	YIRANDIS MIGUELINA ROSARIO LEBRON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,201.87	6,564.89	27,594.05
1006	ADRIKSHON FELIZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,389.52	4,263.46	22,403.63
1006	ALBANIRIS PEREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,370.99	4,293.19	22,615.96
1006	AMAURIS SANCHEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,403.15	4,263.46	390.00
1006	ANA CONSUELO RAMOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1006	ANGEL MANUEL VIZCAINO PINEDA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,358.98	4,144.56	6,659.00
1006	ANGELICA MARIA MONERO SOLIS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,132.00	4,412.10	11,630.12
1006	CINTHIA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,683.14	4,560.75	5,047.94
1006	COLACINA TOLEDO ABAD	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,098.02	4,263.46	13,695.13
1006	DAMARYS DE LA ROSA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	3,046.85	4,982.60	29,434.23
1006	DEVORAH ESTHER TAVERAS SELEDONIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	19,690.49	4,085.10	6,939.90
1006	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,924.42	4,144.56	13,093.56
1006	ENEROLISA FERREIRAS BURDIE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1006	FATIMA DE LEON LORENZO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1006	FELICITA CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,632.32	4,560.75	3,098.76
1006	GERSON ALEXIS MUÑOZ ROSA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	7,251.25	4,575.61	22,576.73
1006	GREGORIA MATEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,194.71	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	13,624.54	4,679.65	16,881.72
1006	GREY ELIZABETH ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	9,023.11	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	29,594.66	5,555.49	6,621.06
1006	JENNY MARGARET DEL CARMEN VILLAR DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	16,017.64	4,322.92	12,163.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	JOHAN MANUEL PACHECO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,082.63	4,412.10	21,679.49
1006	JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA MEDINA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	3,228.62	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,783.82	4,322.92	9,396.91
1006	JULIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	29,806.95	3,594.96	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,156.73	4,572.38	22,650.22
1006	LARYMAR ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1006	LILLIAN ESTHER SOSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	5,246.51	4,531.02	24,290.79
1006	LINA JOSEFINA PEÑA HERASME	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	14,144.03	4,233.73	13,455.32
1006	LUCIA ANTONIA BUENO SALAZAR DE REYES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,832.92	3,474.08	25.00	827.50	2,047.14	331.58	876.52	2,044.25	0.00	1,729.02	6,535.94	4,422.97	22,296.98
1006	MARIA ELOISA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	MARIA ESTELA CLASE FRIAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1006	MARIA MARGARITA RIVAS FERERAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,415.94	1,630.43	25.00	1,389.54	3,437.53	556.78	1,471.84	3,432.69	0.00	2,886.38	10,629.44	7,427.00	37,786.50
1006	MARIA ONELIA OTAÑO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1006	MILAGROS MONTERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,611.70	4,441.83	5,344.21
1006	MIOSOTIS MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,364.81	4,560.75	22,366.27
1006	OMEGA ESPINOSA ROMERO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	4,128.71	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	20,513.19	4,863.69	11,192.72
1006	PATRICIA YAHAYRA JAVIER MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,819.66	4,263.46	11,973.49
1006	PERCIA ALCANTARA BATISTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,253.83	3,936.46	18,407.59
1006	REBECA CAROLINA SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	22,777.22	4,174.28	4,434.54
1006	ROSSI ESMILDA ALCANTARA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1006	SELSA ARNO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,386.98	4,560.75	8,344.10
1006	VIRGILIO CONFESOR BERIGUETE ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1006	YOUSEPH ELIZABETH PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
1006	YUDALIS MATOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,177.27	4,412.10	15,584.85
1006	ALBA IRIS CAMACHO VARGAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,958.60	0.00	0.00	974.61	2,411.06	390.52	1,032.34	2,407.66	0.00	2,006.95	2,516.33	5,209.24	31,442.27
1006	ALBANIRIS PEREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,957.75	4,293.19	22,029.20
1006	AMAURIS SANCHEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,509.43	4,263.46	12,283.72
1006	ANA PRISCILA TEJEDA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	10,352.22	4,322.92	17,828.51
1006	ANGELICA MARIA MONERO SOLIS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,987.78	4,412.10	21,774.34

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ANTONIA LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,970.73	4,441.83	14,985.18
1006	CINTHIA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,704.86	4,560.75	22,026.22
1006	COLACINA TOLEDO ABAD	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1006	FATIMA DE LEON LORENZO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,138.72	4,263.46	19,654.43
1006	FELICITA CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,260.86	4,560.75	22,470.22
1006	GERSON ALEXIS MUÑOZ ROSA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,183.91	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	1,190.12	2,977.95	6,937.57	4,575.61	22,890.41
1006	GREGORIA MATEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	32,866.26	5,101.51	390.00
1006	GREY ELIZABETH ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	36,195.72	5,555.49	20.00
1006	JENNY MARGARET DEL CARMEN VILLAR DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,379.09	4,322.92	801.65
1006	LARYMAR ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	13,022.41	4,085.10	13,607.98
1006	LILLIAN ESTHER SOSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	6,188.71	4,531.02	23,348.59
1006	LINA JOSEFINA PEÑA HERASME	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,879.83	4,233.73	1,719.52
1006	MARIA ELOISA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,383.78	4,560.75	8,347.30
1006	MARIA ESTELA CLASE FRIAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	22,765.03	4,441.83	6,190.88
1006	MARIA JACQUILINE A MATOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,465.56	4,293.19	13,521.39
1006	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	53,606.29	2,362.97	25.00	1,538.50	3,806.05	616.47	1,629.63	3,800.69	0.00	3,193.13	9,038.44	8,223.21	44,567.85
1006	MARIA ONELIA OTAÑO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,603.86	4,441.83	12,352.05
1006	MARIJHULY NOLASCO MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,542.49	3,282.46	18,855.47
1006	MILAGROS MONTERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,665.92	4,441.83	23,289.99
1006	MIOSOTIS MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	4,624.31	4,560.75	25,106.77
1006	NELSON DE LA ROSA OGANDO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,729.98	3,936.46	6,931.44
1006	NORCA YANET HENRIQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,575.18	4,441.83	8,380.73
1006	OMEGA ESPINOSA ROMERO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	30,380.96	4,863.69	1,324.95
1006	PEDRO BIDO FULCAR	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,726.07	4,560.75	13,005.01
1006	PERCIA ALCANTARA BATISTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,487.17	3,936.46	22,174.25
1006	RAFAEL ANTONIO DE LA ROSA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,039.88	1,225.06	2,946.12
1006	RAFAEL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,063.04	4,144.56	13,954.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	RITA BAEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	60,977.52	3,670.63	25.00	1,750.05	4,329.40	620.17	1,853.72	4,323.31	0.00	3,628.77	12,773.16	9,272.88	48,204.36
1006	SANTA DEYANIRA TEJEDA MATEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,956.63	4,441.83	25,999.29
1006	SELSA ARNO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,863.86	4,560.75	12,867.22
1006	VICTORIA MERCEDES BETANCES PEÑA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1006	YANNY PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1006	YOHANNY AGRIPINA AQUINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1006	ALBA MARIA MONTERO ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,575.61	7,991.84	25,522.40
1006	ANA LUISA JAQUEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,521.47	7,575.65	38,863.43
1006	ARACELIS MAGDALINA GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,879.44	7,991.84	10,218.57
1006	CARMEN MARIEL VARGAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	CLARYS TURBI CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,723.50	8,782.86	23,800.74
1006	DOMINGA GUZMAN DUARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
1006	GILBERTO MAÑON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,824.18	3,493.67	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	12,879.49	4,114.83	13,944.69
1006	GILBERTO MAÑON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1006	INDHIRA ESTHER PEÑA TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,281.46	8,507.87	17,304.84
1006	JOHAN GREGORY MARQUEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,784.38	6,564.89	22,011.54
1006	LIDIA ELENA ACOSTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,775.33	6,564.89	28,020.59
1006	MAIRA FERRERAS SENA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	38,094.34	7,872.92	13,228.50
1006	MARILENNI DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,086.55	7,991.84	22,011.46
1006	MASSIEL ANACAONA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	10,895.53	7,159.46	35,776.26
1006	MATILDE SENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	16,971.38	7,159.46	29,700.41
1006	ONELLY VALENTINA DE JESUS DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,832.88	6,564.89	27,963.04
1006	RAFAEL ORLANDO RECIO ADAME	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,491.40	6,564.89	26,304.52
1006	RUSSEVELY LENITZA RODRIGUEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	31,936.56	7,708.28	18,312.96
1006	YULENNY ELIZABETH TAVAREZ PALMERS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,423.17	6,564.89	22,372.75
1006	ZAIDA ESTELA SANCHEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,153.40	6,564.89	37,642.52
1006	AGRIPINA GUERRERO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ALINA ELIZABETH VARGAS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,739.06	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	35,594.65	5,520.04	390.00
1006	ALTAGRACIA MARIA CAPPOBIANCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	ALTAGRACIA TORRES	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,267.99	4,322.92	22,912.74
1006	ANA IRIS ROSS DE RUMALDO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,050.84	4,144.56	21,967.14
1006	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,678.75	4,293.19	11,308.20
1006	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,783.15	4,293.19	12,203.80
1006	ARACELIS AGUIAR DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	28,759.70	4,471.56	390.00
1006	AWILDA FELICIANO DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,219.06	4,293.19	7,767.89
1006	CARMEN DELIA CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,748.15	4,560.75	1,982.93
1006	CARMEN MIOSOTIS NOUEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1006	CAROLYN MAIRUBY CABRAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	DAISY ANGELICA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,784.63	0.00	0.00	998.32	2,469.71	400.02	1,057.45	2,466.23	0.00	2,055.77	34,684.63	5,335.96	100.00
1006	DALIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	10,355.30	4,243.26	17,306.12
1006	DEYANIRA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,645.46	3,995.91	4,403.55
1006	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1006	FIOR DALIZA RAMIREZ C. DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,051.24	4,263.46	13,741.91
1006	GERMAN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,788.96	4,441.83	2,166.95
1006	GILDALIA MONTILLA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,272.67	4,293.19	14,714.28
1006	GREGORIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
1006	GREGORIA FELIZ PIRON	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,458.75	4,441.83	25,497.16
1006	ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS DE TORRES	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,148.95	6,564.89	28,646.97
1006	JAZMIN REYES DE BELEN	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	22,637.75	4,293.19	5,349.20
1006	JEOVANNY MESA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.28	6,564.89	33,974.64
1006	JUANA BENITA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,731.80	4,144.56	13,286.18
1006	JUANA MATILDE BORGEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1006	JULIAN ALBERTO CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,588.65	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,242.80	6,564.89	37,553.12
1006	JULIANA SUGILIO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	JULISSA DE LA CRUZ SOLER	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	21,405.83	4,085.10	5,224.56
1006	LUCILA PIE FROMETA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1006	LUCY ESTHEL JIMENEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	14,288.30	4,679.65	16,217.96
1006	MARCOS BALDEMIRO MATOS GARO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	11,451.29	3,579.73	11,884.61
1006	MICENIS MORILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
1006	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,222.83	4,412.10	16,539.29
1006	NORIS ELENA MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	21,681.06	4,233.73	5,918.29
1006	PABLO ENRIQUE GUERRERO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,837.24	3,995.91	10,211.77
1006	PABLO ENRIQUE GUERRERO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1006	PATSY ANISEL MOQUETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.25	6,564.89	31,974.67
1006	PERCILIANA SUERO CORDERO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,950.10	3,936.46	21,711.32
1006	PORFIRIA RINCON DE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,619.64	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,093.54	4,412.10	23,668.58
1006	RAFAEL ERNESTO VALETTE DILONE	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,895.43	6,564.89	21,900.49
1006	ROCIO CLARIBEL PICHARDO BORQUE	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,207.07	4,412.10	14,555.05
1006	ROSA SOLANO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1006	ROSALIA DE LA CRUZ TORRES	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	18,875.83	4,085.10	7,754.56
1006	ROSELINA TAVERAS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,244.28	6,564.89	21,551.64
1006	SIMONA BATALLA CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,075.07	4,441.83	8,880.84
1006	WENDY FELICIA PAREDES RIVERAS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1006	YARY ELIZABETH CUEVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	28,310.38	7,159.46	18,361.41
1006	YOSELIN BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,356.99	4,293.19	23,629.96
1006	YUDELKA JIMENEZ MATOS DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	12,505.85	4,174.29	14,705.92
1006	ALINA ELIZABETH VARGAS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	20,650.71	5,520.04	15,333.94
1006	ALTAGRACIA MARIA CAPPOBIANCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,011.26	4,560.75	20,719.82
1006	ALTAGRACIA TORRES	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,317.40	4,322.92	8,863.33
1006	ANA IRIS ROSS DE RUMALDO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1006	ANA QUEZADA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	5,770.17	3,936.46	19,891.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ARACELIS AGUIAR DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	20,703.38	4,471.56	8,446.32
1006	AWILDA FELICIANO DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	25,882.31	4,599.99	4,104.64
1006	CARMEN DELIA CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,703.86	4,560.75	23,027.22
1006	CARMEN MIOSOTIS NOUEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	14,329.96	4,560.75	15,401.13
1006	DAISY ANGELICA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,847.00	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	21,469.18	4,976.94	10,975.02
1006	DALIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,109.70	3,936.46	10,551.72
1006	GERMAN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1006	GILDALIA MONTILLA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1006	GREGORIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	25,714.83	4,085.10	915.56
1006	JAZMIN REYES DE BELEN	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,748.85	4,293.19	9,238.10
1006	JUANA BENITA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	18,136.15	4,451.36	10,881.83
1006	JULISSA DE LA CRUZ SOLER	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	14,601.91	4,085.10	12,028.48
1006	LUCY ESTHEL JIMENEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1006	MIGUELINA GRULLON PERALTA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	0.00	0.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,078.99	15,755.05	7,991.84	36,342.96
1006	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,937.69	4,412.10	21,824.43
1006	NORIS ELENA MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1006	PERCILIANA SUERO CORDERO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	4,757.61	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	12,138.94	4,243.26	15,522.48
1006	PROVIDENCIA VILORIO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,619.64	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,963.17	4,174.29	22,248.60
1006	ROCIO CLARIBEL PICHARDO BORQUE	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1006	ROSA SOLANO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,436.84	3,995.91	21,612.17
1006	ROSALIA DE LA CRUZ TORRES	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
1006	SIMONA BATALLA CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
1006	YOSANDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,769.58	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,300.78	4,441.83	23,655.13
1006	YOSELIN BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	9,420.64	4,293.19	18,566.31
1006	YUDELKA JIMENEZ MATOS DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,463.40	4,174.29	748.37
1006	AGUSTINA FELIZ OTAÑO	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,512.13	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	35,546.05	9,332.85	25,854.06
1006	ANA JOSEFINA CASTILLO CANEJETER	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	CARMEN RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,873.18	2,259.51	25.00	1,517.46	3,754.00	608.04	1,607.34	3,748.71	0.00	3,149.80	25,880.76	8,110.75	26,992.42
1006	DIOMARYS VIRGINIA MANZANILLO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.12	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	45,994.88	9,332.85	15,405.24
1006	DULCE RADEIVIS TRINIDAD DE CESPEDES	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	3,397.15	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	32,071.03	9,066.66	27,453.21
1006	ESMERLIN RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	34,628.76	7,575.65	14,756.14
1006	GLENYS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE REYES	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,163.04	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	15,227.80	4,025.64	11,015.00
1006	GLENYS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE REYES	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1006	IDA DAMARIS BAUTISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.80	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	40,019.27	8,837.86	17,892.53
1006	JALIX ODELLI MUÑOZ ROSA	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
1006	JUAN LUIS ACOSTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	MARIZ ALICIA PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	15,363.10	8,452.87	39,835.61
1006	MILTON AQUINO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	24,359.33	8,727.86	32,777.32
1006	NESTOR MONTERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	12,450.18	6,564.89	30,345.74
1006	PORFIRIA CRISTINA PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	27,474.30	7,872.92	23,848.54
1006	ROSY INDIANA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,048.41	8,229.66	10,599.95
1006	RUTH BELKIS PEREZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.84	3,093.73	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	14,961.12	8,837.86	42,950.72
1006	SANEYRA MARIA PEREZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.18	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	46,754.31	9,057.85	12,707.87
1006	SOLANGEL RAQUEL REINOSO	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,054.27	8,507.87	31,532.03
1006	TANIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,907.65	8,287.87	45,128.30
1006	WAGNER JOSE NINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	YENIFER ROSARIO BELEN	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	13,986.88	8,452.87	41,211.83
1006	YUDERKA ROBLES PENZO	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1006	YUDERKA ROBLES PENZO	ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,624.86	3,936.46	12,036.56
1006	ABDIA ISABEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	25,265.56	9,002.86	33,809.02
1006	ADALINA RODRIGUEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,441.57	7,575.65	23,943.33
1006	ALIXANDRA BERIGUETE MONTERO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	22,383.83	8,507.87	33,202.47
1006	ALTAGRACIA YAHAIRA LIRIANO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.96	2,423.62	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,473.65	8,287.87	21,562.31
1006	CARMEN LELI GERARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,772.26	4,572.90	25.00	1,887.66	4,669.83	620.17	1,999.48	4,663.25	0.00	3,912.14	35,131.71	9,953.25	30,640.55

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	CARMEN LURDE LOPEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.54	2,478.32	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	22,345.23	8,342.87	32,078.31
1006	CARMEN REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.90	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,086.46	8,562.87	22,887.44
1006	CAROLINA ALBANIA LOZANO RAMOS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,599.50	8,507.87	30,986.80
1006	CAROLINA TEJEDA QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,716.94	7,872.92	37,605.90
1006	DIGNA MERCEDES CAMARENA GALVA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	ELIZABETH PERALTA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,505.10	6,564.89	21,290.82
1006	ESTHER DENISE PERDOMO FELIZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	ESTHER HERRERA PEÑA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,195.49	7,991.84	42,902.52
1006	FABIOLA PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	13,059.74	9,277.85	47,952.78
1006	FIOLDALICIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	25,080.25	8,170.21	28,180.53
1006	JULIAN DE LA CRUZ MORETA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	9,959.28	9,848.99	55,078.18
1006	LEIDY CARINA DEL MONTE MEDRANO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.02	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,630.97	7,991.84	39,467.05
1006	MARGARITA MONTERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,235.75	8,229.66	30,412.61
1006	MARIA ESTHER ROSARIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,090.41	1,302.22	25.00	1,322.79	3,272.42	530.04	1,401.15	3,267.81	0.00	2,748.94	12,280.00	7,070.27	33,810.41
1006	MARIA TERESA DE LA ROSA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	21,932.13	4,144.56	5,085.85
1006	MARIA ZABALA SUERO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.96	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	33,186.74	8,287.87	20,849.22
1006	NIURKA JOCELYN MOLINA DURAN	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	18,604.57	8,507.87	36,981.73
1006	ROSA ELENA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	32,038.57	8,727.86	25,098.08
1006	ROSA EUSEBIA ESCALANTE COMAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,012.04	8,287.87	38,023.91
1006	ROSA NIEVES TEJEDA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	25,789.74	8,507.87	29,796.56
1006	ROSALY ANNEC ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.90	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	24,849.79	8,562.87	31,124.11
1006	VENENCIA VARGAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,839.12	8,837.86	49,072.70
1006	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA MARMOLEJOS ROSA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	YAKAIRA ABREU FEBERE	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,396.42	6,564.89	30,399.50
1006	YNGRID ELIZABETH MENDEZ DE ROSADO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,097.13	8,782.86	30,427.11
1006	YUBERKY ROSARIO DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.66	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	28,011.60	8,727.86	29,125.06
1006	ALTAGRACIA MARISOL MOYA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,476.12	6,564.89	15,319.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1006	ANA VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,726.84	3,999.81	25.00	1,800.26	4,453.61	620.17	1,906.90	4,447.33	0.00	3,732.16	29,499.09	9,521.11	33,227.75
1006	ANDRES JULIO MATEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,502.49	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,592.50	7,991.84	38,505.51
1006	ANEURY ESTEBAN PEÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,730.20	6,564.89	15,065.72
1006	ANNY LISSETTE CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,368.95	6,564.89	33,426.97
1006	AURELIA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,680.87	8,229.66	12,967.49
1006	AUSTRIA PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
1006	CLEIRE CRISTINA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	27,586.29	6,564.89	15,209.63
1006	ELIZABETH SALAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,287.69	6,564.89	21,508.23
1006	EVELIN LEONOR ALONZO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,194.55	6,564.89	25,601.37
1006	FILOMENA PEÑA DE ROBLES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,955.35	8,507.87	35,630.95
1006	FRANCISCA SILIE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	14,869.35	8,571.67	41,166.60
1006	KEILA DOMINGA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,277.25	6,564.89	25,518.67
1006	LEOCARIA CELEDONIO MAÑON	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	4,523.59	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	50,813.03	8,782.86	6,711.21
1006	MARIA VIRGINIA MONTILLA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,951.11	7,991.84	9,146.90
1006	MERCEDES AGUERO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,706.72	6,564.89	24,089.20
1006	MIGUEL ANGEL ENCARNACION SEGURA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,486.55	7,991.84	28,611.46
1006	RAFAEL CORCINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,741.40	6,564.89	18,054.52
1006	RAYSA GISELLE CARMONA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,388.95	6,564.89	30,406.97
1006	ROSA AMALIA MEDINA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,632.19	8,229.66	23,016.17
1006	ROSA INES PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	20,340.14	9,057.85	39,122.03
1006	ROSA NILDA RUMALDO TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,649.04	8,229.66	19,999.32
1006	ROSALBA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
1006	SABY RAYDIRY FELIX	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,752.98	8,229.66	15,895.38
1006	SANTA EMILIA JACINTO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
1006	SAULO TAYLOR RAMOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,716.82	6,564.89	18,079.10
1006	SERGIA LEONOR LORA VALERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,962.40	6,564.89	24,833.52
1006	SOLANNY OGANDO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,852.62	6,564.89	10,943.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	VALERIA ZABALA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,877.39	7,991.84	14,220.62
1006	VICENTA REYES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,916.95	6,564.89	17,878.97
1006	VIRENNY SOTO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	14,471.72	7,159.46	32,200.07
1006	YARITSA CUEVAS EUGENIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,764.35	6,564.89	30,031.57
1006	YUDY PAREDES MEREGILDO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,866.10	6,564.89	17,929.82
1006	LUISA FRANCISCO CRUCEY	ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,393.83	4,293.19	25,593.12
1006	NORMA CASTRO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,248.14	4,441.83	14,707.77
1006	SVELTY LUINA ELENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,753.83	3,936.46	20,907.59
1006	XIOMARA ARACELIS SANTANA DE OLAVERRIA	ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	3,129.04	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	13,646.15	4,233.73	13,953.20
1006	YOKASTA ROJAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1006	ANA ESTHER NUÑEZ MERAN	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	18,302.09	4,471.56	10,847.61
1006	ANA PATRICIA SUERO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1006	ANGELA HERNANDEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,073.40	6,564.89	36,722.52
1006	ARISMENDY ZABALA LORENZO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
1006	AURELIA LORA RAMOS	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	13,683.03	4,887.75	18,179.78
1006	CLAUDIA YOLANDA VALERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	18,292.27	4,322.92	9,888.46
1006	DERKI ANTONIA SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1006	DIONISIA ARNAUD DIAZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,100.89	6,564.89	22,695.03
1006	DONATO GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,563.87	4,560.75	22,167.21
1006	DORA MERCEDES REINOSO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
1006	DULCE MARIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	15,363.11	4,085.10	11,267.28
1006	EDUVIGES MORLA DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,144.45	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	1,190.12	2,849.91	14,122.90	4,243.26	13,538.52
1006	ESTEFANI NARANJO FLORIAN	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1006	EVA MARGARITA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,141.25	6,564.89	36,654.67
1006	FIOR D ALIZA ABELINA PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	20,652.82	4,471.56	8,496.88
1006	IBELIA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,784.75	6,564.89	29,011.17
1006	ISHAIRI FRANCO DUJARRIC	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	14,494.59	7,575.65	34,890.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	JUANA ALCANTARA CARELA DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,145.63	4,441.83	9,810.29
1006	JUANA PAMELA ORTIZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	JULISSA CASTRO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,980.74	6,564.89	28,815.18
1006	MARGARITA GALVA DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,014.83	4,560.75	13,716.25
1006	MARGARITA MARIA CORPORAN DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	15,443.91	4,531.02	14,093.39
1006	MARIA ANTONIA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,410.88	4,293.19	1,576.07
1006	MARIA PROVIDENCIA GALVAN LUCIANO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1006	MARIBEL MARTE CASTRO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	28,126.72	4,531.02	1,410.58
1006	MARISOL DE JESUS BAEZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	23,331.20	7,159.46	23,340.59
1006	MARTHA MARIA DE JESUS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,450.06	0.00	0.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	2,380.24	4,357.14	33,350.06	5,131.24	100.00
1006	MAXIMO LUIS TRINIDAD BATISTA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,710.00	4,441.83	8,245.91
1006	MERCEDES PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,260.78	2,596.48	25.00	1,585.98	3,923.52	620.17	1,679.93	3,917.99	0.00	3,290.91	23,223.17	8,461.68	32,037.61
1006	MERY DEL CARMEN PEÑA VENTURA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	37,300.33	7,159.46	9,371.46
1006	NERIS NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1006	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,144.13	4,263.46	2,649.02
1006	RAMONA JOSEFA SANCHEZ THEN	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	17,183.40	8,782.86	40,340.84
1006	ROSA ESTHER RIVAS DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	23,642.82	1,755.80	25.00	678.55	1,678.64	271.89	718.74	1,676.28	0.00	1,422.29	3,963.17	3,626.81	19,679.65
1006	ROSA HERMINIA SANCHEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1006	ROSANGEL GUADALUPE TAVAREZ SANTANA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	8,345.05	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	20,058.07	5,413.72	15,233.41
1006	RUTH DELANIA OZUNA JIMENEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,248.52	4,263.46	8,544.63
1006	SAMIRKA PINALES SATURRIA DE EDUARDO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	43,967.43	7,575.65	5,417.47
1006	SANTA VIDAL DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1006	SASHA OSDALY SHAL MATEO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,703.21	0.00	0.00	909.88	2,250.93	364.59	963.78	2,247.76	0.00	1,873.66	12,176.21	4,863.28	19,527.00
1006	TEITA PONCEANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	3,118.59	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	14,251.84	3,936.46	11,409.58
1006	YANERIS DEL ROSARIO FORBES LIMA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.06	4,309.09	25.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	2,380.24	4,382.14	19,557.49	5,131.24	13,892.57
1006	YANIRIS HEREDIA Y HEREDIA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	30,962.81	8,287.87	23,073.14
1006	YAQUELIN CONTRERAS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,142.85	4,174.29	21,068.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	YESENIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	25,010.61	4,858.02	6,658.41
1006	YESENIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
1006	YUDEISY MONTES DE OCA OVIEDO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	YUHEURY MERCEDES TORRES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	15,036.10	4,590.48	14,888.79
1006	ANA ESTHER NUÑEZ MERAN	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	7,673.17	4,471.56	21,476.53
1006	ARISMENDY ZABALA LORENZO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,437.75	4,293.19	22,549.20
1006	CARMEN CELESTE LUCIANO BELTRES	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	17,840.87	4,560.75	11,890.22
1006	CARMEN CORCINO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	7,508.35	8,571.67	48,527.60
1006	CLAUDIA YOLANDA VALERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1006	DERKI ANTONIA SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,114.93	4,560.75	24,616.15
1006	DORA MERCEDES REINOSO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,132.43	4,412.10	19,629.69
1006	DULCE MARIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,661.43	4,085.10	20,968.96
1006	EDUVIGES MORLA DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,425.39	3,936.46	1,236.03
1006	FIOR D ALIZA ABELINA PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,313.17	4,471.56	22,836.53
1006	MARGARITA GALVA DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	8,884.53	4,560.75	20,846.55
1006	MARGARITA MARIA CORPORAN DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,613.60	4,531.02	23,923.70
1006	MARIA PROVIDENCIA GALVAN LUCIANO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1006	MARTHA MARIA DE JESUS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,699.48	3,791.49	25.00	881.08	2,179.66	353.04	933.26	2,176.59	0.00	1,839.34	19,662.06	4,709.29	11,037.42
1006	MAXIMO LUIS TRINIDAD BATISTA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,097.63	4,441.83	16,858.28
1006	NERIS NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	10,662.68	4,679.65	19,843.58
1006	ROSA ESTHER RIVAS DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,314.02	3,936.46	1,347.40
1006	ROSA HERMINIA SANCHEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	7,137.05	4,174.29	20,074.72
1006	ROSA IRIS GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	0.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,634.79	10,394.69	4,243.26	17,266.73
1006	ROSANGEL GUADALUPE TAVAREZ SANTANA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	9,365.49	5,413.72	25,925.99
1006	SANTA VIDAL DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,997.02	4,293.19	20,989.93
1006	TEITA PONCEANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,307.01	3,936.46	354.41
1006	YANERIS DEL ROSARIO FORBES LIMA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.06	0.00	0.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	1,976.90	6,215.65	5,131.24	27,234.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	YAQUELIN CONTRERAS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,454.06	4,174.29	757.71
1006	YUHEURY MERCEDES TORRES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	15,668.64	4,590.48	14,256.25
1006	ADALGISA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	12,066.82	7,872.92	39,256.02
1006	ARABELYS VICTORIA GOMEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	8,908.50	4,114.83	17,915.68
1006	EUNICE YESSENIA VASQUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	3,999.82	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	9,692.49	4,811.15	21,670.94
1006	INES DE LOS SANTOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	16,301.06	4,471.56	12,848.64
1006	KIRSI MERIDA OZUNA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,655.41	4,560.75	17,075.67
1006	LIDIA ELENA LIRIA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	25,064.82	4,560.75	4,666.27
1006	MATILDE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,295.21	4,293.19	8,691.74
1006	REYES LUGO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,979.11	4,263.46	18,814.04
1006	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1006	WENDY YEARA SEGURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,518.80	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	18,306.88	4,085.10	8,323.51
1006	YOCASTA MARIELI SIERRA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	34,961.24	8,782.86	22,563.00
1006	YRETTY EMIGSSA MENDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,079.25	6,564.89	27,716.67
1006	ANA HILDA JIMENEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,981.83	4,114.83	20,842.35
1006	ARABELYS VICTORIA GOMEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1006	ELIZABETH TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,718.84	6,564.89	31,077.08
1006	EUNICE YESSENIA VASQUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,853.58	2,324.03	4,811.15	29,039.40
1006	INDIRA MAGNOLIA ROSENDO OZUNA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,389.10	6,564.89	30,406.82
1006	INES DE LOS SANTOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1006	KIRSI MERIDA OZUNA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	LIDIA ELENA LIRIA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	8,655.18	4,560.75	21,075.91
1006	MATILDE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1006	REYES LUGO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1006	SARA VIRGINIA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	16,638.43	4,114.83	10,185.75
1006	YUENI OZUNA MATOS	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,213.04	7,991.84	23,884.97
1006	ZOILA GUERRERO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,321.27	4,412.10	4,440.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ALEJANDRINA TOLENTINO MORENO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,798.65	4,144.56	13,219.33
1006	ANA AMARILIS GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,724.92	4,441.83	23,230.99
1006	ANA ISSA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	2,567.66	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	2,380.24	4,166.01	10,088.51	4,570.26	19,704.64
1006	DANILO ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	4,381.26	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,789.97	4,293.19	21,196.98
1006	DICNELIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	2,341.56	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	5,703.59	4,025.64	20,539.21
1006	DOLORES DE LA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1006	FEZATY ESTHER YAN MESA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1006	MARIA FRANCISCA SAVIÑON DE LORA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,618.66	8,507.87	40,967.64
1006	MARIA GONZALEZ GERMAN DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,124.64	3,157.22	25.00	835.88	2,067.85	334.93	885.39	2,064.94	0.00	1,746.27	5,661.62	4,467.72	23,463.02
1006	MAXIMINA SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,838.20	4,322.92	17,342.53
1006	MILTIÑO PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	6,621.64	4,456.70	22,431.16
1006	MIRLA LEONOR PANIAGUA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	7,526.05	4,174.29	19,685.72
1006	PILAR GARCIA MARTE	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,902.96	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,081.36	4,560.75	22,649.73
1006	QUENIA HIBELISE GIL MORAN DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,592.71	4,293.19	12,394.24
1006	RAQUEL FARINEE VILLA NUEVA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	23,936.42	7,872.92	27,386.42
1006	ROSA IRIS GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,708.10	3,936.46	19,953.32
1006	SAIDA MERI MESA LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	10,080.24	5,732.72	27,290.78
1006	SORAIDA MOYA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,601.87	4,560.75	23,129.22
1006	YAHAIRA ROSARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	6,955.32	4,828.30	24,519.92
1006	YOHANNY AGRIPINA AQUINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	10,309.19	3,282.46	11,088.77
1006	ANA AMARILIS GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,788.30	4,441.83	22,167.61
1006	ANA ISSA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,726.21	4,263.46	18,066.94
1006	BERNARDA MONTILLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	3,486.63	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,130.16	4,174.29	21,081.61
1006	CHEYLA ALEXANDRA TEJEDA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,255.24	3,995.91	20,793.77
1006	DANILO ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	4,717.75	3,579.73	18,618.15
1006	DICNELIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	21,808.83	4,174.29	5,402.94
1006	DIGNA ABREU REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,549.28	0.00	0.00	1,020.26	2,524.00	408.82	1,080.70	2,520.44	0.00	2,100.96	34,449.28	5,453.26	1,100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	DOLORES DE LA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
1006	FELIPE DE JESUS CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,686.87	4,560.75	23,044.21
1006	JESUS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,920.13	0.00	0.00	916.11	2,266.33	367.08	970.37	2,263.14	0.00	1,886.48	31,820.13	4,896.55	100.00
1006	JUANA SENA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	16,826.15	4,382.38	11,742.18
1006	JUDHIT ESTHER GONZALEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,178.23	4,560.75	25,552.85
1006	MARIA CRISTINA ARAUJO PINEDA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,098.36	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,523.37	4,322.92	22,657.36
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	38,946.03	7,456.73	9,663.70
1006	MARIA GONZALEZ GERMAN DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,124.64	0.00	0.00	835.88	2,067.85	334.93	885.39	2,064.94	0.00	1,721.27	10,497.58	4,467.72	18,627.06
1006	MARIA TERESA VALDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	31,424.37	4,022.75	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	6,720.55	4,820.50	24,703.82
1006	MAXIMINA SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	7,640.43	4,322.92	20,540.30
1006	MAXIMO ROMAN GUZMAN SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,962.13	4,560.75	5,768.95
1006	MERCEDES HIDALGO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,295.73	4,560.75	7,435.35
1006	MERCEDES MARGARIN VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	4,308.90	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	24,290.23	4,243.26	3,371.19
1006	MILAGROS GLAUDELINE HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,490.00	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	8,882.20	4,828.30	22,593.04
1006	MIRIAN ROSARIO MEDRANO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	25,453.49	4,982.60	7,027.59
1006	MIRLA LEONOR PANIAGUA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	21,346.93	4,174.29	5,864.84
1006	PEDRO ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	4,408.23	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,365.11	4,709.38	23,334.95
1006	PILAR GARCIA MARTE	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.09	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.43	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.64	21,540.13	4,982.60	10,940.96
1006	ROSELIS ROSARIO ACOSTA DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,594.19	4,293.19	7,392.76
1006	SAIDA MERI MESA LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
1006	SORAIDA MOYA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,346.66	4,560.75	21,384.43
1006	YAHAIRA ROSARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	16,570.98	4,828.30	14,904.26
1006	LUISA FRANCISCO CRUCEY	ESC PRIM LA JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1006	SVELTY LUINA ELENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,858.49	3,936.46	18,802.93
1006	YOKASTA ROJAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,860.62	2,209.95	25.00	770.90	1,907.10	308.90	816.56	1,904.42	0.00	1,612.46	6,023.94	4,120.42	20,836.68
1006	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1006	BERENISE MALDONADO ZAMORA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	BERKY VENTURA DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,630.39	2,596.48	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,717.05	6,059.31	4,391.90	22,571.08
1006	BERKY VENTURA DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	8,992.71	4,085.10	17,637.68
1006	BETTY SANCHEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	14,565.44	4,293.19	13,421.51
1006	BRIGIDA DE PAULA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,341.31	4,293.19	20,645.64
1006	CHARLIES MANUEL PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,137.00	6,564.89	22,658.92
1006	CLAUDIA GARCIA RAMON	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,500.36	4,293.19	16,486.59
1006	DILCIA MICHELLE LEROY FELICIANO	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1006	ERICA LLESAIRA FLORIAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,843.80	3,936.46	9,817.62
1006	FELICIA CLEOPATRA MINAYA SEGURA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	6,761.11	4,085.10	19,869.28
1006	GLORIA ESTHER MENDOZA MONEGRO DE MORFE	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,693.81	4,144.56	22,324.17
1006	INES MARITZA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,157.44	4,293.19	21,829.51
1006	JEYDY PATRICIA MACHADO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,045.50	8,837.86	36,866.32
1006	KATTY CELEDONIO DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1006	KELVIS ALEJANDRO ARIAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,676.15	4,560.75	13,054.94
1006	LUZ NAYENNY CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,382.41	4,441.83	13,573.51
1006	MAGNOLIA MANCEBO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,021.25	6,564.89	36,774.67
1006	MARIA EUGENIA SALAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,153.93	3,995.91	2,895.08
1006	MAYERLIN GUERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1006	MIGUEL ANGEL RECIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1006	MILFRED NATIVIDAD ESPINAL DE ALCALA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,089.52	4,263.46	15,703.63
1006	NAIROBY JISSEL SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	13,102.84	3,995.91	12,946.17
1006	PAULINA GARCIA RAMON	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1006	PETRA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ DE VILLA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,726.99	4,322.92	21,453.74
1006	SONIA YUDELKYS ANDUJAR DE OGUISTEN	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	18,942.83	4,085.10	7,687.56
1006	SUNCION CABRERA SARITA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,042.61	4,412.10	6,719.51
1006	TERESA FRIAS DE LEDESMA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,536.98	3,936.46	5,124.44
1006	TERESA FRIAS DE LEDESMA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,376.83	3,936.46	21,284.59

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	TERESA VIZCAINO DE LEON DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	25,265.43	3,936.46	395.99
1006	VERONICA BRITO PEÑA DE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	15,587.88	5,059.26	17,392.98
1006	ANDREA MARIA MEJIA LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
1006	ARLENE BERENICE CRUCETA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,357.93	8,229.66	26,290.43
1006	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	16,692.25	4,094.61	10,000.20
1006	BRIGIDA DE PAULA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1006	CLAUDIA GARCIA RAMON	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	5,682.31	4,599.99	24,304.64
1006	DEVORAH ESTHER TAVERAS SELEDONIO	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	14,017.95	4,085.10	12,612.44
1006	DORQUIS MARIA OROZCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	2,479.12	4,421.63	26,345.06
1006	ERICA LLESAIRA FLORIAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,533.83	3,936.46	20,127.59
1006	FELICIA CLEOPATRA MINAYA SEGURA	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,665.16	4,085.10	20,965.23
1006	GLORIA ESTHER MENDOZA MONEGRO DE MORFE	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	6,533.30	4,144.56	20,484.68
1006	GLORIA GUERRERO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,405.45	4,382.38	22,162.88
1006	INES MARITZA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1006	KATTY CELEDONIO DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	5,449.23	3,787.81	19,243.22
1006	LUZ NAYENNY CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	8,408.49	4,748.63	22,547.43
1006	MARLENNY ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO PEÑALO	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,302.22	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	14,539.23	3,787.81	10,153.22
1006	MARTHA ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,568.33	2,848.16	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	2,380.24	4,211.83	8,854.20	4,689.18	21,714.13
1006	MIGUEL ANGEL RECIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	2,320.71	3,787.81	22,371.74
1006	MILFRED NATIVIDAD ESPINAL DE ALCALA	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,414.69	4,263.46	11,378.46
1006	MONICA TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,996.71	4,412.10	21,765.41
1006	PETRA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ DE VILLA	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,648.49	4,322.92	5,532.24
1006	ROSA DELSA PIMENTEL DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,403.59	4,263.46	10,389.56
1006	ROSANNA CASTILLO MENDIETA	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1006	SONIA YUDELKYS ANDUJAR DE OGUISTEN	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	20,940.23	4,085.10	5,690.16
1006	SUNCION CABRERA SARITA	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	10,707.64	4,412.10	18,054.48
1006	TERESA VIZCAINO DE LEON DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,704.49	3,936.46	12,956.93

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	YINA OMELFI JIMENEZ VELEZ DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,580.40	4,144.56	3,437.58
1006	AGUSTINA ALMONTE PEREZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,407.81	4,412.10	13,354.31
1006	ALBA ESTHER ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	44,645.32	8,229.66	9,003.04
1006	ANA PRISCILA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,911.82	3,232.06	25.00	1,719.47	4,253.74	620.17	1,821.32	4,247.75	1,190.12	4,755.91	22,286.43	9,121.66	37,625.39
1006	ANASTASIA LARA MATEO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	9,323.61	5,236.49	24,812.55
1006	ANYI YUMILKA FIGARIS GENAO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,195.49	7,991.84	41,902.52
1006	ARACELIS MORILLO BERBERE	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	30,520.99	7,575.65	18,863.91
1006	ARGENTINA ROSARIO DE CLETO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,683.56	4,560.75	10,047.52
1006	CARLOS ARTEMIO ESCALANTE LORENZO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	49,474.74	9,277.85	11,537.78
1006	CARMEN NIOVE NIETO LUCAS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,112.97	0.00	0.00	950.34	2,351.02	380.80	1,006.63	2,347.71	0.00	1,956.97	32,722.97	5,079.53	390.00
1006	CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,743.95	4,322.92	1,436.78
1006	CRISTINA GUILLEN DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	5,423.05	4,560.75	24,308.03
1006	DORA VARGAS GERALDO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,853.79	7,575.65	26,531.11
1006	DORCAS FERRERAS MONTERO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,868.16	4,412.10	893.96
1006	ELIANA FRIAS PEÑA DE MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,026.55	7,991.84	33,071.46
1006	ESTHER JUDITH BLANCO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1006	GEDALIA GUEVARA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	HIRMA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,171.30	8,287.87	14,864.65
1006	INGRID MAGNOLIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	31,368.82	0.00	0.00	900.29	2,227.19	360.74	953.61	2,224.05	0.00	1,853.90	30,978.82	4,811.98	390.00
1006	JUANA EVANGELISTA MENDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,769.85	7,991.84	22,328.16
1006	KATIRIA NINOSKA MORILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,010.92	7,991.84	14,087.09
1006	LEONARDO ANTONIO MUSTAFA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,550.38	8,507.87	21,035.92
1006	MARCIA IRIS ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,889.78	4,560.75	1,841.30
1006	MARIA DEYANIRA CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1006	MAYRA DEL MILAGRO SOTO FLORES DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	15,179.23	4,293.19	12,807.72
1006	NIEVES LUISA RIJO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1006	RAMONA AURELIA GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ROSA AMELIA CELEDONIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	16,004.84	7,088.96	30,207.48
1006	SANDRA YOSELIN PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,077.72	4,441.83	11,878.19
1006	SANTA SENAIDA VILLAR RUIZ DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1006	SUNILDA GARCIA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	VICKIANNY DE LA CRUZ ACERO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	30,216.05	8,452.87	24,982.66
1006	VICTOR ERNESTO ADAMES REYES	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,137.35	8,782.86	24,386.88
1006	VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,074.99	4,293.19	18,911.96
1006	YRIS ZULEYKA GARCIA DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	32,456.00	8,452.87	22,742.71
1006	ADANNY LILLY MILANESSE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	36,755.26	8,562.87	19,218.63
1006	ANA CRISTINA MONTERO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,432.19	8,287.87	37,603.76
1006	ANASTASIA LARA MATEO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1006	ANDREINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1006	BERTA LIDIA PEREZ DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	22,002.30	4,679.65	8,503.96
1006	CARMEN NIOVE NIETO LUCAS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,112.97	4,420.25	25.00	950.34	2,351.02	380.80	1,006.63	2,347.71	1,190.12	3,172.09	11,266.24	5,079.53	21,846.73
1006	CLARIBEL JAQUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,252.19	8,287.87	41,783.76
1006	CLARIBEL RAMIREZ NOVA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,848.70	3,936.46	812.72
1006	DENIS DULCILIDIA PERDOMO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	31,017.65	8,562.87	24,956.24
1006	DORCAS FERRERAS MONTERO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1006	ESTHER JUDITH BLANCO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,401.85	4,263.46	18,391.30
1006	FATIMA EDUVIGEN ENCARNACION QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,277.09	8,287.87	34,758.86
1006	INGRID MAGNOLIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,368.82	4,001.84	25.00	900.29	2,227.19	360.74	953.61	2,224.05	0.00	1,878.90	11,572.38	4,811.98	19,796.44
1006	JENNY SUHAIL POLANCO BLANCO DE REYES	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,497.41	8,507.87	33,088.89
1006	LEONISIA REOPAGUITA SOSA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,543.15	0.00	0.00	876.59	2,168.56	351.25	928.51	2,165.51	0.00	1,805.10	28,690.91	4,685.32	1,852.24
1006	MARIA DE LOS REYES REYES GONZALES	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,392.47	8,287.87	22,643.48
1006	MARLENE GAUTREAUX COMAS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,691.40	6,564.89	21,104.52
1006	MARY ELIZABETH VAN-HEYNINGEN ROA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,676.43	4,412.10	2,085.69
1006	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN MEJIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,160.00	4,471.56	26,989.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ROSY NUÑEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	19,282.70	7,991.84	32,815.31
1006	SANDRA GUILLEN SPENCER	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,025.29	8,507.87	31,561.01
1006	SANDRA YOSELIN PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,747.92	4,441.83	23,207.99
1006	SANTA TEODOSIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	39,065.17	9,057.85	20,397.00
1006	SORILENNY DANILDA CANDELARIO MINYETTY	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
1006	TERESA GIL DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,591.43	8,287.87	10,444.52
1006	VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,457.75	4,293.19	22,529.20
1006	YINETT ENCARNACION ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	17,702.27	7,872.92	33,620.57
1006	YOVANNA ELIZABETH CASTILLO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	24,555.44	4,739.11	6,338.41
1006	ADELIZA HILENNY FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	ALEJANDRINA ZAPATA OLIVO	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,669.06	4,144.56	17,348.92
1006	ALTAGRACIA DIAZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,928.99	4,322.92	22,251.74
1006	AMAURYS GENARO PEÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	ARCADIA BRAND GIRON	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1006	CLAUDIA BAUTISTA GALVA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	4,936.99	4,382.38	23,631.34
1006	DIANA CAROLINA PERALTA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,821.25	6,564.89	20,974.67
1006	GREGORIA SOSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,699.00	4,412.10	4,063.12
1006	HILARIA SORIANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,971.15	4,144.56	1,046.83
1006	JOSE EUGENIO VASQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1006	JOSE MIGUEL PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,412.02	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,347.89	4,560.75	11,383.19
1006	JUANA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,887.26	4,412.10	8,874.86
1006	MARIA SANDRIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	12,441.35	4,560.75	17,289.74
1006	MARIA SANDRIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1006	MARIA TERESA CASTRO ASTACIO	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,915.95	6,564.89	4,879.97
1006	MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,246.92	4,441.83	17,708.99
1006	MARINA RAMIREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,048.52	4,263.46	8,744.63
1006	MARTHA ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	22,556.11	4,382.38	6,012.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1006	NERY MARTINEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	NORMA CASTRO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1006	PEDRO TERRERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,859.75	4,293.19	22,127.20
1006	PEDRO TERRERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,605.20	4,293.19	381.75
1006	RUBEN DARIO GOMEZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1006	SORILENNY DANILDA CANDELARIO MINYETTY	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,563.67	4,412.10	4,198.45
1006	YNGRID VALERIA NOVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,588.95	6,564.89	33,206.97
1006	ANDREA MARIA MEJIA LORENZO	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,795.31	4,293.19	17,191.64
1006	CLAUDIA BAUTISTA GALVA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,568.33	3,324.21	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	6,590.01	4,689.18	23,978.32
1006	GREGORIA SOSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	27,994.69	4,412.10	767.43
1006	HILARIA SORIANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,217.18	2,592.86	25.00	809.83	2,003.42	324.50	857.80	2,000.60	0.00	1,692.63	11,297.93	4,328.52	16,919.25
1006	JOSE EUGENIO VASQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,093.11	4,263.46	15,700.04
1006	JOSE MIGUEL PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,872.20	0.00	0.00	857.33	2,120.93	343.53	908.11	2,117.94	0.00	1,765.44	29,772.20	4,582.40	100.00
1006	JUANA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1006	KEYDEL JOAQUINA DIAZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	3,356.61	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	21,110.64	3,936.46	4,550.78
1006	KIRSY MARIA DE LA ROSA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,584.43	4,412.10	18,177.69
1006	KIRSY MARIA DE LA ROSA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
1006	LICELYN ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.39	0.00	25.00	798.67	1,975.82	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	8,981.31	4,268.88	18,847.08
1006	MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,048.93	4,441.83	906.98
1006	MILTIÑO PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	15,866.06	4,456.70	13,186.74
1006	RUBEN DARIO GOMEZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,643.11	4,114.83	20,181.07
1006	ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,819.05	4,263.46	13,974.10
1006	ANA MERCEDES MUÑOZ CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,036.33	4,412.10	9,725.79
1006	CARLOS MANUEL MORBAN	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	23,768.29	4,759.70	7,259.72
1006	CARMEN CELESTE LUCIANO BELTRES	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,474.61	4,560.75	9,256.48
1006	COLASINA MOTA DE MORLA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,914.84	4,144.56	22,103.14
1006	DEISY MARILIN GUTIERREZ GABRIEL	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,100.47	4,263.46	25,692.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	DOLORES RAMONA SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1006	ELIZABETH SANTOS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	21,661.66	7,872.92	29,661.18
1006	ELPIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,523.59	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,997.49	4,412.10	21,764.63
1006	FRANCISCA LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,282.61	4,114.83	21,541.57
1006	FRANCISCO DE LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,445.29	4,560.75	7,285.80
1006	JENNY LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	5,357.23	3,787.81	19,335.22
1006	JUANA MERCEDES CARIDAD CALDERON	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,202.99	4,412.10	21,559.13
1006	MARIA DE LA CARIDAD SURIEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,157.81	3,995.91	6,891.20
1006	MARIA DEL PILAR PLACIDA MONTERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,292.21	4,263.46	18,500.94
1006	MARIA ISABEL MEREGILDO DE BENITEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,128.44	4,263.46	21,664.71
1006	MARLIN HELAIDA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,290.87	4,263.46	6,502.28
1006	MERCEDES PEÑA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	21,002.99	4,174.29	6,208.78
1006	MIGUEL DEL CARMEN BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,911.67	4,114.83	12,912.51
1006	MORENA ZABALA ZABALA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,729.06	4,144.56	17,288.92
1006	SANTA MARIA BAEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	5,316.82	4,243.26	22,344.60
1006	YOSANIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	4,915.16	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,477.31	23,815.56	5,378.26	11,244.85
1006	ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,186.46	4,263.46	10,606.69
1006	ALEXANDRA MARIBEL BUENO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,968.34	3,995.91	7,080.67
1006	ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1006	ANA MERCEDES MUÑOZ CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1006	CARLOS MANUEL MORBAN	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	6,579.04	4,759.70	24,448.97
1006	COLASINA MOTA DE MORLA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,692.69	4,144.56	6,325.29
1006	DAMARIS RAFAELA DIAZ PIETRERA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,387.16	6,564.89	18,408.76
1006	DEISY MARILIN GUTIERREZ GABRIEL	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1006	DILEYDA GALVA LAPAIX	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	14,767.04	4,085.10	11,863.35
1006	DOLORES RAMONA SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,158.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,051.32	4,263.46	6,741.83
1006	ELPIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,188.57	4,412.10	14,573.55

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	FIOR DALIZA RAMIREZ C. DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,128.44	4,263.46	19,664.71
1006	FRANCISCA LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1006	FRANCISCO DE LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,520.13	4,560.75	22,210.96
1006	JOSE ANGELA HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1006	JUANA MERCEDES CARIDAD CALDERON	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
1006	MARGARITA AGRAMONTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,437.24	4,144.56	11,580.74
1006	MARGARITA AGRAMONTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1006	MARIA DE LA CARIDAD SURIEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1006	MARIA DEL PILAR PLACIDA MONTERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1006	MARIA EUGENIA SALAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,660.84	3,995.91	10,388.17
1006	MARIA ISABEL MEREGILDO DE BENITEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,572.22	4,263.46	14,220.93
1006	MARIA MANZANILLO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,657.38	4,441.83	8,298.54
1006	MIGUEL DEL CARMEN BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	10,915.15	4,114.83	15,909.03
1006	MORENA ZABALA ZABALA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1006	NAIROBY RODRIGUEZ SANO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	37,558.31	9,057.85	21,903.86
1006	NEUSTANDER MANUEL ESPINOSA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	23,697.50	4,590.48	6,227.39
1006	NURYS MORA FERRERAS DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,847.76	1,903.71	25.00	741.83	1,835.19	297.25	785.77	1,832.61	2,380.24	3,932.84	9,512.76	3,965.05	16,335.00
1006	YOSANIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,670.41	5,378.26	390.00
1006	YUDALIS MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
1006	ALEXANDRA MARIBEL BUENO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,215.84	3,995.91	20,833.17
1006	ANA FRANCISCA ANTIGUA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	14,160.87	4,709.38	16,539.19
1006	ANNORIS MEDINA PEREZ DE SENA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,330.47	36,115.72	5,555.49	100.00
1006	DANIELA UBELINA RAMIREZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
1006	DILEYDA GALVA LAPAIX	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	4,801.11	4,085.10	21,829.28
1006	DULCE DANIELA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
1006	EDELFINA MEJIA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,212.83	4,293.19	14,774.12
1006	ELIDA ALCANTARA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,390.63	6,564.89	33,405.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ESTERBINA NOBOA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	INGRID MERCEDES LOPEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	4,747.05	4,233.73	22,852.31
1006	JEFFRY ALEXANDER FERNANDEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
1006	JOSEFINA DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,866.99	4,412.10	23,895.13
1006	JUANA MARIA ESTEPAN DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,400.19	4,714.16	28,331.00
1006	MARIANA VICENTE DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,618.12	4,293.19	3,368.83
1006	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,723.97	1,391.64	25.00	1,340.98	3,317.40	537.33	1,420.41	3,312.73	0.00	2,786.39	26,622.14	7,167.46	20,101.83
1006	MELANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,933.84	3,995.91	7,115.17
1006	MELANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,313.03	3,995.91	16,735.98
1006	MERY BETTY MUESES DE REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	13,700.15	4,451.36	15,317.83
1006	MICHAEL ANTONIO BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	PAULA FRANCISCA BATISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.87	0.00	0.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,602.49	27,014.87	4,159.42	100.00
1006	PRIMITIVA CASTILLO GALVAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,037.40	6,564.89	27,758.52
1006	RAMONA ANTIGUA ARACENA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	2,257.36	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,111.94	3,282.46	17,286.02
1006	ROSA DE LEON DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,028.78	3,936.46	8,632.64
1006	ROSABEL REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,605.10	6,564.89	28,190.82
1006	ROSSY MARY GALVA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,617.69	4,412.10	21,144.43
1006	WAYNI MEJIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	YANE ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,848.61	4,441.83	6,107.31
1006	YSABEL DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,723.97	1,391.64	25.00	1,340.98	3,317.40	537.33	1,420.41	3,312.73	0.00	2,786.39	10,627.21	7,167.46	36,096.76
1006	ANNORIS MEDINA PEREZ DE SENA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	25,204.90	5,555.49	11,010.82
1006	DULCE DANIELA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,931.30	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,157.21	4,174.29	21,054.56
1006	EDELFINA MEJIA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,338.41	4,293.19	3,648.54
1006	JOSEFINA DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1006	JULISSA GONZALEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,222.14	1,603.08	25.00	1,383.98	3,423.77	554.55	1,465.95	3,418.95	0.00	2,874.93	11,691.55	7,397.27	36,530.59
1006	MARIANA VICENTE DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1006	MERY BETTY MUESES DE REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,861.34	4,144.56	156.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MIGUEL CASANOVA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	31,655.44	4,301.88	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	20,856.81	4,855.95	10,798.63
1006	PAULA FRANCISCA BATISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.87	2,450.96	25.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,627.49	6,125.03	4,159.42	20,989.84
1006	ROSA DE LEON DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	12,281.43	3,936.46	13,379.99
1006	ROSSY MARY GALVA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,403.99	4,412.10	9,358.13
1006	ABNERIS PRICILA MARTINEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	32,731.76	9,057.85	26,730.41
1006	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,022.22	8,507.87	15,564.08
1006	ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,702.73	6,564.89	26,093.19
1006	ANA ESPERANZA VERONICA PAULINO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,273.65	7,991.84	28,824.36
1006	ANANTONIA ZABALA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	20,443.62	8,782.86	37,080.61
1006	ANGELA YSABEL HOLGUIN CARPIO DE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,608.61	8,229.66	33,039.75
1006	ANTHONY WILMER PAREDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,635.28	8,507.87	20,951.02
1006	AURA ROSARIO SORIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,562.27	8,562.87	29,411.61
1006	CARLINA ELIZABETH ROMERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1006	DABEIBA BATISTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,290.19	8,229.66	17,358.17
1006	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,810.07	8,229.66	41,838.29
1006	DAMARIS ARISMENDY HERASME	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	26,962.70	8,229.66	26,685.66
1006	DOLORES MIGUELINA SALDAÑA SOTO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,391.19	8,229.66	22,257.17
1006	EBENEZELA VISCAINO MENA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,279.92	6,173.87	25.00	2,131.83	5,273.87	620.17	2,258.11	5,266.45	0.00	4,414.94	44,949.85	11,160.49	29,330.07
1006	ELIZABETH JIMENEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,688.95	8,229.66	30,959.41
1006	EMILIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,575.03	8,562.87	41,398.85
1006	EVELYN YENERI ROSADO VENTURA DE BEREGUETE	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,226.04	8,507.87	10,360.26
1006	FRANCISCA YOSELINE PAYANO ADAMES	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	41,340.46	9,332.85	20,059.65
1006	GABRIELA MABEL GARCIA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
1006	GEIDY ESTHER RODRIGUEZ DE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,810.07	8,229.66	38,838.29
1006	GEORGINA MUÑOZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,865.21	8,229.66	32,783.15
1006	GLENNY MARGARITA TAPIA TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,856.07	8,229.66	40,792.29
1006	GUILLERMINA AQUINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,554.92	8,507.87	27,031.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	IDENIA SOLANYI FELIZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,677.43	8,507.87	36,908.87
1006	INGRID FERRERAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	JOSE ABEL MUÑOZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,052.07	8,229.66	38,596.29
1006	JOSEFINA MERCEDES MINAYA DE SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	47,388.48	8,782.86	10,135.76
1006	JOSMIR MERCEDES PEREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,241.73	6,564.89	27,554.19
1006	JUANA MARIELIS MARTE QUEZADA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
1006	JULIA VANESSA MADRIGAL LEYBA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,152.95	6,564.89	17,642.97
1006	JULIO CESAR LOPEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
1006	KATHERINE MATA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.04	4,266.31	25.00	1,840.91	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	0.00	3,815.86	38,496.69	9,722.07	25,646.35
1006	LEONARDA ALCANTARA BELTRE	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	33,809.93	8,452.87	21,388.78
1006	LOURDES MARLENNY CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,434.66	8,507.87	41,151.64
1006	LUIS RAMON ALMONTE TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,725.10	6,564.89	15,070.82
1006	LUZ DEL ALBA ALVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,493.69	8,507.87	29,092.61
1006	MAGALIS MATEO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,435.26	7,991.84	25,662.75
1006	MAGDALI JUDITZA HERASME PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,814.32	8,507.87	29,771.98
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	19,102.79	8,229.66	34,545.57
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,899.90	8,287.87	17,136.05
1006	MARIA NELLY MONTERO BELTRE	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,502.07	8,229.66	37,146.29
1006	MARTHA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,521.28	6,564.89	29,274.64
1006	MARTHA YANETT RIVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	16,734.23	8,782.86	40,790.00
1006	MARY LEIDYS CAMPAÑA POLANCO DE SATURRIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	22,592.96	8,229.66	31,055.40
1006	MILENNY VENTURA DE VILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	27,948.40	7,872.92	23,374.44
1006	NEYDA MARIA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,093.23	8,229.66	12,555.13
1006	NURY VIRGINIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	30,487.37	7,575.65	18,897.53
1006	NURYS RAMONA AYBAR SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,407.18	8,229.66	26,241.18
1006	OSIRIS RAFAEL TAVAREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,461.09	8,507.87	16,125.21
1006	RAFAELA POLANCO DE SOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,854.41	8,229.66	25,793.95

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	RAMONA SORIANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,428.72	6,564.89	10,367.20
1006	ROSA MARIA CIRIACO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	21,198.36	7,872.92	30,124.48
1006	ROSAURA DEVORA CARABALLO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,548.05	8,229.66	28,100.31
1006	RUTH ESTHER ORTIZ MALLIS DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	48,992.38	8,727.86	8,144.27
1006	SANTA PERCILIA TEJEDA MEJIA DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	38,085.30	8,782.86	19,438.93
1006	SARDIS NOEMI CLETO CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,683.55	7,991.84	28,414.46
1006	VIANELA MEJIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,190.68	6,564.89	20,605.24
1006	VICTORIA MORENO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	34,661.99	8,782.86	22,862.24
1006	WENDY AMALIA CARTY DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,501.21	8,507.87	33,085.09
1006	WENDY MILAGROS VIDAL ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	28,119.20	8,727.86	29,017.45
1006	YESSICA EUGENIA PAREDES CELEDONIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1006	YOCASTA RAQUEL ENCARNACION VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	YRMA ELIZABETH LOPEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	YUDELCA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	19,056.46	8,562.87	36,917.42
1006	CRISTIANA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06	PSICOLOGO	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,585.18	4,322.92	22,595.56
1006	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,975.89	6,545.17	4,570.26	23,247.98
1006	ENNY RAMIREZ MERAN	ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,082.63	4,412.10	22,679.49
1006	MARLEN GERMAN CABRAL	ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,150.79	4,144.56	5,867.19
1006	LEONIDAS ESPERANZA PEREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	7,886.57	4,174.28	19,325.19
1006	ALBA IRIS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,598.16	7,991.84	43,499.85
1006	ANA SOFIA POLANCO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,346.74	8,287.87	16,689.21
1006	ANGEL MELIDO CORCINO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1006	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	BERNARDO ENCARNACION HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	13,201.19	4,322.92	14,979.54
1006	CATALINA MARIÑEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	48,625.19	9,057.85	10,836.98
1006	DAYSI PROVIDENCIA EVANS CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	17,928.03	4,709.38	12,772.02
1006	ELIEZER VELEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.88	1,889.27	25.00	1,442.17	3,567.74	577.87	1,527.60	3,562.72	0.00	2,994.77	24,872.90	7,708.33	25,376.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ELIZABEHT MARIA SANTANA DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	12,204.96	8,229.66	41,443.40
1006	ERNIE HERIBERTO RODRIGUEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,191.40	6,564.89	22,604.52
1006	FLORENTINA GUZMAN DURAN	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,087.79	5,401.52	25.00	1,007.02	2,491.23	403.51	1,066.67	2,487.72	0.00	2,098.69	10,647.43	5,382.46	24,440.36
1006	FRANCISCA ENCARNACION COLON	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1006	GEORGINA BERENICE REYNOSO DOÑE	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	8,262.10	4,531.02	21,275.20
1006	GREGORIA LUCIANO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	11,565.76	4,531.02	17,971.54
1006	JOSEFINA BERIHUETE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	33,217.29	9,277.85	27,795.23
1006	JUANA CRISTINA GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	4,769.87	4,709.38	25,930.18
1006	JUANA NOLASCO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,137.75	4,293.19	20,849.20
1006	KATY ELIZABETH BELTRE FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	4,907.75	5,423.06	30,444.67
1006	LADY ESTHER PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,862.85	4,174.29	22,348.92
1006	LIDIA MARIA GUERRERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1006	LUCIA CAROLINA BOBADILLA SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
1006	LUCIA SUERO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
1006	MARGARINA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,543.15	0.00	0.00	876.59	2,168.56	351.25	928.51	2,165.51	0.00	1,805.10	2,263.25	4,685.32	28,279.90
1006	MARIA CHAVEZ DEVORA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1006	MARIA JOSEFINA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	9,201.98	4,679.65	21,304.28
1006	MARIA MANZANILLO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1006	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES ROJAS	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	MARTIN LORA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,022.86	4,560.75	20,708.22
1006	MILAGRO ANTONIA LUZON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,511.31	0.00	0.00	875.67	2,166.30	350.88	927.54	2,163.25	0.00	1,803.21	30,121.31	4,680.43	390.00
1006	NORKY MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	1,588.67	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	15,396.49	4,144.56	11,621.49
1006	OCANDA CONZORO TEJEDA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,867.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,194.40	4,144.56	19,823.58
1006	ODALI JOSEFINA ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1006	PAULINA DE LA ROSA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	25,940.87	4,560.75	3,790.22
1006	RAUL DE JESUS SURIEL UREÑA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,027.55	8,507.87	36,558.75
1006	ROSA GUILLERMINA NUÑEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,799.86	4,560.75	18,931.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	RUTH ILIANA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	13,397.49	4,570.26	16,395.66
1006	TOMASA MARTE CABRAL	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,975.89	6,545.17	4,570.26	23,247.98
1006	WALKINIA YINETT SAMBOY LEDESMA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,849.29	4,144.56	9,168.69
1006	YNES JACQUELINE MONTAS LORA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	13,114.05	4,560.75	16,617.03
1006	YUDELKA YENIBEL HERRERA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,100.82	4,322.92	10,079.92
1006	ANGEL MELIDO CORCINO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,418.46	4,560.75	16,312.62
1006	ANGELINA GERMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,370.71	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	12,517.24	4,412.10	16,244.88
1006	BERNARDO ENCARNACION HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,267.99	4,322.92	22,912.74
1006	DAYSI PROVIDENCIA EVANS CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,594.74	4,709.38	105.31
1006	EVA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
1006	FABIAN VARGAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	FLORENTINA GUZMAN DURAN	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,087.79	0.00	0.00	1,007.02	2,491.23	403.51	1,066.67	2,487.72	0.00	2,073.69	10,712.77	5,382.46	24,375.02
1006	GEORGINA BERENICE REYNOSO DOÑE	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,892.63	4,531.02	23,644.67
1006	GREGORIA LUCIANO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1006	JOSE FRANCISCO MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	JUANA CRISTINA GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
1006	JUANA NOLASCO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1006	JULIA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,038.81	3,995.91	21,010.20
1006	JULIANA BEATRIZ FLORIAN DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	20,369.44	4,263.46	7,423.71
1006	KATIUSKA SOTO VALERA DE VALERA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1006	LADY ESTHER PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	13,833.29	4,174.29	13,378.48
1006	LIDIA MARIA GUERRERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,552.65	4,412.10	12,209.47
1006	LUCIA CAROLINA BOBADILLA SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,854.43	4,412.10	20,907.69
1006	LUCIA SUERO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,600.43	4,412.10	21,161.69
1006	MARGARINA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,543.15	3,691.10	25.00	876.59	2,168.56	351.25	928.51	2,165.51	0.00	1,830.10	25,114.79	4,685.32	5,428.36
1006	MARIA CHAVEZ DEVORA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MARIA JOSEFINA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	18,635.59	4,679.65	11,870.67
1006	MARTIN LORA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,514.87	4,560.75	216.21
1006	MILAGRO ANTONIA LUZON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,532.29	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,098.93	4,560.75	11,632.15
1006	NIKAURY SUGEY MUÑOZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	36,569.77	7,872.92	14,753.07
1006	NILDA LETICIA MEDRANO SAVI¥ON	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	4,285.57	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	27,168.49	8,782.86	30,355.75
1006	OCANDA CONZORO TEJEDA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,720.07	4,144.56	6,297.91
1006	ODALI JOSEFINA ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,670.79	4,263.46	7,122.36
1006	ORFELIA ROSARIO PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	3,398.81	4,572.38	26,408.14
1006	OSCAR ENRIQUE MONGE VALVERDE	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,543.15	0.00	25.00	876.59	2,168.56	351.25	928.51	2,165.51	0.00	1,830.10	10,091.79	4,685.32	20,451.36
1006	PERLA MARILYN PEÑA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	6,369.90	3,787.81	18,322.55
1006	ROSA GUILLERMINA NUÑEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,843.07	4,560.75	26,888.01
1006	SANTA SORIANO JAVIER	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,637.75	4,293.19	21,349.20
1006	YNES JACQUELINE MONTAS LORA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,518.61	4,560.75	3,212.47
1006	ALTAGRACIA DOVINA SOTO DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	34,322.79	8,507.87	21,263.51
1006	ANA MARTINA ROQUE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,807.80	4,322.92	8,372.93
1006	ANA SARA DIAZA GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,006.49	7,991.84	41,091.52
1006	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA RAMOS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	22,358.84	9,057.85	37,103.33
1006	ANYURI JULIANA CAMILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,656.11	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,130.01	4,412.10	22,632.11
1006	ARILEIRA DEL CARMEN DE JESUS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1006	BASILIA FABIAN CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	CARMEN DEL ROSARIO VILLAR GORI	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	29,324.59	7,872.92	21,998.25
1006	CARMEN LUISA PEÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,276.69	4,441.83	19,679.22
1006	CARMITA FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,432.28	2,465.79	25.00	816.01	2,018.69	326.97	864.34	2,015.85	0.00	1,705.35	17,014.49	4,361.51	11,417.79
1006	CRISTINO FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
1006	DENIA MARTIS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	35,315.53	8,782.86	22,208.71
1006	DORIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ DE FAJARDO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,665.92	4,441.83	20,289.99
1006	EDUVIJES DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,455.31	4,441.83	5,500.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	EULALIA DORIS LORENZO DELGADO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	9,321.12	8,837.86	48,590.70
1006	FE ESPERANZA CARIDAD ALVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1006	FIORDALIZA AMPARO PEÑA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	21,001.92	4,531.02	8,535.38
1006	GABRIELA YENNYFFER RAMIREZ DE GRULLARD	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,326.05	8,229.66	26,322.31
1006	GERALDINE CASANOVA MONTERO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,449.11	6,564.89	16,346.81
1006	IGNACIO TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1006	IRIS FELICITA MOLINEAUX CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,071.30	4,679.65	10,434.96
1006	ISENIA ANABEL MEDINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	25,906.67	8,727.86	31,229.98
1006	ISMAEL DAVID PENSON TEJERA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	JUAN CARLOS MEDRANO TERRERO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,506.63	4,441.83	25,449.29
1006	JUSTINA GUTIERREZ DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,462.17	3,761.83	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	0.00	3,657.41	23,160.75	9,341.65	38,301.42
1006	KEILA LEBRON MORA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,236.83	8,507.87	23,349.47
1006	LENIDA ALCANTARA URBAEZ DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,939.50	8,507.87	44,646.80
1006	LEOCADIA ROSARIO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,272.36	8,229.66	24,376.00
1006	LUZ MARIA MORROBEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1006	LUZ VIVIANA DAVILA MONTOYA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,745.99	3,391.08	25.00	853.71	2,111.97	342.08	904.28	2,108.99	0.00	1,782.99	5,947.73	4,563.04	23,798.26
1006	MABELYOANNA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,196.59	8,287.87	30,839.36
1006	MARCIA DIPRE MORA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	11,812.10	9,057.85	47,650.07
1006	MARCY PAMELA CRUZ MALONE	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,602.41	8,507.87	30,983.89
1006	MARGARITA MEJIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	17,550.89	4,679.65	12,955.37
1006	MARGARITA SANTANA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	21,041.15	4,560.75	8,689.93
1006	MARIA LUDIVIA RINCON RINCON	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	22,888.68	0.00	0.00	656.91	1,625.10	263.22	695.82	1,622.81	0.00	1,352.73	1,696.06	3,511.13	21,192.62
1006	MARIA YOSELIN BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,591.19	8,229.66	39,057.17
1006	MARINA PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	54,630.66	9,607.84	8,707.38
1006	MARTHA GUERRERO PIRON	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	16,582.00	4,560.75	13,149.08
1006	MIGUEL LIRIANO LAUREANO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,535.92	8,507.87	33,050.38
1006	MILAGROS GUILLERMINA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,894.57	8,229.66	14,753.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	NATACHA ISABEL REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,801.27	6,564.89	33,994.65
1006	NAYFER KELLY MORILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	20,487.43	8,507.87	35,098.87
1006	QUISQUEYA ALTAGRACIA REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,141.25	6,564.89	35,654.67
1006	RAQUEL ARIAS ABREU	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	40,148.22	8,782.86	17,376.01
1006	ROSA JULIA MORIZ REYES DE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,005.21	4,560.75	725.87
1006	SARAH JACQUELINE MEJIA MATEO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	46,020.02	8,791.67	11,566.28
1006	SUNILDA ENCARNACION CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	15,202.25	8,170.20	38,058.52
1006	VICTOR WANDER MORA DIAZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,136.65	3,086.19	25.00	1,697.22	4,198.70	620.17	1,797.75	4,192.79	1,190.12	4,710.09	12,805.26	9,011.66	46,331.39
1006	VIOLETA SUERO UREÑA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,321.37	7,991.84	39,776.64
1006	VIRGINIA ARIAS FAMILIA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	YAHAIRA ELIZABETH PERALTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	26,431.32	9,277.85	34,581.20
1006	YAMILKA VALERA LUGO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	32,015.35	8,287.87	22,020.60
1006	YARISA FERRERAS DOTEL	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	21,023.00	6,564.89	21,772.92
1006	YERONNY CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,451.13	8,507.87	22,135.17
1006	ZAIDA PAOLA PICHARDO DE MAÑON	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	22,192.03	4,709.38	8,508.03
1006	ZUNILDA JACQUELINE REYES SOSA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,240.86	4,560.75	15,490.22
1006	ANA MARTINA ROQUE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,835.99	4,322.92	14,344.74
1006	ANYURI JULIANA CAMILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,782.60	4,114.83	2,041.58
1006	CARMEN LUISA PEÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1006	CARMITA FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,432.28	0.00	0.00	816.01	2,018.69	326.97	864.34	2,015.85	2,380.24	4,060.59	28,332.28	4,361.51	100.00
1006	CRISTINO FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,028.04	4,263.46	5,765.11
1006	DORIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ DE FAJARDO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,074.53	4,441.83	3,881.38
1006	EDUVIJES DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1006	EDWIN ALEXANDER ALVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.92
1006	FE ESPERANZA CARIDAD ALVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1006	FIORDALIZA AMPARO PEÑA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1006	IGNACIO TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,907.96	4,560.75	18,823.12

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	IRIS FELICITA MOLINEAUX CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1006	JUAN CARLOS MEDRANO TERRERO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
1006	LUZ MARIA MORROBEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,009.83	4,263.46	11,783.32
1006	LUZ VIVIANA DAVILA MONTOYA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,745.99	0.00	0.00	853.71	2,111.97	342.08	904.28	2,108.99	0.00	1,757.99	2,204.18	4,563.04	27,541.81
1006	MARGARITA MEJIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	19,172.48	4,679.65	11,333.78
1006	MARGARITA SANTANA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	MARIA LUDIVIA RINCON RINCON	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	22,888.68	1,258.04	25.00	656.91	1,625.10	263.22	695.82	1,622.81	0.00	1,377.73	3,238.00	3,511.13	19,650.68
1006	MARTHA GUERRERO PIRON	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1006	ROSA JULIA MORIZ REYES DE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,280.86	4,560.75	20,450.22
1006	VIRGINIA ARIAS FAMILIA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	16,128.87	4,560.75	13,602.21
1006	ZAIDA PAOLA PICHARDO DE MAÑON	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,310.06	4,709.38	390.00
1006	ZUNILDA JACQUELINE REYES SOSA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,311.44	4,560.75	4,419.64
1006	AGUSTINA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,225.37	4,412.10	16,536.75
1006	ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,853.83	3,936.46	14,807.59
1006	ANA PASTORA REYES DELGADO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	11,532.69	4,560.75	18,198.39
1006	ANA ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,206.31	3,475.66	25.00	1,756.62	4,345.65	620.17	1,860.67	4,339.53	1,190.12	4,832.41	19,286.14	9,305.35	41,920.17
1006	ANGEL ISIDRO DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,797.79	4,679.65	23,708.47
1006	ANGLIN YEARA URBAEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	7,415.49	4,570.26	22,377.66
1006	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA DURAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1006	BELKIS MIGDALIA BIDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,902.99	4,412.10	19,859.13
1006	BREINY ELIZABETH MERCEDES DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,930.09	22,017.78	4,451.36	7,000.20
1006	CARLOS ANDRES PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,052.85	3,787.81	20,639.60
1006	CATALINO MINAYA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,157.31	4,293.19	20,829.64
1006	CINTHIA TERESA ABREU DE MODESTO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,348.52	4,263.46	22,444.63
1006	CLAUDIA ANTONIA URBAEZ TURBI	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,856.33	4,144.56	22,161.65
1006	DAYSI MARIA CONTIN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	5,228.24	3,544.49	17,877.92
1006	DEYANIRA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,695.84	3,995.91	21,353.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	DOMINGA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,062.44	3,936.46	10,598.98
1006	DOMINGO ALEXI FERRERAS HERASME	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,605.93	4,679.65	5,900.33
1006	ELISABET LORA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	26,722.05	4,144.56	295.93
1006	ELIZABETH JIMENEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	ESCOLATICA MENDOZA DELGADO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,678.75	4,293.19	22,308.20
1006	ESPERANZA LIRANZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,647.08	8,287.87	20,388.87
1006	ESTHER RAFAELINA PEÑA MONCION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,975.89	3,750.73	4,570.26	26,042.42
1006	EVELYN ABDIAS GUZMAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.39	2,239.45	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	2,380.24	4,097.29	8,082.51	4,391.90	20,547.88
1006	FELICITA VIOLA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	4,270.43	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	22,580.53	4,718.90	8,181.59
1006	FERMINA MARIA CHALAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,759.63	4,263.46	33.52
1006	FLAVIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	26,284.74	4,293.19	1,702.21
1006	FLORENTINA CASTILLO DE MORENO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,046.52	4,263.46	8,746.63
1006	FRANCIA DOLORES VALDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	12,869.67	4,085.10	13,760.72
1006	FRANCISQUITA DIAZ SUERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	5,682.31	4,599.99	24,304.64
1006	GLORIA RAFAELA DE LEON DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	31,138.48	4,976.94	1,305.72
1006	INCANIA VALLEJO LORENZO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	7,862.43	8,179.72	45,460.41
1006	JASKEEN ASAEL PANIAGUA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	JORGE MIGUEL SANTANA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,152.43	4,322.92	18,028.30
1006	JUANA ELENA MENDOZA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,070.67	4,144.56	19,947.31
1006	JUANA MARIA MORENO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,735.21	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	24,443.70	5,207.90	9,506.12
1006	JULISSA CUEVAS LIRANZO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,417.23	3,787.81	21,275.22
1006	KATHERINE FIOR DALIZA VOLQUEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	13,777.03	3,936.46	11,884.39
1006	LEONORA HERNANDEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	4,617.11	4,085.10	22,013.28
1006	LILIANA SANTANA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,485.15	4,412.10	16,276.97
1006	LOIDA ORQUIDEA PAULINO MOTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	13,103.99	4,471.56	16,045.71
1006	LORENZO SUVERBI LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1006	MARIA ADALGIZA MARCELINO FABIAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	13,328.12	4,471.56	15,821.59

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1006	MARIA ELISA MARIÑEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,116.31	3,936.46	21,545.11
1006	MARIA VICTORIA PEÑA ADAMS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	32,296.63	8,782.86	25,227.60
1006	MARIE SYLVIE TATIANA BERTRAND DERIBET	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1006	MERCEDES GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	8,482.16	4,085.10	18,148.23
1006	MERCEDES MARINA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,204.49	3,936.46	16,456.93
1006	MERCEDITA DIAZ SUERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,404.69	4,144.56	6,613.29
1006	MILANDINA VICENTE SUERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,447.15	4,085.10	2,183.24
1006	NIDIA MARIA SUAREZ PACHECO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1006	OCACIA MERCEDES PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1006	OCACIA MERCEDES PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	19,019.02	3,787.81	5,673.43
1006	ORQUIDEA MARIA VALERIO SURIEL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.39	2,459.73	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,717.05	5,422.55	4,391.90	23,207.84
1006	RAMONA MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS LAPAIX	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	5,137.23	4,025.64	21,105.57
1006	SURELIS TAPIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
1006	ULTIMA MARIA SANTANA ESCALANTE DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1006	VERONICA RAMOS LORENZO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,498.82	4,144.56	11,519.16
1006	XIOMARA ANDREA GOMEZ GERALDINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	13,766.02	4,441.83	15,189.89
1006	YOSELIN MARQUEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,501.82	4,144.56	10,516.16
1006	YSVELIN DALILA GARCIA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	2,512.96	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	2,380.24	4,154.56	8,937.51	4,540.53	20,661.85
1006	YUBELKIS DURAN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	29,200.88	8,452.87	25,997.83
1006	ZARA SANTOS GARCIA DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,950.87	8,229.66	20,697.49
1006	AGUSTINA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1006	ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,967.24	3,936.46	1,694.18
1006	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1006	ANA PASTORA REYES DELGADO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	ANDRIS DILEIKA SANTANA DE ADAD	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,846.01	4,144.56	171.97
1006	ANGEL ISIDRO DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,231.87	4,679.65	274.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ANGLIN YEARA URBAEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1006	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA DURAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,660.54	4,382.38	20,907.79
1006	BREINY ELIZABETH MERCEDES DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1006	CARLOS ANDRES PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1006	DOMINGA DOMINGUEZ ESPINO DE CAPOIS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	5,008.21	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	16,644.18	4,540.53	12,955.18
1006	DOMINGA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1006	DOMINGO ALEXI FERRERAS HERASME	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,338.79	4,679.65	24,167.47
1006	ELISABET LORA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,304.06	4,144.56	18,713.92
1006	ESCOLATICA MENDOZA DELGADO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,286.21	4,293.19	7,700.74
1006	EVELYN ABDIAS GUZMAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	20,263.22	4,085.10	6,367.17
1006	FLAVIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1006	FLORENTINA CASTILLO DE MORENO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,432.32	4,263.46	17,360.83
1006	FRANCIA DOLORES VALDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1006	GLORIA RAFAELA DE LEON DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,772.14	4,976.94	24,672.06
1006	JORGE MIGUEL SANTANA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1006	JUANA MARIA MORENO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	1,190.12	3,196.55	33,849.82	5,207.90	100.00
1006	JUANA MARIA TURBIDE FABIAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,001.40	4,263.46	4,791.75
1006	JULIA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	15,250.79	4,382.38	13,317.54
1006	JULISSA CUEVAS LIRANZO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	4,349.30	4,094.61	22,343.15
1006	KATHERINE FIOR DALIZA VOLQUEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,946.72	3,936.46	9,714.70
1006	LEONORA HERNANDEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1006	LILIANA SANTANA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	6,039.25	4,718.90	24,722.87
1006	LIZANDRO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,291.00	4,144.56	19,726.98
1006	LOIDA ORQUIDEA PAULINO MOTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	9,931.00	4,471.56	19,218.70
1006	LORENZO SUVERBI LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,678.98	4,263.46	2,114.17
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,718.98	4,293.19	15,267.97
1006	MARIA ANTONIA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,260.75	4,293.19	19,726.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MARIE SYLVIE TATIANA BERTRAND DERIBET	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,244.77	4,322.92	15,935.96
1006	MARILENNI REYES BIDO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	11,405.97	4,471.56	17,743.73
1006	MERCEDES GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1006	NILSA MARIA FLORIAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	8,714.91	4,085.10	17,915.48
1006	ORQUIDEA MARIA VALERIO SURIEL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,710.03	3,936.46	8,951.39
1006	ROSA ALBA PEREZ ESTEVA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	23,513.76	3,787.81	1,178.69
1006	ROSANNA ELIZABETH VOLQUEZ DE CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1006	ULTIMA MARIA SANTANA ESCALANTE DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,135.38	3,936.46	5,526.04
1006	VERONICA RAMOS LORENZO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1006	VIRGINIA MORENO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,632.55	4,114.83	18,191.63
1006	XIOMARA ANDREA GOMEZ GERALDINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,825.07	4,441.83	2,130.84
1006	YANET TERESA SALAS MEJIA DE PUENTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,894.99	2,674.59	25.00	771.89	1,909.54	309.29	817.61	1,906.85	0.00	1,614.50	20,435.73	4,125.68	6,459.26
1006	YOSELIN MARQUEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
1006	YSVELIN DALILA GARCIA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	6,899.05	4,233.73	20,700.31
1006	ADALIZA ACOSTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,262.36	6,564.89	31,533.56
1006	ANA MARIA MATEO BISONO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	6,624.32	4,709.38	24,075.73
1006	ANA SILVIA GARCIA CASTRO DE DURAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,858.99	4,293.19	24,127.96
1006	ASUNCION MARIA ROSARIO DE LAHOZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,568.33	0.00	0.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,806.59	21,527.56	4,689.18	9,040.77
1006	AURELINA LORENZO DE CUBILETE	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1006	CLARA ELENA CASTILLO OVALLE	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,663.04	8,287.87	46,372.91
1006	DAYSI ROSA HERNANDEZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1006	DENIS LAGAREZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,657.75	4,293.19	21,329.20
1006	EUTERPES NITAYA SANTIL ESPINO DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,789.51	4,441.83	3,166.40
1006	JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,963.02	7,991.84	36,134.99
1006	JUAN CARLOS NOVA	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,088.43	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,660.12	4,590.48	23,264.77
1006	MARGARITA MARIA AQUINO DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	36,436.70	9,603.98	26,874.18
1006	MARIA TRINIDAD FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,786.40	4,441.83	10,169.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1006	NERYS DE LEON ALONZO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,132.27	4,412.10	25,629.85
1006	NURIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,094.42	8,287.87	14,941.53
1006	OLGIDAMIS FERRERAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,418.95	6,564.89	31,376.97
1006	PAULA LUISA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1006	PELAGIA ANTONIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,594.48	4,086.78	25.00	906.76	2,243.21	363.34	960.47	2,240.05	0.00	1,892.23	6,798.88	4,846.60	24,795.60
1006	REYES LEREBOURS AQUINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,606.55	7,991.84	43,491.46
1006	REYNA IRIS SUAREZ BELEN	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,737.40	6,564.89	21,058.52
1006	TERESA GREEN GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	24,999.36	4,451.36	4,018.62
1006	VIVIANA CASTRO RUIZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
1006	YOSELIN DECENA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,197.41	4,412.10	15,564.71
1006	ANA MARIA MATEO BISONO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.12	4,709.38	23,360.93
1006	ASUNCION MARIA ROSARIO DE LAHOZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	3,324.21	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,781.81	4,382.38	22,786.52
1006	AURELINA LORENZO DE CUBILETE	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,502.79	4,322.92	17,677.94
1006	CARMEN DOMINICI FERRERAS DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1006	DAYSI ROSA HERNANDEZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,644.97	4,263.46	11,148.18
1006	DENIS LAGAREZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,332.92	4,293.19	5,654.03
1006	EUTERPES NITAYA SANTIL ESPINO DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,381.92	4,441.83	15,573.99
1006	MARIA TRINIDAD FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1006	PELAGIA ANTONIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,594.48	0.00	0.00	906.76	2,243.21	363.34	960.47	2,240.05	0.00	1,867.23	4,282.79	4,846.60	27,311.69
1006	TERESA GREEN GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,315.16	4,144.56	23,702.82
1006	YOSELIN DECENA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
1006	ALBEINA BAUTISTA DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	3,505.99	4,709.38	27,194.07
1006	ALTAGRACIA JULIA ARAUJO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,058.27	4,441.83	3,897.64
1006	ANTONIO ADAMES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	26,694.69	4,412.10	2,067.43
1006	BRUNILDA ROMERO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	8,720.83	4,114.83	18,103.35
1006	CATTY ELIBERD MENDEZ CUEVAS DE MORALES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.68	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	18,612.34	4,620.20	11,506.34
1006	CERSIA MILAGROS PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,158.76	4,293.19	1,828.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	CHARLENE NATACHA LEYBA LORENZO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,241.25	6,564.89	19,554.67
1006	CRISTIAN MILAGROS DE SENA CELEDONIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,196.34	6,564.89	11,599.58
1006	DILENIA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1006	GRACE DIAZ MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1006	JASNURY MEDINA CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,764.30	8,562.87	22,209.58
1006	JESUSITA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,560.44	4,293.19	21,426.51
1006	JUANA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1006	LUZ CUEVAS MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
1006	LUZ CUEVAS MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,777.75	4,293.19	21,209.20
1006	MARTHA ALCANTARA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,859.52	4,263.46	20,933.63
1006	MELVIN AQUINO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,428.03	4,709.38	24,272.03
1006	MIREYA AQUINO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	25,839.69	5,555.49	10,376.03
1006	NELSA MARIA UTATE CACEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,186.98	4,828.30	24,288.26
1006	ROMELIA BOCIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,673.17	4,471.56	22,476.54
1006	ROSALINA MORALES DE RIJO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,422.15	4,412.10	12,339.97
1006	VICTORIA CRUZ JAVIER DE TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,112.12	3,274.83	25.00	864.22	2,137.96	346.29	915.41	2,134.95	0.00	1,804.63	6,524.27	4,619.20	23,587.85
1006	VICTORIA CRUZ JAVIER DE TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,487.06	4,412.10	13,275.06
1006	VIRGINIA AQUINO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,451.27	4,412.10	26,310.85
1006	YAHAIRA YOKASTY LORA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,562.55	4,412.10	11,199.57
1006	YESENIA AQUINO AQUINO DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	16,037.48	4,471.56	13,112.23
1006	ALBEINA BAUTISTA DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,469.01	4,709.38	24,231.05
1006	ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,408.29	2,060.32	12,022.71
1006	ALTAGRACIA JULIA ARAUJO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1006	ANA FRANCISCA ANTIGUA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,036.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,409.73	26,587.54	4,709.38	4,112.52
1006	ANTONIO ADAMES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,451.27	4,412.10	26,310.85
1006	BERKIS MAGALIS DE JESUS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1006	CATTY ELIBERD MENDEZ CUEVAS DE MORALES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.68	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	17,687.92	4,620.20	12,430.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	CERSIA MILAGROS PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,251.75	4,293.19	15,735.20
1006	ERNESTA CONTRERAS ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1006	IVELINA HERNANDEZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	28,702.75	9,341.68	32,759.64
1006	JESUSITA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,170.63	4,293.19	8,816.32
1006	JUANA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	23,262.75	4,085.10	3,367.64
1006	MELVIN AQUINO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	13,959.15	4,709.38	16,740.91
1006	MIREYA AQUINO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	8,967.78	5,555.49	27,247.94
1006	NELSA MARIA UTATE CACEREZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	20,032.32	4,828.30	11,442.92
1006	ROMELIA BOCIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	9,952.82	4,471.56	19,196.89
1006	VIRGINIA AQUINO REYES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1006	YAHAIRA YOKASTY LORA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	28,039.25	4,718.90	2,722.87
1006	YESENIA AQUINO AQUINO DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	28,759.71	4,471.56	390.00
1006	ADILEYDA CASTRO MINIEL	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,959.37	7,991.84	37,138.64
1006	ADRIANA ANTONIA PINALES DE FELIPE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,089.04	4,293.19	19,897.91
1006	ALEXANDRA MARGARITA TAPIA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	18,727.19	9,057.85	40,734.98
1006	ANA BELLANNYS RAMIREZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,959.37	7,991.84	39,138.64
1006	ANDREITA PEREZ DE LARA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	11,634.65	8,562.87	44,339.23
1006	CARLIXTA ARIAS OGANDO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,064.65	8,562.87	32,909.24
1006	CLARITZA ABREU CORPORAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	34,970.16	8,507.87	20,616.14
1006	EMELY JEANNELLY PUJOLS POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	25,614.61	6,564.89	17,181.31
1006	GERMANIA ESPINAL SUERO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,690.09	8,287.87	42,345.86
1006	GESTRUDIS ANOIRIS RAMIREZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	29,867.37	7,872.92	21,455.47
1006	JUANA CUEVAS GONZALES	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,353.55	8,229.66	36,294.81
1006	LEONZA SUERO LORENZO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	LORENZO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,230.04	4,659.05	25.00	1,900.80	4,702.33	620.17	2,013.39	4,695.71	0.00	3,939.19	51,470.77	10,018.21	14,759.27
1006	LUCIA MOTA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,733.86	1,393.03	25.00	1,341.26	3,318.10	537.44	1,420.71	3,313.43	0.00	2,786.97	6,964.35	7,168.97	39,769.51
1006	LUZ MERCEDES DEL PILAR MESSINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	43,443.99	7,991.84	8,654.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN LLUVERES MACEO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	51,155.46	8,617.86	5,206.01
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ DE BOSSOLA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	12,065.12	8,837.86	45,846.70
1006	MARTHA MARIBEL SANCHEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	28,607.41	8,179.72	24,715.43
1006	PATRICIA NUÑEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	4,879.46	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	56,253.01	9,277.85	4,759.51
1006	PILAR CALZADO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	17,576.82	4,322.92	10,603.91
1006	RITSANA LIRANZO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	ROSA ALCANTARA DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	24,094.94	7,872.92	27,227.90
1006	ROSANNA ARAVELY OROZCO REYES	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	4,523.59	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	49,622.77	8,782.86	7,901.46
1006	RUBI DE LA CRUZ MORA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,037.40	6,564.89	31,758.52
1006	YESSENIA BENERICTA TORIBIO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	22,311.76	8,452.87	32,886.95
1006	YONORI ALEJANDRA TORIBIO BURGOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,514.04	4,144.56	14,503.94
1006	YUDELKA MOREL LANFRANCO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,968.44	4,412.10	18,793.68
1006	ANA PEÑA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	11,736.52	4,144.56	15,281.46
1006	HAIDEE EFIGENIA SANTANA VIDAL	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
1006	MALENNY RAMIREZ DE MARINE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,615.47	4,263.46	14,177.68
1006	MARLEN GERMAN CABRAL	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,867.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,955.40	4,144.56	8,062.58
1006	PATRICIA YAHAYRA JAVIER MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,130.52	4,263.46	22,662.63
1006	PILAR CALZADO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1006	TOMAS TORRES	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,563.88	4,560.75	22,167.21
1006	CECILIA LARA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,082.58	6,564.89	23,713.34
1006	DANTE EMMANUEL QUEZADA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,393.59	6,564.89	24,402.33
1006	MELBA MORETA MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,329.44	4,322.92	10,851.29
1006	RAISELIS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,605.10	6,564.89	34,190.82
1006	SHIOMELKIS INOCENCIA BRITO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,007.09	6,564.89	21,788.83
1006	YAOSCA HANOI MORA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	45,948.79	9,057.85	13,513.38
1006	AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1006	ANA ALTAGRACIA ROSA MENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,865.05	4,263.46	23,928.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	CRISTOBALINA SIERRA RAMIREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,441.81	4,263.46	8,351.34
1006	GREGORINA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,199.50	4,144.56	3,818.48
1006	MELBA MORETA MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,267.99	4,322.92	22,912.74
1006	SANTA GARCIA FAMILIA DE CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1006	SECUNDINA ROCHITTS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	27,524.15	4,531.02	2,013.15
1006	AGUEDA RIVAS GERALDINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,474.36	4,560.75	10,256.72
1006	BALBINA FAMILIA SUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,914.50	4,293.19	72.45
1006	BERENICE GUZMAN HERASME	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	6,532.94	4,560.75	23,198.15
1006	CANDIDA XIOMARA BAUTISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	21,618.67	4,590.48	8,306.21
1006	CARLOS MARIA MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	CARMEN FIOR DALIZA MEDINA MESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	18,980.75	4,679.65	11,525.51
1006	CLAUDINA MEREJILDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,369.27	4,412.10	14,392.85
1006	CRISMELY AGUSTINA CARDENAS MADRIGAL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,397.96	0.00	25.00	671.52	1,661.26	269.08	711.30	1,658.92	0.00	1,407.82	17,595.69	3,589.26	5,802.27
1006	DIANIRYS RECIO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,905.82	8,287.87	25,130.13
1006	DIGNA ESPERANZA JIMENEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	14,349.26	4,293.19	13,637.69
1006	ENRIQUE BONILLA SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	7,319.25	4,718.90	23,442.87
1006	ENUMIDIA LEBRON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	7,236.15	4,451.36	21,781.83
1006	ENUMIDIA LEBRON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,729.06	4,144.56	21,288.92
1006	EUGENIO EMILIO DUVAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,895.06	3,209.16	25.00	857.99	2,122.55	343.79	908.81	2,119.56	1,190.12	2,981.92	13,407.10	4,585.90	16,487.96
1006	EZEQUIEL IDELFONSO ROA MATEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	32,137.02	8,782.86	25,387.21
1006	GINETTE NOEL RAMO DE PHILIPPE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
1006	GREGORIA AMARILIS CECILIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,816.79	4,682.51	25.00	855.74	2,116.99	342.89	906.43	2,114.01	0.00	1,787.17	8,245.11	4,573.89	21,571.68
1006	JUANA FRANCISCA ROBLES CORONADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1006	JULITA DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,498.49	4,441.83	12,457.42
1006	LILLIAM ROCIO FAWCETT LUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	28,610.68	4,412.10	151.44
1006	LUCIDANIA SANCHEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,250.24	3,995.91	23,798.77
1006	MARGARITA CIPRIAN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	17,971.54	4,233.73	9,627.82
1006	MARIA DE LA LUZ RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1006	MARIA ELISABETH LIRIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,158.25	6,564.89	21,637.67
1006	MARIA ESTELA MERAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,673.55	4,869.25	25.00	966.43	2,390.82	387.25	1,023.68	2,387.45	0.00	2,015.11	7,756.21	5,165.52	25,917.34
1006	MARIA LARA SALA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	7,143.39	4,412.10	21,618.73
1006	MARIA TENALDA ROSA GUZMAN DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	2,613.31	4,085.10	24,017.08
1006	MARIA TRINIDAD TEJEDA DE CARELA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	19,912.43	4,085.10	6,717.96
1006	MARY SILVESTRE FORTUNA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,398.83	3,787.81	20,293.62
1006	MERARDA MERCEDES BRITO ADAMES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	8,619.34	4,620.20	21,499.33
1006	MINERVA ERNESTINA DE LA ROSA DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,940.86	4,560.75	19,790.22
1006	MODESTA GUERRERO DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,902.66	4,560.75	20,828.43
1006	OLFA SULEIKA MEDINA VANDERPOOL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,767.98	3,399.35	25.00	854.34	2,113.53	342.33	904.95	2,110.55	0.00	1,784.29	7,557.85	4,566.41	22,210.13
1006	REYNA YSABEL VENTURA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
1006	YAHINDRY ANABEL MATEO CANARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	8,212.27	3,787.81	16,480.18
1006	YAJAIRA PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1006	YISEL CORDERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,425.26	3,995.91	7,623.75
1006	AGUEDA RIVAS GERALDINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	BERENICE GUZMAN HERASME	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1006	CANDIDA XIOMARA BAUTISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,534.88	4,590.48	390.00
1006	CARMEN FIOR DALIZA MEDINA MESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,116.26	4,679.65	390.00
1006	CLAUDINA MEREJILDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	26,721.59	4,412.10	2,040.53
1006	CRISTIANA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	PSICOLOGO	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	13,153.99	4,322.92	15,026.75
1006	DANIELA UBELINA RAMIREZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1006	DIGNA ESPERANZA JIMENEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,247.32	4,293.19	22,739.63
1006	ELENA EMILIA MONTERO JAVIER	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,332.11	4,114.83	10,492.07
1006	ELENA EMILIA MONTERO JAVIER	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,990.83	4,114.83	20,833.35
1006	ENRIQUE BONILLA SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,393.99	4,412.10	7,368.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	EUGENIO EMILIO DUVAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,895.06	0.00	0.00	857.99	2,122.55	343.79	908.81	2,119.56	0.00	1,766.80	29,795.06	4,585.90	100.00
1006	FIOR D`ALIZA MEDRANO SOLIBEY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.70	2,531.54	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1006	GINETTE NOEL RAMO DE PHILIPPE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.19
1006	GREGORIA AMARILIS CECILIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	LILLIAM ROCIO FAWCETT LUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,804.27	4,412.10	18,957.85
1006	LUCIDANIA SANCHEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	4,846.31	4,302.71	23,202.70
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,949.31	4,233.73	22,650.05
1006	MARIA DE LA LUZ RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	19,934.43	4,412.10	8,827.69
1006	MARIA ESTELA MERAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,673.55	0.00	0.00	966.43	2,390.82	387.25	1,023.68	2,387.45	0.00	1,990.11	10,102.35	5,165.52	23,571.20
1006	MARIA LARA SALA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,698.50	4,412.10	13,063.62
1006	MARIA TENALDA ROSA GUZMAN DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,690.83	4,085.10	21,939.56
1006	MARIA TRINIDAD TEJEDA DE CARELA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,661.43	4,085.10	20,968.96
1006	MERARDA MERCEDES BRITO ADAMES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	2,871.80	4,620.20	27,246.87
1006	MINERVA ERNESTINA DE LA ROSA DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,925.07	4,560.75	26,806.01
1006	MODESTA GUERRERO DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	8,976.06	4,560.75	20,755.03
1006	OLFA SULEIKA MEDINA VANDERPOOL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,767.98	0.00	0.00	854.34	2,113.53	342.33	904.95	2,110.55	0.00	1,759.29	14,053.85	4,566.41	15,714.13
1006	ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VALDERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,569.95	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	8,478.45	4,858.02	23,190.57
1006	SANTA HEREDIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,742.19	4,263.46	3,050.96
1006	YAHINDRY ANABEL MATEO CANARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1006	YAJAIRA PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,911.10	4,144.56	19,106.88
1006	YARMIS RUBELIS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.92	4,441.83	390.00
1006	YARMIS RUBELIS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,211.17	4,441.83	10,744.75
1006	YISEL CORDERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	28,651.64	4,778.87	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	16,242.60	4,395.16	12,409.04
1006	ALBANIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1006	ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,324.75	4,293.19	15,662.20
1006	ARCADIA BRAND GIRON	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	10,871.81	4,560.75	18,859.28
1006	CARMEN CONCEPCION BEATO	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	5,511.51	4,412.10	23,250.61

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	CATALINA CABRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,108.83	4,085.10	21,521.56
1006	DEIDANIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,454.04	4,412.10	20,308.08
1006	HARIETA WILLMORE METIVIER	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	19,790.56	4,560.75	9,940.52
1006	JULIANA JACQUELINE MARIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,326.07	4,560.75	13,405.01
1006	LUDY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	3,675.29	3,579.73	19,660.61
1006	MARLIN HELAIDA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,171.52	4,263.46	22,621.63
1006	OLGA YOLANDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	0.00	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	24,163.61	4,599.99	5,823.34
1006	PAULA SANTANA AVILA DE MONERO	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,843.08	4,560.75	26,888.01
1006	PAULA SANTANA AVILA DE MONERO	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,240.87	4,560.75	23,490.22
1006	SARAH ESTHER DE OLEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1006	ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,348.85	4,293.19	6,638.10
1006	CARMEN CONCEPCION BEATO	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	24,542.22	4,412.10	4,219.90
1006	CINTHIA TERESA ABREU DE MODESTO	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,263.05	4,263.46	16,530.10
1006	DEIDANIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,132.43	4,412.10	18,629.69
1006	HARIETA WILLMORE METIVIER	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	JUANA TEOFILA VIDAL DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,077.35	4,560.75	11,653.73
1006	JULIANA JACQUELINE MARIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,439.09	4,560.75	5,291.99
1006	LUDY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	1,205.76	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	1,190.12	2,594.27	4,413.44	3,579.73	18,922.46
1006	MARICRIS SIERRA ARIAS DE RUFINO	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,824.18	2,578.75	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,869.09	4,114.83	9,955.09
1006	MARITZA DE LA CRUZ MINEL	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	21,077.52	4,243.26	6,583.90
1006	MARTINA CASTRO OZORIA DE OZUNA	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,469.03	4,709.38	23,231.03
1006	PORFIRIO ANTONIO GONZALEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1006	SANDY DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,224.35	4,973.73	25.00	867.44	2,145.93	347.58	918.82	2,142.91	0.00	1,811.26	12,073.61	4,636.42	18,150.74
1006	YANIL OGUISTEN SELA	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1006	ANA ANTONIA CEBALLOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,658.00	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	6,327.48	4,768.84	24,760.16
1006	ANA FRANCISCA VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1006	ANA HILDA JIMENEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,298.55	4,114.83	12,525.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ANA JOSEFA CARRASCO PARDILLA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,424.59	0.00	0.00	844.49	2,089.15	338.38	894.51	2,086.20	2,380.24	4,119.24	18,349.61	4,513.73	11,074.98
1006	ANGELICA MARIBEL BATISTA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	18,878.24	4,560.75	10,852.85
1006	ANTONIA CELEDONIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
1006	ASIA ELENA CASTRO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	10,034.83	4,114.83	16,789.35
1006	BELGICA TERESA COMPRES RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	BREDDY DOLORES SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,262.45	4,144.56	20,755.53
1006	CANDIDA DIONISIA FAMILIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	16,080.72	4,471.56	13,068.98
1006	DIRCIA MIGUELINA PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,267.00	4,293.19	3,719.95
1006	DOLORES MARTINEZ RINCON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	10,900.58	3,282.46	10,497.38
1006	ELENA CRISTINA A SALDIVAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,549.69	4,174.29	12,662.08
1006	ELIDA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	20,570.49	4,709.38	10,129.56
1006	ELSA BORGEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,602.79	8,229.66	40,045.57
1006	ENMA MIGDALIA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	11,312.01	4,322.92	16,868.72
1006	ERIDANIA MORILLO PAULA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,218.43	4,412.10	19,543.69
1006	HEYDI MOTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1006	IRIS ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1006	JACINTA SUGILIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	10,820.40	4,858.02	20,848.62
1006	JEANNINE JACKELINE MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,654.11	0.00	0.00	908.47	2,247.44	364.02	962.28	2,244.28	0.00	1,870.75	18,733.85	4,855.74	12,920.26
1006	JUANA JANET MARIANO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	28,626.24	4,560.75	1,104.85
1006	JUDITH ESTHER BLANCO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,349.71	4,144.56	10,668.27
1006	JULIA DERCY ALVAREZ TINEO DE SERRANO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,048.52	4,263.46	7,744.63
1006	LOURDES EVANGELISTA DE CELEDONIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,928.75	4,560.75	14,802.33
1006	LUPINA PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,371.83	4,085.10	21,258.56
1006	LUPINA PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	15,797.05	4,085.10	10,833.34
1006	MAGDELIN MARGARITA RAMOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,559.80	4,263.46	2,233.35
1006	MARGARITA JAVIER SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	3,414.64	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	6,677.12	4,863.69	25,028.79
1006	MARIA ADAMES DE ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,618.47	4,293.19	1,368.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1006	MARIA DE JESUS RAMON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1006	MARIA ELISA MARIÑEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	23,193.67	3,936.46	2,467.75
1006	MARIA JACQUILINE A MATOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,498.75	4,293.19	22,488.20
1006	MARIA LUISA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	8,612.87	4,709.38	22,087.18
1006	MARIA REMEDIO FLORIAN LABOUR DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,532.95	4,560.75	22,198.13
1006	MARIELI BETSAIDA GARABITOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	12,287.25	4,709.38	18,412.81
1006	MARTHA EDUARDINA VICENTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	20,082.31	4,599.99	9,904.64
1006	MARTIN DE SENA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,101.86	0.00	0.00	863.92	2,137.23	346.17	915.10	2,134.22	0.00	1,779.02	9,875.13	4,617.62	20,226.73
1006	MERILLEN CABA OZUNA DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,459.50	4,560.75	19,271.59
1006	MILDRED RAFAELA DE LA A VELOZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,344.12	20,648.40	5,590.94	15,798.38
1006	MIRIAM BETZAIDA GUZMAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,997.81	3,936.46	7,663.61
1006	NORKY MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	3,797.38	3,431.09	18,569.55
1006	ROSANNA DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	19,932.66	4,456.70	9,120.14
1006	ROSSY MARY PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	20,173.67	3,995.91	5,875.34
1006	SANTA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	21,672.69	3,787.81	3,019.76
1006	SANTA DEYANIRA TEJEDA MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,583.93	4,441.83	21,371.99
1006	SANTA ISABEL FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1006	SANTA IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	19,882.44	4,709.38	10,817.61
1006	VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.45	3,792.89	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	1,190.12	3,006.59	9,167.30	4,649.92	21,145.15
1006	VIRGINIA BOLGEN SUGILIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1006	YANELKIS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	9,464.66	4,560.75	20,266.43
1006	YESENIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1006	YESICA BIODELLY SENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1006	YINETTE ALEXANDRA LANTIGUA LALONDRIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,028.35	1,575.73	25.00	1,378.41	3,410.01	552.33	1,460.06	3,405.21	0.00	2,863.47	18,658.65	7,367.55	29,369.70
1006	YOCASTA ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS DE RINCON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
1006	YOMAYRA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	15,767.87	4,560.75	13,963.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	YSIDRA SALAS DE EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,264.27	4,293.19	16,722.68
1006	YUBANI BALBUENA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1006	ADRIANA ANTONIA PINALES DE FELIPE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,523.63	4,293.19	20,463.32
1006	ANA FRANCISCA VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,612.26	4,441.83	20,343.65
1006	ANGELICA MARIBEL BATISTA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1006	ANTONIA CELEDONIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,973.10	4,412.10	6,789.02
1006	BELGICA TERESA COMPRES RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,137.19	4,560.75	15,593.89
1006	BREDDY DOLORES SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,871.17	4,144.56	146.81
1006	CANDIDA DIONISIA FAMILIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1006	CARMEN FIOR DALIZA SANTANA MORALES DE TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	0.00	0.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	0.00	1,988.35	33,543.85	5,160.96	100.00
1006	CARYELIS FELICIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	DEIDANIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,970.96	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,553.49	4,263.46	21,239.66
1006	ELENA CRISTINA A SALDIVAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1006	ELIDA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,789.00	4,709.38	23,911.05
1006	ENEROLISA FERREIRAS BURDIE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	16,362.19	3,936.46	9,299.23
1006	ERIDANIA MORILLO PAULA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	7,039.25	4,718.90	23,722.87
1006	FACELIS VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	GEOGRACIA URE¥A CARMONA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,092.89	0.00	0.00	834.97	2,065.60	334.57	884.42	2,062.69	0.00	1,719.39	12,945.68	4,462.86	16,147.21
1006	HEYDI MOTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,188.52	4,263.46	21,604.63
1006	IRIS ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	17,282.11	4,471.56	11,867.59
1006	JUANA JANET MARIANO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,022.87	4,560.75	23,708.22
1006	JUANA MATILDE BORGEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,220.22	4,412.10	6,541.90
1006	JULIA DERCY ALVAREZ TINEO DE SERRANO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1006	LOURDES EVANGELISTA DE CELEDONIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1006	MAGDELIN MARGARITA RAMOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,171.52	4,263.46	22,621.63
1006	MARCIA LICED MORETA Y OVIEDO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,423.05	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,036.62	4,560.75	5,694.46
1006	MARGARITA DIAZ VICTORIA DE MELI	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	39,291.39	8,791.67	18,294.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MARGARITA JAVIER SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	3,570.36	5,444.18	8,298.07	4,863.69	23,407.84
1006	MARIA ELENA JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,522.88	4,263.46	15,270.27
1006	MARIA ISABEL SEVERINO DE ROMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,170.98	4,441.83	10,784.93
1006	MARIA LUISA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	8,299.12	4,709.38	22,400.93
1006	MARIELI BETSAIDA GARABITOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	14,774.87	4,709.38	15,925.19
1006	MARTHA EDUARDINA VICENTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,593.63	4,293.19	8,393.32
1006	MERILLEN CABA OZUNA DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	7,485.43	4,867.55	24,245.66
1006	MILDRED RAFAELA DE LA A VELOZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1006	MIRIAM BETZAIDA GUZMAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1006	NAIROBY JISSEL SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,463.89	3,995.91	5,585.12
1006	PORFIRIA RINCON DE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	25,796.81	4,085.10	833.58
1006	ROMA DELIS HERNANDEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,083.92	4,441.83	21,871.99
1006	ROSSY MARY PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1006	SANTA ISABEL FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,721.24	4,263.46	11,071.91
1006	SANTA IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1006	VIRGINIA BOLGEN SUGILIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	11,618.58	4,412.10	17,143.54
1006	YESENIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	21,130.17	4,709.38	9,569.89
1006	YESICA BIODELLY SENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,748.99	4,412.10	6,013.13
1006	YOCASTA ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS DE RINCON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,346.87	4,709.38	21,353.19
1006	YSIDRA SALAS DE EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	6,866.31	4,599.99	23,120.64
1006	YUDELKA MOREL LANFRANCO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1006	ADELINA ARIAS GONZALEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,243.13	6,564.89	24,552.79
1006	ANGELA YESENIA GUZMAN CUSTODIOS	HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,257.88	8,782.86	30,266.35
1006	ANNA VIANNEY FELIX DE PUJOLS	HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,258.96	7,991.84	12,839.05
1006	CLARA MARIBEL HERARTE RODRIGUEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,902.86	6,564.89	13,893.06
1006	FABIANNYS MERCEDES SILFA FELIZ	HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,811.40	6,564.89	29,984.52
1006	KAREN EVYMARILLER RAMOS BATISTA.	HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,423.11	2,951.91	25.00	1,676.74	4,148.04	620.17	1,776.06	4,142.20	1,190.12	4,667.92	42,887.22	8,910.41	15,535.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	LUCIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA	HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	30,567.23	8,727.86	26,569.42
1006	ONEIDA GOMEZ MONTERO	HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,573.40	6,564.89	38,222.52
1006	SILVIA PATRICIA PEREZ PADILLA	HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	10,210.95	9,980.14	55,750.76
1006	STIVISSAY YULISSA ALVAREZ	HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,852.19	8,229.66	18,796.17
1006	ELIZABETH ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	HOGAR INFANTIL CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,491.40	6,564.89	32,304.52
1006	JUANA BAUTISTA COLON JIMENEZ	HOGAR INFANTIL CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	2,343.53	4,174.28	24,868.23
1006	KELILA RUTH CEDEÑO AVALO	HOGAR INFANTIL CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,888.95	6,564.89	28,906.97
1006	ALCIBIADES VICTOR DIAZ FERRERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	21,181.48	7,443.42	27,341.46
1006	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO PERDOMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	ANA CRISTINA PAYANO MORIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	32,320.07	10,915.49	40,233.27
1006	ANA LUISA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,260.88	7,088.96	33,951.44
1006	ANA MARIA LORENZO TERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	ANDRIS DILEIKA SANTANA DE ADAD	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,392.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	19,101.77	4,572.38	10,705.18
1006	ANDRIS DILEIKA SANTANA DE ADAD	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	ANGELA VICTORIA ROSARIO CEPEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1006	ANGELINA GERMAN ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1006	ANTONIA BELLO PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,491.52	0.00	25.00	875.11	2,164.90	350.65	926.94	2,161.85	0.00	1,827.05	22,714.02	4,677.40	7,777.50
1006	ATENAIDA DE LA ROSA VILLANUEVA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	34,840.12	8,948.23	23,849.52
1006	BELKYS MARIA CLETO MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,195.60	2,412.99	14,534.40
1006	CARLOS JOSE MUÑOZ AMEZQUITA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,652.87	9,341.68	42,809.52
1006	CARMEN ARELIS CUEVAS SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	27,339.14	8,620.35	29,039.89
1006	CAROLINA PANIAGUA FRANCISCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
1006	CLAUDIA MARIA MATOS FERRERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
1006	DOMINGA RAMIREZ LARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,664.87	9,079.39	41,949.03
1006	EDGAR ANTONIO RAMIREZ TEJEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
1006	ELADIA REYES VALERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	ENEMENCIA CARRASCO PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	FRANCISCA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	9,348.27	7,088.96	36,864.05
1006	GUILLERMO MARTINEZ PUELLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,349.20	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	3,570.36	6,981.98	15,793.77	8,751.50	41,509.51
1006	JEAN CARLOS CARPIO SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,482.88	8,751.50	42,820.40
1006	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	39,101.38	9,735.13	25,133.75
1006	JOSE ANTONIO STEPHAN DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	79,902.59	7,377.96	25.00	2,293.20	5,673.08	620.17	2,429.04	5,665.09	0.00	4,747.24	13,353.75	11,958.34	66,548.84
1006	JOSE MANUEL PEREZ BURGOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	31,844.68	8,620.35	24,534.35
1006	JOSE MIGUEL DE LEON MATEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,860.88	7,088.96	32,351.44
1006	JUAN DE JESUS FERREYRA CORNELIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,060.88	4,627.21	25.00	1,895.95	4,690.32	620.17	2,008.25	4,683.72	0.00	3,929.20	10,237.94	9,994.21	55,822.94
1006	JUAN EVELIO VALDES CAMPOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,726.35	9,013.81	43,425.42
1006	JUAN FELIX CAMILO MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,618.51	8,751.50	42,684.77
1006	JUAN VICTOR RAMIREZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,991.40	6,564.89	33,804.52
1006	JUANA MERCEDES ROSARIO TRINIDAD	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1006	KEYDEL JOAQUINA DIAZ BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	LAURA PATRICIA ALFONSECA DE LEON DE BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,482.56	9,079.39	50,131.34
1006	LIDIA PEREZ BUENO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	8,601.77	8,620.35	47,777.26
1006	LOURDES SANCHEZ ASTACIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
1006	LUCIA DORILA VENTURA PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.82
1006	LUIS EMIL EUSTATE DE LEON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1006	LUIS MELIZ AMPARO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	4,344.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	55,655.71	8,751.50	1,647.57
1006	MARCILY BERTHA MONTAS D`OLEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	50,272.66	10,325.31	18,121.57
1006	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA BRITO TAVERAS DE JORGE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	35,646.13	9,669.56	28,126.87
1006	MARIA ELENA JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,001.23	0.00	25.00	1,004.54	2,485.09	402.51	1,064.04	2,481.59	0.00	2,093.58	24,159.49	5,369.19	10,841.74
1006	MARTHA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,274.51	4,102.87	25.00	1,815.98	4,492.49	620.17	1,923.55	4,486.16	0.00	3,764.53	40,698.09	9,598.82	22,576.42
1006	MARTIN DE JESUS VICTORINO LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	35,821.35	8,948.23	22,868.29
1006	MAYRA JACQUELINE MERCEDES PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	23,291.80	10,915.49	49,261.54
1006	MERCEDES ARELIS ROSARIO FAMILIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	19,199.76	10,653.18	51,505.09
1006	MERCEDES BENITEZ SENCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	24,974.70	9,407.26	36,949.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MILAGROS MARTINEZ AGUIAR DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	16,621.62	10,653.18	54,083.23
1006	NEREIDA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	8,717.72	9,002.86	50,356.86
1006	PEDRO RENE F. DE OLEO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,003.62	6,498.24	25.00	2,181.30	5,396.26	620.17	2,310.51	5,388.66	0.00	4,516.81	50,134.47	11,405.09	25,869.15
1006	PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	PROVIDENCIA ROSARIO CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	RAMON ANTONIO ALCANTARA BREA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,777.26	5,226.87	25.00	2,060.01	5,096.19	620.17	2,182.03	5,089.01	2,380.24	6,647.28	15,278.59	10,805.37	56,498.67
1006	RAMON ARISTIDES ROMERO DE OLEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	21,251.40	10,259.74	46,680.71
1006	RAMON AUGUSTO SALAZAR RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1006	REYES LAISIS SANCHEZ MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	33,606.79	9,079.39	26,007.11
1006	REYNALDO GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	78,447.66	7,035.72	25.00	2,251.45	5,569.78	620.17	2,384.81	5,561.94	0.00	4,661.26	13,688.18	11,751.89	64,759.48
1006	RICARDO JAQUEZ MENA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1006	ROBERT RAZON ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,242.30	10,515.79	25.00	2,676.05	6,620.20	620.17	2,834.57	6,610.88	0.00	5,535.62	31,688.51	13,851.25	61,553.79
1006	RUTH ESTHER ARIAS DE EVANGELISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	3,920.71	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	4,945.96	2,060.32	8,485.04
1006	RUTH MARIA ALBERTO SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,349.20	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	3,570.36	6,981.98	10,793.77	8,751.50	46,509.51
1006	SANDRA ELISA TEJEDA MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	37,613.13	9,276.11	23,387.13
1006	SANDRA MARGARITA VERONICA MENUAL ADAMES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	38,486.02	10,128.59	28,521.84
1006	TEOLIDO VIDAL OROZCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	4,007.53	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	41,548.55	8,620.35	14,830.48
1006	YANERIS DEL PILAR CARRASCO BAUTISTA DE MEDINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	15,463.58	10,587.61	54,779.14
1006	ANA LUISA POLANCO RIJO	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,178.82	4,412.10	16,583.30
1006	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ROMERO	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	25,256.39	9,669.56	38,516.62
1006	CARMEN CELESTE SANTA GALVAN	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	29,148.32	9,997.44	36,935.30
1006	CRISTOPHER ALBERTO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	21,005.87	9,341.68	40,456.52
1006	CRUZ MARIA PEÑALO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	24,549.01	9,669.56	39,223.99
1006	DOMINGA BELTRE ZABALA	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	11,083.57	8,948.23	47,606.07
1006	EMMA YANIRA VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,693.25	7,088.96	38,519.07
1006	EVA LETICIA DE LA CRUZ GRULLON	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1006	EVELIN MUÑOZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	36,177.29	9,013.81	22,974.48

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	EVELYN EUNICE DE PAULA DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	11,433.40	10,617.23	59,018.03
1006	FAIMA MENDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,834.51	8,751.50	29,468.77
1006	FLERIDA SANCHEZ MARTE DE PEGUERO	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	16,100.58	9,669.56	47,672.43
1006	FRANCIA TORIBIO ROSADO	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	14,726.33	9,013.81	44,425.44
1006	HANOI ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,068.35	8,751.50	24,234.93
1006	INDHIRA MORILLO GOMEZ	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	JOEL CATALINO RAMON ALCANTARA	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,676.74	9,013.81	50,475.03
1006	JOSE MIGUEL BERIGUETE FAMILIA	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	47,478.28	9,669.56	16,294.72
1006	LETICIA PAOLA GERMOSO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	11,330.36	8,292.48	42,738.05
1006	LUCIA RONDON MINAYA	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,574.80	6,636.98	25.00	1,853.30	4,584.81	620.17	1,963.07	4,578.35	0.00	3,841.37	64,180.00	9,783.33	394.80
1006	MARIA ESTELA SANTOS BALBUENA	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	34,338.27	9,997.44	31,745.35
1006	MARIA ESTHER POCHE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,204.55	8,751.50	29,098.73
1006	MARIA ISABEL PEREZ CRUZ	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	33,675.92	8,620.35	22,703.11
1006	MARIA YSABEL GUZMAN HICIANO	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	40,484.25	9,013.81	18,667.52
1006	MARTHA EREMIA ABREU FLORENCIO	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	34,728.06	9,603.98	28,582.82
1006	MAURA MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,877.24	7,088.96	30,335.08
1006	MAYTEX BIENVENIDA CALDERON MONTAS	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,766.25	7,088.96	36,446.07
1006	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	53,097.96	9,341.68	8,364.43
1006	MILAGROS RAMIREZ MOYA	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	46,660.12	9,079.39	12,953.78
1006	MIRNA BARBINA PEREZ MEDINA DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	16,985.87	9,341.68	44,476.52
1006	NIURKA PEÑA OGANDO	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	32,328.79	9,013.81	26,822.98
1006	NOEMI CORONADO VALERIO	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,765.97	7,088.96	36,446.35
1006	PATRIA YOMARIS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	12,985.87	9,341.68	48,476.52
1006	ROBIN ANTONIO MEDINA CARTAGENA	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	23,185.83	9,735.13	41,049.30
1006	ROSA DIAZ DOTEL	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	26,428.73	4,678.72	4,071.40
1006	ROSA ELVIRA PINEDA CONCEPCION DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	4,742.90	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	14,099.96	8,948.23	44,589.68
1006	ROSA ESTEL MONTERO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	19,730.86	9,407.26	42,193.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	SEXA MARIVI MATOS REYES DE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1006	SIXTA CASTILLO LAUREANO	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
1006	YUNILDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MAÑON	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	5,177.71	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,462.84	9,276.11	46,537.42
1006	ALBA LUZ VENTURA DE LUCIANO	LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,810.35	7,088.96	32,401.97
1006	ALBERTO HERNANDEZ BELEN	LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	ANEUDY MANUEL URBAEZ LORA	LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,760.88	7,088.96	40,451.44
1006	CAMILO REYES VARGAS	LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,122.87	7,088.96	26,089.45
1006	CLARITZA MARIBEL ESPINAL CESPEDES	LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	DARLING SOVIESQUI VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,806.88	7,088.96	39,405.44
1006	EDILLY CARABALLO CORDERO	LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	EDUVIRGEN ALCANTARA FELIZ	LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,459.74	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	2,380.24	6,092.29	40,686.30	9,472.83	21,700.33
1006	HEIDY ALEXANDRA POLANCO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	JONNY WILLIAM HERRERA MATEO	LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	36,102.83	5,598.00	390.00
1006	JOSUE SMILL BATISTA HERASME	LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	43,755.86	9,013.81	15,395.91
1006	OLGA MARIA FRIAS COPLIN	LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	34,939.88	7,088.96	11,272.44
1006	VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES	LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	9,771.70	4,997.73	22,807.97
1006	WENDYS MERCEDES TAVAREZ SOSA	LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,301.88	7,088.96	40,910.44
1006	YSABEL CRISTINA CARVAJAL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	32,371.77	9,472.83	30,014.86
1006	YSABEL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	6,861.02	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	1,190.12	5,378.80	33,618.65	10,617.23	36,832.78
1006	ADY GISSELLE MORIS LEBRON	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	CECILIA YAHAYRA PEÑA MUNDARAY	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	JOHANNY ERCILIA MATOS BETANCES	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	52,112.97	10,128.59	14,894.89
1006	JUDITH ROSANNY VALDEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	ROSA INES CASILLA REYES	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,760.88	7,088.96	39,451.44
1006	AMARILIS PARREÑO OZUNA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,433.39	8,751.50	39,869.89
1006	CRISTIAN BRUNO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	JAQUELINE ROSARIO GUZMAN DE BAEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,592.48	7,088.96	39,619.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MARIA ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS ANDERSON	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	MARIA YOSSIEL RAMIREZ BRIOSO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,352.88	7,088.96	30,859.44
1006	MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS CELEDONIO	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	80,643.32	7,552.19	25.00	2,314.46	5,725.68	620.17	2,451.56	5,717.61	0.00	4,791.02	62,104.14	12,063.46	18,539.18
1006	STEFFANI RAMOS GARCIA	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	YINEX LEON PANIAGUA DE ARIAS	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	27,105.57	8,948.23	31,584.07
1006	JHORIEL ALEXANDER TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	ANA RAMONA PEREZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	25,704.84	7,088.96	20,507.48
1006	BRELY YOHANA MONTERO ROSARIO	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,496.83	7,088.96	27,715.49
1006	CARLOS ENRIQUEZ MELO SUERO	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	22,662.87	7,088.96	23,549.45
1006	CARLOS FERNANDO TEJEDA MEDRANO	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	28,464.79	8,620.35	27,914.24
1006	CARMEN ROSA PASCASIO REYES	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	27,586.18	4,891.38	4,300.32
1006	CESAR DIAZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	CLARA YAHISA HERNANDEZ DE ABREU	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	15,281.05	4,678.72	15,219.09
1006	DIONATAN MEDINA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	EUGENIA ANTONIA MENA DE MENDEZ	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	11,985.42	10,904.91	60,493.38
1006	FRANCISCA FIORDALISA CASTILLO ESPINAL	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,451.80	9,013.81	42,699.97
1006	GISELA BATISTA CANARIO	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	24,553.66	5,281.28	9,874.52
1006	IDALIA ANTONIA HICHES DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,307.22	4,673.57	25.00	1,903.02	4,707.81	620.17	2,015.74	4,701.18	0.00	3,943.76	51,707.93	10,029.16	14,599.29
1006	LEONARDO SANTANA ANTIGUA	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	15,098.34	4,714.16	15,632.85
1006	LEONEL VASQUEZ	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,027.64	4,056.42	25.00	1,808.89	4,474.96	620.17	1,916.04	4,468.66	0.00	3,749.93	11,412.05	9,563.79	51,615.59
1006	LESLY SUYAPA CUEVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
1006	MARIA DEL ROSARIO SANTANA DIAZ	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,122.45	7,088.96	32,089.87
1006	MARIA ESTHER SOSA GUERRERO	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	MARIA VIRGEN RIVAS REYNOSO	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	49,736.03	9,276.11	11,264.23
1006	MARLYN BRITO QUINTANA	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	MARTINA ARACELIS DIAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	65,353.25	9,997.44	730.37
1006	MIGUEL RADEVIS LANTIGUA TRINIDAD	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	40,323.58	9,013.81	18,828.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	NANCY ARACELIS ANDUJAR MATEO	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	4,289.18	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	36,874.59	7,797.87	13,958.96
1006	NORA RUIZ BAEZ	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	38,981.16	9,669.56	24,791.84
1006	ORLANDO MONTERO REYES	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	30,033.05	9,013.81	29,118.72
1006	PAULA YRONELLY ROSARIO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	11,318.03	9,276.11	49,682.23
1006	REGIN EMILIO MENDEZ RIVAS	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,656.74	9,013.81	50,495.03
1006	SANTA CECILIA BERBERE LAUREANO	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,253.86	9,013.81	29,897.91
1006	SANTA PEÑA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	49,437.92	9,669.56	14,335.08
1006	SINDY MONTERO GARCIA	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	11,654.32	7,088.96	34,558.00
1006	SONIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	35,438.12	8,292.48	18,630.29
1006	WALDYS PEREZ MEDINA	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,007.87	9,341.68	32,454.52
1006	YAQUELINE MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,591.84	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	26,511.64	9,013.81	32,640.13
1006	ZUSANA MORA MORA	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,561.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	49,453.77	9,669.56	14,319.24
1006	ALEJANDRINA TOLENTINO MORENO DE SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,491.96	4,572.38	24,314.99
1006	ANA ROSA ALMONTE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,118.77	0.00	0.00	893.11	2,209.43	357.87	946.01	2,206.32	0.00	1,839.12	9,509.14	4,773.62	21,609.63
1006	ANA ROSA ALMONTE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,118.77	3,669.71	25.00	893.11	2,209.43	357.87	946.01	2,206.32	1,190.12	3,054.24	8,532.93	4,773.62	22,585.84
1006	BERNARDA MONTILLA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,788.01	0.00	0.00	941.02	2,327.95	377.06	996.76	2,324.67	0.00	1,937.78	10,459.19	5,029.68	22,328.82
1006	CARMEN ROSA PASCASIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	29,933.35	4,891.38	1,953.15
1006	CHEYLA ALEXANDRA TEJEDA FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,982.04	4,395.16	22,669.60
1006	DIGNA ABREU REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,549.28	5,575.20	25.00	1,020.26	2,524.00	408.82	1,080.70	2,520.44	0.00	2,125.96	21,237.10	5,453.26	14,312.18
1006	EDDY AGUSTIN JEREZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	8,943.52	4,891.38	22,942.98
1006	EDDY AGUSTIN JEREZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,873.35	4,891.38	24,013.15
1006	FELIPE DE JESUS CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	17,888.37	5,068.61	15,153.43
1006	FERMINA MARIA CHALAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	13,005.50	4,714.16	17,725.69
1006	JUANA MARIA JIMENEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,156.94	4,833.47	25.00	1,927.40	4,768.14	620.17	2,041.57	4,761.43	0.00	3,993.97	10,536.37	10,149.74	56,620.57
1006	JUANA SENA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,528.78	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,426.01	4,855.95	25,229.43
1006	JUDHIT ESTHER GONZALEZ GERMAN	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.49
1006	MARCELINA PAPA GARCIA SUERO	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	6,872.01	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	24,425.84	5,104.06	8,847.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MARIA ALFONSA SANTANA FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,299.67	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	18,245.88	4,926.84	13,871.69
1006	MARIA ALFONSA SANTANA FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,467.57	0.00	0.00	960.52	2,376.20	384.88	1,017.41	2,372.85	0.00	1,977.93	2,479.94	5,133.93	30,987.63
1006	MARIA CRISTINA ARAUJO PINEDA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,020.59	0.00	0.00	890.29	2,202.46	356.74	943.03	2,199.36	1,190.12	3,023.44	3,488.75	4,758.56	27,531.84
1006	MARIA TERESA VALDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,857.18	5,570.26	4,820.50	25,854.11
1006	MERCEDES HIDALGO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,754.40	5,068.61	24,287.40
1006	MILAGROS GLAUDELINE HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	10,750.93	5,387.63	24,370.44
1006	MIRIAN ROSARIO MEDRANO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,525.97	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,359.80	5,068.61	25,682.00
1006	PEDRO ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	31,721.53	5,245.85	2,475.59
1006	REYNA MARGARITA SANCHEZ JOSE	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1006	ZANEIDA AMPARO GARCIA HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,094.88	7,088.96	29,117.44
1006	BELKIS MARIA RAMIREZ BATALLA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1006	CRISTIAN ALTAGRACIA AYBAR RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,662.37	4,714.16	22,068.82
1006	EMILIANA FERRERAS MATOS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,727.39	2,277.58	25.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,663.69	4,705.46	4,253.37	23,021.93
1006	FRANCISCA MOTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	12,897.29	5,245.85	21,299.83
1006	LUISA MARIA LARA REYES DE BECA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	15,528.56	9,079.39	44,085.34
1006	LUZ MARIA GARCIA DE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1006	MARCIA FRANCISCA MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	2,380.24	4,112.20	5,824.28	4,430.60	23,058.42
1006	MARIEL SCARLET INOCENCIA SOSA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	42,420.04	9,669.56	21,352.96
1006	RAFAEL IVAN GOMEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,741.32	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,152.88	5,210.39	25,813.18
1006	RAMONA ELIZABETH FELIZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	17,047.10	4,607.83	12,990.91
1006	RAQUEL DE LA CARIDAD DOMINGUEZ DE VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	15,863.12	5,068.61	17,178.69
1006	REINA VENTURA VARGAS DE FEBLES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,849.29	5,245.84	25,347.82
1006	ROBERTO FABIAN MORENO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1006	RUTH ALTAGRACIA SALAS ALCANTARA DE MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,067.87	9,341.68	51,394.52
1006	YEISON BELARMINIO MEDINA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
1006	ALEXANDRA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	52,726.40	9,735.13	11,508.73
1006	ALEXY RAMIREZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,993.87	9,013.81	31,157.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ALTAGRACIA JOSELIN RUIZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	31,683.54	9,931.86	33,937.95
1006	ANA CONCEPCION NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,962.39	4,796.86	25.00	1,921.82	4,754.33	620.17	2,035.66	4,747.63	0.00	3,982.48	21,964.69	10,122.13	44,997.70
1006	ANADINA GONZALEZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	59,980.25	9,407.26	1,944.26
1006	BERKIS ARELIS MONTERO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	21,495.16	8,751.50	35,808.12
1006	BLA EMILIO ROMERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	14,669.52	10,653.18	56,035.33
1006	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE SOTO	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,546.95	9,079.39	49,066.95
1006	CARMEN ANTONIA MENDEZ MATA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.87	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	43,883.20	9,603.98	19,427.67
1006	EDUARD DE JESUS MU¥OZ CORNIEL	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
1006	HERMES NICOLAS MAÑON SOSA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	45,126.21	10,325.31	23,268.02
1006	JESUS VALDEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,434.42	8,751.50	40,868.86
1006	JOHANNY ESCAÑO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	55,795.45	9,407.26	6,129.07
1006	JOSE ALBERTO FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	17,901.77	8,620.35	38,477.26
1006	JOSE DAVID FRANCISCO MINAYA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
1006	JOSE ERNESTO GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	37,385.87	9,341.68	24,076.52
1006	JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,140.22	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	40,389.42	9,079.39	19,224.48
1006	JUANA SUERO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,369.29	4,308.89	25.00	1,847.40	4,570.22	620.17	1,956.83	4,563.78	0.00	3,829.23	56,387.21	9,754.17	7,982.08
1006	MARIA GOMEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,468.40	4,891.38	25,418.10
1006	NERIS ROSELINA MENDEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,307.62	0.00	0.00	927.23	2,293.84	371.54	982.15	2,290.61	0.00	1,909.38	15,891.21	4,955.99	16,416.41
1006	PATRICIA ORTEGA OZUNA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	17,284.08	7,088.96	28,928.24
1006	ROSSI BATISTA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71
1006	ROXANNA VALLEJO PERDOMO	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	7,395.40	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	66,445.74	10,063.01	100.00
1006	SANDRA RAUDIRIS MATOS DE CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	44,991.56	9,407.26	16,932.95
1006	SIRDA VALDEZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	8,127.85	3,544.49	14,978.31
1006	VICTOR MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	51,822.10	9,735.13	12,413.03
1006	YUDERKA MILAGROS REYNOSO ANTONIO	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	9,356.44	7,088.96	36,855.88
1006	ALEJANDRO ALCANTARA SUGILIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	38,867.02	9,931.86	26,754.47
1006	ANGELA FERRERAS DE FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	18,494.40	5,068.61	14,547.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ANSELMINA LORENZO MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,795.79	4,572.38	22,011.16
1006	ARGENTINA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	2,828.15	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	28,782.70	4,430.60	100.00
1006	BIANCA ALEXANDRA ASUNCION GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	14,711.40	7,088.96	31,500.92
1006	CARMEN CRISTINA ABREU PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	18,586.10	4,714.16	12,145.09
1006	CAROLINA GARCIA MAÑON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,659.23	0.00	0.00	994.72	2,460.81	398.58	1,053.64	2,457.34	0.00	2,048.36	34,056.48	5,316.73	602.75
1006	CRISTOBAL REYES MENA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1006	DAMARYS FELIZ RUBIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	2,465.52	5,104.06	30,807.36
1006	EDDY SIOMARA FELIZ PEÑA DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,212.03	0.00	0.00	981.89	2,429.05	393.44	1,040.05	2,425.63	0.00	2,021.94	22,794.10	5,248.12	11,417.93
1006	EVELYN CAROLINA CORNIELLES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1006	EVER ANDERSON JIMENEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,442.37	4,714.16	23,288.82
1006	FERNANDO FELIX CASTRO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,519.60	4,572.38	22,287.35
1006	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ ZARZUELA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	12,151.79	5,104.06	21,121.08
1006	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CRUZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	3,254.30	4,749.61	27,707.96
1006	FRANCISCO ENRIQUE MEJIA ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	26,100.53	5,210.39	7,865.53
1006	FRANKLIN MIGUEL PAULINO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,457.95	0.00	0.00	931.54	2,304.51	373.27	986.72	2,301.27	0.00	1,918.26	32,357.95	4,979.05	100.00
1006	GRISELDA FONSINA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
1006	HILARIA PASCUAL FANI	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
1006	JENIFER MARIA CONCEPCION DECENA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	JOSE FRANCISCO MARTINEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	5,612.52	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	8,329.75	4,855.95	23,325.69
1006	JUAN DIAZ SALAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	8,206.96	4,926.84	23,910.60
1006	JUANA DE SENA VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1006	JUANA SINFORIANA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	20,629.01	4,785.06	10,564.30
1006	JULIO ANTONIO FLORIAN PERDOMO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	6,006.09	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	20,260.30	5,210.39	13,705.75
1006	LICELOT DIAZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,927.89	4,572.38	22,879.06
1006	LORENZA RAMIREZ VIOLA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	25,097.03	5,068.61	7,944.77
1006	LUCILA PIE FROMETA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	20,677.11	4,749.61	10,285.15
1006	MARGARITA PEREZ PEREZ DE MORENO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,444.82	0.00	0.00	959.87	2,374.58	384.62	1,016.72	2,371.24	0.00	1,976.59	23,509.38	5,130.44	9,935.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUISAD JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1006	MARIA CRISTINA ALCANTARA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,682.03	4,506.08	25.00	1,913.77	4,734.42	620.17	2,027.13	4,727.76	1,190.12	5,156.02	15,040.16	10,082.35	51,641.87
1006	MARIA ISABEL SEVERINO DE ROMAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	24,473.89	4,926.84	7,643.67
1006	MARIA LUISA OZUNA ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	8,044.24	3,544.49	15,061.92
1006	MARIA NIDIA SENA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	11,699.54	10,259.74	56,232.57
1006	MARIDENNYS FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1006	MARY ANTONIA TOLENTINO PINALES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
1006	MELISSA DEL CARMEN POLANCO RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	13,238.17	5,068.61	19,803.63
1006	MIGUELINA BOCIO CASANOVA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	5,414.15	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	9,422.86	5,387.62	25,698.50
1006	MILVIO ANT. RIJO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	2,992.43	4,785.06	28,200.88
1006	MIRIAM PEÑA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,827.78	5,753.18	25.00	942.16	2,330.77	377.52	997.96	2,327.49	0.00	1,965.12	20,203.01	5,035.78	12,624.77
1006	MODESTA MARTINEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	7,496.02	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	11,654.95	4,749.61	19,307.31
1006	PASCUAL AQUINO LARA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,959.60	8,722.38	5,086.33	24,434.95
1006	PILAR MELENDEZ CUEVAS DE PARREÑO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	9,125.78	5,068.61	23,916.02
1006	POLONIA SANTOS DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	15,291.76	4,926.84	16,825.80
1006	RAMON AGRAMONTE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,291.52	11,285.04	5,947.88	27,488.59
1006	ROSA ELENA PICHARDO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1006	ROSALIA MARIE VASQUEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	ROSELIA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	27,045.42	4,926.84	5,072.14
1006	SANDY DE LOS SANTOS REYES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,224.35	0.00	0.00	867.44	2,145.93	347.58	918.82	2,142.91	0.00	1,786.26	19,232.19	4,636.42	10,992.16
1006	SUSANA ABREU LUZON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,118.78	0.00	0.00	893.11	2,209.43	357.87	946.01	2,206.32	0.00	1,839.12	4,843.16	4,773.62	26,275.62
1006	VICTORIA MERCEDES BETANCES PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39
1006	YAJAIRA ZULAI JIMENEZ TAVARES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1006	YUDELKA GREEN MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,691.41	0.00	0.00	852.14	2,108.09	341.45	902.62	2,105.12	0.00	1,754.76	2,200.13	4,554.66	27,491.28
1006	ADALGISA MARIA ROSARIO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	8,510.61	4,395.16	20,141.03
1006	ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,943.82	4,395.16	22,707.82
1006	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO VASQUEZ DE MARIANO	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ANGELITA GONZALEZ MATEO	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1006	ARELIS LLUVERES MACEA	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	19,069.40	4,536.94	10,506.48
1006	BERTHA LEBRON DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	15,171.05	5,423.06	20,181.37
1006	DENNIS DIAZ DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	37,659.94	5,792.38	100.00
1006	DIOMARIS DE LOS SANTOS TAVERA	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,444.29	4,891.38	27,442.21
1006	FRANCISCA DARIOLA CARRASCO VILLA NUEVA	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	2,380.24	3,907.37	9,829.26	3,898.93	15,587.52
1006	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GARCIA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	33,984.36	8,287.87	20,051.59
1006	GEREMIA MERAN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
1006	IGNACIA MAYELIN DE LA ROSA DE ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,022.88	0.00	0.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	0.00	2,128.96	21,611.64	5,525.90	14,411.24
1006	ISA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
1006	JHOEL SORIANO DE PADUA	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,193.25	7,088.96	29,019.07
1006	JUANA MARIA ESTEPAN DE SIERRA	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1006	KELIN LEONARDA RIVERA PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	3,137.90	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
1006	LEONARDO BAEZ RAMON	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.11	5,245.84	100.00
1006	MONICA TORRES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,509.40	4,891.38	25,377.10
1006	OSCALINA YUDERKA MERCEDES PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1006	PAULINA GARCIA RAMON	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,362.79	4,891.38	27,523.71
1006	ROSANNA CASTILLO MENDIETA	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,143.74	4,324.28	23,045.78
1006	ROSANNA FIGUEREO FIGUEREO	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	SANTA DASTENIA PEGUERO ROA	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,658.93	5,033.16	25,151.82
1006	SORANGEL ADAMES REYES	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,507.76	4,749.61	23,454.50
1006	WENDDY BENITEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1006	YICAURY MARLOTIS CORPORAN PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	15,861.49	3,544.49	7,244.67
1006	YRIS JACQUELIN MARTE DE CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	17,867.76	4,749.61	13,094.50
1006	ADELINA LEBRON GALVA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1006	ADELINA LEBRON GALVA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	16,390.07	4,749.61	14,572.19
1006	ALEJANDRO ROSARIO MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	2,003.23	4,147.05	25,030.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ALENNYS ENCARNACION PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,348.50	4,714.16	24,382.69
1006	ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	6,399.14	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	19,406.49	4,855.95	12,248.95
1006	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO PERDOMO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	16,328.63	4,572.38	13,478.32
1006	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO PERDOMO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	17,156.60	4,572.38	12,650.35
1006	ATALIA ISABEL LOPEZ DE MARTES	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1006	ATALIA ISABEL LOPEZ DE MARTES	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	24,207.66	4,926.84	7,909.91
1006	DARIO ALCANTARA CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	5,351.64	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	12,510.57	4,749.61	18,451.69
1006	DARIO ALCANTARA CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,376.30	4,749.61	28,585.96
1006	DELSI PICHARDO SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	19,031.71	4,749.61	11,930.55
1006	DILCIA DALILA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,556.95	3,931.52	25.00	934.38	2,311.54	374.40	989.73	2,308.29	0.00	1,949.11	32,456.95	4,994.23	100.00
1006	DILCIA DALILA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	5,371.17	4,572.38	24,435.78
1006	DOMINGA GISELA DUARTE MORALES	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	20,366.19	4,678.72	10,133.94
1006	DOMINGA GISELA DUARTE MORALES	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	7,794.97	4,678.72	22,705.16
1006	DOMINGA ROSARIO DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,115.72	4,572.38	15,691.23
1006	DOMINGA ROSARIO DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	9,058.79	4,572.38	20,748.16
1006	ESMERALDA MERCEDES DE CELEDONIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.11	0.00	0.00	1,060.38	2,623.24	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	2,380.24	4,563.81	22,019.99	5,667.68	14,927.12
1006	FRANKLIN NICOLAS ROSARIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,401.37	4,714.16	23,329.82
1006	GLORIA MARIA ROSARIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,080.73	4,926.84	25,036.83
1006	JESUS ELISEO PICHARDO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,441.19	4,714.16	28,290.00
1006	JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
1006	JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	7,369.40	4,536.94	22,206.48
1006	JUANA MARIA VARGAS LAUREANO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	22,091.72	5,068.61	10,950.09
1006	JUANA MARIA VARGAS LAUREANO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	22,165.32	5,068.61	10,876.49
1006	JUANA SOLEDAD MEDINA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	8,016.79	4,572.38	21,790.16
1006	LAURA ALFONSO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	10,066.93	4,926.84	22,050.63
1006	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES REYES DE CENA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.17
1006	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES REYES DE CENA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	22,281.52	4,678.72	8,218.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MARTHA POCHE PIRON	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,306.88	7,088.96	15,905.44
1006	MAYRA EVANGELISTA REYES	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
1006	MAYRA EVANGELISTA REYES	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	PSICOLOGO	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,548.04	4,144.56	19,469.94
1006	MERBAN EDUVIRGEN ROSARIO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,306.88	7,088.96	32,905.44
1006	MILDRED ELIZABETH MARTINEZ MORALES	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	25,026.42	10,904.91	47,452.38
1006	NORCA YANET HENRIQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	3,645.62	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	1,190.12	3,174.50	7,978.99	5,085.77	25,174.62
1006	PATRIA MARIA PEREZ MORA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	28,737.02	4,572.38	1,069.93
1006	RENATA MENDEZ MENA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	30,863.52	4,891.38	1,022.98
1006	RENATA MENDEZ MENA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	11,724.35	4,891.38	20,162.15
1006	SOLEIDA ALTAGRACIA BELTRE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.10	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	4,368.48	4,944.56	27,864.62
1006	SORIBEL CIPRIAN FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	18,708.69	4,572.38	11,098.26
1006	TERESA ELVIRA DE LOS SANTOS DE MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1006	VICTOR JOEL MINAYA MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1006	VICTOR MANUEL LUGO FEBLES	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	3,264.54	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	23,905.24	7,797.87	26,928.31
1006	WIRTON ALEXANDER GUZMAN HERASME	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	3,732.47	4,536.94	25,843.41
1006	YENNY MARINA MATOS RIJO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	5,624.28	3,544.49	17,481.88
1006	YRIS ADALGISA FUENTES RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.15
1006	YUDELKA MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE PERDOMO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	18,354.58	5,068.61	14,687.22
1006	ANA IRIS MARTINEZ MEDRANO	LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,750.38	6,564.89	27,045.54
1006	BIENVENIDO JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	7,392.67	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	46,491.89	9,735.13	17,743.24
1006	CANDIDA FELICIA PEGUERO AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	17,265.74	3,544.49	5,840.42
1006	CARMEN AMPARO SILFA DE FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,384.00	4,926.84	27,733.56
1006	KENIA ULVANIA FRIAS PACHECO DE AGRON	LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,466.25	7,088.96	16,746.07
1006	LUIS ALBERTO PALING RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	0.00	0.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,605.12	34,313.04	9,276.11	26,687.22
1006	VICENTE VIDAL VIDAL	LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	12,740.83	9,735.13	51,494.30
1006	ANA IDANIA MARTINEZ LIRANZO	LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	2,833.83	5,068.61	30,207.98
1006	FRANCISCO ANTONIO TORRES SANTAMARIA	LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	JEMMY CAROLINA COLON RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	8,625.90	4,926.84	23,491.67
1006	KENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	18,577.19	4,714.16	12,154.00
1006	MARICRIS SIERRA ARIAS DE RUFINO	LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,938.06	9,521.70	4,536.94	20,054.18
1006	MIGUEL ANGEL MERCEDES LEYBA	LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	6,134.30	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	28,968.13	5,068.61	4,073.68
1006	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,865.80	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,330.41	4,395.16	23,321.23
1006	ALEJANDRINA JAZMIN	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,697.76	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,058.65	12,651.67	4,785.06	18,541.64
1006	CELIA MERCEDES SANDOVAL MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	34,767.56	5,348.69	100.00
1006	CRISTIAN ALTAGRACIA AYBAR RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1006	DENICE JOSEFINA ACOSTA BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,090.25	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	29,838.01	5,210.39	4,128.04
1006	DIOMEDES ANTONIO PICHARDO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	24,368.29	4,572.38	5,438.66
1006	EDUARDO CHARLES	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,051.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	22,451.01	4,749.61	8,511.25
1006	ELIZABETH SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,548.76	4,749.61	23,413.50
1006	FANNY JOSEFINA MELO ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	19,561.40	4,714.16	11,169.79
1006	JUANA YAJAHIRA CONTRERAS DELGADO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	22,540.06	4,536.94	7,035.82
1006	KATY ELIZABETH BELTRE FAMILIA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,848.90	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	17,585.57	4,891.38	14,300.93
1006	LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.67	3,073.36	25.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	1,190.12	3,022.08	18,989.82	4,690.15	11,584.85
1006	MARGARITA SOSA CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
1006	MARTHA ANTONIA CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	23,000.19	4,749.61	7,962.07
1006	NARCISO ARACENA MORFA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	19,456.93	4,926.84	12,660.63
1006	NATANAEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,677.22	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	7,750.64	5,281.28	26,677.54
1006	NELLY MORA CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,328.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	31,188.82	5,210.39	2,777.23
1006	ONANCIS ZARZUELA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	19,350.52	5,068.61	13,691.28
1006	PEDRO JACINTO PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	2,814.40	5,033.16	29,996.35
1006	RAMONA MERCEDES DE AZA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	33,041.81	3,770.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	16,170.41	5,068.61	16,871.40
1006	ALBA IRIS CAMACHO VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,958.60	4,976.54	25.00	974.61	2,411.06	390.52	1,032.34	2,407.66	0.00	2,031.95	28,487.47	5,209.24	5,471.13
1006	CARLY MARIA SUAZO DE CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	5,430.60	3,544.49	17,675.56
1006	CARO ELIZABETH RAMOS BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	CRISTIAN ANEURIS FELIZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	6,134.30	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,968.13	5,068.61	24,073.68
1006	FELIPA LORENZO TERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	4,518.02	4,749.61	26,444.24
1006	FRANCIS RAMON FERRER MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	9,481.35	5,423.06	25,871.07
1006	JOSE ANIBAL MONTERO MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1006	LEONARDO BAEZ RAMON	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.11	6,068.17	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	21,851.38	5,245.84	12,345.73
1006	LUCIA FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,591.83	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	19,817.30	4,536.94	9,758.58
1006	MARGARITA VILEISIS ENCARNACION SUAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,603.26	4,012.93	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,892.75	18,807.41	4,847.94	12,795.85
1006	MERCEDES MANZUETA CHALAS	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
1006	SOBEIDA YRENE CORDERO GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,966.05	1,367.35	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,605.31	5,210.39	25,360.74
1006	EDWARD EMILIO MENDEZ TRINIDAD	LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	23,079.18	5,104.06	10,193.70
1006	MARIA TERESA GARCIA MORA	LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	25,284.12	4,572.38	4,522.83
1006	NEREYDA ZABALA DE SABINO	LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	11,209.43	4,590.48	18,715.46
1006	POLICARPIO PANIAGUA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	4,425.48	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	8,541.46	5,236.49	25,594.70
1006	QUINEIDA ANTONIA PEREZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	19,002.39	4,412.10	9,759.73
1006	YNES MARTINEZ ZORRILLA	LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,764.27	4,293.19	10,222.68
1006	ALBA IRIS MARTE AQUINO DE AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,532.43	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	22,486.61	5,068.61	10,555.19
1006	ARGENTINA MEDRANO	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,358.93	5,033.16	25,451.82
1006	CARLOS ULERIO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	37,700.94	5,792.38	59.00
1006	CARMEN MARIELYS CUEVAS FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83
1006	CELSO RAMON JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	CRISTIANA MIREYA CUEVAS PAULA	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	714.76	1,225.06	7,271.24
1006	EPIFANIA DE LEON SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	23,840.04	4,607.83	6,197.96
1006	FLOR MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA OBISPO POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	FRANCISCA YULIE MATOS PLATA	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	GEDALIA GUEVARA MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	2,516.89	5,210.39	31,449.17
1006	GRACE DIAZ MONTAÑO	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	6,136.18	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	11,372.85	4,891.38	20,513.65
1006	JONNY WILLIAM HERRERA MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	30,176.66	4,741.74	25.00	866.07	2,142.54	347.03	917.37	2,139.53	0.00	1,808.44	7,971.09	4,629.10	22,205.57



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	LUZ MARIA GARCIA DE SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	MINERVA FAUSTINA GONZALEZ DE QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	NERZON EMILIO GOMEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	PEDRO CELESTINO FELIZ MIRANDA	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	27,672.24	5,068.61	5,369.56
1006	PENELOPE FLORIAN VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1006	RAMON ANTONIO AGUILERA ALMENGOT	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	ROCIO ELUPINA HERNANDEZ WALTER	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	SINDY MONTERO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	2,446.53	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	3,068.30	1,225.06	4,917.70
1006	YAQUELIN ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
1006	YRIS LISSETTE MATOS FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1006	YUNILDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MAÑON	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	CLARA PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	DAMARYS FELIZ RUBIO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	5,324.39	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	8,448.44	5,598.00	28,044.38
1006	EDGARD HERASME MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,370.71	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1006	FAUSTINO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	FELICITA XIOMARA PAULUS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	FRANKLIN NICOLAS ROSARIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	24,801.89	4,714.16	5,929.30
1006	HERMINIA DIAZ HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,535.87	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	8,544.58	5,387.63	26,576.79
1006	ISABEL AMADOR TIBURCIO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	8,514.06	4,678.72	21,986.07
1006	IVELISSE PEÑA BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1006	JUAN RAMON LOPEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1006	JUANA ZALAS	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	LUISA SUGEY TAVERAS BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	2,328.58	4,147.05	24,705.63
1006	MANUEL ANTONIO TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1006	MARIA LUISA PRANDY GARVES DE CUELLO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1006	MERCEDES NILDA JIMENEZ TERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	3,711.12	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	31,629.97	4,867.37	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	NERY LAHOZ LAHOZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,011.42	0.00	25.00	890.03	2,201.81	356.63	942.75	2,198.71	0.00	1,857.78	30,911.42	4,757.15	100.00
1006	OFELIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO COLON	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,206.59	2,412.99	14,523.41
1006	RUTH DELANIA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	SANDRA MATA MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,621.77	1,225.06	6,364.23
1006	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MOTA QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	29,668.36	5,281.28	4,759.82
1006	SONIA VIRGINIA GARCIA BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	8,934.05	4,678.72	21,566.08
1006	WANDA MAYRA ROA CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	13,905.04	5,387.63	21,216.33
1006	YNOSENCIO SANTANA MERAN	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1006	YSABEL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1006	ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL GUZMAN CUSTODIO	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,786.45	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	23,442.54	4,926.84	8,675.03
1006	ANA PEÑA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,249.69	4,572.38	27,557.26
1006	ANGEL BARTOLO MATOS RIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	28,080.88	4,749.61	2,881.38
1006	ANGEL BARTOLO MATOS RIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,507.76	4,749.61	22,454.50
1006	ANGEL YOEL GUERRERO ZOQUIER	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,921.53	980.04	1,467.27
1006	ARELIS LLUVERES MACEA	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	13,162.00	4,536.94	16,413.88
1006	CHEYENS SILVERIO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1006	CHEYENS SILVERIO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	22,188.25	4,891.38	9,698.25
1006	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ESCARRAMAN	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	18,030.32	4,572.38	11,776.63
1006	DEYDANIA DOÑE	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
1006	DIGNA ABEL FLORES MORA	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	34,585.85	7,088.96	11,626.47
1006	ELFIS ANDREA DE JESUS REYES DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1006	EULALIA MODESTA CANDELARIO POZO	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1006	EULALIA MODESTA CANDELARIO POZO	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1006	LEONARDO BAEZ RAMON	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1006	LICET DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,479.21	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	10,258.10	4,324.28	17,931.42
1006	LOIDY SULEIKY CASTILLO HICHEZ DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	2,260.05	4,678.72	28,240.08
1006	LUZ IDENYS AZCONA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	26,858.93	5,033.16	5,951.82

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	LUZ IDENYS AZCONA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	2,431.28	5,033.16	30,379.47
1006	MALENNY RAMIREZ DE MARINE	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	27,528.92	4,714.16	3,202.27
1006	MARCELINA PAPA GARCIA SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	36,102.82	5,598.00	390.00
1006	MARCIA SOLSIREE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	7,177.99	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	23,234.02	5,033.16	9,576.73
1006	MARCIA SOLSIREE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO MARIA	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,249.08	5,033.16	561.67
1006	MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ DE TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
1006	MARLENIN PATRICIA HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	25,756.84	4,678.72	4,743.29
1006	MARLENIN PATRICIA HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	5,177.71	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	9,797.77	4,678.72	20,702.36
1006	MIRIAM DEBORA CASSO MARTINEZ DE CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	9,000.88	5,068.61	24,040.92
1006	MODESTA MARTINEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,712.26	0.00	0.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	1,992.39	26,282.55	5,171.46	7,429.71
1006	MODESTA MARTINEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1006	NORA RUIZ BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	PATRICIA NUÑEZ TRINIDAD	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1006	ROSIMARI GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	7,190.24	3,544.49	15,915.92
1006	SORIBEL CIPRIAN FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,788.87	4,572.38	15,018.08
1006	TOMAS TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	3,408.40	5,068.61	29,633.41
1006	YLUMINADA GREGORIO LIRIANO	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	18,419.41	7,443.42	30,103.53
1006	YONORI ALEJANDRA TORIBIO BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,915.95	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	21,097.45	4,572.38	8,709.50
1006	ALTAGRACIA ARELIS MARTINEZ HICHEZ DE ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,092.56	5,210.39	25,873.49
1006	ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,846.72	3,805.35	25.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	0.00	1,848.04	8,454.57	4,731.89	22,392.15
1006	ANA JOSEFA CARRASCO PARDILLA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,300.83	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,588.92	4,926.84	25,528.64
1006	BLAS ANDRES MORENO QUIÑONES	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	BRAUDILIA SILVERIO FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	6,450.21	1,225.06	1,535.79
1006	CLARA PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,699.49	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	27,505.28	4,891.38	4,381.22
1006	DEIDANIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	6,231.91	4,714.16	24,499.28
1006	DEISY RAMIREZ MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	DENIS MANUEL TERRERO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	15,479.22	4,891.38	16,407.28
1006	ELVIN ALEXIS CELEDONIO OZUNA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	17,445.50	4,395.16	11,206.14
1006	FELIPE ANTONIO REINOSO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	27,170.72	5,068.61	5,871.08
1006	FERNANDO FELIX CASTRO PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	25,665.97	4,572.38	4,140.98
1006	IBELICE PEREZ DE PEPEN	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	IVELISSE MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,956.88	5,068.61	8,084.93
1006	JUAN RAMON LOPEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	KIRSIS MERCEDES CHECO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	16,666.74	4,926.84	15,450.83
1006	LIRIO LEBRON PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	2,639.51	4,714.16	28,091.68
1006	MARIA ANTONIA ALCALA MEJIA DE SUAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	32,944.91	0.00	0.00	945.52	2,339.09	378.87	1,001.53	2,335.79	0.00	1,947.05	32,844.91	5,053.75	100.00
1006	MARIA IVELISSE PRESINAL PRESINAL	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	MARIA LUZ MANZANILLO MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,223.44	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	13,245.35	4,891.38	18,641.15
1006	MARIA YVELISE FELIZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	9,438.87	4,926.84	22,678.69
1006	MARTHA LIDIA MATOS CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	8,954.84	5,564.84	27,321.83
1006	MARTIN DE SENA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,369.08	3,951.66	25.00	928.99	2,298.20	372.24	984.02	2,294.97	0.00	1,938.01	6,728.91	4,965.41	25,640.17
1006	MATILDE A DE LOS SANTOS REYES	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	11,453.57	5,792.38	26,306.37
1006	MIRIAN MILAGRO ULLOA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	2,362.97	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	21,929.23	4,678.72	8,570.90
1006	NANCY ARACELIS ANDUJAR MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1006	NIRSA JOSEFA MARTE FIGUEREO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,442.37	4,714.16	24,288.82
1006	ROSA IRIS PLATA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	SONIA MERCEDES ROSARIO COLON	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	3,419.56	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	4,444.81	2,060.32	8,986.19
1006	VICTOR ANYELYS ROSO THEN	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1006	ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
1006	BELGICA MONTERO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	0.00	0.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,195.44	48,451.09	8,292.48	5,617.32
1006	CENEYDA GUERRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	10,583.88	5,033.16	22,226.87
1006	DANERY MERCEDES CRUZ	LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,013.24	7,088.96	37,199.08
1006	DARYL JANNA AMARANTE MINAYA	LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,960.88	7,088.96	34,251.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ISAAC MIZAEL FLORENTINO	LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,193.25	7,088.96	35,019.07
1006	LUIS ERNESTO GARCIA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
1006	LUISA ESTHER ROMERO MANZUETA	LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	MAYRENI YANIRA DIAZ FELIZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	45,265.26	10,904.91	27,213.54
1006	WENDY MARIA CALDERON ROSENDO	LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	38,118.51	8,751.50	19,184.77
1006	YOLAINY CALCAÑO JAVIER	LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,150.88	7,088.96	15,061.44
1006	ADRIKSHON FELIZ VILLANUEVA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,079.04	4,263.46	15,714.11
1006	ALENNYS ENCARNACION PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,636.86	4,263.46	8,156.29
1006	ANGEL MANUEL VIZCAINO PINEDA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	11,450.96	4,572.38	18,355.99
1006	BERKYS MARINA CORCINO DE POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	31,044.34	5,104.06	2,228.53
1006	BERTHA LEBRON DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	10,169.26	5,423.06	25,183.16
1006	CARLOS MARIA MARTINEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,434.11	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	18,779.02	5,068.61	14,262.78
1006	CARO ELIZABETH RAMOS BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	23,567.37	4,926.84	8,550.20
1006	CRISTIAN ANEURIS FELIZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,530.40	5,068.61	30,511.41
1006	DAMARYS DE LA ROSA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,525.97	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,359.80	5,068.61	24,682.00
1006	DELSI PICHARDO SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	4,674.54	4,749.61	26,287.72
1006	DILCIA MICHELLE LEROY FELICIANO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,669.06	4,144.56	23,348.92
1006	DORKA TAPIA MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,039.51	4,714.16	22,691.68
1006	ESMERALDA MERCEDES DE CELEDONIO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,107.75	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,161.74	5,245.84	26,035.37
1006	FELIPA LORENZO TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,507.76	4,749.61	23,454.50
1006	FRANCIS RAMON FERRER MATOS	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,619.61	5,423.06	32,732.81
1006	GLORIZA HERNANDEZ CEBALLOS	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
1006	HILARIA CAPELLAN COLON	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	14,812.03	4,324.28	13,377.49
1006	ICELIS VASQUEZ GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,527.13	14,917.24	3,898.93	10,499.54
1006	JOSE ANIBAL MONTERO MATEO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,335.19	3,209.06	25.00	870.62	2,153.80	348.85	922.19	2,150.76	0.00	1,817.81	18,584.98	4,653.41	11,750.21
1006	JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	30,347.95	4,670.71	100.00
1006	LOIDY SULEIKY CASTILLO HICHEZ DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	LUCIA ANTONIA BUENO SALAZAR DE REYES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,100.14	0.00	0.00	892.57	2,208.11	357.65	945.44	2,205.00	0.00	1,838.01	23,701.04	4,770.76	7,399.10
1006	MARGARITA VILEISIS ENCARNACION SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	7,352.43	4,785.06	23,840.88
1006	MARY SILVESTRE FORTUNA DE FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	16,891.09	3,787.81	7,801.36
1006	MIRIAN MILAGRO ULLOA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1006	PEDRO AQUINO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
1006	RAMON EMILIO RIVAS BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	21,561.49	4,536.94	8,014.39
1006	REINILDA GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	3,850.41	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	31,024.66	5,104.06	2,248.22
1006	SOLEIDA ALTAGRACIA BELTRE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.10	3,613.05	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	3,570.36	5,500.34	15,949.23	4,944.56	16,283.87
1006	YRIS ADALGISA FUENTES RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	26,706.19	5,210.39	7,259.86
1006	ALEJANDRO ROSARIO MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	20,356.78	4,147.05	6,677.43
1006	ANGEL YOEL GUERRERO ZOQUIER	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,051.07	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	59,128.98	9,407.26	2,795.53
1006	CLARA ISABEL JACKSON NOBOA	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,579.88	7,088.96	34,632.44
1006	ELISABET REYES MATOS DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,000.40	5,830.77	25.00	1,922.91	4,757.03	620.17	2,036.81	4,750.33	2,380.24	6,364.96	43,159.91	10,127.53	23,840.49
1006	EUGENIO TURBI DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1006	FACELIS VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	57,912.11	9,997.44	8,171.51
1006	FELIX ROBERTO LEON FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	32,759.87	7,088.96	13,452.45
1006	ISIDORA GOMEZ CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
1006	JUAN GABRIEL BAEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,760.88	7,088.96	26,451.44
1006	JULIO ANGEL JIMENEZ MONTILLA	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,387.98	7,088.96	21,824.34
1006	LISANDRO CUEVAS ALBERTO	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1006	LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,433.98	7,088.96	33,778.34
1006	MARIA EUGENIA MONTERO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,806.88	7,088.96	28,405.44
1006	MIRQUELLIS MIGUELINA NOVAS NOVA	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	22,339.73	4,678.72	8,160.41
1006	NANCY LIMA DE DE GOYAD	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,764.48	7,088.96	32,447.84
1006	PAUBLA GUANTE RINCON	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	31,396.84	8,620.35	24,982.19
1006	ROSA ARELIS MARRERO PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	9,749.59	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	1,190.12	5,678.34	67,388.56	11,336.44	8,131.32
1006	RUTH ESTHER LINARES MARIÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	39,365.79	10,259.74	28,566.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	SANTA ERNESTINA ARIAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	24,509.25	10,915.49	48,044.09
1006	SONIA BRUNO HERNANDEZ DE DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,908.04	9,079.39	48,705.86
1006	SORANGEL ADAMES REYES	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	26,978.91	4,749.61	3,983.35
1006	VIRGINIA MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	8,704.33	7,088.96	37,507.99
1006	YEIMY MIGUELINA GUZMAN RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	11,391.48	7,088.96	34,820.84
1006	YSAIAS FRANCISCO MONTAS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	ZERAHIAS TORRES GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,260.88	7,088.96	35,951.44
1006	ANTONIA ARIAS FERNANDEZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,102.39	5,011.38	25.00	1,954.54	4,835.27	620.17	2,070.31	4,828.46	0.00	4,049.85	31,577.22	10,283.90	36,525.17
1006	AURELIA LORA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,409.63	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	22,057.47	5,068.61	10,984.33
1006	BALBINA FAMILIA SUERO	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	6,249.01	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	17,042.06	4,749.61	13,920.20
1006	DAHIANA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	8,036.44	4,501.50	21,308.39
1006	DAHIANA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	19,215.10	4,501.50	10,129.73
1006	DONATO GARCIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	9,877.58	5,068.61	23,164.22
1006	ENNY RAMIREZ MERAN	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	29,122.40	4,891.38	2,764.10
1006	FANNY JOSEFINA MELO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1006	FRANCISCA RINCON CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,487.78	4,412.10	22,274.34
1006	ISMAIRYS LEIDY TAMAREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	JESUS ELISEO PICHARDO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,361.37	4,714.16	23,369.82
1006	JESUS MARIA TERRERO MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,459.86	4,749.61	23,502.40
1006	JESUS MARIA TERRERO MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	16,198.02	4,749.61	14,764.24
1006	JOHAN MANUEL PACHECO	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1006	JUAN GUERRERO OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	24,148.82	8,292.48	29,919.59
1006	JUANA ALCANTARA CARELA DE ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,744.89	3,618.56	25.00	911.08	2,253.89	365.07	965.04	2,250.71	0.00	1,901.12	12,210.28	4,869.67	19,534.61
1006	LISSETTE MARGARITA ACOSTA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	6,124.92	3,544.49	16,981.24
1006	LUCHY AMALIA MEDINA TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,431.57	7,088.96	27,780.75
1006	MARCOS BALDEMIRO MATOS GARO	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	2,167.12	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	28,782.70	4,430.60	100.00
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARISMENDY HERASME	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,308.09	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	27,938.53	8,620.35	28,440.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO MARIA	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	6,047.33	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	22,913.73	5,033.16	9,897.02
1006	MARIA DOLORES SORIANO LEBRON DE REYES	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1006	MARIA ELENA GRULLON SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,661.42	8,751.50	27,641.86
1006	MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ DE TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,169.40	4,536.94	23,406.48
1006	MARIBEL MARTE CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	3,928.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	6,742.93	5,033.16	26,067.82
1006	MARILENYS CORTORREAL DE ROMANO	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,306.88	7,088.96	35,905.44
1006	MERCEDES MANZUETA CHALAS	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	6,134.30	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,968.13	5,068.61	23,073.68
1006	MILENIA PEREZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	31,186.26	8,948.23	27,503.38
1006	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	14,772.50	4,714.16	15,958.69
1006	RAYSA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	5,931.16	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	2,380.24	4,636.85	11,542.02	5,792.38	26,217.92
1006	RAYSA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	2,798.01	5,792.38	34,961.93
1006	SANIA FRANCISCA MONTAS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,920.71	3,045.55	25.00	1,691.02	4,183.37	620.17	1,791.19	4,177.48	1,190.12	4,697.33	17,891.91	8,981.02	41,028.80
1006	SASHA OSDALY SHAL MATEO	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,597.00	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	31,241.92	5,245.84	2,955.19
1006	VALERIA HICHEZ EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	4,829.86	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	7,645.95	4,536.94	21,929.93
1006	VALERIA HICHEZ EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
1006	YSABEL HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,757.21	7,088.96	28,455.11
1006	ALBA RHINA DICLO REYES	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
1006	ANA MARITZA CONTRERAS DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	15,272.62	9,997.44	50,811.00
1006	BELKIS MARIA RAMIREZ BATALLA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,714.60	4,144.56	15,303.38
1006	CARIDA ALTAGRACIA RIJO REYES	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,338.91	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	20,488.41	4,395.16	8,163.23
1006	CLEMENCIA LIRANZO LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,472.37	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	20,169.12	4,714.16	10,562.07
1006	DAHIANA THAMARA PEÑA MARQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	26,010.61	4,395.16	2,641.03
1006	DEISY RAMIREZ MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	14,791.28	5,068.61	18,250.52
1006	DOROTEA JAVIER MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	11,250.46	8,292.48	42,817.95
1006	EDUARDO CHARLES	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	28,634.24	4,749.61	2,328.02
1006	EULALIA DE LOS SANTOS VILLANUEVA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	35,021.37	5,387.63	100.00
1006	IVELISSE PEÑA BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	6,147.52	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	9,002.92	5,033.16	23,807.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	JACKELYN RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,971.88	7,088.96	17,240.44
1006	JOHANNA PAULINA CABRERA SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,105.48	9,013.81	42,046.29
1006	KARINA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,183.66	4,448.78	25.00	923.67	2,285.04	370.11	978.38	2,281.82	0.00	1,927.05	22,710.43	4,936.97	9,473.23
1006	LUZ MARIA GARCIA DE SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	19,068.15	4,714.16	11,663.04
1006	MARCIA LINARES FERRAN DE SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	50,509.52	8,948.24	8,180.13
1006	MARIANA SANTANA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	25,524.03	9,276.11	35,476.23
1006	MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ DE SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	60,076.01	3,024.93	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	2,380.24	5,955.73	18,821.35	9,144.96	41,254.66
1006	PABLO CELSO SANCHEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	34,938.91	9,997.44	31,144.71
1006	RAFAEL IVAN GOMEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,197.52	13,749.80	5,210.39	20,216.26
1006	RAMONA ELIZABETH FELIZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	19,760.19	4,607.83	10,277.82
1006	REINA VENTURA VARGAS DE FEBLES	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	15,044.56	5,245.84	19,152.55
1006	RICHARD CESPEDES DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	11,664.61	4,395.16	16,987.03
1006	ROBERTO FABIAN MORENO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	20,265.78	4,572.38	9,541.17
1006	ROSA PAYANO ALCANTARA DE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	26,344.13	9,997.44	39,739.49
1006	ROSY ADAMILKYS SANCHEZ GUZMAN DE BARIAS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	24,293.63	9,931.86	41,327.87
1006	SARA ILEANA PEREZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	51,837.01	9,997.44	14,246.61
1006	AFRICA CARBAJAL DE MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	2,764.05	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	2,380.24	5,873.80	26,602.83	8,948.24	32,086.82
1006	ALEXANDRA SANDOVAL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	34,293.54	7,088.96	11,918.78
1006	ALMANDO FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,465.88	7,088.96	37,746.44
1006	ANASTACIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	2,397.04	4,962.28	29,951.58
1006	ANASTACIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	4,370.60	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	7,146.14	4,962.28	25,202.48
1006	DIORAINA IRAISA MANCEBO PERDOMO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,942.75	7,088.96	29,269.57
1006	EDGAR OMAR GARCIA ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	43,272.97	9,997.44	22,810.65
1006	FELICITA AURORA CORDERO GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	17,636.14	8,620.35	38,742.89
1006	GLENNY GALVEZ PILARTE DE RIJO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	27,488.40	8,292.48	26,580.01
1006	JOSE LUCIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	44,182.72	9,669.56	19,590.28
1006	MARIA YSABEL URBAEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	42,890.23	10,587.61	27,352.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MASSIEL VERAS MATOS	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	18,873.14	9,407.26	43,051.37
1006	RUTH DELANIA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,387.98	7,088.96	39,824.34
1006	SANDY ANGEL VLADIMIR ROSADO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,031.74	9,013.81	39,120.03
1006	VERONICA BRITO PEÑA DE HOLGUIN	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,958.60	4,792.54	25.00	974.61	2,411.06	390.52	1,032.34	2,407.66	0.00	2,031.95	22,438.81	5,209.24	11,519.79
1006	WENDY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	55,851.07	9,341.68	5,611.32
1006	YIRANDY ESTHEFANY ROSARIO MORENO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	14,048.48	7,088.96	32,163.84
1006	ZARAH POCHE CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	26,475.73	9,341.68	34,986.66
1006	ALBA PEREZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.14	4,678.72	100.00
1006	ANA CRISTEYDA CUEVAS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,583.62	5,666.48	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	0.00	4,255.59	38,503.81	10,777.89	33,079.81
1006	ANA FRANCISCA RAMOS DE OTAÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	53,221.55	10,128.59	13,786.31
1006	ANA ISIS BEATO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1006	ANA SILVIA JAQUEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,447.96	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.81	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	15,473.01	4,670.72	14,974.95
1006	ANA SILVIA JAQUEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.96	3,655.27	25.00	873.86	2,161.81	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	7,393.96	4,670.72	23,054.00
1006	ANGELBERTA FELIZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1006	ANTONIA MARGARITA MEYRELES SALCEDO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	23,261.99	9,276.11	37,738.27
1006	ARAMIS RAFAEL CASTILLO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	41,405.13	10,128.59	25,602.73
1006	BEATRIZ CUEVAS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	29,396.03	9,276.11	31,604.23
1006	BERKIS MARGARITA RINCON MARTE	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,966.29	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	2,380.24	5,873.80	26,713.90	8,948.24	31,975.75
1006	CARLOS RAMON FEBRILLET RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	17,198.40	8,292.48	36,870.01
1006	CORINA SANCHEZ MORA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	2,575.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,121.54	4,324.28	23,067.98
1006	CORINA SANCHEZ MORA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,856.12	4,360.96	4,324.28	23,828.56
1006	DENISSE MARLENY BUENO HACHE	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	33,698.40	8,292.48	20,370.01
1006	DOMINGA DOMINGUEZ ESPINO DE CAPOIS	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.14	4,678.72	100.00
1006	DOMINGA JAVIER MATEO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,218.75	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	3,570.36	5,261.36	8,255.86	4,324.28	19,933.66
1006	EDDY MARIA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.01	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	51,568.91	9,144.96	8,507.10
1006	ELIAS MOISES ALVARADO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	34,822.57	9,276.11	26,177.69
1006	GABRIELA TATIANA BELLO LUGO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	HUGO EDUARDO SANTANA VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,890.93	6,100.67	25.00	2,120.67	5,246.26	620.17	2,246.28	5,238.87	0.00	4,391.95	54,716.11	11,105.30	19,174.82
1006	HUMBERTO GUARIONEX SUERO HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	50,662.50	9,997.44	15,421.12
1006	JOSE MANUEL RINCON PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	22,922.88	4,678.72	7,577.26
1006	JOSE MIGUEL SALAS BRITO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	35,458.62	9,276.11	25,541.64
1006	JUAN SANTANA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,586.84	9,341.68	43,875.55
1006	JUANA MARIA TURBIDE FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1006	KARINA ESTHER PEREZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	47,230.64	9,341.68	14,231.75
1006	KATY ESTEFANY REYES REYES DE SALDIVAR	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,460.88	7,088.96	19,751.44
1006	LADIS MORAIMA FELIZ ROA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	5,017.01	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1006	LAURA GISELLE MODESTO CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
1006	LEONIDAS JACKELINE DE LA CRUZ MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	50,533.34	9,079.39	9,080.56
1006	LEONIDAS MARIA MEIRELES SALCEDO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	fijo	74,983.22	6,068.19	25.00	2,152.02	5,323.81	620.17	2,279.49	5,316.31	1,190.12	5,646.63	31,204.85	11,260.29	43,778.37
1006	LOURDES ARELYS GUZMAN DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	15,608.68	4,501.50	13,736.15
1006	MANUEL ANTONIO MARTINEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	32,727.49	8,620.35	23,651.54
1006	MANUEL FAUSTINO GALVA REYES	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	16,637.24	10,325.31	51,756.99
1006	MARCELINA BONILLA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	13,268.14	8,620.35	43,110.89
1006	MARIA DE LOS ANGELEZ RIVERA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	17,948.32	10,259.74	49,983.79
1006	MARIA ESTHER BATISTA DE MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.87	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	54,332.88	9,603.98	8,977.99
1006	MAYRA MIGUELINA LOPEZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	54,873.92	9,997.44	11,209.70
1006	MELANIA BERROA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	19,607.22	9,735.13	44,627.91
1006	MIRIAM BERBERE MUESE	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,699.49	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	53,709.91	9,669.56	10,063.10
1006	NAYELI CRISET GUZMAN ENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
1006	NESTOR ARECIO ADAMES SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	23,484.15	4,501.50	5,860.68
1006	NESTOR ARECIO ADAMES SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,646.86	4,049.65	25.00	965.66	2,388.93	386.94	1,022.86	2,385.56	0.00	2,013.52	19,209.35	5,161.43	14,437.51
1006	NORBERTO ALCANTARA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	41,017.73	9,341.68	20,444.66
1006	OMAR ALEXANDER BENITEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,003.67	9,013.81	38,148.10
1006	ONELSA REYES RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	5,234.69	4,572.38	24,572.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	OSCAR HERRERA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	50,884.02	9,276.11	10,116.24
1006	RAQUEL DENISSE JORGE VARGAS DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	5,712.71	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	48,645.79	9,603.98	14,665.09
1006	ROSA VENTURA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	5,177.71	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	10,362.84	9,276.11	50,637.42
1006	ROSAIDA LORENZO VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1006	ROXANNA ELIZABETH SUBERVI SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,601.77	8,620.35	48,777.26
1006	RUDILANIA LAPAIX SUERO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,174.45	4,501.50	27,170.38
1006	RUPERTO MARIANO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	86,777.79	8,995.18	25.00	2,490.52	6,161.22	620.17	2,638.04	6,152.55	0.00	5,153.56	25,187.27	12,933.94	61,590.52
1006	SANTA ADELAIDA ZABALA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	31,255.60	5,068.61	1,786.20
1006	SANTA OMERIS MARIANO MARTE	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	21,568.53	9,276.11	39,431.73
1006	SANTA SEFERINA SIERRA DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	27,337.92	9,276.11	33,662.34
1006	WANDALIS HERIBERTA GOMEZ SALCEDO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	70,242.72	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	17,609.64	10,587.61	52,633.08
1006	YDELISSE LOPEZ SANCHEZ DE POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,689.64	3,616.45	25.00	1,741.79	4,308.96	620.17	1,844.97	4,302.90	0.00	3,611.76	40,671.90	9,232.03	20,017.74
1006	YESENIA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,329.37	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	2,380.24	6,365.41	50,594.57	10,128.59	16,413.29
1006	YISSELL VANESSA GONZALEZ SATURRIA DE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,359.63	3,121.05	25.00	813.92	2,013.53	326.14	862.13	2,010.70	0.00	1,701.05	5,561.10	4,350.37	22,798.53
1006	YSABEL LOPEZ SANCHEZ DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	21,042.71	9,735.13	43,192.42
1006	YSALIA DE JESUS VARGAS FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	27,988.01	9,997.44	38,095.61
1006	YSANDRA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	10,860.03	9,276.11	50,140.23
1006	YUDELKA ARGENTINA CARABALLO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,879.03	2,661.35	25.00	1,632.43	4,038.41	620.17	1,729.12	4,032.72	1,190.12	4,576.67	20,442.38	8,691.30	36,436.65
1006	YUDERTA CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,972.14	0.00	0.00	831.50	2,057.02	333.18	880.75	2,054.12	0.00	1,712.25	11,089.83	4,444.32	17,882.31
1006	ANDELIA DE JESUS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,509.40	4,891.38	24,377.10
1006	ANDRES ALCIBIADES FRETT MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	5,437.66	5,068.61	27,604.14
1006	ANDRES UREÑA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.11	5,245.84	100.00
1006	ANIBAL JULIO SILVESTRE OLIVERO REYES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,564.05	0.00	0.00	905.89	2,241.05	362.99	959.55	2,237.89	0.00	1,865.44	31,464.05	4,841.93	100.00
1006	ANSELMINA LORENZO MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	24,346.58	4,572.38	5,460.37
1006	ARGENTINA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	1,190.12	2,897.08	17,931.07	4,430.60	10,951.63
1006	CAROLINA GARCIA MAÑON	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,659.23	5,002.20	25.00	994.72	2,460.81	398.58	1,053.64	2,457.34	1,190.12	3,263.48	9,703.17	5,316.73	24,956.06
1006	CRISTOBAL REYES MENA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,104.73	4,572.38	15,702.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	EDDY SIOMARA FELIZ PEÑA DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,212.03	5,071.91	25.00	981.89	2,429.05	393.44	1,040.05	2,425.63	0.00	2,046.94	34,112.03	5,248.12	100.00
1006	EVELYN CAROLINA CORNIELLES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,224.16	5,068.61	9,817.64
1006	EVER ANDERSON JIMENEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	8,976.75	4,714.16	21,754.44
1006	FELICITA VIOLA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,502.13	1,883.38	3,898.93	23,533.40
1006	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ ZARZUELA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,711.71	5,104.06	24,561.16
1006	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CRUZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,312.26	4,102.88	25.00	927.36	2,294.17	371.59	982.29	2,290.94	0.00	1,934.65	6,875.34	4,956.70	25,436.92
1006	FRANKLIN MIGUEL PAULINO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	4,260.73	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	24,854.25	4,855.95	6,801.18
1006	GRISELDA FONSINA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	16,013.29	5,423.06	19,339.13
1006	HILARIA PASCUAL FANI	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,888.86	5,068.61	28,152.94
1006	JENNY LOPEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1006	JOSE FRANCISCO MARTINEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	8,095.83	4,855.95	23,559.61
1006	JUAN DIAZ SALAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,244.73	4,926.84	24,872.83
1006	JUANA SINFORIANA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,975.16	4,785.06	24,218.15
1006	JULIO ANTONIO FLORIAN PERDOMO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,387.64	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
1006	LORENZA RAMIREZ VIOLA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	9,869.51	5,068.61	23,172.29
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUISAD JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	6,167.05	4,714.16	24,564.14
1006	MARIA AUXILIADORA FRANCISCA DIAZ DE GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	47,083.25	9,276.11	13,917.01
1006	MARIDENNYS FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	6,197.32	4,714.16	24,533.87
1006	MARY ANTONIA TOLENTINO PINALES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	17,761.68	5,104.06	15,511.20
1006	MELISSA DEL CARMEN POLANCO RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1006	MIGUELINA BOCIO CASANOVA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	31,765.27	5,387.62	3,356.09
1006	MILVIO ANT. RIJO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,697.76	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,058.65	21,838.25	4,785.06	9,355.06
1006	MIOSOTIS FRANCISCO DE RINCON	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	MIRIAM PEÑA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,827.78	0.00	0.00	942.16	2,330.77	377.52	997.96	2,327.49	0.00	1,940.12	24,443.24	5,035.78	8,384.54
1006	NATANAEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	2,380.24	4,414.95	8,043.04	5,281.28	26,385.14
1006	PASCUAL AQUINO LARA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	4,674.97	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,984.60	7,518.51	5,086.33	25,638.82
1006	PILAR MELENDEZ CUEVAS DE PARREÑO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	14,414.32	5,068.61	18,627.48

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	POLONIA SANTOS DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1006	RAMON AGRAMONTE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	6,823.92	25.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,316.52	10,139.79	5,947.88	28,633.84
1006	ROSA ELENA PICHARDO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	21,602.62	4,891.38	10,283.88
1006	ROSALBA MARIA TRINIDAD SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	12,864.03	3,544.49	10,242.13
1006	ROSELIA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,879.73	4,926.84	23,237.83
1006	SAMILKA CALDERON DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1006	SEGUNDA DEL ROSARIO DE MORETA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,788.01	0.00	0.00	941.02	2,327.95	377.06	996.76	2,324.67	0.00	1,937.78	32,688.01	5,029.68	100.00
1006	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MOTA QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,103.68	5,281.28	26,324.50
1006	SONIA VIRGINIA GARCIA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,958.97	4,678.72	23,541.16
1006	WENDY YEARA SEGURA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1006	YAJAIRA ZULAI JIMENEZ TAVARES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	18,866.38	4,572.38	10,940.57
1006	YNES MARTINEZ ZORRILLA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39
1006	YOBANKIS MENDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	38,318.12	9,931.86	27,303.37
1006	YUDELKA GREEN MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,691.41	2,894.49	25.00	852.14	2,108.09	341.45	902.62	2,105.12	2,380.24	4,160.00	22,026.78	4,554.66	7,664.63
1006	ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL GUZMAN CUSTODIO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,365.39	4,926.84	752.18
1006	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO VASQUEZ DE MARIANO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,575.01	5,245.85	31,622.11
1006	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA GIL	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	10,750.42	5,033.16	22,060.33
1006	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,358.93	5,033.16	25,451.82
1006	DENNIS DIAZ DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	7,630.48	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	2,380.24	4,636.85	29,647.45	5,792.38	8,112.49
1006	DIOMARIS DE LOS SANTOS TAVERA	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1006	FELIX ROBERTO LEON FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	2,446.53	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	3,068.30	1,225.06	4,917.70
1006	GEREMIA MERAN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	9,507.76	4,749.61	21,454.50
1006	GLORIA ESTELA REYNOSO VICENTE	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	11,983.77	8,620.35	44,395.26
1006	IGNACIA MAYELIN DE LA ROSA DE ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,022.88	8,932.39	25.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	1,190.12	3,344.08	21,360.05	5,525.90	14,662.83
1006	IGNACIA MAYELIN DE LA ROSA DE ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,288.59	2,412.99	14,441.41
1006	ISA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,351.64	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,310.58	4,749.61	22,651.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ISA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	JENNIFEER PEÑA TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	JOHANNY FORTUNA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,806.88	7,088.96	35,405.44
1006	JULIO ANGEL JIMENEZ MONTILLA	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	KELIN LEONARDA RIVERA PUJOLS	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	5,609.27	3,544.49	17,496.89
1006	KENIA DEL SOCORRO CALDERON MENDEZ DE MORA	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	24,094.26	5,423.06	11,258.16
1006	LEONARDO SANTANA ANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	17,001.37	4,714.16	13,729.82
1006	LICELOT DIAZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	6,897.44	4,572.38	22,909.51
1006	MARCIA SOLSIREE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
1006	MERCEDES MAGALIS CARABALLO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	MILANDINA VICENTE SUERO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,518.80	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	6,231.83	4,501.50	23,113.00
1006	NIEVES BELTRE ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,360.88	7,088.96	30,851.44
1006	NILDA LETICIA MEDRANO SAVI¥ON	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	OSCALINA YUDERKA MERCEDES PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1006	RAMON MERCEDES MANCEBO MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1006	ROSANNA ARAVELY OROZCO REYES	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1006	SANTA DASTENIA PEGUERO ROA	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	2,792.28	5,033.16	30,018.47
1006	VILMA DE LA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,306.88	7,088.96	30,905.44
1006	WENDDY BENITEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	19,079.98	4,572.38	10,726.97
1006	YRIS JACQUELIN MARTE DE CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	26,139.87	4,749.61	4,822.39
1006	YUDELKA MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE PERDOMO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1006	ALBA ELENA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	6,234.48	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	20,765.58	9,997.44	45,318.04
1006	ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MORILLO LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,358.93	5,033.16	25,451.82
1006	ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MORILLO LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	10,246.50	5,033.16	22,564.25
1006	ALTAGRACIA ARELIS MARTINEZ HICHEZ DE ABREU	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
1006	ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	4,669.08	4,395.16	23,982.56
1006	AMANCIA LORENZO FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,493.12	4,332.19	25.00	1,850.95	4,579.01	620.17	1,960.59	4,572.56	0.00	3,836.54	53,433.75	9,771.74	11,059.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ANA JULIA ESPINOSA SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	5,845.40	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	32,882.88	5,104.06	390.00
1006	ARGENTINA MEDRANO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	2,931.28	5,033.16	29,879.47
1006	ARIZA YDARME GERALDO JIMENEZ DE ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,306.88	7,088.96	24,905.44
1006	BRAULIO ORLANDO VALDEZ BALBUENA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,041.81	6,234.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	10,068.31	5,068.61	22,973.50
1006	CARLIXTO SEGURA CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	54,870.16	9,735.13	9,364.97
1006	CARMEN AMPARO SILFA DE FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	4,478.61	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,984.38	7,321.84	5,085.77	25,831.77
1006	CLARA ESTEL ALVAREZ DE MELLA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,506.32	5,068.61	23,535.48
1006	CLARA ESTEL ALVAREZ DE MELLA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	12,131.71	5,068.61	20,910.09
1006	CRISTIANA IRIS PUJOLS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,126.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	19,885.16	9,341.68	41,577.23
1006	DANIA CARRASCO DE REYES	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	10,959.48	4,572.38	18,847.47
1006	DANIA CARRASCO DE REYES	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	21,427.89	4,572.38	8,379.06
1006	DINORA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	16,168.54	4,926.84	15,949.02
1006	ELFIS ANDREA DE JESUS REYES DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	5,746.77	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	29,626.54	9,931.86	35,994.95
1006	ELIX ARELIS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,761.73	4,926.84	24,355.83
1006	ELIX ARELIS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	17,479.90	4,926.84	14,637.66
1006	FIDIE LEONARDO CASTILLO SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,515.42	0.00	0.00	933.19	2,308.59	373.93	988.47	2,305.34	0.00	1,921.66	32,415.42	4,987.86	100.00
1006	FLORENTINA HERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,583.62	4,725.58	25.00	1,910.95	4,727.44	620.17	2,024.14	4,720.78	0.00	3,960.09	50,641.46	10,068.39	15,942.16
1006	FRANCISCA RAMON JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.12	9,367.20	25.00	1,060.38	2,623.25	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	0.00	2,208.57	36,847.12	5,667.69	100.00
1006	GUILLERMO FELIZ MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,845.24	3,943.12	25.00	913.96	2,261.01	366.22	968.10	2,257.83	1,190.12	3,097.18	8,547.44	4,885.06	23,297.80
1006	HERIDANIA DEL CARMEN OLMOS	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,468.96	3,344.05	25.00	874.46	2,163.30	350.39	926.26	2,160.25	1,190.12	3,015.84	9,192.62	4,673.94	21,276.34
1006	HERMINIA DIAZ HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,768.17	0.00	0.00	1,026.55	2,539.54	411.33	1,087.35	2,535.96	0.00	2,113.90	31,650.42	5,486.83	4,117.75
1006	JOSE ALBERTO MEJIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	JOSE ANTONIO CASTRO DEL ORBE	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	4,742.90	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	7,265.81	4,501.50	22,079.02
1006	JUAN PABLO RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	KENIA MARGARITA PIMENTEL TRONCOSO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	KENIA ROSA MERCEDES MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	LILIAN MERCEDES MARTE MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,876.67	0.00	25.00	943.56	2,334.24	378.08	999.45	2,330.96	0.00	1,968.01	4,365.94	5,043.28	28,510.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	LIZARDO PANIAGUA VILASECA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	27,814.62	10,653.18	42,890.23
1006	MARIA ELIZABETH PEREZ FERREIRAS	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,838.00	9,013.81	35,313.77
1006	MARIA LUISA PRANDY GARVES DE CUELLO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	25,950.62	5,423.06	9,401.80
1006	MARIA LUISA PRANDY GARVES DE CUELLO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,492.83	7,486.41	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	11,110.46	5,598.00	25,382.37
1006	MARILIN TAVERA CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	7,177.99	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	14,890.39	5,033.16	17,920.36
1006	MAXIMA MALDIRIS FERRERAS DE FLORES	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	9,369.51	5,068.61	23,672.30
1006	MAXIMO CONFESOR MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,934.97	4,678.72	23,565.16
1006	MELVIN NOEL SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,549.82	7,088.96	24,662.50
1006	MERCEDES MARGARIN VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	14,774.21	4,324.28	13,415.31
1006	ODELSA DISHMEY CROOKE	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	12,651.63	10,259.74	55,280.48
1006	ORGA LUISA GONZALEZ MATEO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	5,714.90	4,926.84	26,402.66
1006	ORLANDO ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,437.63	0.00	25.00	1,017.06	2,516.07	407.53	1,077.30	2,512.53	0.00	2,119.36	30,895.13	5,436.13	4,542.50
1006	PAULINA ROSARIO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	16,548.93	5,033.16	16,261.82
1006	PEDRO CELESTINO FELIZ MIRANDA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	4,832.07	25.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,040.76	7,795.54	5,232.12	26,312.14
1006	POLICARPIO PANIAGUA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	5,496.90	4,926.84	26,620.66
1006	RAFAEL BAEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	38,524.64	9,997.44	27,558.98
1006	ROSA IRIS PLATA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	3,570.02	4,926.84	28,547.55
1006	VICTOR JESUS SANCHEZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	55,069.13	9,079.39	4,544.77
1006	WANDER ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,408.32	5,068.61	24,633.48
1006	WANDER GARCIA VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,417.05	5,635.14	25.00	2,049.67	5,070.61	620.17	2,171.08	5,063.47	0.00	4,245.75	59,174.86	10,754.25	12,242.19
1006	YAQUELIN ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	21,993.62	4,714.16	8,737.57
1006	YSABEL TERRERO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,506.32	5,068.61	25,535.49
1006	YSABEL TERRERO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	14,362.27	5,068.61	18,679.54
1006	AGUEDA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	90,705.10	9,621.44	25.00	2,603.24	6,440.06	620.17	2,757.44	6,430.99	1,190.12	6,575.80	18,494.88	13,491.22	72,210.22
1006	ALBA RHINA DICLO REYES	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	4,478.61	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,984.38	8,321.84	5,085.77	24,831.77
1006	ALEJANDRINA JAZMIN	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	30,803.31	4,785.06	390.00
1006	ANGELA ELIZABETH BARBA REYNOSO DE PEREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	33,089.84	9,997.44	32,993.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	BELKIS MERCEDES GUILAMO ULERIO	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	57,029.95	10,325.31	11,364.28
1006	BIBIANA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL TEJEDA	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	11,084.14	9,997.44	54,999.48
1006	CARLOS ALFREDO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,806.88	7,088.96	15,405.44
1006	CARLOS ULERIO REYES	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,780.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	34,287.18	5,281.28	141.00
1006	CLARIS NEDY VASQUEZ SANTANA DE FELIZ	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	47,969.91	9,997.44	18,113.71
1006	CLEMENCIA LIRANZO LORENZO	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,722.53	0.00	0.00	910.44	2,252.30	364.81	964.36	2,249.13	0.00	1,874.80	21,059.23	4,866.24	10,663.30
1006	EDUARD ALMONTE JIMENEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,659.06	7,082.15	25.00	2,027.92	5,016.79	620.17	2,148.04	5,009.73	0.00	4,200.96	56,682.06	10,646.69	13,977.00
1006	ELISA JANELLY HIDALGO CABRERA	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	29,937.62	9,997.44	36,146.00
1006	FELIPE ENCARNACION MEDINA	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,786.04	4,575.49	25.00	1,888.06	4,670.81	620.17	1,999.90	4,664.23	0.00	3,912.96	12,502.69	9,955.21	53,283.35
1006	FELIX ANTONIO RUIZ DIAZ	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	17,651.88	9,735.13	46,583.25
1006	FRANCISCA ALODIS BERROA AQUINO	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	13,724.72	9,997.44	52,358.90
1006	GABRIELA KATYUZCA ROMERO SORIANO	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	GRECIA ONDINA MONTERO DE OLEO	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,194.87	4,652.43	25.00	1,899.79	4,699.84	620.17	2,012.32	4,693.22	0.00	3,937.11	11,274.42	10,013.23	54,920.45
1006	IVELISSE PEÑA BELTRE	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	25,268.09	5,033.16	7,542.66
1006	IVONNE ALTAGRACIA APATAÑO DE MOJICA	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,449.51	3,709.60	25.00	1,792.30	4,433.92	620.17	1,898.47	4,427.67	1,190.12	4,905.89	41,485.49	9,481.76	20,964.02
1006	JENNIFER CAROLINA POUERIET GUERRERO	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,001.39	9,013.81	20,150.38
1006	JEOVANNY SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,799.67	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	51,890.19	9,669.56	11,882.81
1006	JOHANKA SOSA FAÑA	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,364.86	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,264.26	9,341.68	43,198.13
1006	JOSE ALEJANDRO FRANCISCO CALDERON	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	44,748.71	10,325.31	23,645.52
1006	JUAN DE JESUS MUÑOZ TEJEDA	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	24,707.81	9,603.98	38,603.07
1006	KARINA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,929.02	0.00	0.00	945.06	2,337.96	378.68	1,001.04	2,334.67	0.00	1,946.10	21,397.32	5,051.31	11,531.70
1006	MANUEL ENOC FELIZ LAVANDIER	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	0.00	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	44,637.98	9,997.44	21,445.64
1006	MARGARITA LIDIA FRANCO GUZMAN	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,919.23	4,927.07	25.00	1,977.98	4,893.27	620.17	2,095.14	4,886.37	1,190.12	5,288.24	34,168.30	10,399.81	34,750.93
1006	MARIA YSABEL REYES DE LARA	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,318.48	5,002.20	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	1,190.12	5,311.84	21,992.55	10,456.46	47,325.93
1006	MATILDE BASORA SILVESTRE	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,919.23	5,165.10	25.00	1,977.98	4,893.27	620.17	2,095.14	4,886.37	0.00	4,098.12	27,006.17	10,399.81	41,913.06
1006	RAFAELINA MERCEDES GOMEZ JIMENEZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,254.85	4,890.54	25.00	2,045.01	5,059.09	620.17	2,166.15	5,051.97	3,570.36	7,806.52	41,715.14	10,731.23	29,539.71
1006	SANTA AGUSTINA GOMEZ MATOS	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	12,325.35	10,325.31	56,068.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	SANTOS VALDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,608.62	4,730.29	25.00	1,911.67	4,729.21	620.17	2,024.90	4,722.55	0.00	3,961.57	32,979.07	10,071.93	33,629.55
1006	SEGUNDA DEL ROSARIO DE MORETA	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,006.97	4,200.81	25.00	889.90	2,201.49	356.58	942.61	2,198.39	0.00	1,857.51	19,066.18	4,756.46	11,940.79
1006	YAJAHIRA VARGAS BRITO	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,070.74	4,579.22	25.00	1,924.93	4,762.02	620.17	2,038.95	4,755.32	1,190.12	5,179.00	13,707.10	10,137.51	53,363.64
1006	YANET MURCIA PALECHOR	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	90,532.11	9,878.28	25.00	2,598.27	6,427.78	620.17	2,752.18	6,418.73	0.00	5,375.45	17,547.04	13,466.68	72,985.07
1006	ADELAIDA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,905.46	7,715.24	25.00	1,948.89	4,821.29	620.17	2,064.33	4,814.50	0.00	4,038.22	48,626.34	10,255.96	19,279.12
1006	ALBA PEREZ DE PEREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	17,124.38	4,678.72	13,375.76
1006	AMALIA MERCEDES MENDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,572.23	0.00	0.00	934.82	2,312.63	374.58	990.20	2,309.37	1,190.12	3,115.14	22,694.84	4,996.58	9,877.39
1006	AMALIA MERCEDES MENDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,603.26	4,034.40	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,892.75	6,952.24	4,847.94	24,651.02
1006	ANA ISIS BEATO RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	22,973.66	4,749.61	7,988.60
1006	ANA VIRGINIA CARRASCO BATISTA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	53,572.74	9,472.83	8,813.89
1006	ANGELBERTA FELIZ MATOS	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	18,737.53	4,324.28	9,451.99
1006	AUSTRIA GALVA MONTERO DE SANTANA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,290.37	4,670.40	25.00	1,902.53	4,706.62	620.17	2,015.23	4,699.99	0.00	3,942.76	49,847.01	10,026.78	16,443.36
1006	BACILIO ANTONIO DIROCIE ROA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,120.26	5,529.44	25.00	2,069.85	5,120.54	620.17	2,192.46	5,113.33	1,190.12	5,477.43	61,896.48	10,854.04	10,223.78
1006	CARMEN ENCARNACION CASTILLO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	24,103.07	5,281.28	10,325.11
1006	CHARITYN LANTIGUA RIVERAS	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	32,739.82	7,443.42	15,783.12
1006	CHEILA MADELIN MERCEDES DE DELGADILLO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	37,523.44	9,276.11	23,476.82
1006	CHRISTIAN TEJADA REINOSO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,894.23	5,160.39	25.00	1,977.26	4,891.49	620.17	2,094.38	4,884.60	0.00	4,096.64	30,642.90	10,396.26	38,251.33
1006	DEYANIRA YSABEL DISLA GARCIA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	37,240.88	9,079.39	22,373.02
1006	DOMINGA JAVIER MATEO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	21,484.73	4,324.28	6,704.79
1006	ELIZABETH PAULINO LAPAIX	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	30,234.28	9,079.39	29,379.62
1006	ELVIRA PAULA MEDRANO DE SEVERINO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	52,985.20	9,341.68	8,477.19
1006	ESTERLIN ALEXANDRO REYNOSO DIAZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	15,034.65	10,259.74	52,897.46
1006	EUSEBIO MARTE	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,327.51	2,464.76	25.00	1,559.20	3,857.25	620.17	1,651.56	3,851.82	0.00	3,235.76	7,088.72	8,329.24	47,238.79
1006	FORTUNA BATISTA FELIZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,397.27	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	2,380.24	5,737.24	27,059.93	8,620.35	29,319.10
1006	FRANCISCO MARTE GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	21,859.79	4,714.16	8,871.40
1006	FRANCISCO MARTE GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1006	GABRIEL ALEXANDER BATISTA ALMONTE	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	46,147.73	8,620.35	10,231.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1006	GEORGINA BONILLA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	13,492.62	9,997.44	52,591.00
1006	GISELA ALCANTARA MONTILLA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
1006	GRECIA ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ DE GUILLEN	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	43,486.62	9,341.68	17,975.77
1006	INGRID JOHANNA PERALTA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	12,199.54	10,259.74	55,732.57
1006	JENNY ALTAGRACIA BRITO THEN	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	33,477.48	10,325.31	34,916.75
1006	JORGE ALEXANDRIS FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	11,622.58	10,587.61	58,620.14
1006	JOSE ALTAGRACIA SIERRA PEÑA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1006	JOSE ALTAGRACIA SIERRA PEÑA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA DUP	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1006	JOSE ELIAS NOBOA MARRERO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,728.43	6,957.99	25.00	2,058.61	5,092.72	620.17	2,180.54	5,085.55	0.00	4,264.15	39,264.18	10,798.44	32,464.25
1006	JOSE MANUEL RINCON PEÑA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.17
1006	JOSEFA FERRERAS FELIZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,723.62	7,567.79	25.00	2,087.17	5,163.38	620.17	2,210.80	5,156.10	0.00	4,322.97	68,309.39	10,939.65	4,414.23
1006	JUAN RAMON LORENZO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	57,498.17	10,325.31	10,896.06
1006	JUANA IVELISSE LALONDRIZ MOJICA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	34,614.13	7,797.87	16,219.42
1006	JULISSA ALEXANDRA GERBACIO SORIANO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,348.28	7,088.96	28,864.04
1006	LADIS MORAIMA FELIZ ROA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,938.68	4,572.38	14,868.27
1006	LAURA GISELLE MODESTO CUEVAS	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1006	LEO DE LIMA PAYANO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	43,769.91	10,063.01	22,775.83
1006	LIDIA MARIA DEL PILAR ABREU DE GUILLEN	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	23,349.73	5,068.61	9,692.08
1006	LIDIA MARIA DEL PILAR ABREU DE GUILLEN	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	17,221.64	5,068.61	15,820.17
1006	LOURDES ARELYS GUZMAN DE FERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	14,263.01	4,501.50	15,081.82
1006	MADELINE SELINEE POLANCO SOTO DE ALCANTARA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1006	MADELINE SELINEE POLANCO SOTO DE ALCANTARA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	12,802.71	4,714.16	17,928.48
1006	MAGELIN BERNARDINA MENDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,105.80	7,088.96	24,106.52
1006	MARIA EUGENIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	45,607.83	9,669.56	18,165.17
1006	MARIA MAGDALENA CORDERO GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	34,188.38	8,751.50	23,114.90
1006	MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,860.87	3,975.19	25.00	1,832.81	4,534.12	620.17	1,941.37	4,527.74	1,190.12	4,989.30	39,501.34	9,682.03	24,359.53
1006	MARIBEL ESPINOSA ALMONTE	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	47,649.58	9,735.13	16,585.55

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MARINELYS NOVAS ROSSO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	9,041.96	8,292.48	45,026.45
1006	MARINO SAFLE NOEL	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,570.26	5,423.06	26,782.16
1006	MARINO SAFLE NOEL	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	18,677.28	5,423.06	16,675.14
1006	MARTHA CRISTINA SURIEL RODRIGUEZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	MAYRA FRANCISCA SANTANA ALCANTARA DE CUEVAS	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
1006	MAYRA FRANCISCA SANTANA ALCANTARA DE CUEVAS	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	13,121.13	5,033.16	19,689.62
1006	MIGUEL PEREZ BATISTA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,807.39	8,528.40	25.00	2,204.37	5,453.32	620.17	2,334.94	5,445.64	0.00	4,564.31	32,176.00	11,519.13	44,631.39
1006	MIULVIS ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ CEDANO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	18,941.25	9,997.44	47,142.37
1006	MODESTO MARCELINO DELGADO MONEGRO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	28,086.84	9,341.68	33,375.55
1006	NELSON RAFAEL ARNO COLNIERY	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1006	NELSON RAFAEL ARNO COLNIERY	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,502.90	4,926.84	29,614.66
1006	ONELSA REYES RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,678.03	4,572.38	22,128.92
1006	PASCUALINA BAEZ DE LINARES	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,022.88	4,759.90	25.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	0.00	2,153.96	20,344.44	5,525.90	15,678.44
1006	PASCUALINA BAEZ DE LINARES	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,346.67	8,153.88	5,104.06	25,119.00
1006	RAMON RAFAEL PEREZ UREÑA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,459.74	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	2,380.24	6,092.29	34,917.63	9,472.83	27,469.00
1006	ROBERTO DIAZ SECIN	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	10,999.10	10,390.89	57,857.26
1006	ROBINSON BRAULIO RUIZ RUIZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	24,081.56	7,797.87	26,751.99
1006	RUDILANIA LAPAIX SUERO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	9,174.45	4,501.50	20,170.38
1006	SANTA ADELAIDA ZABALA ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,467.88	4,473.64	25.00	960.53	2,376.22	384.88	1,017.42	2,372.87	0.00	2,002.95	17,973.30	5,133.97	15,494.58
1006	VLADIMIR HALVERSON RAMIREZ CAMACHO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	4,915.24	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	49,127.73	10,390.89	19,728.63
1006	WANDY ESTEBAN FAMILIA ROBLE	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	9,683.00	8,948.23	49,006.64
1006	XIOMARA ARACELIS SANTANA DE OLAVERRIA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	28,101.67	4,678.72	2,398.46
1006	YISSELL VANESSA GONZALEZ SATURRIA DE GARCIA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	3,484.42	4,749.61	27,477.84
1006	YSIDORO ANTONIO MENDOZA GIL	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,735.13	4,377.73	25.00	1,857.90	4,596.19	620.17	1,967.95	4,589.72	0.00	3,850.85	47,484.27	9,806.08	17,250.86
1006	YUDERTA CASTRO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,972.14	3,099.83	25.00	831.50	2,057.02	333.18	880.75	2,054.12	0.00	1,737.25	11,865.14	4,444.32	17,107.00
1006	ADELINA FIGUEREO ROSARIO	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	26,401.78	8,948.23	32,287.86
1006	AGUEDA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ FABIAN	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	48,450.70	9,407.26	13,473.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ALBA MIRIAN GUERRERO SANTANA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	24,662.12	9,669.56	39,110.89
1006	ALONCITO CORDERO GUERRERO	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1006	ALONSO NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,675.29	3,990.11	25.00	1,798.78	4,449.95	620.17	1,905.33	4,443.68	0.00	3,729.11	22,889.11	9,513.80	39,786.18
1006	ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL MANCEBO SUAZO	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	28,957.86	9,276.11	32,042.40
1006	ALVYN ALBERTO HIDALGO ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	34,365.17	9,669.56	29,407.83
1006	ANA ELIA CORSINO	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	37,282.88	7,088.96	8,929.44
1006	ANA MARIA DIPRE DE ROJAS	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,310.40	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	59,336.33	9,735.13	4,898.80
1006	ANDERSON RAFAEL POLANCO CARABALLO	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	23,616.56	9,079.39	35,997.34
1006	ANDREA GUERRERO SANTANA DE MERAN	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	41,546.76	8,751.50	15,756.52
1006	ANGEL NIKAURY DE LA ROSA LARA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,579.88	7,088.96	28,632.44
1006	BLAS ANDRES MORENO QUIÑONES	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	5,113.61	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	13,091.60	9,407.26	48,832.92
1006	BRAUDILIA SILVERIO FELIZ	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,678.80	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	59,223.90	9,079.39	390.00
1006	CRUZ MARIA ZABALA MERAN	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	25,695.93	8,620.35	30,683.10
1006	DARWIN BARRERA ROSARIO	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	6,147.52	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	38,379.82	9,931.86	27,241.67
1006	DORCA PEÑA REYES DE PEREZ	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	13,316.95	9,079.39	46,296.95
1006	DULCE MARIA BRITO ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	50,571.63	9,735.13	13,663.50
1006	EDWARD ANTONIO PINEDA TRINIDAD	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	12,485.37	9,079.39	47,128.53
1006	ERIDANIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	42,001.42	8,948.24	16,688.23
1006	ESTEFANY GERMAN DE DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,299.26	9,013.81	38,852.51
1006	FABIA CAROLINA MEDRANO ESPINOSA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	44,171.71	8,751.50	13,131.57
1006	FRANCIS ROA REYES	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	49,822.17	10,325.31	18,572.06
1006	FRANCIS YNOCENCIO VINIER	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	40,236.34	7,088.96	5,975.98
1006	FRANCISCO MONTERO ZARZUELA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,234.48	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	27,767.12	9,997.44	38,316.50
1006	GAVINA PERDOMO MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	6,418.05	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	42,381.06	10,390.89	26,475.30
1006	GENIS YUDELKIS VASQUEZ DE RECIO	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	38,207.61	9,997.44	27,876.01
1006	GERSON VIRGILIO DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	90,705.10	9,918.97	25.00	2,603.24	6,440.06	620.17	2,757.44	6,430.99	0.00	5,385.68	67,428.31	13,491.22	23,276.79
1006	GUILLERMINA CORTORREAL JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	13,770.93	9,931.86	51,850.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1006	INGRID AGUSTINA VALERA MARCIAL	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	8,681.96	8,292.48	45,386.45
1006	JACQUELIN YESENIA ABREU FLORIAN DE CASTILLO	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,885.35	3,553.59	25.00	1,804.81	4,464.86	620.17	1,911.71	4,458.57	2,380.24	6,121.76	28,378.56	9,543.60	34,506.79
1006	KATHERIN ROBERTA NIN ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	13,041.96	8,292.48	41,026.45
1006	KATHERINE SHARA MESA HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,896.27	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	38,715.03	9,997.44	27,368.59
1006	LOIDA JOHANNA GERONIMO BENIGNA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	46,043.56	9,079.39	13,570.34
1006	LORELAY DEL ROSARIO REYES RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,872.19	7,088.96	19,340.13
1006	LUCHY JOHAIRA FRIAS SOLANO	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,235.13	8,271.26	25.00	1,987.05	4,915.69	620.17	2,104.75	4,908.77	1,190.12	5,306.92	65,099.47	10,444.63	4,135.66
1006	LUCILA POLANCO SANTOS	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	16,398.03	9,276.11	44,602.23
1006	LUISA AMELIA JIMENEZ DE CARLOT	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,781.14	7,088.96	19,431.18
1006	LUISA MEDINA FELIZ	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	11,302.42	9,407.26	50,622.09
1006	MAKENSON PIERRE	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,806.88	7,088.96	39,405.44
1006	MALENNY ANTONIA PEREZ HEREDIA DE PEREZ	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	9,230.90	8,948.24	49,458.75
1006	MARIA YUBERKIS BATISTA MINAYA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,896.27	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	32,058.47	9,997.44	34,025.15
1006	MERCEDES PAYANO ROSARIO	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	23,069.96	10,063.01	43,475.78
1006	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO MATEO	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	13,217.29	9,013.81	45,934.48
1006	MIGUELINA NOVA SIMEON	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	24,047.40	9,013.81	35,104.37
1006	MINERVA FAUSTINA GONZALEZ DE QUEZADA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,985.37	9,079.39	49,628.53
1006	NATHALIA DEL MILAGROS MALDONADO PEREZ	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	44,095.81	9,997.44	21,987.81
1006	NERZON EMILIO GOMEZ SANTANA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,873.28	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	22,717.88	8,292.48	31,350.53
1006	PERFECTO ROSELIO PICHARDO PAULINO	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	RAIMY ANTONIO ALCANTARA MORILLO	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	30,581.57	4,891.38	1,304.93
1006	RAMON ANTONIO AGUILERA ALMENGOT	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,707.98	7,088.96	39,504.34
1006	ROCIO ELUPINA HERNANDEZ WALTER	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	38,654.29	9,341.68	22,808.10
1006	ROSANNY VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	37,120.10	7,088.96	9,092.22
1006	SADIS AMARILIS VALENCIO ECHAVARRIA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	14,606.96	7,088.96	31,605.36
1006	TITO ROSARIO ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,548.42	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	41,657.48	9,735.13	22,577.65
1006	VIARDA ALEJANDRA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,356.74	9,013.81	49,795.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	VICTORIA IVELISSE MEJIA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	51,739.03	9,341.68	9,723.36
1006	WELLINGTON CASTILLO HEREDIA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,755.09	8,751.50	28,548.19
1006	YUDY MIOSOTTI PEREZ DOTEL DE BATISTA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	48,003.15	9,079.39	11,610.75
1006	YUSMILCA RAFAELA CUEVAS BAUTISTA	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,114.18	7,088.96	28,098.14
1006	ANDRES SILFA SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1006	CARLOS ALBERTO SATURRIA MUÑOZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,330.36	8,292.48	46,738.05
1006	CELESTE ODALI TORRES CESPEDES	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	90,872.25	9,660.76	25.00	2,608.03	6,451.93	620.17	2,762.52	6,442.84	1,190.12	6,585.67	42,520.41	13,514.94	48,351.84
1006	CLARA YAHISA HERNANDEZ DE ABREU	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	19,794.97	4,678.72	10,705.17
1006	CRUZ TORO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	37,617.15	9,735.13	26,617.98
1006	DIONISIO VOLQUEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,323.04	8,287.87	46,712.91
1006	EULALIA MODESTA CANDELARIO POZO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	2,221.11	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	15,819.35	3,544.49	7,286.81
1006	FELIX ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,244.13	9,997.44	53,839.49
1006	GASPAL MONTERO FERRERA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	GISELA BATISTA CANARIO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1006	GLORIA MARIA ROSARIO REYES	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	19,545.63	4,926.84	12,571.93
1006	IVELISSE MARTE	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	12,465.32	5,068.61	20,576.49
1006	JESSENIA PERALTA MESSON	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,371.27	7,088.96	23,841.05
1006	JESUS PE¥A VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	32,676.59	0.00	25.00	937.82	2,320.04	375.78	993.37	2,316.77	0.00	1,956.19	3,803.13	5,012.59	28,873.46
1006	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA GOMEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,548.27	5,948.55	25.00	934.14	2,310.93	374.31	989.47	2,307.67	0.00	1,948.61	15,551.87	4,992.91	16,996.40
1006	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA GOMEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,548.27	0.00	0.00	934.14	2,310.93	374.31	989.47	2,307.67	0.00	1,923.61	2,813.83	4,992.91	29,734.44
1006	JOSEFA ANTONIA GRULLON MANZUETA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	LAURA ALFONSO GUZMAN	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	30,702.92	4,926.84	1,414.64
1006	LUIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,212.03	0.00	25.00	981.89	2,429.05	393.44	1,040.05	2,425.63	0.00	2,046.94	2,932.25	5,248.12	31,279.78
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL FAMILIA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1006	MARILEYDI LUNA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,902.74	9,013.81	45,249.03
1006	MARLENNY DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,699.95	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	3,570.36	7,118.54	18,550.02	9,079.39	41,063.88
1006	MIGUEL ANGEL MERCEDES LEYBA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	7,448.40	5,068.61	25,593.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	MIGUEL ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,791.74	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1006	PATRIA MARIA PEREZ MORA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,319.77	4,572.38	22,487.18
1006	PATRICIA MATILDE BERROA UBIERA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	PELAGIA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	32,171.93	9,735.13	32,063.20
1006	ROBINSON ALEXANDER BELTRE MERCEDES	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	13,878.45	4,926.84	18,239.11
1006	RUTH ESTHER ARIAS DE EVANGELISTA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,140.37	0.00	0.00	1,439.03	3,559.97	576.61	1,524.27	3,554.95	1,190.12	4,153.42	31,716.31	7,691.53	18,424.06
1006	SANTA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ MEDINA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	26,934.21	4,147.05	100.00
1006	SAUDY MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	5,185.53	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,097.09	5,210.39	25,868.97
1006	YRIS DAMIA ENCARNACION DIAZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,693.24	7,088.96	37,519.08
1006	ANA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO QUEZADA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	33,092.06	9,735.13	31,143.07
1006	ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,846.72	0.00	0.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	0.00	1,823.04	2,285.74	4,731.89	28,560.98
1006	ANA JULIA ESPINOSA SEPULVEDA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,346.67	22,552.62	5,104.06	10,720.26
1006	ANA MERCEDES ALMONTE AQUINO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	34,144.28	10,259.74	33,787.83
1006	ANA YSABEL ARROYO DE JESUS	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	50,466.26	10,915.49	22,087.08
1006	ANDRES UREÑA GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,300.26	5,273.89	25.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	0.00	2,111.25	35,200.26	5,415.06	100.00
1006	ANIBAL JULIO SILVESTRE OLIVERO REYES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,421.22	3,998.60	25.00	930.49	2,301.91	372.84	985.61	2,298.66	1,190.12	3,131.22	16,630.86	4,973.41	15,790.36
1006	BRAULIO ORLANDO VALDEZ BALBUENA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	27,317.99	5,068.61	5,723.82
1006	CANDITA GARCIA LIRIA DE GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	49,328.66	10,653.18	21,376.19
1006	CARLOS FERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	71,112.89	10,915.49	1,440.45
1006	CELSO RAMON JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,896.27	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	63,094.18	9,997.44	2,989.44
1006	CLAUDIA ARELIS JACKSON DE MEJIA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	6,391.67	4,855.95	25,263.77
1006	CLAUDIA ARELIS JACKSON DE MEJIA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,515.44	4,647.91	25.00	990.59	2,450.60	396.93	1,049.27	2,447.14	0.00	2,064.86	7,728.66	5,294.67	26,786.78
1006	CRISTIANA MIREYA CUEVAS PAULA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	6,482.15	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	60,535.50	10,259.74	7,396.61
1006	DINORA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1006	DOMINICO RAMIREZ VALDEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	11,699.54	10,259.74	56,232.57
1006	EDDY DURAN GUZMAN	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	12,328.68	10,587.61	57,914.04
1006	EDUARDO REYES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,285.75	9,868.64	25.00	2,706.00	6,694.29	620.17	2,866.29	6,684.86	3,570.36	9,167.65	24,464.45	13,999.32	69,821.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	FIDIE LEONARDO CASTILLO SUAREZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,515.42	4,433.38	25.00	933.19	2,308.59	373.93	988.47	2,305.34	0.00	1,946.66	14,990.11	4,987.86	17,525.31
1006	FLERIDA ALCANTARA SANTA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	30,456.32	10,259.74	37,475.79
1006	FLOR MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA OBISPO POLANCO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,139.91	5,794.86	25.00	922.42	2,281.93	369.61	977.05	2,278.72	0.00	1,924.47	28,232.68	4,930.26	3,907.23
1006	FRANCISCA RAMON JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.12	0.00	0.00	1,060.38	2,623.25	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	1,190.12	3,373.69	26,985.90	5,667.69	9,961.22
1006	FROILA MATEO JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	37,861.73	10,259.74	30,070.38
1006	GEDALIA GUEVARA MEDINA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	6,482.15	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	11,393.71	5,210.39	22,572.35
1006	HENRY DE LA ROSA ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	6,344.31	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	34,291.53	10,259.74	33,640.58
1006	HERY NERITANIA RAMIREZ FELIZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
1006	JOHANNY ANTONIA LIRIANO SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	55,941.90	9,735.13	8,293.23
1006	JOSE ARMANDO RIJO MERCEDES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	60,849.35	10,915.49	11,703.99
1006	JOSE MIGUEL SORIANO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	17,074.72	10,325.31	51,319.52
1006	JOSE RHADAMES ALVAREZ CABRERA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	78,592.50	7,069.79	25.00	2,255.60	5,580.07	620.17	2,389.21	5,572.21	0.00	4,669.81	48,051.59	11,772.45	30,540.91
1006	JOSEFINA MEIRELES SALCEDO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1006	JUANA BASILIA BERROA PEGUERO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,243.78	4,750.12	25.00	1,987.30	4,916.31	620.17	2,105.01	4,909.38	2,380.24	6,497.55	22,719.40	10,445.86	46,524.38
1006	KENIA DEL SOCORRO CALDERON MENDEZ DE MORA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	23,151.97	5,423.06	12,200.45
1006	LILIAN ELISABETH VASQUEZ DE JAVIER	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	48,513.24	10,325.31	19,880.99
1006	LUZ DIVINA LUNA CRUZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	33,849.69	9,669.56	29,923.31
1006	MARIA CLAUDINA AMPARO PICHARDO TORIBIO DE LARA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	6,686.69	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	48,803.04	10,587.61	21,439.69
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD DE TORRES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
1006	MARIBEL ESTEBANIA TERRERO PEREZ DE HEREDIA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	49,635.77	10,653.18	21,069.08
1006	MARIS IDALINA BENZAN MORA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71
1006	MIGUEL CASANOVA ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,676.59	0.00	0.00	937.82	2,320.04	375.78	993.37	2,316.77	0.00	1,931.19	32,576.59	5,012.59	100.00
1006	MIRQUELLIS MIGUELINA NOVAS NOVA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,484.01	3,622.03	25.00	903.59	2,235.36	362.07	957.11	2,232.22	1,190.12	3,075.82	19,714.96	4,829.65	11,769.05
1006	MIRTA MATEO REYES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.75	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	17,449.11	10,063.01	49,096.64
1006	OFELIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO COLON	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	9,349.32	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	72,218.06	10,915.49	335.28
1006	OLFANIA SOLANO TURBI	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	35,770.72	9,013.81	23,381.05
1006	ORGA LUISA GONZALEZ MATEO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1006	ORQUIDEA ANTONIA MEJIA LEDESMA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,580.71	0.00	25.00	1,021.17	2,526.23	409.18	1,081.65	2,522.67	0.00	2,127.82	15,475.73	5,458.08	20,104.98
1006	PABLO ANTONIO GUTIERREZ BORGES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	37,562.96	10,259.74	30,369.15
1006	PATRICIA OSIRIS VALDEZ DE CABRERA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	45,279.48	8,751.50	12,023.80
1006	PAULINA ROSARIO PAULINO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	21,720.10	5,033.16	11,090.65
1006	PAULINA VICTORIO DE JESUS	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	41,577.28	9,341.68	19,885.11
1006	PETRONILA MARTINEZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	7,286.70	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	30,412.46	9,997.44	35,671.16
1006	RAFAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	91,567.89	10,121.93	25.00	2,628.00	6,501.32	620.17	2,783.66	6,492.16	0.00	5,436.66	22,991.80	13,613.65	68,576.09
1006	RAFAELINA MARIA NUÑEZ SCARBOROUGH	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	30,705.11	9,669.56	33,067.90
1006	RAULIN MORENO MEJIA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	21,715.01	9,669.56	42,057.99
1006	ROSA IRIS PLATA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,548.43	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	27,326.52	4,926.84	4,791.05
1006	SONIA MARIA HENRIQUEZ NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	10,692.93	9,735.13	53,542.20
1006	SONIA MERCEDES ROSARIO COLON	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	40,928.33	7,088.96	5,283.99
1006	TERESA BAEZ ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	43,230.54	9,669.56	20,542.46
1006	VALERIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	25,742.79	4,501.50	3,602.04
1006	VICENTE GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,672.68	6,509.12	25.00	1,999.61	4,946.76	620.17	2,118.05	4,939.79	0.00	4,142.66	58,291.97	10,506.72	11,380.71
1006	WILLIAM LORA GARCIA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	42,474.91	9,407.26	19,449.60
1006	XIOMARA PEÑA LOPEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	18,389.76	4,590.48	11,535.13
1006	YARIBEL GOMEZ BATISTA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	49,781.33	8,751.50	7,521.95
1006	YENNY SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,257.36	7,088.96	24,954.96
1006	YNGRID YUTESKA MARZAN RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	19,564.40	10,259.74	48,367.71
1007	AMELIA MARGARITA BIDO ANGULO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1007	AMILKA FAMILIA DEGOLLADO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	14,560.61	6,564.89	28,235.31
1007	BELGICA CELESTE PEGUERO GARCIA DE VENTURA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,783.92	4,441.83	7,171.99
1007	CANDIDA ROSA GOMEZ ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	21,409.32	5,236.49	12,726.85
1007	JOSEFA FRIAS ANGULO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	3,664.94	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,134.75	9,641.73	4,982.60	22,839.35
1007	KENIA ALTAGRACIA ANGULO REINOSO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	3,658.00	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	7,327.48	4,768.84	23,760.16
1007	LUISA MARTINEZ JAVIER	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,689.70	4,322.92	12,491.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	MATILDE REYES DE VENTURA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1007	ROSA MARIA DE CENA PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	8,332.22	4,709.38	22,367.84
1007	SANDRA CAMINERO CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	5,891.12	4,471.56	23,258.59
1007	USIRY GOMEZ REYES DE JAVIER	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,376.20	4,441.83	22,579.71
1007	VIRGILIO ALBERTO MIESES ROJAS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,583.93	4,441.83	10,371.99
1007	YUNELLY GIL NUÑEZ DE REYES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,251.83	4,293.19	12,735.12
1007	CANDIDA ROSA GOMEZ ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	26,573.24	5,236.49	7,562.93
1007	ELADIA CASTILLO LANOY	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,837.61	4,441.83	8,118.30
1007	JOSEFA FRIAS ANGULO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,207.43	4,560.75	25,523.65
1007	LIDIA MARIA MARTINEZ JAVIER DE CASTRO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,083.92	4,441.83	17,871.99
1007	LUISA MARTINEZ JAVIER	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1007	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TELLERIA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,583.93	4,441.83	11,371.99
1007	MARIA AGUSTINA ZAPATA BASORA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1007	MARIELA FLORES SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	8,892.96	4,560.75	20,838.13
1007	MARINA CASTILLO SOSA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,839.18	3,995.91	22,209.83
1007	YUNELLY GIL NUÑEZ DE REYES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,637.63	4,293.19	15,349.32
1007	ALEJANDRINA JORGE DE MORA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	4,283.56	25.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	1,190.12	3,150.63	15,241.95	5,023.82	17,507.84
1007	DORIS SANTANA REYES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	27,610.38	7,159.46	19,061.41
1007	ISABEL RAMIREZ REYES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,120.19	6,564.89	21,675.73
1007	JEYSA LICELOT LOPEZ ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,250.60	6,564.89	22,545.32
1007	KAREN VANESSA VARGAS PLASENCIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,692.50	6,564.89	21,103.42
1007	LEIDYS SANTANA JOSE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	21,411.84	4,144.56	5,606.14
1007	ROSA GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,991.69	6,564.89	11,804.23
1007	ALEJANDRINA JORGE DE MORA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB VESP 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	0.00	0.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,935.51	6,621.70	5,023.82	26,128.09
1007	LEIDYS SANTANA JOSE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,514.06	4,144.56	10,503.92
1007	CAROLIN ALEXIS JAVIER	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,594.48	4,086.78	25.00	906.76	2,243.21	363.34	960.47	2,240.05	0.00	1,892.23	13,496.88	4,846.60	18,097.60
1007	DANIA VALDEZ NOVA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	26,021.00	6,564.89	16,774.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	DINORAH MEJIA PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,491.46	8,562.87	33,482.42
1007	HERLING OSLAYDA REYES JAVIER	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,535.69	4,412.10	17,226.43
1007	HERLING OSLAYDA REYES JAVIER	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1007	JUANA YAN GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,388.95	6,564.89	31,406.97
1007	KENIA SILVESTRE NOVA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	15,457.55	4,382.38	13,110.78
1007	LILIAN DE LA CRUZ ELIAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	39,287.46	8,229.66	14,360.90
1007	LUZ MARIA MEJIA GONZALEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,948.28	6,564.89	20,847.64
1007	MADELYN SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,283.50	8,507.87	44,302.80
1007	PATRIA YURIDIA JAVIER CASTRO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,205.10	6,564.89	12,590.82
1007	PEDRO PABLO CERI DE LA ROSA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,037.40	6,564.89	29,758.52
1007	ROMA ZAPATA MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	21,069.45	4,144.56	5,948.53
1007	YEURI OLIVER SEGURA FERRERAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1007	YONATAN DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
1007	ERIBERTO FAMILIA CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	16,508.84	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	2,380.24	9,571.12	39,428.72	17,825.55	81,821.28
1007	GUILLERMINA PEGUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	17,103.90	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	0.00	7,190.88	27,143.54	17,825.55	94,106.46
1007	ADALGISA ARJONA ARIAS	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1007	AGUSTINA PRENSA PEGUERO	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1007	ALBANIA ROJAS ROJAS	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	17,308.77	9,980.14	48,652.94
1007	CARLOS ALBERTO PEÑA CARABALLO	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1007	CRISTIAN GRULLON LIRIANO	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1007	EULOGIA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1007	FLORENTINA CRUZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1007	FRANCISCA MARIN FERNANDEZ DE MORILLO	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1007	JOHANNA VAN HENENGEN MENDEZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1007	JOSE ANTONIO CASTRO DEL ORBE	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1007	JUAN LUIS ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1007	LUIS EMILIO DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,621.77	1,225.06	6,364.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	MARIA AGUSTINA ZAPATA BASORA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	13,213.18	4,174.29	13,998.59
1007	MARIANELA CASTILLO JAVIER	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1007	MARICELA HERNANDEZ PE¥A	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1007	MERCEDES TINEO EVANGELISTA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1007	MODESTO CALZADO LAUREANO	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1007	NATANAEL JAVIER TORRES	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1007	NATIVIDAD TEJEDA PEREZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1007	SANTO ANDRES CASTILLO PEGUERO	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1007	USIRY GOMEZ REYES DE JAVIER	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1007	YANIRA SENA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1007	YOLANDA ESTHER BASORA VENTURA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,638.66	4,412.10	23,123.46
1007	CARMEN ESCOLASTICO ROJAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67
1007	ELISA DEGOLLADO SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1007	FRANCISCO JORGE RINCON SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	12,797.95	4,560.75	16,933.13
1007	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA NU EZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,784.66	6,564.89	31,011.26
1007	SEFERINA RINCON SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,953.22	5,236.49	25,182.94
1007	ELISA DEGOLLADO SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA VESP 10-0	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,789.48	3,995.91	18,259.53
1007	FRANCISCO JORGE RINCON SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA VESP 10-0	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,395.06	4,560.75	10,336.02
1007	SEFERINA RINCON SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA VESP 10-0	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	23,332.42	5,236.49	10,803.74
1007	DEYANIRA ALEXANDRA AQUINO DE URBAEZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,693.71	4,560.75	21,037.38
1007	ELAINE DOLORES CARABALLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,323.71	0.00	0.00	956.39	2,365.98	383.22	1,013.04	2,362.65	0.00	1,969.43	25,721.20	5,111.85	7,602.51
1007	FRANCISCA FABIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,050.84	4,144.56	13,967.14
1007	LILIAN AMPARO DIAZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1007	MADELYN ESTHER FAMILIA REYES	ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,448.37	6,564.89	20,347.55
1007	MIGUELINA CHARLES SANTOS	ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,463.90	6,564.89	9,332.02
1007	YENESI PAMELA BETEMIT FERRERAS	ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	41,006.93	6,564.89	1,788.99
1007	FRANCISCA FABIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,508.69	4,144.56	1,509.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	YSABEL MARIA CONCEPCION DE PONCEANO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	6,729.50	4,768.84	24,358.14
1007	ARTEMIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
1007	FELICITA DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,631.43	4,441.83	4,324.48
1007	MARGARITA FAMILIA FAMILIA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	16,479.38	4,620.20	13,639.29
1007	PASCUALA JAVIER DE RINCON	ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	26,425.57	4,590.48	3,499.31
1007	SANTA BERROA REYES	ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	37,328.55	10,308.02	30,943.78
1007	DARIANA TORIBIO BUENO	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,537.40	6,564.89	29,258.52
1007	IANDRA NACHAILY VIDAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,891.40	6,564.89	22,904.52
1007	INMACULADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,821.85	4,174.29	21,389.92
1007	JUANA DENIS GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,131.64	3,787.81	21,560.81
1007	LEONELY MERCEDES MARTINEZ MOSQUEA DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,666.50	6,564.89	16,129.42
1007	LEOPOLDO ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,330.47	14,121.34	5,555.49	22,094.37
1007	LIBANES DE LOS ANGELES RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,937.40	6,564.89	32,858.52
1007	MARIO EMILIO VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,204.80	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,061.67	4,322.92	11,119.06
1007	MARTINA CASTILLO SATURRIA	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	9,639.55	3,787.81	15,052.90
1007	SANTO ANDRES CASTILLO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,976.35	6,381.58	25.00	889.02	2,199.32	356.23	941.68	2,196.22	0.00	1,855.70	10,067.85	4,751.77	20,908.50
1007	SEILA GEORGINA REYES SALAZAR	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,180.28	0.00	0.00	923.57	2,284.80	370.07	978.28	2,281.58	0.00	1,901.85	26,024.55	4,936.45	6,155.73
1007	VIVIAN ESTHER HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	18,579.05	3,995.91	7,469.96
1007	YSABEL TORRES PRENSA	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,214.70	6,564.89	11,581.22
1007	YULEIDY JEXARIS REYES REYES	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,761.42	6,564.89	7,034.50
1007	ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO RINCON	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,530.13	4,441.83	15,425.79
1007	LEOPOLDO ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	10,288.76	5,555.49	25,926.95
1007	MARGARITA VIOLETA TORRES	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,682.85	4,174.29	21,528.92
1007	MARIO EMILIO VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	2,120.99	3,728.37	22,183.87
1007	MARTINA CASTILLO SATURRIA	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	10,181.83	3,787.81	14,510.62
1007	SANTO ANDRES CASTILLO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,976.35	0.00	0.00	889.02	2,199.32	356.23	941.68	2,196.22	0.00	1,830.70	30,586.35	4,751.77	390.00
1007	SEILA GEORGINA REYES SALAZAR	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,211.04	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,970.42	4,858.02	24,698.60

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	VIVIAN ESTHER HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,740.07	3,995.91	15,308.94
1007	ANA CLARA CASILLA BRIOSO	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,277.67	6,564.89	27,518.25
1007	ANGELICA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	18,762.14	4,302.71	9,286.87
1007	ANGELICA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1007	DOMINGA CAMPAÑA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,737.75	4,293.19	14,249.20
1007	DOMINGA CAMPAÑA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,536.99	4,293.19	21,449.96
1007	FABIANA MATEO MERAN	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,779.49	7,991.84	30,318.52
1007	IRENE ZULEYKA ALMONTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,991.19	8,229.66	23,657.17
1007	LUZMERY MARTINEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	4,677.14	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	3,570.36	7,739.50	46,243.19	10,570.32	23,877.63
1007	MARIA ECELIN LOPEZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,089.04	4,293.19	19,897.91
1007	MARIA ECELIN LOPEZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,903.31	4,293.19	18,083.64
1007	MARIA JOSEFINA FAÑAS SURIEL	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	17,000.94	4,471.56	12,148.77
1007	MARIA JOSEFINA FAÑAS SURIEL	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,034.17	4,471.56	23,115.54
1007	ARIDIA MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,879.57	8,229.66	25,768.79
1007	BERNARDA ANTONIA MARTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	47,182.10	9,057.85	12,280.07
1007	EULOGIA JAVIER JAVIER	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,750.84	4,144.56	2,267.14
1007	GREISSY ALBA ANIANA SALAS DE FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,969.75	4,293.19	14,017.20
1007	GUADALUPE DE JESUS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,259.25	6,564.89	21,536.67
1007	SANTA ALICIA HERNANDEZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	7,679.83	4,114.83	19,144.35
1007	EULOGIA JAVIER JAVIER	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,110.06	4,144.56	17,907.92
1007	GREISSY ALBA ANIANA SALAS DE FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,256.59	4,293.19	2,730.36
1007	SANTA ALICIA HERNANDEZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,043.11	4,114.83	22,781.07
1007	DULCE MARIA RINCON MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	24,233.91	7,991.84	27,864.10
1007	JOSEFINA CASTRO ROJAS	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-07	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,576.90	8,287.87	19,459.05
1007	QUINTINO CASTRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1007	SANTA BAUTISTA CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1007	TOMASA CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,262.63	4,144.56	15,755.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	QUINTINO CASTRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,588.99	4,412.10	24,173.13
1007	SANTA BAUTISTA CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	7,805.26	4,025.64	18,437.54
1007	TOMASA CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1007	ARACELIS JOCELIN GUILLEN RYMER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,908.18	3,995.91	22,140.83
1007	ELENA MENA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,731.84	3,936.46	8,929.58
1007	JUANA MINERVA MARTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,898.83	3,787.81	19,793.62
1007	JUANA MINERVA MARTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	6,262.81	3,787.81	18,429.64
1007	MARIA ESTELA CONNELLE GRABRIEL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
1007	MARTHA RAMIREZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	21,204.31	4,882.03	10,621.24
1007	ROSA YANET RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,873.84	4,144.56	21,144.14
1007	ARACELIS JOCELIN GUILLEN RYMER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1007	ELENA MENA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,553.83	3,936.46	21,107.59
1007	MARTHA RAMIREZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	4,173.74	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	31,435.55	4,882.03	390.00
1007	ROSA YANET RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,892.72	4,144.56	12,125.26
1007	ALTAGRACIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	9,734.65	5,094.71	23,477.26
1007	ANDREA CASTRO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,564.62	4,441.83	8,391.29
1007	EVELYN DE LA CRUZ ELIAS DE POLONIA	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	9,715.18	4,679.65	20,791.08
1007	FRANCISCA CRISOSTOMO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1007	KATY ELIZABET VILLAR MATOS	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,025.08	8,229.66	25,623.28
1007	ALTAGRACIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
1007	ANDREA CASTRO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,833.92	4,441.83	18,121.99
1007	EVELYN DE LA CRUZ ELIAS DE POLONIA	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1007	FRANCISCA CRISOSTOMO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,974.79	4,560.75	21,756.29
1007	JUANA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,183.20	4,560.75	4,547.88
1007	ALTAGRACIA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	17,424.84	4,709.38	13,275.21
1007	ANA JULIA CORONADO TORRES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,937.32	3,090.23	25.00	830.50	2,054.55	332.78	879.69	2,051.66	0.00	1,735.19	22,474.12	4,438.99	6,463.20
1007	ANGELA CAROLINA CASTRO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,100.47	4,263.46	25,692.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	ANGELA VIRGINIA PEREZ FLORES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	28,502.84	4,560.75	1,228.25
1007	ARACELIA ALARCON BERROA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	25,591.24	6,564.89	17,204.68
1007	ARELIS GOMEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,814.47	4,263.46	23,978.68
1007	ARELIS MARGARITA MEJIA RINCON	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,198.87	4,293.19	15,788.08
1007	BIENVENIDO MAMBRU MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	20,471.14	4,560.75	9,259.94
1007	CRISTIAN DORIS RIVERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.25	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	9,565.30	4,679.65	20,940.95
1007	EVA MARTINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1007	FANIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	5,182.43	4,590.48	24,742.46
1007	GUILLERMO ENRIQUE FAMILIA JOSE	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,677.74	9,013.81	48,474.03
1007	HINGRID ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,032.94	4,560.75	15,698.15
1007	IRMA NICOLASA BAILON CASTRO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,626.82	4,560.75	13,104.27
1007	ISIDRO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,564.07	4,560.75	27,167.01
1007	JINNETT MAIBELL ENCARNACION POLANCO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,356.87	4,709.38	28,343.19
1007	JUANA YSABEL SENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
1007	JULIA MEDRANO SABINO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	4,241.62	4,531.02	25,295.68
1007	LEIDY YASCAIRA SENA ROSA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,921.25	6,564.89	15,874.67
1007	LIGIA ELENA ESTRELLA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,606.63	6,564.89	13,189.29
1007	MARIA CRISTINA DE JESUS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
1007	MARIA CRISTINA SABINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,356.79	4,322.92	823.95
1007	MARIA ELENA VIZCAINO CASTRO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,082.24	9,057.85	28,379.93
1007	MARIA INES DE MERCADO CRISTOBAL	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.96	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.05	2,633.22	0.00	2,194.97	3,072.07	5,697.27	34,067.89
1007	MARICELA HERNANDEZ PE¥A	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,824.40	4,412.10	11,937.72
1007	MERCEDES CAMPUSANO CASTRO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,480.45	4,441.83	9,475.46
1007	MINERBA VIZCAINO RINCON	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,222.09	4,560.75	12,509.00
1007	NURYS ESTHER BERROA FLORES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1007	PATRICIA MIGUELINA MOSQUEA CASTRO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,502.99	7,575.65	40,881.91
1007	PERLA MASIEL CASTILLO MELLA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,914.48	6,564.89	16,881.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	QUILXIS MARIA CASTRO BASORA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	28,030.55	4,590.48	1,894.34
1007	ROSA AMADA PEREZ PRENSA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46
1007	SANTA VENECIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
1007	SENEN SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,592.96	4,412.10	10,169.16
1007	ULSULA SENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,301.51	4,679.65	28,204.75
1007	XIOMARLIN HICHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,074.15	6,564.89	12,721.77
1007	YANELIS BAILON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,870.84	4,144.56	21,147.14
1007	ANA JULIA CORONADO TORRES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,849.63	4,441.83	12,106.29
1007	ANGELA CAROLINA CASTRO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1007	ANGELA VIRGINIA PEREZ FLORES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	4,434.20	4,560.75	25,296.89
1007	ARELIS GOMEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1007	ARELIS MARGARITA MEJIA RINCON	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,366.57	4,293.19	1,620.38
1007	BIENVENIDO MAMBRU MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,349.69	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,947.08	4,560.75	19,784.00
1007	CRISTIAN DORIS RIVERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.25	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.25	4,679.65	100.00
1007	FANIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,030.10	4,590.48	22,894.79
1007	HINGRID ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.22
1007	IRMA NICOLASA BAILON CASTRO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,892.96	4,560.75	21,838.13
1007	ISIDRO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,593.86	4,560.75	11,137.22
1007	JINNETT MAIBELL ENCARNACION POLANCO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	8,791.22	4,709.38	21,908.84
1007	JUANA YSABEL SENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.65	28,245.75
1007	JULIA MEDRANO SABINO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,351.63	4,531.02	23,185.67
1007	MARIA CRISTINA DE JESUS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.19
1007	MARIA CRISTINA SABINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,174.99	4,322.92	14,005.75
1007	MARIA INES DE MERCADO CRISTOBAL	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.96	6,173.87	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.05	2,633.22	0.00	2,219.97	9,352.35	5,697.27	27,787.61
1007	MARICELA HERNANDEZ PE¥A	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,523.59	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,997.49	4,412.10	7,764.63
1007	MERCEDES CAMPUSANO CASTRO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	16,888.12	4,441.83	12,067.79
1007	MINERBA VIZCAINO RINCON	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	22,092.96	4,560.75	7,638.13

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	NURYS ESTHER BERROA FLORES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	20,168.84	4,114.83	6,655.34
1007	QUILXIS MARIA CASTRO BASORA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	14,390.64	4,590.48	15,534.25
1007	SANTA VENECIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	3,441.51	4,679.65	27,064.75
1007	SENEN SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	13,993.39	4,412.10	14,768.73
1007	ULSULA SENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	16,797.79	4,679.65	13,708.47
1007	YANELIS BAILON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,104.99	4,144.56	4,912.99
1007	ALEJA PERDOMO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,668.74	4,322.92	1,512.00
1007	CANDIDA FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,951.66	4,293.19	19,035.29
1007	CARMEN ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ DE AMADOR	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	13,092.25	8,287.87	40,943.70
1007	CARMEN JHOANNA NUÑEZ CRUZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1007	DIOSMERY ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	29,668.04	7,159.46	17,003.75
1007	ILUMINADA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,094.52	4,293.19	892.43
1007	JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,703.94	4,263.46	16,089.21
1007	LUISA PAMELA CASTRO DE DECENA	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,841.37	7,991.84	23,256.64
1007	MARISOL CHALAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,492.21	4,560.75	9,238.87
1007	MASSIEL MARGARITA CASTILLO CALZADO	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	24,100.55	6,564.89	18,695.37
1007	MERCEDES FULCAR DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,334.93	4,560.75	4,396.15
1007	PATRICIA CORDERO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,440.23	8,507.87	10,146.07
1007	YUBELKIS RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,666.92	8,507.87	28,919.38
1007	ADAMIRCA SANTANA NOVAS	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1007	ALEJA PERDOMO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,727.99	4,322.92	21,452.75
1007	BERNARDINA MIRANDA ELIAS	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	13,858.51	4,560.75	15,872.57
1007	CANDIDA FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1007	MARISOL CHALAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1007	MERCEDES FULCAR DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	16,182.95	4,560.75	13,548.13
1007	ROSITA ABEZAIDA MESA REYES	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,679.32	4,322.92	22,501.42
1007	YUDELKA MAÑON MIRANDA	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1007	EULALIA RINCON DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,731.95	3,059.87	25.00	1,656.91	4,098.97	620.17	1,755.05	4,093.20	0.00	3,436.96	41,485.88	8,812.34	16,246.07
1007	GRICELDA VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,683.64	2,862.60	25.00	1,626.82	4,024.54	620.17	1,723.18	4,018.87	0.00	3,375.00	37,315.61	8,663.58	19,368.03
1007	JOSE RADAR MONTERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,678.47	4,555.25	25.00	1,884.97	4,663.17	620.17	1,996.63	4,656.60	0.00	3,906.60	42,650.77	9,939.94	23,027.70
1007	SANTA OBISPO ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,102.99	4,412.10	24,659.13
1007	WARGIN ALEXANDER PEÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	17,300.38	7,159.46	29,371.41
1007	YAJAIDA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	45,527.32	8,507.87	10,058.98
1007	SANTA OBISPO ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1007	ANA ROSA CASTILLO SATURRIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,867.86	4,560.75	5,863.22
1007	CRENY ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,121.25	6,564.89	36,674.67
1007	FILOMENA FLORES TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,195.49	7,991.84	42,902.52
1007	FRANCISCA DE JESUS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.47	3,439.18	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.78	1,190.12	4,820.96	19,852.54	9,277.84	41,159.93
1007	JUANA BERROA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	19,775.87	4,560.75	9,955.22
1007	JUANA CASTILLO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,887.15	8,287.87	19,148.80
1007	JUANA ROSARIO RINCON	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,314.09	8,287.87	35,721.86
1007	LUZ MARIA CALZADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	34,670.40	5,378.26	390.00
1007	ROSA ELVIRA MATEO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,606.25	6,564.89	28,189.67
1007	ANA ROSA CASTILLO SATURRIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,933.95	4,560.75	21,797.13
1007	GAUDDY YUNLLY HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	16,851.12	8,837.86	41,060.70
1007	KATI ARACELIS BRUNO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	16,084.99	4,709.38	14,615.07
1007	KIRSSY ALEJANDRA DE JESUS TORRES	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.54	3,312.52	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.29	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.38	0.00	3,516.31	46,451.84	9,002.84	12,622.70
1007	LUZ MARIA CALZADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	20,917.89	5,378.26	14,142.51
1007	ROSAURY JIMENEZ ALMENGOT	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	16,363.10	9,057.85	43,099.07
1007	SANDRA CAMINERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	19,226.09	4,471.56	9,923.62
1007	SENCION SANTOS DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.74	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	29,916.39	4,988.38	2,602.35
1007	BERNARDINA MIRANDA ELIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1007	DENIA NATIVIDAD MEJIA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,294.83	3,936.46	21,366.59
1007	EUNICE FELIZ CAMBERO	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,357.23	3,787.81	21,335.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	EVANGELINA SABINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1007	LUZ MARIA PEÑA SEGURA DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,740.86	4,560.75	15,990.22
1007	MATYINE AGALATRIS SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,505.25	6,564.89	31,290.67
1007	OLGA LIDIA ZAPATA FLORES	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	13,762.83	3,787.81	10,929.62
1007	DENIA NATIVIDAD MEJIA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,734.96	3,936.46	8,926.46
1007	DEYANIRA ALEXANDRA AQUINO DE URBAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1007	EVANGELINA SABINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	13,804.92	4,174.29	13,406.85
1007	LUZ MARIA PEÑA SEGURA DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,628.58	4,560.75	2,102.50
1007	MARIA ADALGIZA MARCELINO FABIAN	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.71	4,471.56	100.00
1007	MARIA VIRGINIA MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	4,088.55	4,590.48	25,836.33
1007	OLGA LIDIA ZAPATA FLORES	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1007	CANDIDA YANET DICENT PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,119.02	4,441.83	20,836.89
1007	CARMEN RAMONA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	10,306.89	5,378.26	24,753.51
1007	GERMANIA CELEDONIO FLORES	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,757.14	4,263.46	1,036.01
1007	MARCIANA LISANDRO DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	21,909.95	4,560.75	7,821.14
1007	MARGARITA DE LAS MERCEDES RAMIREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,310.05	4,709.38	390.00
1007	SORAIDA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1007	VIRGILIO VASQUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	13,479.83	3,787.81	11,212.62
1007	CANDIDA YANET DICENT PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,379.43	4,441.83	5,576.48
1007	CARMEN RAMONA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	24,543.58	5,378.26	10,516.82
1007	MARGARITA DE LAS MERCEDES RAMIREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	21,639.17	4,709.38	9,060.88
1007	BREYSI YIRANDY DEL ROSARIO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	20,446.44	4,263.46	7,346.71
1007	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA SALAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	14,673.31	4,085.10	11,957.08
1007	GISELA RODRIGUEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
1007	GREY ALEXIS FORTUNA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1007	KENIDA ELIZABEHT DIAZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,067.25	6,564.89	20,728.67
1007	LIDIA ANTONIA REYES FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,491.40	6,564.89	27,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	SUSANA DE LOS ANGELES MEJIA MEJIA DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	25,772.29	4,882.03	6,053.26
1007	VIRGINIA NELLY MEDINA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,601.40	4,263.46	22,191.75
1007	BREYSI YIRANDY DEL ROSARIO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,080.05	4,263.46	21,713.10
1007	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA SALAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	25,458.83	4,085.10	1,171.56
1007	GREY ALEXIS FORTUNA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1007	SUSANA DE LOS ANGELES MEJIA MEJIA DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA VESP 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,697.69	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	2,380.24	4,286.13	9,809.47	4,882.03	22,016.08
1007	ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO BERROA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	2,982.36	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	2,380.24	5,942.36	27,050.98	9,112.85	32,798.78
1007	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	61,473.89	3,526.01	25.00	1,764.30	4,364.65	620.17	1,868.81	4,358.50	1,190.12	4,848.23	20,713.51	9,343.32	40,760.38
1007	ANA MERCEDES GARCIA BIDO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1007	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,491.40	6,564.89	23,304.52
1007	CASILDA MAGNOLIA POLANCO PEÑA DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	35,663.59	9,057.85	23,798.58
1007	ELADIA CASTILLO LANOY	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,242.63	4,441.83	10,713.28
1007	ELBA LICELOTTE REYES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1007	EMILIA JUAN ADAMES	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,384.58	6,564.89	29,411.34
1007	ERUDYS ALTAGRACIA PUENTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	48,131.53	8,452.87	7,067.18
1007	FRANCISCA RINCON CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,589.15	4,412.10	1,172.97
1007	GEORGINA CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,395.84	3,995.91	8,653.17
1007	GRACIALINA SUSANA FAMILIA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	18,106.05	4,441.83	10,849.86
1007	KENIA ALTAGRACIA ANGULO REINOSO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	1,190.12	3,027.40	3,493.71	4,768.84	27,593.93
1007	LIDIA MARIA MARTINEZ JAVIER DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,568.93	4,441.83	23,386.98
1007	MAGALIS CASTRO MORENO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	21,588.44	4,322.92	6,592.29
1007	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TELLERIA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,146.14	4,441.83	11,809.78
1007	MARGARITA VIOLETA TORRES	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	10,764.51	4,174.29	16,447.26
1007	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BRUJAN SOLANO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
1007	MARIA ESTHER LUNA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,722.86	4,560.75	9,008.22
1007	MARIA ISABEL POUERIET CASTRO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.87	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.22	0.00	1,436.42	24,204.87	3,728.38	100.00
1007	MARIELA FLORES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	21,079.60	4,560.75	8,651.49

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	MARINA CASTILLO SOSA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,395.84	3,995.91	19,653.17
1007	MAXIMINA BATISTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,420.35	4,412.10	10,341.77
1007	MERCEDES TINEO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	4,231.85	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,600.04	8,562.87	22,373.85
1007	PILAR ANGULO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,144.79	4,560.75	1,586.29
1007	ROSA MARIA DE CENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	25,780.21	4,709.38	4,919.85
1007	ROSALBA MARIBEL RAMIREZ DE SANTIL	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	7,593.08	4,570.26	22,200.07
1007	SARAH SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,583.40	6,564.89	20,212.52
1007	SEVERIANA SENA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.88	2,867.38	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	1,190.12	4,641.38	16,167.40	8,846.67	41,806.48
1007	SORAYDA NOVA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	5,288.05	4,441.83	23,667.86
1007	TERESA MORENO FABIAN	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	2,380.24	4,121.49	17,174.28	4,519.59	12,288.47
1007	TIRSON ANTONIO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,624.68	3,853.23	25.00	850.23	2,103.35	340.68	900.59	2,100.39	0.00	1,775.82	6,699.68	4,544.42	22,925.00
1007	AMELIA MARGARITA BIDO ANGULO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	19,370.09	4,471.56	9,779.61
1007	ANA MERCEDES GARCIA BIDO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,412.22	4,412.10	14,349.90
1007	BELGICA CELESTE PEGUERO GARCIA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,473.93	4,441.83	24,481.98
1007	DANIELA RINCON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,892.95	4,560.75	21,838.13
1007	ELAINE DOLORES CARABALLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.89	3,931.08	25.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	0.00	1,741.14	20,730.18	4,454.42	8,307.71
1007	GRACIALINA SUSANA FAMILIA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1007	MAGALIS CASTRO MORENO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,929.19	4,322.92	21,251.54
1007	MARIA ESTHER LUNA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,681.13	4,560.75	1,049.95
1007	MARIA ISABEL POUERIET CASTRO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.87	1,657.79	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.22	0.00	1,461.42	12,261.63	3,728.38	12,043.24
1007	MATILDE REYES DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,697.88	4,441.83	17,258.03
1007	PILAR ANGULO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,604.86	4,560.75	22,126.22
1007	SORAYDA NOVA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,625.90	4,441.83	22,330.01
1007	VIRGILIO ALBERTO MIESES ROJAS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,080.56	4,441.83	16,875.36
1007	CANDELARIA RAMIREZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1007	GLADYS MERCEDES DE CENA BERROA	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,990.93	4,441.83	14,964.99
1007	MELANIA GONZALEZ DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,580.17	4,233.73	22,019.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1007	REYNA YSABEL REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1007	ROSA ELIZABETH JAVIER CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,234.48	6,564.89	27,561.44
1007	WILDY MARIA FERRER CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,169.83	4,114.83	10,654.35
1007	YUBERKI CONCEPCION ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1007	GLADYS MERCEDES DE CENA BERROA	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,158.93	4,441.83	24,796.99
1007	MELANIA GONZALEZ DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1007	REYNA YSABEL REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1007	WILDY MARIA FERRER CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,035.11	4,114.83	20,789.07
1007	YUBERKI CONCEPCION ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,020.93	4,441.83	24,934.99
1007	AURELIA MELANEA ROSARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO J.E.E. 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,567.31	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	2,380.24	6,440.14	47,712.44	10,308.02	20,559.89
1007	DELIA PATRICIA JAVIER CASTRO	ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	45,278.89	8,452.87	9,919.82
1007	ELUMINADA SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1007	LILIAN YANET REYES CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	44,901.15	8,287.87	9,134.80
1007	ROSANNA EVELYN REYES PERALTA	ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO J.E.E. 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1007	ABBI ALTAGRACIA MAÑON	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,009.00	4,263.46	5,784.15
1007	DULCE MARIA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	8,285.30	4,858.02	23,383.72
1007	FELICIA JOSEFA GARCIA MOJICA	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,538.57	4,560.75	22,192.51
1007	FLORENTINA RINCON DE RINCON	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,179.83	4,114.83	21,644.35
1007	JUANA EVANGELISTA CONCEPCION CASTRO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	11,780.91	4,560.75	17,950.18
1007	JUANA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,900.86	4,560.75	22,830.22
1007	JULIANA CASTILLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,991.93	4,441.83	2,963.98
1007	LETICIA DE JESUS EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,395.50	3,936.46	4,265.92
1007	LUCESITA MARIA CASTRO DE LINAREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,913.15	4,560.75	2,817.93
1007	MARCELINA VICTORINO RINCON	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,372.83	4,114.83	10,451.35
1007	MARIA ESTHELA ESTEVEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	28,263.64	7,159.46	18,408.15
1007	PAULA CASTILLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	10,670.87	4,709.38	20,029.18
1007	RITA MARIA VICTORINO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,392.29	6,564.89	11,403.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	YUBERKIS FRIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,282.05	4,441.83	10,673.86
1007	DALIA SOL GOMEZ RINCON	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,994.69	4,412.10	4,767.43
1007	DANIELA RINCON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,170.93	4,560.75	25,560.15
1007	DULCE MARIA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	5,330.82	4,858.02	26,338.20
1007	FELICIA JOSEFA GARCIA MOJICA	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1007	FLORENTINA RINCON DE RINCON	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,662.28	4,114.83	4,161.90
1007	JUANA EVANGELISTA CONCEPCION CASTRO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1007	JULIANA CASTILLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99
1007	LETICIA DE JESUS EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,893.83	3,936.46	20,767.59
1007	LUCESITA MARIA CASTRO DE LINAREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1007	MARCELINA VICTORINO RINCON	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,237.56	4,114.83	15,586.62
1007	PAULA CASTILLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
1007	YUBERKIS FRIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1007	ALICIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,362.85	4,174.29	21,848.92
1007	ALTAGRACIA DEGOLLADO REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	29,135.79	4,679.65	1,370.47
1007	JUAN ALEJANDRO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	21,837.25	5,059.26	11,143.61
1007	NANCY MIDOSSY MEJIA BARET DE PARIS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,685.60	6,564.89	18,110.32
1007	VICKIANA TOUSSANT JEAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,523.59	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,748.49	4,412.10	12,013.63
1007	YINETTE PRENSA PRESINAL	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1007	ALICIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,830.84	4,174.29	380.93
1007	ALTAGRACIA DEGOLLADO REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	14,971.11	4,679.65	15,535.15
1007	INMACULADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	4,741.06	4,174.29	22,470.71
1007	JUAN ALEJANDRO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	26,780.48	5,059.26	6,200.38
1007	SIMONA REYES ROJAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,016.47	4,263.46	18,776.68
1007	VICKIANA TOUSSANT JEAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,986.07	4,412.10	5,776.05
1007	ANA ELIA CASTRO RINCON DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	32,344.20	4,976.94	100.00
1007	ARELIS MERCEDES SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,677.80	4,263.46	21,115.35

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	DORA SEGUNDINA PEGUERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,603.14	0.00	0.00	878.31	2,172.82	351.94	930.34	2,169.76	0.00	1,808.65	30,503.14	4,694.52	100.00
1007	EDDYS LIRIA DE GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,608.68	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,288.25	10,967.32	5,874.49	27,327.95
1007	FACUNDINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	16,023.51	4,263.46	11,769.64
1007	FANNY PRISCILA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.66	23,256.38
1007	JOSEFA MARGARITA MORFA DITREN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	33,466.28	9,057.85	25,995.89
1007	MARIA BARTOLINA RINCON REYES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	17,665.45	4,382.38	10,902.88
1007	MARIA ESPERANZA CASTRO BASORA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	29,220.42	4,531.02	316.88
1007	MINERVA OTERO DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	33,867.74	8,229.66	19,780.62
1007	RAFAEL ANGEL POLANCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1007	ROSA HERMINIA REYES RINCON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	12,840.44	4,828.30	18,634.79
1007	ROSA MARTE JAVIER DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	17,003.41	4,976.94	15,440.79
1007	ANA ELIA CASTRO RINCON DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	13,228.05	4,976.94	19,216.15
1007	ARELIS MERCEDES SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	5,527.71	4,263.46	22,265.44
1007	DORA SEGUNDINA PEGUERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,603.14	3,713.67	25.00	878.31	2,172.82	351.94	930.34	2,169.76	0.00	1,833.65	19,465.52	4,694.52	11,137.62
1007	EDDYS LIRIA DE GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	31,184.01	5,874.49	7,111.26
1007	FACUNDINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,064.32	4,263.46	13,728.83
1007	FANNY PRISCILA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,456.87	4,679.66	22,049.40
1007	JOHANNA LUGO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	12,223.27	9,013.81	46,928.50
1007	MARIA BARTOLINA RINCON REYES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	12,313.47	4,382.38	16,254.86
1007	MARIA ESPERANZA CASTRO BASORA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	16,888.60	4,531.02	12,648.70
1007	RAFAEL ANGEL POLANCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,540.79	4,322.92	8,639.94
1007	ROSA HERMINIA REYES RINCON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	30,894.79	4,828.30	580.44
1007	ROSA MARTE JAVIER DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	3,930.53	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,322.69	9,094.33	4,976.94	23,349.87
1007	VALERIA GONZALEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,324.98	8,562.87	23,648.90
1007	DANILA ALIDA DEGOLLADO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	43,001.40	8,617.86	13,360.07
1007	DOLORES REYES DEGOLLADO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,678.47	4,555.25	25.00	1,884.97	4,663.17	620.17	1,996.63	4,656.60	0.00	3,906.60	53,541.61	9,939.94	12,136.86
1007	GEORGINA ANGULO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,237.34	3,531.34	25.00	1,728.81	4,276.85	620.17	1,831.22	4,270.83	0.00	3,585.03	38,025.94	9,167.85	22,211.40

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	JOHANNA SANTANA ANDERSON	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	20,412.12	8,837.86	37,499.70
1007	MARIA DEL CARMEN CANTURIANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,591.19	8,229.66	44,057.17
1007	SAHIRA GISELLI SALAZAR HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	15,727.95	8,837.86	42,183.87
1007	SANTO LAURIANO MARTES	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,534.26	8,287.87	13,501.69
1007	JUANA BERROA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,931.02	4,560.75	12,800.07
1007	CANDIDA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,062.75	4,293.19	9,924.20
1007	DORIS BERENICE MORENO ROMANO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	26,886.58	4,560.75	2,844.50
1007	EDWARD RADHAMES VASQUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1007	EDWARD RADHAMES VASQUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	22,397.98	3,936.46	3,263.44
1007	ELKY EUSEBIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,810.02	4,144.56	13,207.96
1007	GLORIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE ALBURQUERQUE	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,989.09	4,322.92	4,191.64
1007	JULIA TORRES PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1007	LOURDES MARIA CASTILLO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	6,093.08	4,570.26	23,700.07
1007	MARIA MAGDALENA CUEVAS SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,637.75	4,293.19	11,349.20
1007	RAFAELA BAEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	18,469.49	4,560.75	11,261.59
1007	RAMONA LUNA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	7,523.77	4,174.29	19,688.00
1007	YOLANDA ESTHER BASORA VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	23,105.43	4,412.10	5,656.69
1007	YOTANIA GONZALEZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,435.80	5,378.26	26,624.60
1007	YSABEL MARIA ABREU ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	32,581.10	7,991.84	19,516.91
1007	YUDELKA MAÑON MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,072.64	4,263.46	19,720.51
1007	ABBI ALTAGRACIA MAÑON	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1007	AMBROSIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	5,671.17	3,936.46	19,990.25
1007	CANDIDA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,675.65	4,293.19	9,311.30
1007	DORIS BERENICE MORENO ROMANO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1007	ELKY EUSEBIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1007	GERMANIA CELEDONIO FLORES	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,130.52	4,263.46	15,662.63
1007	GLORIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE ALBURQUERQUE	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	JULIA TORRES PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	18,938.28	4,412.10	9,823.84
1007	LOURDES MARIA CASTILLO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,952.55	4,263.46	10,840.60
1007	MARIA MAGDALENA CUEVAS SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,208.17	4,293.19	2,778.78
1007	RAFAELA BAEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1007	RAYMAR RAFAEL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1007	YOTANIA GONZALEZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	21,097.98	5,378.26	13,962.42
1007	ALTAGRACIA CASTRO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,478.17	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	19,342.20	10,635.89	51,240.74
1007	ANGELSON RICARDO GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,769.77	6,564.89	29,026.15
1007	BETHANIA MUÑOZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	932.25	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	1,190.12	3,858.89	24,938.26	6,862.17	19,795.60
1007	CARIDA DE OLEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,907.75	6,564.89	20,888.17
1007	CRISTINA SENA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,967.85	6,564.89	16,828.07
1007	DOLORES MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
1007	FANNY VICENTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,216.86	6,564.89	26,579.06
1007	ISABEL HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,894.20	6,564.89	11,901.72
1007	KELVIN RAFAEL POLANCO CEPIN	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,821.28	6,564.89	18,974.64
1007	MARIA DEL PILAR CASTILLO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,056.25	6,564.89	24,739.67
1007	MARTA IRENY SANCHEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,020.63	6,564.89	26,775.29
1007	MELIDA MAURICIA LAGUAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,643.47	6,564.89	22,152.45
1007	OLFA ELEONORA MARTINEZ FRANSUA	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,361.59	6,564.89	17,434.33
1007	ROSA ANGULO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,291.40	6,564.89	24,504.52
1007	RUBER FANNY MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,410.91	6,564.89	11,385.01
1007	SANTA BASILIA FAMILIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,386.25	6,564.89	17,409.67
1007	SOLEINY GUZMAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,143.69	6,564.89	26,652.23
1007	YOHANNA MARIA CHALAS REYES	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,515.49	7,991.84	43,582.52
1007	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA OLLER MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
1007	ZORAIDA RAMON VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,221.40	6,564.89	30,574.52
1007	AURA GABINA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	32,759.32	8,170.20	20,501.45



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	DAMARIS RENE CHAL	ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,999.83	4,114.83	21,824.35
1007	DOMINGA MIRAMBEAUX BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,821.28	6,564.89	15,974.64
1007	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TORRES	ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,037.40	6,564.89	26,758.52
1007	SANTA MAGALIS SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	44,975.20	10,242.43	22,835.00
1007	WENDY THEN OZUNA	ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,769.49	7,991.84	26,328.52
1007	JARCOS NELLY OLMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,811.40	6,564.89	36,984.52
1007	YENDY DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,086.09	6,564.89	28,709.83
1007	IVELISSE ENCARNACION DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,332.85	6,564.89	34,463.07
1007	JOSEFA PEGUERO MENA	ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	10,529.45	4,144.56	16,488.53
1007	MARIA PETRONILA JAVIER SANTANA	ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,901.30	0.00	0.00	886.87	2,193.99	355.36	939.40	2,190.90	0.00	1,826.27	21,693.80	4,740.25	9,207.50
1007	JOSEFA PEGUERO MENA	ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,237.00	4,144.56	1,780.98
1007	MARIA PETRONILA JAVIER SANTANA	ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO VESP 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,901.30	3,587.86	25.00	886.87	2,193.99	355.36	939.40	2,190.90	1,190.12	3,041.39	9,013.79	4,740.25	21,887.51
1007	FRANCISCA BASORA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1007	MARTHA BERROA REYES	ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	10,081.80	5,236.49	24,054.36
1007	MIGUELINA CARRERAS	ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,564.42	6,564.89	21,231.50
1007	REYNA FABIAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,222.99	4,412.10	24,539.13
1007	FRANCISCA BASORA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,039.18	3,995.91	22,009.83
1007	MARTHA BERROA REYES	ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,830.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,960.72	4,441.83	21,995.19
1007	REYNA FABIAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1007	ABELINA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,191.23	5,236.49	24,944.93
1007	ANGELA ZAIDA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA DE FLORES	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,119.99	4,322.92	22,060.74
1007	ELIZABET BARIA SANTANA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.29	2,163.05	25.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	1,190.12	2,794.70	16,271.94	4,099.96	10,455.35
1007	JULIANA FAUSTO STEPLE	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,061.49	3,936.46	7,599.93
1007	MANUEL MELLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1007	MARIA TERESA TRONCOSO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,114.61	4,085.10	2,515.78
1007	MARTINA MARTINEZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1007	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN REYES BELLIARD	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,747.92	4,441.83	23,207.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	SIMONA REYES ROJAS	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,092.44	4,263.46	6,700.71
1007	VALERIA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ DE CELESTINO	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	18,420.33	4,620.20	11,698.34
1007	YSABEL MARIA CONCEPCION DE PONCEANO	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	27,710.11	4,768.84	3,377.53
1007	ABELINA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	19,237.40	5,236.49	14,898.76
1007	ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO RINCON	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.93	4,441.83	23,330.99
1007	ANGELA ZAIDA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA DE FLORES	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,039.28	4,322.92	10,141.45
1007	BERNARDINA RINCON JAVIER	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1007	ELIZABET BARIA SANTANA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.29	0.00	0.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,579.58	19,073.81	4,099.96	7,653.48
1007	JULIANA FAUSTO STEPLE	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,271.42	3,936.46	390.00
1007	MANUEL MELLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,193.02	4,441.83	19,762.89
1007	MARIA TERESA TRONCOSO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	16,756.83	4,085.10	9,873.56
1007	MARTINA MARTINEZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,481.85	4,441.83	12,474.07
1007	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN REYES BELLIARD	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,720.21	4,441.83	1,235.70
1007	VALERIA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ DE CELESTINO	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,349.00	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	28,759.70	4,471.56	390.00
1007	ARTEMIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	24,680.49	4,322.92	3,500.24
1007	DIOMARYS LOPEZ POLANCO	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,063.55	7,991.84	26,034.46
1007	DOLORES MARIBEL ROJAS ORTIZ	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	29,003.32	8,287.87	25,032.63
1007	FELICITA DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
1007	MAGALIS JAVIER MIESES	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,154.94	8,229.66	34,493.42
1007	MARGARITA FAMILIA FAMILIA DE FERNANDEZ	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	7,071.43	4,620.20	23,047.24
1007	MARTINA DE JESUS MIESES	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,094.51	3,936.46	11,566.91
1007	MICHEL HERMINIA RINCON JAVIER	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,147.09	8,562.87	16,826.79
1007	PASCUALA JAVIER DE RINCON	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	6,877.67	4,590.48	23,047.21
1007	PATRICIA FERNANDEZ ROMERO	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,536.16	6,564.89	30,259.76
1007	YESSICA LEONOR SANTANA DEGOLLADO	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,510.51	7,991.84	34,587.50
1007	FIOR DALIZA ROSARIO MEDINA	HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVO AMANECER J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,932.82	9,057.85	24,529.35
1007	JULIA EXPREXIDA HIDALGO DURAN	HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVO AMANECER J.E.E. 10-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,222.55	6,564.89	30,573.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	PABLO SANTANA BAEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVO AMANECER J.E.E. 10-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.24	7,088.96	39,519.08
1007	TOMASA REYES LOPEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVO AMANECER J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.96	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	45,229.02	8,287.87	8,806.94
1007	ADA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	28,265.11	9,997.44	37,818.51
1007	ANA VICTORIA ARVELO RINCON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	39,204.70	9,669.56	24,568.30
1007	ANGELA MARIA MIESES FAMILIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,406.27	4,077.82	25.00	1,848.46	4,572.85	620.17	1,957.95	4,566.40	1,190.12	5,021.53	31,361.21	9,759.42	33,045.06
1007	AWILDA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	22,930.62	10,259.74	45,001.49
1007	CARLOS PEREZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	44,769.54	9,997.44	21,314.08
1007	CARMEN SATURRIA DEGOLLADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	42,068.86	9,997.44	24,014.76
1007	CESAR ELIU DEL CARMEN FRIAS MANZANILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	39,509.47	10,915.49	33,043.87
1007	EDIXON TAVAREZ CANDELARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	24,907.65	9,669.56	38,865.36
1007	EPIFANIA REINOSO BELEN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,740.54	9,013.81	31,411.23
1007	FLORENTINA CRUZ LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	6,047.33	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	48,568.52	9,931.86	17,052.97
1007	GILBERTO ANTONIO RIVERA DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,298.54	6,997.35	25.00	2,017.57	4,991.20	620.17	2,137.08	4,984.17	0.00	4,179.65	47,647.25	10,595.54	22,651.29
1007	IRSI JACQUELINE ROSARIO REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,894.23	5,387.22	25.00	2,120.76	5,246.49	620.17	2,246.38	5,239.10	3,570.36	7,962.50	25,067.54	11,105.76	48,826.69
1007	ISMAEL DE JESUS VENTURA NINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	15,896.03	9,276.11	45,104.23
1007	JOSE JOAQUIN COLOME REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	18,656.44	10,259.74	49,275.67
1007	JUANA MARTE JAVIER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,633.98	9,341.68	33,828.41
1007	JUNIOR GEREMIAS RINCON SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	38,304.45	203.35	25.00	1,099.34	2,719.62	440.50	1,164.46	2,715.79	0.00	2,288.80	24,405.89	5,875.91	13,898.56
1007	JUNIS NELLYS VARGAS CARVAJAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,999.38	2,420.99	25.00	774.88	1,916.96	310.49	820.78	1,914.26	0.00	1,620.66	6,746.64	4,141.71	20,252.74
1007	LEIDA ALINA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	7,667.23	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	53,122.57	10,259.74	14,809.54
1007	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MIESES DE JESUS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	48,696.33	9,931.86	16,925.16
1007	MARIA ARACELIS HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	19,899.17	9,603.98	43,411.71
1007	MARIA PROVIDENCIA CASTRO RINCON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	34,619.69	10,259.74	33,312.42
1007	NANCY YANET VILORIA HOLGUIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	22,685.87	9,341.68	38,776.52
1007	NINA ZAMORA DE ROJAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	51,042.37	10,259.74	16,889.74
1007	NORBERTO SORIANO ZAPATA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	4,726.09	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	51,412.07	9,341.68	10,050.32
1007	ONEYDA ROJAS CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	32,836.06	9,341.68	28,626.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	PETRONILA SANTANA CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	44,349.21	9,931.86	21,272.28
1007	RAMONA CECILIA CASTILLO PEGUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1007	VIRGILIO ALVAREZ CALZADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	27,751.19	9,931.86	37,870.30
1007	WARQUIRIA ELIZABETH DIAZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,765.96	7,088.96	35,446.36
1007	YESENIA HERNANDEZ DE AMADOR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	12,347.44	10,259.74	55,584.67
1007	YNGRYS CRISTINA NUÑEZ SABINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,084.23	3,878.89	25.00	1,781.82	4,407.98	620.17	1,887.36	4,401.77	0.00	3,694.18	27,651.54	9,429.92	34,432.69
1007	CAROLIN ALEXIS JAVIER	LIC SEC CRISTIANO JERICO J.E.E. 10-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,594.48	0.00	0.00	906.76	2,243.21	363.34	960.47	2,240.05	0.00	1,867.23	25,437.80	4,846.60	6,156.68
1007	FRANCISCO ARIEL BARET VALERA	LIC SEC CRISTIANO JERICO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	8,601.77	8,620.35	47,777.26
1007	KENIA SILVESTRE NOVA	LIC SEC CRISTIANO JERICO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	21,918.49	4,382.38	6,649.84
1007	ROMA ZAPATA MERCEDES	LIC SEC CRISTIANO JERICO J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,059.69	4,144.56	15,958.29
1007	AMALIA CASTILLO HICHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,737.46	8,751.50	27,565.82
1007	ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	10,652.70	9,407.26	51,271.81
1007	ANA MIRIAM GARCIA BIDO DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	27,487.94	9,997.44	38,595.68
1007	ANCELMA SANTANA CASTILLO DE MIGUEL	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,615.01	9,669.56	52,158.00
1007	ARELIS HERNANDEZ TORRES	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	34,398.67	9,669.56	29,374.33
1007	ARISMENDIS LUGO SATURRIA	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	59,674.44	9,997.44	6,409.18
1007	CANDELARIA MERCEDES FAMILIA DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	18,931.10	4,501.50	10,413.73
1007	CRUZ RINCON CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,833.62	5,148.99	25.00	1,975.52	4,887.19	620.17	2,092.54	4,880.30	0.00	4,093.06	16,063.32	10,387.66	52,770.30
1007	EMMANUEL MENDEZ SENA	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	21,945.32	4,749.61	9,016.94
1007	FAUSTA SEGURA BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	2,266.82	4,607.83	27,771.19
1007	IVELISSE CRUZ CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	6,735.78	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	1,190.12	5,378.80	66,899.61	10,617.23	3,551.82
1007	JUAN RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	22,317.67	4,536.94	7,258.21
1007	JUANA CRUZ DEL ORBE	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1007	JUANA REYES MORENO DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	27,566.83	4,891.38	4,319.67
1007	LEONARDA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	51,405.96	9,931.86	14,215.53
1007	LUCIO YSRRAEL DE JESUS REYNOZO	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	62,350.26	3,928.95	25.00	1,789.45	4,426.87	620.17	1,895.45	4,420.63	0.00	3,709.90	41,129.21	9,467.67	21,221.05
1007	MARIA MASARELLE GARCIA BIDO	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	16,400.02	4,536.94	13,175.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	MILAGROS CONCEPCION NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	54,219.65	9,276.11	6,780.61
1007	MIREYA ROJAS PORTOLATIN	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	27,595.75	4,324.28	593.77
1007	MISELANIA PEREZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	6,134.30	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	18,375.13	5,068.61	14,666.68
1007	MODESTO CALZADO LAUREANO	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	12,859.54	9,013.81	46,292.23
1007	RIQUERMES BIENVENIDO FRIAS AMADOR	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	28,804.17	4,749.61	2,158.09
1007	ROSA VIRGILIA LIRIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,071.72	5,104.06	25,201.16
1007	ROSARIO DEL CORAZON DE J CASTRO TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	35,124.69	8,751.50	22,178.59
1007	RUT ESTHER TEJEDA DE MELENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	22,569.51	8,751.50	34,733.77
1007	SANTA CATALINA ROJAS FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71
1007	SANTA SOCORRO JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,313.47	7,088.96	26,898.85
1007	VICENTE FERNANDEZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	43,110.29	8,620.35	13,268.74
1007	VIRGINIA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	16,381.04	9,276.11	44,619.22
1007	YAJAIRA FABIAN TOLENTINO	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	22,849.22	4,891.38	9,037.28
1007	YOBANKA MARTINEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	51,186.03	9,341.68	10,276.36
1007	YOHANNA TORRES ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	51,757.80	2,102.09	25.00	1,485.45	3,674.80	595.21	1,573.44	3,669.63	0.00	3,083.89	9,608.65	7,939.64	42,149.15
1007	AURELISA ALBURQUERQUE	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,064.42	0.00	0.00	1,006.35	2,489.57	403.24	1,065.96	2,486.07	0.00	2,072.31	34,674.42	5,378.88	390.00
1007	CARMEN CLARIBEL OBISPO DE MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	11,110.29	5,245.85	23,086.83
1007	CLARA PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1007	CRISTIAN HIDALGO VALENZUELA CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,335.30	4,749.61	25,626.96
1007	DOLORES CECILIA LOPEZ DE ELIAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1007	EDGAR VLADIMIR UBALDO ACEVEDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,462.39	4,138.23	25.00	1,821.37	4,505.83	620.17	1,929.26	4,499.48	0.00	3,775.63	17,530.43	9,625.48	45,931.96
1007	FLOR MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA OBISPO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,139.91	0.00	0.00	922.42	2,281.93	369.61	977.05	2,278.72	0.00	1,899.47	32,039.91	4,930.26	100.00
1007	GUILLERMO FELIZ MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,845.24	0.00	0.00	913.96	2,261.01	366.22	968.10	2,257.83	0.00	1,882.06	20,272.97	4,885.06	11,572.27
1007	ISMAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	5,113.61	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	8,962.66	4,749.61	21,999.60
1007	JOSE REMEDIO ALCANTARA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,614.16	4,785.06	24,579.16
1007	JUANA TEOFILA VIDAL DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1007	KIRSIS MERCEDES CHECO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	MANUEL ANTONIO DIAZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,086.82	4,891.38	799.68
1007	MARIA LUZ MANZANILLO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	30,799.93	4,891.38	1,086.57
1007	MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	7,285.01	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	2,380.24	4,364.62	16,223.50	5,085.77	16,930.11
1007	MARIBEL LUIS DE FENELON	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	21,300.69	4,501.50	8,044.14
1007	MARILIN TAVERA CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
1007	MARTHA COLON MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	27,398.31	4,891.38	4,488.19
1007	MAXIMO CONFESOR MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	18,873.57	4,678.72	11,626.56
1007	MERYS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,134.76	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,572.26	4,749.61	390.00
1007	RAFAEL ANTONIO SANDOVAL PINALES	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	46,774.44	8,287.87	7,261.51
1007	ROSANNA MENDEZ FLORIAN DE FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
1007	VICTOR ANYELYS ROSO THEN	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	13,143.30	4,501.50	16,201.53
1007	WALKIRYS DE LEON LAUREANO	LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1007	ADAMILKA NINOSKA PALMERO TOLENTINO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,529.30	25.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	402.58	5,057.72	980.04	1,331.08
1007	CANDIDA SOFIA VILLANUEVA ARREDONDO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1007	CARLAS YANET MARTINEZ DE VICTORINO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1007	CONFESOR ANTIGUA NUÑEZ VALENTIN	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1007	DOLORES CECILIA LOPEZ DE ELIAS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1007	ENRIQUE DE JESUS MAGALLANES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	5,769.31	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	15,300.66	4,536.94	14,275.22
1007	EPIFANIA SEVERINO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	816.70	4,899.48
1007	GERONIMA ADELINA PEREZ SERRANO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,770.15	4,891.38	25,116.35
1007	LICET DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1007	MANUEL ANTONIO DIAZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1007	MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1007	MIGUELINA VICTORINO DE RINCON	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,547.52	4,263.46	17,245.63
1007	PAULINA TRINIDAD PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1007	POLONIA ANTONIA DE JESUS GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	20,023.78	4,501.50	9,321.05
1007	WILFREDO CABRERA JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	435.51	816.70	4,888.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	AGUSTINA PRENSA PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	19,691.79	4,891.38	12,194.71
1007	ALTAGRACIA SANTANA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.11	4,408.22	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	25,180.21	5,245.84	9,016.90
1007	ARSENIO UBRI MEDRANO	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	4,967.42	4,678.72	25,532.71
1007	CANDELARIA MERCEDES FAMILIA DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	18,523.46	4,501.50	10,821.37
1007	CARIDAD MATEO MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	22,561.87	4,749.61	8,400.39
1007	DULCE MARIA MEJIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	11,029.99	4,678.72	19,470.14
1007	FRANCISCO ENRIQUE MEJIA ZAPATA	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,931.90	5,210.39	26,034.16
1007	JUAN LUIS ARIAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	6,134.29	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,968.12	5,068.61	24,073.68
1007	JULIANA RINCON JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	28,968.38	4,926.84	3,149.19
1007	JULIANA RINCON JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,753.71	4,926.84	10,363.86
1007	MIREYA ROJAS PORTOLATIN	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,231.03	4,324.28	21,958.49
1007	MISELANIA PEREZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
1007	NOEMI SANTANA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,770.96	4,572.38	24,035.99
1007	SEURY TERRERO MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1007	TEODOCIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1007	TERESA MORENO FABIAN	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	3,235.07	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	9,160.57	4,867.37	22,569.40
1007	TIRSON ANTONIO MOSQUEA	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,323.21	0.00	0.00	927.68	2,294.95	371.72	982.63	2,291.72	0.00	1,910.31	9,328.39	4,958.39	22,994.82
1007	YAJAIRA FABIAN TOLENTINO	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,933.35	4,891.38	23,953.15
1007	CRISTINA DE LUNA	LIC SEC PROF JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E. 10-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,543.31	5,094.36	25.00	1,967.19	4,866.58	620.17	2,083.72	4,859.72	0.00	4,075.91	17,562.15	10,346.47	50,981.16
1007	KENNY CAROLINA PEGUERO DE BAEZ	LIC SEC PROF JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,295.27	9,013.81	47,856.50
1007	LEIMIS MARCIA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC PROF JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	27,866.48	7,088.96	18,345.84
1007	OSCARINA BERTRAN ROSARIO	LIC SEC PROF JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,493.25	7,088.96	17,719.07
1007	WILLIAN GONZALEZ MELLA	LIC SEC PROF JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E. 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
1007	AMPARO GUZMAN SORIANO	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,886.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	23,943.22	4,926.84	8,174.35
1007	EMMANUEL MENDEZ SENA	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1007	ENEREYDA PEGUERO FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	10,369.96	10,063.01	56,175.78
1007	FAUSTA SEGURA BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	6,082.19	4,607.83	23,955.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	JUAN FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,699.49	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	57,024.63	9,669.56	6,748.38
1007	JUAN LUIS ARIAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,902.57	5,068.61	8,139.23
1007	JUAN RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	28,024.77	4,536.94	1,551.11
1007	JUANA REYES MORENO DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,467.01	4,891.38	419.49
1007	LICO FELIZ PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	8,714.77	4,926.84	23,402.79
1007	LICO FELIZ PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,548.43	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	16,494.64	4,926.84	15,622.92
1007	RIQUERMES BIENVENIDO FRIAS AMADOR	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,507.76	4,749.61	22,454.50
1007	RISSAMY CONCEPCION CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	12,118.30	9,931.86	53,503.19
1007	ROSA VIRGILIA LIRIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	4,913.78	5,104.06	28,359.10
1007	TEODOCIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	4,742.90	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	23,721.22	4,501.50	5,623.61
1007	AURELISA ALBURQUERQUE	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	5,423.07	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	16,248.25	5,403.63	18,977.47
1007	CARMEN MARIELYS CUEVAS FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	29,975.91	5,245.85	4,221.21
1007	CRISTIAN HIDALGO VALENZUELA CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1007	DOLORES CECILIA LOPEZ DE ELIAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	6,743.18	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,449.98	4,891.38	436.52
1007	ELIZABETH SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,865.10	4,749.61	97.16
1007	ISMAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	6,271.60	4,749.61	24,690.66
1007	JESUS MARIA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	21,248.02	4,926.84	10,869.54
1007	JOSE ANTONIO CASTRO DEL ORBE	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	21,575.33	4,501.50	7,769.50
1007	JOSE REMEDIO ALCANTARA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	3,632.43	4,785.06	27,560.89
1007	JOSEFA MANZUETA FERREIRA	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	20,423.56	5,068.61	12,618.24
1007	MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,959.38	33,053.61	5,085.77	100.00
1007	MARIBEL LUIS DE FENELON	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	6,200.17	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	8,887.08	4,501.50	20,457.75
1007	MARTHA COLON MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,294.35	4,891.38	24,592.15
1007	MAXIMA MALDIRIS FERRERAS DE FLORES	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	21,369.28	5,068.61	11,672.53
1007	MERYS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	3,570.36	5,400.23	19,067.94	4,749.61	11,894.32
1007	NIKELIN SANTANA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	5,111.54	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	30,848.21	4,891.38	1,038.29
1007	RAYMAR RAFAEL VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	24,883.93	4,714.16	5,847.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1007	ROSA JULIA ESTRELLA CAENA	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	20,207.06	5,423.06	15,145.36
1007	ROSANNA MENDEZ FLORIAN DE FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	10,206.96	4,926.84	21,910.61
1007	WALKIRYS DE LEON LAUREANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	19,038.56	4,891.38	12,847.94
1007	WANDER ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	27,190.18	5,068.61	5,851.62
1007	YRIS LISSETTE MATOS FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
1007	EVELYN ROSANNA LUNA GARCIA	PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,702.57	6,564.89	21,093.35
1007	JOSE MIGUEL PEÑA CABRERA	PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,948.52	8,229.66	28,699.84
1007	LOHERKY SEVERINO CASTILLO	PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	20,831.94	8,782.86	36,692.29
1007	AIDA ISABEL TORRES PRENSA	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,406.20	8,751.50	24,897.08
1007	ALEJANDRO VICTORINO FAMILIA	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,759.04	8,751.50	29,544.24
1007	ANGELITA CONCEPCION RINCON	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	40,043.56	9,997.44	26,040.06
1007	BELKIS DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO FRIAS	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	81,190.58	7,383.39	25.00	2,330.17	5,764.53	620.17	2,468.19	5,756.41	1,190.12	6,013.48	58,359.60	12,141.11	22,830.98
1007	BIZAIRA BRUTUS SANTANA DE FENELON	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	13,873.25	10,325.31	54,520.98
1007	CARLAS YANET MARTINEZ DE VICTORINO	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	38,968.74	9,341.68	22,493.65
1007	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,466.25	7,088.96	35,746.07
1007	CRUZ MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO RINCON	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	38,300.26	10,259.74	29,631.85
1007	DUCARMEL FENELON	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	57,100.90	10,259.74	10,831.21
1007	ELIZABETH MARTIRIS VICTORINO CASTRO	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	50,650.61	10,259.74	17,281.50
1007	FIDELINA GARCIA DE VICTORIANO	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,833.62	5,148.99	25.00	1,975.52	4,887.19	620.17	2,092.54	4,880.30	0.00	4,093.06	39,509.32	10,387.66	29,324.30
1007	LEONIDA GARCIA VICTORINO	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	57,414.31	9,997.44	8,669.31
1007	MANUEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VICTORINO	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	37,706.74	9,407.26	24,217.77
1007	MARINA PEGUERO EUCEBIO	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	21,988.17	9,603.98	41,322.71
1007	MARISELA GARCIA SANTANA	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	46,739.44	9,735.13	17,495.69
1007	PAULA SANTANA VICTORINO	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,265.27	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	3,570.36	7,610.15	18,687.69	10,259.74	49,244.42
1007	PORFIRIA CASTILLO ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	30,267.53	9,013.81	28,884.24
1007	ROBERTO PUENTE RINCON	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,969.68	7,328.14	25.00	2,094.23	5,180.85	620.17	2,218.28	5,173.55	1,190.12	5,527.63	57,628.00	10,974.57	15,341.68
1007	SANTA RINCON GARCIA	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,460.35	7,088.96	10,751.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1500	ANA FRANCISCA SUERO DE MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	135,123.46	20,369.59	25.00	3,878.04	9,593.77	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,001.57	96,605.51	19,772.68	38,517.95
1500	ANDREA BETSABE SANTANA ROMAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	87,783.49	0.00	25.00	2,519.39	6,232.63	620.17	2,668.62	6,223.85	0.00	5,213.01	23,082.01	13,076.65	64,701.48
1500	ANDREA PALMERO CASTILLO DE DELGADO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	81,056.76	14,511.86	16,841.05
1500	ANDREA YSABEL OSORIO REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	78,825.99	7,124.71	25.00	2,262.31	5,596.65	620.17	2,396.31	5,588.76	0.00	4,683.62	28,285.73	11,805.58	50,540.26
1500	ANGELA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	11,004.25	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	1,190.12	6,923.22	85,000.44	14,325.41	11,583.30
1500	ANGELA YLUMINADA GOMEZ ALMANZAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	30,179.75	15,257.73	72,974.31
1500	ARELIS MANZUETA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	82,671.84	14,884.80	17,854.09
1500	CAMILA FULCAR FULCAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,549.75	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	1,190.12	7,311.52	51,965.55	15,257.73	51,188.51
1500	CANDIDA LEONORA ARTSEN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	38,227.49	12,926.91	48,500.76
1500	DOMINGA GUILLARD VASQUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	31,678.02	14,884.80	68,847.91
1500	ESTELA PUJOLS DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	12,074.53	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	0.00	5,927.25	33,637.52	14,791.57	66,231.38
1500	FIOR D ALIZA SANTOS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	64,146.64	14,884.80	36,379.29
1500	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ DISLA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	170,000.00	28,838.49	25.00	4,879.00	12,070.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	9,002.53	91,361.11	22,248.91	78,638.89
1500	GRIMILDA PASCUAL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	93,755.16	10,636.43	25.00	2,690.77	6,656.62	620.17	2,850.16	6,647.24	0.00	5,565.93	65,570.74	13,924.03	28,184.42
1500	INES SANCHEZ ENCARNACION DE MATEO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	10,065.38	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	0.00	5,422.46	49,887.16	13,579.54	41,440.33
1500	IRENE JUNNET GUZMAN MARMOL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	91,366.49	10,074.55	25.00	2,622.22	6,487.02	620.17	2,777.54	6,477.88	0.00	5,424.76	29,758.18	13,585.07	61,608.31
1500	ISAURA MELLA FELIZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	82,408.98	7,967.52	25.00	2,365.14	5,851.04	620.17	2,505.23	5,842.80	0.00	4,895.37	67,959.10	12,314.01	14,449.88
1500	JOSEFA ROSARIO SUERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	82,249.76	14,884.80	18,276.17
1500	JOSEFINA APONTE FABIAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	90,769.32	9,339.02	25.00	2,605.08	6,444.62	620.17	2,759.39	6,435.54	2,380.24	7,769.71	65,280.24	13,500.33	25,489.08
1500	JOSEFINA FIGUEREO MEDINA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	12,074.53	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	0.00	5,927.25	29,497.61	14,791.57	70,371.29
1500	JUANA DE LOS ANGELES FERNANDEZ CARABALLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	40,943.31	14,884.80	59,582.62
1500	JUANA MODESTINA DE LOS SANTOS CARO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	SUB DIRECTOR REG	fijo	117,688.44	16,266.13	25.00	3,377.66	8,355.88	620.17	3,577.73	8,344.11	0.00	6,980.39	99,411.38	17,320.16	18,277.06
1500	LILYS TEJEDA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	93,755.16	10,636.43	25.00	2,690.77	6,656.62	620.17	2,850.16	6,647.24	0.00	5,565.93	74,630.96	13,924.03	19,124.20
1500	LUIS MOQUETE SOTO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	11,456.33	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	0.00	5,771.93	34,419.56	14,418.63	62,821.21
1500	LUZ DEL ALBA PASTOR MERINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.26	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	15,465.09	12,926.91	71,263.17
1500	MARCELINA DE PAULA MANZUETA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.92	45,844.35	12,840.85	40,277.43
1500	MARIA ALVAREZ SANTOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DOC	fijo	113,638.95	15,313.59	25.00	3,261.44	8,068.37	620.17	3,454.62	8,057.00	0.00	6,741.06	55,285.83	16,745.54	58,353.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1500	MARIA DE LOS REYES MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	91,366.49	10,074.55	25.00	2,622.22	6,487.02	620.17	2,777.54	6,477.88	0.00	5,424.76	42,331.76	13,585.07	49,034.73
1500	MARIBEL FRIAS DE SANCHEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	79,423.15	7,265.18	25.00	2,279.44	5,639.04	620.17	2,414.46	5,631.10	0.00	4,718.90	40,220.69	11,890.31	39,202.46
1500	MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	22,305.03	14,511.86	75,592.78
1500	NATHALIE CABRERA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	12,074.53	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	0.00	5,927.25	28,814.53	14,791.57	71,054.37
1500	ODALIS DURAN SUAREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	85,860.86	8,779.49	25.00	2,464.21	6,096.12	620.17	2,610.17	6,087.53	0.00	5,099.38	31,026.92	12,803.82	54,833.94
1500	PATRIA KENIA MARTINEZ ECHAVARRIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,549.75	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	1,190.12	7,311.52	98,136.14	15,257.73	5,017.92
1500	RAFAEL AMADOR FIGARIS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	145,000.00	22,767.86	25.00	4,161.50	10,295.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,285.03	33,257.90	20,473.91	111,742.10
1500	RAMONA ERENIA ARAUJO DELGADO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	124,735.20	17,923.71	25.00	3,579.90	8,856.20	620.17	3,791.95	8,843.73	0.00	7,396.85	97,574.43	18,320.10	27,160.77
1500	REINA LUCIA TAPIA SENA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	26,358.50	15,257.73	76,795.56
1500	RHADAMES PAULINO FRANCISCO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	73,166.86	5,726.39	25.00	2,099.89	5,194.85	620.17	2,224.27	5,187.53	1,190.12	5,539.28	62,456.31	11,002.55	10,710.55
1500	ROSA MARIA PEÑA CIPRIAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	77,034.49	6,703.31	25.00	2,210.89	5,469.45	620.17	2,341.85	5,461.75	0.00	4,577.74	12,466.58	11,551.37	64,567.91
1500	ROSA MAURA MONTERO MONTERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,386.05	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	1,190.12	6,767.90	76,394.13	13,952.47	17,561.48
1500	ROSA VIRGINIA DOÑE GUERRERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	58,800.64	15,257.73	44,353.42
1500	RUTH JAEL RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	85,394.82	0.00	25.00	2,450.83	6,063.03	620.17	2,596.00	6,054.49	0.00	5,071.83	49,607.78	12,737.69	35,787.04
1500	SATURNINA ARIAS MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	91,366.49	9,777.02	25.00	2,622.22	6,487.02	620.17	2,777.54	6,477.88	1,190.12	6,614.88	79,366.84	13,585.07	11,999.65
1500	TEOFILO RAMOS ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	10,065.38	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	0.00	5,422.46	66,553.77	13,579.54	24,773.72
1500	VIRAYNE RAMOS VELOZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	11,456.33	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	0.00	5,771.93	79,074.82	14,418.63	18,165.95
1500	VIVIANA ORTIZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	42,862.01	13,701.47	49,324.70
1500	XIOMARA CALZADO REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	12,074.53	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	0.00	5,927.25	52,825.66	14,791.57	47,043.24
1500	YERAR SMITCH ROSARIO SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	104,287.66	13,113.93	25.00	2,993.06	7,404.42	620.17	3,170.34	7,394.00	0.00	6,188.40	77,115.77	15,418.59	27,171.89
1500	ANA LOYDA CASTILLO GARCIA	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1500	ANA LOYDA CASTILLO GARCIA	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,198.14	4,114.83	11,626.04
1500	ANA MARINA SANTOS ALEJO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1500	ANA MARINA SANTOS ALEJO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,832.00	4,114.83	15,992.18
1500	ANDREA GERMAN DE LEON DE CASTILLO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1500	ANDREA GERMAN DE LEON DE CASTILLO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,754.65	4,412.10	16,007.47
1500	CARMEN MARISELA RIVERA AZCONA	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	13,526.29	9,669.56	50,246.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1500	FROBEER GONZALEZ CORCINO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
1500	FROBEER GONZALEZ CORCINO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1500	GLORIA DILUVINA OLIVER MARIN	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,556.26	0.00	25.00	876.96	2,169.49	351.40	928.91	2,166.44	0.00	1,830.87	3,725.46	4,687.33	26,830.80
1500	LORENZA ACEVEDO SANTOS	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	14,342.45	4,233.73	13,256.91
1500	LORENZA ACEVEDO SANTOS	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1500	MARIA VIRGINIA PALACIOS GOMEZ	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	2,597.98	5,378.26	32,462.42
1500	MARIA VIRGINIA PALACIOS GOMEZ	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60
1500	MARISELA BELLO PEREZ DE MELGEN	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,929.19	8,229.66	38,719.17
1500	NIURKA MIGUELINA ESPINAL REYES	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	25,248.83	4,114.83	1,575.35
1500	NIURKA MIGUELINA ESPINAL REYES	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,103.59	4,114.83	10,720.59
1500	PAULA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,973.39	4,560.75	3,757.70
1500	PAULA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1500	RAFAELA ANIBERCA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,105.14	4,560.75	13,625.94
1500	RAFAELA ANIBERCA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1500	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ROSARIO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,933.63	4,531.02	23,603.67
1500	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ROSARIO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	PSICOLOGO	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	9,006.93	4,531.02	20,530.37
1500	ROSA MERY HERNANDEZ DIAZ	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	11,587.45	4,382.38	16,980.88
1500	ROSA MERY HERNANDEZ DIAZ	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	22,326.50	4,382.38	6,241.83
1500	SERGIO DAVID SANTANA FEBLES	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1500	SERGIO DAVID SANTANA FEBLES	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1500	SILVIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ PAULINO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1500	SILVIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ PAULINO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1500	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA CALCAGNO ROJAS DE MENDEZ	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	14,847.96	8,782.86	42,676.27
1500	YOHANNY GISELA FRIAS GOMEZ	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1500	YOHANNY GISELA FRIAS GOMEZ	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1501	ALTAGRACIA SOLANO CORDONES	CENTRO PEDAGOGICO INTEGRAL ALMIRKA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,541.53	4,441.83	19,414.38
1501	CORINA LORENZO ROSARIO	CENTRO PEDAGOGICO INTEGRAL ALMIRKA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,294.83	3,936.46	21,366.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	EVELIN CRISTINA VELEZ THEN	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,500.14	2,935.73	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	13,468.27	4,678.72	17,031.87
1501	FACCELY MARIA RAMIREZ VICENTE	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	8,883.05	4,678.72	21,617.09
1501	ISABEL RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1501	JENNIFFER VELAZQUEZ HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,253.83	3,936.46	20,407.59
1501	JOSE LUIS DE LA ROSA ARIAS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,751.32	4,293.19	2,235.63
1501	MARIA EVELIN THEN PEREIRA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,708.72	0.00	0.00	852.64	2,109.32	341.65	903.15	2,106.35	0.00	1,755.79	9,539.86	4,557.32	20,168.86
1501	WENDY MARIA GARCIA DE ALVAREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MONTEZ J.E.E. 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,284.78	5,422.07	25.00	2,017.17	4,990.22	620.17	2,136.66	4,983.19	0.00	4,178.83	20,711.03	10,593.58	49,573.75
1501	BERQUIS MARICELA ROSARIO UREÑA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	22,078.64	4,679.65	8,427.62
1501	DAMARIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,423.18	3,995.91	13,625.83
1501	DILENNIS SANTA NOVAS DE ARIAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	EDITH JESUSITA SOTO CABRAL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1501	JANE ELIZABETH HENRIQUEZ DE TEJADA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	0.00	0.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,932.43	28,564.71	5,015.81	4,132.91
1501	LENNI CONCESA NOVAS VARGAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
1501	MODESTA DE LEON MASCARO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	34,586.79	5,590.94	1,859.99
1501	ALINA ACOSTA RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,902.99	4,412.10	24,859.13
1501	DAMARIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,695.84	3,995.91	21,353.17
1501	DILENNIS SANTA NOVAS DE ARIAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,603.72	4,560.75	11,127.36
1501	EDITH JESUSITA SOTO CABRAL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,266.77	4,412.10	13,495.35
1501	MODESTA DE LEON MASCARO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	20,321.17	5,590.94	16,125.61
1501	SABINA TERESA MARTINEZ VERAS DE GONZALEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,245.10	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	5,990.62	4,560.75	23,740.47
1501	GENNY GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO MAT SAN AGUSTIN 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,583.18	4,263.46	5,209.97
1501	MARIA TEJANI ESCARRAMAN	COLEGIO MAT SAN AGUSTIN 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,943.88	4,560.75	20,787.20
1501	VERONICA DE LA ROSA ROSARIO	COLEGIO MAT SAN AGUSTIN 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,165.55	4,560.75	16,565.53
1501	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA BEATO MATEO	COLEGIO Y ORFELINATO ROSA DE SARON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,965.37	29,938.00	4,607.83	100.00
1501	SANTA MARGARITA SANTANA DE CLASE	COLEGIO Y ORFELINATO ROSA DE SARON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	13,747.05	4,233.73	13,852.31
1501	ADRIA YARIBEL BURGOS ALVARADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	73,646.92	12,926.91	13,081.35
1501	ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	76,966.44	14,131.77	18,252.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	59,777.58	13,357.22	29,983.16
1501	ANA CRISTINA PAULINO DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	76,877.30	14,131.77	18,341.84
1501	ANA HILDA PEREZ CRUZ DE PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	16,715.52	13,271.15	72,438.71
1501	BIENVENIDO LAURIANO BIDO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	61,090.12	13,443.28	29,277.09
1501	CARLOS BURET MONTAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	31,103.50	14,131.77	64,115.64
1501	CARMEN PETRONILA CRUZ REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	59,786.41	14,131.77	35,432.73
1501	DIGNA ADOLFINA CUEVAS RUIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	61,546.21	12,926.91	25,182.06
1501	ELIZABETH ALCANTARA MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,101.78	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	37,756.64	13,357.22	52,004.09
1501	FRANCISCA TAMARES SOTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	30,364.06	13,787.53	62,429.12
1501	HENRY ALBERTO CONTRERAS PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	7,675.16	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	2,380.24	7,351.66	55,685.44	12,496.60	28,010.37
1501	JOSE JOAQUIN FELIZ PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	56,238.70	11,980.24	23,818.17
1501	JUANA YULISA CHECO MONEGRO DE TERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	131,250.00	19,158.62	25.00	3,766.88	9,318.75	620.17	3,990.00	9,305.63	1,190.12	8,972.00	53,759.51	19,244.55	77,490.49
1501	LEOCADIO ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	66,359.50	12,926.91	20,368.77
1501	MARIA CANDELARIA MARIA GOBIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	28,629.30	14,131.77	66,589.84
1501	MARILANDA PANIAGUA MORETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	75,670.26	12,926.91	11,058.01
1501	MIOSOTIS MARIA JIMENEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	97,523.02	11,522.72	25.00	2,798.91	6,924.13	620.17	2,964.70	6,914.38	0.00	5,788.61	72,734.99	14,458.68	24,788.03
1501	PABLO ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	55,191.12	12,410.54	27,898.21
1501	PITER SANDY GOMEZ CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	15,972.71	13,012.97	71,362.05
1501	PLACIDO PADILLA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	67,277.08	13,357.22	22,483.65
1501	SANTOS MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	18,456.44	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	0.00	7,530.70	57,844.82	18,641.47	69,155.18
1501	SERVIO MEDINA ANGOMAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	50,485.82	12,926.91	36,242.45
1501	VICTOR GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	19,018.88	12,582.66	65,283.42
1501	MARIA REYNA INFANTE	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	37,139.97	6,173.87	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,219.98	11,992.36	5,697.27	25,147.61
1501	MARTINA CELENIA HIDALGO FLORES	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,302.22	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	19,933.86	3,787.81	4,758.59
1501	YANELIS INOA MARTINEZ DE TORIBIO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.36	1,533.97	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	15,728.06	4,233.73	11,871.30
1501	FELICIA BETANCOURT CABRAL	ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,058.44	4,560.75	15,672.64
1501	JOSE WAQUINE PANIAGUA PANIAGUA	ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	21,485.82	4,679.65	9,020.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	LUISA MARI BELKIS GUERRERO DE PANIAGUA	ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	18,435.47	4,620.20	11,683.20
1501	MARIA REYNA INFANTE	ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,139.97	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,194.98	29,115.60	5,697.27	8,024.37
1501	MARTINA CELENIA HIDALGO FLORES	ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	20,260.96	3,282.46	1,137.00
1501	VITORVINA FAMILIA GALVA	ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,847.04	4,322.92	9,333.69
1501	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA DE VALDEZ	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	15,622.45	5,413.72	19,669.03
1501	ANGELA EPIFANIA ROMERO REYES DE MERCEDES	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1501	ANTONIO PE¥A CUEVAS	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1501	AUREA LOPEZ MEDINA	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1501	BARBARA INES PEÑA LEBRON	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	596.41	980.04	5,792.39
1501	BELKIS ZAIRA COMAS BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	FELIX MANUEL CARELA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	fijo	29,984.51	0.00	0.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,772.09	29,594.51	4,599.62	390.00
1501	FIOR D ALIZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOVERA	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	9,236.15	4,451.36	19,781.83
1501	GEORDANO SANCHEZ CORNIEL	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1501	INES BAEZ DE MELENDEZ	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	JULIO ANTONIO TEJADA TEJADA	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,503.06	4,263.46	2,290.09
1501	MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA TORRES	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1501	MARTINA RAMONA GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1501	MILAGROS RAMONA FABIAN	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	NELCIDA DAMARIS BELLO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	ROQUELINA DEL CARMEN FRANCO PROSPER	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	WENDY CARRASCO DE ARISMENDY	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	YUBERKYS NAVARRO	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	1,190.12	1,662.09	1,781.88	1,225.06	6,204.12
1501	ANA MARIA BAEZ GUZMAN	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1501	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO CAMILO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	ANGELA ROSA ACOSTA VERAS	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	FIORDALIZA BAEZ PINEDA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	18,139.13	4,174.28	9,072.63
1501	FRANCISCA FELIZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	2,275.24	2,060.32	11,155.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	JUANA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	LEONOR ALTAGRACIA ULLOA SOSA DE DELGADO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	MILTON JORGE SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	ODALIS DOMINGUEZ CABRAL	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA TORRES	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	3,194.40	0.00	0.00	91.68	226.80	36.74	97.11	226.48	0.00	188.79	318.71	490.02	2,875.69
1501	UDAIKI ALTAGRACIA FRIAS LUCIANO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	MIGUELINA ESPERANZA DE LEON VALERIO	ESC NOCT FLORENCIA SORIANO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,649.83	4,085.10	21,980.56
1501	ROSAURA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ MONTILLA	ESC NOCT FLORENCIA SORIANO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,055.08	4,441.83	20,900.83
1501	SANTA HERRERA LUNA	ESC NOCT FLORENCIA SORIANO 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	33,746.16	5,236.49	390.00
1501	AURYS NEYDA MORILLO DE MENDEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,333.29	4,441.83	12,622.62
1501	BELKIS ZAIRA COMAS BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,819.92	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	25,403.85	4,441.83	3,552.06
1501	DENIA BERROA HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	4,721.40	1,020.88	1,933.60
1501	ERIDANIA PAYANO ROSARIO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1501	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MARTE ABREU	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,416.21	4,263.46	12,376.94
1501	FRANCISCO ROSARIO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1501	GLORIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,910.89	4,441.83	9,045.02
1501	MARIA VIRGEN DIROCHE DE JESUS	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1501	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,731.92	4,441.83	11,223.99
1501	BRANY ANTONIO RAMIREZ MATOS	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,658.08	4,560.75	20,073.00
1501	JUAN ANTONIO ARIAS CUELLO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	MARY RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,405.55	2,587.72	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	10,201.54	4,204.00	17,204.01
1501	NOEMIS CELESTE ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,051.16	0.00	0.00	891.17	2,204.63	357.09	943.96	2,201.53	0.00	1,835.13	9,782.87	4,763.25	21,268.29
1501	ALIDA ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	AMERICO OGANDO ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
1501	BIENVENIDO DE MORICIS	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1501	CARIDAD PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	2,380.24	2,757.82	2,853.65	980.04	3,535.15
1501	CASIMIRO ARACENA MEJIA	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,663.84	0.00	0.00	880.05	2,177.13	352.63	932.18	2,174.07	0.00	1,812.23	30,563.84	4,703.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	DIGNORA TAPIA GARCIA	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	872.69	980.04	5,516.11
1501	ERMINIA VICTORIA PIÑA GERALDINO DE JESUS	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	LUIS CAMBERO MORALEZ	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	MARIA ANTONIA MENDEZ FLORIAN	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1501	MARIA TERESA PAYANO HEREDIA	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	11,188.44	4,322.92	16,992.29
1501	PEDRO ENRIQUE HERNANDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	22,360.80	0.00	0.00	641.75	1,587.62	257.15	679.77	1,585.38	0.00	1,321.52	1,686.94	3,430.15	20,673.86
1501	ROSA CARLISTA YNES AMARANTE ALMANZAR DE BRITO	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	ROSA DEL CARMEN CORREA TEJADA	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	33,457.89	0.00	0.00	960.24	2,375.51	384.77	1,017.12	2,372.16	0.00	1,977.36	32,552.79	5,132.44	905.10
1501	ROSALIDA SANTOS ROSA	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,996.69	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,500.11	980.04	1,888.69
1501	SONIA MARGARITA PEREZ	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1501	WENDY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ LIMA	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1501	WILSON GALAN DEL ORBE	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,678.75	4,293.19	22,308.20
1501	YOLANDA MARIA SEVERINO JIMENEZ DE PAULA	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1501	ANA LUISA LENDOF LOPEZ	ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	22,089.19	4,412.10	6,672.93
1501	DANIEL HEREDIA VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,801.31	4,114.83	22,022.87
1501	JOHANNA ROSALIA MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1501	LIGIA AMERICA VENTURA PUJOLS	ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,671.41	4,412.10	13,090.71
1501	MARIANA NATIVIDAD LENDOF LOPEZ	ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,331.97	4,560.75	399.11
1501	MIGUELINA ESPERANZA DE LEON VALERIO	ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	5,755.11	4,085.10	20,875.28
1501	ALCIVIADES MEJIA FONDEUR	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,889.92	3,936.46	12,771.50
1501	AURELIA DIAZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,097.75	4,293.19	20,889.20
1501	EDDISON ROMAN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
1501	ESTHER GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	MARIA VIOLETA MELENDEZ MORAN DE CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,602.43	4,263.46	3,190.72
1501	MARTINA SANTO CABRERA DE ORTEGA	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,020.71	5,890.97	0.00	1,062.49	2,628.47	425.74	1,125.43	2,624.77	0.00	2,187.92	20,339.00	5,678.98	16,681.71
1501	SILO ANTONIO DE LEON PEREZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,104.86	4,560.75	23,626.22
1501	TERESA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ DE MEJIA	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,566.93	4,441.83	23,388.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	VIRGINIA SERRANO PAREDES	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,107.99	4,441.83	3,847.92
1501	YEYNE SULEYDA JIMENEZ VICIOSO	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	12,746.05	4,174.29	14,465.72
1501	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA LORA MATOS DE BATISTA	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	ANA LUISA CORREA MIRANDA	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	CARIDAD MEJIA BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	18,104.36	4,174.29	9,107.41
1501	DANELIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,712.57	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
1501	DORALISA ANTONIA REYES FERREIRA	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1501	JOSEFINA ENCARNACION RAMON	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	11,051.15	4,451.36	17,966.83
1501	JUANA BRITO REYES DE SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,101.27	4,144.56	916.71
1501	MARIA ANTONIA LAFONTAINE PEREZ	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
1501	MARIA ARGENTINA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1501	MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1501	MERCEDES JACINTO ROBLES DE SOLIS	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	3,938.35	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,493.75	4,560.75	23,237.34
1501	OLGA SANTA	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	946.82	1,960.08	11,830.78
1501	RAFAEL CASTRO BRITO	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1501	ROSA ELENA BURGOS FELIZ DE FLETE	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1501	SANTA ERNESTINA PEREZ REYES	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1501	VICTORIANA SANCHEZ FAMILIA	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1501	WENDY CARRASCO DE ARISMENDY	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,810.98	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,821.09	4,412.10	10,941.03
1501	AGUSTINA MEDINA TEJEDA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,044.00	0.00	0.00	862.26	2,133.12	345.51	913.34	2,130.12	1,190.12	2,965.72	11,618.13	4,608.75	18,425.87
1501	ALINA ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
1501	ANGELICA AMPARO SANTANA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	ANNY ANTONIA REYES TEJADA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,208.97	4,441.83	11,746.94
1501	ANTONIO JIMENEZ GRULLON	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1501	BERIDANIA TEJEDA SOLANO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1501	DAIRYLIS CASSO CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1501	DAMARYS ARACELIS GALVA DE GRACIANO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	DAMASA ROMERO DOÑE	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	DANIELA MARTINEZ GOMERA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	DIOVEL FRANCO VIZCAINO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1501	DULCE COLON DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	19,166.40	0.00	0.00	550.08	1,360.81	220.41	582.66	1,358.90	0.00	1,132.74	1,450.25	2,940.12	17,716.15
1501	ELAINE ELIZABETH MEJIA UCETA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE PAULA MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	GENRRY FERRERAS SIERRA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	740.13	1,470.07	8,843.07
1501	GENRRY FERRERAS SIERRA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1501	GLENIS DEYANIRIS HOLGUIN PEÑA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	2,744.33	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	3,570.36	5,363.92	9,386.38	4,590.48	20,538.50
1501	GUAROA ANTONIO DIAZ MU¥OZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	INDY YAHAIRA JAQUEZ DUARTE	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
1501	ISABEL CONSTANZA VALDEZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1501	JENNY GIL DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.76	2,299.79	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	15,405.44	4,174.28	11,806.32
1501	JOSE VICENTE MONTERO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	JOSEFA SOSA PANIAGUA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	JOSEFA SUERO DIROCHE	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,827.97	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,727.97	4,575.61	100.00
1501	LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	15,630.00	2,412.99	100.00
1501	LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	7,123.79	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	23,387.99	5,236.49	10,748.17
1501	MAGALLIS A DE LA ROSA MONTAS	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1501	MARISOL ELIZABETH CORDERO RIVERA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,797.80	4,679.66	23,708.47
1501	MARTHA SUAREZ PEÑALO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1501	NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	PAULINA AMPARO VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	751.12	1,470.07	8,832.08
1501	PEDRO PABLO TINEO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1501	PRIMITIVO MEDINA MEDINA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	PURA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	26,821.77	4,174.29	390.00
1501	RIQUELMIS CRUZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,907.20	0.00	0.00	427.84	1,058.41	171.43	453.18	1,056.92	0.00	881.02	1,134.64	2,286.76	13,772.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	ROBINSON PEÑA URBAEZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
1501	ROSA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1501	SANTA MERCEDES VELOZ DE CASTILLO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1501	TOMAS ROJAS PEREZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,676.00	4,322.92	9,504.73
1501	VICTORIA LA HOZ EMILIANO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1501	WELKIN EVELINE NAVARRO DIAZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	YOJANIZ ELIZABETD GOMEZ MONTERO DE JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	3,400.76	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,907.27	4,471.56	23,242.43
1501	CATALINA SALAZAR VALDEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC NOCT PABLO NERUDA 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,749.79	3,350.82	25.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	1,190.12	3,150.63	18,137.21	5,023.82	14,612.58
1501	RAFAELA DE JESUS TAVERA	ESC NOCT PABLO NERUDA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,436.59	0.00	0.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,562.40	17,075.72	4,055.37	9,360.87
1501	ALBA LUZ CARABALLO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,833.58	4,322.92	9,347.15
1501	ANTONIA ROJAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1501	ANTONIO JIMENEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,872.69	5,242.13	25.00	857.35	2,120.96	343.54	908.13	2,117.97	0.00	1,790.48	8,141.44	4,582.47	21,731.25
1501	ANYI DOMINGA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	BELKIS FELICIA MARTES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	33,156.26	5,101.51	100.00
1501	BERKIS MARIA PAULINO DE SOLANO	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,273.83	3,787.81	19,418.62
1501	CANDIDA MOTA DE LOS SANTOS DE OZUNA	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,055.35	4,441.83	18,900.56
1501	DIOVEL FRANCO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,891.41	0.00	0.00	943.98	2,335.29	378.25	999.90	2,332.00	0.00	1,943.88	24,206.73	5,045.54	8,684.68
1501	EUGENIO QUEZADA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,464.47	4,322.92	8,716.26
1501	FELICIA MARTINEZ TAMAREZ DE FONDEUR	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	32,091.08	4,982.60	390.00
1501	HILDA MARIA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	22,620.38	4,531.02	6,916.92
1501	INDY YAHAIRA JAQUEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	14,445.09	4,679.66	16,061.18
1501	LISSETTE GERMANIA MENDOZA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1501	MARY LUZ FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,119.83	4,293.19	20,867.12
1501	SANDRA MERCEDES MENDOZA DURAN	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,517.76	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,941.85	4,560.75	12,789.23
1501	SANTA MENDOZA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	16,426.99	4,382.38	12,141.34
1501	ANA LUISA GARCIA MATOS DE LINARES	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	2,380.24	3,669.86	6,280.82	3,282.46	15,117.14
1501	ANA MARIA DEL CARMEN CANO BOISSARD	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,236.16	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	2,380.24	4,370.68	21,919.13	5,101.51	11,337.13

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	ANGELICA ELENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	15,123.65	4,441.83	13,832.26
1501	AURORA ARIAS RAMON	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	4,587.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	22,023.95	4,322.92	6,156.78
1501	CARLOS FRANCISCO SUAREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	4,433.67	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	20,284.25	4,352.65	8,090.27
1501	CLARA FIGUEREO CORDERO	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	13,186.62	4,085.10	13,443.77
1501	CLEBE MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,573.83	3,936.46	21,087.59
1501	EBELIN ESCOTO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1501	FRANCIA CELESTE VALERA PAULINO	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,266.99	4,322.92	19,913.75
1501	HILDA PEREZ TURBI	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	34,267.22	5,271.93	100.00
1501	MARCELINA JIMENEZ ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	6,090.07	4,397.24	22,575.14
1501	MARCIA ANTONIA REYES PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,641.56	2,049.20	25.00	764.61	1,891.55	306.38	809.90	1,888.89	3,570.36	5,169.87	8,956.12	4,086.82	17,685.44
1501	MIGUELINA CORDERO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,951.08	4,144.56	17,066.90
1501	NARCISA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.74	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.85	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	4,544.19	4,519.58	24,918.55
1501	OLGA GENOVEVA CANO BOISSARD	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,381.99	3,173.90	25.00	843.26	2,086.12	337.89	893.21	2,083.18	0.00	1,761.47	5,740.93	4,507.19	23,641.06
1501	SUNILDA HIDALGO MARTE	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	6,703.25	4,718.90	24,058.87
1501	ANA DOLORES ROQUE BUENO	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	34,267.22	5,271.93	100.00
1501	ANA MARIA TEJEDA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	23,093.74	4,233.73	4,505.61
1501	CRISTINA DE JESUS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,621.91	4,144.56	20,396.07
1501	CRISTINA DE LA ROSA COSMA	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	7,383.09	4,094.61	19,309.36
1501	CRISTINA ISABEL POLANCO ABREU	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1501	JUAN ANTONIO ARIAS CUELLO	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,123.96	4,560.75	10,607.12
1501	JUAN MANUEL AMANCIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1501	JUANA FRANCISCA POZO MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	4,128.71	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	6,891.19	4,863.69	24,814.72
1501	JUANA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	LAURA MATEO BRITO	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,376.76	4,322.92	14,803.97
1501	LOIDA EUNICE GOMEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,698.65	6,564.89	34,097.27
1501	MARIA PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	11,295.73	4,174.29	15,916.04
1501	MARIA YLUMINADA VENTURA PEREZ DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.23	4,828.30	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	MARISELA MEDINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	5,504.40	3,282.46	15,893.56
1501	MELISSA ISABEL GUANTE BAEZ	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1501	MELISSA ISABEL GUANTE BAEZ	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,302.22	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	9,908.53	3,787.81	14,783.92
1501	SANTA VALDEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	19,593.35	4,174.29	7,618.42
1501	YANELI ALTAGRACIA MORILLO REYES	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,838.45	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1501	YILDA ANGELICA VALERA CACERES	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
1501	YOJANIZ ELIZABETD GOMEZ MONTERO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,393.74	0.00	0.00	872.30	2,157.96	349.53	923.97	2,154.92	0.00	1,796.27	24,463.02	4,662.41	5,930.72
1501	ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ DE MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,914.81	0.00	25.00	801.16	1,981.95	321.02	848.61	1,979.16	0.00	1,674.77	22,542.07	4,282.13	5,372.74
1501	ANA DOLORES ROQUE BUENO	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	5,130.32	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	20,047.32	5,271.93	14,319.90
1501	CARMEN DILEINI ABAD HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	2,259.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	12,162.08	4,531.02	17,375.22
1501	CESAR RAMON TEJADA LECLERC	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	12,421.85	4,174.29	14,789.92
1501	CRISTINA DE LA ROSA COSMA	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1501	CRISTINA ISABEL POLANCO ABREU	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	14,315.19	4,709.38	16,384.87
1501	JOSE WAQUINE PANIAGUA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1501	JUANA FRANCISCA POZO MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	24,867.63	4,863.69	6,838.28
1501	MARIA DOLORES RAMOS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,245.74	3,995.91	23,803.27
1501	MARIA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,921.07	2,217.74	25.00	772.63	1,911.40	309.59	818.40	1,908.70	0.00	1,616.03	22,081.34	4,129.69	4,839.73
1501	MARIA PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1501	MARIA YLUMINADA VENTURA PEREZ DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	12,871.28	4,828.30	18,603.95
1501	MARISOL ELIZABETH CORDERO RIVERA	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	7,346.87	4,679.66	23,159.40
1501	SANTA VALDEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	26,754.73	4,174.29	457.04
1501	CATALINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,374.68	7,513.63	25.00	929.15	2,298.60	372.31	984.19	2,295.36	0.00	1,938.34	23,601.87	4,966.27	8,772.81
1501	EVANGELISTA MARTE LORENZO	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1501	FANI DE LOS SANTOS NELSON	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,104.55	4,412.10	8,657.57
1501	FELIZ MANUEL ALCANTARA MINYETTI	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,277.84	4,144.56	11,740.14
1501	LUIS CAMBERO MORALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,868.82	5,442.55	25.00	885.94	2,191.69	354.99	938.41	2,188.60	0.00	1,849.35	8,093.63	4,735.28	22,775.19
1501	MARIA ESTELA ALCANTARA LARA	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,125.70	4,263.46	2,667.45



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1501	MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,723.47	4,263.46	25,069.68
1501	MILEXIS OGANDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,632.40	7,575.65	26,752.50
1501	PEDRA ROSARIO SUERO	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,934.54	4,412.10	11,827.58
1501	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	60,698.71	3,981.26	25.00	1,742.05	4,309.61	620.17	1,845.24	4,303.54	1,190.12	4,802.41	40,720.68	9,233.32	19,978.03
1501	TEODORO MONTERO BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	23,514.45	4,025.64	2,728.35
1501	VICTORIA LUSIANO MORETA	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	21,791.45	4,322.92	6,389.29
1501	YANNET ALTAGRACIA MORALES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,965.05	4,560.75	21,766.03
1501	YDALIA GUZMAN SUAREZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,231.15	4,293.19	10,755.80
1501	YOHANNA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,072.95	6,564.89	29,722.97
1501	AIDA ADOLFINA MARTINEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	7,270.63	4,085.10	19,359.76
1501	ANA IRIS LEBRON CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,331.91	8,229.66	16,316.45
1501	CATALINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,374.68	0.00	0.00	929.15	2,298.60	372.31	984.19	2,295.36	0.00	1,913.34	32,274.68	4,966.27	100.00
1501	DELIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	29,490.54	10,242.43	38,319.66
1501	FANI DE LOS SANTOS NELSON	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1501	FELIZ MANUEL ALCANTARA MINYETTI	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,792.93	4,144.56	4,225.05
1501	MARIA ESTELA ALCANTARA LARA	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
1501	PEDRA ROSARIO SUERO	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1501	TEODORO MONTERO BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,507.84	4,025.64	21,734.96
1501	YANNET ALTAGRACIA MORALES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,646.65	4,560.75	22,084.43
1501	YDALIA GUZMAN SUAREZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1501	BEATO CASSO LINARES	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	17,740.70	4,919.77	14,330.81
1501	CLARISA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,568.33	3,324.21	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	5,950.01	4,689.18	24,618.32
1501	DAMARIS GONZALEZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	3,922.99	4,382.38	24,645.34
1501	ELVIA MILAGROS GONZALEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	22,998.09	4,679.65	7,508.17
1501	JEOVANNY GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	53,548.36	8,229.66	100.00
1501	JOSE ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	22,672.76	4,412.10	6,089.36
1501	JULIO ERNESTO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,467.62	4,531.02	23,069.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	KENIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ GUANTE	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1501	MARIANA DE JESUS RAMIREZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	11,311.83	3,282.46	10,086.13
1501	NANCY MICHEL BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	17,701.90	7,575.65	31,683.00
1501	PAULINO MARIA OVALLE	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	RUTH ESTHER MEDINA SHEPHARD DE SMITH	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	23,898.83	3,787.81	793.62
1501	SANTA PEREZ QUEVEDO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	29,891.44	7,159.46	16,780.35
1501	BEATO CASSO LINARES	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	4,266.31	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	31,971.51	4,919.77	100.00
1501	BERQUIS MARICELA ROSARIO UREÑA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	5,280.20	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,900.78	4,679.65	21,605.48
1501	CLARISA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	20,480.73	4,382.38	8,087.60
1501	DAMARIS GONZALEZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1501	ELVIA MILAGROS GONZALEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,116.26	4,679.65	390.00
1501	LEONEL ENRIQUE DURAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,180.68	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,061.54	4,322.92	18,119.19
1501	ADALGISA SUERO MONTESINOS	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1501	ANTONIA FELIX MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,229.92	8,507.87	19,356.38
1501	BRANY ANTONIO RAMIREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1501	CANDIDA SOLIS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,924.06	4,441.83	16,031.85
1501	DORIS NOEMI PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,146.63	4,441.83	25,809.28
1501	ELIZABETH CAROL GONZALEZ CASTILLO DE GABRIEL	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	4,701.84	3,579.73	18,634.06
1501	JUANA EDILENIA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,542.20	5,413.72	26,749.28
1501	JULIANA IRIS MOLA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	34,319.02	5,279.88	100.00
1501	MARIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,935.88	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,467.08	4,441.83	23,488.83
1501	MARIA YOSELI SANCHEZ PIMENTEL DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	32,381.08	4,982.60	100.00
1501	MARY RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,100.56	4,263.46	2,692.59
1501	NARDA ELIZABETH CALCAÑO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1501	NELY NIN MATEO	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,587.99	4,322.92	22,592.75
1501	NOLA GABRIELA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,579.00	4,144.56	11,438.98
1501	SANTA CUELLO OGANDO	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	21,531.06	4,441.83	7,424.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	YNGRID ESTHER ALCALA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,707.16	4,412.10	18,054.96
1501	YUBERKI ADAMES ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,915.41	3,282.46	18,482.55
1501	YUBERKYS NAVARRO	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1501	YUDELCA VIOLA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,411.76	4,144.56	18,606.22
1501	YUDELKA DAYANARA SIME VENTURA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,702.46	3,995.91	20,346.55
1501	ANA JULIA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	20,161.82	3,787.81	4,530.63
1501	ANGELA EPIFANIA ROMERO REYES DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	17,851.02	4,441.83	11,104.89
1501	BIRMANIA ZAYAS REYES	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	CANDIDA SOLIS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,124.92	4,441.83	22,830.99
1501	ELIZABETH CAROL GONZALEZ CASTILLO DE GABRIEL	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	21,199.35	3,579.73	2,136.55
1501	HECTOR ELIAS SAMBOY	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1501	JACQUELIN PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	JOHANNA ROSALIA MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,816.16	4,293.19	13,170.79
1501	JUANA EDILENIA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	18,295.08	5,413.72	16,996.40
1501	JUANITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE GALAN	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	3,525.27	2,412.99	12,204.73
1501	JULIANA IRIS MOLA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	5,149.82	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	15,213.78	5,279.88	19,205.24
1501	MARIA YOSELI SANCHEZ PIMENTEL DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	16,915.41	4,982.60	15,565.67
1501	NANCY JOCELYN GONZALEZ REYES DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1501	NARDA ELIZABETH CALCAÑO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	16,768.70	4,709.38	13,931.35
1501	NELY NIN MATEO	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,544.59	4,322.92	19,636.15
1501	NOLA GABRIELA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1501	SANTA CUELLO OGANDO	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,617.89	4,441.83	338.02
1501	SANTA HERRERA LUNA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	4,458.47	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	15,117.24	4,759.70	15,910.77
1501	SANTA MARGARITA LEYBA PI¥EYRO	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1501	SUGEIDY OGANDO MONTERO	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1501	WAGNER GALAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,050.80	0.00	0.00	259.76	642.61	104.08	275.14	641.70	0.00	534.90	700.67	1,388.39	8,350.13
1501	YNGRID ESTHER ALCALA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,487.78	4,412.10	22,274.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	YRIS MERCEDES BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,915.45	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,340.46	4,322.92	22,840.27
1501	YUBERKI ADAMES ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	13,251.83	3,282.46	8,146.13
1501	YUBERKYS NAVARRO	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,568.33	4,588.99	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	23,157.04	4,689.18	7,411.29
1501	ADRIA SOLANLLY CUEVAS OGANDO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,794.69	4,412.10	21,967.43
1501	ANA MABEL SANCHEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1501	ANA MIRKA VALDEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,612.12	4,441.83	20,343.79
1501	ANGELA MARITZA ALMONTE ROMAN	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,938.63	4,441.83	25,017.28
1501	ANNERYS MONTAÑO GUANTE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,495.69	4,412.10	20,266.43
1501	BERNARDA LARA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,580.63	4,441.83	20,375.28
1501	CANDIDA AMANCIA CAPELLAN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1501	ELENA DURAN GALAN	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	21,149.99	4,322.92	7,030.74
1501	ELVA LIXE OGANDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	4,215.41	3,282.46	17,182.55
1501	JACQUELINE MITCHELL NAVEO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	19,153.21	4,858.02	12,515.81
1501	JOEL ENRIQUE ROYER TAPIA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,266.09	3,995.91	19,782.92
1501	JOHANNY MARINA ABREU CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	38,011.16	8,782.86	19,513.07
1501	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA AMADOR COMAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,069.93	0.00	0.00	977.81	2,418.97	391.80	1,035.73	2,415.56	2,380.24	4,393.78	20,408.70	5,226.33	13,661.23
1501	JOSEFA MERCEDES LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,319.93	3,745.42	25.00	898.88	2,223.72	360.18	952.13	2,220.58	1,190.12	3,066.13	7,624.56	4,804.48	23,695.37
1501	JUANA MAIRA DE LEON	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	7,635.10	4,114.83	19,189.08
1501	JUANA MARIA CORCINO CORCINO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,894.41	4,293.19	10,092.54
1501	JULIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA LARA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,447.52	4,263.46	17,345.63
1501	LEOCADIA HICHEZ SANTO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	15,251.07	5,079.84	17,863.95
1501	LIDIA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,743.99	4,322.92	20,436.74
1501	LISSETTE GERMANIA MENDOZA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	9,555.56	3,995.91	16,493.45
1501	LUCILA ARNO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
1501	MARGARITA PEÑA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,692.92	4,441.83	16,262.99
1501	MARIA CASTAÑOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,316.49	4,322.92	864.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	MARIA LIBRADA ALBA MORA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,961.77	4,975.09	25.00	859.90	2,127.29	344.56	910.84	2,124.29	0.00	1,795.74	9,049.89	4,596.14	20,911.88
1501	MARTHA DISLA DISLA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,217.43	4,590.48	27,707.46
1501	MIGUELINA CORDERO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1501	MILEDYS ALCANTARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,678.55	4,441.83	22,277.36
1501	MIRIAM EDUARDA PEREZ OVALLE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	13,577.02	4,441.83	15,378.90
1501	NAIROBY SKARLIN DE LA CRUZ DE BOCK	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1501	PASCUALA MOREL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,889.89	4,679.66	22,616.38
1501	ROSA MARIA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	18,295.22	4,560.75	11,435.87
1501	SOLEDAD MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1501	SURIANA SOTO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1501	ADRIA SOLANLLY CUEVAS OGANDO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,450.70	4,412.10	21,311.42
1501	ANA MABEL SANCHEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	12,135.89	4,114.83	14,688.29
1501	ANGELA MARITZA ALMONTE ROMAN	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,773.38	4,441.83	8,182.53
1501	ANNERYS MONTAÑO GUANTE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,184.43	4,412.10	19,577.69
1501	BERNARDA LARA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,304.88	4,441.83	9,651.03
1501	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
1501	ELENA DURAN GALAN	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,618.41	4,322.92	5,562.32
1501	ELVA LIXE OGANDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1501	JACQUELINE MITCHELL NAVEO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	23,259.60	4,858.02	8,409.42
1501	JOEL ENRIQUE ROYER TAPIA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1501	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA AMADOR COMAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,069.93	4,542.38	25.00	977.81	2,418.97	391.80	1,035.73	2,415.56	0.00	2,038.54	33,969.93	5,226.33	100.00
1501	JOSEFA MERCEDES LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,319.93	0.00	0.00	898.88	2,223.72	360.18	952.13	2,220.58	0.00	1,851.01	8,444.97	4,804.48	22,874.96
1501	JUANA MAIRA DE LEON	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1501	JUANA MARIA CORCINO CORCINO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1501	JULIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA LARA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,645.00	4,263.46	19,148.15
1501	LEOCADIA HICHEZ SANTO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	33,015.02	5,079.84	100.00
1501	LIDIA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,226.99	4,322.92	18,953.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	LUCILA ARNO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,234.15	4,144.56	17,783.83
1501	MARCELINA ESPERANZA MESA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,704.65	4,293.19	10,282.30
1501	MARIA CASTAÑOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,664.99	4,322.92	14,515.74
1501	MARIA LIBRADA ALBA MORA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,961.77	0.00	0.00	859.90	2,127.29	344.56	910.84	2,124.29	0.00	1,770.74	2,220.17	4,596.14	27,741.60
1501	MARTHA DISLA DISLA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
1501	MELIZA ROSA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,867.94	4,144.56	20,150.04
1501	MELIZA ROSA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1501	MICAELA MATIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	1,862.18	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	12,671.71	4,293.19	15,315.24
1501	MIGUELINA PEREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	11,250.37	5,732.72	26,120.65
1501	MILEDYS ALCANTARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,375.79	4,441.83	1,580.12
1501	MIRIAM EDUARDA PEREZ OVALLE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,091.90	4,441.83	2,864.02
1501	NAIROBY SKARLIN DE LA CRUZ DE BOCK	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,029.08	4,263.46	11,764.07
1501	PASCUALA MOREL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	13,385.21	4,679.66	17,121.06
1501	ROSA MARIA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1501	SOLEDAD MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,367.52	4,293.19	11,619.43
1501	VITALINA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,770.84	3,995.91	19,278.17
1501	ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE PANTALEON	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,142.19	4,412.10	619.93
1501	ANA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO MOQUETE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,178.75	4,293.19	21,808.20
1501	ANTONIO CRECENCIO GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,115.09	4,441.83	8,840.82
1501	APOCALISIS GARCIA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	9,395.84	3,995.91	16,653.17
1501	ARISTOTELES ANDRES ALCANTARA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1501	BRUNILDA THEN DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	19,520.59	4,293.19	8,466.36
1501	CAROLINA ELIZABETH UREÑA CASAJAY	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,203.31	4,293.19	19,783.64
1501	CRISTINA DE JESUS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
1501	DOMINGA MERCEDES SANCHEZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1501	IGNACIA ERNESTA NIVAR RIVERA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,454.43	3,281.35	25.00	845.34	2,091.26	338.73	895.41	2,088.32	0.00	1,765.75	5,813.47	4,518.31	23,640.96
1501	JOSE DAVID ABREU NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,011.37	4,441.83	9,944.54

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	JOSEFINA VALLEJO VICENTE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	33,156.26	5,101.51	100.00
1501	JOSEFINA YNMACULADA BELLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	7,471.13	4,982.60	25,009.95
1501	JUANA PEREYRA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,074.10	5,534.70	25.00	1,035.33	2,561.26	414.85	1,096.65	2,557.65	0.00	2,156.98	26,282.49	5,533.76	9,791.61
1501	LENIN BOLIVAR MONTERO SOLANO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,083.26	3,995.91	17,965.75
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	9,397.60	4,322.92	18,783.13
1501	MARIA ILUMINADA REYES TAVARES	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,595.31	0.00	0.00	964.19	2,385.27	386.35	1,021.30	2,381.91	0.00	1,985.49	30,282.47	5,153.53	3,312.84
1501	MARIA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,349.99	4,322.92	22,830.74
1501	MARIA TERESA PAYANO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,152.47	4,322.92	22,028.26
1501	MARIANA ANTONIA SIERRA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,196.61	4,263.46	17,596.54
1501	RITA ADAMES DISLA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
1501	ROBERTO YANET ABREU PERALTA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,903.10	4,293.19	19,083.85
1501	ROSELY DOMINGUEZ DE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,494.69	4,412.10	7,267.43
1501	YNOSENCIO GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,106.40	4,441.83	17,849.51
1501	YRIS MARIA CRUZ TOLENTINO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
1501	AIDA LORENZO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
1501	ANA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO MOQUETE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,867.14	4,293.19	4,119.81
1501	ANTONIO CRECENCIO GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1501	APOCALISIS GARCIA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,100.12	3,995.91	14,948.89
1501	ARISTOTELES ANDRES ALCANTARA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	16,995.62	4,441.83	11,960.29
1501	BRUNILDA THEN DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,073.83	4,293.19	5,913.12
1501	CAROLINA ELIZABETH UREÑA CASAJAY	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,198.44	4,293.19	21,788.51
1501	CLARA JACQUELINE CONCEPCION DISLA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	12,481.83	4,233.73	15,117.52
1501	DOMINGA MERCEDES SANCHEZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,342.65	4,144.56	11,675.33
1501	IGNACIA ERNESTA NIVAR RIVERA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,454.43	0.00	0.00	845.34	2,091.26	338.73	895.41	2,088.32	0.00	1,740.75	4,633.81	4,518.31	24,820.62
1501	JINNETTE CORCINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,867.25	6,564.89	32,928.67
1501	JOSE DAVID ABREU NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1501	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA GALVEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,184.40	3,282.46	17,213.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	JOSEFINA VALLEJO VICENTE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,712.20	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	14,721.48	5,101.51	18,534.78
1501	JOSEFINA YNMACULADA BELLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	11,075.44	4,982.60	21,405.64
1501	JUANA PEREYRA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,074.10	0.00	0.00	1,035.33	2,561.26	414.85	1,096.65	2,557.65	1,190.12	3,322.10	35,974.10	5,533.76	100.00
1501	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU ABREU	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,009.19	4,322.92	21,171.54
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1501	MARIA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,921.07	0.00	0.00	772.63	1,911.40	309.59	818.40	1,908.70	1,190.12	2,781.15	4,948.97	4,129.69	21,972.10
1501	MARIA ILUMINADA REYES TAVARES	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,595.31	6,342.61	25.00	964.19	2,385.27	386.35	1,021.30	2,381.91	0.00	2,010.49	33,495.31	5,153.53	100.00
1501	MARIA MIGUELINA ALT. CORREA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,326.31	3,282.46	17,071.65
1501	MARIA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,071.05	4,322.92	5,109.68
1501	MARIANA ANTONIA SIERRA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1501	REYNA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1501	RITA ADAMES DISLA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,881.30	4,263.46	5,911.85
1501	ROBERTO YANET ABREU PERALTA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,866.90	2,894.63	25.00	828.48	2,049.55	331.97	877.55	2,046.66	0.00	1,731.03	28,476.90	4,428.18	390.00
1501	ROSA IDALISA ALCANTARA MOJICA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,078.64	4,679.66	22,427.63
1501	ROSELY DOMINGUEZ DE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,793.07	4,412.10	16,969.05
1501	VELGICA CARLINA NICASIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,343.04	8,287.87	46,692.91
1501	WILSON GALAN DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,013.99	4,293.19	4,972.96
1501	YNOSENCIO GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1501	YRIS MARIA CRUZ TOLENTINO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,673.83	4,293.19	18,313.12
1501	CONNY JOANNA ECHAVARRIA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1501	SANTA VIRGINIA REYNOSO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,037.40	6,564.89	36,758.52
1501	ANA ARELIS MATEO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	36,916.19	8,782.86	20,608.05
1501	ENEDINA ANTONIA MARTINEZ TEJADA DE OLIVO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,070.19	8,287.87	41,965.76
1501	FATIMA SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
1501	GUILLERMA DICLO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,101.29	8,229.66	15,547.07
1501	RODE ESTHER SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1501	VALENTINA OLIVARES JAVIEL	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,072.55	8,229.66	34,575.81

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	YUDELKY FEDORA SARITA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,346.52	8,229.66	31,301.84
1501	YUNIOR ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1501	ANA MARTINA POTTER HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	8,351.63	4,531.02	21,185.67
1501	CARMEN ROSA CORDERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,934.66	8,507.87	42,651.64
1501	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,232.84	8,507.87	17,353.46
1501	NIURKA BUENO DELGADO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	15,017.28	8,229.66	38,631.08
1501	RODE ESTHER SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,169.06	4,144.56	22,848.92
1501	YANIRA TAPIA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	18,730.55	8,837.86	39,181.27
1501	YUNIOR ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,105.47	4,263.46	23,687.68
1501	BELGICA DIAZ MATEO	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,013.87	6,564.89	22,782.05
1501	CARMEN DILIA SANTANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1501	DANIEL OTAÑO PERALTA	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,412.40	6,564.89	27,383.52
1501	DIGNORA ARSENIRIS JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,428.11	6,564.89	27,367.81
1501	IDELIZA PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,215.97	4,263.46	19,577.18
1501	IRLANDRIA DEL PILAR LANTIGUA LUGO	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	27,371.91	4,560.75	2,359.18
1501	MAIDOLI GARCIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	38,561.35	6,564.89	4,234.57
1501	MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,458.75	5,732.72	27,912.27
1501	MARIA ARGENTINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	4,332.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,222.75	4,293.19	16,764.20
1501	MARIELA DE LEON DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	8,949.30	4,858.02	22,719.72
1501	MIRQUEYA FLORES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1501	NARDA INELIA SEPULVEDA TRAVIESO	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	33,175.60	0.00	0.00	952.14	2,355.47	381.52	1,008.54	2,352.15	0.00	1,960.68	33,075.60	5,089.14	100.00
1501	ROSALIDA SANTOS ROSA	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1501	ROSANNYS FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	39,558.82	8,727.86	17,577.83
1501	RUTH ESTHER VARGAS	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,525.64	6,564.89	25,270.28
1501	ANA CELESTE ENCARNACION GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,773.21	4,114.83	5,050.97
1501	ANA CELESTE ENCARNACION GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,679.83	4,114.83	21,144.35
1501	CARIDAD MEJIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	CARMEN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1501	CARMEN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	7,294.71	4,471.56	21,854.99
1501	ESTHER KARINA FRIAS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	11,269.71	4,531.02	18,267.59
1501	MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	25,892.65	5,732.72	11,478.37
1501	MARIA ARGENTINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,060.53	4,293.19	1,926.42
1501	MARIELA DE LEON DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	23,349.07	4,858.02	8,319.95
1501	MARLENY HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1501	MARLENY HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1501	NARDA INELIA SEPULVEDA TRAVIESO	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	33,175.60	4,681.84	25.00	952.14	2,355.47	381.52	1,008.54	2,352.15	0.00	1,985.68	12,022.48	5,089.14	21,153.12
1501	ROSALIDA SANTOS ROSA	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,950.89	3,397.79	4,570.26	26,395.36
1501	THELMA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,741.12	5,630.49	25.00	968.37	2,395.62	388.02	1,025.73	2,392.25	0.00	2,019.10	27,675.45	5,175.89	6,065.67
1501	AMIN ABEL GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,684.45	6,564.89	18,111.47
1501	ANA LEISY PERALTA DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1501	ANA MARTINA ROSARIO PAYANO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,607.34	8,507.87	11,978.96
1501	BENITA RAMIREZ UPIA DE PEREYRA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,695.64	8,229.66	24,952.72
1501	DINORAH MIESES PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	31,175.14	8,229.66	22,473.22
1501	EDGAR JOSE FORTUNATO MATEO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	5,963.17	4,263.46	21,829.98
1501	ELIZABETH REYES ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,277.40	6,564.89	31,518.52
1501	ELVIRA CRISTINA LIBERATO DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	4,527.13	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	51,998.01	7,991.84	100.00
1501	ENEMENCIA SEPULVEDA DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	19,874.21	4,858.02	11,794.81
1501	ENEMENCIA SEPULVEDA DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	26,272.32	4,858.02	5,396.70
1501	EVELYN MARMOLEJOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,652.18	6,564.89	6,143.74
1501	FABIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	9,023.83	8,507.87	46,562.47
1501	GISSELLE PAOLA URBANO CORREA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,290.09	8,287.87	44,745.86
1501	INGRID SANTOS VALERIANO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	31,511.44	8,562.87	24,462.45
1501	ISABEL GENAO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1501	ISABEL GENAO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	13,564.84	4,590.48	16,360.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	JUANA LUNA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	41,753.22	8,782.86	15,771.02
1501	JUANA QUINTINO JACINTO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,587.46	4,412.10	8,174.66
1501	JUANITA CACERES IMBERT	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,311.14	8,287.87	40,724.81
1501	JUANITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE GALAN	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,872.86	9,529.57	25.00	1,058.25	2,617.97	424.04	1,120.93	2,614.29	0.00	2,204.18	36,780.39	5,656.30	92.47
1501	JUANITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE GALAN	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	35,156.66	5,590.94	1,290.12
1501	JULIAN FORTUNATO MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	7,277.15	4,451.36	21,740.83
1501	JULIAN FORTUNATO MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,627.42	4,144.56	14,390.56
1501	KEY ZORAYA DE LA ROSA DE MOQUETE	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	16,888.71	4,531.02	12,648.59
1501	KEY ZORAYA DE LA ROSA DE MOQUETE	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	17,546.65	4,531.02	11,990.65
1501	LAISI ZAPATA MILIANO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,200.55	6,564.89	25,595.37
1501	MARIANA VASQUEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	11,619.46	8,562.87	44,354.42
1501	MARINA HERNANDEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,537.20	8,287.87	9,498.75
1501	MILAGROS ZAYAS MORA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,817.85	8,287.87	20,218.10
1501	NATHANAEL GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,270.34	8,229.66	20,378.02
1501	NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,900.58	3,282.46	17,497.38
1501	RACHANY NOELIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1501	RACHANY NOELIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,683.36	4,293.19	9,303.59
1501	ROSA DEL CARMEN CORREA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,086.78	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	18,290.18	4,560.75	11,440.91
1501	SANTA VILLAR HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,273.81	8,229.66	25,374.55
1501	SARAH LABATA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	44,830.76	8,452.87	10,367.95
1501	VENANCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,592.01	7,575.65	26,792.89
1501	YSIDRA PATIÑO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	42,719.55	8,170.20	10,541.22
1501	YULENDY MIESES RIVERA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,047.84	8,507.87	22,538.46
1501	ALEXANDRA ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,494.69	4,412.10	5,267.43
1501	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA LORA MATOS DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,952.39	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	11,512.95	4,709.38	19,187.10
1501	ALTAGRACIA DURAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,033.75	6,564.89	23,762.17
1501	ANA YOKAIRA GONZALEZ PEREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	13,137.40	8,782.86	44,386.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	ANDREA BRITO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
1501	ARISLEYDA PASCUAL DE MORENO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	25,098.86	4,570.26	4,694.29
1501	CARLISTA PORTOREAL DE MOLA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,493.45	4,412.10	6,268.67
1501	CONSUELO CAMILO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,537.40	6,564.89	28,258.52
1501	ELSA URBANO PEREYRA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,954.56	4,560.75	7,776.52
1501	GREGORIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,751.33	4,263.46	21,041.82
1501	JAVIEL MERAN SUERO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,140.95	7,991.84	29,957.06
1501	JOSEFA JIMENEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1501	JOSEFINA ALBERTO DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	13,837.30	4,748.63	17,118.62
1501	JOSEFINA URBANO PEREYRA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	9,805.86	4,858.02	21,863.16
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN BASORA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,312.99	4,560.75	2,418.09
1501	MARITZA ELIZABETH SOUSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,627.10	0.00	0.00	965.10	2,387.52	386.71	1,022.26	2,384.16	0.00	1,987.36	11,111.80	5,158.39	22,515.30
1501	NEURYS FLORIAN REYES	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
1501	OLGA MARGARITA RAMIREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,528.78	4,412.10	22,233.34
1501	RAQUEL YANISA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,200.21	4,263.46	20,592.94
1501	RAQUEL YANISA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1501	SARAH PASCUAL BAEZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,116.31	7,991.84	39,981.70
1501	SIMONA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,306.87	4,560.75	4,424.21
1501	YNOCENCIA PAGAN HIRALDO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,871.05	4,412.10	22,891.07
1501	YOJANIS DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	37,565.67	8,229.66	16,082.69
1501	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA UREÑA DE SUERO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	32,400.42	4,390.10	25.00	929.89	2,300.43	372.60	984.97	2,297.19	0.00	1,939.86	6,845.98	4,970.22	25,554.44
1501	ALEXANDRA ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,748.99	4,412.10	14,013.13
1501	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA LORA MATOS DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1501	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,719.24	2,869.30	25.00	1,627.84	4,027.07	620.17	1,724.26	4,021.39	0.00	3,377.10	15,983.10	8,668.63	40,736.14
1501	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO CAMILO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,139.44	7,991.84	15,958.57
1501	ANDREA BRITO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	13,165.74	4,456.70	15,887.06
1501	ARISLEYDA PASCUAL DE MORENO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,316.47	4,263.46	13,476.68

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	CARLISTA PORTOREAL DE MOLA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
1501	ELIUDIZA AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	42,336.81	8,791.67	15,249.49
1501	ELSA URBANO PEREYRA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1501	GREGORIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1501	JANIEL MARQUES LEONARDO LUIS	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,520.33	6,564.89	21,275.59
1501	JOSEFA JIMENEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,571.51	4,441.83	7,384.40
1501	JOSEFINA ALBERTO DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1501	JOSEFINA URBANO PEREYRA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,279.02	4,858.02	390.00
1501	LESBIA MOTA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	4,234.71	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	35,900.95	8,791.67	21,685.35
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN BASORA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,433.95	4,560.75	22,297.13
1501	MARITZA ELIZABETH SOUSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,118.62	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,674.01	4,560.75	23,057.07
1501	NEPHTALI ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,393.45	6,564.89	5,402.47
1501	NEURYS FLORIAN REYES	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	26,332.55	4,412.10	2,429.57
1501	OLGA MARGARITA RAMIREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,622.32	4,412.10	10,139.80
1501	SIMONA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	21,497.05	4,560.75	8,234.03
1501	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA LUNA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	6,146.90	4,421.63	22,677.28
1501	YNOCENCIA PAGAN HIRALDO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	0.00	0.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,818.04	22,319.00	4,718.90	8,443.12
1501	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA UREÑA DE SUERO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	32,400.42	0.00	0.00	929.89	2,300.43	372.60	984.97	2,297.19	0.00	1,914.86	24,184.87	4,970.22	8,215.55
1501	YUDELKIS MILAGROS BATISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	47,665.03	8,562.87	8,308.85
1501	ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1501	ALTAGRACIA NOVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	9,459.83	5,079.84	23,655.19
1501	CAROLINA JOHNSON COPLIN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1501	CLEIDYS MARGARITA LACHAPELL DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1501	CRISTINA OVALLES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,646.44	4,263.46	19,146.71
1501	CRISTINA YVELISSE RODRIGUEZ CHEVALIER	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,817.11	4,085.10	22,813.28
1501	EBELIN ESCOTO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	16,960.40	4,233.73	10,638.95
1501	ELINA MERCEDES CONTRERAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,458.86	4,144.56	4,559.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	FRANCISCA FELIZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,051.17	6,409.74	25.00	891.17	2,204.63	357.09	943.96	2,201.53	0.00	1,860.13	27,588.72	4,763.25	3,462.45
1501	JULISSA ELISABETH BENAVIDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,826.31	3,282.46	17,571.65
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,131.99	0.00	0.00	922.19	2,281.37	369.52	976.81	2,278.16	0.00	1,899.00	7,722.06	4,929.05	24,409.93
1501	NILDA LORENZO LARA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,728.83	4,085.10	21,901.56
1501	NORQUIS CAROLINA JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,277.03	3,936.46	19,384.39
1501	PATRICIA MARIA VASQUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	14,429.27	4,590.48	15,495.62
1501	ALTAGRACIA NOVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	7,663.03	5,079.84	25,451.99
1501	AMIN ABEL GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	CARLOS FRANCISCO SUAREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	CATALINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,206.59	2,412.99	14,523.41
1501	CIRA VENTURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	CLEIDYS MARGARITA LACHAPELL DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
1501	CRISTINA OVALLES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,282.67	4,263.46	18,510.48
1501	CRISTINA YVELISSE RODRIGUEZ CHEVALIER	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,908.83	4,085.10	20,721.56
1501	DOMINGO ANTONIO GENEREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	2,368.23	4,144.56	24,649.75
1501	ELINA MERCEDES CONTRERAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1501	EUCEBIO LUCIANO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	FIOR MARIA ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,180.40	0.00	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	858.48	1,715.07	10,321.92
1501	FRANCISCA FELIZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,051.17	0.00	0.00	891.17	2,204.63	357.09	943.96	2,201.53	0.00	1,835.13	30,951.17	4,763.25	100.00
1501	GLORIA ARELIS MOREL DE BURDIER	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,874.07	4,144.56	6,143.91
1501	JEINSTON RAMIREZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
1501	LUISA MARIA REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,895.84	3,995.91	21,153.17
1501	LUISA MARIA REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,627.86	3,995.91	17,421.15
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	3,732.84	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	2,380.24	4,279.06	8,834.56	4,863.69	22,871.35
1501	MARIA CONCEPCION SUAREZ COLON DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,178.88	4,441.83	22,777.03
1501	NILDA LORENZO LARA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	7,637.36	4,085.10	18,993.03
1501	NORQUIS CAROLINA JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,671.17	3,936.46	20,990.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	PATRICIA MARIA VASQUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1501	RAISA YOSANDRY BEARD JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1501	ROSA SEVERINO CARMONA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1501	ZAIDA MARGARITA URBAEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.63	0.00	0.00	892.21	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.27	12,503.58	4,768.84	18,584.05
1501	ANGELITA BAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,236.56	6,564.89	19,559.36
1501	ANISARAM ANTONIA OGANDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,650.03	7,575.65	37,734.87
1501	BENEDITA CONTRERAS ABREU	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,838.25	6,564.89	19,957.67
1501	ENEMENCIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,606.69	7,991.84	33,491.32
1501	ENNIS ESTHER SILVERIO PERALTA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,058.03	6,564.89	25,737.89
1501	ESTANISLA ARIAS	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,857.40	6,564.89	28,938.52
1501	FELICIA ACOSTA CORDERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1501	GLADYS MARISOL REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,990.42	6,564.89	23,805.50
1501	LEONEL RIVERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	LUCRECIA ALMONTE NICASIO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,618.02	4,441.83	22,337.89
1501	LUZ MARIA ZARZUELA PADILLA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,095.79	4,858.02	573.23
1501	MAGDA ISABEL SANCHEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
1501	MARIA BAUTISTA ABREU	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,085.97	4,263.46	4,707.18
1501	MARIA ELENA ARAUJO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,548.09	8,287.87	20,487.86
1501	MARIA ESTELA MALENO LINAREZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,792.06	4,144.56	13,225.92
1501	MATILDE DOMINGUEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	32,880.86	5,059.26	100.00
1501	MATILDE DOMINGUEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	13,782.11	5,059.26	19,198.75
1501	MIGUEL ANGEL BATISTA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,491.40	6,564.89	27,304.52
1501	SANTO SENOIS MATOS	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	19,078.14	4,575.61	10,749.84
1501	THELMA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,651.25	0.00	0.00	1,080.59	2,673.24	432.99	1,144.60	2,669.47	0.00	2,225.19	37,551.25	5,775.70	100.00
1501	VIRGINIA ALVAREZ F. DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	VIRGINIA ALVAREZ F. DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,814.37	4,560.75	13,916.71
1501	YENI TERESA SUAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,446.45	4,382.38	23,121.88

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	YERLIN MAXIEL DE LOS SANTOS DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,314.37	6,564.89	12,481.55
1501	YUDERCA PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,866.40	6,564.89	37,929.52
1501	FELICIA ACOSTA CORDERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	19,314.64	4,471.56	9,835.06
1501	JOSE BARTOLO MEDINA MONCION	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	21,968.79	4,572.38	7,838.16
1501	LEONEL RIVERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,082.30	4,560.75	7,648.78
1501	LUCRECIA ALMONTE NICASIO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,473.15	4,441.83	18,482.76
1501	MAGDA ISABEL SANCHEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,404.40	4,412.10	11,357.72
1501	PILAR JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,131.27	4,412.10	2,630.85
1501	PILAR JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,035.69	4,412.10	17,726.43
1501	SANTO SENOIS MATOS	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,437.98	4,575.61	390.00
1501	SUHAIL MIGUELINA TAVAREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	6,289.31	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,928.82	4,714.16	21,802.37
1501	VETANIA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,507.76	4,749.61	22,454.50
1501	ANA MARIA DEL CARMEN CANO BOISSARD	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	33,156.26	5,101.51	100.00
1501	CASILDA JOHANNA GOMEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1501	DIGNA RIVERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	13,336.37	4,982.60	19,144.71
1501	DILENIA TERESA JIMENEZ CARABALLO DE DOLORES	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	ELIZABETH QUINTA GERONIMO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,807.86	4,322.92	4,372.87
1501	ELPIDIO CABRERA HEREIDA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,340.93	4,441.83	23,614.98
1501	ESTHER MERCEDES ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
1501	EVELYN CASTILLO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1501	FRANCISCA MELO OGANDO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,096.49	4,322.92	11,084.24
1501	GENESIS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	2,584.13	2,412.99	13,145.87
1501	GENESIS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,365.26	4,679.65	141.00
1501	GREGORIA VASQUEZ ASTACIO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1501	HORTENCIA MARIA PIMENTEL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
1501	ISABEL CABRERA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	6,236.15	4,451.36	22,781.83
1501	KIRSCY POLANCO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,621.25	4,174.29	9,590.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	MANUEL FRANCISCO ALCANTARA PINEDA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	20,604.30	4,243.26	7,057.12
1501	MARIA SELEGNI NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,653.38	4,144.56	18,364.60
1501	MARIOLA PEÑA MENDEZ DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,537.29	3,688.89	25.00	905.12	2,239.15	362.68	958.73	2,235.99	0.00	1,888.85	9,080.71	4,837.82	22,456.58
1501	MILIDA MATEO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,334.17	4,471.56	22,815.54
1501	NANCY JOCELYN GONZALEZ REYES DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,479.38	4,293.19	4,507.57
1501	ROMER ALEXANDER QUEVEDO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	15,954.58	3,282.46	5,443.38
1501	TIMOTEA DECENA GOMEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	16,489.94	4,174.29	10,721.83
1501	YESENIA GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	10,356.99	3,282.46	11,040.97
1501	YOLANDA MERCADO UREÑA DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,777.75	4,293.19	22,209.20
1501	YRIS MERCEDES BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,783.71	0.00	0.00	826.09	2,043.64	331.01	875.02	2,040.77	0.00	1,701.11	4,407.76	4,415.42	24,375.95
1501	ANNERYS MARGARITA VASQUEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,959.53	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,335.64	4,233.73	22,263.72
1501	AURA LUISA ROQUE LORA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	6,946.53	3,282.46	14,451.43
1501	CASILDA JOHANNA GOMEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	16,181.35	3,787.81	8,511.10
1501	CLARA JACQUELINE CONCEPCION DISLA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,945.73	4,233.73	4,653.62
1501	DIGNA RIVERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	32,381.08	4,982.60	100.00
1501	ELIZABETH QUINTA GERONIMO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,907.99	4,322.92	22,272.74
1501	ELPIDIO CABRERA HEREIDA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1501	EVELYN CASTILLO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,794.37	4,441.83	13,161.54
1501	FELICIA BETANCOURT CABRAL	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,749.07	4,560.75	21,982.01
1501	FELIX ANTONIO FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	FRANCISCA MELO OGANDO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1501	GENESIS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	6,637.28	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1501	HORTENCIA MARIA PIMENTEL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	13,619.01	4,233.73	13,980.34
1501	ISABEL CABRERA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,716.07	4,144.56	1,301.91
1501	JUDE CLERVIN	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
1501	KIRSCY POLANCO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1501	LORENZO FLORES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	4,221.62	4,352.65	24,152.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	MANUEL FRANCISCO ALCANTARA PINEDA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1501	MARIANNY ROSEIBIS PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,878.27	6,564.89	35,917.65
1501	MARIOLA PEÑA MENDEZ DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.29	4,531.02	100.00
1501	MAXIMINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	MERCEDES HEREDIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,891.02	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	15,076.62	4,233.73	12,522.74
1501	MILIDA MATEO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	13,383.38	4,471.56	15,766.33
1501	MINERVA PAULINO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	NARDA CORONA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	NOEMIS CELESTE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1501	RUTH ESTHER MARTE REYES	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,875.65	980.04	4,513.15
1501	YOLANDA MERCADO UREÑA DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,291.26	4,293.19	5,695.69
1501	CAROL ELIZABETH PEÑA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	11,286.27	4,382.38	17,282.06
1501	CILBERIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	6,271.90	4,302.71	21,777.11
1501	ELBA YAJAIRA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,896.43	4,412.10	17,865.69
1501	JUANA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,861.01	4,560.75	8,870.07
1501	MARCIA QUEZADA DE MERAN	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	13,746.44	4,263.46	14,046.71
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,633.07	4,560.75	20,098.01
1501	VICENTE BELTRAN LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	19,430.90	5,378.26	15,629.50
1501	WILLSY JUSTINA SANTOS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1501	ELBA YAJAIRA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1501	FRANCISCA DE PAULA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	2,049.46	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	0.00	3,061.85	33,026.46	7,882.45	18,358.44
1501	MARCIA QUEZADA DE MERAN	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,307.21	4,263.46	18,485.94
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,250.72	4,560.75	12,480.36
1501	VICENTE BELTRAN LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1501	ADORIS VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,401.84	4,144.56	16,616.14
1501	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ GONZAGA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,899.48	4,412.10	17,862.64
1501	ANA YAJAIRA MORILLO GALVAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	ANTONIA ROSARIO LAVALE DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	8,993.22	4,144.56	18,024.76
1501	BIENVENIDA LUCIANO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,317.00	6,564.89	25,478.92
1501	CLEMENCIA RAMIREZ DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	4,295.97	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,454.17	4,441.83	14,501.75
1501	CLEOTILDE VALDEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,714.37	6,564.89	16,081.55
1501	DAYCIS CONSUELO BAEZ CASADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	6,951.06	4,174.29	20,260.71
1501	ELENA MERCEDES ROJAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,527.30	4,263.46	13,265.85
1501	ESTEISY EMILIANO BRITO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,021.25	6,564.89	36,774.67
1501	IDELIA PANIAGUA MORETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,627.98	4,144.56	390.00
1501	ISIDRA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,137.69	7,991.84	29,960.32
1501	JAHAIRA PEÑA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,943.73	4,441.83	8,012.19
1501	JOSE ALBERTO LORENZO PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,281.62	7,991.84	31,816.39
1501	JULIANA PERDOMO REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,378.62	8,229.66	16,269.74
1501	LEONCIA CONTRERAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1501	LEONOR NOVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,961.19	4,263.46	1,831.96
1501	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MONTAÑO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,908.84	4,263.46	12,884.31
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEATO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	56,822.84	2,650.77	25.00	1,630.82	4,034.42	620.17	1,727.41	4,028.74	1,190.12	4,573.35	23,408.70	8,683.33	33,414.14
1501	MARIA DEL JESUS DIAZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,610.25	8,229.66	18,038.11
1501	MARIA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	43,301.67	8,229.66	10,346.69
1501	MARIA MILADYS MONTERO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	64,962.17	4,420.46	25.00	1,864.41	4,612.31	620.17	1,974.85	4,605.82	0.00	3,864.26	32,478.97	9,838.30	32,483.20
1501	MECH ADABEL ENCARNACION DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	6,569.34	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,455.24	4,828.30	20.00
1501	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ANGOMAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	8,428.05	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	3,570.36	5,735.71	15,399.17	5,555.49	20,816.55
1501	MIRIAM CEDEÑO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1501	OBED SARAHIL ANGOMAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	21,889.21	4,085.10	4,741.18
1501	OLGA MARGARITA GARCIA ESCA¿O	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,625.15	4,263.46	9,168.00
1501	REYNILDA FRIAS FRIAS DE ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1501	SANTA MARIA MARTE LORENZO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	19,112.80	4,412.10	9,649.32
1501	YANILDA GIL DE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,578.51	4,412.10	8,183.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	YNOCENCIO MIESES ROMERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	6,675.06	4,174.29	20,536.71
1501	YOLI TULEIKA RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1501	YOSELIS ANTIGUA MANZUETA DE DILONE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,551.03	4,709.38	24,149.03
1501	ADORIS VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,645.84	4,144.56	9,372.14
1501	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ GONZAGA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1501	ANA YAJAIRA MORILLO GALVAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,722.26	4,144.56	5,295.72
1501	ANTONIA ROSARIO LAVALE DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
1501	CLEMENCIA RAMIREZ DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,205.66	4,441.83	3,750.26
1501	DAYCIS CONSUELO BAEZ CASADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,781.85	4,174.29	20,429.92
1501	ELENA MERCEDES ROJAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1501	IDELIA PANIAGUA MORETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,528.30	4,144.56	10,489.68
1501	JAHAIRA PEÑA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,072.93	4,441.83	10,882.99
1501	LEONCIA CONTRERAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,361.99	4,114.83	18,462.19
1501	LEONOR NOVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1501	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MONTAÑO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1501	MARILUZ MILIANO ULLOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,493.44	8,229.66	11,154.92
1501	MECH ADABEL ENCARNACION DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	22,578.80	4,828.30	8,896.44
1501	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ANGOMAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	2,683.59	5,555.49	33,532.13
1501	OBED SARAHIL ANGOMAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,973.31	4,085.10	16,657.08
1501	OLGA MARGARITA GARCIA ESCA¿O	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1501	REYNILDA FRIAS FRIAS DE ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1501	SANTA MARIA MARTE LORENZO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1501	YANILDA GIL DE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1501	YNOCENCIO MIESES ROMERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,862.85	4,174.29	22,348.92
1501	YOLI TULEIKA RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,622.63	4,263.46	5,170.52
1501	YOSELIS ANTIGUA MANZUETA DE DILONE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	17,916.11	4,709.38	12,783.95
1501	BIENVENIDA NARRETE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,390.19	8,287.87	39,645.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1501	BIRMANIA ZAYAS REYES	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	19,989.75	4,560.75	9,741.33
1501	CONSUELO MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	23,876.64	4,560.75	5,854.45
1501	IRIS SALOME MARTINEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,017.65	4,293.19	21,969.30
1501	RAQUEL ALCANTARA JORGE	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,157.31	4,293.19	19,829.64
1501	YANELI ALTAGRACIA MORILLO REYES	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,546.70	4,412.10	4,215.42
1501	ALBA ROSA OLEAGA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	29,217.30	8,170.20	24,043.47
1501	AMBROCINA PEREZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	36,976.17	8,837.86	20,935.65
1501	ANA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	9,192.25	8,170.20	44,068.52
1501	ANTONIA JAIME DE LEON	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,959.85	8,562.87	16,014.04
1501	DOMINGO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PORTOLATIN	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,758.64	8,287.87	31,277.31
1501	DOMITILIA VICENTE CORCINO	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,099.50	8,507.87	38,486.80
1501	ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	37,857.45	8,562.87	18,116.43
1501	ESMERALDA GERMAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,808.59	7,575.65	13,576.31
1501	GUERDA HINOJOSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	18,692.14	10,963.76	54,201.42
1501	HERMINIA MARTE MOREL	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,732.98	4,144.56	15,285.00
1501	HERMINIA MARTE MOREL	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,749.04	4,144.56	11,268.94
1501	IVETTE ALTAGRACIA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,190.09	8,287.87	38,845.86
1501	JUANA ANTONIA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,649.83	4,085.10	21,980.56
1501	JUANA ANTONIA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,177.94	4,085.10	452.45
1501	JUANA HERMINIA SOLANO CASSO	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	40,957.88	7,872.92	10,364.96
1501	LOIDY NOEMI DE JESUS HIRALDO	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,037.40	6,564.89	23,758.52
1501	MARIA ESTHER ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	23,866.70	8,287.87	30,169.25
1501	MARIA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	27,669.45	8,170.20	25,591.32
1501	MARIA FATIMA MARCANO CASANOVA	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	23,731.31	8,782.86	33,792.93
1501	MASSIEL ELIZABETH PEREZ	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	23,135.31	8,782.86	34,388.93
1501	SANDRA GONZALEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	25,653.67	4,085.10	976.72
1501	SANDRA GONZALEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1501	VICEINIS CORNIEL URBAEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	26,997.62	7,872.92	24,325.22
1501	WALDYS APOLINAR VELOZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	41,496.94	7,872.92	9,825.90
1501	XIOMARA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	34,189.32	8,562.87	21,784.57
1501	ANA GRISELDA MARTINEZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,278.93	4,560.75	25,452.15
1501	AURYS NEYDA MORILLO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1501	BELKIS ZAIRA COMAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1501	CRISTINA MADE MADE	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	17,657.38	3,431.09	4,709.55
1501	EUSEBIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,847.77	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,956.19	8,490.04	4,025.64	17,752.76
1501	FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA BELLIARD PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA BELLIARD PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	15,313.24	4,560.75	14,417.84
1501	JOANNA CASTILLO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,855.83	3,282.46	18,542.13
1501	JUANA NESTA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	9,019.59	4,322.92	19,161.14
1501	NERCIDA DE JESUS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1501	NERCIDA DE JESUS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,208.79	4,441.83	10,747.12
1501	RAFAELA DE JESUS TAVERA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	2,259.51	25.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,587.40	16,659.84	4,055.37	9,776.75
1501	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,801.81	4,441.83	1,154.10
1501	ANA LUISA ROSARIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,447.06	8,229.66	8,201.30
1501	ANA TERESA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,288.49	4,263.46	6,504.66
1501	ANTONIA ROJAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,517.73	4,441.83	19,438.18
1501	ANTONIO JIMENEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,872.69	0.00	0.00	857.35	2,120.96	343.54	908.13	2,117.97	0.00	1,765.48	23,977.38	4,582.47	5,895.31
1501	ANYI DOMINGA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,821.22	4,560.75	8,909.86
1501	BELKIS FELICIA MARTES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,712.20	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	19,228.72	5,101.51	14,027.54
1501	BERKIS MARIA PAULINO DE SOLANO	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	20,395.04	3,787.81	4,297.41
1501	CANDIDA MOTA DE LOS SANTOS DE OZUNA	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	8,795.64	4,441.83	20,160.27
1501	DEYANIRA DE JESUS MONTERO	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,211.83	6,564.89	30,584.09
1501	DIOVEL FRANCO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,891.41	7,756.72	25.00	943.98	2,335.29	378.25	999.90	2,332.00	0.00	1,968.88	11,618.89	5,045.54	21,272.52
1501	EUGENIO QUEZADA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	FELICIA MARTINEZ TAMAREZ DE FONDEUR	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,902.96	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,467.20	4,560.75	5,263.88
1501	MARY LUZ FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,554.75	4,293.19	4,432.20
1501	RUTH ELIZABETH MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,138.95	6,564.89	32,656.97
1501	SANDRA MERCEDES MENDOZA DURAN	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,434.12	0.00	0.00	873.46	2,160.82	349.99	925.20	2,157.78	0.00	1,798.66	30,334.12	4,668.59	100.00
1501	ANA CRISTIANA MARMOLEJOS MORILLO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1501	CLIDIA ESMELIN RAMIREZ DE SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1501	CRISTIAN BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,357.52	4,263.46	4,435.63
1501	ELENA HIDALGO ABREU	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1501	ERIDANIA PAYANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,568.33	3,324.21	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	22,425.70	4,689.18	8,142.63
1501	EUBERJIN TINEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.39	2,596.48	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,717.05	13,859.30	4,391.90	14,771.09
1501	FATIMA VALDEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	26,250.49	4,748.63	4,705.43
1501	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MARTE ABREU	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1501	HILDA MARIA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1501	IRIS JEANNETTE JIMENEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,822.34	4,293.19	17,164.61
1501	JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA YULI	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,241.72	4,144.56	2,776.26
1501	KENIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ GUANTE	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,994.90	4,412.10	18,767.22
1501	LEONORA ADALGISA MADERA DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1501	MARGARITA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,078.78	4,263.46	10,714.37
1501	MARGARITA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1501	MARIA CRISTINA PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
1501	MARIA RAMONA GRACIANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,454.63	4,441.83	18,501.28
1501	NERYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SIPION	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,133.99	4,114.83	19,690.19
1501	PILAR GEORGINA MERCEDES GARCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	18,909.20	5,413.72	16,382.28
1501	RITA MARIA MIGUEL	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,230.66	4,263.46	2,562.49
1501	SANTA EDUVIGIS DE LOS SANTOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,762.12	0.00	0.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,818.04	13,774.63	4,718.90	16,987.49
1501	SANTA MENDOZA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,568.33	3,324.21	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	6,770.01	4,689.18	23,798.32
1501	SEILIN ALTAGRACIA SIRETT TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	11,885.23	4,718.90	18,876.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	VENECIA ROSARIO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,658.04	4,263.46	10,135.11
1501	YARITZA HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,739.40	4,263.46	53.75
1501	YILMARYS CUEVAS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,281.42	3,968.95	25.00	897.78	2,220.98	359.74	950.96	2,217.85	0.00	1,873.74	24,478.61	4,798.57	6,802.81
1501	ANA CRISTIANA MARMOLEJOS MORILLO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	7,582.41	4,599.99	22,404.54
1501	CECILIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,902.99	4,412.10	20,859.13
1501	CLIDIA ESMELIN RAMIREZ DE SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	6,039.25	4,718.90	24,722.87
1501	CRISTIAN BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,482.66	4,263.46	5,310.49
1501	ELENA HIDALGO ABREU	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1501	FLORENTINA DEL CARMEN VALERIO GIL DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1501	FLORENTINA DEL CARMEN VALERIO GIL DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	17,257.09	4,412.10	11,505.03
1501	IRIS JEANNETTE JIMENEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1501	JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA YULI	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,209.04	4,144.56	16,808.94
1501	LEONORA ADALGISA MADERA DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,659.98	4,263.46	17,133.17
1501	MARIA ESPERANZA JAQUEZ DE CORCINO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,852.29	4,263.46	16,940.86
1501	MARIA MAGDALENA MENDEZ DE ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
1501	MARIA RAMONA GRACIANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,339.40	4,441.83	18,616.51
1501	MARIANA DE JESUS RAMIREZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	12,915.41	3,282.46	8,482.55
1501	MAURA CATALINA DE JESUS SORIANO DE CULLO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	25,338.66	4,679.65	5,167.60
1501	NERYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SIPION	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	5,146.90	4,421.63	23,677.28
1501	PILAR GEORGINA MERCEDES GARCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	22,041.78	5,413.72	13,249.70
1501	RITA MARIA MIGUEL	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	15,547.08	4,570.26	14,246.07
1501	SANTA EDUVIGIS DE LOS SANTOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,871.05	4,412.10	22,891.07
1501	SEILIN ALTAGRACIA SIRETT TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1501	VENECIA ROSARIO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
1501	YARITZA HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,132.47	4,263.46	14,660.68
1501	YILMARYS CUEVAS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,281.42	0.00	0.00	897.78	2,220.98	359.74	950.96	2,217.85	0.00	1,848.74	31,181.42	4,798.57	100.00
1501	YRIS ALEXANDRA BATISTA DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	BALBINA MARTINEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	17,235.53	4,085.10	9,394.86
1501	JOSELYN SANCHEZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	20,381.17	5,590.94	16,065.61
1501	MARTHA REYES DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	15,618.80	4,293.19	12,368.15
1501	MAYRA ELIZABETH FELIZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,737.68	7,991.84	24,360.33
1501	VIANELA ALTAGRACIA DESCHAMPS ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,110.14	3,936.46	2,551.28
1501	ANA JULIA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,898.83	3,787.81	19,793.62
1501	CARMEN ALMONTE CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,344.45	4,144.56	20,673.53
1501	JOSELYN SANCHEZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	35,062.70	5,590.94	1,384.08
1501	LIGIA AMERICA VENTURA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1501	ROLANDO ALCANTARA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	26,625.47	4,709.38	4,074.59
1501	SUGELY ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ MORALES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,697.71	4,412.10	13,064.41
1501	VIANELA ALTAGRACIA DESCHAMPS ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,881.58	3,936.46	13,779.84
1501	WENDY JULISSA BAUTISTA BAEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
1501	WENDY JULISSA BAUTISTA BAEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1501	ANA MARIA ROSARIO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
1501	FRANCISCA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	8,462.13	4,709.38	22,237.93
1501	INGRID VICENTE DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,738.65	4,560.75	18,992.43
1501	INOCENCIA DE JESUS DOÑE	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,492.95	4,560.75	21,238.13
1501	JULIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,862.17	4,441.83	18,093.74
1501	LEONEL ENRIQUE DURAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	0.00	0.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,784.42	30,093.21	4,631.64	100.00
1501	LUIS ANTONIO FORCH CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1501	MARIA MATILDE HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,029.74	4,412.10	11,732.38
1501	OLGA LIDIA MOJICA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	11,284.04	4,531.02	18,253.26
1501	OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ OZUNA DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,985.05	4,560.75	20,746.03
1501	RUTH ANDREINA GIL TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,686.71	6,564.89	31,109.21
1501	VICTOR ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.81	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	19,802.39	4,858.02	11,866.63
1501	YINA MARLEN ESPIRITUSANTO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	ANA IRIS GERMOSEN CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	40,533.10	8,170.21	12,727.68
1501	ANA MARIA ROSARIO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	7,057.18	4,536.94	22,518.70
1501	ARASCELY TAVAREZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,100.77	4,263.46	23,692.38
1501	BELKIS REYES REYNOSO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,230.04	4,659.05	25.00	1,900.80	4,702.33	620.17	2,013.39	4,695.71	0.00	3,939.19	34,749.75	10,018.21	31,480.29
1501	FRANCISCA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	21,374.37	4,709.38	9,325.69
1501	INGRID VICENTE DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
1501	INOCENCIA DE JESUS DOÑE	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,238.65	4,560.75	9,492.43
1501	JULIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1501	LUIS ANTONIO FORCH CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	16,175.41	5,590.94	20,271.37
1501	MARIA MATILDE HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1501	MARIA TEJANI ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	OLGA LIDIA MOJICA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1501	OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ OZUNA DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,376.65	4,560.75	19,354.43
1501	ROSAURA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,543.92	4,441.83	22,411.99
1501	VICTOR ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,668.95	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,568.95	4,858.02	100.00
1501	ANA MERCEDES REYES MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,851.47	4,560.75	7,879.61
1501	ANA RAMONA OGANDO MATOS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,111.95	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	17,053.41	5,555.49	19,162.31
1501	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,178.31	4,382.38	390.00
1501	CATALINA MEDINA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,797.32	6,564.89	18,998.60
1501	DORIS NOEMI PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,583.92	4,441.83	18,371.99
1501	FLOR ELENA MANCEBO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	12,552.36	4,352.65	15,822.16
1501	JULIA TOLENTINO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,796.94	0.00	0.00	883.87	2,186.58	354.16	936.23	2,183.50	0.00	1,820.10	23,852.99	4,724.24	6,943.95
1501	MARIA ANTONIA LUCIA GARCIA DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	0.00	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,759.20	22,944.72	4,501.29	6,398.76
1501	MILLY DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,235.38	3,995.91	13,813.63
1501	MILTON JORGE SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,368.48	6,564.89	22,427.44
1501	RAISA YOSANDRY BEARD JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,331.43	4,144.56	7,686.55
1501	ANA MERCEDES REYES MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	ANA RAMONA OGANDO MATOS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	3,570.36	5,710.71	14,802.95	5,555.49	21,412.77
1501	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	2,947.84	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,965.18	4,382.38	22,603.13
1501	FIORDALIZA BAEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
1501	FLOR ELENA MANCEBO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	5,316.23	4,352.65	23,058.29
1501	JULIA TOLENTINO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,796.94	3,786.61	25.00	883.87	2,186.58	354.16	936.23	2,183.50	0.00	1,845.10	7,391.64	4,724.24	23,405.30
1501	LOURDES BASILIO CASADO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	8,764.91	3,282.46	12,633.05
1501	MARTIRE DE LA ROSA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,381.99	0.00	25.00	843.26	2,086.12	337.89	893.21	2,083.18	0.00	1,761.47	16,154.67	4,507.19	13,227.32
1501	MILAGROS CASTELLANOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1501	MILAGROS CASTELLANOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,493.15	2,787.83	25.00	817.75	2,023.01	327.67	866.19	2,020.16	0.00	1,708.94	5,239.11	4,370.84	23,254.04
1501	MILLY DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1501	ALIXANDRA YOCELIN CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	6,658.22	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	23,620.70	4,863.69	8,085.21
1501	AMADA MATEO MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	33,641.75	5,590.94	2,805.03
1501	EDELIN KATIUSKA LARA SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	20,362.16	4,114.83	6,462.02
1501	INGRI TAVERAZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,735.11	4,114.83	23,089.07
1501	JOSSELY FRANCISCA JAQUEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,388.58	6,564.89	23,407.34
1501	LLERI CAROLINA MATEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	29,283.15	6,564.89	13,512.77
1501	MARIELA DEYANARA PAULINO DESCHAMPS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,750.84	4,144.56	19,267.14
1501	MARISOL ABAD GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,673.52	4,263.46	7,119.63
1501	MARTHA ANAHAI CASILLA DE AZA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	5,711.86	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,302.86	4,560.75	6,428.22
1501	RUBEN DARIO ARIAS GUANTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1501	SANTA BERROA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,446.78	4,412.10	21,315.34
1501	SONIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,832.92	3,539.51	25.00	827.50	2,047.14	331.58	876.52	2,044.25	0.00	1,729.02	6,019.36	4,422.97	22,813.56
1501	VALDEZ FELIPE KENNY ESTARLY	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,427.33	6,564.89	15,368.59
1501	YASMIN ROMERO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,880.98	6,564.89	32,914.94
1501	ALIXANDRA YOCELIN CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	31,315.91	4,863.69	390.00
1501	AMADA MATEO MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	9,429.35	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	24,810.53	5,590.94	11,636.25
1501	ANA RUTH MARTE REYES	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,810.37	4,293.19	13,176.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	AURELIO LORENZO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,046.00	4,560.75	24,685.08
1501	DORIS BENITA SEGURA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1501	EDELIN KATIUSKA LARA SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1501	INGRI TAVERAZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	7,179.83	4,114.83	19,644.35
1501	JEINSTON RAMIREZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	19,201.69	4,620.20	10,916.98
1501	MARIELA DEYANARA PAULINO DESCHAMPS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,842.38	4,144.56	15,175.60
1501	MARISOL ABAD GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,723.26	4,263.46	22,069.89
1501	RUBEN DARIO ARIAS GUANTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	18,886.08	4,570.26	10,907.07
1501	SANTA BERROA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,364.82	4,412.10	21,397.30
1501	BIANKI STEFFANY DE LA ROSA JAQUEZ DE COLON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	16,774.15	4,412.10	11,987.97
1501	CHANEL LIUJULIAN GARCIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1501	CRECENCIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1501	CRISTIAN SCANIO ALOMAR ROQUE RIVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,043.83	4,293.19	10,943.12
1501	DULCE MARIA PEREZ MORENO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
1501	ELENA AURORA PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,962.99	4,322.92	21,217.74
1501	EZEQUIEL DAVID MERCEDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.48	2,625.74	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	6,011.37	4,251.09	21,701.11
1501	JUANA ANTIGUA TEJADA MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1501	JUANA PINALES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	4,785.14	25.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	2,001.90	20,630.02	5,131.24	12,820.03
1501	LEOSILDA MORALES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	16,447.34	4,620.20	13,671.33
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1501	MARIA CASTILLO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	2,380.24	4,097.27	16,769.38	4,456.70	12,283.42
1501	MELANIA CASTILLO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	17,100.12	4,441.83	11,855.79
1501	MERCEDES SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22
1501	MICAELA MATIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	2,049.19	3,579.73	21,286.71
1501	NANCY GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,796.67	4,293.19	11,190.28
1501	NATIVIDAD MERCEDES DIAZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	4,173.74	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	6,905.28	4,882.03	24,920.27
1501	OLGA GENOVEVA CANO BOISSARD	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,777.96	4,441.83	12,177.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1501	PAULA BERENICE POLANCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	17,172.35	4,739.11	13,721.50
1501	SUSANA MATEO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1501	YUDERCA ESTANAHILDA MUÑOZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,088.81	4,310.47	25.00	920.95	2,278.31	369.02	975.50	2,275.10	0.00	1,921.45	7,064.15	4,922.43	25,024.66
1501	BIANKI STEFFANY DE LA ROSA JAQUEZ DE COLON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1501	CHANEL LIUJULIAN GARCIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,936.89	4,174.29	22,274.88
1501	CRECENCIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	2,014.31	4,085.10	24,616.08
1501	CRISTIAN SCANIO ALOMAR ROQUE RIVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,158.44	4,293.19	21,828.51
1501	DULCE MARIA PEREZ MORENO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
1501	ELENA AURORA PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,267.99	4,322.92	22,912.74
1501	EZEQUIEL DAVID MERCEDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.48	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,637.81	2,053.50	4,251.09	25,658.98
1501	JUANA ANTIGUA TEJADA MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	14,380.78	4,233.73	13,218.57
1501	JUANA PINALES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	0.00	0.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	1,976.90	33,350.05	5,131.24	100.00
1501	LEOSILDA MORALES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	5,940.88	4,620.20	24,177.79
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,872.12	4,322.92	10,308.61
1501	MARIA CASTILLO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,654.14	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
1501	MARIA LUZ MIESES ABREU DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,474.35	0.00	0.00	874.61	2,163.68	350.46	926.42	2,160.63	1,190.12	2,991.15	20,948.61	4,674.77	9,525.74
1501	MELANIA CASTILLO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,752.17	4,441.83	5,203.74
1501	MERCEDES SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,044.18	4,560.75	14,686.90
1501	NANCY GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1501	NATIVIDAD MERCEDES DIAZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	2,399.27	4,882.03	29,426.28
1501	NOEMIS CELESTE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,051.16	5,695.66	25.00	891.17	2,204.63	357.09	943.96	2,201.53	3,570.36	5,430.49	11,932.44	4,763.25	19,118.72
1501	PAULA BERENICE POLANCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,238.24	4,739.11	24,655.61
1501	SUSANA MATEO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,692.45	1,231.64	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	3,570.36	5,054.68	6,933.64	3,787.81	17,758.81
1501	YUDERCA ESTANAHILDA MUÑOZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,288.89	0.00	0.00	926.69	2,292.51	371.32	981.58	2,289.28	0.00	1,908.27	6,961.88	4,953.11	25,327.01
1501	YULISSA ESTEFANI PERALTA CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	1,078.34	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,932.92	3,282.46	18,465.04
1501	ANA MARIA ADAMES ALVAREZ DE BEATO	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,158.65	4,560.75	18,572.43
1501	ANA MARIA ADAMES ALVAREZ DE BEATO	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,104.86	4,560.75	23,626.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	ANA MIRKA VALDEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,212.63	4,441.83	15,743.28
1501	CARMEN VICTORIA COMAS DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,898.99	4,322.92	20,281.74
1501	CARMEN VICTORIA COMAS DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	13,973.09	4,322.92	14,207.64
1501	CECILIA ROSARIO ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1501	CECILIA ROSARIO ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,279.51	4,441.83	20,676.40
1501	EDDISON ROMAN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	1,931.29	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	11,504.01	3,579.73	11,831.89
1501	ESTRELLA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	11,693.93	4,085.10	14,936.46
1501	JOHAMNA ROSALIA ALMONTE ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
1501	JOHAMNA ROSALIA ALMONTE ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	25,382.27	5,732.72	11,988.75
1501	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU ABREU	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	24,143.54	4,322.92	4,037.19
1501	LUBERTINA RODRIGUEZ REMIGIO	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,533.24	3,936.46	14,128.18
1501	MAGALI DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	13,175.08	4,174.29	14,036.69
1501	MAGALI DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,985.85	4,174.29	22,225.92
1501	OVELIN MANDELIN CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	7,154.08	4,233.73	20,445.27
1501	RAFAELINA BAEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,902.99	4,412.10	24,859.13
1501	SORDELINA MEJIA DIAZ DE BENITEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	10,302.47	3,282.46	11,095.49
1501	ADRIANA ECHAVARRIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,729.29	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	20,438.91	4,085.10	6,191.48
1501	ALTAGRACIA JACINTO NIVAR	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,702.82	4,263.46	90.33
1501	ANA WALQUIRIA MERCADO MERCADO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1501	CARMEN DILEINI ABAD HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
1501	CONFESORA PINEDA OGANDO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	12,895.73	4,322.92	15,285.00
1501	FREDDY RAFAEL VELEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	4,273.58	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,763.78	4,441.83	22,192.14
1501	GERTRUDIS FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.29	2,341.56	25.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,604.58	4,644.33	4,099.96	22,082.96
1501	KETY YAJAIDA URBAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.61
1501	LUBERTINA RODRIGUEZ REMIGIO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1501	LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1501	LUISA SORIANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	MARIA ESPERANZA GUERRERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,847.83	0.00	0.00	827.93	2,048.20	331.75	876.97	2,045.31	0.00	1,704.90	18,323.46	4,425.26	10,524.37
1501	MAYRA MARIBEL PATROCINO DE SERRATA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	26,315.39	4,233.73	1,283.97
1501	MAYRA YSABEL GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,962.17	4,560.75	9,768.91
1501	MIGUEL ANGEL BELLO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1501	MILKA MASIEL PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1501	NANCY EMILIA FAMILIA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1501	OLGA ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
1501	PERLA RAFAELINA REYNOSO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,946.25	6,564.89	32,849.67
1501	RAQUEL DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1501	ROBERTO JOSEPH DOMASIEN	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,685.54	4,144.56	12,332.44
1501	ROSA CARLISTA YNES AMARANTE ALMANZAR DE BRITO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,899.85	0.00	0.00	858.13	2,122.89	343.85	908.96	2,119.90	0.00	1,767.09	6,333.58	4,586.64	23,566.27
1501	SOBEIDA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,104.71	4,293.19	7,882.24
1501	VIRGINIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE FUENTE	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1501	YOSELIN DISLA DE VEGA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	41,323.99	8,342.87	13,099.54
1501	ALTAGRACIA JACINTO NIVAR	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1501	ANA MARIA TEJEDA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1501	CLEMENCIA ELISABET SANCHEZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,008.36	4,412.10	7,753.76
1501	CONFESORA PINEDA OGANDO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1501	DIGNORA NICOLAS MORENO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,519.93	4,085.10	110.46
1501	GERTRUDIS FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.29	0.00	0.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,579.58	1,980.49	4,099.96	24,746.80
1501	ISABEL RAMOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,697.89	3,995.91	5,351.12
1501	KETY YAJAIDA URBAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	30,886.93	5,378.26	4,173.48
1501	LUISA SORIANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	8,976.94	3,787.81	15,715.51
1501	MARIA ESPERANZA GUERRERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,847.83	4,255.29	25.00	827.93	2,048.20	331.75	876.97	2,045.31	0.00	1,729.90	7,097.40	4,425.26	21,750.43
1501	MAYRA MARIBEL PATROCINO DE SERRATA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	7,963.83	4,233.73	19,635.53
1501	MAYRA YSABEL GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1501	MIGUEL ANGEL BELLO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	18,063.86	4,174.29	9,147.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	MILKA MASIEL PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,810.85	4,293.19	13,176.10
1501	OLGA ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,244.07	4,560.75	27,487.01
1501	RAQUEL DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,998.30	4,085.10	20,632.09
1501	SOBEIDA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1501	VIRGINIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE FUENTE	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	10,509.54	4,322.92	17,671.19
1501	YUDELKA DAYANARA SIME VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
1501	AGUSTINA MEDINA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,206.33	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,261.72	4,560.75	18,469.36
1501	ANA JULIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,621.25	6,564.89	29,174.67
1501	ERCILIA YAN YAN	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,994.69	4,412.10	19,767.43
1501	GERMANIA PAULINO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,348.36	4,412.10	14,413.76
1501	GERMANIA PAULINO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1501	GRISELDA TORRES LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,237.75	4,293.19	20,749.20
1501	GRISELDA TORRES LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1501	HITLENY POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,741.13	4,894.69	25.00	968.37	2,395.62	388.02	1,025.73	2,392.25	0.00	2,019.10	8,369.33	5,175.89	25,371.80
1501	JANE ELIZABETH HENRIQUEZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	4,501.95	25.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,957.43	9,466.83	5,015.81	23,230.79
1501	JOSE ALBERTO APONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
1501	MARIA CRISTINA PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,042.18	4,263.46	10,750.97
1501	MARIA ESPERANZA JAQUEZ DE CORCINO	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	20,369.44	4,263.46	7,423.71
1501	MARIA MAGDALENA MENDEZ DE ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,325.68	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	3,570.36	5,283.75	11,353.64	4,382.38	17,214.69
1501	NAIS REYES DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	11,343.59	4,679.66	19,162.68
1501	NAIS REYES DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
1501	TOMAS ROJAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1501	YESENIA ELENA ROSADO BELLO	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	5,998.28	4,233.73	21,601.08
1501	AMPARO ESPERANZA MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
1501	ERCILIA YAN YAN	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,453.92	4,412.10	1,308.20
1501	HITLENY POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,741.13	0.00	0.00	968.37	2,395.62	388.02	1,025.73	2,392.25	0.00	1,994.10	8,711.60	5,175.89	25,029.53
1501	YESENIA ELENA ROSADO BELLO	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,545.83	4,233.73	22,053.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
1501	DENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ MARIZAN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,329.63	4,441.83	11,626.28
1501	MARIBEL ACOSTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	2,867.38	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	5,444.29	4,599.99	24,542.66
1501	MARICRUZ PAEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,245.74	3,995.91	23,803.27
1501	MARLENNYS MONTERO MORA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,898.83	3,787.81	18,793.62
1501	ROBERTO JOSEPH DOMASIEN	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,967.35	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,294.58	4,144.56	20,723.40
1501	YUDELCA VIOLA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,856.84	4,144.56	4,161.14
1501	ALCIVIADES MEJIA FONDEUR	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1501	EDGAR JOSE FORTUNATO MATEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
1501	FELIZA DOMITILA SENA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	26,241.83	4,233.73	1,357.52
1501	JUANA BRITO REYES DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,298.04	4,144.56	16,719.94
1501	LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PUNTIEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,942.51	3,936.46	23,718.91
1501	MARIA VIOLETA MELENDEZ MORAN DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,671.52	4,263.46	22,121.63
1501	MARITZA MAGA REYNOSO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,704.71	4,293.19	20,282.24
1501	MARTINA SANTO CABRERA DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,020.71	0.00	0.00	1,062.49	2,628.47	425.74	1,125.43	2,624.77	1,190.12	3,378.04	36,630.71	5,678.98	390.00
1501	ORQUIDEA MOREL VENTURA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,535.42	4,144.56	12,482.56
1501	ORQUIDEA MOREL VENTURA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	21,246.09	3,431.09	1,120.84
1501	ROSIBEL CRUZ BRITO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,816.04	4,293.19	10,170.91
1501	ROSIBEL CRUZ BRITO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1501	RUTH ESTHER CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,303.12	4,322.92	9,877.62
1501	SILO ANTONIO DE LEON PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,333.97	4,560.75	6,397.11
1501	TERESA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1501	YANEIRY OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1501	YANEIRY OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,608.80	3,995.91	20,440.21
1501	ALLISON PASTORA HENRIQUEZ PEÑA DE TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	13,644.78	4,412.10	15,117.34
1501	CARLOS GONZALEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	21,682.28	4,144.56	5,335.70
1501	CARLOS RAFAEL GARABITO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	35,784.72	5,555.49	431.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	EDDY ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	2,959.53	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	14,479.84	4,540.53	15,119.52
1501	ELADIA FERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,610.71	4,412.10	19,151.41
1501	ELIZABETH YUDERKA DUARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1501	ERIKA ARACELIS SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	21,081.73	4,679.66	9,424.54
1501	ESTHER GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,596.05	4,560.75	21,135.03
1501	ESTRELLA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1501	HUMBERTO HEREDIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	5,441.57	25.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,104.97	14,553.40	5,398.79	20,640.80
1501	IDI YOHANNA MARTE ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,774.32	4,263.46	18,018.83
1501	JENNY MARIA GARAVITO CABRERA DE PRESINAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1501	JOSE ELIAS LOPEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,050.91	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,649.74	4,293.19	20,337.21
1501	JUANA CONTRERAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.71	4,471.56	100.00
1501	LUZ MARIA ZARZUELA PADILLA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	25,512.91	4,858.02	6,156.11
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,833.05	4,263.46	22,960.10
1501	MARLENNYS MONTERO MORA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	10,166.71	3,787.81	14,525.74
1501	MARTHA GEORGE JIMENEZ DE SUERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,941.00	2,850.08	25.00	830.61	2,054.81	332.82	879.81	2,051.92	1,190.12	2,925.54	16,883.18	4,439.55	12,057.82
1501	MATILDE LOPEZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,223.47	4,263.46	25,569.68
1501	PANCRACIA DEL ROSARIO BARRIENTOS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,327.07	4,560.75	26,404.01
1501	RAQUEL MARTINEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	2,573.30	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,625.72	4,322.92	555.00
1501	SANTA FELICIA CUEVAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,634.47	4,263.46	21,158.68
1501	TROI ALBERTO MOREL CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,601.86	4,560.75	23,129.22
1501	YANERIS RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,841.55	4,114.83	20,982.63
1501	YNOSENCIA SARANTE CHECO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	20,611.58	4,085.10	6,018.81
1501	YUBELYS CABRAL DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,946.45	4,382.38	21,621.88
1501	YUDERKA ASTACIO AMADOR	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	16,130.82	4,451.36	12,887.16
1501	ZACARIAS DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,924.07	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	21,801.32	4,976.94	10,642.88
1501	ALLISON PASTORA HENRIQUEZ PEÑA DE TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,874.27	4,412.10	10,887.85
1501	CARLOS GONZALEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,393.81	4,144.56	22,624.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	CARLOS RAFAEL GARABITO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	25,493.39	5,555.49	10,722.33
1501	EDDY ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	21,600.69	4,233.73	5,998.67
1501	ELADIA FERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,576.69	4,412.10	23,185.43
1501	ERIKA ARACELIS SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,506.27	4,053.58	25.00	932.93	2,307.95	373.82	988.19	2,304.69	0.00	1,946.12	6,842.36	4,986.46	25,663.91
1501	HUMBERTO HEREDIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,079.97	13,088.27	5,398.79	22,105.93
1501	IDI YOHANNA MARTE ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	22,684.12	4,263.46	5,109.03
1501	JENNY MARIA GARAVITO CABRERA DE PRESINAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,198.17	4,412.10	15,563.95
1501	JOSE ELIAS LOPEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	9,149.74	4,749.61	21,812.52
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	7,257.08	4,570.26	22,536.07
1501	MARTHA GEORGE JIMENEZ DE SUERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,941.00	0.00	0.00	830.61	2,054.81	332.82	879.81	2,051.92	0.00	1,710.42	28,551.00	4,439.55	390.00
1501	MATILDE LOPEZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	24,896.44	4,263.46	2,896.71
1501	PANCRACIA DEL ROSARIO BARRIENTOS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
1501	PERLA YAQUIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,988.01	4,263.46	20,805.14
1501	SANTA FELICIA CUEVAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	25,199.38	4,263.46	2,593.77
1501	TROI ALBERTO MOREL CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,026.30	4,560.75	4,704.78
1501	YANERIS RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1501	YNOSENCIA SARANTE CHECO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1501	YSAURA BATISTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,586.83	4,233.73	22,012.53
1501	YSAURA BATISTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,172.05	4,233.73	427.31
1501	YUBELYS CABRAL DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	25,863.68	4,382.38	2,704.65
1501	YUDERKA ASTACIO AMADOR	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1501	ZACARIAS DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,079.97	35,094.20	5,398.79	100.00
1501	ALEXANDRA SOSA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,311.10	4,144.56	19,706.88
1501	BIENVENIDA DE LA ROSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,459.25	6,564.89	19,336.67
1501	CLEMENCIA ELISABET SANCHEZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1501	ESPERANZA ANYELINA BONILLA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	12,300.94	4,471.56	16,848.77
1501	FELIZA DOMITILA SENA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,334.28	4,233.73	2,265.07

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	FIOR DALISA PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	31,794.80	5,378.26	3,265.60
1501	JENNY ISABEL MOREL CORREA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,674.11	6,564.89	15,121.81
1501	LISANDRA REYES MONTERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,491.40	6,564.89	14,304.52
1501	LOURDES MALENO LARA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,063.86	4,560.75	21,667.22
1501	LUCIA SOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,373.83	4,293.19	16,613.12
1501	LUZ MARIA GENOVEVA CARELA DE MARCHENA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	7,978.16	4,620.20	22,140.51
1501	MAYAND BETANCOURT FELIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,511.50	8,507.87	38,074.80
1501	PETRONILA TAVERAS POLANCO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	19,275.71	3,787.81	5,416.74
1501	PILAR ANTIGUA ARACENA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,587.36	6,564.89	27,208.56
1501	RAFAEL DE JESUS ESTEVEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1501	RAYSA ANTONIA TORIBIO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,737.40	6,564.89	35,058.52
1501	RUTH ESTHER CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
1501	SANTA MARTINA BELTRE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	7,364.38	7,159.46	39,307.41
1501	SCARLEN MARTINEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,581.23	8,229.66	29,067.13
1501	YEYNE SULEYDA JIMENEZ VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1501	YICAURY MANZUETA OTAÑO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
1501	YNES GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,948.99	4,322.92	22,231.74
1501	ALEXANDRA SOSA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1501	ANA MARITZA BATISTA DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,720.65	5,637.07	25.00	910.38	2,252.17	364.79	964.31	2,248.99	0.00	1,899.69	8,482.79	4,865.95	23,237.86
1501	FACCELY MARIA RAMIREZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	3,129.04	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	24,975.50	4,233.73	2,623.86
1501	FIOR D ALIZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOVERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,094.04	4,144.56	15,923.94
1501	FIOR DALISA PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	25,501.38	5,378.26	9,559.02
1501	IDELIZA PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1501	LOURDES MALENO LARA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,985.31	4,560.75	2,745.77
1501	LUZ MARIA GENOVEVA CARELA DE MARCHENA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
1501	MARIBEL ACOSTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	26,987.33	4,293.19	999.62
1501	PETRONILA TAVERAS POLANCO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	YNES GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,644.59	4,322.92	20,536.14
1501	ALEJANDRINA DE LEON MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,310.07	8,229.66	26,338.29
1501	ANA GARCIA MILAN	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,102.88	6,564.89	24,693.04
1501	ANA MARIA PRENZA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	26,244.88	8,782.86	31,279.35
1501	ANA MARTINA POTTER HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,229.71	4,531.02	27,307.59
1501	ANLLER EUSEBIO DOLORES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,273.39	7,991.84	23,824.62
1501	AWILDA PEÑA GENAO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1501	CLARA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA VALERIO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	23,668.06	8,229.66	29,980.30
1501	DAGMAR NIEHUES CAMILO DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
1501	DANIELA MARTINEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	12,412.16	6,564.89	30,383.76
1501	DIANDRA ARACELY ALCANTARA DE GALVA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,569.74	7,991.84	27,528.27
1501	ELSIS JOSEFINA MARTICH RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,488.45	7,991.84	27,609.56
1501	ELVIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,924.92	8,229.66	15,723.44
1501	FANNY ADALEMMY QUINTANA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,450.04	8,452.87	26,748.67
1501	GERLY BELISA CASTRO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,192.25	8,229.66	41,456.11
1501	HARLENY NOEMI ARIAS DURAN DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	18,603.66	8,782.86	38,920.57
1501	ILEANA GUADALUPE GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,195.49	7,991.84	41,902.52
1501	IVETTE PAMELA RAMIREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
1501	JENNIFFER MARTINEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,037.40	6,564.89	36,758.52
1501	JOHANNA HILDALIZA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,037.58	8,782.86	36,486.65
1501	KEILA LUCIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	32,658.72	8,837.86	25,253.10
1501	LUZ KEILA ALCALA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,900.25	8,229.66	15,748.11
1501	MARIA ISABEL DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,625.09	8,287.87	39,410.86
1501	MARTHA JOSEFINA FELIPE BRITO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
1501	MERCEDES ADALGISA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,216.94	6,564.89	25,578.98
1501	NOEMIS DEL CARMEN GIL POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,450.41	4,263.46	10,342.74
1501	NOEMIS DEL CARMEN GIL POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,548.52	4,263.46	21,244.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	PATRIA CLARIBEL MINAYA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,097.87	4,679.65	25,408.39
1501	PATRIA CLARIBEL MINAYA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,297.79	4,679.65	23,208.47
1501	ROSALIS OLIVERO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,832.85	6,564.89	30,963.07
1501	SANTA HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,759.71	6,564.89	12,036.21
1501	SANYI MARIBEL MONTERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	12,663.46	8,562.87	43,310.42
1501	SONIA MERCEDES PEÑA MORALES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,537.92	8,507.87	38,048.38
1501	SUGEILY MARIA SIMET RAVELO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,935.75	8,229.66	44,712.61
1501	WENDY ANTONIA PASCUAL CABA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	60,698.71	3,380.14	25.00	1,742.05	4,309.61	620.17	1,845.24	4,303.54	1,190.12	4,802.41	30,795.06	9,233.32	29,903.65
1501	WENDY DE LA ROSA ROSARIO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	15,050.44	9,002.86	44,024.15
1501	YADIRIS ELIZABETH UREÑA CUELLO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,330.69	6,564.89	12,465.23
1501	YEIMI ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,819.50	8,507.87	43,766.80
1501	YESENIA MARIA OLIVARES	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,217.73	8,229.66	13,430.63
1501	YUDERCA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,473.19	8,229.66	33,175.17
1501	ADRIANY ALLANATAWAKI TORIBIO CANO	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	19,534.57	8,782.86	37,989.66
1501	ANA IRIS PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	26,606.48	8,782.86	30,917.75
1501	ANAIS VASQUEZ DE CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,099.50	8,507.87	45,486.80
1501	BELKIS LANDIA DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	43,036.83	8,170.20	10,223.94
1501	CORPORAN MONTERO OLIVO	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	26,277.68	7,159.46	20,394.11
1501	DORKA NERIS ALCANTARA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	33,192.69	8,229.66	20,455.67
1501	DULCE MARIA PAREDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,280.37	8,229.66	22,367.99
1501	EDILIA NUÑEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,980.66	8,507.87	38,605.64
1501	ELIZABETH CUETO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	12,915.02	8,782.86	44,609.21
1501	ISIDRA MARIBEL TINEO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	23,760.72	8,782.86	33,763.51
1501	IVELISSE ALCANTARA LUGO	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,878.17	8,507.87	32,708.13
1501	KEREN ESPERANZA DE LOS SANTOS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,779.89	8,782.86	9,744.34
1501	MERCEDES MENDEZ CASTRO DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,550.14	7,991.84	18,547.87
1501	RAQUEL NICOLASA LIRANZO ROA	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	63,411.82	4,128.71	25.00	1,819.92	4,502.24	620.17	1,927.72	4,495.90	0.00	3,772.64	33,552.76	9,618.31	29,859.06



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	ROSA MARIA BONILLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,842.87	7,991.84	10,255.14
1501	RUTH LEIDY CASTRO BETANCES	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	38,841.32	8,782.86	18,682.91
1501	SADIVANNY MARTE DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	17,150.85	4,144.56	9,867.13
1501	YIRANDY ALEXANDRA MORILLO SALVADOR	ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1501	ANA GRISELDA MARTINEZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1501	ANGELA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ PEREYRA	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,640.62	7,991.84	32,457.39
1501	ANGELICA ELENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,985.90	4,441.83	22,970.01
1501	CAROL MEDINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	42,742.02	8,782.86	14,782.22
1501	CAROLIN REINALDA JAQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,521.25	6,564.89	36,274.67
1501	CONSUELO MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1501	EMILIA ENCARNACION DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,074.59	3,450.87	25.00	1,752.84	4,336.30	620.17	1,856.67	4,330.19	1,190.12	4,824.63	44,598.50	9,286.66	16,476.09
1501	EUSEBIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	6,852.15	4,025.64	19,390.65
1501	IVELISSE REYES TAVERAS DE ARMAND	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.48	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.67	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	12,261.26	8,617.87	44,100.22
1501	JACQUELINE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	21,083.90	9,332.85	40,316.20
1501	LILIAN CORNELIA GENAO DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,480.66	8,507.87	43,105.64
1501	MARIBEL COMAS BAUTISTA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	53,830.74	11,226.07	20,911.31
1501	NELSON ANTONIO MARTINEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
1501	RAQUEL ALCANTARA JORGE	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1501	RAQUEL MARTINA TOLENTINO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	10,615.48	9,277.85	50,397.04
1501	YOSELY FURCAL PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,071.99	6,564.89	28,723.93
1501	AURELIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1501	CATALINA SALAZAR VALDEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,167.83	4,263.46	2,625.32
1501	DANIEL HEREDIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	14,541.76	4,114.83	12,282.42
1501	JACQUELINE TUSEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,132.50	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	2,380.24	4,354.41	30,118.79	5,059.26	2,862.07
1501	JUANA JULIANA MEDRANO TEJADA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,647.23	3,787.81	21,045.22
1501	PERLA YAQUIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1501	REYE MAYELIN SEGURA DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	DENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ MARIZAN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,944.92	4,441.83	23,010.99
1501	GLORIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1501	JACQUELINE TUSEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	32,590.86	5,059.26	390.00
1501	JENNY JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	15,961.89	3,282.46	5,436.07
1501	JUANA JULIANA MEDRANO TEJADA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	4,349.30	4,094.61	22,343.15
1501	MARISOL BAEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,783.84	4,114.83	22,040.34
1501	NICOLASINA OTAÑEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	10,981.25	4,570.26	18,811.90
1501	NOEMI OTAÑO PERALTA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,273.44	4,144.56	12,744.54
1501	NOEMI OTAÑO PERALTA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1501	RAQUEL MARTINEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	18,939.20	4,322.92	9,241.52
1501	REYE MAYELIN SEGURA DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	15,465.43	3,787.81	9,227.02
1501	ARISLEIDA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	14,370.67	4,471.56	14,779.03
1501	CLARIBEL PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,686.28	4,560.75	14,044.81
1501	ELENA AURORA DEL ORBE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,736.95	0.00	0.00	882.15	2,182.32	353.47	934.40	2,179.25	0.00	1,816.55	12,160.32	4,715.04	18,576.63
1501	ELIZABETH REBECA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,351.50	4,441.83	11,604.42
1501	ESTHER KARINA FRIAS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	24,081.25	4,531.02	5,456.05
1501	FRANCIA CELESTE VALERA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,265.77	4,322.92	8,914.97
1501	GLORIA ESTHER ENCARNACION DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	JENNY LUZ PADIILA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1501	JUANA DEL MILAGROS SOTO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1501	KARINA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,748.13	6,564.89	25,047.79
1501	MARCELINA JIMENEZ ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	8,575.79	4,397.24	20,089.42
1501	MARIA DE LA ROSA GALVAN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,432.35	4,441.83	11,523.57
1501	MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS CASTRO AMARANTE	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	26,807.85	4,863.69	4,898.06
1501	MARIA MONTILLA PEREZ DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,175.16	4,322.92	3,005.57
1501	MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	6,896.43	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	24,902.11	5,236.49	9,234.05
1501	MARTHA YBELISI ALCANTARA DILONE	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,940.86	4,560.75	21,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	ROSA HERMINIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,236.72	3,952.13	25.00	896.49	2,217.81	359.22	949.60	2,214.68	0.00	1,871.09	7,509.15	4,791.71	23,727.57
1501	RUTH ESTHER ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,980.87	4,560.75	23,750.22
1501	SANTA MIGUELINA MEJIAS MUÑOZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1501	SORANGE ALBERTO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,232.06	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,722.26	4,441.83	9,233.66
1501	TOMASINA BELTRAN LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	28,583.54	4,590.48	1,341.34
1501	TRIFONA GONZALEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	1,190.12	3,155.56	20,622.51	5,101.51	12,633.75
1501	YANELLY ALTAGRACIA SOLANO MACARIO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	30,237.03	8,837.86	27,674.79
1501	ANGELA CABRERA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
1501	ARISLEIDA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1501	CANDIDA AMANCIA CAPELLAN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	18,626.80	4,560.75	11,104.28
1501	CLARIBEL PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,731.09	3,523.80	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	1,190.12	3,090.43	18,010.52	4,867.55	13,720.57
1501	ELENA AURORA DEL ORBE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,246.54	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,655.25	4,293.19	22,331.70
1501	ELIZABETH REBECA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,345.63	4,441.83	11,610.29
1501	EUBERJIN TINEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	18,842.75	4,085.10	7,787.64
1501	GLORIA ESTHER ENCARNACION DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,812.72	4,560.75	11,918.36
1501	HERVID SAMUEL TERRERO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,677.61	0.00	0.00	794.35	1,965.11	318.29	841.40	1,962.34	0.00	1,635.75	19,515.11	4,245.74	8,162.50
1501	IRLANDRIA DEL PILAR LANTIGUA LUGO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	5,674.89	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,771.29	4,560.75	20,959.80
1501	JERMANIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1501	JERMANIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	24,332.72	4,174.29	2,879.05
1501	JUANA DEL MILAGROS SOTO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	15,889.39	4,233.73	11,709.96
1501	MARIA DE LA ROSA GALVAN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,995.63	4,441.83	15,960.29
1501	MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS CASTRO AMARANTE	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	4,128.71	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	8,175.19	4,863.69	23,530.72
1501	MARIA MONTILLA PEREZ DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,133.99	4,322.92	14,046.74
1501	MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1501	MARTHA YBELISI ALCANTARA DILONE	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
1501	ROSA ERMINIA MONTERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,218.98	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	12,238.10	3,936.46	13,423.32
1501	ROSA HERMINIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,236.72	0.00	0.00	896.49	2,217.81	359.22	949.60	2,214.68	0.00	1,846.09	9,480.80	4,791.71	21,755.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	RUTH ESTHER ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	18,561.47	4,560.75	11,169.62
1501	SANTA MIGUELINA MEJIAS MUÑOZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,903.02	4,412.10	13,859.10
1501	SORANGE ALBERTO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	0.00	0.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	1,190.12	3,019.61	16,169.41	4,748.63	14,786.51
1501	TOMASINA BELTRAN LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
1501	TRIFONA GONZALEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,474.18	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	7,326.03	5,101.51	25,930.23
1501	VITORVINA FAMILIA GALVA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,468.99	4,322.92	19,711.74
1501	ALBA IRIS DE LAS MERCEDES GONZALEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	22,816.83	4,293.19	5,170.12
1501	BEATRIZ MERCEDES GERVACIO ABREU	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	13,262.60	3,787.81	11,429.85
1501	ELSA MARIA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	24,386.99	4,322.92	3,793.74
1501	FELIPA UPIA PEDIERT	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,587.24	4,322.92	12,593.49
1501	GLENIS JOSEFINA CALDERON SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,479.87	0.00	0.00	960.87	2,377.07	385.02	1,017.79	2,373.72	0.00	1,978.66	15,565.27	5,135.81	17,914.60
1501	JUANA EVANGELISTA ALFONSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,630.39	2,596.48	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,717.05	5,100.30	4,391.90	23,530.09
1501	JUANA MELO OGANDO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	36,056.78	5,590.94	390.00
1501	KISMARY LUCIA LIBURD NIVAR DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,612.10	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	1,190.12	2,918.63	8,921.53	4,421.63	19,902.65
1501	REYNA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,737.75	4,293.19	20,249.20
1501	SANDRA OLAVERRIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1501	SANTA VALDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	12,822.27	3,787.81	11,870.18
1501	ALBA IRIS DE LAS MERCEDES GONZALEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,882.32	4,293.19	14,104.63
1501	ANDREA GUADALUPE CAMPUSANO MEJIA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	23,882.38	3,787.81	810.07
1501	BEATRIZ MERCEDES GERVACIO ABREU	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1501	FELIPA UPIA PEDIERT	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	23,516.99	4,322.92	4,663.74
1501	GREGORIA VASQUEZ ASTACIO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,086.61	4,322.92	18,094.12
1501	JUANA EVANGELISTA ALFONSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	7,084.71	4,085.10	19,545.68
1501	JUANA MELO OGANDO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,344.12	26,092.05	5,590.94	10,354.73
1501	KISMARY LUCIA LIBURD NIVAR DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1501	REYNA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,541.43	4,293.19	4,445.52
1501	SANDRA OLAVERRIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,152.84	4,114.83	11,671.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	SANTA VALDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1501	ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	5,200.51	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	33,899.70	9,066.66	25,624.54
1501	AMALIA MALENO LINAREZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,367.21	4,560.75	15,363.87
1501	EFREN ANTONIO MINAYA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,051.16	6,409.73	25.00	891.17	2,204.63	357.09	943.96	2,201.53	0.00	1,860.13	27,502.10	4,763.25	3,549.06
1501	KATYS RIQUERMA FELIZ RAMIREZ DE PINEDA	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1501	LOURDES BERNARDINA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	1,190.12	3,193.92	16,675.40	5,201.04	17,229.70
1501	LUCIA DEL CARMEN CEPIN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,943.99	4,412.10	23,818.13
1501	MARIA ESTELA SANTANA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	14,516.95	4,560.75	15,214.13
1501	MELANIA ALMONTE ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.89	3,105.40	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	0.00	3,451.26	13,299.59	8,846.67	44,674.30
1501	MIGUEL ANGEL MARTINEZ HELENA	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	4,028.29	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	8,381.51	4,919.77	23,690.00
1501	NANCY YUDERKIS CASADO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,454.69	4,412.10	21,307.43
1501	NICOLASINA OTAÑEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,667.88	4,263.46	8,125.27
1501	RAFAELINA BAEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1501	RAMIRES DISHMEY MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	SANTA ANGELA DE PAULA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1501	SIMONA BUENO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,621.37	7,991.84	38,476.64
1501	UILDA ROXANA UREÑA REYES	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,496.84	4,293.19	13,490.11
1501	AMALIA MALENO LINAREZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	EFREN ANTONIO MINAYA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,051.16	0.00	0.00	891.17	2,204.63	357.09	943.96	2,201.53	0.00	1,835.13	30,951.16	4,763.25	100.00
1501	KATYS RIQUERMA FELIZ RAMIREZ DE PINEDA	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,182.66	4,412.10	11,579.46
1501	LOURDES BERNARDINA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,718.37	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	7,747.81	5,201.04	26,157.29
1501	LUCIA DEL CARMEN CEPIN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1501	MARIA ESTELA SANTANA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1501	MARY PINALES DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	26,234.65	9,057.85	33,227.52
1501	MIGUEL ANGEL MARTINEZ HELENA	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	1,190.12	3,085.54	29,886.61	4,919.77	2,184.90
1501	NANCY YUDERKIS CASADO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,446.43	4,412.10	19,315.69
1501	RAMIRES DISHMEY MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,157.16	3,465.65	25.00	865.51	2,141.16	346.81	916.78	2,138.14	0.00	1,807.29	19,525.84	4,626.11	10,631.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	SANTA ANGELA DE PAULA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,703.23	4,412.10	21,058.89
1501	UILDA ROXANA UREÑA REYES	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1501	ALTAGRACIA AQUINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,796.83	3,936.46	14,864.59
1501	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1501	ELIANA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,659.35	4,560.75	15,071.73
1501	FRANCISCO JACOBO NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
1501	JULIANA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,211.05	4,263.46	4,582.10
1501	KATIA MARIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	15,892.91	4,560.75	13,838.18
1501	RAMONA BIENVENIDA GUERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,879.83	3,787.81	19,812.62
1501	ROSELIA CASTILLO GALVAN DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	3,057.26	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,730.56	7,580.31	4,426.97	21,278.71
1501	SABINA TERESA MARTINEZ VERAS DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.87	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.22	0.00	1,436.42	1,800.99	3,728.38	22,503.88
1501	ALTAGRACIA AQUINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,248.92	3,936.46	10,412.50
1501	AMPARO ESPERANZA MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1501	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	21,470.68	5,236.49	12,665.48
1501	ELIANA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	FRANCISCO JACOBO NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,862.79	4,560.75	21,868.29
1501	JULIANA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,212.52	4,263.46	22,580.63
1501	KATIA MARIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,341.09	4,560.75	390.00
1501	LINZY TEJEDA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,495.26	8,507.87	18,091.04
1501	RAMONA BIENVENIDA GUERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	9,874.97	3,787.81	14,817.48
1501	ROSELIA CASTILLO GALVAN DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,705.56	11,201.07	4,426.97	17,657.95
1501	SANDY ZABALA REYES	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,150.95	8,229.66	33,497.41
1501	ANA DINORIS ADAMES DE ALONSO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,298.32	4,560.75	24,432.76
1501	CARMEN HERNANDEZ AYALA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,036.15	4,322.92	2,144.58
1501	CARMEN JOSEFINA MEJIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,112.93	4,441.83	23,842.98
1501	CESAR RAMON TEJADA LECLERC	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,516.40	4,174.29	24,695.37
1501	DOMINGA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,533.02	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	17,235.84	4,204.00	10,169.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	GLENIS DEYANIRIS HOLGUIN PEÑA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	5,104.87	4,590.48	24,820.01
1501	JAZMIN GUERRERO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,606.10	4,144.56	7,411.88
1501	JENIFER ALTAGRACIA LARA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,546.25	6,564.89	21,249.67
1501	JOSE VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,791.92	0.00	0.00	826.33	2,044.23	331.11	875.27	2,041.35	0.00	1,701.60	25,020.29	4,416.69	3,771.63
1501	JOSEFA SUERO DIROCHE	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	3,183.91	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	1,190.12	2,977.95	21,524.65	4,575.61	8,303.32
1501	JUAN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,978.57	4,144.56	2,039.41
1501	LODY ESTHER DE LEON	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,211.33	8,507.87	29,374.97
1501	MARIA LUISA MOTA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	3,604.27	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,816.47	30,212.46	4,649.92	100.00
1501	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	8,332.95	4,531.02	21,204.35
1501	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1501	SANTA MERCEDES VELOZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,078.93	4,560.75	25,652.15
1501	SILVIA PINEDA YULI	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,682.34	0.00	0.00	966.68	2,391.45	387.35	1,023.94	2,388.08	0.00	1,990.62	10,815.56	5,166.88	22,866.78
1501	VICTORIA LA HOZ EMILIANO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	21,725.90	4,322.92	6,454.83
1501	WALQUIDIA SANTOS DE LEON DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	1,190.12	2,872.82	19,744.52	4,302.71	8,304.49
1501	YOZAYDA MARTINEZ MIESES	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,379.33	6,564.89	24,416.59
1501	ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROSARIO DE JEAN PIERRE	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	ALIDA VALDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,213.57	4,293.19	8,773.38
1501	ANA TERESA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	11,393.08	4,570.26	18,400.07
1501	ARACELIS PEGUERO JAVIER DE ARVELO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
1501	ARACELIS PEGUERO JAVIER DE ARVELO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	11,047.29	4,352.65	17,327.23
1501	AURORA BERROA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1501	CARMEN HERNANDEZ AYALA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	8,211.64	4,322.92	19,969.09
1501	CARMEN JOSEFINA MEJIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,403.92	4,441.83	22,551.99
1501	DAYSI JACOBA PEREZ CORREA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
1501	DILENNY LEBRON MONTERO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,854.58	3,282.46	16,543.38
1501	DOMINGA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	7,947.65	4,204.00	19,457.91
1501	DORKA YUDERCA CONTRERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	EDILIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	946.82	1,960.08	11,830.78
1501	GISSEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,980.43	2,060.32	11,450.57
1501	GLENNYS ALEXANDRA VALOIS MEJIA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1501	GUAROA ANTONIO DIAZ MU¥OZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	740.13	1,470.07	8,843.07
1501	JAZMIN GUERRERO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1501	JENNY GIL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	22,127.13	4,174.28	5,084.63
1501	JOSE VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,791.92	4,234.25	25.00	826.33	2,044.23	331.11	875.27	2,041.35	0.00	1,726.60	27,739.83	4,416.69	1,052.09
1501	JUAN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,750.84	4,144.56	20,267.14
1501	JUANA RAMONA CORNIEL TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	JULIAN POLANCO ABREU	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1501	LENNI CONCESA NOVAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,145.16	4,293.19	841.79
1501	MAGALLIS A DE LA ROSA MONTAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1501	MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,921.20	0.00	0.00	198.64	491.41	79.59	210.40	490.71	0.00	409.04	512.86	1,061.71	6,408.34
1501	MARIA LUISA MOTA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	21,631.92	4,649.92	8,680.54
1501	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	24,449.64	4,531.02	5,087.66
1501	PATRICIA ABAD TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1501	PAULINA AMPARO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,075.54	0.00	0.00	863.17	2,135.36	345.87	914.30	2,132.36	0.00	1,777.47	23,912.34	4,613.59	6,163.20
1501	PURA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	17,801.53	4,174.29	9,410.24
1501	RAMONA MORILLO DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	22,663.58	4,560.75	7,067.51
1501	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	21,003.56	4,679.65	9,502.70
1501	SILVIA PINEDA YULI	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,316.34	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	2,380.24	4,370.68	9,548.43	5,101.51	23,707.83
1501	ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROSARIO DE JEAN PIERRE	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,316.38	4,560.75	12,414.70
1501	ANA CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,960.49	3,936.46	20,700.93
1501	ANGELICA MARLENE ROJAS BENCOSME	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1501	CRISTOBALINA PAULINO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1501	DANIEL MONTERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,610.78	4,412.10	22,151.34
1501	ERNESTO VANTROY RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,830.49	4,263.46	18,962.66



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	GRISELDA PAREDES BERGAL	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,066.89	4,144.56	13,951.09
1501	IMBERT DE LA PAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,674.89	4,493.40	25.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	0.00	1,956.09	7,337.37	5,012.33	25,337.52
1501	ISIDORA DE LOS SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
1501	JEANNETTE MATEO JONHSON	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,063.86	4,412.10	16,698.26
1501	JUAN CARLOS MOSQUEA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,554.53	4,293.19	19,432.42
1501	KEYLA VALERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,211.26	6,564.89	26,584.66
1501	MERCEDES ANA PICHARDO ADAMES	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	11,022.87	4,560.75	18,708.22
1501	MORAIMA MATILDE VERAS TORRES	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,199.40	7,991.84	11,898.61
1501	ORFELINA GARCIA BELTRE	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,632.08	6,564.89	10,163.84
1501	RAMONA ANTONIA AQUINO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	11,110.77	7,159.46	35,561.02
1501	RAQUELINA ALMANZAR VILORIO	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	41,455.96	8,287.87	12,579.99
1501	SANTA ROSANNA ROJAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	16,791.76	4,531.02	12,745.54
1501	SEGUNDO BAUTISTA VASQUEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,900.55	6,564.89	30,895.37
1501	SHAKIRA FRANCHESCA MORA GARCIA	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,773.26	7,575.65	27,611.64
1501	SILVERIO SIERRA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	19,684.26	5,413.72	15,607.22
1501	VERONICA PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,173.42	6,564.89	21,622.50
1501	VIELKA SLAIMNE SCHARBOY CRUCEL	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1501	YENNY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1501	ANA CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1501	CRISTOBALINA PAULINO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,007.49	4,293.19	9,979.46
1501	DANIEL MONTERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,708.21	4,412.10	8,053.91
1501	ERNESTO VANTROY RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1501	IMBERT DE LA PAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,674.89	0.00	0.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	0.00	1,931.09	26,683.45	5,012.33	5,991.44
1501	JEANNETTE MATEO JONHSON	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1501	MARIBEL FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	9,316.67	4,174.29	17,895.10
1501	MERCEDES ANA PICHARDO ADAMES	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	5,078.94	4,560.75	24,652.15
1501	SANTA ROSANNA ROJAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	SILVERIO SIERRA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	9,542.21	5,413.72	25,749.27
1501	YENNY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,465.11	4,412.10	20,297.01
1501	ANGELA CABRERA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	22,172.99	5,732.72	15,198.03
1501	ANGELICA MARLENE ROJAS BENCOSME	ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,729.04	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,410.43	4,441.83	18,545.49
1501	EVELISSA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,737.40	6,564.89	31,058.52
1501	JENNY KENIA MERCEDES DIAZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	12,058.36	4,114.83	14,765.82
1501	JUAN CARLOS MOSQUEA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	4,332.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,740.75	4,293.19	21,246.20
1501	NANCY EMILIA FAMILIA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	18,482.95	3,787.81	6,209.50
1501	ROSA ERMINIA MONTERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1501	ANDREA ROMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1501	ANGELA VICTORIA MONTERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,267.99	4,322.92	22,912.74
1501	AURORA ARIAS RAMON	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1501	BETANIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,028.29	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	7,362.51	4,919.77	24,709.01
1501	CLEBE MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,126.06	3,936.46	9,535.36
1501	FRANCISCO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,498.85	4,441.83	11,457.06
1501	JOANNA CASTILLO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	13,224.41	3,282.46	8,173.55
1501	JOSE ANTONIO BERROA MATEO	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,279.38	4,322.92	6,901.35
1501	JUANA NESTA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,298.32	4,322.92	22,882.41
1501	LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PUNTIEL	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1501	MARINA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	26,241.46	5,732.72	11,129.56
1501	SONIA IVELISSE ESTRELLA POCHE	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,834.47	4,560.75	24,896.61
1501	SUNILDA HIDALGO MARTE	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,633.70	4,412.10	11,128.42
1501	YILDA ANGELICA VALERA CACERES	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	13,345.69	4,352.65	15,028.83
1501	ADALGISA SUERO MONTESINOS	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	17,380.33	4,322.92	10,800.40
1501	ANDREA ROMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	17,988.62	4,233.73	9,610.73
1501	ANGELA VICTORIA MONTERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,166.99	4,322.92	9,013.74
1501	BETANIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	1,190.12	3,085.54	25,198.98	4,919.77	6,872.54



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	ELSA MARIA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,301.80	4,322.92	16,878.93
1501	JOSE ANTONIO BERROA MATEO	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1501	LAURA MATEO BRITO	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1501	MARINA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,784.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,613.87	12,485.94	5,732.72	24,885.08
1501	SONIA IVELISSE ESTRELLA POCHE	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	29,731.08	4,988.46	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,543.85	4,560.75	22,187.23
1501	YRIS ALEXANDRA BATISTA DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1501	AGUSTINA ROSARIO MEREJILDO	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,517.83	4,293.19	24,469.12
1501	ARILEYDA MARIA DIAZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,588.87	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
1501	CLARA EPIFANIA POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	6,170.07	3,282.46	15,227.89
1501	JENNIFFER VELAZQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,725.72	3,936.46	7,935.70
1501	KIRSIS ARGENTINA VARGAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,738.19	4,322.92	15,442.54
1501	MARI ELENA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1501	MARY GERALDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1501	TERESA SOTO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	27,330.89	4,768.84	3,756.75
1501	ARILEYDA MARIA DIAZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,784.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	12,587.14	5,732.72	24,783.88
1501	KIRSIS ARGENTINA VARGAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1501	LUISA MARI BELKIS GUERRERO DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	29,728.67	4,620.20	390.00
1501	MARI ELENA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	11,689.67	4,085.10	14,940.72
1501	REINILDA ENEDINA CONCEPCION ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	9,160.51	4,174.29	18,051.26
1501	YNES WAYNOSKA DE LAS MERCEDES CUEVAS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ADOLFO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,899.64	4,735.21	25.00	1,948.72	4,820.87	620.17	2,064.15	4,814.08	1,190.12	5,227.99	15,157.67	10,255.12	52,741.97
1501	ALTAGRACIA ALBANIA URBAEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,093.75	6,564.89	25,702.17
1501	ALTAGRACIA GALVAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,967.99	6,564.89	25,827.93
1501	DANNESSA DEYANARA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	EMILIA ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	38,566.88	7,456.73	10,042.85
1501	FIOR DALIZA ROMERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,253.11	8,287.87	16,782.84
1501	FRANCISCA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,029.74	8,287.87	32,006.21
1501	GRISSEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,310.20	5,991.39	25.00	2,104.00	5,205.02	620.17	2,228.63	5,197.69	0.00	4,357.63	39,252.78	11,022.88	34,057.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	JULISSA ANA HILDA DURAN BEATO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,105.62	3,130.19	25.00	1,667.63	4,125.50	620.17	1,766.41	4,119.69	0.00	3,459.04	22,329.88	8,865.36	35,775.74
1501	KARINA GISSELL HERNANDEZ GARO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1501	MARIA DOLORES MELENDEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	54,572.46	8,562.87	1,401.42
1501	MARILYN ANTONIA JIMENEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	46,303.12	8,229.66	7,345.24
1501	ROSANNA DUARTE DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	41,347.58	6,564.89	1,448.34
1501	SONIA LUCIA LOPEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,425.10	6,564.89	32,370.82
1501	VICTORIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	11,683.10	9,057.85	47,779.07
1501	VIRGINIA PIÑA FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	38,904.26	7,991.84	13,193.75
1501	YESSENIA VALENZUELA OVIEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,151.43	8,229.66	24,496.93
1501	ANNY ANTONIA REYES TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,570.12	4,441.83	21,385.79
1501	ELIZABETH MAÑON MAÑON	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	6,593.08	4,570.26	23,200.07
1501	ELIZABETH MAÑON MAÑON	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,921.05	4,263.46	21,872.10
1501	EUNICE PEÑA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,630.39	2,596.48	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,717.05	23,614.67	4,391.90	5,015.72
1501	EVANGELISTA DELGADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,537.40	6,564.89	28,258.52
1501	FERMINA REYES CELEDONIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,885.22	3,936.46	11,776.20
1501	HITLEYREN POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1501	HITLEYREN POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,942.51	3,936.46	23,718.91
1501	MARCELINA CARABALLO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,137.75	4,293.19	17,849.20
1501	MARIA ESTELA MALENO LINAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,850.84	4,144.56	2,167.14
1501	MARIBEL MONTILLA MORA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1501	MARITZA ROSARIO ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,250.07	4,263.46	7,543.08
1501	MARITZA ROSARIO ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1501	PEDRO PABLO TINEO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	4,835.83	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	7,737.44	4,570.26	22,055.71
1501	PEDRO PABLO TINEO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,293.71	4,263.46	14,499.44
1501	ROSA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,824.15	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,298.05	4,412.10	20,464.07
1501	ROSELIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	32,796.64	5,236.49	1,339.53
1501	SUSANA ANNIBEL ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	22,908.10	4,412.10	5,854.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	EUNICE PEÑA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,486.60	4,085.10	2,143.79
1501	MARCELINA CARABALLO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,161.83	4,293.19	23,825.12
1501	MARIBEL MONTILLA MORA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	24,105.04	4,382.38	4,463.29
1501	MAURICIA SANCHEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,558.71	4,263.46	5,234.44
1501	MAURICIA SANCHEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,368.52	4,263.46	22,424.63
1501	ROSELIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	29,123.69	5,236.49	5,012.48
1501	RUTH ESTHER VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	11,065.12	8,837.86	46,846.70
1501	SUSANA ANNIBEL ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1501	CARLOS MANUEL ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUISA MERCEDES MATEO PEGUERO J.E.E. 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,915.76	4,788.08	25.00	1,920.48	4,751.02	620.17	2,034.24	4,744.33	0.00	3,979.72	50,848.91	10,115.52	16,066.85
1501	HADA RICELDA HEREDIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. LUISA MERCEDES MATEO PEGUERO J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,710.81	9,057.85	24,751.36
1501	MARTINA FERREIRA LAZALA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUISA MERCEDES MATEO PEGUERO J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,086.55	7,991.84	45,011.46
1501	SIXTA PAULA DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. LUISA MERCEDES MATEO PEGUERO J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	24,605.65	8,837.86	33,306.17
1501	ADALGISA GENERE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,409.78	6,564.89	13,386.14
1501	CARLOS RANIERI MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,930.14	7,991.84	26,167.87
1501	CRUZ MARLENE TEJADA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	21,420.64	7,159.46	25,251.15
1501	ELVA MARIA VALDEZ BASORA	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	26,156.58	8,782.86	31,367.65
1501	ICELSA DEL CARMEN DELGADO DE CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,537.40	6,564.89	34,258.52
1501	ILEANA ESMERALDA AGRAMONTE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,611.24	6,564.89	18,184.68
1501	JULIANA TAVERAS SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,385.92	8,507.87	47,200.38
1501	LUZ DIVINA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,935.75	8,229.66	36,712.61
1501	MARIA CRISTINA LEON DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	45,122.49	9,552.84	17,827.96
1501	MARIA DE LOURDES ROSAURA SOTO DE CORONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	10,657.87	6,862.17	34,075.99
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN HIDALGO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	44,752.05	8,837.86	13,159.77
1501	MARIA ISABEL ROSARIO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	20,041.21	8,452.87	35,157.50
1501	MARISOL FORTUNA MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	22,704.47	7,575.65	26,680.43
1501	MICKOL RODRIGUEZ VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,385.92	8,507.87	43,200.38
1501	RAQUEL ESTEFANI MONTERO SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,115.55	8,507.87	11,470.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	ROSA ALBA VELOZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,993.62	7,991.84	19,104.39
1501	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	12,962.65	11,226.07	61,779.40
1501	SANTA FLAVIA MARTINEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	8,792.25	8,170.20	44,468.52
1501	VIERKA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	46,324.75	7,991.84	5,773.26
1501	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,803.04	8,287.87	45,232.91
1501	CARMEN ANDERSON BOCK	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	16,592.91	3,936.46	9,068.51
1501	CLAUDIA GERTRUDIS MINAYA POLANCO DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	20,128.49	4,748.63	10,827.43
1501	DORIS JOSEFINA SANTOS REGALADO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,211.32	4,293.19	8,775.63
1501	EDANNYS MARGARITA MATOS MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	2,959.53	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	24,125.84	4,540.53	5,473.52
1501	EPIFANIO LAHOZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1501	GEORDANO SANCHEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	5,980.86	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,712.91	4,412.10	20,049.21
1501	HIPOLITA MOTA GARCIA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1501	JOSEFINA ENCARNACION RAMON	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,323.71	4,144.56	8,694.27
1501	LIDIA ESTHER MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,230.69	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1501	MARIA SALOME ORTIZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	20,815.23	3,787.81	3,877.22
1501	MARIBEL FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1501	RAQUEL NOEMI QUEZADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,746.49	3,936.46	14,914.93
1501	SANTA POZO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,784.98	4,828.30	24,690.26
1501	SURIANA SOTO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,861.99	4,114.83	19,962.19
1501	ABENCIA MANZANILLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	25,970.60	4,174.29	1,241.17
1501	ABENCIA MANZANILLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	14,073.52	4,174.29	13,138.25
1501	ANA ROSA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	31,091.69	5,059.26	1,889.17
1501	ANA ROSA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	14,677.88	5,059.26	18,302.98
1501	CARMEN ANDERSON BOCK	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,099.51	3,936.46	19,561.91
1501	CLAUDIA GERTRUDIS MINAYA POLANCO DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,988.93	4,441.83	20,966.99
1501	DORIS JOSEFINA SANTOS REGALADO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	11,861.95	4,293.19	16,125.00
1501	EDANNYS MARGARITA MATOS MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	EMILIS MEDRANO ELIZO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1501	EPIFANIO LAHOZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	4,085.97	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	9,922.72	4,233.73	17,676.63
1501	FATIMA VALDEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
1501	GEORDANO SANCHEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1501	HIPOLITA MOTA GARCIA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	3,557.40	4,174.29	23,654.37
1501	JUANA CONTRERAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	12,698.01	4,471.56	16,451.70
1501	LIDIA ESTHER MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,011.36	20,050.40	4,233.73	7,548.96
1501	MARIA BAUTISTA ABREU	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,548.52	4,263.46	21,244.63
1501	MARIA SALOME ORTIZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,992.43	3,787.81	19,700.02
1501	MARISELA LUNA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,323.70	3,936.46	13,337.72
1501	MARISELA LUNA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1501	RAQUEL NOEMI QUEZADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	6,745.30	4,243.26	20,916.12
1501	ROSA MORENO ABAD	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	11,684.70	4,322.92	16,496.03
1501	ROSA MORENO ABAD	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,039.32	4,322.92	18,141.41
1501	SANTA POZO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	26,359.77	4,828.30	5,115.47
1501	ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE PANTALEON	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,687.69	4,412.10	11,074.43
1501	ANA MARIA BAEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,051.16	6,409.73	25.00	891.17	2,204.63	357.09	943.96	2,201.53	0.00	1,860.13	14,997.95	4,763.25	16,053.21
1501	DIENE FIOR D`ALIZA RODRIGUEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1501	FLOR DANELY HERRERA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,315.51	4,412.10	446.61
1501	JEANNETT JENOSSISIS DE JESUS ABREU	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1501	JUAN CARLOS MIESES ABREU	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	8,044.78	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	23,701.76	5,236.49	10,434.40
1501	LIDIA OGANDO ROA	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,681.70	4,560.75	9,049.38
1501	MARIA FIGUEROA HERNANDEZ DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1501	MARIA SANCHEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	28,759.70	4,471.56	390.00
1501	NURYS MARTINEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	8,469.32	4,412.10	20,292.80
1501	ROLANDO ALCANTARA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,428.03	4,709.38	24,272.03
1501	VIVIANA MARIBEL SILVESTRE NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,842.16	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	9,777.80	4,560.75	19,953.29

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	YENSY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,446.45	4,382.38	23,121.88
1501	YNES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	17,514.12	4,025.64	8,728.68
1501	CAROL ELIZABETH PEÑA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1501	CILBERIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1501	CORINA LORENZO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,374.84	3,936.46	286.58
1501	DIENE FIOR D`ALIZA RODRIGUEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	15,325.87	4,709.38	15,374.18
1501	ELVIRA CRISTINA LIBERATO DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,100.62	2,060.32	12,330.38
1501	ESPERANZA ANYELINA BONILLA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.71	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	7,618.36	4,471.56	21,531.35
1501	JEANNETT JENOSSISIS DE JESUS ABREU	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	18,869.58	4,412.10	9,892.54
1501	JUAN CARLOS MIESES ABREU	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	14,351.48	2,412.99	1,378.52
1501	JUAN CARLOS MIESES ABREU	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1501	JULIO ANTONIO TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
1501	LIDIA OGANDO ROA	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,770.86	4,560.75	15,960.22
1501	MARIA SANCHEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	10,526.14	4,471.56	18,623.56
1501	MARTHA REYES DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1501	NATIVIDAD EVANGELISTA REINOSO	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,691.70	8,229.66	38,956.66
1501	NEREIDA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,201.92	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,705.34	980.04	2,683.46
1501	NURYS MARTINEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1501	PAULA FRIAS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	ROSALBA MARIA BAEZ VICTORINO	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,184.40	3,282.46	17,213.56
1501	VIVIANA MARIBEL SILVESTRE NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,687.73	0.00	0.00	995.54	2,462.83	398.91	1,054.51	2,459.36	0.00	2,050.05	27,932.07	5,321.10	6,755.66
1501	ALMA VILLAR GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	24,621.40	4,531.02	4,915.90
1501	ALTAGRACIA YESENIA TAVERAS BURGOS	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,113.72	4,412.10	8,648.40
1501	DIGNORA NICOLAS MORENO	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,649.83	4,085.10	21,980.56
1501	JOSE ANTONIO ESTEVEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	10,467.31	4,322.92	17,713.42
1501	JULIA BOCK KING	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,805.59	4,441.83	11,150.32
1501	MARIA DELFINA BRITO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	7,353.44	4,471.56	21,796.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	MARIBEL PIANTINI FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	14,191.83	3,282.46	7,206.13
1501	MARTIRES PINEDA SENCION	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	15,805.03	4,709.38	14,895.03
1501	MILQUEYA DE JESUS MEJIA	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	9,387.03	4,709.38	21,313.02
1501	PEDRITO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	25,458.75	5,732.72	11,912.27
1501	VITALINA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,165.56	3,995.91	8,883.45
1501	ALMA VILLAR GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,851.63	4,531.02	22,685.67
1501	ALTAGRACIA YESENIA TAVERAS BURGOS	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	15,527.78	4,412.10	13,234.34
1501	DIGNA ALCANTARA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,217.18	2,414.35	25.00	809.83	2,003.42	324.50	857.80	2,000.60	1,190.12	2,882.75	11,478.54	4,328.52	16,738.64
1501	DIGNA ALCANTARA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,013.15	4,144.56	5,004.83
1501	JOSE ANTONIO ESTEVEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,052.46	4,322.92	14,128.27
1501	JULIA BOCK KING	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1501	MARIA DELFINA BRITO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1501	MARIBEL PIANTINI FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	18,288.18	3,282.46	3,109.78
1501	MARTIRES PINEDA SENCION	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,356.87	4,709.38	28,343.19
1501	MILQUEYA DE JESUS MEJIA	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	5,953.87	4,709.38	24,746.18
1501	NATALIA MERCEDES CARELA	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	17,306.51	4,263.46	10,486.64
1501	NATALIA MERCEDES CARELA	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1501	PEDRITO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	5,257.46	5,732.72	32,113.56
1501	RAFAELA VILLA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	18,024.67	4,570.26	11,768.48
1501	REBECA EUNISES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	40,653.25	8,562.87	15,320.64
1501	CLAUDIO FRIAS BENS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	35,884.65	5,520.04	100.00
1501	FRANCISCA DE LEON DE ESQUEA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	46,258.20	8,562.87	9,715.68
1501	JOSE ISAIAS MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,039.32	4,322.92	23,141.41
1501	LUBERTILIA LEDESMA SUNCION	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	48,236.16	8,782.86	9,288.07
1501	MARTHA ACEVEDO CANYO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	30,138.20	7,575.65	19,246.70
1501	SANTA DE JESUS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	47,425.83	8,782.86	10,098.40
1501	SANTA FRIAS GUILLEN DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,944.85	4,174.29	22,266.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	ALBERTINA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	5,076.88	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,047.71	15,539.73	5,250.15	18,685.50
1501	ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,824.19	4,144.56	12,193.79
1501	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	2,875.39	4,560.75	26,855.69
1501	ANGELICA GUANTE MIESES DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
1501	CARMEN ROSA MARIÑEZ DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,935.81	8,287.87	29,100.14
1501	CATALINA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
1501	DAMARIS MEJIAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1501	DIEGA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,041.70	0.00	0.00	919.60	2,274.96	368.48	974.07	2,271.76	0.00	1,893.67	11,434.76	4,915.20	20,606.94
1501	DILCIA MARGARITA CASTILLO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,059.93	4,441.83	10,895.99
1501	ELSA MELANIA MONCION MELO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	25,092.43	4,679.66	5,413.84
1501	FARRY FRAIDELIZ FAÑA FELIPE DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1501	FRANCISCO MIESES TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	9,530.54	4,456.70	19,522.26
1501	GENA ANTONIA PEÑA AGUILERA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1501	GLORIA IDALIA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,566.52	4,263.46	2,226.63
1501	INES MARIA BARET DE SOLANO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	35,620.28	5,363.90	25.00	1,022.30	2,529.04	409.63	1,082.86	2,525.48	1,190.12	3,320.28	19,931.69	5,464.15	15,688.59
1501	JUANA FRANCISCA BARET ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.99	3,183.92	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	29,489.97	4,575.61	338.02
1501	LEADY MARLENE PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	8,491.46	8,562.87	47,482.42
1501	LEIDY FRANCISCA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR CRECE	fijo	33,256.27	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.20	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	33,156.27	5,101.52	100.00
1501	LEONIDA ADAMES ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1501	MARILYN MACARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,845.10	0.00	0.00	1,000.05	2,474.00	400.72	1,059.29	2,470.52	0.00	2,059.34	7,751.76	5,345.24	27,093.34
1501	MARISOL DEL SOCORRO COREA COREA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	2,597.98	5,378.26	32,462.42
1501	MARITZA CRUZ BELEN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,756.84	4,144.56	4,261.14
1501	MAYRA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	33,615.45	8,229.66	20,032.91
1501	MIQUEAS ALEXANDRA FERMIN DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,250.39	0.00	0.00	925.59	2,289.78	370.88	980.41	2,286.55	0.00	1,906.00	32,150.39	4,947.21	100.00
1501	NATIVIDAD CACERES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	9,393.33	9,057.85	50,068.84
1501	NAYROBIS RINCON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	22,233.96	4,174.29	4,977.81
1501	PATRIA ELIZABETH DE LEON JIMENEZ DE MORETA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	29,845.32	4,828.30	1,629.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	RAFAEL ENRIQUE REYES TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,122.83	4,560.75	21,608.25
1501	REGINA HERASME RIVAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	18,849.89	4,679.65	11,656.37
1501	ROSA MARIA MEJIA DE LEON DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,836.83	8,562.87	40,137.06
1501	ROSA MILCIA MARTINEZ GUANTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,660.94	4,114.83	5,163.24
1501	SANDRA ELISA CORDERO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1501	YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	2,945.89	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	2,380.24	4,168.07	23,272.77	4,575.61	6,555.21
1501	YONASKA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.22
1501	YUDELKA VASQUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,721.25	6,564.89	23,074.67
1501	ALBERTINA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	0.00	0.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,022.71	12,536.09	5,250.15	21,689.14
1501	ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1501	ANGELICA GUANTE MIESES DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	7,981.59	4,679.66	22,524.68
1501	CATALINA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1501	CLAUDIA MORILLO VICENTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,275.10	4,144.56	16,742.88
1501	CLAUDIA MORILLO VICENTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,930.09	6,212.92	4,451.36	22,805.06
1501	DIEGA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,041.70	4,255.09	25.00	919.60	2,274.96	368.48	974.07	2,271.76	0.00	1,918.67	8,324.83	4,915.20	23,716.87
1501	DILCIA MARGARITA CASTILLO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,704.43	4,441.83	7,251.49
1501	ELSA MELANIA MONCION MELO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
1501	FARRY FRAIDELIZ FAÑA FELIPE DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,177.27	4,412.10	23,584.85
1501	FRANCISCO MIESES TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,862.89	4,456.70	189.91
1501	GENA ANTONIA PEÑA AGUILERA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,539.74	4,412.10	3,222.38
1501	GLORIA IDALIA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,132.05	4,263.46	21,661.10
1501	INES MARIA BARET DE SOLANO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	35,620.28	0.00	0.00	1,022.30	2,529.04	409.63	1,082.86	2,525.48	0.00	2,105.16	29,394.85	5,464.15	6,225.43
1501	JUANA FRANCISCA BARET ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.99	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	1,190.12	2,952.95	18,477.61	4,575.61	11,350.38
1501	LEIDY FRANCISCA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	4,194.71	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	12,062.33	4,679.66	18,443.94
1501	LEONIDA ADAMES ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,389.93	4,441.83	24,565.99
1501	MARILYN MACARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,845.10	5,310.18	25.00	1,000.05	2,474.00	400.72	1,059.29	2,470.52	0.00	2,084.34	18,295.66	5,345.24	16,549.44
1501	MARISOL DEL SOCORRO COREA COREA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	MARITZA CRUZ BELEN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,799.68	4,144.56	7,218.30
1501	MIQUEAS ALEXANDRA FERMIN DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,748.18	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	23,934.82	4,858.02	7,734.20
1501	PATRIA ELIZABETH DE LEON JIMENEZ DE MORETA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	8,360.07	4,828.30	23,115.16
1501	RAFAEL ENRIQUE REYES TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	15,852.21	4,560.75	13,878.87
1501	REGINA HERASME RIVAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	28,935.52	4,679.65	1,570.74
1501	ROSA MILCIA MARTINEZ GUANTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,691.43	4,114.83	20,132.75
1501	SANDRA ELISA CORDERO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1501	SUGELY ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ MORALES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	7,539.25	4,718.90	23,222.87
1501	YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,437.98	4,575.61	390.00
1501	YONASKA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	21,571.53	4,560.75	8,159.56
1501	CELENNIA MARGARITA MENDEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,514.35	7,991.84	26,583.66
1501	DAMARYS ARACELIS GALVA DE GRACIANO	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	69,956.08	7,900.07	25.00	2,007.74	4,966.88	620.17	2,126.66	4,959.89	1,190.12	5,349.52	52,729.90	10,546.94	17,226.18
1501	ELENA MOTA DE LOS SANTOS DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	23,678.52	8,571.67	32,357.43
1501	ELIZABETH BRITO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,159.25	6,564.89	30,636.67
1501	EULAY ORTEGA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,395.84	3,995.91	18,653.17
1501	EULAY ORTEGA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1501	GUZMAN VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	24,055.09	4,441.83	4,900.82
1501	GUZMAN VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,845.63	4,441.83	16,110.28
1501	INOCENCIA SEPULVEDA DE YENYETE	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,506.27	4,053.58	25.00	932.93	2,307.95	373.82	988.19	2,304.69	0.00	1,946.12	7,883.37	4,986.46	24,622.90
1501	INOCENCIA SEPULVEDA DE YENYETE	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	25,012.86	4,679.66	5,493.41
1501	JOHANNA ESPINOSA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,260.78	2,596.48	25.00	1,585.98	3,923.52	620.17	1,679.93	3,917.99	0.00	3,290.91	37,677.74	8,461.68	17,583.04
1501	JUANA RAMONA CORNIEL TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,766.16	8,507.87	26,820.14
1501	JULISSA ANAIS GABRIEL ROQUE	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,644.73	8,229.66	29,003.63
1501	LORETA JULIA MARTINEZ LARA	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	20,654.12	8,170.21	32,606.66
1501	LUCIDELMA LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,073.51	7,991.84	18,024.50
1501	LUISA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES MIGUEL	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	22,373.40	8,571.67	33,662.55
1501	LUZ MARIELY POLANCO BUGOS	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,506.89	8,229.66	36,141.47

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	MARAIKI PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,605.10	6,564.89	33,190.82
1501	MARICELA FURCAL LAGARES DE NEPTUNE	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,491.46	8,562.87	46,482.42
1501	MARIE CLAUDE DAGRIN	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,297.18	8,782.86	32,227.06
1501	MILTON BATISTA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1501	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	20,235.85	5,378.26	14,824.56
1501	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.41	5,378.26	100.00
1501	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,114.52	6,564.89	25,681.40
1501	ROSA ELENA FORTUNATO SENA	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	32,715.36	8,452.87	22,483.35
1501	ROSA EVELYN HERNANDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1501	ROSA EVELYN HERNANDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,268.41	3,995.91	14,780.60
1501	ROSANNA ELISABET CESPEDES VICIOSO	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	29,291.57	8,571.67	26,744.38
1501	RUMARDA SUAREZ TAPIA DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,931.19	15,421.83	4,025.64	10,820.97
1501	RUMARDA SUAREZ TAPIA DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	1,847.77	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	12,146.32	4,025.64	14,096.48
1501	YOELY PLASENCIA PAYANO	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,313.75	8,229.66	34,334.61
1501	YSIDRA CASTRO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,774.67	8,782.86	34,749.56
1501	AMERICO OGANDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1501	CELESTE AURORA MESA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	1,078.34	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,932.92	3,282.46	17,465.04
1501	EMELYN ANYELINA BAUTISTA CORCINO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	5,400.58	3,282.46	15,997.38
1501	JUANA QUINTINO JACINTO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,699.69	4,412.10	23,062.43
1501	KAREN YOSKARINA SANCHEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.87	0.00	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.22	2,380.24	3,841.66	14,797.00	3,728.38	9,507.87
1501	PAMELA ISABEL PEÑA MORA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1501	RUFINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	3,508.90	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	8,086.01	4,233.73	19,513.34
1501	BERNARDINA ENCARNACION OGANDO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,313.97	8,229.66	29,334.39
1501	DANIA YSABEL LORA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	23,373.52	8,782.86	34,150.71
1501	EMILIO JAQUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	49,949.36	9,057.85	9,512.81
1501	ENERCIDA OGANDO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,944.53	8,562.87	29,029.35
1501	MARISOL MALDONADO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	2,982.36	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	2,380.24	5,942.36	33,680.56	9,112.85	26,169.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	MAXIMA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	30,492.15	9,332.85	30,907.95
1501	MERCEDES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	2,836.48	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	2,380.24	5,896.55	50,611.06	9,002.86	8,463.52
1501	NATIVIDAD MILIANO LARA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	53,062.23	9,552.84	9,888.22
1501	VICTORIA VILLAR MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	29,830.32	8,562.87	26,143.56
1501	YRONELIS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,582.59	8,782.86	29,941.64
1501	ZOCORRA MONTERO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,036.62	4,760.98	25.00	1,952.65	4,830.60	620.17	2,068.31	4,823.80	1,190.12	5,236.08	12,047.99	10,274.57	55,988.63
1501	ANA CECILIA SANTANA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	18,848.46	4,471.56	10,301.24
1501	ANA CECILIA SANTANA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1501	ANTONINA CHACON LORENZO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,472.65	6,564.89	28,323.27
1501	ESTEFANY PEREZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	26,088.85	6,564.89	16,707.07
1501	FELICITA RAMOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,886.52	8,287.87	35,149.43
1501	JOSE ABNER PEDRO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,930.09	6,212.92	4,451.36	22,805.06
1501	JOSE ABNER PEDRO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,441.64	4,144.56	4,576.34
1501	JUANA CONTRERAS BORGEN	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,351.63	8,229.66	16,296.73
1501	KENIA ELISA FELIZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,780.11	6,564.89	18,015.81
1501	LILIANA SUAREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,303.90	6,564.89	19,492.02
1501	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	22,667.20	6,862.17	22,066.66
1501	MIGDALIA GUERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	22,402.55	8,727.86	34,734.10
1501	MIOSOTIS CAROLINA DE LEON CACERES	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,927.94	6,564.89	23,867.98
1501	NARDA CORONA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,913.43	8,229.66	38,734.93
1501	SOLANYI SEPULVEDA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,063.31	6,564.89	12,732.61
1501	TRUDY ODETTE SUERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,063.69	8,229.66	28,584.67
1501	UNICE MATEO BRITO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,896.75	6,564.89	19,899.17
1501	YRIS VILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,704.88	7,991.84	29,393.13
1501	ANA MARITZA BATISTA DE MINAYA	ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,720.65	0.00	0.00	910.38	2,252.17	364.79	964.31	2,248.99	0.00	1,874.69	15,504.55	4,865.95	16,216.10
1501	CARMEN ALMONTE CALDERON	ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,065.84	4,144.56	12,952.14
1501	GREYSI ALTAGRACIA MARMOL	ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	20,137.86	4,233.73	7,461.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	MARIA RAQUELYS BELLO SOSA	ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,268.83	0.00	0.00	840.02	2,078.09	336.59	889.77	2,075.16	0.00	1,729.79	4,529.82	4,489.84	24,739.01
1501	SANTA MARGARITA SANTANA DE CLASE	ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1501	ALEIXIS DAMARIS VARGAS DE GARCIA	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,308.99	4,322.92	22,871.74
1501	ANA MERCEDES MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,132.93	4,114.83	13,691.25
1501	DIANA CAROLINA VASQUEZ MORILLO	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1501	GLADYS MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ GARCIA	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,679.79	4,679.65	23,826.47
1501	LUIS PEREZ LEBRON	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1501	MARIA ANTONIA MENDEZ FLORIAN	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,703.07	4,560.75	27,028.01
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ GUZMAN	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,035.69	4,412.10	22,726.43
1501	ROSA IDALIA AGUILERA MERCADO	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,539.18	3,995.91	19,509.83
1501	VIRGINIA SERRANO PAREDES	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,609.63	4,441.83	13,346.28
1501	ALEIXIS DAMARIS VARGAS DE GARCIA	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,020.14	4,322.92	9,160.59
1501	ANA LEISY PERALTA DE DE LA ROSA	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,755.19	4,441.83	19,200.72
1501	ANA MERCEDES MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1501	DIANA CAROLINA VASQUEZ MORILLO	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,039.18	3,995.91	21,009.83
1501	GLADYS MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ GARCIA	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,935.59	4,679.65	21,570.67
1501	LUIS PEREZ LEBRON	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	25,872.51	5,378.26	9,187.89
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ GUZMAN	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,150.20	4,412.10	8,611.92
1501	MARIA SELEGNI NOVAS NOVAS	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
1501	ROSA IDALIA AGUILERA MERCADO	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
1501	YENSY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE ENCARNACION	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	8,789.15	4,382.38	19,779.18
1501	ALTAGRACIA ERCILIA PERALTA	FUNDACION CIRIACO SANCHA MAT 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	13,708.84	5,033.16	19,101.91
1501	NEREIDA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	FUNDACION CIRIACO SANCHA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,537.24	3,995.91	12,511.77
1501	NEREIDA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	FUNDACION CIRIACO SANCHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,910.24	3,995.91	138.77
1501	ANA OFELKY BRITO DE LA ROSA DE BURET	LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	21,285.67	10,325.31	47,108.56
1501	GISELL VIRGINIA SORIANO DE CASTRO	LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	6,518.23	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	59,629.50	10,390.89	9,226.86
1501	JUANA ESTHER TAVERA ACEVEDO	LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,112.88	7,088.96	21,099.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1501	MARIA LUGO MONTAS	LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	6,674.64	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	10,687.63	5,245.85	23,509.49
1501	MIREYA BURET MONTAS DE REYES	LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	5,666.48	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	0.00	4,255.59	13,935.16	10,777.89	57,648.46
1501	ORQUIDIA FERRERAS SANTANA	LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,543.79	7,088.96	16,668.53
1501	QUIRCIA FREDIDA BURET MONTAS	LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	9,451.01	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	64,607.94	10,976.83	8,377.71
1501	SANTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1501	YUNIO CORREA DOÑE	LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,485.89	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,676.63	4,926.84	23,440.93
1501	ADELINDA JIMENEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	22,984.07	4,891.38	8,902.43
1501	ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.41	0.00	0.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,141.75	11,384.67	5,559.12	24,854.74
1501	ANA ESTHER FERNANDEZ CLETO	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	8,456.24	3,544.49	14,649.92
1501	ANA IRIS REYES GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	13,331.00	2,060.32	100.00
1501	CASIMIRO ARACENA MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	CEFERINA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	25,288.44	4,891.38	6,598.06
1501	EDWARD PARRA RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	4,445.88	5,033.16	28,364.87
1501	EFREN ANTONIO MINAYA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,036.24	2,060.32	12,394.76
1501	EPIFANIO LAHOZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1501	FELICITA HEREDIA VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	3,968.41	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	2,380.24	4,310.22	11,074.47	4,944.56	21,158.62
1501	GRABIELA MALENO LINAREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,224.83	10,484.29	5,281.28	23,943.89
1501	HECTOR JULIO SOLANO CACERES	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,535.73	7,088.96	23,676.59
1501	ISABEL RAMOS MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
1501	JHONNY CONTRERAS ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,120.90	5,033.16	25,689.85
1501	JOSELYN JIMENEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	9,119.77	4,572.38	20,687.18
1501	JUANA SILVIA IBE BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	6,014.33	25.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,194.92	9,518.16	5,632.24	27,197.89
1501	MAYELYN NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ DE VERAS	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	8,019.77	4,572.38	21,787.18
1501	PABLO NUÑEZ TINEO	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1501	RAMONA NUÑEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1501	ROQUELINA DEL CARMEN FRANCO PROSPER	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1501	ROSA ENESTINA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	3,228.62	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	6,398.27	4,670.71	24,049.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	SANDRA MARIA DUVAL AMADOR	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	4,641.05	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,984.38	17,525.28	5,085.77	15,628.33
1501	YOKASTA SANCHEZ NIVAR	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	9,310.39	5,245.84	24,886.72
1501	YUDERKI RODRIGUEZ JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1501	ANDREA GUADALUPE CAMPUSANO MEJIA DE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	10,800.27	4,147.05	16,233.94
1501	ARASCELY TAVAREZ FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,473.77	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	8,303.40	4,714.16	22,427.79
1501	CESAR TOMAS POZO JAIME	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,958.18	6,385.60	25.00	1,089.40	2,695.03	436.52	1,153.93	2,691.23	0.00	2,268.33	20,579.89	5,822.78	17,378.29
1501	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,305.04	2,848.76	25.00	812.35	2,009.66	325.51	860.47	2,006.83	0.00	1,697.82	16,820.89	4,342.00	11,484.15
1501	CLAUDIO MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	2,039.50	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	2,700.73	1,306.72	5,817.67
1501	DANILO SUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	8,737.11	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	13,428.67	5,210.39	20,537.38
1501	EDISSON TEJEDA MATOS	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
1501	HERVID SAMUEL TERRERO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,944.83	3,039.27	25.00	859.42	2,126.08	344.37	910.32	2,123.09	0.00	1,794.74	29,844.83	4,593.54	100.00
1501	IDIANA GUZMAN VILLALONA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,358.93	5,033.16	25,451.82
1501	LUCIA SOSA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	23,646.26	4,749.61	7,316.00
1501	LUISA JOSAIRE COMAS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	8,598.02	4,749.61	22,364.24
1501	MARIA ESTELA CRUZ DE SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,913.95	4,891.38	26,972.55
1501	MERCEDES JACINTO ROBLES DE SOLIS	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,669.13	0.00	0.00	937.60	2,319.51	375.69	993.14	2,316.24	0.00	1,930.74	5,162.78	5,011.44	27,506.35
1501	ROSAYRA ALCANTARA MINYETTE	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	6,569.11	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	24,738.10	5,245.85	9,459.02
1501	SENCION MEDINA SUAREZ DE MORENO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	26,197.29	5,245.85	7,999.83
1501	VERONICA DE LA ROSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,006.31	5,068.61	26,035.49
1501	ADALGISA PADILLA CALCAÑO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,242.98	0.00	0.00	867.97	2,147.25	347.79	919.39	2,144.23	0.00	1,787.36	17,242.00	4,639.27	13,000.98
1501	ANTONIA OGANDO MOLINA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	24,104.98	8,292.48	29,963.43
1501	CEFERINA SANTOS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	36,102.83	5,598.00	390.00
1501	EVARISTA GARCIA PERDOMO DE CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,522.86	5,068.61	28,518.95
1501	GLORIA GUERRERO BALTAZAR	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,039.74	4,926.84	24,077.83
1501	INES BAEZ DE MELENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,398.92	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	19,583.34	4,891.38	12,303.16
1501	JACQUELINE PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,393.25	7,088.96	24,819.07
1501	JOSUE TAVERAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	7,796.05	4,678.72	22,704.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	JULISSA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ DE BONNIN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,465.96	7,088.96	34,746.36
1501	MARIA CONCEPCION SUAREZ COLON DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,679.90	4,926.84	29,437.66
1501	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ YNFANTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1501	MARIBEL DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	21,217.42	5,068.61	11,824.39
1501	SIRI PEÑA HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	5,754.05	4,714.16	24,977.14
1501	TRINIDAD NUÑEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,994.88	7,088.96	21,217.44
1501	YUNIO CORREA DOÑE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1501	ANDREA ALVAREZ DE PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	42,209.55	9,669.56	21,563.46
1501	BIANDY MARGARITA HIDALGO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,547.90	7,088.96	23,664.42
1501	BIENVENIDA LOPEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	42,201.96	9,276.11	18,798.30
1501	CARIDAD PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,792.50	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	65,846.19	10,325.31	2,548.04
1501	CEFERINA MORA MATEO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	44,827.13	9,079.39	14,786.77
1501	CONCEPCION GARCIA CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	62,968.02	4,045.20	25.00	1,807.18	4,470.73	620.17	1,914.23	4,464.43	0.00	3,746.41	32,087.61	9,555.33	30,880.41
1501	ERMINIA VICTORIA PIÑA GERALDINO DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,160.90	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	30,865.63	9,669.56	32,907.37
1501	ESTHER FAMILIA CIRIACO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,553.54	7,088.96	28,658.78
1501	EVANGELISTA DUARTE AMPARO DE MONTAS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,159.37	4,219.54	25.00	1,870.07	4,626.32	620.17	1,980.84	4,619.80	1,190.12	5,066.03	34,316.76	9,866.29	30,842.61
1501	FELIX ANTONIO FELIZ CARRASCO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,595.71	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	48,181.20	9,997.44	17,902.42
1501	FRANCISCO MILCIADES ESPINOSA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	54,166.20	9,997.44	11,917.42
1501	GRABIELA ENCARNACION GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,461.04	7,088.96	16,751.28
1501	JACQUELINE ACOSTA RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,594.10	3,924.99	25.00	1,825.15	4,515.18	620.17	1,933.26	4,508.82	1,190.12	4,973.53	16,518.38	9,644.17	47,075.72
1501	JUAN ANTONIO GUZMAN MOREL	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	54,403.65	9,669.56	9,369.35
1501	JUSTINA ROSARIO BIDO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	25,241.76	9,997.44	40,841.86
1501	KENIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,742.72	6,211.12	25.00	2,173.82	5,377.73	620.17	2,302.58	5,370.16	1,190.12	5,691.52	21,368.00	11,368.06	54,374.72
1501	MANUEL ANTONIO ROSADO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,870.74	9,341.68	41,591.65
1501	MARGARITA PEGUERO DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	19,268.23	9,669.56	44,504.77
1501	MARIBEL VALLEJO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	39,562.76	9,735.13	24,672.37
1501	MARILY CASTILLO SOTO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,550.88	7,088.96	35,661.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	MAXIMO ANTONIO ALCEQUIEZ CANARIO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,108.59	7,088.96	18,103.73
1501	MERCEDES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	51,917.21	9,669.56	11,855.80
1501	MIGUEL DE JESUS ROJAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,565.12	9,013.81	26,586.65
1501	OVIDIA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	43,030.66	9,669.56	20,742.34
1501	PEDRO VARGAS SARITA	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,579.82	7,088.96	12,632.50
1501	RAFAEL BIDO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	52,699.26	10,617.23	17,752.17
1501	RAYSA ESCARRAMAN	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	58,961.94	9,997.44	7,121.68
1501	ROSA ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	22,801.54	9,997.44	43,282.08
1501	SARAH ESTHER CALDERON DE CORONADO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,017.10	7,088.96	10,195.22
1501	TANIA ARAUJO CORREA DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	22,487.87	9,669.56	41,285.13
1501	UFRACIA PAULA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	37,836.69	9,997.44	28,246.93
1501	WANDA JOSEFINA ACOSTA VERAS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	22,982.07	9,669.56	40,790.93
1501	WANDA NICOLE DAVID GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,822.32	7,443.42	42,700.62
1501	WILLIAN GARCIA FAJARDO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	17,223.98	9,669.56	46,549.02
1501	YOCONDA VERENICE ORTEGA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	5,268.63	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	30,516.96	8,751.50	26,786.32
1501	YONEIDA ISAURA DE LA CRUZ PIÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	42,776.41	9,013.81	16,375.36
1501	YSABEL NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,533.92	7,088.96	22,678.40
1501	YULICIA DEL CARMEN VENTURA MINIEL	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,088.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
1501	ANGELA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	12,259.05	4,714.16	18,472.14
1501	ANGELA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	11,401.37	4,714.16	19,329.82
1501	EVARISTO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	13,390.37	4,714.16	17,340.82
1501	EVARISTO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	29,662.30	4,714.16	1,068.89
1501	ROSMERY GONZALEZ VELLO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1501	TIMOTEA DECENA GOMEZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,106.31	2,567.18	25.00	835.35	2,066.55	334.72	884.83	2,063.64	0.00	1,745.18	8,750.02	4,464.91	20,356.29
1501	AMIN ALBERTO ACOSTA TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1501	ANA LUISA CORREA MIRANDA	LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,188.96	7,088.96	14,023.36
1501	FIOR MARIA PERALTA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	12,601.59	7,797.87	38,231.96

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	JERSON CARVAJAL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
1501	KEYDA GISELIS ENCARNACION J. DE CANDELARIO	LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	31,042.95	9,341.68	30,419.44
1501	MARCELINA ESPERANZA MESA DE BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	18,602.28	4,749.61	12,359.98
1501	MARIA FIGUEROA HERNANDEZ DE CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,799.67	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	54,047.23	9,669.56	9,725.77
1501	MARIA SANTIAGO CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	27,648.05	9,079.39	31,965.85
1501	MORAIMA INDIRA CARELA BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,781.88	7,088.96	16,430.44
1501	NELCIDA DAMARIS BELLO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	6,181.58	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	51,587.25	10,259.74	16,344.86
1501	NULKIN PIÑA MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,218.41	7,088.96	33,993.91
1501	PRISCILA PERALTA TIFA	LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,623.77	7,088.96	9,588.55
1501	SANTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1501	TEODORO DIAZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.03	6,311.83	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.93	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	0.00	4,458.27	12,675.44	11,264.52	62,337.59
1501	WENDY CARRASCO DE ARISMENDY	LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1501	BARBARA INES PEÑA LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,833.74	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
1501	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA BEATO MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,262.95	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	15,137.93	4,607.83	14,900.07
1501	CARIDAD ESPINOSA ULLOA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,576.58	3,544.49	19,529.58
1501	DIGNORA TAPIA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,879.03	0.00	0.00	914.93	2,263.41	366.61	969.12	2,260.22	1,190.12	3,074.17	31,779.03	4,890.24	100.00
1501	DOMINGO ANTONIO MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,285.51	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	22,533.64	4,926.84	9,583.92
1501	EDWIN DIAZ RIVERA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	6,256.47	5,104.06	27,016.41
1501	FELIX MANUEL CARELA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,104.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,619.16	4,293.19	9,367.79
1501	FRANCISCO ANTONIO TOLENTINO GRACIANO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,846.71	3,805.34	25.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	0.00	1,848.04	15,185.35	4,731.89	15,661.36
1501	JUAN ANTONIO TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	2,992.67	7,148.31	4,678.72	23,351.82
1501	JULIO ERNESTO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	2,431.28	5,033.16	30,379.47
1501	LENIN BOLIVAR MONTERO SOLANO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
1501	LORENZO FLORES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,641.74	3,301.55	25.00	879.42	2,175.56	352.38	931.51	2,172.50	0.00	1,835.93	17,070.38	4,700.44	13,571.36
1501	LUIS ELPIDIO FELIX ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,126.83	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	8,956.46	4,714.16	21,774.73
1501	LUZ MIREYA TEJADA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
1501	MARY CRUZ VIDAL HEREDIA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,624.82	4,395.16	22,026.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	MINERVA PAULINO FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	3,572.72	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	17,742.30	4,147.05	9,291.91
1501	NELSIS DIRAELIS ROMERO LAJARA DE FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	7,198.75	3,544.49	15,907.41
1501	NELSON ANTONIO MARTINEZ MOLINA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,447.87	4,749.61	24,514.39
1501	PAULA FRIAS ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	23,400.87	4,572.38	6,406.08
1501	ROBERT RITZ MADNAMARA ROQUE RIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
1501	ROBERTO LANTIGUA PEREYRA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
1501	ROQUELINA DEL CARMEN FRANCO PROSPER	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	9,332.11	4,572.38	20,474.84
1501	ROSELIO ANTONIO ROSARIO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1501	VIRGINIA MIRIAN MARTINEZ DE MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.41	5,233.21	25.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,166.75	8,458.95	5,559.12	27,780.46
1501	YESENIA GARCIA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	23,006.16	3,544.49	100.00
1501	AGUEDA INES BAEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	7,938.91	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	28,950.47	5,281.28	5,477.71
1501	CIRA MARIANA SANCHEZ MICHES	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1501	EDUVIGES ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,369.69	2,758.18	25.00	871.61	2,156.25	349.25	923.24	2,153.21	2,380.24	4,200.09	20,372.93	4,658.71	9,996.76
1501	JORGE MIESES POZO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	2,522.91	4,501.50	26,821.92
1501	MARICELIS ADAMES GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	20,983.72	4,714.16	9,747.47
1501	MARISELA FAJARDO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	4,742.90	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	12,139.33	4,501.50	17,205.50
1501	MARTHA IRENE ABREU CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.41	0.00	0.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,141.75	36,139.41	5,559.12	100.00
1501	ROSARIO HERRERA BRUNO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
1501	SANTIAGO SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,890.29	0.00	0.00	1,001.35	2,477.21	401.24	1,060.66	2,473.72	0.00	2,062.01	8,867.15	5,352.17	26,023.14
1501	SANTO CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,779.64	5,282.91	25.00	883.38	2,185.35	353.97	935.70	2,182.28	0.00	1,844.08	29,650.11	4,721.60	1,129.53
1501	SUANY MARIANA VASQUEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,561.14	5,068.61	11,480.67
1501	YAMIL ESMERALDO POLANCO FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,658.63	5,222.15	25.00	908.60	2,247.76	364.07	962.42	2,244.60	0.00	1,896.02	27,846.65	4,856.43	3,811.98
1501	YESENIA BERNARDA ROMERO RONDON	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,076.58	3,544.49	20,029.58
1501	ZORAYDA BENITEZ TAMAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
1501	ANA ELIZABETH GENERE SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,412.80	4,505.26	25.00	1,877.35	4,644.31	620.17	1,988.55	4,637.77	0.00	3,890.90	41,273.49	9,902.25	24,139.31
1501	ELIA JULISA ROSARIO REYES	LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,798.04	7,088.96	31,414.28
1501	ENNY BESAIDA MOREL	LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,684.48	1,950.60	25.00	1,454.64	3,598.60	582.87	1,540.81	3,593.53	0.00	3,020.45	16,972.17	7,775.00	33,712.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	MELVYN MANUEL GARCIA MATIAS	LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,696.23	9,997.44	54,387.39
1501	MILQUEYA RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	25,464.07	10,325.31	42,930.16
1501	YULISSA ESTEFANI PERALTA CALCAÑO	LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	20,757.03	3,544.49	2,349.13
1501	ADON BATISTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	5,371.14	2,060.32	8,059.86
1501	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN LUCIANO LARA	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,498.30	4,891.38	24,388.20
1501	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN LUCIANO LARA	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,264.73	18,944.51	4,891.38	12,941.99
1501	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MENDOZA	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	40,700.04	9,079.39	18,913.86
1501	CLEMENCIA RAMIREZ DE CALDERON	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	CREMENCIA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,576.87	9,341.68	33,885.52
1501	ELIANA CAROLINA REYES NOBOA	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1501	EZEQUIEL CONSTANZA GUILLEN	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1501	FANNY MERCEDES ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	IGNACIA SILVERIO MARIA	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	24,523.45	9,341.68	36,938.94
1501	IRIS BETHANIA RAPOSO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,549.66	7,088.96	17,662.66
1501	JOHANNY ELIZABETH RUIZ TERRERO	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	49,676.20	9,669.56	14,096.80
1501	JOSE DELIO HICIANO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1501	JUAN CARLOS MOSQUEA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1501	JUANA ROSARIO	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,160.90	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	39,926.24	9,669.56	23,846.76
1501	MARIA ILUMINADA REYES TAVARES	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
1501	MARIA LUGO MONTAS	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	23,983.40	5,245.85	10,213.72
1501	MATILDE SOFIA TOLENTINO PASCUAL	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	11,244.13	9,997.44	54,839.49
1501	MAYRA CARIDAD DOMINGUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,009.10	8,751.50	33,294.18
1501	MECH ADABEL ENCARNACION DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1501	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ANGOMAS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1501	MILTON GARCIA MATEO	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	29,572.48	7,088.96	16,639.84
1501	OLGA LIVIA VARGAS HEREDIA	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,845.40	4,891.38	25,041.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	PABLO NUÑEZ TINEO	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	18,687.28	9,079.39	40,926.62
1501	RAMON LORETO VALDEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	51,422.05	10,617.23	19,029.38
1501	RUDELANIA CARRION RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,488.06	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	46,934.11	9,341.68	14,528.28
1501	RUTH ESTHER ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1501	SOCORRO MARIA PIMENTEL CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	SONIA MERAN	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	17,262.48	8,292.48	36,805.93
1501	TERESA DIAZ VALENZUELA	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	31,647.31	9,079.39	27,966.59
1501	VIRGEN MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	38,338.71	8,292.48	15,729.70
1501	VLADIMIR CASTILLO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,556.69	8,751.50	41,746.59
1501	WILLIAM ARTURO PEÑA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,206.53	4,090.08	25.00	1,814.03	4,487.66	620.17	1,921.48	4,481.34	0.00	3,760.51	33,862.77	9,589.17	29,343.76
1501	YESENIA SORIANO DE GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	10,050.05	3,544.49	13,056.11
1501	ADELA MIGUELINA PERALTA SAMPABLO DE HIDALGO	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	48,554.56	9,341.68	12,907.83
1501	ADRIANA ELEANOR SENOIS FELIZ DE ROSADO	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,901.37	4,714.16	23,829.82
1501	ADRIANA ELEANOR SENOIS FELIZ DE ROSADO	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	22,992.38	4,714.16	7,738.81
1501	CAROLINA DIAZ DE INOA	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	35,802.53	9,603.98	27,508.35
1501	CLARA LUZ FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,508.61	5,840.55	25.00	2,081.00	5,148.11	620.17	2,204.26	5,140.86	0.00	4,310.26	42,081.54	10,909.14	30,427.07
1501	DILENIA TERESA JIMENEZ CARABALLO DE DOLORES	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	4,575.03	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	13,358.14	9,407.26	48,566.38
1501	DULCE MARIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,838.72	3,268.15	25.00	1,688.67	4,177.55	620.17	1,788.70	4,171.67	0.00	3,502.37	48,673.61	8,969.39	10,165.11
1501	EDUARDO AGUASANTA	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	34,767.56	5,348.69	100.00
1501	EDUARDO AGUASANTA	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,801.14	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	13,734.73	4,926.84	18,382.83
1501	EDWIN ANTONIO VIZCAINO TAMAREZ	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	53,137.40	9,013.81	6,014.37
1501	ELENA MARLENY FERRER MUESES	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	5,699.49	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	25,074.10	4,891.38	6,812.40
1501	ELENA MARLENY FERRER MUESES	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	11,804.79	4,891.38	20,081.71
1501	ELIZABETH GERONIMO ARIAS	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,813.24	7,088.96	39,399.08
1501	ERIC PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,609.37	9,013.81	19,542.40
1501	HAROL LUIS ALCANTARA MATEO	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1501	HECTOR ELIAS SAMBOY	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	5,177.71	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	55,943.38	9,276.11	5,056.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1501	IDAISA CUPETE REYES	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,579.60	7,088.96	33,632.72
1501	ILOMINADA PIERRE	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	45,918.65	9,013.81	13,233.12
1501	JESSENIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRA	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,695.48	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,819.32	7,088.96	16,393.00
1501	JOSELYN DE LOS SANTOS DE SILVERIO	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,692.02	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	31,165.66	9,013.81	27,986.11
1501	MARCELINA MEJIA MOREL	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1501	MARIANELA GUEVARA DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	44,189.39	9,341.68	17,273.00
1501	MERCEDES BLANCO ABREU DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	26,365.87	9,341.68	35,096.52
1501	NEWTON ANIBAL PEÑA GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,116.67	12,272.23	25.00	1,180.05	2,919.28	472.84	1,249.95	2,915.17	0.00	2,455.00	15,785.16	6,307.29	25,331.51
1501	NEWTON ANIBAL PEÑA GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	43,862.71	0.00	0.00	1,258.86	3,114.25	504.42	1,333.43	3,109.87	0.00	2,592.29	14,420.95	6,728.54	29,441.76
1501	RAMON ALBERTO PAULINO	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,493.79	3,311.38	25.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	0.00	1,708.98	18,554.89	4,370.95	9,938.90
1501	RAMON ALBERTO PAULINO	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.67	0.00	0.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,806.96	30,474.67	4,690.15	100.00
1501	REBECA OGANDO ROA	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	26,796.23	9,013.81	32,355.54
1501	ROSA DE JESUS RAMOS	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,894.42	8,751.50	49,408.86
1501	SAILY FRANCISCO PADILLA MONCLUS	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	12,022.49	9,931.86	53,599.00
1501	VICTORIANA SANCHEZ FAMILIA	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	23,916.69	4,572.38	5,890.26
1501	VICTORIANA SANCHEZ FAMILIA	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,601.60	4,572.38	22,205.35
1501	WILSON MATEO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
1501	YEIMY YOHANNA GUERRERO LARA	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,726.40	9,013.81	43,425.37
1501	ZAIDA MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PANIAGUA	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,985.54	9,341.68	33,476.85
1501	ALIDA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,051.07	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	55,627.07	9,407.26	6,297.44
1501	BEATRIZ ALEXANDER SALADIN	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,893.25	7,088.96	39,319.07
1501	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	52,038.84	9,079.39	7,575.06
1501	CARMEN YUDELKA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	42,340.20	9,931.86	23,281.30
1501	DABIELYS ALLADELKYS JONES DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	35,321.16	9,669.56	28,451.85
1501	DEYANIRA TEJADA VILLAR	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	21,850.86	9,997.44	44,232.76
1501	ELIZABETH DE JESUS GERALDINO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	24,132.05	9,669.56	39,640.95
1501	ESTERVIN EMILIANO BRITO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	FANNY MERCEDES ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	43,428.47	9,669.56	20,344.53
1501	FLOR MARIA HERNANDEZ DE FUCHU	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	29,994.12	9,997.44	36,089.50
1501	GUADALUPE VASQUEZ ARREDONDO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
1501	IRAISA CRUZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,806.88	7,088.96	38,405.44
1501	JAIRO LUIS EMILIANO LIZARDO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1501	JEFREY ALEXANDER REYES DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
1501	JESUS DE JESUS PEREYDA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,985.87	9,341.68	51,476.52
1501	JOSE ISABEL AMADOR JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	21,784.08	7,088.96	24,428.24
1501	JUAN SANCHEZ ESCOBOSO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,699.49	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	45,770.32	9,669.56	18,002.69
1501	JUANA MARIA HERRERA MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	19,784.62	9,997.44	46,299.00
1501	LINETTE DEL CARMEN QUEZADA VILLAMAN	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	38,822.56	8,620.35	17,556.47
1501	LUCRIS YOSELIN GONZALEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	51,305.72	9,079.39	8,308.18
1501	LUIS ALFREDO NUÑEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,806.88	7,088.96	30,405.44
1501	MAYRA ELENA PIÑA OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,462.39	4,138.23	25.00	1,821.37	4,505.83	620.17	1,929.26	4,499.48	0.00	3,775.63	15,288.01	9,625.48	48,174.38
1501	NOEMI ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	24,686.10	10,390.89	44,170.26
1501	RAQUEL EMILIA PERALTA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1501	ROSA ELENA BURGOS FELIZ DE FLETE	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,561.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	36,464.03	9,669.56	27,308.97
1501	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA BAEZ SANCHEZ DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	45,316.95	9,013.81	13,834.82
1501	ROSSY NAIATY PEREZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	46,680.63	9,669.56	17,092.37
1501	RUBEN ALBERTO RAMIREZ CARABALLO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,010.79	7,088.96	33,201.53
1501	SOCORRO MARIA PIMENTEL CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	44,196.07	9,669.56	19,576.93
1501	YUBELKIS GOMEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,479.60	7,088.96	36,732.72
1501	YULEIDY MAGDALENA CUEVAS UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,356.74	9,013.81	49,795.03
1501	YUNIOR ENCARNACION MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,930.05	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	48,378.28	9,013.81	10,773.49
1501	ALEXANDRA PERALTA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
1501	ANA ANTONIA POLANCO CORNIELLE	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,321.95	4,891.38	27,564.55
1501	ANGEL LUIS SUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,779.64	0.00	0.00	883.38	2,185.35	353.97	935.70	2,182.28	0.00	1,819.08	30,679.64	4,721.60	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	BERENICE CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	14,730.58	4,891.38	17,155.92
1501	CESARINA DE LA ROSA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
1501	CLARIVEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,300.25	0.00	0.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	0.00	2,086.25	23,381.95	5,415.06	11,918.30
1501	DOMINGA PEREYRA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.67	0.00	0.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,806.96	26,730.56	4,690.15	3,844.11
1501	DORKA DE JESUS SOLANO DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	3,711.12	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	19,454.35	4,867.37	12,275.62
1501	ELVIRA GUILLERMINA MEREJO DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,004.12	5,309.96	25.00	1,062.02	2,627.29	425.55	1,124.93	2,623.59	0.00	2,211.95	9,437.02	5,676.43	27,567.10
1501	EPIFANIA ARAUJO CORREA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	3,570.36	5,482.17	32,248.62	4,962.28	100.00
1501	EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	20,023.77	4,607.83	10,014.23
1501	EVELYN RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO DE VICINI	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,058.65	3,868.49	4,785.06	27,324.82
1501	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,784.65	0.00	0.00	940.92	2,327.71	377.02	996.65	2,324.43	0.00	1,937.57	6,299.84	5,029.16	26,484.81
1501	FLAVIA HERMINIA REYES FELIX DE REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.40	5,120.86	25.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	3,570.36	5,737.11	26,385.96	5,559.12	9,853.44
1501	JESUS LEONARDO MORLAS PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1501	JUAN POZO FIGUEROA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,114.62	5,068.61	8,927.18
1501	LEIDY MARY EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.25	7,088.96	39,519.07
1501	LUIS ALBERTO PEREYRA ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,137.34	0.00	0.00	807.54	1,997.75	323.58	855.38	1,994.94	0.00	1,662.92	28,037.34	4,316.27	100.00
1501	MARIA SANTOS PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1501	MARTINA MATEO MARTE	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,279.10	0.00	0.00	1,012.51	2,504.82	405.71	1,072.48	2,501.29	2,380.24	4,465.23	34,621.93	5,411.82	657.17
1501	NARCISA ELENA INOA DE MARIÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,312.26	4,102.88	25.00	927.36	2,294.17	371.59	982.29	2,290.94	0.00	1,934.65	7,875.34	4,956.70	24,436.92
1501	PAULA GARCIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,615.66	3,004.31	25.00	878.67	2,173.71	352.08	930.72	2,170.65	3,570.36	5,404.75	22,201.82	4,696.44	8,413.84
1501	SANTA SARANTE LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	6,331.09	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	18,056.16	5,245.85	16,140.96
1501	SCARLEN KERMANIA CORREA AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	14,087.99	4,324.28	14,101.53
1501	TANIA MARITZA CORNIEL ESPINOSA DE SEGU..	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	18,631.71	4,749.61	12,330.55
1501	VALENTINA POLANCO GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,873.52	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,192.19	4,891.38	23,694.31
1501	YASMIN PAULINO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,265.65	7,088.96	29,946.67
1501	ANA VALENTINA JIMENEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	51,300.96	9,079.39	8,312.94
1501	ANITA NUÑEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	13,966.98	7,443.42	34,555.96
1501	CRISTINA PEREZ YULY	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,178.81	7,088.96	27,033.51

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	DEYSIDA ENELIA JULIEN MOTA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	46,490.45	9,079.39	13,123.45
1501	DRIANNY RAVELO CASSO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	25,565.97	10,976.83	47,419.68
1501	ELADIO ANTONIO ROBLES FLORENTINO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.87	3,633.67	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	2,380.24	6,146.91	31,492.47	9,603.98	31,818.40
1501	EUCEBIO LUCIANO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,512.45	0.00	0.00	990.51	2,450.38	396.89	1,049.18	2,446.93	0.00	2,039.69	27,324.96	5,294.20	7,187.49
1501	FIOR D`ALIZA VARGAS CEPEDA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,206.52	4,090.08	25.00	1,814.03	4,487.66	620.17	1,921.48	4,481.34	0.00	3,760.51	17,535.95	9,589.17	45,670.57
1501	FLOR ANGEL TAVERAS DE MATOS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	17,732.87	10,587.61	52,509.85
1501	IRIS SALOME MARTINEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	14,443.05	4,749.61	16,519.21
1501	JOSE ALBERTO RAMIREZ ROSADO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	24,482.91	7,443.42	24,040.03
1501	JOSEFA MARIA EMILIA BELLO POTRAZO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,846.35	7,088.96	25,365.97
1501	JOSEFINA NIVAR SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,088.02	7,088.96	16,124.30
1501	JULIAN POLANCO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	51,006.54	9,407.26	10,917.97
1501	KENIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	15,265.35	4,891.38	16,621.15
1501	LUIS ELPIDIO FELIX ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,422.59	4,714.16	26,308.60
1501	LUZ MARIA OZORIO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,631.09	7,088.96	28,581.23
1501	MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	4,304.50	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	20,210.53	4,501.50	9,134.30
1501	MANUELA DE JESUS MATEO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	52,398.81	1,835.52	25.00	1,503.85	3,720.32	602.59	1,592.92	3,715.08	2,380.24	5,502.01	37,981.73	8,037.99	14,417.08
1501	MARGARITA AYBAR PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	13,813.88	8,620.35	42,565.15
1501	MARICELA BIDO CIPION	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1501	MARILENY PEREZ TRINIDAD DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	51,619.53	9,669.56	12,153.47
1501	MINERVA PAULINO FIGUEROA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	9,967.77	4,147.05	17,066.44
1501	NORKA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	19,217.96	8,292.48	34,850.45
1501	SANDRA ROSARIO MORDAN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1501	SANTA PANIAGUA LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	0.00	0.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,632.43	46,199.20	9,341.68	15,263.19
1501	VIRGINIA FRIAS ASENCIO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	38,153.70	8,292.48	15,914.71
1501	XIOMARA LISBETH ALMANZAR REYES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,408.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	15,296.03	4,324.28	12,893.49
1501	BARBARA INES PEÑA LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	28,957.50	5,068.61	4,084.31
1501	BRASILIA ALTAGRACIA LUNA BATISTA DE FERRERA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	CARMEN MARIA MOLINA JEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	5,364.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	18,706.37	4,714.16	12,024.82
1501	CARMEN MARIA MOLINA JEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	9,974.39	4,714.16	20,756.80
1501	CESAR TOMAS POZO JAIME	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,446.89	0.00	0.00	1,074.73	2,658.73	430.64	1,138.39	2,654.98	0.00	2,213.12	35,772.81	5,744.35	1,674.08
1501	DANELIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	7,791.22	3,544.49	15,314.94
1501	DANILO SUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	25,282.86	5,520.04	10,701.79
1501	EDISSON TEJEDA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,465.32	5,068.61	24,576.49
1501	FIOR D'ALIZA MEDINA HERNANDEZ DE NIVAR	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,769.78	9,341.68	20,692.61
1501	GISELA DOÑE GUILLEN	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
1501	GISELA DOÑE GUILLEN	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,539.74	4,926.84	23,577.83
1501	IDIANA GUZMAN VILLALONA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	14,445.88	5,033.16	18,364.87
1501	JOSE BARTOLO MEDINA MONCION	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	17,738.95	4,572.38	12,068.00
1501	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN ABREU DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,568.86	5,068.61	28,472.95
1501	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN ABREU DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,465.32	5,068.61	24,576.49
1501	JOSEFINA FILADELSIS PEREZ SILFA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	27,927.24	5,423.06	7,425.18
1501	LUISA JOSAIRE COMAS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,548.76	4,749.61	23,413.50
1501	MARIA ESTELA CRUZ DE SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,433.35	4,891.38	24,453.15
1501	MARIA JESUS FORTUNATO MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	20,965.32	5,068.61	12,076.49
1501	MARIA JESUS FORTUNATO MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,701.86	5,068.61	28,339.95
1501	MARIA MAGDALENA CALCAÑO DE PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	38,847.04	7,443.42	9,675.90
1501	MARISELA FAJARDO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1501	ROSAYRA ALCANTARA MINYETTE	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,698.01	5,245.85	31,499.11
1501	SANTA JULIA SANCHEZ MATEO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	60,389.28	10,653.18	10,315.57
1501	SENCION MEDINA SUAREZ DE MORENO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,739.01	5,245.85	31,458.11
1501	SUHAIL MIGUELINA TAVAREZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	14,149.94	4,714.16	16,581.25
1501	TATI MARTE SOLANO DE CERVILLA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	10,660.21	4,714.16	20,070.98
1501	TATI MARTE SOLANO DE CERVILLA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1501	VALENTINA CASTILLO DE VELOZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	17,017.84	4,891.38	14,868.66



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	VALENTINA CASTILLO DE VELOZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	27,933.35	4,891.38	3,953.15
1501	VETANIA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	10,178.02	4,749.61	20,784.24
1501	VIRGINIA MIRIAN MARTINEZ DE MATOS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	9,572.80	5,068.61	23,469.00
1501	ADELINDA JIMENEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,695.33	4,891.38	25,191.17
1501	ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,761.00	5,933.09	25.00	1,055.04	2,610.03	422.75	1,117.53	2,606.35	0.00	2,197.57	9,399.70	5,639.13	27,361.30
1501	CASIMIRO ARACENA MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,931.06	5,365.41	25.00	945.12	2,338.11	378.71	1,001.10	2,334.81	0.00	1,971.22	11,194.32	5,051.63	21,736.74
1501	DARNISA HERASME JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1501	DIGNORA TAPIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,879.03	5,158.09	25.00	914.93	2,263.41	366.61	969.12	2,260.22	0.00	1,909.05	31,489.03	4,890.24	390.00
1501	DOMINGO ANTONIO MOREL	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1501	EDWARD PARRA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,358.93	5,033.16	25,451.82
1501	FELICITA HEREDIA VIZCAINO	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,856.65	0.00	0.00	942.99	2,332.82	377.85	998.84	2,329.54	0.00	1,941.83	28,759.93	5,040.21	4,096.72
1501	GERALDO GUERRERO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	JHONNY CONTRERAS ROSADO	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,129.24	10,259.20	5,033.16	22,551.55
1501	JOSEFINA QUEZADA DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	JOSEFINA VERAS DE MOREL	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	JOSELYN JIMENEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,968.89	4,572.38	22,838.06
1501	JUANA SILVIA IBE BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	25,143.93	5,632.24	11,572.12
1501	MARINA TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	MELISSA MORILLO CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
1501	NAIROBY SOLANO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1501	NELSIS DIRAELIS ROMERO LAJARA DE FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	23,006.16	3,544.49	100.00
1501	NEWTON ANIBAL PEÑA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1501	PAULA FRIAS ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,378.24	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	16,767.01	4,572.38	13,039.94
1501	ROSA CARLISTA YNES AMARANTE ALMANZAR DE BRITO	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,980.73	5,042.81	25.00	917.85	2,270.63	367.78	972.21	2,267.43	0.00	1,915.06	18,119.40	4,905.84	13,861.33
1501	SANDRA MARIA DUVAL AMADOR	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,980.80	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	19,163.01	5,059.26	13,817.79
1501	YOKASTA SANCHEZ NIVAR	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	16,262.63	5,245.84	17,934.48
1501	YUDERKI RODRIGUEZ JEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,699.90	4,926.84	29,417.66

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	AGRIPINA RODRIGUEZ JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	32,940.83	9,735.13	31,294.30
1501	ALICIA REYES ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	20,675.56	9,079.39	38,938.34
1501	ANA ELIZABETH VARGAS DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1501	ANA MARGARITA MINAYA BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,611.70	9,407.26	52,312.81
1501	ARLENNE MARIE VASQUEZ DE LOS REYES	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	27,432.97	5,245.85	6,764.15
1501	ARLENNE MARIE VASQUEZ DE LOS REYES	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,038.29	5,245.85	26,158.83
1501	BERIDANIA TEJEDA SOLANO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,169.20	7,088.96	14,043.12
1501	CARMEN INES ROA SUERO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	38,539.58	9,669.56	25,233.42
1501	CRISTINA JIMENEZ UPIA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	25,177.27	9,013.81	33,974.50
1501	DOLORES TURBI	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1501	ELISA RAMIREZ FIGUEREO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,131.88	7,088.96	37,080.44
1501	EYLEEN CAMACHO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,353.42	8,751.50	37,949.86
1501	JAHAIRA PEREZ DE ROQUE	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,356.74	9,013.81	48,795.03
1501	JOSEFINA QUEZADA DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,953.61	9,341.68	40,508.78
1501	JOSEFINA VERAS DE MOREL	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	4,442.34	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	19,914.69	8,948.24	38,774.96
1501	JUANA ALEYDA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	21,615.01	9,669.56	42,157.99
1501	JUANA DISMERY BENT DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,701.45	9,341.68	42,760.94
1501	JULIAN PORFIRIO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	18,090.83	4,926.84	14,026.73
1501	JULIAN PORFIRIO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,727.56	4,926.84	390.00
1501	JULIO CESAR ENCARNACION Y ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	10,734.59	4,025.64	15,508.21
1501	JULIO CESAR ENCARNACION Y ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,137.34	2,472.19	25.00	807.54	1,997.75	323.58	855.38	1,994.94	0.00	1,687.92	21,114.08	4,316.27	7,023.26
1501	LIZ GENESIS DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	14,318.48	7,088.96	31,893.84
1501	LUIS CAMBERO MORALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,136.04	0.00	0.00	951.00	2,352.66	381.06	1,007.34	2,349.35	0.00	1,958.34	23,841.90	5,083.07	9,294.14
1501	MAKENSON FLEUR-AIME	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	22,697.03	11,026.97	50,641.93
1501	MARIA FAUSTINA SEVERINO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	20,318.30	9,931.86	45,303.19
1501	MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA TORRES	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	26,031.19	9,669.56	37,741.81
1501	MARINA TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,179.98	9,013.81	29,971.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	MARTINA TORRES EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,267.94	8,751.50	24,035.34
1501	MARY ESTHER NE LANDA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	45,189.65	9,013.81	13,962.12
1501	NARDA LINA JIMENEZ DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	4,534.01	5,245.85	29,663.11
1501	NARDA LINA JIMENEZ DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	27,019.29	5,245.85	7,177.83
1501	RAMONA NUÑEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	9,452.06	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	2,380.24	6,868.46	57,308.79	11,336.44	18,211.09
1501	REYNA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	21,151.09	4,572.38	8,655.86
1501	ROBERT RITZ MADNAMARA ROQUE RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	3,818.19	4,714.16	26,913.00
1501	ROSANNA SUARDI MATEO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1501	RUTH ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	37,178.18	0.00	0.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	3,570.36	5,767.59	27,412.21	5,703.13	9,765.97
1501	RUTH ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	5,474.18	25.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,222.23	21,655.87	5,703.13	15,522.31
1501	SONIA MARGARITA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,121.49	7,190.93	25.00	2,041.19	5,049.63	620.17	2,162.09	5,042.51	0.00	4,228.28	48,682.13	10,712.31	22,439.36
1501	YONAYKA ANTONIA MARRERO PACHECO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,587.27	7,088.96	31,625.05
1501	AMBROCIA PAREDES PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,223.44	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	10,840.35	4,891.38	21,046.15
1501	CATALINO FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,329.67	0.00	0.00	1,013.96	2,508.41	406.29	1,074.02	2,504.87	0.00	2,087.98	35,090.11	5,419.57	239.56
1501	EDILIO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,636.50	0.00	0.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,047.02	27,604.40	5,313.24	7,032.10
1501	ENGER DAVID ALVAREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	29,207.67	4,570.26	585.48
1501	FERNANDA VELOZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	24,084.16	4,536.94	5,491.72
1501	FLOR DANELY HERRERA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,345.40	4,891.38	25,541.10
1501	JACQUELINE SOTO SILVERIO DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	18,520.25	4,501.50	10,824.58
1501	JOSE ALFREDO TUPETE TORIBIO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,428.86	0.00	0.00	959.41	2,373.45	384.43	1,016.24	2,370.11	0.00	1,975.65	17,356.67	5,127.99	16,072.19
1501	LAURA PINALES DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	16,694.37	4,714.16	14,036.82
1501	MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH PEREZ SIERRA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	26,192.16	5,598.00	10,300.66
1501	MARIANELA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	5,658.25	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	13,893.32	5,068.61	19,148.48
1501	MARTHA ANAHAI CASILLA DE AZA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,015.76	33,717.68	5,232.12	390.00
1501	MARTINA JOHANNY CRUZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	6,347.89	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	23,380.15	5,033.16	9,430.60
1501	MAXIMA MARGARITA MARTINEZ MORETA DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,750.96	4,572.38	24,055.99
1501	MERCEDES DE JESUS GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	RAMONA GARCIA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	5,007.64	4,147.05	22,026.57
1501	SANTA VICTORIA NU¥EZ SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	11,938.39	4,891.38	19,948.11
1501	SARAH DE LOS ANGELES ROSARIO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,527.13	4,684.56	3,898.93	20,732.22
1501	SONIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,447.82	0.00	0.00	902.55	2,232.80	361.65	956.01	2,229.65	0.00	1,858.56	4,642.65	4,824.10	26,805.17
1501	WILLIS JOSE LARA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	23,169.40	4,536.94	6,406.48
1501	ADRIANA ECHAVARRIA ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	11,096.89	4,501.50	18,247.94
1501	ANA TAVERAS SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,302.36	5,068.61	9,739.44
1501	BRASILIA ALTAGRACIA LUNA BATISTA DE FERRERA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	5,317.66	3,544.49	17,788.50
1501	CEFERINA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	8,008.45	4,891.38	23,878.05
1501	EVARISTA GARCIA PERDOMO DE CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,965.32	5,068.61	25,076.49
1501	EVELIN CRISTINA VELEZ THEN	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	26,572.09	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	1,968.99	4,076.16	24,603.10
1501	FREDDY RAFAEL VELEZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.71	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	2,610.23	5,403.63	32,615.48
1501	GLENIS JOSEFINA CALDERON SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,560.75	5,187.94	25.00	1,020.59	2,524.81	408.95	1,081.05	2,521.26	0.00	2,126.64	14,516.61	5,455.02	21,044.14
1501	GRABIELA MALENO LINAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	9,365.66	5,281.28	25,062.52
1501	ISABEL RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
1501	JANNETTE CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,232.53	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	21,422.14	4,536.94	8,153.74
1501	JOSE LUIS DE LA ROSA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39
1501	LUZ MIREYA TEJADA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	4,326.18	4,324.28	23,863.34
1501	MARIA EVELIN THEN PEREIRA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	3,873.82	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	6,731.36	4,962.28	25,617.26
1501	MARIBEL DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	30,238.75	5,068.61	2,803.06
1501	MAYELYN NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ DE VERAS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,275.79	4,572.38	23,531.16
1501	ROSA IDALISA ALCANTARA MOJICA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.06	4,328.28	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,280.84	5,210.39	26,685.22
1501	ALIDA VALDEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1501	CARMEN TAVERAS LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,544.24	3,544.49	19,561.92
1501	DANIELA MARTINEZ GOMERA	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,920.56	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,637.79	4,855.95	25,017.65
1501	DANILDA JOSEFINA REYES PARRA	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,323.19	4,714.16	26,408.00
1501	DANILDA JOSEFINA REYES PARRA	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,401.37	4,714.16	23,329.82

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	ELIANNE LORENZO CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	18,325.70	5,068.61	14,716.10
1501	GISSEL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	6,637.16	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	19,305.39	4,855.95	12,350.05
1501	JANNETTE CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	3,712.17	3,544.49	19,393.99
1501	JENNY JULISSA ENCARNACION BOCIO	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,618.50	7,088.96	30,593.82
1501	JOSE LUIS DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTO	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,037.42	8,751.50	40,265.86
1501	KENIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,403.95	4,891.38	27,482.55
1501	LAURA PINALES DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	25,630.69	4,714.16	5,100.50
1501	MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	24,503.63	4,501.50	4,841.20
1501	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	3,712.57	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	14,154.92	4,536.94	15,420.96
1501	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	18,866.36	3,544.49	4,239.80
1501	MARTHA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SOSA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,308.09	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	17,205.84	4,324.28	10,983.68
1501	MARY CRUZ VIDAL HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	23,232.77	4,395.16	5,418.87
1501	MELISSA AYALIVIS CORPORAN FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,506.88	7,088.96	36,705.44
1501	NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	23,165.09	5,033.16	9,645.66
1501	NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	5,746.77	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	9,602.17	5,033.16	23,208.58
1501	RAFAEL ANTONIO GARO VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	28,409.78	9,341.68	33,052.61
1501	SUGEIDY OGANDO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	31,093.02	5,068.61	1,948.79
1501	SUGEIDY OGANDO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	7,286.70	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	11,120.53	5,068.61	21,921.28
1501	WENDY GONZALEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	5,666.48	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	0.00	4,255.59	15,242.16	10,777.89	56,341.46
1501	XIOMARA LISBETH ALMANZAR REYES	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	16,928.17	4,324.28	11,261.35
1501	ADALGISA PADILLA CALCAÑO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,242.98	3,340.10	25.00	867.97	2,147.25	347.79	919.39	2,144.23	1,190.12	3,002.48	23,517.09	4,639.27	6,725.89
1501	CARMEN DELIA JEREZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	42,066.51	9,013.81	17,085.26
1501	CEFERINA SANTOS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	5,930.32	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	20,743.11	5,598.00	15,749.72
1501	ERIDANIA OGANDO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,910.33	9,013.81	38,241.44
1501	GLORIA GUERRERO BALTAZAR	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
1501	INES BAEZ DE MELENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1501	JOSUE TAVERAS GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.16

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	JUAN ANTONIO TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	4,639.13	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	19,259.19	4,678.72	11,240.94
1501	JULIA MARGARITA PERALTA SAMPABLO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,235.24	7,088.96	12,977.08
1501	LUZ GENIL PIÑA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	22,509.24	4,572.38	7,297.71
1501	LUZ GENIL PIÑA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,016.79	4,572.38	23,790.16
1501	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ YNFANTE	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC(DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,401.37	4,714.16	23,329.82
1501	MARIA RAQUELYS BELLO SOSA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,747.57	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	16,694.11	4,926.84	15,423.45
1501	SIMEON DE LEON GEDEON	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	28,596.60	4,926.84	3,520.96
1501	SIRI PEÑA HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1501	WISTERLINA GERMAN DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	26,654.91	5,068.61	6,386.90
1501	ANYELINA ESTIFANYS VILORIA DE LA CRUZ	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	9,337.48	4,607.83	20,700.52
1501	ARASCELY TAVAREZ FRIAS	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1501	BERTA CECILIA MARTINEZ BRAND	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1501	CARLOS FRANCISCO SUAREZ GONZALEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,269.06	0.00	0.00	868.72	2,149.10	348.09	920.18	2,146.08	0.00	1,788.90	30,169.06	4,643.27	100.00
1501	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,305.04	0.00	0.00	812.35	2,009.66	325.51	860.47	2,006.83	0.00	1,672.82	28,205.04	4,342.00	100.00
1501	DOMINGO ANTONIO MOREL	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1501	EUCEBIO LUCIANO CASTILLO	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,086.37	6,069.02	25.00	978.28	2,420.13	391.99	1,036.23	2,416.72	1,190.12	3,229.63	11,624.82	5,228.84	22,461.55
1501	FLORENTINO GRULLART FRIAS	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1501	HILDA PEREZ TURBI	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,479.14	5,339.56	25.00	1,018.25	2,519.02	408.01	1,078.57	2,515.47	0.00	2,121.82	24,103.80	5,442.50	11,375.34
1501	INGRID ESTHER DE LA CRUZ FRANCISCO	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	22,990.40	4,997.73	9,589.27
1501	JESUS ROSARIO PAREDES	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,848.71	4,293.19	17,138.24
1501	LORENZA LUCIANO SUERO DE VALENZUELA	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	8,540.02	4,678.72	21,960.11
1501	LUIS RUIZ DE OLEO	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1501	MARCIA ANTONIA REYES PLACENCIA	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,536.10	0.00	0.00	818.99	2,026.06	328.17	867.50	2,023.21	0.00	1,686.49	15,443.84	4,377.44	13,092.26
1501	MARIA LUZ MIESES ABREU DE REYES	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,432.03	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
1501	MERCEDES HEREDIA ROMERO	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	2,992.67	30,400.14	4,678.72	100.00
1501	NARCISA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.96	3,711.12	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	27,712.13	4,867.37	4,017.83
1501	SANTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	7,283.96	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	26,470.63	4,891.38	5,415.87

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1501	YAEL ANTONIA MEJIA PIMENTEL	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,727.39	0.00	25.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,663.69	3,948.69	4,253.37	23,778.70
1501	ABRAHAN MORENO ABAD	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	48,916.79	8,620.35	7,462.24
1501	ADOLFINA ABAD BENITEZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	29,885.75	9,407.26	32,038.76
1501	ALDO ESON RAMIREZ TEJADA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	10,366.65	9,800.71	54,330.60
1501	ALEXIS FEDERICO GIL ESPINAL	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	11,056.89	9,407.26	50,867.62
1501	ANA ADELISA SANTANA MOTA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,242.30	10,515.79	25.00	2,676.05	6,620.20	620.17	2,834.57	6,610.88	0.00	5,535.62	33,299.20	13,851.25	59,943.10
1501	ANGELA FRIAS CONTRERAS	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	39,190.70	10,915.49	33,362.64
1501	ANGELA ROSA ACOSTA VERAS	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	4,877.15	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	51,954.24	9,276.11	9,046.02
1501	ANYELICA LOPEZ DURAN	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
1501	BENJAMIN LORENZO SANTANA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,606.79	9,341.68	46,855.60
1501	CARLOS ALBERTO PUJOLS ROSSIS	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	45,738.91	9,407.26	16,185.60
1501	CARLOS ALMONTE ROSARIO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,719.93	5,503.95	25.00	2,029.66	5,021.12	620.17	2,149.89	5,014.04	0.00	4,204.55	45,397.23	10,655.33	25,322.70
1501	CARMEN MARIA MOLINA JEREZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1501	CARMEN ROSA FLORENTINO CAMPUSANO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	42,246.44	9,997.44	23,837.18
1501	CESAR AUGUSTO MATEO REYES	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	31,112.19	9,735.13	33,122.94
1501	CIRA VENTURA PEREZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,406.36	6,459.01	25.00	1,991.96	4,927.85	620.17	2,109.95	4,920.91	0.00	4,126.91	46,659.36	10,468.93	22,747.00
1501	DAMIANA LA HOZ MILIANO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,947.11	5,358.52	25.00	2,007.48	4,966.24	620.17	2,126.39	4,959.25	0.00	4,158.87	26,302.51	10,545.66	43,644.60
1501	DARNISA HERASME JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,461.46	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	20,964.91	9,669.56	42,808.09
1501	DELIS YAJANNY FURCAL SALVADOR	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	54,643.55	9,669.56	9,129.45
1501	DORALISA ANTONIA REYES FERREIRA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1501	EDISON ALEXANDER TAVERAS	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	17,192.03	9,276.11	43,808.23
1501	ESMIRNA ELOISA MARTINEZ PORTES DE LORENZO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	53,231.58	9,669.56	10,541.42
1501	ESPERANZA CARIDAD RODRIGUEZ DE COLLADO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,983.27	4,612.61	25.00	1,893.72	4,684.81	620.17	2,005.89	4,678.21	0.00	3,924.61	51,025.68	9,983.19	14,957.59
1501	FRANCIS LEVIS VARGAS REYES	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,211.53	7,215.40	25.00	2,273.37	5,624.02	620.17	2,408.03	5,616.10	0.00	4,706.40	71,190.90	11,860.29	8,020.63
1501	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CORNELIO SALAZAR	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	13,046.70	10,915.49	59,506.64
1501	FRANCISCO ANTIGUA CABRAL	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	26,405.08	10,915.49	46,148.26
1501	FRANCISCO CHACON MATEO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,834.81	8,751.50	24,468.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	FRANKLIN MANUEL LAHOZ LAHOZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	44,676.86	10,259.74	23,255.25
1501	GERALDO GUERRERO PEREZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	6,616.39	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	29,468.52	10,587.61	40,774.20
1501	HECTOR MELANEO MELLA DIAZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	51,589.81	10,259.74	16,342.30
1501	JOSE LUIS MONTALVO AQUINO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	48,767.29	10,259.74	19,164.82
1501	JOSE MIGUEL GUTIERREZ CRUZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	83,557.81	8,237.75	25.00	2,398.11	5,932.60	620.17	2,540.16	5,924.25	0.00	4,963.27	33,886.12	12,477.02	49,671.69
1501	JUAN FRANCISCO HILARIO JUSTO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	53,435.16	9,341.68	8,027.23
1501	JUAN JOSE PINALES CAMPUSANO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	45,118.31	10,259.74	22,813.80
1501	JUAN REYNOSO REINOSO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	48,419.45	10,259.74	19,512.66
1501	JUANA FATINA LANTIGUA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,876.23	5,345.18	25.00	2,005.45	4,961.21	620.17	2,124.24	4,954.22	0.00	4,154.69	11,817.78	10,535.60	58,058.45
1501	LEONOR ALTAGRACIA ULLOA SOSA DE DELGADO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,301.33	9,013.81	26,850.44
1501	LESBIA MOTA ALVAREZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	LIVIA JESUS CABRAL	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	54,979.50	9,735.13	9,255.63
1501	LUIS ELPIDIO FELIX ADAMES	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1501	LUISA MENDEZ CORNELIO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,007.87	4,805.42	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	51,473.40	10,128.59	15,534.47
1501	MANUEL DE JESUS OZUNA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,682.11	5,496.83	25.00	2,028.58	5,018.43	620.17	2,148.74	5,011.36	0.00	4,202.32	58,913.96	10,649.96	11,768.15
1501	MARGARITA MORILLO GUZMAN DE ROSA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,847.39	0.00	25.00	1,975.92	4,888.16	620.17	2,092.96	4,881.28	0.00	4,093.88	27,810.11	10,389.61	41,037.28
1501	MARIALBA GOMEZ VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,861.01	9,669.56	51,911.99
1501	MERCEDES ALICIA BELTRE SORIANO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	50,401.69	9,997.44	15,681.93
1501	MODESTA REGALADO ZAPATA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	23,589.29	10,915.49	48,964.05
1501	NAIROBY SOLANO DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	21,628.77	9,341.68	39,833.62
1501	NURYS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,943.18	5,357.78	25.00	2,007.37	4,965.97	620.17	2,126.27	4,958.97	0.00	4,158.64	37,464.34	10,545.11	32,478.84
1501	OLGA SANTA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1501	OSIRIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1501	RAFAEL SIMON MEDRANO GARCIA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	16,565.60	9,735.13	47,669.53
1501	RAMON ANTONIO ALMONTE PEÑA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	78,830.57	7,125.79	25.00	2,262.44	5,596.97	620.17	2,396.45	5,589.09	0.00	4,683.89	65,817.85	11,806.23	13,012.72
1501	RAMON MARTE CORNIEL	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	86,127.84	8,842.29	25.00	2,471.87	6,115.08	620.17	2,618.29	6,106.46	0.00	5,115.16	74,199.55	12,841.71	11,928.29
1501	REYES GEROBOHAN CORNIELLE PONS	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	17,036.80	0.00	0.00	488.96	1,209.61	195.92	517.92	1,207.91	0.00	1,006.88	9,323.20	2,613.44	7,713.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1501	REYNA ISABEL MARTINEZ BATISTA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	48,031.14	8,620.35	8,347.89
1501	ROBERTO JOSEPH DOMASIEN	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1501	ROSA MERCEDES LASEN MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,810.13	7,527.92	25.00	1,860.05	4,601.52	620.17	1,970.23	4,595.04	0.00	3,855.28	52,562.46	9,816.73	12,247.67
1501	RUTH ESTHER MARTE REYES	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	6,227.31	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	70,604.85	10,653.18	100.00
1501	SAGRARIO ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE CLETO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	34,541.44	9,407.26	27,383.08
1501	SAHIRA MEJIA TAMAREZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	20,275.38	9,276.11	40,724.88
1501	SILVESTRE BENCOSME ESPINAL	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,900.89	6,671.88	25.00	2,207.06	5,459.96	620.17	2,337.79	5,452.27	0.00	4,569.85	37,547.26	11,532.40	39,353.63
1501	SMAILY MASIEL SENA ROCHA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
1501	VIELKA CHELENNIN CEDEÑO DE JESUS	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
1501	VIVIANA CASIMIRO MEJIA DE SILVESTRE	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,056.36	5,705.60	25.00	2,096.72	5,187.00	620.17	2,220.91	5,179.70	1,190.12	5,532.75	35,815.08	10,986.87	37,241.28
1501	ZOILA MIRELLA MERCEDES DE SEVERINO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	54,530.29	9,997.44	11,553.33
1501	ADOLFO PEGUERO CAMPUSANO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,096.83	9,341.68	32,365.56
1501	ADON BATISTA SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	6,800.34	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	66,445.74	10,063.01	100.00
1501	ALEXANDRA CANDELARIA BAEZ BENZAN	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	35,969.17	10,325.31	32,425.06
1501	ANA BERTHA FRIAS	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	51,295.32	9,013.81	7,856.45
1501	ANDY SUREIRA CASTILLO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	23,863.99	7,443.42	24,658.95
1501	ANGELA SOLANY MIESES ANTIGUA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	34,263.14	8,948.23	24,426.50
1501	BASILIO ANIBAL GUZMAN URENA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	24,597.14	9,276.11	36,403.12
1501	CARLIXTA DAVILA MEDINA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,606.36	5,670.76	25.00	2,055.10	5,084.05	620.17	2,176.83	5,076.89	0.00	4,256.93	27,147.54	10,781.11	44,458.82
1501	CARLOS PORFIRIO SANTOS QUEZADA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	10,873.25	10,325.31	57,520.98
1501	CRISTOBAL ELPIDIO CARO MEDINA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	35,033.25	9,407.26	26,891.26
1501	DANIEL FUCHU BERROA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	57,427.45	9,735.13	6,807.68
1501	DEICY MERCEDES BUSSI	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,077.73	9,079.39	35,536.17
1501	DORKA YUDERCA CONTRERAS ROSARIO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	6,434.86	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	61,095.65	9,997.44	4,987.97
1501	ELERCIDO ANTONIO JIMENEZ ALMONTE	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	32,181.94	9,669.56	31,591.06
1501	ELIZABETH MARTINEZ GARCIA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	26,039.73	10,915.49	46,513.61
1501	EVELYN CARINA RINCON CRUZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1501	FELICIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	30,390.55	9,013.81	28,761.22
1501	IRIS MYRTA HERNANDEZ MALDONADO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	fijo	81,190.58	7,680.92	25.00	2,330.17	5,764.53	620.17	2,468.19	5,756.41	0.00	4,823.36	14,564.06	12,141.11	66,626.52
1501	JOSE ALTAGRACIA RUBIO SANTANA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	41,124.20	8,751.50	16,179.08
1501	JOSELYN MIRABAL SOTO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	39,961.04	9,079.39	19,652.86
1501	JUANA MENDEZ VALENZUELA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,919.23	4,927.07	25.00	1,977.98	4,893.27	620.17	2,095.14	4,886.37	1,190.12	5,288.24	18,900.91	10,399.81	50,018.32
1501	JUAQUINA VILLAFAÑA DE VICTORIA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	56,001.32	9,669.56	7,771.68
1501	KATTY VIANERBA TEJADA SANTOS	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	45,395.29	9,341.68	16,067.10
1501	KATY ALTAGRACIA LEBRON BOCIO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	25,539.99	9,013.81	33,611.78
1501	LAURA MARINA CORPORAN	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	16,802.12	5,104.06	16,470.75
1501	LAURA MARINA CORPORAN	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	32,882.87	5,104.06	390.00
1501	LEONIDAS NEFTALI MOREL	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,141.63	5,018.77	25.00	1,955.66	4,838.06	620.17	2,071.51	4,831.24	0.00	4,052.17	40,102.99	10,289.47	28,038.64
1501	MARTHA MARIA VICIOSO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	13,798.98	9,735.13	50,436.15
1501	MELVIN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MORONTA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,299.16	9,013.81	36,852.61
1501	PAULINA AMPARO VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,156.42	5,710.05	25.00	922.89	2,283.11	369.80	977.56	2,279.89	0.00	1,925.45	30,369.42	4,932.80	1,787.00
1501	ROSMERY TERRERO PAREDES	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,527.98	6,170.71	25.00	2,167.65	5,362.49	620.17	2,296.05	5,354.93	1,190.12	5,678.82	54,403.50	11,337.59	21,124.48
1501	SANTA ANGELA ADON SALAS	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	46,223.71	9,997.44	19,859.91
1501	SANTIAGO MARTINEZ ROJAS	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	43,657.07	10,915.49	28,896.27
1501	SEFERINO PINEDA DOMINGUEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	35,695.20	9,997.44	30,388.42
1501	SELY PATRICIA PERDOMO RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	14,238.84	9,669.56	49,534.16
1502	CANDIDA ELIZABETH PERALTA SANCHEZ DE SANTANA	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,658.95	2,749.97	25.00	851.21	2,105.79	341.08	901.63	2,102.82	2,380.24	4,158.08	8,803.53	4,549.69	20,855.42
1502	FELIX SANTIAGO SEGURA CANARIO	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	36,171.78	9,997.44	29,911.84
1502	LUISA MARIA PAULINO RIDCHARSON DEGARCIA	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,248.71	2,594.78	25.00	1,585.64	3,922.66	620.17	1,679.56	3,917.13	0.00	3,290.20	13,591.65	8,459.96	41,657.06
1502	MARIA CELESTE ALVAREZ DE OTAÑEZ	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	17,094.86	4,575.61	12,733.12
1502	MODESTO VENTURA LUCIANO	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,230.90	8,948.23	50,458.74
1502	AGUSTINA FLORENCIO VALLEJO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	5,965.94	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	2,380.24	6,879.39	36,958.96	11,362.68	38,745.77
1502	ANGEL ISAIAS GALVEZ MERCEDES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	23,562.75	11,026.97	49,776.21
1502	ANGEL MANUEL GARCIA MARCELINO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	fijo	50,088.19	1,866.45	25.00	1,437.53	3,556.26	576.01	1,522.68	3,551.25	0.00	2,985.21	41,304.82	7,683.52	8,783.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ANTONIO PETILU BELEN FAJARDO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	27,056.77	11,362.68	48,647.96
1502	ASIA LEONOR ARIAS LEON	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	5,217.71	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	54,529.48	10,439.49	14,669.37
1502	CARLOS ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	61,157.56	11,026.97	12,181.40
1502	CRISTINA MERCEDES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	ORIENTADOR C. E. M	fijo	69,198.85	5,217.71	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	52,895.01	10,439.49	16,303.84
1502	DABEL DE JESUS ZAPATA ROSA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	69,971.79	11,026.97	3,367.17
1502	DANIEL MARCELINO POLINE MIRANDA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	5,217.71	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	32,084.35	10,439.49	37,114.50
1502	ECHANSON LAJEUNESSE	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,325.65	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	0.00	3,520.43	8,354.69	9,012.75	50,789.63
1502	EGAL MANUEL FERRERAS CUEVAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	12,863.77	11,362.68	62,840.96
1502	EMETERIO SORIANO AGRAMONTE	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	5,965.94	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	2,380.24	6,879.39	21,921.95	11,362.68	53,782.78
1502	ENEUDY CAMILO SANCHEZ CASTILLO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	16,863.77	11,362.68	58,840.96
1502	ENMA PAULINO AMPARO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	12,863.77	11,362.68	62,840.96
1502	EVARISTO RADNEY FRANCISCO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	36,633.92	11,362.68	39,070.81
1502	FRANCIA CARVAJAL DE LA ROSA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	8,394.25	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	48,111.37	11,362.68	27,593.36
1502	GETRO CLEMENT	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	23,863.77	11,362.68	51,840.96
1502	HAIFA ARIANA MARTINEZ NADAL	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,203.97	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	13,815.87	11,362.68	61,888.86
1502	INDHIRA MARIA GONZALEZ SANTOS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,758.78	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	1,190.12	5,549.45	20,618.13	11,026.97	52,720.83
1502	ISABEL LUISA QUEZADA RAMIREZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,187.41	9,013.81	39,964.36
1502	ISAIRA UREÑA CASTILLO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	13,183.77	11,362.68	62,520.96
1502	JOSE ALEXIS GARCIA VENTURA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	fijo	102,036.80	12,286.94	25.00	2,928.46	7,244.61	620.17	3,101.92	7,234.41	1,190.12	7,245.50	76,420.49	15,099.19	25,616.31
1502	JUAN JOSE JIMENEZ ROJAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	17,630.58	9,669.56	46,142.42
1502	JUAN RAMON LORENZO VARGAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,203.97	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	38,703.71	11,362.68	37,001.02
1502	LENNIN ISIDRO JAVIER PIÑA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	34,454.02	11,362.68	41,250.71
1502	MAGALY ANTONIA LORA CRUZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	74,249.08	6,168.07	25.00	2,130.95	5,271.68	620.17	2,257.17	5,264.26	0.00	4,413.12	27,453.84	11,156.11	46,795.24
1502	MARIA LOURDES MONTERO JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	6,484.97	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	3,570.36	7,929.69	62,594.07	11,026.97	10,744.89
1502	MERCEDES ELIANA BLANCO DIAZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	fijo	76,088.96	6,276.27	25.00	2,183.75	5,402.32	620.17	2,313.10	5,394.71	1,190.12	5,711.97	18,290.87	11,417.20	57,798.09
1502	MIGUEL ANTONIO ESPINAL JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	71,961.20	5,737.53	25.00	2,065.29	5,109.25	620.17	2,187.62	5,102.05	0.00	4,277.91	29,644.48	10,831.47	42,316.72
1502	RAFAELINA ESTHER OVIEDO GIL DE CARELA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	5,965.94	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	2,380.24	6,879.39	23,203.34	11,362.68	52,501.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	SARAH DIAZ DE DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	5,217.71	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	37,803.97	10,439.49	31,394.88
1502	SUSANA ODALIS ARAUJO CUEVAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	13,261.61	11,026.97	60,077.35
1502	YSIDRO JAVIER EUSEBIO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	7,837.77	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	49,423.96	11,026.97	23,915.00
1502	YUDES GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	7,893.32	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	27,798.68	11,362.68	47,906.05
1502	AMAURIS CHANG VERAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	41,728.87	11,362.68	33,975.86
1502	AUGUSTO EDGARDO CASILLA REYES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	fijo	108,619.82	14,132.97	25.00	3,117.39	7,712.01	620.17	3,302.04	7,701.15	0.00	6,444.43	79,963.96	16,033.33	28,655.86
1502	BELKIS TOMASINA VASQUEZ FABIAN	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,850.80	6,231.46	25.00	2,176.92	5,385.41	620.17	2,305.86	5,377.82	1,190.12	5,697.90	21,338.17	11,383.40	54,512.63
1502	CANDELARIA FAMILIA PEREZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,764.40	5,977.17	25.00	2,174.44	5,379.27	620.17	2,303.24	5,371.70	2,380.24	6,882.92	53,051.89	11,371.14	22,712.51
1502	CATALINA SANTIAGO DE CUELLO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	ORIENTADOR C. E. M	fijo	83,277.26	7,874.23	25.00	2,390.06	5,912.69	620.17	2,531.63	5,904.36	1,190.12	6,136.81	71,111.32	12,437.22	12,165.94
1502	CELIA SORIANO SOSA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	16,500.89	11,362.68	59,203.84
1502	DARLING RAMIREZ SEPULVEDA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,325.65	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	0.00	3,520.43	45,187.24	9,012.75	13,957.08
1502	DEIVIS EDUARDO SOSA REYNOSO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,325.65	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	0.00	3,520.43	22,254.69	9,012.75	36,889.63
1502	DORIS TRINY SANCHEZ LOPEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	58,827.55	11,362.68	16,877.18
1502	DUARTE MENDEZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	55,266.54	11,362.68	20,438.19
1502	ELIZABETH HERRERA ORTIZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	5,965.94	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	2,380.24	6,879.39	40,912.04	11,362.68	34,792.69
1502	ELVIN IGNACIO MENDEZ EVANGELISTA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,203.97	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	23,798.05	11,362.68	51,906.68
1502	FELIX RAMON RAMIREZ FAJARDO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	17,136.86	11,698.38	60,933.64
1502	GERMAN GUZMAN POLANCO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	8,269.02	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	73,449.69	11,362.68	2,255.04
1502	ISABEL LORENZO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	61,376.73	11,362.68	14,328.00
1502	JORGE FELIX NUÑEZ MALDONADO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	21,723.13	11,362.68	53,981.60
1502	JOSE ANTONIO SURIEL VICTORIANO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	64,236.59	11,362.68	11,468.14
1502	JUANA IRIS SANCHEZ GARCIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	60,074.97	11,362.68	15,629.76
1502	KARILEYLY PATRICIA TERRAZAS MARTE	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,230.90	8,948.23	50,458.74
1502	LIDIA NOELIA ALMONTE ROSARIO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	32,263.77	11,362.68	43,440.96
1502	LUIS FERNANDO DIAZ PEREZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,203.97	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	59,213.04	11,362.68	16,491.69
1502	MANUEL ANTONIO TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	7,837.77	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	60,540.68	11,026.97	12,798.28
1502	MARIA ISABEL ROCHTLIS MACELLA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,418.60	6,338.30	25.00	2,193.21	5,425.72	620.17	2,323.13	5,418.08	1,190.12	5,731.46	63,965.80	11,463.97	12,452.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	MARIA JOSE RODRIGUEZ BRITO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,325.65	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	0.00	3,520.43	27,678.77	9,012.75	31,465.55
1502	MARIA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ PE¥A	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	24,223.13	11,362.68	51,481.60
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA ESTEVEZ CRUZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	SEC DOC C. E. M	fijo	76,844.41	6,418.43	25.00	2,205.43	5,455.95	620.17	2,336.07	5,448.27	1,190.12	5,756.62	40,907.61	11,524.39	35,936.80
1502	MARIA MIGUELINA CRUZ OLIVARES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	13,219.61	11,026.97	60,119.35
1502	MARINO ESTEBAN VILLAR GOMEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	7,893.32	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	64,545.19	11,362.68	11,159.54
1502	MIGUEL ANGEL ARECHE FERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,758.78	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	1,190.12	5,549.45	25,206.13	11,026.97	48,132.83
1502	MIGUEL ANTONIO REYES FRANCO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	5,217.71	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	20,333.04	10,439.49	48,865.81
1502	MIGUEL ANTONIO SAMBOY PIÑA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	4,227.34	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	0.00	3,520.43	34,094.17	9,012.75	25,050.15
1502	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GOMEZ MERCEDES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	32,613.74	11,698.38	45,456.76
1502	NANCY JACQUELINE HILARIO CASTILLO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	74,659.68	6,245.34	25.00	2,142.73	5,300.84	620.17	2,269.65	5,293.37	0.00	4,437.38	69,211.27	11,214.38	5,448.41
1502	NORA CONSTANZA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	25,991.77	11,362.68	49,712.96
1502	PAMELA PROVIDENCIA PERALTA DE JESUS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,203.97	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	60,980.83	11,362.68	14,723.90
1502	PAULA ISABEL PAULA REYES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,949.55	6,488.06	25.00	2,179.75	5,392.42	620.17	2,308.87	5,384.82	0.00	4,513.62	52,332.37	11,397.41	23,617.18
1502	RAQUEL LIRIANO BONILLA DE FELIZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	62,753.11	11,362.68	12,951.62
1502	RAYMUNDA AMADOR SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,203.97	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	55,642.61	11,362.68	20,062.12
1502	ROSA AURELIS GARCIA BLANCO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	46,465.75	11,026.97	26,873.21
1502	ROSA BATISTA CUEVAS DE HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,663.31	8,751.50	28,639.97
1502	SARAH ESTHER CRUZ CALCA¥O	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	54,316.47	11,362.68	21,388.26
1502	VICTOR ALFONSO GARCIA ARACENA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	19,883.77	11,362.68	55,820.96
1502	VIRGILIA JIMENEZ ALCALA DE GARCIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	ORIENTADOR C. E. M	fijo	75,113.28	6,330.69	25.00	2,155.75	5,333.04	620.17	2,283.44	5,325.53	0.00	4,464.19	44,388.12	11,278.74	30,725.16
1502	YOLANDA ALCANTARA DE LEON	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	13,567.74	11,698.38	64,502.76
1502	ZOIA DABIJA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	22,712.86	11,026.97	50,626.10
1502	ANTONIA JACQUELINE ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	27,875.23	5,101.51	5,381.03
1502	CLAUDIA MERCEDES ROSARIO MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
1502	DOMINICANA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO VALERIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,743.52	3,017.29	25.00	824.94	2,040.79	330.55	873.80	2,037.92	0.00	1,723.74	8,989.63	4,409.26	19,753.89
1502	FRANCISCA FIGUEROA LAURENCIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	5,316.23	4,352.65	23,058.29
1502	LAUREANA MARIA PEREZ MEJIA DE SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,968.01	2,652.54	25.00	802.68	1,985.73	321.63	850.23	1,982.93	0.00	1,677.91	5,781.66	4,290.29	22,186.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	CLARA SANDOVAL	CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	12,996.29	8,727.86	44,140.36
1502	CLARIBEL MEDRANO ESPEJO	CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,366.18	6,564.89	25,429.74
1502	ELIZABETH LUCIA GERMAN MINIER	CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,477.92	8,507.87	29,108.38
1502	JUANA TAMARA SANTOS ROMAN	CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,623.61	8,229.66	21,024.75
1502	MERCEDES ESPINAL DE JESUS	CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,795.00	2,695.38	25.00	1,601.32	3,961.45	620.17	1,696.17	3,955.87	0.00	3,322.49	7,442.76	8,537.49	48,352.24
1502	RAYMUNDO NUÑEZ	CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,731.52	7,575.65	28,653.38
1502	YUCANIA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,450.47	7,991.84	36,647.54
1502	WANDA ELISABETH PASCAL SOSA	COLEGIO ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,187.20	8,229.66	31,461.16
1502	EDUVIGES CONCEPCION JIMENEZ PEREIRA DE CUELLO	COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,561.82	6,564.89	32,234.10
1502	ERICK MARY BAEZ MENDOZA	COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	25,414.67	8,562.87	30,559.21
1502	JENNIFER ESTHER ZAPATA QUEZADA	COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	LINA ELENA BELEN BENITEZ	COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	YOSELYN TIBURCIO REYES	COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	15,707.10	7,991.84	36,390.91
1502	AIDA MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA CESAR	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,564.13	9,997.44	55,519.49
1502	CELIA ROSA TRINIDAD URRACA DE RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	28,788.38	8,751.50	28,514.90
1502	GERTRUDYS DIAZ CANELA	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,761.24	9,057.85	50,700.93
1502	JUANA SANCHEZ DE TORRES	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,596.62	9,997.44	53,487.00
1502	JULIA DILEGNY RAMIREZ MONTERO	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1502	NOELIA YINETTE GUTIERREZ VALDEZ	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,318.62	9,997.44	53,765.00
1502	SAGRARIO DE LOS ANGELES SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,926.01	7,991.84	29,172.00
1502	TEOFILA DE JESUS ESPINAL GARCIA DE PEREZ	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	8,451.46	8,562.87	47,522.42
1502	ARGENY LORENZO OVANDO JAVIER	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,460.88	7,088.96	18,751.44
1502	BIENVENIDA CUEVAS SIERRA	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
1502	CLOTILDE LEANDRA RIVERA GARCIA	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	38,462.96	9,079.39	21,150.94
1502	DARIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	0.00	0.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,170.62	25,347.25	8,229.66	28,301.11
1502	DIANNY DOROTTY BATISTA DE CUEVAS	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,873.54	8,507.87	24,712.76
1502	DILANIA AURORA DIAZ BATISTA	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,137.75	4,293.19	17,849.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	DILANIA AURORA DIAZ BATISTA	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,754.92	4,293.19	9,232.03
1502	ELIAS HERRERA JEREZ	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	15,701.45	10,325.31	52,692.78
1502	FIOLDALIZA MARGARITA AMARANTE DIAZ	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	25,665.11	9,997.44	40,418.51
1502	JOSE RAMON ACOSTA DE OLEO	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	JUAN PABLO ABREU SIME	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	59,628.80	3,416.82	25.00	1,711.35	4,233.64	620.17	1,812.72	4,227.68	0.00	3,549.07	7,890.33	9,081.49	51,738.47
1502	JULIO ALVAREZ VALDEZ MONTILLA	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,434.86	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	50,035.18	9,997.44	16,048.44
1502	LUCIANO RIVERA PEREZ	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	7,811.48	3,579.73	15,524.42
1502	LUCINA MARTIN DE LA CRUZ CANALS	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	5,666.48	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	0.00	4,255.59	58,376.71	10,777.89	13,206.91
1502	MARIBEL MOQUETE FELIZ	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1502	MARISELIS VILLANUEVA LINARES	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,685.90	0.00	25.00	708.49	1,752.70	283.89	750.45	1,750.23	0.00	1,483.94	2,131.10	3,786.82	22,554.80
1502	MINERVA IVELISSE CASTILLO ROSARIO	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	15,659.98	9,735.13	48,575.15
1502	NAYDA FELICIA RAMIREZ MONTILLA	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	48,534.20	9,669.56	15,238.81
1502	NILO ANDRES GONZALEZ CASTRO	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,901.37	4,714.16	23,829.82
1502	NILO ANDRES GONZALEZ CASTRO	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,167.05	4,714.16	26,564.14
1502	RAFAEL DURAN DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,716.93	0.00	25.00	680.68	1,683.90	272.74	720.99	1,681.53	0.00	1,426.67	2,049.60	3,638.17	21,667.33
1502	ROSA ENEROLISA GUZMAN ENCARNACION	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	38,995.33	7,797.87	11,838.22
1502	YONELYS SUERO SUERO	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,853.47	9,341.68	45,608.92
1502	ANGELA BEATRIZ GARCIA MARTINEZ	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,432.37	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	0.00	3,222.19	31,420.48	8,296.68	22,677.53
1502	ANGELA MARIA SENCION NUÑEZ	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,093.78	8,751.50	32,209.50
1502	ANTONIA SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,514.57	2,969.12	25.00	1,679.37	4,154.53	620.17	1,778.84	4,148.68	1,190.12	4,673.33	41,548.09	8,923.38	16,966.48
1502	BERKYS MERCEDES MENDOZA PEREZ	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	22,583.47	7,872.92	28,739.37
1502	CARMEN LUISA BRITO MELO	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	11,839.14	8,620.35	44,539.89
1502	FRANCISCO ALBERTO PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	69,420.17	5,259.36	25.00	1,992.36	4,928.83	620.17	2,110.37	4,921.89	0.00	4,127.73	31,843.70	10,470.89	37,576.47
1502	IRDA DE LOS SANTOS MONTERO	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,934.95	6,564.89	31,860.97
1502	JAVIER ODALIS BRUNO BIDO	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,340.48	3,738.93	25.00	1,760.47	4,355.17	620.17	1,864.75	4,349.04	0.00	3,650.22	8,952.67	9,324.38	52,387.81
1502	JUNIOR BELIARD PERALTA	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1502	KENIA MARIA LEON PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	14,515.42	9,407.26	47,409.09

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	LEONARDO SANCHEZ	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	4,915.24	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	44,208.39	10,390.89	24,647.97
1502	LUIS ANTONIO RIVERA	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	10,437.96	9,341.68	51,024.43
1502	LUISA MARIA VALDEZ RAMIREZ	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,563.79	8,507.87	32,022.51
1502	MARIA CRISTINA VASQUEZ SANTOS	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,043.14	8,562.87	33,930.75
1502	MARIELA GARCIA ESPINAL	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,853.42	8,751.50	48,449.86
1502	PEDRO RAMON DE LA CRUZ BARTOLO	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	10,271.10	9,057.85	49,191.07
1502	RUDDY SALVADOR PEREZ SANCHEZ	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.27	9,013.81	48,974.50
1502	YIDAIRA MEDRANO ANDUJAR	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	42,684.44	8,562.87	13,289.44
1502	YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MARIA	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	24,291.94	7,872.92	27,030.90
1502	ALEXANDER CASTRO CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	69,419.21	13,701.46	22,767.47
1502	ALTAGRACIA JULIA JAVIER DE ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,534.24	9,643.56	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	620.17	2,721.84	6,347.98	0.00	5,316.47	23,167.89	13,325.08	66,366.35
1502	ANA CATALINA PEREZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	59,150.93	14,131.77	36,068.21
1502	ANA LUISA ADON REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	7,532.49	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	2,380.24	7,315.82	50,147.15	12,410.54	32,942.17
1502	ANA MILAGROS PEREZ TERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	6,819.19	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	2,380.24	7,136.60	43,217.19	11,980.24	36,839.68
1502	BERNARDINA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	71,604.15	12,926.91	15,124.12
1502	CLAUDIO BRAZOBAN MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,683.27	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	60,255.56	14,131.77	34,963.61
1502	DANILO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	18,456.44	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	0.00	7,530.70	71,157.38	18,641.47	55,842.62
1502	DOLORES FELIZ SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	83,151.26	14,131.77	12,067.88
1502	DULCE AMALIA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	20,252.94	12,926.91	66,475.33
1502	EDUVIGES VIRNALISA GARCIA DE SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	51,116.63	13,271.15	38,037.60
1502	FATIMA MERCEDES MARTINEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	43,729.91	13,357.22	46,030.81
1502	FENELIS ANTONIO BUENO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	48,648.66	12,496.60	35,047.15
1502	GALIS BRISEIDINA MENDEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	19,479.02	13,271.15	69,675.21
1502	GERALDA NOVAS DE FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	50,891.59	13,701.47	41,295.13
1502	GERARDO ANTONIO PINALES CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	68,301.77	12,926.91	18,426.50
1502	GLADYS MARIANO DEL ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	55,486.42	11,980.24	24,570.45
1502	GRACIELA HERNANDEZ RUDECINDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	131,250.00	18,861.09	25.00	3,766.88	9,318.75	620.17	3,990.00	9,305.63	2,380.24	10,162.12	109,025.11	19,244.55	22,224.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	JOSELYN JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	68,995.96	13,787.53	23,797.22
1502	JULIO RICARDO MATOS MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	69,651.37	13,787.53	23,141.81
1502	JULY QUITERIO CUELLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	20,184.40	13,271.15	68,969.83
1502	LILLIAN MARGARITA SANTANA DE DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	42,914.49	12,926.91	43,813.78
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	32,566.30	14,131.77	62,652.84
1502	MARICELA ZABALA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	8,828.65	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	42,151.29	13,012.97	45,183.46
1502	MARTHA ELIZABETH TATIS RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,959.11	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	2,380.24	7,674.26	78,761.68	13,271.15	10,392.55
1502	MIGUELINA GUERRERO MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	56,004.26	13,357.22	33,756.46
1502	MILDRED RAFAELA INOA MAÑON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	26,798.67	13,443.28	63,568.54
1502	MILENIA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	50,556.90	13,701.46	41,629.78
1502	NATALIA ENEGILDA ALMANZAR TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.92	60,061.02	12,840.85	26,060.76
1502	NORMA ESTELA FAMILIA VIOLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	28,718.30	14,131.77	66,500.84
1502	OBISPO HEREDIA CARMONA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	55,967.58	12,840.85	30,154.20
1502	SONEIRA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MATA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	37,293.19	13,787.53	55,500.01
1502	TRINIDAD MORENO VALDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	80,233.24	13,787.53	12,559.94
1502	WANDA CARMELINA MAÑON DECENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	52,295.27	13,443.28	38,071.94
1502	YARINA ROJAS PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,959.11	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	2,380.24	7,674.26	31,072.69	13,271.15	58,081.54
1502	YESENIA RAFAELA PEREZ AMADOR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	67,878.65	14,131.77	27,340.52
1502	YOENY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SURIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	21,167.51	13,357.22	68,593.24
1502	YUDERKA DIAZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	66,987.34	12,926.91	19,740.93
1502	GLORIDELIS BATISTA POLANCO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,591.98	8,287.87	31,443.97
1502	PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ MARIA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	23,235.90	3,579.73	100.00
1502	QUIMAIRY MARIA SANTANA SANDOVAL	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	14,167.76	3,787.81	10,524.69
1502	CLEOTILDA JIMENEZ CEBALLO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,251.79	4,560.75	8,479.29
1502	CLEOTILDA JIMENEZ CEBALLO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1502	ELENA PEREZ LORENZO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,436.59	2,259.51	25.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,587.40	4,537.84	4,055.37	21,898.75
1502	FERMINA PASCUAL FANI	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,621.91	4,144.56	20,396.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	FERMINA PASCUAL FANI	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
1502	SARAH MARTINEZ MATA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,067.81	4,114.83	2,756.37
1502	VIRGINIA MORALES	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1502	VIRGINIA MORALES	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	8,102.20	4,085.10	18,528.19
1502	JESSICA JOSEFINA SANTIAGO NUÑEZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1502	MARIA CONCEPCION BURGOS MARCOS	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,677.80	0.00	25.00	909.15	2,249.12	364.29	963.01	2,245.96	0.00	1,897.16	2,719.12	4,859.37	28,958.68
1502	MIRIAM DEBORA CASSO MARTINEZ DE CASTRO	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,563.87	4,560.75	23,167.21
1502	RAYSA ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO PANTALEON DE TAVERAS	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,871.08	4,114.83	20,953.10
1502	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,354.65	3,995.91	4,694.36
1502	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,495.84	3,995.91	21,553.17
1502	AGUSTINA PATIÑO RONDON	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1502	IRMA ONDINA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	29,537.28	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	28,085.35	4,531.02	1,451.93
1502	NATIVIDAD PICHARDO COLON	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1502	OLGA ELENA JAKE MARTINO	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.69	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	9,830.00	4,471.56	19,319.69
1502	AGUSTINA PATIÑO RONDON	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,071.46	4,560.75	22,659.62
1502	ALEDA EUSEBIA REYES DE JESUS	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1502	ALEDA EUSEBIA REYES DE JESUS	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,239.60	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,682.52	4,560.75	16,048.56
1502	IRMA ONDINA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,537.28	3,312.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	18,958.62	4,531.02	10,578.66
1502	JENNY MARGARITA COMAS LANDA DE ARANDA	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,110.67	4,114.83	24,713.51
1502	JOSE ALBERTO ARIAS	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	30,312.45	3,018.82	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	2,380.24	4,196.71	8,003.35	4,649.92	22,309.10
1502	MAGDALENA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,979.83	4,114.83	21,844.35
1502	NATIVIDAD PICHARDO COLON	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,535.92	3,936.46	18,125.50
1502	OLGA ELENA JAKE MARTINO	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,149.69	3,166.65	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	26,759.77	4,471.56	2,389.92
1502	WILLIMA DANAIDA BENOIT CISNERO	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,045.33	4,114.83	3,778.85
1502	WILLIMA DANAIDA BENOIT CISNERO	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1502	YANELIS INOA MARTINEZ DE TORIBIO	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1502	ALEXIS ROLANDO CRUZ CANDELARIO	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,005.91	0.00	25.00	832.47	2,059.42	333.57	881.78	2,056.52	0.00	1,739.25	19,403.82	4,449.51	9,602.09



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	BACILIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CONFESOR	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	14,280.80	5,378.26	20,779.60
1502	CLISEYDA MIGDALIA MESA PEREZ	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,555.64	4,560.75	11,175.44
1502	ELENA PEREZ LORENZO	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,436.59	0.00	0.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,562.40	8,670.99	4,055.37	17,765.60
1502	ELSA NURYS YAPOR PAREDES	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	3,435.86	3,995.91	22,613.15
1502	EVELIN OLIVIA VALDEZ LARA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1502	EVELIN OLIVIA VALDEZ LARA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	19,817.94	3,995.91	6,231.07
1502	INMACULADA CONCEPCION BISONO RAMIREZ	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	7,685.56	4,451.36	21,332.42
1502	JENNY MARGARITA COMAS LANDA DE ARANDA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	21,546.90	4,421.63	7,277.28
1502	JESSICA JOSEFINA SANTIAGO NUÑEZ	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,679.83	4,114.83	21,144.35
1502	JOSE ALBERTO ARIAS	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,670.03	4,560.75	4,061.05
1502	JUANA ELVA MATEO BAUTISTA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,921.07	0.00	0.00	772.63	1,911.40	309.59	818.40	1,908.70	0.00	1,591.03	7,584.22	4,129.69	19,336.85
1502	LAURA ISABEL HAMILTON GRANADO	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,624.14	4,412.10	20,137.98
1502	LAURA RAMIREZ DE MORDAN	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,304.87	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.22	0.00	1,436.42	23,160.17	3,728.38	1,144.70
1502	LORENZA APONTE VALDEZ DE MERCEDES	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,280.52	4,263.46	8,512.63
1502	MARIEL ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ROMERO	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,807.11	4,114.83	23,017.07
1502	MELANIA MARIA MENDEZ	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	20,309.12	8,837.86	37,602.70
1502	MERCEDES RAFAELA LUNA MENDOZA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,257.36	4,412.10	14,504.76
1502	NEOMIS ALTAGRACIA ESDEL DE LEON	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	20,394.22	4,988.38	12,124.51
1502	ROSARIO CRUZ ROJAS DE CABRERA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,436.59	2,259.51	25.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,587.40	6,723.65	4,055.37	19,712.94
1502	ROSSY ESTEVEZ ESCOLASTICO DE VINICIO	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	13,412.52	4,114.83	13,411.66
1502	RUBERTINA FRIAS PAULINO	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1502	YOANNIS SOBEIDA DE OLEO BERIGUETE DE MEDINA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,313.14	4,976.94	25,131.06
1502	BACILIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CONFESOR	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	29,653.94	5,378.26	5,406.46
1502	JACQUELINE VALERIO VASQUEZ	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	30,312.45	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	16,377.61	4,649.92	13,934.84
1502	JACQUELINE VALERIO VASQUEZ	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	30,312.45	3,128.22	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	2,380.24	4,196.71	30,212.45	4,649.92	100.00
1502	JOSELIN JIMENEZ LAZALA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,245.74	3,995.91	23,803.27
1502	JUANA ELVA MATEO BAUTISTA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,921.07	2,396.26	25.00	772.63	1,911.40	309.59	818.40	1,908.70	0.00	1,616.03	5,035.33	4,129.69	21,885.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	LORENZA APONTE VALDEZ DE MERCEDES	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,016.22	4,263.46	5,776.93
1502	MARIEL ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ROMERO	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,191.43	4,114.83	20,632.75
1502	MERCEDES RAFAELA LUNA MENDOZA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	6,121.25	4,718.90	24,640.87
1502	NEOMIS ALTAGRACIA ESDEL DE LEON	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	7,885.46	4,988.38	24,633.27
1502	QUIMAIRY MARIA SANTANA SANDOVAL	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	15,495.43	3,787.81	9,197.02
1502	ROSARIO CRUZ ROJAS DE CABRERA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,436.59	0.00	0.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,562.40	26,336.59	4,055.37	100.00
1502	RUBERTINA FRIAS PAULINO	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1502	SARAH MARTINEZ MATA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	5,146.90	4,421.63	23,677.28
1502	YOANNIS SOBEIDA DE OLEO BERIGUETE DE MEDINA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	19,835.61	4,976.94	12,608.59
1502	CARLOS MANUEL DE LA ROSA TOLEDO	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	22,101.75	4,352.65	6,272.77
1502	LILIAM DILERCA FERNANDEZ DE BATISTA	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,749.79	3,360.32	25.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	1,190.12	3,150.63	9,439.71	5,023.82	23,310.08
1502	MERARY PARRA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,692.45	1,870.94	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	1,190.12	2,792.64	11,394.76	4,094.61	15,297.69
1502	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA BATISTA	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,886.31	4,441.83	6,069.61
1502	ODALIS MATEO PEGUERO	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,279.02	4,858.02	390.00
1502	RAYMUNDO FERRERAS ESPINOSA	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	23,583.25	4,739.11	7,310.60
1502	SONEIDA CRISTINA MARTE BRETON DE FELIZ	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,945.96	4,322.92	10,234.77
1502	ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	11,813.21	5,590.94	24,633.57
1502	DIONYS DALTON FEDERICO	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,346.90	4,441.83	22,609.01
1502	ERUDINA BURGOS DE JESUS	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,444.20	5,347.98	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	8,942.54	4,976.94	23,501.66
1502	MARIA CAROLINA DE LOS SANTOS COO	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,856.25	2,060.32	11,574.75
1502	MELVIN DE LA GUARDA ORTIZ	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	MONICA ESTHER MATOS AQUINO	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1502	ONELSA REYES RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	PABLO DURAN RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1502	ROSA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,078.19	4,293.19	9,908.76
1502	SAIDO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	YANET DOLORES GRULLON LOPEZ	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	YOCASTA MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATEO	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1502	CONFESOR HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	17,704.85	4,233.73	9,894.50
1502	EDWIN RAFAEL ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	21,363.14	4,085.10	5,267.25
1502	JAEL FRANCISCA ALEVANTE SUAREZ	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,590.83	0.00	0.00	992.76	2,455.95	397.79	1,051.56	2,452.49	0.00	2,044.32	34,490.83	5,306.23	100.00
1502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.72	4,322.92	100.00
1502	MARIA ANTONIA CUEVAS DE VARGAS	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,273.83	0.00	0.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	1,190.12	2,683.80	7,062.91	3,877.00	18,210.92
1502	MARIBEL DIAZ PERALTA DE PAULINO	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	15,228.88	3,282.46	6,169.08
1502	SANTA MILEDY VINICIO SENCION	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1502	SILVIA MELANIA DE JESUS	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,467.22	2,550.42	25.00	788.31	1,950.17	315.87	835.00	1,947.43	0.00	1,648.31	27,190.71	4,213.47	276.51
1502	TERESA ODALIS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,299.14	4,293.19	687.81
1502	YEIMI ALTAGRACIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.39	0.00	0.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,692.05	14,233.79	4,391.90	14,396.60
1502	JUAN FRANCISCO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	3,493.32	4,560.75	26,237.76
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ALMONTE	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	22,296.16	4,471.56	6,853.54
1502	ROSA MERCADO MERCADO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,589.25	4,441.83	1,366.66
1502	RUDERMINIA VILLANUEVA ADAMES	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,833.05	4,263.46	18,960.10
1502	AMADA PEREZ BELTRAN	ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,343.48	3,239.59	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,759.20	29,243.48	4,501.29	100.00
1502	LOURDES MARIA MENDOZA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,343.48	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	28,953.48	4,501.29	390.00
1502	SANTIAGO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1502	CARMEN SIXTA NUÑEZ ANGELES	ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	3,444.63	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,737.81	4,739.11	24,156.04
1502	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,446.78	5,533.13	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,736.31	5,590.94	26,710.47
1502	JUANA ADAMES DE CASTELLANOS	ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,026.29	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	15,450.68	4,322.92	12,730.05
1502	ALBERTO ANTONIO CASTILLO BATISTA	ESC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,085.76	0.00	25.00	978.26	2,420.09	391.99	1,036.21	2,416.68	0.00	2,039.47	28,268.38	5,228.76	5,817.38
1502	ANGELA MARIA PERALTA Y PERALTA	ESC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,531.01	0.00	0.00	876.24	2,167.70	351.11	928.14	2,164.65	0.00	1,804.38	27,483.01	4,683.46	3,048.00
1502	JIANNIS ARISMENDY JIMENEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
1502	MARGARITA BASILIO PEREZ	ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	12,162.85	4,352.65	16,211.67
1502	PEDRO MONTERO PERDOMO	ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	11,326.02	4,174.29	15,885.75
1502	YRIS MERCEDES ROSARIO REYNOSO	ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,940.84	4,174.28	12,270.92

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	AGUSTINA MEDINA MEDINA DE ALVARADO	ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	28,468.32	4,382.38	100.00
1502	DIGNA EMERITA DE LA ROSA DE SANTIL	ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1502	IRLANDRIA DEL PILAR LANTIGUA LUGO	ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1502	JUANA DE LOS SANTOS MOQUETE PEREZ	ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,171.28	4,441.83	18,784.63
1502	PEDRO VARGAS SARITA	ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	RAMON FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	10,097.95	4,560.75	19,633.13
1502	RUTH ESTHER RUIZ SANTOS DE DE OLEO	ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,302.71	4,263.46	4,490.44
1502	ANGELA ELENA SUERO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	2,947.84	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	11,665.19	4,382.38	16,903.12
1502	AURELIA LUGO ORTIZ	ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,568.32	2,709.82	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	10,077.62	4,382.38	18,490.70
1502	FRANKLIN VALENZUELA SEGURA	ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	5,365.11	4,233.73	22,234.24
1502	MARINO HERNANDEZ FERREL	ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1502	SANTA MARIANA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	3,323.59	5,555.49	32,892.13
1502	VERONICA MARTINA ORTEGA CEPEDA	ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	16,215.66	4,679.65	14,290.60
1502	VERONICA MARTINA ORTEGA CEPEDA	ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1502	MARTHA MARIA LAVOUR DE PEREZ	ESC NOCT RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	24,808.87	4,709.38	5,891.18
1502	PEDRO GUERRERO	ESC NOCT RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	3,404.85	4,441.83	25,551.06
1502	ADELAIDA JAVIER DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1502	ANTONIA SUAREZ GUZMAN	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	5,985.71	4,174.29	21,226.06
1502	CLISEYDA MIGDALIA MESA PEREZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,060.40	4,388.34	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1502	EDILIO JORGE MERCADO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1502	FAUSTO RAMON CASTRO DE LEON	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	555.41	980.04	5,833.39
1502	FLORA NOLASCO DE LEON	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,260.64	0.00	0.00	839.78	2,077.51	336.50	889.52	2,074.58	0.00	1,729.30	28,870.64	4,488.59	390.00
1502	FRANCIA RAMONA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	11,937.37	4,590.48	17,987.51
1502	GERMAN GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
1502	INOCENCIO FLETE BALBUENA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1502	IVELISSE SANCHEZ CORNELIO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1502	JACQUELINE SANTOS DE ZAMORA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1502	JUANI YENSI ALMONTE MONTERO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	741.06	980.04	5,647.74
1502	LUIS RAFAEL NOBOA MENDEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	MARIA TERESA NOLASCO DE LEON	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1502	NAYROBI RAMON BIDO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	20,626.60	3,995.91	5,422.41
1502	NOEMI ELINOR CAMILO CRUZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1502	OLGA PEÑA ALMONTE	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	PABLO MARCELINO POLANCO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	ROSANNA DE OLEO DE LANTIGUA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	YOLANDA COLON	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	EDA PEÑA FELIZ DE TONOS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	20,375.43	4,233.73	7,223.92
1502	IDALIA ABAD ACOSTA DE RONDON	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,858.43	4,441.83	3,097.48
1502	JOSE ERNESTO RIVERA PICHARDO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	27,562.44	5,732.72	9,808.58
1502	JOSE ERNESTO RIVERA PICHARDO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS (DUP)	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
1502	PEDRO ANTONIO REYES SANTOS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1502	SANTA ISABEL DEIDAMIA RODRIGUEZ RUIZ DE MATOS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,817.04	4,263.46	11,976.11
1502	SARAH ESTHER DE OLEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,877.52	4,441.83	18,078.39
1502	TOMASA MARTE PUELLO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	14,419.89	3,787.81	10,272.56
1502	YANE ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,444.78	4,926.84	24,672.79
1502	ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1502	CANDELARIA DE JESUS DE TRINIDAD	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	CANDIDA ROSA FABIAN FROMETA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1502	CLARA NURIS ENCARNACION CASTRO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1502	DARIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	4,094.79	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	4,834.92	1,470.07	4,748.28
1502	ERASMY MORILLO OLIVERO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	5,079.34	1,306.72	3,439.06
1502	ESTANISLA MARIA JIMENEZ FABIAN	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1502	INOCENCIO FLETE BALBUENA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	1,209.55	1,306.72	7,308.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	JOSE ANTONIO VELOZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	3,828.73	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1502	JOSE BOLIVAR GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,444.20	4,924.07	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,707.63	4,976.94	24,736.57
1502	JULIO ALVAREZ VALDEZ MONTILLA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	5,711.12	1,470.07	3,872.08
1502	KEISI YADIRA CABRERA LUNA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	KRISMILDA MARIA DE JESUS CANDELARIO ESTRELLA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	LEONIDAS MARTE SANTOS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1502	MAURA AUSTRALIA VALDEZ MONTILLA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1502	MERCEDES MIGUELINA SOTO RAMIREZ DE TAVERAS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1502	PABLO MARCELINO POLANCO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1502	ROSA CRISTINA GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1502	ROSANNA MERCEDES ARIAS OZUNA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	YASIRIS MONTAS HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,498.42	4,144.56	12,519.56
1502	ALEXI ANTONIO CARDERON MENDOZA	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	4,846.31	4,302.71	23,202.70
1502	ANDRES AVELINO ORTEGA	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,195.60	2,412.99	14,534.40
1502	ANGELA CONCEPCION DURAN	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1502	ANTONIO DIFO HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,856.34	4,293.19	15,130.61
1502	BIENVENIDO SOSA FIGUEROA	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	20,544.33	4,739.11	10,349.52
1502	DAVID RAMIREZ DAVID	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	5,162.74	1,960.08	7,614.86
1502	FRANCISCO JAVIER FRIAS PAULINO	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,687.27	4,114.83	4,136.91
1502	JOSE RAMON CANELA QUIROZ	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1502	JUANA FRANCISCA MUÑOZ DE CALDERON	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,181.80	4,560.75	3,549.28
1502	MAIRA ELIZARDY DE LOS SANTOS BERIGUETE	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,536.15	0.00	25.00	818.99	2,026.07	328.17	867.50	2,023.21	0.00	1,711.49	3,402.98	4,377.45	25,133.17
1502	MARIA LANDIS CORPITA PEREZ HEREDIA	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1502	SANDRA GISELA FERRERAS HERASME	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,265.84	4,174.28	20,945.92
1502	YOCONDA VERENICE ORTEGA BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1502	YOLANDA MATOS NOVAS	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1502	ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ LEONARDO DE VALDEZ	ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,287.07	4,560.75	4,444.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ARCADIA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	18,891.47	4,739.11	12,002.38
1502	DANIEL SANTIAGO DIAZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,634.18	0.00	0.00	850.50	2,104.03	340.79	900.88	2,101.06	0.00	1,751.38	19,595.89	4,545.88	10,038.29
1502	FABIANA DE LOS SANTOS DE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	36,981.02	5,732.72	390.00
1502	FELICIA BELTRE	ESC NOCT VARIAS LUCES 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,956.19	13,154.95	4,025.64	13,087.85
1502	ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	6,457.97	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,322.69	11,662.77	4,976.94	20,781.43
1502	ANA CARMELINA MATIAS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	3,836.41	4,322.92	24,344.32
1502	ANACELIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,524.18	2,467.71	25.00	789.94	1,954.22	316.53	836.74	1,951.46	0.00	1,651.68	21,719.50	4,222.21	5,804.68
1502	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,077.08	4,144.56	8,940.90
1502	BELQUIS ALTAGRACIA JOSE COLON DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1502	CARMEN MARILENE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,248.92	4,441.83	13,706.99
1502	CAROLINA TIBURCIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,280.55	8,229.66	30,367.81
1502	CESARINA MARIA VALERIO DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	0.00	0.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	0.00	1,988.35	19,962.75	5,160.96	13,681.10
1502	CLARIBEL MARQUEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,736.80	4,263.46	13,056.35
1502	CRISTINA ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
1502	DORKA RIVERA NOVA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,439.58	4,441.83	3,516.33
1502	EMILIA ZACARIAS GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,621.32	4,441.83	6,334.59
1502	ESTIFANIA VARGAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	15,746.44	4,263.46	12,046.71
1502	GERONIMA ROSARIO SORIANO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
1502	JUNIOR ANTONIO MERCADO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,588.95	6,564.89	28,206.97
1502	KELVIN WAGNER TRINIDAD DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
1502	KENIA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1502	LUCIA MORA MONTERO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	24,016.54	4,174.29	3,195.23
1502	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1502	MARIA FLERIDA MORALES ROSA DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	0.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,644.65	27,728.38	4,268.87	100.00
1502	MARIA GLORIA SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	15,544.55	4,322.92	12,636.18
1502	MARIELA MARTINEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1502	MIRIAN NOVAS BOCIO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,063.92	4,441.83	15,891.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	NARCISO POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,054.04	4,441.83	3,901.87
1502	OLALLA NINOSKA CASADO PEREYRA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,099.10	8,229.66	35,549.26
1502	REYNA ISABEL CERDA TAVARES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,498.24	0.00	0.00	817.90	2,023.38	327.73	866.35	2,020.53	0.00	1,684.25	20,809.44	4,371.64	7,688.80
1502	ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	22,378.63	4,976.94	10,065.57
1502	AMANTINA BRITO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	0.00	0.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,475.27	17,485.62	8,507.87	38,100.68
1502	CARMEN MARILENE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,798.43	4,441.83	7,157.48
1502	CAROLINE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	1,876.59	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,573.13	4,263.46	10,220.02
1502	CESARINA MARIA VALERIO DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	4,858.08	25.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	0.00	2,013.35	9,046.54	5,160.96	24,597.31
1502	CLARIBEL MARQUEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,140.04	4,263.46	20,653.11
1502	CRISTINA ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,062.65	4,441.83	6,893.26
1502	CRISTINA MARQUEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,145.87	4,560.75	23,585.22
1502	DORKA RIVERA NOVA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,665.92	4,441.83	22,289.99
1502	EDA PEÑA FELIZ DE TONOS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	21,346.45	4,233.73	6,252.90
1502	EMILIA ZACARIAS GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,707.63	4,441.83	23,248.28
1502	ENMA DE LOS ANGELES HICIANO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,379.52	4,174.29	21,832.25
1502	ESTIFANIA VARGAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,056.42	4,263.46	16,736.73
1502	GERONIMA ROSARIO SORIANO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,081.06	4,144.56	13,936.92
1502	JOSEFA JUSTINA PEGUERO NAUS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1502	KELVIN WAGNER TRINIDAD DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,911.10	4,144.56	18,106.88
1502	KENIA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,049.54	4,441.83	9,906.38
1502	MARIA FLERIDA MORALES ROSA DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,669.37	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	16,732.70	4,268.87	11,095.68
1502	MARIA GLORIA SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,958.32	4,322.92	22,222.41
1502	MARITZA ROMA LUNA VERAS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	21,509.77	4,025.64	4,733.03
1502	MELODY CRISTAL DE LA CRUZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,781.15	8,287.87	18,254.80
1502	MERARY PARRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1502	MIRIAM HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,654.69	4,412.10	21,107.43
1502	MIRIAM HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,941.43	4,412.10	16,820.69

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	MIRIAN NOVAS BOCIO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,364.49	4,441.83	4,591.42
1502	REYNA ISABEL CERDA TAVARES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,825.26	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,274.97	4,293.19	22,711.98
1502	RUTH ESTHER RUIZ SANTOS DE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	12,130.44	4,263.46	15,662.71
1502	SUGEIDY MARTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,301.75	4,293.19	19,685.20
1502	SUGEIDY MARTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,628.59	4,293.19	16,358.36
1502	VIVIANA PAULINA VALERA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1502	WENDY ESTHER CABRERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,403.15	4,263.46	390.00
1502	ALMIRA SUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,889.88	4,560.75	21,841.20
1502	ALSI CHALLENGER PEREZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1502	ALSI CHALLENGER PEREZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	10,842.52	4,560.75	18,888.57
1502	ANA ANTONIA BELLO REYES	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,744.28	4,441.83	18,211.63
1502	ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,634.19	3,110.98	25.00	850.50	2,104.03	340.79	900.88	2,101.06	1,190.12	2,966.50	7,712.34	4,545.88	21,921.85
1502	ANDREA BELEN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	29,661.04	8,837.86	28,250.78
1502	ANGIE MATILDE SANCHEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	27,883.19	8,507.87	27,703.11
1502	BELKYS VERONICA VILLA MATEO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,251.88	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1502	BIENVENIDA LUIS BARETT	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,464.92	4,441.83	8,490.99
1502	CARMEN JOSEFINA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,662.80	4,456.70	390.00
1502	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MENCIA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,432.93	4,441.83	24,522.98
1502	CATALINA FABIAN ADAMES	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1502	CIRILA EUSEBIA GONZALEZ DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,357.52	4,441.83	13,598.39
1502	DOROTEA REYES FRIAS DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,742.88	8,287.87	23,293.07
1502	EDWIN ANTONIO CRUZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,232.55	7,991.84	43,865.46
1502	EUGENIA YVELISSE FABIAN CORDERO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	18,883.02	4,709.38	11,817.03
1502	FANNY MERCEDES SANCHEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,671.14	6,564.89	9,124.78
1502	GENARA CARELA ARACENA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	4,501.95	25.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,957.43	7,306.83	5,015.81	25,390.79
1502	JOSE LUIS GARCIA BRITO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	11,098.75	5,732.72	26,272.27
1502	JUANA NATALI PATIÑO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,964.25	6,564.89	24,831.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	LUZ YOLANDA ACOSTA FELIZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,929.86	4,560.75	14,801.22
1502	NANCIS MARGARITA TERRERO PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	11,625.70	4,590.48	18,299.19
1502	NELSI DINORAH VIDAL DE LEON	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	2,413.94	4,302.71	25,635.07
1502	RANSEL QUEZADA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,445.45	6,564.89	14,350.47
1502	SOBEIDA ANTONIA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	14,769.69	8,452.87	40,429.02
1502	SONELLY ANTONIA PICHARDO DE MATA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,052.81	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	23,896.88	4,456.70	5,155.93
1502	TANIA JOCELYN JAVIER SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,913.25	6,564.89	36,882.67
1502	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1502	YAJAIRA LOTTIS MENDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	12,055.76	4,739.11	18,838.09
1502	YSABEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	11,887.07	4,456.70	17,165.73
1502	ZOILA MONCION	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,103.50	8,507.87	22,482.80
1502	ALEXANDRA LAUREANO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,709.33	8,287.87	14,326.62
1502	ALMIRA SUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1502	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1502	BELKYS VERONICA VILLA MATEO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	11,818.58	4,858.02	19,850.44
1502	BIENVENIDA LUIS BARETT	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,134.63	4,441.83	3,821.28
1502	CARMEN JOSEFINA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	20,286.04	4,456.70	8,766.76
1502	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MENCIA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
1502	DOMINICA LUCIA BAUTISTA MENA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	23,133.11	4,531.02	6,404.19
1502	EUGENIA YVELISSE FABIAN CORDERO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,707.03	4,709.38	23,993.02
1502	FRANCIS ESTIWAR TERRERO CONSUEGRA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	17,891.67	9,057.85	41,570.50
1502	GENARA CARELA ARACENA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	0.00	0.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,932.43	22,111.30	5,015.81	10,586.32
1502	HESMEREGILDO JUSTINO MEDINA CORDERO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	JORGINA ENCARNACION MORILLO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,986.74	8,287.87	28,049.21
1502	JOSE FRANCISCO VALDEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1502	JOSE LUIS GARCIA BRITO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	33,676.54	5,732.72	3,694.48
1502	JUANA JOAQUINA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	12,165.54	4,456.70	16,887.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	LUZ YOLANDA ACOSTA FELIZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,598.81	4,560.75	1,132.27
1502	MELVIN DE LA GUARDA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,587.71	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	21,522.98	9,057.85	37,939.19
1502	NANCIS MARGARITA TERRERO PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,071.10	4,590.48	22,853.79
1502	NIDIA MARIA GOMEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	19,166.40	0.00	0.00	550.08	1,360.81	220.41	582.66	1,358.90	0.00	1,132.74	1,450.25	2,940.12	17,716.15
1502	PAULINA SOLANO DE MORLA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,515.17	8,507.87	32,071.13
1502	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,858.81	4,709.38	22,841.25
1502	YADIRA PARRA PERALTA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,647.90	7,991.84	16,450.11
1502	YAJAIRA LOTTIS MENDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1502	YOHAIRA DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	33,955.23	8,727.86	23,181.42
1502	YSABEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,662.80	4,456.70	390.00
1502	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	22,121.27	5,236.49	12,014.89
1502	CARLIXTA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	67,287.69	4,382.02	25.00	1,931.16	4,777.43	620.17	2,045.55	4,770.70	2,380.24	6,381.95	32,295.37	10,168.30	34,992.32
1502	ECOLASTICA HERNANDEZ DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,066.98	3,995.91	7,982.03
1502	JAQUELINE MARTINEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,999.83	4,114.83	21,824.35
1502	JAQUELINE MARTINEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,407.99	4,114.83	19,416.19
1502	JOSE MIGUEL ROSA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,361.03	4,441.83	8,594.89
1502	JOSEFINA LUCIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,337.40	6,564.89	36,458.52
1502	MARIA ALMARANTE CONCE	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,976.33	7,991.84	19,121.68
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA LANTIGUA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,349.00	6,564.89	34,446.92
1502	ROSANNA DEL CARMEN REYES DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,528.25	6,564.89	28,267.67
1502	SECUNDINA DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	6,156.32	4,828.30	25,318.91
1502	YONSI YSABEL FELIZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1502	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1502	ECOLASTICA HERNANDEZ DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1502	EUFEMIA RAQUEL PINALES	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1502	JOSE MIGUEL ROSA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,583.93	4,441.83	19,371.99
1502	LORENZA DE LEON DE PIIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	15,517.51	4,560.75	14,213.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	SECUNDINA DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	7,696.07	4,828.30	23,779.16
1502	ALEXANDRA AMADA FRANCO VILLAR	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	10,347.20	4,441.83	18,608.71
1502	ANGELA MARIA PERALTA Y PERALTA	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	3,554.23	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	8,478.77	4,575.61	21,349.20
1502	CESARINA MARLEN PULINARIO MERCEDES DE VILLA	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,707.83	3,936.46	11,953.59
1502	EVA MARIA BARRERA HURTADO	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	0.00	0.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,784.42	2,237.32	4,631.64	27,955.89
1502	EVA MARIA BARRERA HURTADO	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,193.21	3,559.39	25.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,809.42	6,153.65	4,631.64	24,039.56
1502	FANNY FIGUEROA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	24,570.75	4,382.38	3,997.58
1502	JACQUELYNE ALTAGRACIA BALBI DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	0.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,644.65	27,728.38	4,268.87	100.00
1502	LISSETTE RAMIREZ GUILLANDEUX	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1502	MAGALY DIAZ CURIEL	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,917.08	4,560.75	4,814.01
1502	ORFIX EDUANNY RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
1502	SANTA ISABEL DEIDAMIA RODRIGUEZ RUIZ DE MATOS	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,326.44	4,263.46	19,466.71
1502	CESARINA MARLEN PULINARIO MERCEDES DE VILLA	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,328.57	3,936.46	16,332.85
1502	LISSETTE RAMIREZ GUILLANDEUX	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,243.47	4,263.46	22,549.68
1502	MAGALY DIAZ CURIEL	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,022.87	4,560.75	23,708.22
1502	MARGARITA CAMPUSANO HICHE	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,709.21	4,263.46	17,083.94
1502	ANA GILDA ORTEGA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,048.11	4,144.56	20,969.87
1502	ANA MERCEDES ANDINO CARMONA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,969.02	4,441.83	11,986.89
1502	ANTHONY ALFONSO JIMENEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1502	BALBARA MASSIEL MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	17,387.71	4,114.83	9,436.47
1502	BASILIA REYNOSO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,979.83	4,293.19	21,007.12
1502	BERTHA MERCEDES SOSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	9,264.19	5,413.71	26,027.28
1502	BOLIVIA ARACELIS LEDESMA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,498.75	4,293.19	22,488.20
1502	CENEIDA PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,214.51	4,144.56	14,803.47
1502	CLEOTILDE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,796.96	0.00	0.00	883.87	2,186.58	354.17	936.23	2,183.50	0.00	1,820.10	15,041.82	4,724.25	15,755.14
1502	CRISTINA MARQUEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,154.04	4,560.75	15,577.05
1502	DANNY MILADYS BATISTA DE ROMAN	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,196.20	4,293.19	5,790.75

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	DARLIN MOISES CORTICO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1502	EVANGELISTO CALDERON FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,498.40	6,564.89	30,297.52
1502	JOSE RAFAEL RIVERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	20,256.89	4,572.38	9,550.06
1502	KERLINA SUAREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,913.25	6,564.89	30,882.67
1502	LOURDES MARIA MENDOZA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	3,239.59	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,759.20	16,654.14	4,501.29	12,689.34
1502	LUXANDRA HERRERA CARREÑO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,277.15	4,451.36	23,740.83
1502	MARCELINA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1502	MARLENY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ROMAN	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,323.76	7,991.84	30,774.25
1502	NINOSKA LORELEY HERNANDEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	PAOLA PATRICIA GUZMAN SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	RAMONA DISLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,150.10	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1502	RAYMUNDO FERRERAS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	18,946.39	4,739.11	11,947.46
1502	REIYI JANEL MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,172.27	4,412.10	26,589.85
1502	SANDRA MERCEDES TAVERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,516.74	9,057.85	24,945.43
1502	ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,634.19	0.00	0.00	850.50	2,104.03	340.79	900.88	2,101.06	0.00	1,751.38	11,898.13	4,545.88	17,736.06
1502	ANA MERCEDES ANDINO CARMONA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1502	BASILIA REYNOSO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,968.35	2,412.23	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,651.18	3,983.55	21,317.17
1502	BERTHA MERCEDES SOSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	18,198.01	5,413.71	17,093.46
1502	BIENVENIDA URIBE	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	10,846.56	4,471.56	18,303.14
1502	BOLIVIA ARACELIS LEDESMA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,344.99	4,293.19	8,641.96
1502	CELESTE SALVADOR FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,248.04	4,144.56	13,769.94
1502	CLEOTILDE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,796.96	3,786.62	25.00	883.87	2,186.58	354.17	936.23	2,183.50	0.00	1,845.10	6,472.65	4,724.25	24,324.31
1502	DANNY MILADYS BATISTA DE ROMAN	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,498.75	4,293.19	22,488.20
1502	FELICIA ONEIDA FRANCIS DE COMPRES	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1502	JAEL FRANCISCA ALEVANTE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,868.67	4,890.40	25.00	943.33	2,333.68	377.99	999.21	2,330.39	0.00	1,967.54	20,285.80	5,042.06	12,582.87
1502	LUXANDRA HERRERA CARREÑO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,321.06	4,144.56	21,696.92
1502	MARIA TERESA MEJIA DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,363.87	4,236.35	25.00	871.44	2,155.83	349.18	923.06	2,152.80	2,380.24	4,199.74	9,265.20	4,657.81	21,098.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	MARINO HERNANDEZ FERREL	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1502	MILAGROS DE LAFE ABREU ROMERO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,226.19	4,322.92	21,954.54
1502	RAMONA DISLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	9,679.13	3,579.73	13,656.77
1502	REIYI JANEL MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1502	SANDRA GISELA FERRERAS HERASME	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	10,146.52	4,174.28	17,065.24
1502	SANTA DE LEON MARIANO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,997.07	4,590.48	22,927.81
1502	SONELLY ANTONIA PICHARDO DE MATA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,052.81	3,130.19	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	18,470.55	4,456.70	10,582.26
1502	TERESA ODALIS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,332.75	4,293.19	10,654.20
1502	ANA MARIA ALMANZAR BIDO	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	6,236.82	4,243.26	21,424.60
1502	BERKIS SANCHEZ COMAS	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,294.99	4,412.10	24,467.13
1502	BERKIS SANCHEZ COMAS	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1502	GENOVEVA BERENICE PORTES SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1502	GLADYS MERCEDES ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	19,423.94	4,471.56	9,725.76
1502	HERMINIA CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	15,300.08	4,570.26	14,493.07
1502	HEYDI CARREÑO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,129.04	4,293.19	19,857.91
1502	JUANA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,821.77	4,174.29	390.00
1502	LUZ MARIA COSTE MOLINA	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	10,638.83	4,114.83	16,185.35
1502	MARIA DOLORES ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,379.47	4,263.46	25,413.68
1502	MARTHA MIGUELINA MELENCIANO FAJARDO	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1502	TRACY ILEANA LOPEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	2,867.38	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	1,190.12	2,987.35	18,007.41	4,599.99	11,979.54
1502	ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	12,571.51	4,560.75	17,159.58
1502	ANTONIA JACQUELINE ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,194.71	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,115.29	4,679.65	23,390.97
1502	BELGICA BOLIVIA PEÑA BLANCO	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,765.62	4,560.75	13,965.47
1502	CATALINA FABIAN ADAMES	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,206.43	4,412.10	13,555.69
1502	GENOVEVA BERENICE PORTES SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,774.55	2,652.61	25.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	0.00	1,666.48	8,590.14	4,260.62	19,184.41
1502	GLORIA MARIA ALCANTARA BELTRE	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
1502	HEYDI CARREÑO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,411.20	4,293.19	575.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	JUANA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	16,393.75	4,174.29	10,818.02
1502	LESLIE NAOMI GERONIMO EDUARDS	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,984.02	7,575.65	29,400.88
1502	LUZ MARIA COSTE MOLINA	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,307.67	4,114.83	24,516.51
1502	MARIA DOLORES ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
1502	TRACY ILEANA LOPEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,260.89	4,293.19	1,726.06
1502	CAROLINE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
1502	FIORD MILANDIA PRESINAL ARIAS	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,463.22	4,293.19	17,523.73
1502	JACINTA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1502	KATTY MARLENNY MARIA REYES	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	10,378.88	5,555.49	25,836.84
1502	MARIA EVANGELISTA BAEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,328.04	4,144.56	15,689.94
1502	MERCEDES LUISA POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,251.84	4,144.56	13,766.14
1502	MERCEDES MIGUELINA SOTO RAMIREZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,085.21	4,560.75	16,645.87
1502	MICHEL CACERES MARIA	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,705.47	3,902.88	25.00	909.95	2,251.09	364.61	963.85	2,247.92	0.00	1,898.80	26,624.32	4,863.62	5,081.15
1502	NOLALISY MARTINEZ LAKE	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1502	ROMAN DE LEON CARPIO	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,659.25	4,144.56	3,358.73
1502	WENDY ALTAGRACIA DE AZA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,535.06	4,144.56	1,482.92
1502	ANGELINA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1502	BIENVENIDA URIBE	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
1502	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO CORNIEL	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,798.52	4,263.46	11,994.63
1502	FIORD MILANDIA PRESINAL ARIAS	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	29,886.95	4,599.99	100.00
1502	IRIS NORMA PUESAN VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,935.69	4,412.10	16,826.43
1502	JACINTA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,508.95	4,144.56	8,509.03
1502	KATTY MARLENNY MARIA REYES	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	21,305.84	5,555.49	14,909.88
1502	MARIA EVANGELISTA BAEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,914.84	4,144.56	22,103.14
1502	MERCEDES LUISA POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,435.59	4,144.56	2,582.39
1502	MICHEL CACERES MARIA	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	23,121.17	4,679.66	7,385.10
1502	NOLALISY MARTINEZ LAKE	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,582.84	4,144.56	13,435.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ROMAN DE LEON CARPIO	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,111.84	4,144.56	21,906.14
1502	WENDY ALTAGRACIA DE AZA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1502	XENIA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,727.91	4,441.83	23,228.01
1502	ANA LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	13,465.87	4,441.83	15,490.04
1502	ARELIS VERONICA MATIAS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,269.06	4,144.56	21,748.92
1502	BELKIS SENCION DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	10,619.97	4,085.10	16,010.42
1502	CELIA ULARIA ABRAMSON MILLER	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	9,507.45	3,995.91	16,541.56
1502	CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	19,856.91	4,570.26	9,936.24
1502	CRISTINA CASTILLO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,734.05	4,144.56	19,283.93
1502	ESTERVINA ENCARNACION DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,508.52	4,263.46	22,284.63
1502	HILDA YAMIR CRUZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,341.38	4,560.75	4,389.70
1502	JENNIFER ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO DE CABA	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,099.83	6,564.89	33,696.09
1502	JOSE LUCIA SANTANA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,598.64	4,560.75	13,132.44
1502	JOSEFA MELENCIANO FAJARDO	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,514.95	4,293.19	472.00
1502	ROSALIA BAEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1502	RUTH YOSSETTY ENCARNACION FELIZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,187.00	6,564.89	14,608.92
1502	SCARLETT ARALISIS GOMEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	5,146.90	4,421.63	23,677.28
1502	YEIMI ALTAGRACIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,596.48	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,391.10	4,085.10	20,239.29
1502	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,324.57	3,163.10	25.00	841.62	2,082.04	337.23	891.47	2,079.11	0.00	1,758.09	6,004.32	4,498.38	23,320.25
1502	ANA LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,233.40	4,441.83	2,722.51
1502	CELIA ULARIA ABRAMSON MILLER	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,813.14	3,995.91	13,235.87
1502	CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,209.47	4,263.46	22,583.68
1502	CRISTINA CASTILLO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,893.85	4,144.56	1,124.13
1502	ESTERVINA ENCARNACION DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,874.90	4,263.46	8,918.25
1502	JAWDAT RANCE CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,034.87	4,560.75	6,696.21
1502	JOSE LUCIA SANTANA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1502	JOSEFA MELENCIANO FAJARDO	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,938.48	4,293.19	11,048.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	MARIA CELESTE ALVAREZ DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,727.98	4,575.61	100.00
1502	MARTHA MIGUELINA MELENCIANO FAJARDO	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,392.34	4,441.83	13,563.57
1502	ROSALIA BAEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,273.83	4,293.19	14,713.12
1502	ROSITA NUÑEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
1502	SCARLETT ARALISIS GOMEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,203.11	4,114.83	21,621.07
1502	VANESSA DESIREE GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1502	WILFRIDO JOSE OVALLES PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	27,716.74	2,522.23	25.00	795.47	1,967.89	318.74	842.59	1,965.12	0.00	1,663.06	27,616.74	4,251.75	100.00
1502	BEATRIZ MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1502	CARMEN ROSARIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,644.67	4,322.92	7,536.06
1502	DANNY LARA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1502	FELICIA NERYS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	8,365.08	4,174.28	18,846.68
1502	IDALIA ABAD ACOSTA DE RONDON	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	10,378.02	4,441.83	18,577.89
1502	INGRID SORAYA GUERRERO MAÑON	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,453.44	4,263.46	3,339.71
1502	JHOSELIN NOVAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,164.32	4,144.56	12,853.66
1502	JUANA ANTONIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	32,344.20	4,976.94	100.00
1502	JUANA CRISTINA TORIBIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	23,511.63	4,590.48	6,413.25
1502	MAGALY ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,130.22	4,412.10	6,631.90
1502	ROSA MARIA MOSQUEA CORDERO	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
1502	SANTO ALEJANDRO PLATA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	24,717.34	8,837.86	33,194.48
1502	AGUSTINA MEDINA MEDINA DE ALVARADO	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	17,120.48	4,382.38	11,447.84
1502	ANA CRISTINA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
1502	ANA CRISTINA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,099.62	4,263.46	693.53
1502	ANDREA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1502	ANGEL SALVADOR SENCION NOVA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	24,189.53	4,412.10	4,572.59
1502	BEATRIZ MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,864.68	4,293.19	15,122.27
1502	CARMEN ROSARIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,407.00	4,322.92	18,773.73
1502	CATALINA DAVID CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	28,759.71	4,471.56	390.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	CLARA SORIANO FERRAND	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	33,221.45	7,872.92	18,101.39
1502	ESTHER SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	6,086.11	4,233.73	21,513.24
1502	FELICIA NERYS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,121.84	4,174.28	21,089.92
1502	GLADYS MERCEDES ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,993.17	4,471.56	23,156.53
1502	INGRID SORAYA GUERRERO MAÑON	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,671.52	4,263.46	22,121.63
1502	JHOSELIN NOVAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,823.84	4,144.56	11,194.14
1502	JUANA CRISTINA TORIBIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1502	LUCIA MIRIAM ARAUJO REYES	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	21,761.62	7,872.92	29,561.22
1502	MAGALY ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,576.69	4,412.10	22,185.43
1502	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES QUITERIO MAÑON	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,274.86	4,293.19	13,712.09
1502	SANTIAGO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1502	SANTIAGO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.76	2,619.63	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	9,710.46	4,174.28	17,501.30
1502	ALTAGRACIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,307.99	4,322.92	19,872.75
1502	ALTAGRACIA JOSELYN LARA JIMENEZ DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	2,545.96	25.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,684.76	27,983.84	4,308.05	100.00
1502	ANA MATOS DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,588.88	4,263.46	22,204.27
1502	ANGELINA CABRERA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	18,893.95	6,564.89	23,901.97
1502	ANNY CAROLINA ALCANTARA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1502	ARLETY MIOSOTYS PAULA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,568.64	4,441.83	11,387.28
1502	BERKIS DE LEON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,823.00	4,441.83	17,132.92
1502	CARMEN MARIA REYES CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,851.63	4,531.02	21,685.67
1502	DAHINA ODEISY DELGADO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,480.72	8,782.86	36,043.51
1502	DAYSI APONTE BASSORA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1502	DAYSI APONTE BASSORA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,679.64	4,114.83	6,144.54
1502	DENNYS MARGARITA GONZALEZ MATOS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,137.75	4,293.19	18,849.20
1502	ELIS MAREIKY SANCHEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,599.36	0.00	0.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,749.32	14,340.87	4,540.53	15,258.49
1502	ERIDANIA BEN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,902.99	4,412.10	17,859.13
1502	ESMERALDA MARTINEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,516.27	4,739.11	24,377.58

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	EVA ARIAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
1502	EVALINA MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,037.40	6,564.89	30,758.52
1502	FLOR DE LIZ UREÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,831.08	4,560.75	24,900.01
1502	GLORIA DEL PILAR LARA DE PINALES	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,645.83	4,293.19	14,341.12
1502	JASMIN LEONELA FLORIAN DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,762.12	3,159.12	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	1,190.12	3,033.16	6,991.34	4,718.90	23,770.78
1502	JUAN CARLOS MINYETY MATEO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,794.54	6,564.89	23,001.38
1502	JUANA FELICIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,186.70	4,263.46	11,606.45
1502	JUANITA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,957.37	4,560.75	19,773.71
1502	MARGARITA GOMEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,610.98	7,575.65	39,773.92
1502	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES QUITERIO MAÑON	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,560.37	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,887.60	4,144.56	22,130.38
1502	MERCEDES CEPEDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,198.71	2,959.53	25.00	1,641.60	4,061.11	620.17	1,738.84	4,055.39	0.00	3,405.44	30,270.52	8,736.67	26,928.19
1502	MIGUELINA HICHEZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	8,591.52	4,456.70	20,461.28
1502	MILAGROS PIÑEYRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	8,797.15	4,560.75	20,933.93
1502	MILAGROS PIÑEYRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,729.07	4,560.75	21,002.01
1502	MILENIA COLON LUGO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	14,428.31	6,564.89	28,367.61
1502	NEREYDA AYALA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1502	PEDRO ALBERTO MATEO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,250.24	3,995.91	23,798.77
1502	RUTH ESTHER CORNELIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,896.01	8,229.66	27,752.35
1502	SANTA FELIBIA RINCON RAMOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,300.86	4,560.75	20,430.22
1502	VICTORIA VICTORINO CASTRO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,249.24	7,872.92	29,073.60
1502	YOCENI REINOSO BELEN	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,572.83	4,144.56	5,445.15
1502	ALTAGRACIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,335.47	4,322.92	19,845.27
1502	ALTAGRACIA JOSELYN LARA JIMENEZ DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	0.00	0.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	1,190.12	2,849.88	14,620.38	4,308.05	13,463.46
1502	ANA MATOS DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	12,165.25	4,570.26	17,627.90
1502	BERKIS DE LEON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,788.93	4,441.83	23,166.99
1502	CARMEN DEL ROSARIO DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1502	DULCE ARACELIS CASTILLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	11,267.68	8,782.86	46,256.55

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ELIS MAREIKY SANCHEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,959.53	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,335.64	4,233.73	22,263.72
1502	ERIDANIA BEN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,494.69	4,412.10	21,267.43
1502	ESMERALDA MARTINEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	25,305.42	4,739.11	5,588.43
1502	EVA ARIAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,753.48	4,174.28	12,458.28
1502	FLOR DE LIZ UREÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	23,446.87	4,560.75	6,284.22
1502	GLORIA DEL PILAR LARA DE PINALES	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	17,780.36	4,293.19	10,206.59
1502	JENNIFER ORQUIDIA JIMENEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	JUANITA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
1502	LUZ MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
1502	MIGUELINA HICHEZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,907.15	10,359.51	4,456.70	18,693.29
1502	NEREYDA AYALA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,764.37	4,560.75	9,966.71
1502	ROSA MERCADO MERCADO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,664.92	4,441.83	23,290.99
1502	SANTA FELIBIA RINCON RAMOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,232.65	4,560.75	20,498.43
1502	UBARDINA ROSADO REYES DE LEON	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,089.52	4,263.46	21,703.63
1502	YOCENI REINOSO BELEN	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1502	AMADA PEREZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	21,306.17	4,501.29	8,037.31
1502	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA LARA DE HICIANO	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	11,412.47	4,144.56	15,605.51
1502	ENRIQUETA SOLANO DE REYES	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,924.94	4,560.75	4,806.15
1502	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	32,348.63	0.00	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	11,482.54	4,962.28	20,866.09
1502	MARGARITA CAMPUSANO HICHE	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,493.15	2,787.83	25.00	817.75	2,023.01	327.67	866.19	2,020.16	0.00	1,708.94	8,239.11	4,370.84	20,254.04
1502	MARGARITA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,753.93	4,441.83	24,201.98
1502	MARISELA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1502	MILTA ALFONSO DE TORRES	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,178.88	4,441.83	21,777.03
1502	ROSA EMILIA DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	2,720.98	5,378.26	32,339.42
1502	ROSA EMILIA DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60
1502	SANTIAGO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,514.15	4,322.92	9,666.58
1502	SENCION ROBLES PLASENCIO	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	11,359.02	4,441.83	17,596.89

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	SENCION ROBLES PLASENCIO	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,381.36	4,441.83	9,574.55
1502	WANDER MANUEL BELLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1502	WANDER MANUEL BELLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,703.23	4,739.11	23,190.62
1502	YANET DOLORES GRULLON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,389.27	5,060.19	25.00	843.47	2,086.64	337.98	893.43	2,083.70	0.00	1,761.90	9,668.83	4,508.32	19,720.44
1502	YIRDA RAFAELA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1502	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA LARA DE HICIANO	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,843.04	4,144.56	22,174.94
1502	KETY MARIA RINCON SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1502	MARGARITA BASILIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
1502	MARGARITA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1502	MARIA ARONYS MEJIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,570.84	4,144.56	4,447.14
1502	MARISELA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,635.20	4,144.56	18,382.78
1502	XENIA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	26,338.30	4,441.83	2,617.62
1502	YANET DOLORES GRULLON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,389.27	0.00	0.00	843.47	2,086.64	337.98	893.43	2,083.70	0.00	1,736.90	27,933.23	4,508.32	1,456.04
1502	ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,523.04	8,287.87	46,512.91
1502	ALTAGRACIA YOVANNY MANCEBO MINYETTY	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,632.55	7,991.84	43,465.46
1502	AMELIA BONILLA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,616.19	8,287.87	41,419.76
1502	ANA MERCEDES AYBAR JIMENEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	39,548.30	8,782.86	17,975.93
1502	ANGELA VIRTUDES CUEVAS REYES	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,064.04	8,287.87	46,971.91
1502	CARMEN CRISTIANA PEREZ JIMENEZ DE TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	28,141.21	8,837.86	29,770.61
1502	DANCY MATEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,873.99	8,562.87	28,099.89
1502	EUFEMIA GREGORIA LOPEZ TURBI	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.80	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	21,420.99	7,159.46	25,250.81
1502	FLAVIO LOWESKY ENCARNACION GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	47,183.00	9,057.85	12,279.17
1502	GABRIEL POLANCO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,441.78	8,229.66	20,206.58
1502	GERMANIA ESTRELLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,097.59	8,782.86	35,426.65
1502	GLORY ANYELINA SARITA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,384.08	7,991.84	13,713.93
1502	GREILIN ELMILCIA GONZALEZ MILANE	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	17,605.01	7,991.84	34,493.00
1502	JAIRO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,045.00	8,562.87	33,928.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	JUAN RAMON VALDEZ SALICHE	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,114.72	8,507.87	34,471.58
1502	JULIA ELENA PEÑA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	45,308.80	8,837.86	12,603.02
1502	JULIANA PEREZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	44,421.04	8,562.87	11,552.84
1502	KEILA ELISA MORALES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	38,107.18	8,837.86	19,804.64
1502	LISSETTE BERENIL BAZIL FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,840.46	8,287.87	13,195.49
1502	LUCIA POLONIA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	13,078.89	8,287.87	40,957.06
1502	MARIA DIONISIA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	40,500.38	8,837.86	17,411.44
1502	MARIA JOVA FRANCISCA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	43,276.55	8,837.86	14,635.27
1502	MARIA VIRGINIA PACHECO MORETA	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,907.49	6,564.89	22,888.43
1502	MARILYN SAMANTHA SANTANA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,605.05	7,991.84	28,492.96
1502	MERCEDES LUISA DE LEON DE SENCION	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	33,069.65	11,226.07	41,672.40
1502	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA COMPRES DE RINCON	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,823.08	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	0.00	3,676.66	49,968.97	9,387.85	11,818.72
1502	NURIS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,812.04	8,782.86	32,712.20
1502	PETRA YVONNE MATOS TERRERO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	16,773.09	8,452.87	38,425.62
1502	ROSA CRISTINA GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,355.58	7,606.45	25.00	2,076.61	5,137.25	620.17	2,199.61	5,130.01	0.00	4,301.22	14,106.57	10,887.43	58,249.01
1502	SANDRA YVELISSE RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	36,228.33	8,837.86	21,683.49
1502	SONIA MARGARITA GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,512.13	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	51,244.17	9,332.85	10,155.94
1502	TANIA BAUTISTA MORA	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	47,671.37	7,991.84	4,426.64
1502	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,331.78	4,441.83	18,624.13
1502	AMARILYS NARCISA DEL C BOZ LLUVERES	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,610.54	4,560.75	8,120.54
1502	ANDREA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,069.05	4,263.46	13,724.10
1502	CIRILA EUSEBIA GONZALEZ DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
1502	ESTHER SOBEYDA ZAYAS CALDERON DE OTAÑO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,951.89	4,230.34	25.00	1,835.42	4,540.58	620.17	1,944.14	4,534.19	0.00	3,804.56	21,987.71	9,694.94	41,964.18
1502	INDHIRA KARINA LEBRON DICEN	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,226.95	7,991.84	26,871.06
1502	JOHANNA ESMERALDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	30,498.66	8,837.86	27,413.16
1502	LILIAN ANDREA VICTORIA ABREU	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	18,244.04	4,263.46	9,549.11
1502	LOURDES GEORGINA MARTINEZ BELTRE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	3,129.04	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,505.15	4,233.73	22,094.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	MARIA ARONYS MEJIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,730.46	4,144.56	3,287.52
1502	ODALIS MATEO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	18,331.32	4,858.02	13,337.70
1502	SANDRA SOBEIDA MONTAS BERNABEL	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	29,998.79	8,837.86	27,913.03
1502	CRISTIAN QUEZADA DURAN	ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1502	ANA AGUSTINA MORIS DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1502	ANA CELI PASCUAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,126.18	4,322.92	9,054.55
1502	ANA MARIA JIMENEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,874.45	4,174.29	21,337.32
1502	ANGELINA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1502	CARMEN CRISELDA PEREZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	15,376.83	4,114.83	11,447.35
1502	CAROLINA REYES SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	28,090.81	8,170.21	25,169.97
1502	DORCA ROCIO PAEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,848.44	4,587.24	25.00	1,889.85	4,675.24	620.17	2,001.79	4,668.65	0.00	3,916.64	47,870.12	9,964.06	17,978.32
1502	EVANGELISTA FERMIN DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,392.96	4,560.75	22,338.12
1502	LEONOR DE LA CRUZ MOREL	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,821.25	6,564.89	30,974.67
1502	LISSETT MEDINA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	17,493.17	4,471.56	11,656.53
1502	LUISA ESTELA TIBURCIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,119.69	6,564.89	32,676.23
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
1502	MARILYN GOMEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	23,179.83	4,114.83	3,644.35
1502	MARILYN VENTURA MOTA	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	12,887.12	4,441.83	16,068.79
1502	MERCEDES LOPEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	SILVIA PATRICIA RUBIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,060.12	6,564.89	15,735.80
1502	SUNDYLER ROSARIO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,423.52	4,263.46	11,369.63
1502	YRONELIES LISETTE DIAZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
1502	ANA AGUSTINA MORIS DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,895.70	4,293.19	16,091.25
1502	ANA ANTONIA BELLO REYES	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,816.02	4,441.83	21,139.89
1502	ANA CELI PASCUAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1502	ANA MARIA JIMENEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	24,015.06	4,174.29	3,196.71
1502	ELA ANTONIA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,854.43	4,412.10	19,907.69

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ELIZABETH ANTONIA PEÑA RIVAS	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,352.65	4,144.56	4,665.33
1502	LEAQUINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,430.84	4,263.46	1,362.31
1502	LUCIA MORA MONTERO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,182.85	4,174.29	22,028.92
1502	MARILYN VENTURA MOTA	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,762.11	4,441.83	7,193.80
1502	NIURKIS CUEVAS DE ABREU	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,144.91	4,293.19	9,842.04
1502	REBECA ESMIRNA TEJEDA SOTO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1502	SONIA ESTHER PEREZ CONTRERAS DE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,143.50	4,560.75	6,587.58
1502	ANTONIA ORTIZ DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	5,272.87	4,575.61	24,555.11
1502	BARTOLINA HERNANDEZ KELLY	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,203.66	4,412.10	8,558.46
1502	CLAUDIA MARIA NIN DE CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,599.56	8,507.87	26,986.74
1502	EVARISTA TERRERO RUIZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
1502	FE MARIA DE JESUS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	13,621.03	8,562.87	42,352.85
1502	JORDANA DEL PILAR PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,535.95	3,399.35	25.00	1,708.68	4,227.05	620.17	1,809.89	4,221.10	0.00	3,543.57	18,351.05	9,068.32	41,184.90
1502	JOSELITO BELTRE PEREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,208.12	3,565.00	25.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	0.00	1,810.30	6,160.51	4,633.93	24,047.61
1502	LEA ROSA DIONICIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1502	LUISA ARGENTINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1502	LUISA MARIA RONDON LORA	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,144.31	8,287.87	22,891.64
1502	MARIA CANDELARIA CORDERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1502	MARIA VICENTE VICENTE	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,231.71	4,441.83	18,724.21
1502	MARIELA BAEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	MIOSOTIS MARIA ARIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,304.36	8,287.87	28,731.59
1502	RAMONA ANTONIA CUEVAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	28,857.37	7,159.46	17,814.42
1502	RAQUEL CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,459.65	8,287.87	11,576.30
1502	ROSANNA MARIBEL DE LEON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	13,154.45	4,382.38	15,413.88
1502	SANDY ARELYS VASQUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	43,031.19	8,507.87	12,555.11
1502	YULEINY MARTINEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,105.92	6,564.89	21,690.00
1502	ANTONIA ORTIZ DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	8,985.48	4,575.61	20,842.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	BARTOLINA HERNANDEZ KELLY	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1502	DULCE MARIA SEGURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,482.34	8,287.87	31,553.61
1502	EVARISTA TERRERO RUIZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,269.56	3,995.91	7,779.45
1502	JOSELITO BELTRE PEREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,208.12	0.00	0.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	0.00	1,785.30	19,364.98	4,633.93	10,843.14
1502	LEA ROSA DIONICIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	17,975.36	3,787.81	6,717.09
1502	LUISA ARGENTINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	11,796.31	4,233.73	15,803.04
1502	MARIA CANDELARIA CORDERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,921.87	3,936.46	2,739.55
1502	ROSANNA MARIBEL DE LEON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	17,653.91	4,382.38	10,914.42
1502	ANA SANTANA SILFA DE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,796.15	4,679.65	21,710.11
1502	DIOLANDA VALDEZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,107.93	4,441.83	22,847.99
1502	FIDELINA SANTANA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	25,990.99	4,679.66	4,515.28
1502	FLOR ALBA BERROA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,478.88	3,290.55	25.00	846.04	2,093.00	339.01	896.16	2,090.05	0.00	1,767.20	5,824.73	4,522.06	23,654.15
1502	JUAN FRANCISCO UREÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	22,290.75	5,413.71	13,000.72
1502	LUCIANA GRULLON TORRES	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	27,490.01	7,872.92	23,832.83
1502	MARIA ELIZABETH SANTANA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,094.04	4,144.56	8,923.94
1502	NILDA ECHAVARRIA LAGAREZ	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	8,406.97	4,531.02	21,130.33
1502	PRISIOLINDA DE LA ROSA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	4,128.71	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	12,424.86	4,863.69	19,281.05
1502	YANEY MERAN GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,770.45	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,325.84	4,560.75	23,405.24
1502	YOCASTA BAEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	24,739.69	7,159.46	21,932.10
1502	DIOLANDA VALDEZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,903.93	4,441.83	21,051.99
1502	FLOR ALBA BERROA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,478.88	0.00	0.00	846.04	2,093.00	339.01	896.16	2,090.05	0.00	1,742.20	13,934.74	4,522.06	15,544.14
1502	HILDA YAMIR CRUZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,940.86	4,560.75	21,790.22
1502	JUAN FRANCISCO UREÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,862.19	5,413.71	26,429.28
1502	MARIA ELIZABETH SANTANA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1502	PRISIOLINDA DE LA ROSA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	31,315.91	4,863.69	390.00
1502	ROSANGEL POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,404.71	4,293.19	22,582.24
1502	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.21	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	33,632.33	10,242.43	34,177.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ELIZABETH ANTONIA PEÑA RIVAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,832.84	4,144.56	21,185.14
1502	ELSA LIDIA PEREZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	FELIX ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	40,424.81	7,575.65	8,960.09
1502	HELEN ANTONIA CASILLA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1502	JOSE ANTONIO ROMERO MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1502	LINSAY NOEMI TAVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	14,565.26	4,531.02	14,972.04
1502	MARIA CASILDA GERMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
1502	MARTIRA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,053.04	4,412.10	20,709.08
1502	MODESTA FRIAS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1502	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA VERAS BLANC	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1502	ROSSYBEL DE LEON FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,258.43	7,991.84	25,839.58
1502	SANTA DOÑE MARTICH	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,748.03	4,709.38	23,952.03
1502	ALTAGRACIA MIREYA VILLAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,072.82	4,441.83	16,883.09
1502	CASILDA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1502	GEORGINA GIL URBANO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	6,128.49	4,748.63	24,827.43
1502	GEORGINA GIL URBANO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,721.53	4,441.83	18,234.39
1502	HELEN ANTONIA CASILLA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,408.45	4,263.46	19,384.70
1502	JOSE ANTONIO ROMERO MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,930.09	9,593.47	4,451.36	19,424.51
1502	JUANA MILAGROS ESQUEA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,902.02	4,441.83	17,053.89
1502	LEONILDA FRANCISCO MOTA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,098.85	4,263.46	7,694.30
1502	LINSAY NOEMI TAVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1502	MARIA CASILDA GERMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,790.02	4,144.56	17,227.96
1502	MARIELA MARTINEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,129.25	4,263.46	7,663.90
1502	MARTIRA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,520.32	4,412.10	241.80
1502	MODESTA FRIAS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,976.76	4,144.56	10,041.22
1502	NEWTON ALBERTO SIERRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	13,618.00	4,858.02	18,051.02
1502	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA VERAS BLANC	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,616.59	4,263.46	12,176.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	SANTA DOÑE MARTICH	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	20,149.28	4,709.38	10,550.78
1502	ADALGISA ARACELIS GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,674.88	3,975.90	25.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	0.00	1,956.09	19,806.22	5,012.33	12,868.66
1502	ADALGISA ARACELIS GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1502	ALCENIDIA BUSSI NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	4,927.89	6,862.17	39,805.97
1502	ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE VELEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	29,692.29	8,562.87	26,281.60
1502	ANA BEATRIZ MIYARES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	16,393.29	3,787.81	8,299.16
1502	ANA BEATRIZ MIYARES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1502	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,098.09	6,564.89	9,697.83
1502	CESARINA BATISTA DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1502	CLARA ANTONIA MAÑON CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,137.79	4,679.65	22,368.47
1502	CLARA ANTONIA MAÑON CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	4,469.87	4,679.65	26,036.39
1502	ELOISA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,125.10	7,575.65	13,259.80
1502	ESPERANZA MAURA VENTURA DE ESPINO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,590.54	6,608.68	25.00	2,198.15	5,437.93	620.17	2,328.35	5,430.27	0.00	4,551.50	38,544.41	11,488.37	38,046.13
1502	ESTERVINA AQUINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,706.59	4,322.92	20,474.14
1502	ESTERVINA AQUINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,587.99	4,322.92	22,592.74
1502	IVELISSE PADILLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,254.62	6,564.89	28,541.30
1502	JULEIDY VIOLETA DILONE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	13,959.03	8,562.87	42,014.85
1502	JULIO AUGUSTO PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,010.09	4,441.83	9,945.82
1502	JULIO AUGUSTO PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1502	LEIDY DE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,041.22	4,293.19	1,945.73
1502	LEIDY DE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,087.75	4,293.19	12,899.20
1502	LISANNIA RIVAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	32,749.80	6,564.89	10,046.12
1502	LORENZA SANCHEZ LORA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,603.29	7,991.84	24,494.72
1502	MARCIA DIAZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	16,294.44	4,441.83	12,661.48
1502	MARCIA DIAZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,061.57	4,441.83	1,894.35
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,395.49	7,991.84	39,702.52
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MESA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,165.29	8,287.87	16,870.66

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MOGENA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,551.53	6,564.89	8,244.39
1502	MARIA YERNIBEL BATISTA LORA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	MARIBEL CUELLO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	28,596.05	8,837.86	29,315.77
1502	MATILDE ARACENA ARACENA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1502	MATILDE ARACENA ARACENA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,322.04	4,144.56	24,695.94
1502	MERCEDES NILDA JIMENEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	11,505.78	4,519.59	17,956.97
1502	MERCEDES VICTORIA AYBAR BATISTA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
1502	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,985.92	4,441.83	22,969.99
1502	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,492.84	4,441.83	2,463.07
1502	MIOSOTIS CASTILLO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	37,135.85	8,562.87	18,838.04
1502	NANCY SARITA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,790.08	4,144.56	11,227.90
1502	NANCY SARITA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,111.84	4,144.56	21,906.14
1502	PAMELA KATHERINE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,894.69	4,412.10	8,867.43
1502	PAMELA KATHERINE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,168.45	4,412.10	9,593.67
1502	QUINTINA ORTIZ VILLA FAÑA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,021.47	7,575.65	41,363.43
1502	SANDRA MARGARITA SANO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	8,979.26	4,025.64	17,263.54
1502	SANDRA MARGARITA SANO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1502	SARAH MARIA BAEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,524.19	8,287.87	41,511.76
1502	YANI LUCIA BATISTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,804.18	4,263.46	9,988.97
1502	YANI LUCIA BATISTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1502	YHONASTAN RAFAEL FABIAN ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	43,710.19	8,452.87	11,488.52
1502	ZORAIDA MARTE CORONADO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,504.21	4,085.10	126.18
1502	ZORAIDA MARTE CORONADO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	SECRETARIO DOC ADULTO	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,010.83	4,085.10	21,619.56
1502	ZORAYDA CASTILLO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1502	ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.93	4,441.83	22,371.99
1502	AMARILYS NARCISA DEL C BOZ LLUVERES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,981.86	4,560.75	22,749.22
1502	ANA CELESTE REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	BENERANDA MEDINA CARO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,303.92	4,441.83	17,651.99
1502	CARMEN TORIBIO BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
1502	ELA ANTONIA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,855.69	4,412.10	22,906.43
1502	FACUNDA GALVEZ DE PACHECO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,485.82	4,114.83	12,338.36
1502	JINET YERODY ROBLES HILARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,462.39	4,138.23	25.00	1,821.37	4,505.83	620.17	1,929.26	4,499.48	0.00	3,775.63	9,530.43	9,625.48	53,931.96
1502	JUANA FRANCISCA MUÑOZ DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	25,845.05	4,560.75	3,886.03
1502	KIRSYS ELIZABETH MEDINA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,267.12	6,564.89	27,528.80
1502	MARIA CRISTINA ARIAS DELGADO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	13,499.45	8,170.20	39,761.32
1502	NIURKIS CUEVAS DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,897.75	4,293.19	14,089.20
1502	ODALIS MARTINEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	17,049.28	4,441.83	11,906.63
1502	RAMONA ANTONIA NUÑEZ VALOY	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,873.49	4,322.92	11,307.25
1502	SANDRA MARCELINA PE A ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	3,411.94	4,451.36	25,606.04
1502	SEVERINA CARVAJAL SENA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,620.43	4,085.10	21,009.96
1502	SONIA ESTHER PEREZ CONTRERAS DE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
1502	TERESA DEL JESUS ROCHA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,252.59	4,322.92	19,928.14
1502	ANA CELESTE REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	14,503.02	5,732.72	22,868.00
1502	DOLORES ISABEL ACOSTA DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	13,946.03	4,085.10	12,684.36
1502	FACUNDA GALVEZ DE PACHECO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1502	LUZ ARELIS ROLLINS VALERA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1502	MARIA LUISA GOMEZ MERCEDES DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1502	MARILYN GOMEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,146.93	4,114.83	2,677.25
1502	EDWIN JOEL ARCINIEGA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,891.40	6,564.89	22,904.52
1502	EMERENCIANA ALTAGRACIA COSTE MOLINA	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
1502	GRACIELA GRULLON CORDERO	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,294.15	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	2,380.24	5,694.06	47,325.10	8,516.67	8,323.26
1502	JUDERKA ALCANTARA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1502	MABEL NATIVIDAD HERRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,740.93	6,564.89	22,054.99
1502	MARIA MILAGROS ROMANO ROMANO	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	25,925.38	8,342.87	28,498.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	MARIBEL MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,987.49	7,991.84	39,110.52
1502	ALBA NURIS MAÑON ARIAS	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,536.92	7,991.84	33,561.09
1502	CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE TINEO	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,263.14	4,441.83	8,692.77
1502	ERNESTINA HICIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1502	FAUSTINA COMAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,750.93	4,679.65	21,755.33
1502	FELIPE NERYS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	2,801.97	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	26,326.55	4,322.92	1,854.17
1502	LEONILDA FRANCISCO MOTA	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,368.52	4,263.46	22,424.63
1502	LIDIA PEREZ DE LUNA	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	17,116.97	4,560.75	12,614.11
1502	MARIBEL BURGOS HIRALDO	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,006.06	4,322.92	8,174.67
1502	MARILEIDA PAULINO CRUZ DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,540.92	4,441.83	21,414.99
1502	MAYRA ROSA MARTE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1502	NANCY RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22
1502	ROSALIA JIMENEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	11,495.02	4,441.83	17,460.89
1502	TERESA REYNA NOLASCO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,570.12	4,441.83	21,385.79
1502	YRIS MERCEDES ROSARIO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,715.27	4,174.28	496.49
1502	YSABEL MARIA ROA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	23,225.84	4,590.48	6,699.04
1502	ZENEIDA AMPARO ESPINAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,503.10	4,144.56	18,514.88
1502	ANA SANTANA SILFA DE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,116.26	4,679.65	390.00
1502	ANNY CAROLINA ALCANTARA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,354.43	4,412.10	18,407.69
1502	ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ LEONARDO DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,662.86	4,560.75	23,068.22
1502	CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE TINEO	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99
1502	DIONYS DALTON FEDERICO	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	27,907.59	4,441.83	1,048.32
1502	ERNESTINA HICIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	19,491.34	4,441.83	9,464.57
1502	FELIPE NERYS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	23,735.05	5,236.49	10,401.11
1502	FRANKLIN VALENZUELA SEGURA	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	25,950.31	4,233.73	1,649.04
1502	JIANNIS ARISMENDY JIMENEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	19,587.07	4,456.70	9,465.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	LIDIA PEREZ DE LUNA	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1502	MARILEIDA PAULINO CRUZ DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,192.99	4,441.83	18,762.92
1502	MAYRA ROSA MARTE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,870.19	4,441.83	9,085.72
1502	NANCY RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
1502	ROSALIA JIMENEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,108.53	4,441.83	16,847.38
1502	TERESA REYNA NOLASCO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,181.53	4,441.83	17,774.38
1502	YSABEL MARIA ROA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,071.09	4,590.48	23,853.79
1502	YUDELKYS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1502	JUAN PRISCILIO CARMONA HESKY	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,260.91	4,441.83	16,695.00
1502	PAULA MARGARITA ROMERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,181.99	6,564.89	25,613.93
1502	TOMAS PICHARDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,116.26	4,679.65	390.00
1502	ALBA YRIS SOLANO MORA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1502	ALIDA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MOQUETE	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1502	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MATOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,918.03	4,293.19	3,068.92
1502	ALVARO YAMIL SANTANA FRIAS	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,086.78	4,412.10	21,675.34
1502	ANA MARIA ESPINAL BERROA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	33,015.02	5,079.84	100.00
1502	ELSA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,074.17	5,590.94	27,372.61
1502	FIOR DALIZA ALCANTARA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
1502	FRANCISCA CASTILLO DE AZA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,914.76	4,560.75	21,816.32
1502	FRANCISCO JAVIER FRIAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	22,311.43	4,114.83	4,512.75
1502	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	10,808.41	4,863.69	20,897.50
1502	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MARTE FELIPE	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
1502	JOSUE EZEQUIER BAEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,116.65	8,562.87	29,857.23
1502	MAYRA BATISTA VIOLA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	24,848.67	4,293.19	3,138.28
1502	RAFAEL LORA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1502	SANTA INES ASENCIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,435.14	4,471.56	22,714.56
1502	VIVIANA ARELIS EDUARDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	12,160.48	4,114.83	14,663.70

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	WENDY KATIUSKA LOPEZ ROJA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	46,836.59	8,507.87	8,749.71
1502	AGUEDA MORILLO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	11,087.15	4,451.36	17,930.83
1502	AGUEDA MORILLO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,597.41	4,144.56	10,420.57
1502	ALBA YRIS SOLANO MORA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,215.69	4,322.92	18,965.04
1502	ALIDA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MOQUETE	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,934.65	4,441.83	11,021.26
1502	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MATOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	8,315.07	4,293.19	19,671.88
1502	ALVARO YAMIL SANTANA FRIAS	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,977.27	4,412.10	16,784.85
1502	ANA MARIA ESPINAL BERROA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	12,767.33	5,079.84	20,347.69
1502	ANA ROSA CALZADO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,866.83	4,293.19	13,120.12
1502	ANA ROSA CALZADO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	25,947.64	4,599.99	4,039.31
1502	ANGELA ELENA SUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.31	4,382.38	100.00
1502	BIENVENIDO SOSA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	30,503.85	4,739.11	390.00
1502	ELSA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	35,067.58	5,590.94	1,379.20
1502	FIOR DALIZA ALCANTARA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	13,016.86	4,590.48	16,908.02
1502	FRANCISCA CASTILLO DE AZA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1502	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,135.17	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	10,785.61	4,441.83	18,170.30
1502	INOCENCIA ORTIZ VILLAFAÑA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,854.68	3,995.91	20,194.33
1502	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MARTE FELIPE	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	19,804.36	4,322.92	8,376.38
1502	MAYRA ANTONIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	12,392.24	4,114.83	14,431.94
1502	MAYRA BATISTA VIOLA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,748.80	4,293.19	23,238.15
1502	RAFAEL LORA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,043.74	4,322.92	23,136.99
1502	RICARDO EMILIO FORTUNA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	4,971.87	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,396.88	4,322.92	18,783.85
1502	SANTA INES ASENCIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	24,243.51	4,471.56	4,906.19
1502	SANTA MARTHA ARAUJO RAMIREZ DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,363.55	8,287.87	32,672.40
1502	YAHAIRA CAIDEMI MEDRANO DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	9,226.39	4,412.10	19,535.73
1502	ARELIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	2,774.94	4,302.71	25,274.07
1502	CARLIXTA GARCIA CEDANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,617.01	4,263.46	10,176.14

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	DAYSI MARIA DURAN TAVARES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1502	ELISA DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	10,863.25	6,862.17	33,870.61
1502	ESTHER PEÑA SEGURA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1502	GENESIS PAOLA FERRERAS TORRES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,231.45	4,441.83	3,724.47
1502	GUSTAVO ALBERTO MALDONADO MONTENEGRO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	15,178.39	4,421.63	13,645.79
1502	MILANDINA MELANIA RODRIGUEZ DE BALDERA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,448.32	4,263.46	6,344.83
1502	ROSA DERMI LEONARDO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,854.68	3,995.91	21,194.33
1502	SILA JIMENEZ ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	19,369.17	4,293.19	8,617.78
1502	STEPHANIE ANYELINA GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	18,339.78	6,564.89	24,456.14
1502	YESEL SANTANA MATEO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,491.40	6,564.89	14,304.52
1502	YISEL ROSARIO RIVERA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	YOCASTA ESCAÑO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,397.96	0.00	25.00	671.52	1,661.26	269.08	711.30	1,658.92	0.00	1,407.82	4,022.78	3,589.26	19,375.18
1502	AMPARO DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ALVINO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	51,990.32	9,607.84	11,347.72
1502	CARLIXTA GARCIA CEDANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,368.52	4,263.46	22,424.63
1502	CARMEN ROSA GARCIA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1502	DAYSI MARIA DURAN TAVARES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,284.66	4,560.75	21,446.43
1502	ESTHER PEÑA SEGURA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.76	2,619.63	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	16,488.24	4,174.28	10,723.52
1502	GENESIS PAOLA FERRERAS TORRES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1502	JUANA ARACELIS CASTILLO CARPIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,983.40	4,263.46	21,809.75
1502	LILIAM DILERCA FERNANDEZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	27,843.61	0.00	0.00	799.11	1,976.90	320.20	846.45	1,974.11	0.00	1,645.56	16,463.88	4,271.21	11,379.73
1502	MILANDINA MELANIA RODRIGUEZ DE BALDERA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
1502	NILDA ECHAVARRIA LAGAREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	32,377.46	3,847.00	25.00	929.23	2,298.80	372.34	984.27	2,295.56	0.00	1,938.50	9,624.94	4,966.70	22,752.52
1502	PAULINA SOSA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,989.04	3,936.46	2,672.38
1502	SILA JIMENEZ ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1502	ALIDA YOLANDA BATISTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,998.01	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	7,096.64	4,471.56	22,053.07
1502	ALIDA YOLANDA BATISTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,518.37	0.00	0.00	847.18	2,095.80	339.46	897.36	2,092.85	0.00	1,744.54	20,012.43	4,528.11	9,505.94
1502	ANDI YOLANDA DURAN AÑACO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,060.25	4,263.46	2,732.90
1502	ERMINIA PERALTA MERAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,732.00	4,144.56	12,285.98
1502	FIDELINA SANTANA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,101.77	4,679.66	22,404.50
1502	HONORIA CRUZ MARMOLEJO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,357.94	4,560.75	12,373.15
1502	HONORIA CRUZ MARMOLEJO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1502	JULIA SUSANA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
1502	LUCINDA ESTELA PAULINO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,068.04	4,560.75	5,663.05
1502	LUZ MILENA DIAZ ROMAN DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN VILORIA RYMER	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,251.88	6,686.92	4,858.02	24,982.10
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN VILORIA RYMER	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,067.98	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	18,373.18	5,207.90	15,576.64
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,475.29	4,560.75	10,255.79
1502	ROSA MAIRA NOESI VENTURA DE MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	3,638.78	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	2,380.24	6,148.52	32,415.59	9,607.84	30,922.45
1502	ROSANNA GUZMAN NOVA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,444.20	3,930.53	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	8,634.09	4,976.94	23,810.11
1502	SANTA MARIA ROSARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	24,251.31	4,570.26	5,541.84
1502	VIVIANA PAULINA VALERA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,884.66	4,263.46	1,908.49
1502	YAKAIRA ELIZABETH ANGOMAS BELLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	31,187.66	9,013.81	27,964.11
1502	ZENEIDA LARA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,866.98	4,828.30	24,608.26
1502	ANDI YOLANDA DURAN AÑACO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,870.71	3,787.81	22,821.74
1502	BELQUIS ALTAGRACIA JOSE COLON DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	16,282.66	4,599.99	13,704.29
1502	CARMEN RUBIERA SERRANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1502	IVELISSE ROMERO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,454.69	4,412.10	22,307.43
1502	JULIA SUSANA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	28,633.81	4,739.11	2,260.04
1502	LUCINDA ESTELA PAULINO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,063.87	4,560.75	23,667.22
1502	LUZ MILENA DIAZ ROMAN DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	20,461.80	4,739.11	10,432.05
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1502	SANTA MARIA ROSARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1502	ZENEIDA LARA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	19,936.48	4,828.30	11,538.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	BIENVENIDA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,799.92	8,507.87	43,786.38
1502	CECILIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,335.10	6,564.89	32,460.82
1502	CLEIDY ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,478.17	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	26,969.20	10,635.89	43,613.74
1502	DAMIAN NICUDEMOS MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,753.58	8,782.86	47,770.65
1502	FATIMA PAOLA LEBRON DICEN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CARABALLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	84,320.54	8,417.17	25.00	2,420.00	5,986.76	620.17	2,563.34	5,978.33	0.00	5,008.34	15,720.33	12,585.26	68,600.21
1502	GENARA MARIA SUAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	36,306.75	9,332.85	25,093.36
1502	GLENNYS YADIRA MELLA ABREU	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	23,281.41	8,507.87	32,304.89
1502	IRIS ISABEL REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,382.37	6,564.89	33,413.55
1502	JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	26,280.07	0.00	25.00	754.24	1,865.88	302.22	798.91	1,863.26	0.00	1,578.15	5,431.16	4,031.36	20,848.91
1502	JUANA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,668.15	7,991.84	31,429.86
1502	JUSTINA TERRERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,082.47	8,287.87	30,953.48
1502	LISSETTE ANTONIA GUABA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,996.54	7,872.92	28,326.30
1502	LORENA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1502	MARIA ESTELA SOTO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,289.89	4,293.19	15,697.06
1502	MARIA NIEVE SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,982.72	8,287.87	21,053.23
1502	MERCEDES LUISA SANCHEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	18,054.05	8,727.86	39,082.60
1502	REYES EPIFANIO SANTANA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	ROSA LINA CEDEÑO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	35,843.21	7,872.92	15,479.63
1502	SONIA YISAIRA ROSSO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,323.04	8,287.87	34,712.91
1502	TEOFILA BRAND MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,729.19	8,229.66	44,919.17
1502	BERNARDA MARIA ALMANZAR ALEJO	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	2,264.59	4,025.64	23,978.21
1502	BERNARDA MARIA ALMANZAR ALEJO	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
1502	CRISTINA ADAMES	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,730.84	3,995.91	8,318.17
1502	CRISTINA ADAMES	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,862.18	3,995.91	22,186.83
1502	DULCE BEATRIZ MARTINEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1502	DULCE BEATRIZ MARTINEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	MARIA JACINTA TORRES CAMPOS	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	3,738.92	25.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	0.00	1,837.62	6,373.30	4,704.82	24,296.94
1502	MARIA JACINTA TORRES CAMPOS	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	30,670.24	0.00	0.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	0.00	1,812.62	2,272.67	4,704.82	28,397.57
1502	ROMANA FIGUEROA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	13,897.83	4,114.83	12,926.35
1502	ROMANA FIGUEROA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,729.11	4,114.83	20,095.07
1502	ANGELA MONTERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	19,799.10	7,991.84	32,298.91
1502	ARACELIS LEYBA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	48,229.11	8,287.87	5,806.84
1502	DENNY AMARILIS PEREYRA ARIAS	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,996.35	7,991.84	28,101.66
1502	ELOISA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	48,608.57	10,570.32	21,512.25
1502	FRANCIA DIOCELINA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,453.82	3,760.26	25.00	1,763.72	4,363.22	620.17	1,868.20	4,357.08	0.00	3,656.92	35,146.23	9,340.47	26,307.59
1502	GISELA FAJARDO PAULA	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,281.23	6,564.89	26,514.69
1502	JUANA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	22,971.75	8,837.86	34,940.07
1502	LUISA ELENA VALDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,453.82	3,760.26	25.00	1,763.72	4,363.22	620.17	1,868.20	4,357.08	0.00	3,656.92	17,520.31	9,340.47	43,933.51
1502	MARIA YOSELIN RUIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,394.61	6,564.89	28,401.31
1502	MARIELA FELIZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
1502	MARIELA MONTES DE OCA NOVAS	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	9,347.68	8,782.86	48,176.56
1502	MERCEDES DOLORES VALERA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,273.50	8,507.87	34,312.80
1502	MILAGROS ERMINDA GOMEZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,101.53	4,441.83	15,854.38
1502	MILAGROS ERMINDA GOMEZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,536.02	4,441.83	19,419.89
1502	NELSON ANTONIO TEJEDA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1502	RAMONA ANTONIA NUÑEZ VALOY	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
1502	ROSALINA BAUTISTA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,862.84	8,287.87	22,173.11
1502	ADALGISA MARTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,549.08	4,560.75	182.00
1502	AGUEDA ESTERVINA FRANCIS GENAO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,032.56	3,995.91	14,016.45
1502	ANA GILDA ORTEGA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
1502	BETINA ALTAGRACIA TORRES DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1502	BRUNILDA MADELEINE COMAS LANDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,992.58	4,263.46	16,800.57
1502	DORA MARIA ARACENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,999.94	3,574.40	25.00	918.40	2,272.00	368.00	972.80	2,268.80	1,190.12	3,106.32	26,129.84	4,908.80	5,870.10

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	DORKAS NOEMI TAPIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,005.37	7,991.84	39,092.64
1502	FRANCISCA VILLAR MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,342.92	4,441.83	18,612.99
1502	FRANKLIN JUNIOR GONZALEZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	25,577.33	8,229.66	28,071.03
1502	FRANKLIN RUMUALDO FERRERAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	21,246.36	4,858.02	10,422.66
1502	HILDA MARIA PEREZ SARITA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,944.25	8,287.87	36,091.70
1502	ISABEL GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,985.90	4,441.83	22,970.01
1502	JOHANNA HICHEZ MOISES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	45,383.93	8,782.86	12,140.31
1502	JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	4,158.91	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,795.72	8,507.87	34,790.58
1502	JOSE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,827.98	3,183.91	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	14,740.68	4,575.61	15,087.30
1502	JUANA TINEO RODRIGUEZ DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,781.12	4,322.92	7,399.62
1502	JULIANA TERRERO OLIVERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	62,212.17	3,902.96	25.00	1,785.49	4,417.06	620.17	1,891.25	4,410.84	0.00	3,701.74	15,422.37	9,448.07	46,789.80
1502	LISSE MORALES PINALES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	13,298.65	8,562.87	42,675.23
1502	LUCIA FIGUEREO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,206.06	21,314.26	4,739.11	9,579.59
1502	LUCIA VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	46,108.46	8,507.87	9,477.84
1502	MARIA BELKYS GUILAMO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	3,305.23	3,728.37	20,999.63
1502	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,119.49	8,287.87	37,916.46
1502	MARIA DOLORES RAMIREZ MORA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,250.90	4,412.10	16,511.22
1502	MARIA LUZ RODRIGUEZ MENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	21,689.81	4,560.75	8,041.28
1502	MARIANELA FELIZ DE CATOR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	22,530.24	3,995.91	3,518.77
1502	MERCEDES DEL CARMEN SANTANA SABINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,330.44	2,984.32	25.00	1,645.38	4,070.46	620.17	1,742.85	4,064.73	0.00	3,413.23	46,554.16	8,755.36	10,776.28
1502	MERCEDES GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,665.93	4,441.83	23,289.99
1502	MIRIAN REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,862.13	4,412.10	5,899.99
1502	NELSA MARIS SOLIS LORENZO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,413.04	4,412.10	20,349.08
1502	NICOLASA ROSARIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,491.40	6,564.89	23,304.52
1502	OLGA LIDIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
1502	POLINA TORRES ABAD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
1502	PRADINA HERMINIA PEREZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,027.22	4,441.83	13,928.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	REYES DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,309.21	4,441.83	20,646.70
1502	SANDRA LUCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,421.02	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,172.22	8,751.13	5,079.84	24,363.89
1502	SANTA CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,190.93	4,441.83	11,764.99
1502	VERKIS AMANCIO GOMEZ DE DISHMEY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
1502	WENCESLA RUDECINDO MORENO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1502	WENDY CLARIBEL AGRAMONTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,400.15	4,451.36	23,617.83
1502	YBELISSE ACOSTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,975.90	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	18,572.46	4,590.48	11,352.43
1502	YOCASTA MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
1502	YRMA DE JESUS MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,503.93	4,441.83	15,451.99
1502	ADALGISA MARTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,950.49	4,560.75	9,780.59
1502	AGUEDA ESTERVINA FRANCIS GENAO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	5,166.31	4,302.71	22,882.70
1502	ANA ANTONIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	9,242.82	4,858.02	22,426.20
1502	BETINA ALTAGRACIA TORRES DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,893.45	4,263.46	7,899.70
1502	BRUNILDA MADELEINE COMAS LANDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,212.52	4,263.46	19,580.63
1502	DORA MARIA ARACENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,410.07	4,560.75	18,321.01
1502	FRANCISCA VILLAR MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,325.70	4,441.83	20,630.21
1502	FRANKLIN RUMUALDO FERRERAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	30,088.90	4,858.02	1,580.12
1502	HENRY FRANCISCO RIVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	30,979.18	8,782.86	26,545.06
1502	ISABEL GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	8,593.65	4,441.83	20,362.26
1502	JEAN CLAUDE FIGARO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1502	JEANNETTE CABRAL CORONADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	18,326.70	4,560.75	11,404.39
1502	JOSE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	1,190.12	2,952.95	29,727.98	4,575.61	100.00
1502	JUANA TINEO RODRIGUEZ DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	5,321.31	4,322.92	22,859.43
1502	LEONARDA LUCRECIA ALMANZAR DE STEPAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	28,955.91	2,645.13	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,258.33	4,441.83	23,697.58
1502	MARIA BELKYS GUILAMO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,304.86	1,657.78	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,461.42	3,756.83	3,728.37	20,548.03
1502	MARIA DOLORES RAMIREZ MORA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	12,720.78	4,412.10	16,041.34
1502	MARIA LUZ RODRIGUEZ MENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	MARIANELA FELIZ DE CATOR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	8,295.84	3,995.91	17,753.17
1502	MERCEDES GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,916.29	4,441.83	9,039.63
1502	MIRIAN REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
1502	NELSA MARIS SOLIS LORENZO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,744.73	4,412.10	13,017.39
1502	OLGA LIDIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,960.95	4,263.46	6,832.20
1502	PEDRO ANTONIO REYES SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	15,408.05	4,858.02	16,260.97
1502	POLINA TORRES ABAD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,000.93	4,441.83	22,954.98
1502	PRADINA HERMINIA PEREZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
1502	REYES DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
1502	SANDRA LUCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	22,159.43	5,079.84	10,955.59
1502	SANTA CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,326.15	4,441.83	629.77
1502	SIRIA ALTAGRACIA LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,368.88	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,494.95	4,322.92	14,685.78
1502	STALIN ARIEL AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,195.80	4,441.83	9,760.12
1502	VERKIS AMANCIO GOMEZ DE DISHMEY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,720.79	4,263.46	2,072.36
1502	WENCESLA RUDECINDO MORENO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,492.01	4,144.56	11,525.97
1502	WENDY CLARIBEL AGRAMONTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,929.06	4,144.56	23,088.92
1502	YBELISSE ACOSTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,674.89	0.00	0.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	0.00	1,931.09	32,574.89	5,012.33	100.00
1502	YOCASTA MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	7,090.48	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	17,355.54	4,828.30	14,119.70
1502	YRMA DE JESUS MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,179.52	4,441.83	1,776.40
1502	ADRIANO ALBERTO GIL MORETA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1502	ALEXI ANTONIO CARDERON MENDOZA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	22,574.99	3,995.91	3,474.02
1502	ANDREA ASENCIO DE BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,945.50	4,441.83	20,010.41
1502	CARMEN SIXTA NUÑEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	9,289.45	4,430.60	19,593.25
1502	CLARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	12,968.54	4,456.70	16,084.26
1502	DAMIANA MARILYN BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1502	DULCE ALFONSINA DELGADO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	11,343.38	10,570.32	58,777.44
1502	ESMERALDA FELIZ NICOLAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	FELIPE AURELIO VARGAS ROSADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,738.25	4,412.10	12,023.87
1502	FIOR D` ALIZA ACEVEDO ZABALA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,741.12	0.00	0.00	1,714.57	4,241.62	620.17	1,816.13	4,235.65	0.00	3,530.70	43,618.73	9,097.44	16,122.39
1502	FRANCISCA ECHAVARRIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,053.24	4,560.75	9,677.84
1502	FRANCISCA FLORENCIO MOREL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,108.88	4,441.83	22,847.03
1502	HENNY PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,094.89	4,412.10	3,667.23
1502	INES DEL CARMEN CABRAL DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,686.95	2,860.77	25.00	823.32	2,036.77	329.90	872.08	2,033.90	0.00	1,720.40	6,990.99	4,400.57	21,695.96
1502	JESUS MARIA SORIANO BEATO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,897.53	4,441.83	21,058.38
1502	JUAN PABLO RUIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1502	KENIA CECILIA GERONIMO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,568.76	4,293.19	10,418.19
1502	LEONIDA GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,302.83	4,560.75	6,428.25
1502	MAGDA ALEXIS PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.28	3,312.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,662.62	4,531.02	22,874.66
1502	MARIA MARGARITA POLANCO DE MATA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,586.55	7,991.84	43,511.46
1502	MIGUEL ANGEL ACOSTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
1502	RAFAELINA ORQUIDEA QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,439.31	4,293.19	18,547.64
1502	VIOLETA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,580.92	4,441.83	14,374.99
1502	WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	42,253.60	8,287.87	11,782.35
1502	YEIMMY ANTONIA PORTES MARTINEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	23,603.43	4,560.75	6,127.66
1502	YUDY ESTHER RONDON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1502	ADRIANO ALBERTO GIL MORETA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,515.09	4,144.56	12,502.89
1502	AMAURYS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	23,397.96	0.00	25.00	671.52	1,661.26	269.08	711.30	1,658.92	0.00	1,407.82	2,063.78	3,589.26	21,334.18
1502	ANDREA ASENCIO DE BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1502	ANNY ELOISA MARTINEZ DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	42,383.90	8,782.86	15,140.33
1502	CANDIDA JUANA REYES MOTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	15,810.51	7,159.46	30,861.28
1502	CANDIDA ROSA FABIAN FROMETA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	19,353.43	4,590.48	10,571.46
1502	CARLOS MANUEL DE LA ROSA TOLEDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
1502	CIRILA DE LEON SORIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1502	CLARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	21,103.76	4,456.70	7,949.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	CLAUDIA MERCEDES ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,912.38	4,560.75	6,818.70
1502	DAMIANA MARILYN BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,958.24	4,441.83	15,997.67
1502	ESMERALDA FELIZ NICOLAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,160.83	4,293.19	22,826.12
1502	FRANCISCA ECHAVARRIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1502	FRANCISCA FLORENCIO MOREL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	18,400.17	4,441.83	10,555.74
1502	HENNY PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1502	INES DEL CARMEN CABRAL DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1502	INES MONTERO OTAÑO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,228.62	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,232.63	4,322.92	8,948.10
1502	JESUS MARIA SORIANO BEATO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,354.92	4,441.83	21,600.99
1502	JOSE ANTONIO VELOZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	24,453.62	4,322.92	3,727.11
1502	JUAN PABLO RUIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,336.95	2,983.09	25.00	841.97	2,082.92	337.37	891.84	2,079.99	0.00	1,758.81	5,505.33	4,500.28	23,831.62
1502	JUANA ADAMES DE CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	23,914.86	3,728.37	390.00
1502	KENIA CECILIA GERONIMO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1502	LEONIDA GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	5,594.19	4,560.75	24,136.89
1502	MAGDA ALEXIS PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.28	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	25,483.86	4,531.02	4,053.42
1502	MARIA GRICELDA WALTER PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,126.54	4,560.75	10,604.54
1502	MARIA TELLERIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,966.15	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,391.16	4,322.92	20,789.57
1502	MIGUEL ANGEL ACOSTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,672.93	4,560.75	22,058.15
1502	VIOLETA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,583.73	4,441.83	1,372.18
1502	YEIMMY ANTONIA PORTES MARTINEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,341.09	4,560.75	390.00
1502	YUDY ESTHER RONDON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	14,733.39	4,441.83	14,222.52
1502	AGRIPINA CUEVA DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,309.16	4,293.19	15,677.79
1502	ANNY SILVIA MEDRANO URBAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	5,130.32	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	19,808.32	5,271.93	14,558.90
1502	AWILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	8,587.61	4,620.20	21,531.06
1502	BETANIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,328.06	4,144.56	689.92
1502	BRISELDA TAVERAS MARIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1502	CIDRIC MOISES PEGUERO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	DEYANIRA LINARES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,022.53	8,507.87	25,563.77
1502	DOMINICANA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO VALERIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,467.64	4,412.10	12,294.48
1502	FIOR DAALIZA RUBIERA SERRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	12,063.26	8,452.87	43,135.45
1502	FRANCISCA FIGUEROA LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	4,212.00	4,352.65	24,162.52
1502	GLORIA MARIA ALCANTARA BELTRE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,520.30	4,441.83	435.61
1502	GRACIELA DE LOS SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,161.92	4,114.83	21,662.26
1502	HELEN DISANIA CAESAR CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	HINGINIA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,449.99	4,322.92	17,730.74
1502	JEOVANNA LISSELOTTE HERRERA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
1502	JOHANNY MARGARITA SANCHEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,988.37	8,287.87	30,047.58
1502	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS LEDESMA BELTRE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,564.67	8,229.66	34,083.69
1502	LILIAN HERENIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	18,400.02	4,590.48	11,524.86
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1502	MARIA TERESA MEJIA DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,760.89	0.00	0.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	0.00	1,758.87	16,902.77	4,565.32	12,858.12
1502	MARIA YVELISSE LIRIANO SANTOS DE ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,552.31	4,441.83	10,403.60
1502	MERCEDES MILLARES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	14,049.76	7,991.84	38,048.25
1502	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VERAS MENDOZA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,733.01	7,575.65	40,651.89
1502	NOLBERTO ELICIO ESTEVEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,049.46	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	7,315.84	4,451.36	21,702.14
1502	RAFAELINA CANELO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,537.40	6,564.89	26,258.52
1502	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SORIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,505.88	4,412.10	11,256.24
1502	RAYSA JACQUELINE SALDAÑA SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,383.44	4,114.83	19,440.74
1502	REBECA ESMIRNA TEJEDA SOTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1502	REYNA MARGARITA ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,536.02	4,441.83	20,419.89
1502	ROBERTO ENRIQUE SOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,667.43	8,751.50	39,635.85
1502	SANTA LIDIA MANCEBO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	SORAYA MERCEDES REYES DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1502	TEODOSA GOMEZ MESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	14,607.44	4,293.19	13,379.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	TOMASA MARTE PUELLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1502	VICTORIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,545.56	6,564.89	26,250.36
1502	YELMARY ADAMES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,537.40	6,564.89	9,258.52
1502	AGRIPINA CUEVA DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,777.75	4,293.19	22,209.20
1502	ANGELA ELISABETH PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,417.23	3,787.81	21,275.22
1502	ANNY SILVIA MEDRANO URBAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	34,267.22	5,271.93	100.00
1502	BELKIS SENCION DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.39	2,417.96	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	1,190.12	2,907.17	6,070.90	4,391.90	22,559.49
1502	BETANIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,950.84	4,144.56	13,067.14
1502	BRISELDA TAVERAS MARIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,087.00	4,560.75	13,644.08
1502	DOLORES RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,458.93	4,441.83	24,496.98
1502	DORALIZ CEPEDA SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,534.88	4,590.48	390.00
1502	ENEROLISA DIAZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,057.10	4,144.56	20,960.88
1502	EVANGELISTA FERMIN DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,160.93	4,560.75	25,570.15
1502	FLORA NOLASCO DE LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,151.07	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,943.65	4,441.83	12,012.26
1502	HINGINIA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,315.32	4,322.92	5,865.41
1502	ISMAEL MANZUETA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,441.56	4,144.56	2,576.42
1502	JUANA GOMEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,283.83	4,233.73	22,315.52
1502	LILIAN HERENIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1502	LUZ YAHAIRA BLANCO MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,788.95	3,995.91	9,260.06
1502	MARCELINA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	6,997.03	4,570.26	22,796.12
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	2,867.38	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	1,190.12	2,987.35	15,337.01	4,599.99	14,649.94
1502	MARTHA MARIA LAVOUR DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,469.03	4,709.38	23,231.02
1502	NOLBERTO ELICIO ESTEVEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
1502	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SORIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,658.69	4,412.10	23,103.43
1502	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE OLIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,695.49	7,991.84	42,402.52
1502	REYNA MARGARITA ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,270.87	4,441.83	14,685.04
1502	TEODOSA GOMEZ MESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,537.72	4,293.19	5,449.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	VANESSA ELISABETH RODRIGUEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,966.36	4,114.83	20,857.82
1502	ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
1502	ALEJANDRO FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,820.50	4,114.83	10,003.68
1502	ANA ILCIDA MEDINA PENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	9,520.44	4,560.75	20,210.65
1502	ANDREA BENITEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,859.18	3,995.91	18,189.83
1502	ANDREA BENITEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,448.45	3,995.91	20,600.56
1502	CANDELARIA DE JESUS DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,948.54	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,129.70	4,471.56	20.00
1502	ESTHERLIN MARTINEZ SALAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	IRIS ESTEFANIA ROMERO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,342.49	3,282.46	18,055.47
1502	LUISA CELENIA DIAZ GERALDINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,843.83	4,114.83	21,980.35
1502	MARIA ANACAONA MESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,924.94	4,441.83	23,030.97
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN WILLIAMS BERROA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	0.00	0.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,636.85	9,129.57	4,248.60	18,566.68
1502	MARITZA VALDEZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,611.22	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,484.42	4,441.83	21,471.49
1502	MARTIDA JOSEFINA M ROSADO CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,806.73	4,441.83	16,149.18
1502	NICOLASA ACERO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,746.29	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,402.42	4,322.92	21,778.31
1502	RAMON ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,861.80	4,322.92	9,318.93
1502	ROSALIA SUERO DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	9,019.86	4,094.61	17,672.59
1502	SANTA MORILLO OLIVERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,536.15	4,451.36	23,481.83
1502	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA THEN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	25,525.87	4,441.83	3,430.04
1502	YRMA DIOMARES ANDUJAR JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,206.59	4,322.92	13,974.14
1502	ANA ILCIDA MEDINA PENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	9,283.63	4,560.75	20,447.46
1502	CANDELARIA DE JESUS DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	20,452.40	4,322.92	7,728.33
1502	CANDIDA ELIZABETH PERALTA SANCHEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,896.80	4,441.83	20,059.11
1502	LUISA CELENIA DIAZ GERALDINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,692.74	4,114.83	5,131.44
1502	MARIA ANACAONA MESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,931.03	4,441.83	21,024.88
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN WILLIAMS BERROA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	2,436.55	25.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	1,190.12	2,851.97	6,691.93	4,248.60	21,004.32
1502	MARITZA VALDEZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	18,615.21	4,863.69	13,090.70

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	MARTIDA JOSEFINA M ROSADO CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
1502	NICOLASA ACERO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	9,797.87	4,471.56	19,351.83
1502	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA MORA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1502	RAMON ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	28,759.70	4,471.56	390.00
1502	ROSALIA SUERO DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	2,149.71	3,787.81	22,542.74
1502	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA THEN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,235.78	4,441.83	17,720.13
1502	YRMA DIOMARES ANDUJAR JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,267.99	4,322.92	22,912.74
1502	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA ARISTIDES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	13,745.87	8,782.86	43,778.36
1502	ADALIS FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,207.88	3,337.61	25.00	1,699.27	4,203.76	620.17	1,799.92	4,197.84	0.00	3,524.19	21,487.72	9,021.77	37,720.16
1502	ALIDA MERCEDES PAULINO HERASME DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	61,473.88	3,526.01	25.00	1,764.30	4,364.65	620.17	1,868.81	4,358.50	1,190.12	4,848.23	26,897.09	9,343.32	34,576.79
1502	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	48,101.27	8,837.86	9,810.55
1502	ANA CIRA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	4,028.11	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,616.11	4,620.20	23,502.56
1502	ANA LUCILA DELGADO BERROA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	24,369.90	8,782.86	33,154.33
1502	ANA MARIA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	43,233.14	7,575.65	6,151.76
1502	ANDREINA ARMANDO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,896.12	8,287.87	34,139.83
1502	ANNY LUZ VILLEGAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	37,253.80	7,872.92	14,069.04
1502	ANYELIS MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,725.82	6,564.89	15,070.10
1502	BALDUINO RAINIERO ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
1502	CLARA EMILIA FLORIAN DE OLEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	25,426.17	6,564.89	17,369.75
1502	DAMARYS CANARIO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,538.29	6,564.89	11,257.63
1502	DORKA CELESTE BRAND ARAUJO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	24,600.88	8,452.87	30,597.83
1502	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MONTERO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,915.47	4,144.56	13,102.51
1502	EZEQUIEL UREÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	31,376.89	9,332.85	30,023.21
1502	FRANCIA ABREU MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,798.01	2,248.90	25.00	1,515.30	3,748.66	607.18	1,605.06	3,743.38	0.00	3,145.36	8,874.16	8,099.22	43,923.85
1502	FRANCISCA MERCEDES MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	16,310.06	7,872.92	35,012.78
1502	GENOVEVA MARIA NIVAR DE RUBIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	37,717.96	8,837.86	20,193.86
1502	INOCENCIA RAMONA MARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,501.09	8,287.87	39,534.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	JULISA YRENE BODDEN ESPINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.40	2,690.61	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	2,380.24	5,850.73	53,319.38	8,892.86	4,980.02
1502	LISBEL MARIENDY DE LA ROSA SUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,131.61	6,564.89	11,664.31
1502	LUIS ARIEL ARIAS CABRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,691.40	6,564.89	32,104.52
1502	MAGDALENA BELLO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	27,845.24	8,562.87	28,128.64
1502	MARIA ORQUIDEA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,058.33	6,564.89	22,737.59
1502	MARISELA ALMARANTE NUÑEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	11,576.94	7,872.92	39,745.90
1502	MAXIMO GERARDO PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,472.70	2,589.01	25.00	1,620.77	4,009.56	620.17	1,716.77	4,003.91	1,190.12	4,552.66	49,259.36	8,633.64	7,213.34
1502	MERCEDES MARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,402.25	6,564.89	20,393.67
1502	MILEDYS VALENTINA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,686.36	4,759.50	25.00	852.00	2,107.73	341.39	902.47	2,104.76	0.00	1,779.47	24,263.99	4,553.88	5,422.37
1502	MINERVA GERALDINO FAMILIA DE MATEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,074.59	6,564.89	19,721.33
1502	NEURIS ELENA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,364.35	8,229.66	18,284.01
1502	PAULA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,572.95	6,564.89	32,222.97
1502	ROSA ELENA FERREIRAS DUARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	12,168.92	4,322.92	16,011.81
1502	ROSAURY MARIA ADAMES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	48,800.58	8,782.86	8,723.65
1502	SAIRA IRMA SUNCAR HEDEMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	24,282.65	8,562.87	31,691.23
1502	SANTA ANDREA PEREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	2,836.48	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	2,380.24	5,896.55	25,879.63	9,002.86	33,194.95
1502	SORAYA MERCEDES REYES DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,132.78	4,412.10	8,629.34
1502	THELMA EMILIA GALVEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	33,309.40	8,571.67	22,726.55
1502	WILSON MARTINEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	26,776.85	8,837.86	31,134.97
1502	YANIRA MERCEDES PEÑA SANTANA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	38,656.81	8,562.87	17,317.07
1502	YVELISSE PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	10,622.45	8,837.86	47,289.37
1502	ALFREDO ROSARIO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,047.17	3,936.46	13,614.25
1502	ALFREDO ROSARIO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	4,704.30	4,243.26	22,957.12
1502	ANGELA XIOMARA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1502	AWILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
1502	CHARLES MIGUEL DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	CLOTILDE LEANDRA RIVERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	DELIDIO VALDEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1502	GISSEL MARIA PICHARDO CORNIEL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1502	GUICHARD SAINT JUSTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	HUMBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1502	JOHANNY ESCAÑO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1502	JOSE ANTONIO VELOZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
1502	JOSE RAMON HIDALGO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1502	LUISA MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,453.62	4,441.83	2,502.29
1502	LUISA MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,290.30	3,156.65	25.00	840.63	2,079.61	336.84	890.43	2,076.68	0.00	1,756.06	5,994.97	4,493.13	23,295.33
1502	MARIA YVELISSE LIRIANO SANTOS DE ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1502	MARY NIEVE ALCANTARA ADAMES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,100.81	8,229.66	32,547.55
1502	RANDOLPH MOISES HENRIQUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,952.42	1,225.06	33.58
1502	ROSA ELENA FERREIRAS DUARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,619.63	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,877.52	4,174.28	9,334.24
1502	SONIA ALTAGRACIA BREA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1502	WELLINGTHON MONTILLA PUJOL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	ADELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,198.27	4,739.11	23,695.58
1502	ANA ALEXANDRA BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1502	ANGEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1502	ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,563.60	6,564.89	17,232.32
1502	ANYELINE ALTAGRACIA DURAN MOYA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1502	ARACELIS LUGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,937.32	2,222.33	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	1,190.12	2,807.11	19,284.60	4,132.19	7,652.72
1502	BASILIA LORENZO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1502	CARMEN ROJAS MATIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,252.97	4,144.56	19,765.01
1502	DENISE NATALI SUERO MALONEY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO	fijo	23,397.96	0.00	25.00	671.52	1,661.26	269.08	711.30	1,658.92	0.00	1,407.82	2,834.80	3,589.26	20,563.16
1502	DOLORES HERMINIA MATOS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1502	DOLORES RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,743.92	4,441.83	21,211.99
1502	DORALIZ CEPEDA SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	18,741.14	4,590.48	11,183.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ELIZABETH ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,832.95	6,564.89	19,962.97
1502	EMELIN MONTERO FLORIAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	16,033.07	7,575.65	33,351.83
1502	ESTANISLA MARIA JIMENEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1502	EVELYN RAMOS MIRANDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	45,702.83	1,247.52	25.00	1,311.67	3,244.90	525.58	1,389.37	3,240.33	0.00	2,726.04	10,941.34	7,010.81	34,761.49
1502	FAUSTINA ESPERANZA SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,482.24	4,656.66	25.00	1,936.74	4,791.24	620.17	2,051.46	4,784.49	1,190.12	5,203.32	41,057.66	10,195.90	26,424.58
1502	FELICIA RONDON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,073.83	4,293.19	913.12
1502	FRANCIS OADIS MENDEZ MOQUETE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,041.86	4,144.56	10,976.12
1502	GLADYS GENOVEVA PEREZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	17,247.16	4,144.56	9,770.82
1502	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,409.84	8,229.66	28,238.52
1502	JOSE MARTINEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,900.55	6,564.89	32,895.37
1502	JOSEFINA GARCIA DE ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,004.83	4,233.73	22,594.53
1502	JUANA BETANIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,204.32	8,562.87	32,769.56
1502	JULIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	28,269.89	4,679.66	2,236.38
1502	LIDIA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ CESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,336.07	4,560.75	22,395.01
1502	LOURDES MILAGROS GUZMAN CUESTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,462.56	4,441.83	5,493.35
1502	MARIA DOLORES MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1502	MARIA FIOR D`ALIZA TAPIA VARGAS DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	16,850.84	4,025.64	9,391.96
1502	MARY NELY RAMIREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1502	NESTOR JUAN FUENTES VALOY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	3,570.36	5,293.11	15,545.73	4,471.56	13,603.97
1502	PATRICIA RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1502	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1502	RAMONA DOMINGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,947.35	8,229.66	44,701.01
1502	ROSA EUNICE RODRIGUEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,124.92	4,441.83	22,830.99
1502	ROSA MARIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,253.83	3,936.46	20,407.59
1502	ROSA NARCISA MUÑOZ GUZMAN DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,619.63	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,963.16	4,174.28	22,248.60
1502	ROSSEMERYS LUCILA ROMERO SANTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	10,118.89	4,560.75	19,612.19
1502	SANTA SOTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,667.47	4,441.83	6,288.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1502	STALIN ARIEL AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,042.93	4,441.83	17,912.99
1502	SUHAIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,554.65	6,564.89	11,241.27
1502	TERESA DE JESUS LIMA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	8,093.10	4,858.02	23,575.92
1502	TERESA DEL JESUS ROCHA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,546.99	4,322.92	22,633.74
1502	YNDIANA PASCUAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1502	YSIDORA PEREZ OTAÑEZ DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,959.35	4,620.20	23,159.32
1502	YSIDRO JAVIER EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1502	ZANDRA CELESTE ROMERO PINEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,901.51	3,936.46	8,759.91
1502	ADELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	9,705.81	4,739.11	21,188.04
1502	ADELINA SANTOS MATIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	1,383.65	1,020.88	5,271.35
1502	ANA ALEXANDRA BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	14,466.18	4,233.73	13,133.18
1502	ANYELINE ALTAGRACIA DURAN MOYA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	18,390.17	4,560.75	11,340.92
1502	ARACELIS LUGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,937.32	0.00	0.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,591.99	26,837.32	4,132.19	100.00
1502	BENERANDA MEDINA CARO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,269.93	4,441.83	16,685.98
1502	CARMEN ROJAS MATIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1502	CELEIDA AMADOR VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,553.94	4,263.46	8,239.21
1502	CELEIDA AMADOR VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,409.52	4,263.46	22,383.63
1502	DOLORES CAPELLAN FELIX	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	4,418.05	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,793.23	4,739.11	23,100.62
1502	DOLORES HERMINIA MATOS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	21,986.75	4,322.92	6,193.98
1502	EUSTACIO ORLANDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	11,649.30	8,170.20	41,611.47
1502	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MONTERO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1502	FELICIA RONDON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,101.75	4,293.19	17,885.20
1502	FRANCIS OADIS MENDEZ MOQUETE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1502	GLADYS GENOVEVA PEREZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,519.60	4,144.56	7,498.38
1502	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,514.27	4,560.75	10,216.82
1502	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1502	JOSE BOLIVAR GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,079.97	4,908.02	5,398.79	30,286.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	JULIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	25,130.60	4,679.66	5,375.67
1502	LIDIA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ CESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
1502	LOURDES MILAGROS GUZMAN CUESTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1502	LUCIA FIGUEREO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1502	MARIA DOLORES MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,204.07	4,560.75	26,527.01
1502	MARIA FIOR D`ALIZA TAPIA VARGAS DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA CORDERO UREÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,858.33	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,825.56	4,144.56	21,192.42
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA CORDERO UREÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,642.98	0.00	0.00	850.75	2,104.65	340.89	901.15	2,101.69	0.00	1,751.90	8,046.31	4,547.23	21,596.67
1502	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN PEGUERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	45,270.59	8,452.87	9,928.12
1502	NESTOR JUAN FUENTES VALOY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.70	2,489.78	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,916.29	4,471.56	22,233.41
1502	PATRICIA RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,701.85	4,144.56	18,316.13
1502	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,727.76	4,322.92	11,452.97
1502	ROSA EUNICE RODRIGUEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,822.68	4,441.83	20,133.23
1502	ROSA MARIA MERCEDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1502	ROSA MARIA MERCEDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,121.36	4,144.56	19,896.62
1502	ROSA MARIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,781.13	3,936.46	4,880.29
1502	ROSA NARCISA MUÑOZ GUZMAN DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,476.92	4,322.92	22,703.81
1502	ROSSEMERYS LUCILA ROMERO SANTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,227.81	4,560.75	23,503.27
1502	SANTA MARIANA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,788.09	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,424.97	4,709.38	23,275.09
1502	SANTA SOTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,856.02	4,441.83	22,099.89
1502	TERESA DE JESUS LIMA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
1502	YSIDORA PEREZ OTAÑEZ DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	15,086.34	4,620.20	15,032.33
1502	ZANDRA CELESTE ROMERO PINEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	16,116.09	3,936.46	9,545.33
1502	ANA DOLORES BONIFACIO VALERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1502	ANA KAREN MARTINEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
1502	ARILEIKI LOPEZ DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,775.73	3,936.46	1,885.69
1502	BUENAVENTURA REYNOSO DUARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,529.05	4,263.46	21,264.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	CRUZ MARIA PEREZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,249.89	7,991.84	20,848.12
1502	DANIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	45,625.74	8,507.87	9,960.56
1502	ELISAURA CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,825.26	8,507.87	11,761.04
1502	ELIZABETH ORTIZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,321.28	4,263.46	7,471.87
1502	ESTHER YENERI PEREZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	9,308.14	8,452.87	45,890.57
1502	HELEN VERONICA FRIAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	JUANA CRISTINA CORPORAN MATOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,246.02	8,229.66	20,402.34
1502	JUANA YUDERKA CONCEPCION MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1502	KEIDER WIMILTON RECIO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1502	MARIA DE LOS DOLORES LIRIANO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1502	MARIBEL LOPEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	27,106.14	4,828.30	4,369.10
1502	MARIELA VARGAS JUMELLES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,697.08	6,564.89	35,098.84
1502	MARY LUZ MARTE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,353.94	4,263.46	17,439.21
1502	NORMA DIAZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,253.52	4,263.46	22,539.63
1502	RAMON EMILIO BASILIO SOSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1502	REYNA ANILEYDIS DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,037.40	6,564.89	27,758.52
1502	RUDY ACOSTA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1502	SANTA NATHALIA VALDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	33,955.16	7,991.84	18,142.85
1502	SILVIA MELANIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,467.22	0.00	0.00	788.31	1,950.17	315.87	835.00	1,947.43	0.00	1,623.31	9,582.32	4,213.47	17,884.90
1502	VALENTINA ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	33,875.90	9,057.85	25,586.27
1502	VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,566.13	4,144.56	16,451.85
1502	XIOMARA ARGENTINA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1502	YENY ESTHER VARGAS PLASENCIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,838.97	4,263.46	1,954.18
1502	AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,085.62	4,263.46	6,707.53
1502	AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,371.52	4,263.46	10,421.63
1502	ANA DOLORES BONIFACIO VALERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,832.11	4,293.19	20,154.84
1502	ANA LUISA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ANABEL FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,756.73	6,564.89	22,039.19
1502	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	7,679.83	4,114.83	19,144.35
1502	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,643.11	4,114.83	11,181.07
1502	ARILEIKI LOPEZ DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	7,745.43	3,936.46	17,915.99
1502	BUENAVENTURA REYNOSO DUARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,859.44	4,263.46	20,933.71
1502	CARMEN DOLORES MARTINEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1502	CARMEN DOLORES MARTINEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,033.66	4,293.19	18,953.29
1502	CESARINA PEREZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,855.69	4,412.10	22,906.43
1502	CESARINA PEREZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,898.42	4,412.10	12,863.70
1502	CRISTIAN DEL CARMEN LUGO DE ROCHA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,658.69	5,066.23	25.00	1,999.20	4,945.77	620.17	2,117.62	4,938.80	1,190.12	5,331.94	24,525.86	10,504.74	45,132.83
1502	DELIA ESTHER JAVIER HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	20,020.84	3,995.91	6,028.17
1502	DELIA ESTHER JAVIER HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	22,215.07	3,995.91	3,833.94
1502	DULCE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	2,597.98	5,378.26	32,462.43
1502	ELIZABETH ORTIZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,000.52	4,263.46	13,792.63
1502	ELSA ENCARNACION FELIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	28,263.15	8,562.87	27,710.74
1502	GREGORIA SUERO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	15,626.83	4,114.83	11,197.35
1502	GREGORIA SUERO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,126.30	4,114.83	2,697.88
1502	JENNY BERNARDA GARO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
1502	JENNY NICOLASA PIMENTEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,513.89	6,564.89	29,282.03
1502	JEYMY JAZMIN BONILLA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA MOJICA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	44,848.04	8,782.86	12,676.19
1502	JUANA YUDERKA CONCEPCION MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,821.39	4,263.46	19,971.76
1502	KEIDER WIMILTON RECIO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,013.83	4,114.83	7,810.35
1502	MARIA DE LOS DOLORES LIRIANO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	11,552.38	4,114.83	15,271.80
1502	MARIBEL LOPEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	7,819.07	4,828.30	23,656.17
1502	MARY LUZ MARTE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1502	NORMA DIAZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,292.34	4,263.46	3,500.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	RAMON EMILIO BASILIO SOSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1502	RUDY ACOSTA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	25,571.60	4,085.10	1,058.79
1502	SANDY ABAD LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,687.58	6,564.89	7,108.34
1502	VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1502	XIOMARA ARGENTINA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,614.05	4,263.46	19,179.10
1502	YENY ESTHER VARGAS PLASENCIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,739.52	4,263.46	12,053.63
1502	ALBA FIGUEREO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,586.34	4,412.10	14,175.78
1502	CARMEN ROSA GARCIA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	17,756.11	4,174.29	9,455.66
1502	DILCA INES ORTIZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,031.76	8,287.87	30,004.19
1502	ELIZABETH VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,312.10	8,287.87	22,723.85
1502	FELICIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,517.98	2,597.93	25.00	847.17	2,095.78	339.46	897.35	2,092.82	0.00	1,769.52	28,370.76	4,528.06	1,147.22
1502	GREGORIO ASTACIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,105.61	3,130.19	25.00	1,667.63	4,125.50	620.17	1,766.41	4,119.69	0.00	3,459.04	8,071.88	8,865.36	50,033.73
1502	IVELISSE HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,195.49	7,991.84	37,902.52
1502	JACQUELINE SANTOS DE ZAMORA	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,663.84	4,938.76	25.00	880.05	2,177.13	352.63	932.18	2,174.07	0.00	1,837.23	17,440.71	4,703.83	13,223.13
1502	JOHANNA MERCEDES BEN MOLA	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,945.78	4,263.46	8,847.37
1502	JONATTAN ENRIQUE TORIBIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,745.37	6,564.89	31,050.55
1502	KENDRA JOSEFINA PEREZ DE MAÑON	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	MARIA MERCEDES DIAZ DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
1502	MARIA PETRONILA MATIAS CORDERO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,632.55	7,991.84	39,465.46
1502	MERCEDES OLIVO RAMIREZ DE PASCUAL	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1502	MIGUEL ANTONIO CAPELLAN CORPORAN	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	ROSA MARGARITA PEÑA RAMON	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,130.39	2,131.50	25.00	836.04	2,068.26	335.00	885.56	2,065.34	3,570.36	5,316.96	17,358.73	4,468.60	11,771.66
1502	FELICIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,233.16	4,144.56	23,784.82
1502	JEAN CLAUDE FIGARO	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,691.25	4,322.92	15,489.48
1502	JOHANNA MERCEDES BEN MOLA	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1502	MERCEDES OLIVO RAMIREZ DE PASCUAL	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	7,980.62	4,560.75	21,750.46
1502	ROSA MARGARITA PEÑA RAMON	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,113.20	4,085.10	517.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ANA MARIA GARCIA BELLO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,791.77	4,412.10	16,970.35
1502	HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,339.69	4,412.10	22,422.43
1502	HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,354.43	4,412.10	20,407.69
1502	SUSY RAMONA GUTIERREZ BUENO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,568.88	4,709.38	23,131.18
1502	ALBA FIGUEREO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
1502	ANA MARIA GARCIA BELLO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1502	ANDRES AVELINO GUERRERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,551.12	5,219.06	25.00	991.62	2,453.13	397.34	1,050.35	2,449.67	0.00	2,066.97	8,179.82	5,300.14	26,371.30
1502	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,217.98	2,778.36	25.00	838.56	2,074.48	336.01	888.23	2,071.55	0.00	1,751.79	5,290.61	4,482.04	23,927.37
1502	SANTA MORILLO OLIVERO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,729.06	4,144.56	23,288.92
1502	SONEIDA CRISTINA MARTE BRETON DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	9,100.04	4,322.92	19,080.69
1502	ADRIANA ADELA MARIA HOLGUIN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	9,332.22	4,709.38	21,367.83
1502	ANTONIA SUAREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,944.85	4,174.29	22,266.92
1502	BASILIA YANET GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1502	CANDELARIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,126.83	4,233.73	22,472.52
1502	CATALINA ADON SORIANO DE LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.92	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	31,605.92	4,863.69	100.00
1502	CINTHIA ARAUJO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1502	CLARA MIMA BERROA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	48,015.45	8,837.86	9,896.37
1502	CRUZ CARMEN VINICIO BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,931.19	10,403.83	4,025.64	15,838.97
1502	DIANERVA ANTONIA GUTIERREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1502	ELSA SANTANA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	21,428.44	4,590.48	8,496.44
1502	ELVYS DE JESUS OVANDO JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	17,005.79	6,862.17	27,728.07
1502	GLADYS EULALIA FIGUEROA CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,321.25	6,564.89	34,474.67
1502	JOVANNY EFREN BORGES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1502	JUANA MARITZA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	11,825.85	8,170.20	41,434.92
1502	LUZ MARIA ANDUJAR CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,498.75	4,293.19	22,488.20
1502	LUZ MARIA ZORRILLA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.39	0.00	0.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	1,190.12	2,882.17	28,475.95	4,391.90	154.44
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA MEDINA FILPO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	2,715.37	4,268.87	25,113.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	MARLENNY GONZALEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,757.06	3,995.91	19,291.95
1502	MAYRA MIOSOTY CESPEDES REYES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,034.23	4,144.56	13,983.75
1502	MICHAEL JOSUE TIRADO RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	18,617.11	3,787.81	6,075.34
1502	NANCI REGINA PINEDA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,983.92	4,441.83	18,971.99
1502	ROSANGEL POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,097.75	4,293.19	21,889.20
1502	ROSANNA MORENO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,689.11	4,114.83	17,135.07
1502	ROSITA NUÑEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	12,293.07	4,679.66	18,213.20
1502	ROSMERI CARRASCO DE GARRIDO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,587.53	4,441.83	16,368.39
1502	VIRGINIA DE LEON BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,185.61	7,575.65	24,199.29
1502	ZOILA DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	ADRIANA ADELA MARIA HOLGUIN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	24,208.87	4,709.38	6,491.18
1502	ALIXON DAYLE SANTANA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	18,393.19	4,560.75	11,337.89
1502	ANGELA ELISABETH PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	4,349.30	4,094.61	22,343.15
1502	ARLETY MIOSOTYS PAULA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,683.93	4,441.83	9,271.99
1502	BASILIA YANET GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	7,239.02	4,085.10	19,391.37
1502	CANDELARIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	15,862.25	4,233.73	11,737.10
1502	CARMEN CRISELDA PEREZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,275.86	4,114.83	16,548.32
1502	CATALINA ADON SORIANO DE LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,611.22	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,954.43	4,441.83	13,001.49
1502	CINTHIA ARAUJO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	21,121.48	3,787.81	3,570.97
1502	CRUZ CARMEN VINICIO BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,847.77	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	12,339.36	4,025.64	13,903.44
1502	DIANERVA ANTONIA GUTIERREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,659.09	4,144.56	21,358.89
1502	ELSA SANTANA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,534.88	4,590.48	390.00
1502	GENARA LOPEZ URBANO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,007.55	3,995.91	1,041.46
1502	GENARA LOPEZ URBANO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1502	GLEUDYS MAGDALENA GONZALEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,816.80	4,263.46	6,976.35
1502	JOVANNY EFREN BORGES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,495.08	4,174.29	9,716.69
1502	JUANA GOMEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	8,699.93	4,233.73	18,899.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	JUSTINA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1502	LUZ MARIA ANDUJAR CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,331.76	4,293.19	6,655.19
1502	LUZ MARIA ZORRILLA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,417.96	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	13,617.58	4,085.10	13,012.81
1502	MARIA LUISA CARMONA FABIAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,486.73	3,995.91	7,562.28
1502	MARIA LUISA CARMONA FABIAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1502	MARLENNY GONZALEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
1502	MAYRA MIOSOTY CESPEDES REYES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1502	MICHAEL JOSUE TIRADO RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	17,457.83	3,787.81	7,234.62
1502	NANCI REGINA PINEDA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,990.53	4,441.83	19,965.38
1502	PELAGIA MAGNOLIA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1502	PELAGIA MAGNOLIA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,471.77	11,753.86	4,441.83	17,202.05
1502	ROSALINA GONZALEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,514.11	4,293.19	22,472.84
1502	ROSALINA GONZALEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,986.95	0.00	0.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,772.23	18,193.85	4,599.99	11,793.10
1502	ROSANNA MORENO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,679.83	4,114.83	21,144.35
1502	ROSMERI CARRASCO DE GARRIDO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
1502	SANDRA AMPARO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,468.33	4,560.75	11,262.75
1502	JUANA MERY ARAGONES DILONES	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
1502	JUDISSA DEL CARMEN GUERRERO VALERIO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,105.10	6,564.89	29,690.82
1502	LUIS FANTINO RODRIGUEZ SIME	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,105.61	3,130.19	25.00	1,667.63	4,125.50	620.17	1,766.41	4,119.69	0.00	3,459.04	8,391.88	8,865.36	49,713.73
1502	MARIA DE LA CRUZ JOSEFINA PAULINO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	13,318.48	7,088.96	32,893.84
1502	MARIA ESTELA SANDER TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,242.52	8,229.66	31,405.84
1502	MARIA LUISA RAMIREZ SUERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1502	PAULA SULEICA SANCHEZ DIAZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,811.40	6,564.89	35,984.52
1502	ROSA HILDA HENRIQUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,280.66	8,507.87	42,305.64
1502	AIDA LOPEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,705.47	3,902.88	25.00	909.95	2,251.09	364.61	963.85	2,247.92	0.00	1,898.80	21,169.72	4,863.62	10,535.75
1502	ANA MIGDALIA EMILIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,774.90	4,263.46	6,018.25
1502	BALBARA MASSIEL MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	8,009.83	4,114.83	18,814.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1502	BELKYS SOCORRO ROSARIO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
1502	CARMEN DEL ROSARIO DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,566.17	4,412.10	15,195.95
1502	DELIA SOLANYI DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,442.40	6,564.89	13,353.52
1502	DOLLY GEORGIANA ESCOLASTICO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	12,542.83	4,114.83	14,281.35
1502	HIGINIA MAGALYS PARREÑO OZUNA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,931.55	4,560.75	3,799.54
1502	JOHANNY SEBASTIAN DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1502	LEA BETEL CASTILLO QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1502	MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	21,664.47	4,531.02	7,872.83
1502	MARIA TERESA MARTE LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,864.54	4,412.10	6,897.58
1502	MERCEDES MARIBEL CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1502	NOEMI PACHECO LAUREANO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,894.12	6,564.89	21,901.80
1502	UBARDINA ROSADO REYES DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,819.05	4,263.46	18,974.10
1502	AIDA LOPEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	29,906.27	4,679.66	600.00
1502	ANA MIGDALIA EMILIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	11,716.08	4,570.26	18,077.07
1502	BELKYS SOCORRO ROSARIO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	22,900.75	5,732.72	14,470.27
1502	DANNY LARA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,496.23	3,995.91	18,552.78
1502	DOLLY GEORGIANA ESCOLASTICO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,943.75	4,114.83	12,880.43
1502	FRANCISCA JIMENEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,286.30	2,787.83	25.00	1,615.42	3,996.33	620.17	1,711.10	3,990.70	0.00	3,351.52	32,357.53	8,607.20	23,928.77
1502	HERMINIA CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,694.05	4,263.46	23,099.10
1502	JOHANNY SEBASTIAN DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	17,755.93	4,412.10	11,006.19
1502	MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	14,255.63	4,531.02	15,281.67
1502	MARIA TERESA MARTE LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,635.69	4,412.10	23,126.43
1502	MARIA VICENTE VICENTE	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1502	MERCEDES MARIBEL CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	13,358.35	4,114.83	13,465.83
1502	PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	14,769.79	3,579.73	8,566.11
1502	SANTA MILEDY VINICIO SENCION	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,145.33	4,412.10	8,616.79
1502	AGUSTINA FIGUEREO GALVA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,826.98	4,828.30	23,648.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	AGUSTINA FIGUEREO GALVA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	16,319.82	4,828.30	15,155.42
1502	DENNYS MARGARITA GONZALEZ MATOS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,880.99	4,293.19	24,105.96
1502	ENRIQUETA SOLANO DE REYES	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	7,845.06	4,560.75	21,886.03
1502	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	9,241.98	4,531.02	20,295.32
1502	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1502	JASMIN LEONELA FLORIAN DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1502	JUDITH ALEXANDRA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,014.52	4,263.46	20,778.63
1502	JUDITH ALEXANDRA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,411.05	4,263.46	20,382.10
1502	LEAQUINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,778.52	4,263.46	15,014.63
1502	LEINY FIGUEREO BELLO	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1502	LEINY FIGUEREO BELLO	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,495.94	4,293.19	11,491.01
1502	LUZ MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	5,214.17	4,858.02	26,454.85
1502	MARGARITA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,537.40	6,564.89	27,258.52
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,394.79	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	7,200.56	4,174.28	20,011.20
1502	MIRTHA MARIA LORENZO LIRANZO	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,251.12	6,564.89	14,544.80
1502	REGINA VILLANUEVA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	10,153.72	4,679.66	20,352.55
1502	REGINA VILLANUEVA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
1502	ROSA AGUSTINA PIMENTEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,085.24	4,828.30	390.00
1502	ROSA AGUSTINA PIMENTEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	14,220.67	4,828.30	17,254.57
1502	RUDERMINIA VILLANUEVA ADAMES	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,975.89	6,545.17	4,570.26	23,247.98
1502	VERCELLY HANOI LUCIANO LORA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,614.11	7,991.84	32,483.90
1502	CLARA DILIA CARRASCO RIJO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	CRISTOBALINA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	DAMARIS ALVAREZ SANCHEZ DE REYEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,152.52	4,709.38	21,547.54
1502	DAMARIS ALVAREZ SANCHEZ DE REYEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,510.03	4,709.38	24,190.03
1502	DEYANIRA GUERRERO PAREDES	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,531.79	8,782.86	42,992.44
1502	DILENY CELDA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,612.95	6,564.89	28,182.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ELBA LUZ ROSADO MERAN	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	16,284.14	7,872.92	35,038.70
1502	EMMANUEL GARCIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,234.58	6,564.89	26,561.34
1502	ESCOLASTICO DIFO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1502	EULISE ALEXANDER PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	FIOR DALIZA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,608.93	4,441.83	11,346.99
1502	FIOR DALIZA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,266.23	4,441.83	17,689.69
1502	GREGORIA ALTAGRACIA ESPIRITU DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	31,096.27	8,562.87	24,877.62
1502	GREISY ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE FULCAR	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
1502	GREISY ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE FULCAR	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,217.43	4,590.48	27,707.46
1502	JENNIFER ROSARIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
1502	JENNIFER ROSARIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	6,216.94	4,560.75	23,514.15
1502	JUAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	50,761.72	9,057.85	8,700.45
1502	JULIO HUBERTO PEGUERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	37,187.62	8,782.86	20,336.61
1502	LENIA SUERO SOTO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,510.09	8,287.87	33,525.86
1502	LUCIANA DEL CARMEN LUCIANO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	30,701.06	8,782.86	26,823.17
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA SAVALA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	39,246.27	9,057.85	20,215.90
1502	MARIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ DE VERAS	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	41,328.93	8,562.87	14,644.95
1502	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	30,875.70	8,837.86	27,036.12
1502	MILADY ANGELA SOLIS PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1502	MILADY ANGELA SOLIS PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,433.05	4,263.46	21,360.10
1502	NESTORA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO LIBERATO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,078.35	8,229.66	44,570.01
1502	NICOLE SUZANNE KINGSLEY	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,560.14	2,215.32	25.00	1,508.48	3,731.77	604.44	1,597.83	3,726.51	0.00	3,131.31	6,690.64	8,062.72	45,869.50
1502	NORA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,448.83	4,085.10	20,181.56
1502	NORA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,812.71	4,085.10	16,817.68
1502	OFELIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	8,345.94	4,531.02	21,191.36
1502	OFELIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	3,928.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	6,742.93	5,033.16	26,067.82
1502	ONNIS YOCASTA LEYBA AQUINO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	36,175.39	8,562.87	19,798.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	SONALY MERCEDES GONZALEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	37,137.19	9,057.85	22,324.98
1502	TRINIDAD FLORES LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	29,339.02	8,507.87	26,247.28
1502	VALENTINA ANTONIA MORONTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	21,392.62	9,057.85	38,069.55
1502	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA PEPEN NOLASCO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	21,173.19	9,057.85	38,288.98
1502	BRENDA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,589.75	4,412.10	4,172.37
1502	CARMEN LEONORA ROSARIO BREA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,819.05	4,263.46	22,974.10
1502	DAMARIS SANCHEZ VALERA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.89	3,105.40	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	0.00	3,451.26	13,799.59	8,846.67	44,174.30
1502	ERMINIA PERALTA MERAN	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1502	LIBRADA SANTANA ARIAS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,460.69	4,144.56	1,557.29
1502	MARGARITA ROSARIO RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,549.33	7,991.84	35,548.68
1502	MERCEDES ANTONIA LOPEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,857.40	6,564.89	33,938.52
1502	ODESTY LUGO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	4,168.74	3,787.81	20,523.71
1502	RAQUEL JHOVANNY RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	3,949.74	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	1,190.12	3,098.21	7,874.53	4,887.75	23,988.28
1502	ROSA BELTRE	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,607.21	4,144.56	17,410.77
1502	SANTIAGA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
1502	YENNIFER ALVARADO SUAREZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1502	ANACELIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,867.60	4,114.83	10,956.58
1502	BRENDA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1502	CARMEN LEONORA ROSARIO BREA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
1502	CARMEN MARIA REYES CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	7,006.93	4,531.02	22,530.37
1502	ELENA VASQUEZ JAVIER DE DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
1502	FAUSTO MARMOLEJOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,584.45	2,969.14	25.00	791.67	1,958.50	317.22	838.57	1,955.74	0.00	1,655.24	7,344.00	4,231.46	20,240.45
1502	GISELA ANTONIA DUARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,961.48	4,560.75	6,769.60
1502	GUILLERMO RAMIREZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,529.63	4,412.10	11,232.49
1502	LIBRADA SANTANA ARIAS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,948.84	4,144.56	15,069.14
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1502	PEDRO MARIA BELTRE MELO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,824.18	2,809.24	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,120.16	4,114.83	21,704.02

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1502	RAQUEL JHOVANNY RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	5,818.75	4,887.75	26,044.06
1502	SANTIAGA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,076.39	4,114.83	13,747.79
1502	YENNIFER ALVARADO SUAREZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	13,670.79	4,679.65	16,835.47
1502	ANDREA ARILENNY MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	ANYER DANIEL JIMENEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,698.14	7,991.84	28,399.87
1502	BELKIS MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,203.11	4,114.83	21,621.07
1502	CANDIDA GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,153.17	5,590.94	27,293.61
1502	CARMEN RUBIERA SERRANO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	3,647.08	4,560.75	26,084.01
1502	CELESTE ALEJANDRINA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,959.00	4,560.75	13,772.08
1502	CRUZ NIDIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,327.99	4,412.10	2,434.13
1502	DAHYANNA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,991.40	6,564.89	36,804.52
1502	DAMARIS MATOS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,196.89	4,560.75	13,534.20
1502	DARYS MARINA LARA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,497.18	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	8,448.37	5,207.90	25,501.45
1502	ELIZABETH MARIA PEREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,568.33	3,324.21	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	5,950.01	4,689.18	24,618.32
1502	EPIFANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	36,009.11	8,837.86	21,902.71
1502	EUFEMIA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1502	GERMANIA SOSA DISLA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,331.54	4,144.56	4,686.44
1502	GISELA ANTONIA DUARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
1502	GUADALUPE ACOSTA LUNA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,617.11	4,085.10	17,013.28
1502	IVELISSE ROMERO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,095.21	4,412.10	666.91
1502	JAZMIN TEJEDA LARA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,936.99	4,412.10	10,825.13
1502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA SENA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1502	MARIA ANTONIA CUEVAS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	1,752.78	25.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,518.68	22,980.86	3,877.00	2,292.97
1502	PAULINA SOSA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1502	ROSA DE LA PAZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,091.40	6,564.89	21,704.52
1502	SOLEDAD DE VARGAS PEREZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,328.24	4,263.46	1,464.91
1502	XIOMARY RODRIGUEZ DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	22,382.44	4,709.38	8,317.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO CASILLA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,811.40	6,564.89	24,984.52
1502	YOLANDA MARGARITA ROSSI DIAZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1502	BELKIS MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	5,146.90	4,421.63	23,677.28
1502	CANDIDA GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	34,078.26	5,590.94	2,368.52
1502	CECILIA LEONCIO LUIS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,159.12	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,864.14	4,412.10	21,897.98
1502	CELESTE ALEJANDRINA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1502	CRUZ NIDIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,955.69	4,412.10	22,806.43
1502	DAMARIS MATOS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	19,201.87	4,560.75	10,529.22
1502	DARYS MARINA LARA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	2,380.24	4,386.67	28,654.89	5,207.90	5,294.93
1502	ELIZABETH MARIA PEREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	3,936.99	4,382.38	24,631.34
1502	EUFEMIA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1502	FABIANA DE LOS SANTOS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,711.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	22,235.03	4,858.02	9,433.99
1502	GERMANIA SOSA DISLA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	14,557.15	4,451.36	14,460.83
1502	GUADALUPE ACOSTA LUNA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,010.83	4,085.10	21,619.56
1502	JAZMIN TEJEDA LARA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA SENA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,761.33	4,441.83	9,194.58
1502	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	25,322.06	4,412.10	3,440.06
1502	RADHAME MARINE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,549.39	2,930.23	25.00	819.37	2,027.01	328.32	867.90	2,024.15	0.00	1,712.27	17,315.01	4,379.48	11,234.38
1502	RADHAME MARINE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,493.65	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.05	327.68	866.21	2,020.20	0.00	1,683.98	28,103.65	4,370.93	390.00
1502	SOLEDAD DE VARGAS PEREZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	17,157.04	4,263.46	10,636.11
1502	XIOMARY RODRIGUEZ DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	30,310.05	4,709.38	390.00
1502	YOLANDA MARGARITA ROSSI DIAZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	3,538.28	25.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,887.37	8,288.39	4,833.96	23,223.73
1502	ALBERTO DE JESUS WILLMORE CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,394.44	3,995.91	8,654.57
1502	CARMEN CRISTELIA PEGUERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	0.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,657.70	19,625.99	4,302.71	8,423.02
1502	CIRILA DE LEON SORIANO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,432.01	4,560.75	15,299.07
1502	DAMARIS LEONIRIO MARTE	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,750.84	4,144.56	7,267.14
1502	DAYSI REYNA AMPARO LARA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	22,655.03	4,679.65	7,851.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1502	DIGNA EMERITA DE LA ROSA DE SANTIL	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,861.70	4,263.46	14,931.45
1502	DOLORES ISABEL ACOSTA DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,608.83	4,085.10	21,021.56
1502	DOMINGA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,643.80	6,564.89	31,152.12
1502	DOMINICA LUCIA BAUTISTA MENA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	9,595.82	4,531.02	19,941.48
1502	EVANGELISTA PADILLA DE BASORA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	12,256.00	4,471.56	16,893.70
1502	FRANCISCA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,369.43	4,441.83	2,586.48
1502	GLORIA MARINA OVALLES VALENTIN	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,123.45	4,144.56	20,894.53
1502	ISMAEL MANZUETA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	14,264.45	4,144.56	12,753.53
1502	JOSEFA JUSTINA PEGUERO NAUS	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,751.75	4,144.56	18,266.23
1502	JOSEFINA MERCEDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	19,149.95	7,575.65	30,234.95
1502	LILIAN ANDREA VICTORIA ABREU	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,543.15	2,697.55	25.00	876.59	2,168.56	351.25	928.51	2,165.51	0.00	1,830.10	30,443.15	4,685.32	100.00
1502	LISSETT MEDINA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	15,269.31	4,471.56	13,880.39
1502	MARTHA ANTONIA HENANDEZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,941.40	6,564.89	25,854.52
1502	NOEMI DOLORES MORAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.87	0.00	0.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,602.49	27,014.87	4,159.42	100.00
1502	RAFAEL ADONIS PEREZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.28	1,806.01	25.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,604.58	5,758.40	4,099.96	20,968.88
1502	RAMON FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,840.43	4,560.75	7,890.65
1502	REYNA MARIA MEJIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	20,727.60	4,085.10	5,902.79
1502	SONNIA MELDIRIS CUEVAS SENA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,566.25	6,564.89	23,229.67
1502	SUNDYLER ROSARIO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,955.99	4,263.46	2,837.16
1502	VIVIANA YERITZA REYES MARTE	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
1502	ALBERTO DE JESUS WILLMORE CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,695.84	3,995.91	14,353.17
1502	CARMEN CRISTELIA PEGUERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,253.86	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	7,156.44	3,995.91	18,892.57
1502	DAYSI REYNA AMPARO LARA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,372.89	4,679.65	23,133.37
1502	EVANGELISTA PADILLA DE BASORA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,746.29	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1502	FRANCISCA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	5,255.75	4,441.83	23,700.16
1502	GLORIA MARINA OVALLES VALENTIN	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,911.10	4,144.56	17,106.88
1502	JACQUELINE SANTOS DE ZAMORA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,663.84	0.00	0.00	880.05	2,177.13	352.63	932.18	2,174.07	0.00	1,812.23	30,563.84	4,703.83	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	JUSTA MARISOL SANTANA DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1502	MARIANELA ESCOLASTICO ULERIO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	21,419.93	4,412.10	7,342.19
1502	NOEMI DOLORES MORAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.87	2,450.96	25.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,627.49	12,573.85	4,159.42	14,541.02
1502	RAFAEL ADONIS PEREZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.28	0.00	0.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	3,570.36	5,149.94	6,830.85	4,099.96	19,896.43
1502	RAFAELINA ORQUIDEA QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,937.75	4,293.19	12,049.20
1502	RAMONA CRISTIANA SANTANA ROSA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,076.25	6,564.89	26,719.67
1502	REYNA MARIA MEJIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	24,343.55	4,085.10	2,286.84
1502	ANDREA SEGURA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,899.70	0.00	0.00	915.52	2,264.88	366.85	969.75	2,261.69	1,190.12	3,075.39	14,500.89	4,893.42	17,398.81
1502	ANGELA FRANCISCA RIVERA DE MORA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	22,543.75	4,293.19	5,443.20
1502	CLAUDIA VALENCIA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	4,250.15	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	18,245.33	4,739.11	12,648.52
1502	CRUZ ALTAGRACIA LUNA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1502	DANIEL FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,555.64	6,564.89	24,240.28
1502	ESTEFANIA MERCEDES DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	FLAVIA ANA FRANCISCA SUERO LUGO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,144.45	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,357.58	3,936.46	21,303.84
1502	FRANKLIN MATOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	GEOVANNI ARAUJO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	0.00	0.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,829.49	12,612.90	4,748.63	18,343.02
1502	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA MIESES DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,706.90	4,441.83	23,249.01
1502	JORGE LUIS MERCEDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,457.71	4,293.19	10,529.24
1502	JUAN JULIO GONZALEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1502	JUAN ROSARIO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	LORENZO DE LEON ORTIZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	9,952.39	5,236.49	24,183.77
1502	MAIRENI DIAZ DOTEL	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	MARTA LIDUVINA PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	18,577.65	4,441.83	10,378.26
1502	MERCEDES MARTINEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	20,725.26	4,471.56	8,424.44
1502	MILEDY ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.65	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.05	327.68	866.21	2,020.20	0.00	1,683.98	28,393.65	4,370.93	100.00
1502	PRINCESA AUSTRIA BRICEÑO PEREZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,534.89	4,590.48	390.00
1502	ROSA MARIA GARCIA HILARIO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,891.41	0.00	0.00	943.98	2,335.29	378.25	999.90	2,332.00	0.00	1,943.88	3,397.25	5,045.54	29,494.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	SULEYKA ISABEL MONTERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1502	YRIS MARGARITA MENDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,788.92	4,441.83	18,166.99
1502	YULENNYS REYES MOLINA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
1502	ANDREA SEGURA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,899.70	3,963.62	25.00	915.52	2,264.88	366.85	969.75	2,261.69	0.00	1,910.27	25,599.68	4,893.42	6,300.02
1502	ANGELA FRANCISCA RIVERA DE MORA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,395.47	4,293.19	9,591.48
1502	CENEIDA PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,627.98	4,144.56	390.00
1502	CRUZ ALTAGRACIA LUNA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,097.81	4,322.92	13,082.92
1502	DAMARIS LEONIRIO MARTE	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,043.04	4,144.56	15,974.94
1502	ELENA VASQUEZ JAVIER DE DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,390.99	4,293.19	20,595.96
1502	FLAVIA ANA FRANCISCA SUERO LUGO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	0.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	1,190.12	2,824.91	12,630.81	4,243.26	15,030.61
1502	GEOVANNI ARAUJO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,565.92	4,441.83	390.00
1502	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA MIESES DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	27,963.16	4,441.83	992.75
1502	JORGE LUIS MERCEDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1502	JOSE DE LA CRUZ ARIZA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,345.64	4,114.83	22,478.54
1502	LORENZO DE LEON ORTIZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,732.20	5,236.49	25,403.96
1502	MARTA LIDUVINA PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1502	MERCEDES MARTINEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	20,332.42	4,471.56	8,817.28
1502	MILEDY ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,860.86	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,972.38	4,322.92	18,208.35
1502	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	7,176.75	4,441.83	21,779.17
1502	PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,978.26	3,528.78	25.00	831.68	2,057.46	333.25	880.94	2,054.56	0.00	1,737.62	28,878.26	4,445.27	100.00
1502	PRINCESA AUSTRIA BRICEÑO PEREZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,961.21	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	27,267.32	4,590.48	2,657.57
1502	ROSA MARIA GARCIA HILARIO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,891.41	4,574.89	25.00	943.98	2,335.29	378.25	999.90	2,332.00	0.00	1,968.88	23,410.06	5,045.54	9,481.35
1502	SULEYKA ISABEL MONTERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1502	VIVIANA ARELIS EDUARDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	8,679.83	4,114.83	18,144.35
1502	YRIS MARGARITA MENDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,289.93	4,441.83	21,665.98
1502	YULENNYS REYES MOLINA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,169.06	4,144.56	21,848.92
1502	ALEXANDER ABAD LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,308.95	6,564.89	31,486.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,233.69	4,412.10	5,528.43
1502	ANA DOLORES DEL CARMEN ADAMES VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,617.11	4,085.10	23,013.28
1502	ANA VICTORIA BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
1502	BENITA FRANCISCO FELIX	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	13,837.12	4,570.26	15,956.03
1502	BLEIDY ALTAGRACIA MIESES SORIANO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	13,476.76	4,709.38	17,223.29
1502	CECILIA LEONCIO LUIS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	0.00	0.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,818.04	16,605.47	4,718.90	14,156.65
1502	ELADIA DE LOS SANTOS LINARES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	16,416.71	4,531.02	13,120.59
1502	ESCARLY ICELYS PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,165.06	3,995.91	17,883.95
1502	FRANCISCA ANA SANCHEZ TURBI	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1502	IVELISSE ALONZO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	21,236.07	4,828.30	10,239.16
1502	JACQUELYNE ALTAGRACIA BALBI DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,669.37	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	9,096.28	4,268.87	18,732.10
1502	JEANNETTE CABRAL CORONADO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1502	JESUS ULERIO REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,066.99	4,322.92	22,113.74
1502	JORGE ARQUIMEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,736.18	4,679.66	5,770.09
1502	JOSEFINA RIVERA PICHARDO DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	9,418.32	4,828.30	22,056.91
1502	JUANA ANTONIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	3,930.53	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,322.69	22,460.60	4,976.94	9,983.60
1502	LEONICIA PUBLIA PAYAMPS DEVORA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,752.58	6,564.89	25,043.34
1502	LUZ ARELIS ROLLINS VALERA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,156.93	4,560.75	11,574.15
1502	MAIRENIE RUIZ ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	20,930.75	4,531.02	8,606.55
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1502	MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	34,116.17	5,236.49	20.00
1502	MASSIEL CASTILLO COMAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	MATEA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,458.25	6,564.89	29,337.67
1502	MIGUELINA PERDOMO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,981.87	4,560.75	22,749.22
1502	ROSA NOVAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	24,021.31	4,531.02	5,515.99
1502	ROSARIO ELAINE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	15,939.56	9,277.85	45,072.96
1502	SABEL MIGUEL MOTILLA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	SOLENNY MATEO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	0.00	0.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	1,190.12	2,939.44	12,002.29	4,540.53	17,597.07
1502	URSULA MERCEDES VILORIA OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,365.11	4,233.73	25,234.24
1502	URSULA MERCEDES VILORIA OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
1502	WILSON LIRANZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,750.02	4,263.46	1,043.13
1502	WILSON LIRANZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1502	ZORAYDA CABRAL AMADOR DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,338.80	4,679.66	23,167.47
1502	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,367.88	4,412.10	13,394.24
1502	ANA DOLORES DEL CARMEN ADAMES VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1502	ANA VICTORIA BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	13,334.50	4,828.30	18,140.74
1502	BLEIDY ALTAGRACIA MIESES SORIANO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1502	ELADIA DE LOS SANTOS LINARES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1502	ESCARLY ICELYS PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1502	FRANCISCA ANA SANCHEZ TURBI	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	4,367.93	4,531.02	25,169.37
1502	HIGINIA MAGALYS PARREÑO OZUNA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,940.87	4,560.75	22,790.22
1502	IVELISSE ALONZO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	13,862.82	4,828.30	17,612.41
1502	JESUS ULERIO REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,708.07	4,322.92	5,472.66
1502	JORGE ARQUIMEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	14,097.80	4,679.66	16,408.47
1502	JOSEFINA RIVERA PICHARDO DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,089.80	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	4,760.48	6,645.67	10,552.36	4,828.30	20,922.87
1502	MAIRENIE RUIZ ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	14,932.63	4,531.02	14,604.67
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,665.06	3,995.91	17,383.95
1502	MARIA BASILIA MOTA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,580.75	4,293.19	13,406.20
1502	MARIA BASILIA MOTA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,495.61	4,293.19	1,491.34
1502	MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	19,881.59	5,236.49	14,254.58
1502	MIGUELINA PERDOMO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,221.08	4,560.75	13,510.01
1502	ROSA NOVAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	10,466.71	4,531.02	19,070.59
1502	SABEL MIGUEL MOTILLA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,717.66	4,263.46	4,075.49
1502	SOLENNY MATEO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,721.51	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,097.62	4,233.73	22,501.74

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ZORAYDA CABRAL AMADOR DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,285.05	4,679.66	6,221.22
1502	DAIQUIRIS RAQUEL TERRERO DE PEREZ	ESC VOCACIONAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1502	ALEJAIRO MONTILLA CASTILLO	ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	3,747.05	4,233.73	23,852.31
1502	ALEJAIRO MONTILLA CASTILLO	ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1502	DOLORES INFANTE	ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	5,415.06	4,174.29	21,796.71
1502	DOLORES INFANTE	ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,862.85	4,174.29	22,348.92
1502	ESTALIN TOLENTINO ARIAS	ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1502	ESTALIN TOLENTINO ARIAS	ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,990.72	4,114.83	16,833.46
1502	FENIX RAFAEL UREÑA	ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	14,572.05	4,233.73	13,027.31
1502	FENIX RAFAEL UREÑA	ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1502	LINO RAFAEL DELGADO MARTE	ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1502	LINO RAFAEL DELGADO MARTE	ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	23,011.94	4,233.73	4,587.42
1502	MIGUEL ANGEL GONZALEZ PAULINO	ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1502	MIGUEL ANGEL GONZALEZ PAULINO	ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	6,520.27	3,787.81	18,172.18
1502	ANTONIA RAMIREZ CUSTODIO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,537.40	6,564.89	20,258.52
1502	ARACELIS ANTIGUA ULLOA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,269.39	8,562.87	22,704.49
1502	CRISTIAN RAMIREZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,637.66	8,287.87	16,398.29
1502	DAMIRA MERCEDES JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,052.17	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	3,570.36	6,857.60	46,231.17	8,452.87	8,967.54
1502	ERIKA ALTAGRACIA LIRANZO ORTEGA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	16,191.83	3,282.46	5,206.13
1502	ERIKA ALTAGRACIA LIRANZO ORTEGA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	15,137.59	3,282.46	6,260.37
1502	JEANET FRANCISCO ULLOA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1502	JEANET FRANCISCO ULLOA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,033.67	4,114.83	22,790.51
1502	JORGELINA NOEMI FELIZ MATEO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	15,685.14	3,282.46	5,712.82
1502	JORGELINA NOEMI FELIZ MATEO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	3,703.43	3,282.46	17,694.53
1502	LADY ESTHER MOJICA REYES	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	YEIMY FLORENTINO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,362.07	6,564.89	27,433.85
1502	YOLANDA FELIZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,792.92	8,507.87	36,793.38

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	YISSEL AURELINA VASQUEZ CANDELARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,241.45	7,088.96	26,970.87
1502	DIGNO YORKY DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	11,587.80	4,382.38	16,980.51
1502	NEWTON ALBERTO SIERRA PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,492.83	5,022.57	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	36,392.83	5,598.00	100.00
1502	AGAPITO PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,971.43	6,923.70	25.00	2,237.78	5,535.97	620.17	2,370.33	5,528.17	0.00	4,633.11	25,461.63	11,684.31	52,509.80
1502	AIDA LUCIA DEL ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	15,931.84	10,587.61	54,310.88
1502	ALEXANIA DOLORES RAMIREZ VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,402.74	9,013.81	47,749.03
1502	ANA MERCEDES CONTRERAS MELENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	11,376.58	10,587.61	58,866.14
1502	CARLOS MIGUEL MERCEDES PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,827.27	9,013.81	45,324.50
1502	CATIA RAFAELA INMACULADA HERNANDEZ JEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	20,423.17	9,603.98	42,887.71
1502	CIPRIANA SABRINA MARTE DE JESUS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	22,783.50	10,259.74	45,148.61
1502	DOMINGA FIGUEROA ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	34,031.87	9,341.68	27,430.52
1502	EDITA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO DE BREA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	18,471.40	10,259.74	49,460.71
1502	FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,512.18	6,478.92	25.00	1,995.00	4,935.36	620.17	2,113.17	4,928.41	0.00	4,133.17	25,925.90	10,483.94	43,586.28
1502	HENRY CHANEL CORTES MEZQUITA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,523.00	4,714.17	25.00	1,909.21	4,723.13	620.17	2,022.30	4,716.48	0.00	3,956.51	10,363.77	10,059.78	56,159.23
1502	ISABEL MARIA PEREZ MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	fijo	81,882.54	7,843.69	25.00	2,350.03	5,813.66	620.17	2,489.23	5,805.47	0.00	4,864.26	19,831.03	12,239.30	62,051.51
1502	JOSE ERNESTO GARCIA CABRAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	29,208.61	9,997.44	36,875.01
1502	JOSE MARIA ROSARIO BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	24,473.40	10,653.18	46,231.45
1502	JUAN JOSE JASPEZ NERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	59,289.83	10,128.59	7,718.03
1502	JUAN MIGUEL ALBRINCOLE REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,939.57	9,013.81	42,212.20
1502	JUANA LEON AYBAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	29,107.43	10,259.74	38,824.68
1502	JULIO CESAR ZAPATA LUNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,152.39	9,013.81	41,999.38
1502	JUSTA LOURDES AVALOS GOMEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
1502	KRISMILDA MARIA DE JESUS CANDELARIO ESTRELLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	52,413.58	9,013.81	6,738.19
1502	LUZ LEONARDA NICASIO MULLIX	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,803.37	7,088.96	27,408.95
1502	MADELYN WALESKA CAICEDO MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,681.49	7,088.96	15,530.83
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSA DE SUAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	49,959.95	10,653.18	20,744.90
1502	MARIA MERCEDES MADE SERRANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	32,440.65	9,931.86	33,180.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1502	MILAGROS PAULINO PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	28,523.17	10,325.31	39,871.06
1502	NICOLASA GUARDARRAMOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	24,514.29	10,915.49	48,039.05
1502	NORIS MERCEDES ROSARIO OVALLES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	35,159.29	10,915.49	37,394.05
1502	PEDRO SANTO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	48,524.78	10,587.61	21,717.94
1502	PETRONILA DE JESUS PARREÑO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,756.88	7,088.96	25,455.44
1502	RAISA CEDEÑO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	24,081.47	9,603.98	39,229.41
1502	RAQUEILYN ANTONIO MEJIA SOTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	10,828.03	9,276.11	50,172.23
1502	RICHARD LIRANZO FELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	27,111.25	10,325.31	41,282.98
1502	ROCIO ELIZABETH BRITO BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	21,004.70	9,407.26	40,919.81
1502	ROSINA JACQUELINE GERMOSEN GERMOSEN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	16,843.41	10,063.01	49,702.33
1502	RUDY LENNI DURAN GARCIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	6,984.22	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	13,446.65	10,587.61	56,796.07
1502	SAMUEL ROMAN LEDESMA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
1502	SOTO LOW	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	26,045.43	9,931.86	39,576.06
1502	TERESA AMELIA GUERRERO REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,960.04	4,231.88	25.00	1,835.65	4,541.16	620.17	1,944.39	4,534.77	0.00	3,805.04	9,665.93	9,696.10	54,294.11
1502	WADY ESTEBAN GRATEREAUX HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,618.31	9,931.86	55,003.18
1502	WENDY JOCELYN ALCANTARA MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	26,281.92	10,259.74	41,650.19
1502	WILLIE JULIAN HIDALGO VELEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,356.74	9,013.81	49,795.03
1502	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	11,376.58	10,587.61	58,866.15
1502	XIOMARA MOREL ABAD	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	26,490.85	9,669.56	37,282.15
1502	YARIELA BERIOZCA NOVA LIRIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,234.56	9,079.39	40,379.34
1502	YLMA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ COLLADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
1502	YNDIANA CONTRERAS DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	60,323.79	10,915.49	12,229.55
1502	YNGRID CESARINA MATOS ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	30,629.76	9,669.56	33,143.24
1502	ALEXANDER SOLANO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	15,633.62	9,997.44	50,450.00
1502	CEDIEU SAINT- JUSTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	46,460.58	10,915.49	26,092.76
1502	DAMARI FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	38,743.25	9,669.56	25,029.75
1502	DAVID HENRIQUEZ MORETA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	30,610.13	9,997.44	35,473.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	DELFINIEVES BATISTA LAPAIX	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	11,570.39	9,931.86	54,051.10
1502	ERCILIO ALVAREZ EUSTATE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	37,964.52	9,735.13	26,270.61
1502	ESTHER MILADYS HIRUJO POLANCO DE BELLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	49,391.50	9,669.56	14,381.50
1502	EVELIN DE LOS ANGELES REYES PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	51,750.17	9,669.56	12,022.83
1502	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GUTIERREZ VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	36,984.53	9,997.44	29,099.09
1502	FRANCISCO DE JESUS ACOSTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,860.87	4,401.39	25.00	1,861.51	4,605.12	620.17	1,971.77	4,598.64	0.00	3,858.28	28,069.63	9,823.93	36,791.24
1502	FRANKLYN ANTONIO GARCIA MARACALLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	38,588.62	9,669.56	25,184.38
1502	FULGENCIA APONTE PLACENCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	52,675.05	10,259.74	15,257.06
1502	GEOVANNA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	10,692.93	9,735.13	53,542.20
1502	GREY ALMONTE BONIFACIO DE PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	47,053.58	9,997.44	19,030.04
1502	JOSE ANTONIO CONTRERAS CACERES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	30,951.96	9,931.86	34,669.53
1502	JOSE LUIS RIJO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	12,577.50	10,653.18	58,127.35
1502	JOSE MARIO ZABALA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	39,446.17	9,997.44	26,637.45
1502	JUAN GONZALEZ DUARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,625.01	9,669.56	51,147.99
1502	JUAN JOSE DE JESUS MORALES SOTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	21,801.87	9,341.68	39,660.52
1502	KATIUSKA CATALINA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,769.54	3,443.31	25.00	1,715.39	4,243.64	620.17	1,816.99	4,237.66	0.00	3,557.38	19,111.94	9,101.47	40,657.60
1502	LEONARDO ACOSTA PAREDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	21,331.13	9,997.44	44,752.49
1502	LILIAN PEÑA ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	41,335.25	10,259.74	26,596.86
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN TERRERO URBAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	38,373.43	9,997.44	27,710.19
1502	MIGUELINA MERCEDES VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	43,359.29	10,587.61	26,883.44
1502	NANCY SEGURA ESPAILLAT	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,866.47	4,540.78	25.00	1,919.07	4,747.52	620.17	2,032.74	4,740.83	1,190.12	5,166.93	50,572.21	10,108.52	16,294.26
1502	NIURKA JULISSA MORENO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,400.33	4,126.55	25.00	1,819.59	4,501.42	620.17	1,927.37	4,495.08	0.00	3,771.96	40,245.14	9,616.67	23,155.19
1502	PAULA ANTONIA OLLER ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	34,247.38	9,997.44	31,836.24
1502	PORFIRIO HUMBERTO PEREZ HERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	23,986.87	9,341.68	37,475.52
1502	RAMIRO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	29,311.39	9,931.86	36,310.10
1502	RAMONITA MOREL CUEVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	33,490.79	10,325.31	34,903.44
1502	ROBERTO ANTONIO RUBIERA DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	22,301.10	9,669.56	41,471.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ROSA OLIVA HERRERA ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	56,799.09	9,997.44	9,284.53
1502	ROSALBA DUARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	58,664.28	9,669.56	5,108.72
1502	SAIRY MAIRENI RIVERA GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	37,702.01	10,587.61	32,540.71
1502	WILD. OLIVER DE LA ROSA HIDALGO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	20,985.44	10,259.74	46,946.67
1502	WILLIAM MIR SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	14,627.83	9,997.44	51,455.79
1502	YENSI RAFAEL REYNOSO ALMANZAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	40,044.13	9,997.44	26,039.49
1502	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA REYES MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,413.00	5,446.19	25.00	2,020.85	4,999.32	620.17	2,140.56	4,992.28	0.00	4,186.41	28,810.19	10,611.77	41,602.81
1502	YOLANDA RUIZ URBAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,618.51	8,751.50	47,684.77
1502	YSMAEL SUAREZ FRANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	46,803.59	9,341.68	14,658.80
1502	YUSELIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VILOMAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	53,731.49	10,325.31	14,662.74
1502	ADRIA BERNARDA RAMIREZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	12,863.77	11,362.68	62,840.96
1502	ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,087.63	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	1,190.12	4,710.55	22,968.97	9,012.75	36,175.35
1502	ANGELA MILAGROS TAMAREZ GUERRERO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	51,971.35	11,026.97	21,367.61
1502	ANNIE LUISA JIMENEZ DE JESUS	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,411.14	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	2,380.24	7,019.20	31,712.12	11,698.38	46,358.38
1502	ARMANDO MIGUEL GARCIA	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,087.63	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	1,190.12	4,710.55	16,353.07	9,012.75	42,791.25
1502	ASTRID MARIA CORNIEL DE MELLA	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	fijo	78,454.73	7,037.38	25.00	2,251.65	5,570.29	620.17	2,385.02	5,562.44	0.00	4,661.67	58,417.18	11,752.90	20,037.55
1502	CARLOS JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M.	fijo	73,329.71	5,995.06	25.00	2,104.56	5,206.41	620.17	2,229.22	5,199.08	0.00	4,358.78	12,217.10	11,025.66	61,112.61
1502	CARLOS JOSE MATOS ROSADO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	12,219.61	11,026.97	61,119.35
1502	CARMEN ELSA CUELLO MONTERO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	28,056.77	11,362.68	47,647.96
1502	CARMEN MARIA TAVAREZ MINAYA	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	5,217.71	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	24,320.04	10,439.49	44,878.81
1502	DIORIS JOSE ROJAS NOLASCO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	fijo	78,454.73	7,037.38	25.00	2,251.65	5,570.29	620.17	2,385.02	5,562.44	0.00	4,661.67	25,655.43	11,752.90	52,799.30
1502	EDDY FERNANDO VARGAS POLANCO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	65,398.31	11,362.68	10,306.42
1502	EDDY MIGUEL SOTO PEÑA	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	67,172.33	11,698.38	10,898.17
1502	EDGAR JOAQUIN MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	29,002.16	11,698.38	49,068.34
1502	EDWARD ANDRES SANTOS LAUREANO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	12,219.61	11,026.97	61,119.35
1502	EDWIN EMIL PEREZ ARIAS	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	fijo	83,320.50	8,181.93	25.00	2,391.30	5,915.76	620.17	2,532.94	5,907.42	0.00	4,949.24	16,744.20	12,443.35	66,576.30
1502	ELVIA TERESA PERELLO DE DE OLEO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,520.75	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	2,380.24	6,739.57	25,857.80	11,026.97	47,481.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	EMERARDO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	15,680.89	11,362.68	60,023.84
1502	EUGENIA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS SUGILIO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1502	FIORDALIZA HERRERA CRUZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	49,831.35	11,026.97	23,507.61
1502	FRANCIS ISABEL JAPA MENDEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	74,538.79	6,222.59	25.00	2,139.26	5,292.25	620.17	2,265.98	5,284.80	0.00	4,430.24	33,588.44	11,197.22	40,950.35
1502	FRANCISCO ALBERTO REYNOSO CONTRERAS	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	8,394.25	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	36,130.92	11,362.68	39,573.81
1502	HENRY MARCELINO CANDELARIO ROSARIO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	5,965.94	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	2,380.24	6,879.39	15,067.96	11,362.68	60,636.77
1502	HENRY NOEL RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	fijo	80,820.50	7,593.87	25.00	2,319.55	5,738.26	620.17	2,456.94	5,730.17	0.00	4,801.49	14,445.89	12,088.60	66,374.61
1502	HENRY RAFAEL CEBALLOS GOMEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	26,184.77	11,362.68	49,519.96
1502	HERIBERTO LEONIDAS VICTORIA RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	12,863.77	11,362.68	62,840.96
1502	HESMEREGILDO JUSTINO MEDINA CORDERO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	7,336.83	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	23,559.64	11,026.97	49,779.32
1502	JUAN FRANCISCO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	12,219.61	11,026.97	61,119.35
1502	JUAN VALERA REYES	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	30,765.61	11,026.97	42,573.35
1502	JULIO ANTONIO PAULINO LOPEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	67,244.30	4,849.91	25.00	1,929.91	4,774.35	620.17	2,044.23	4,767.62	0.00	3,999.14	29,226.15	10,162.14	38,018.15
1502	LEANDRO MARTE GERALDINO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	13,219.61	11,026.97	60,119.35
1502	LUIS JOSE CALDERON GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	13,027.77	11,362.68	62,676.96
1502	MANUEL DE JESUS FERRER JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	26,963.77	11,362.68	48,740.96
1502	MANUEL DE JESUS ZAYAS PAYANO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	63,190.42	11,362.68	12,514.31
1502	NESTOR LUIS PAZOS DE ALDEKOA	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	78,010.24	6,932.83	25.00	2,238.89	5,538.73	620.17	2,371.51	5,530.93	0.00	4,635.40	12,768.39	11,689.83	65,241.85
1502	NORMALIZA UREÑA DUARTE	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	72,906.57	5,915.43	25.00	2,092.42	5,176.37	620.17	2,216.36	5,169.08	0.00	4,333.78	12,823.89	10,965.62	60,082.68
1502	PABLO VARGAS SALAZAR	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	73,238.96	11,026.97	100.00
1502	PEDRO ANTONIO TORRES POLANCO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	fijo	102,036.80	12,584.47	25.00	2,928.46	7,244.61	620.17	3,101.92	7,234.41	0.00	6,055.38	21,220.78	15,099.19	80,816.02
1502	PHILIPPE JOAQUIN MADE LOCKWARD	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	5,965.94	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	2,380.24	6,879.39	29,767.96	11,362.68	45,936.77
1502	PIERRE EMILE DAVID BINETRUY	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	fijo	81,204.73	7,684.25	25.00	2,330.58	5,765.54	620.17	2,468.62	5,757.42	0.00	4,824.20	18,234.70	12,143.13	62,970.03
1502	RADHEYA THOMAS CONCHA CASTILLO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	2,849.61	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	2,380.24	5,900.67	13,258.89	9,012.75	45,885.43
1502	RAFAEL CASADO JAPA	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	60,658.62	11,698.38	17,411.88
1502	RAFAEL CRUSITO MOREL GUTIERREZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	fijo	80,439.73	7,504.30	25.00	2,308.62	5,711.22	620.17	2,445.37	5,703.18	0.00	4,778.99	14,324.30	12,034.57	66,115.43
1502	RAFAEL DEL ROSARIO ADAMES	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	12,986.77	11,362.68	62,717.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	RAMON ANTONIO GOMEZ FLORIAN	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	25,582.84	11,698.38	52,487.66
1502	RAMON MORILLO ULLOLA	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	38,794.77	11,362.68	36,909.96
1502	REGINA ISABEL ORTIZ DE LEON	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA C.E.M.	fijo	73,338.96	5,758.78	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	1,190.12	5,549.45	13,171.71	11,026.97	60,167.25
1502	ROSALINA SURIEL SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	86,612.66	8,658.80	25.00	2,485.78	6,149.50	620.17	2,633.02	6,140.84	1,190.12	6,333.92	17,188.05	12,910.51	69,424.61
1502	SANDINO ADAMES MADE	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,647.14	6,431.16	25.00	2,171.07	5,370.95	620.17	2,299.67	5,363.38	0.00	4,495.74	13,348.09	11,354.50	62,299.05
1502	SANDRA CEPURNIECE	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	12,863.77	11,362.68	62,840.96
1502	SANTO BIENVENIDO CABRERA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	14,719.61	11,026.97	58,619.35
1502	SANTO SOSA CASTILLO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,325.65	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	0.00	3,520.43	8,354.69	9,012.75	50,789.63
1502	WILLIAM AMELIO BATISTA JAQUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	87,631.25	9,195.93	25.00	2,515.02	6,221.82	620.17	2,663.99	6,213.06	0.00	5,204.01	15,744.42	13,055.05	71,886.83
1502	WILSON RAFAEL A. SOTO ROA	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	34,131.77	11,362.68	41,572.96
1502	YAHAIRA PEREZ NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M.	fijo	75,695.18	6,202.17	25.00	2,172.45	5,374.36	620.17	2,301.13	5,366.79	1,190.12	5,688.70	22,038.10	11,361.32	53,657.08
1502	YANELA LUGO LUGO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,087.63	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	1,190.12	4,710.55	13,260.79	9,012.75	45,883.53
1502	YEREDRHIN VIKIANA PEREZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,325.65	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	0.00	3,520.43	8,354.69	9,012.75	50,789.63
1502	ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MONTADO VILLANUEVA	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	36,013.48	9,997.44	30,070.14
1502	ALFREDO ANTONIO CARABALLO PAULINO	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	37,327.93	9,079.39	22,285.97
1502	ANA LUISA CID RODRIGUEZ	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	20,244.13	9,997.44	45,839.49
1502	CATALINA BRITO NICOLAS	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	37,899.97	9,407.26	24,024.54
1502	CHARLES MIGUEL DIAZ ACOSTA	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,291.28	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	10,511.08	9,013.81	48,640.69
1502	CRUZ ERNESTO ENCARNACION VARGAS	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	59,957.35	9,735.13	4,277.78
1502	DILENIA MONEGRO ABREU	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	21,582.56	9,079.39	38,031.34
1502	EMILIA SUAREZ GUZMAN	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.72	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	55,249.58	10,063.01	11,296.14
1502	FELIX JOSE PERALTA DIAZ	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,985.87	9,341.68	42,476.52
1502	FRANKLIN RAFAEL MARTINEZ ACEVEDO	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	11,713.88	9,735.13	52,521.25
1502	GUICHARD SAINT JUSTE	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,473.90	5,154.46	25.00	1,793.00	4,435.65	620.17	1,899.21	4,429.40	0.00	3,717.21	43,444.16	9,485.22	19,029.74
1502	HUMBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ GOMEZ	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,343.82	9,064.81	25.00	2,047.57	5,065.41	620.17	2,168.85	5,058.28	0.00	4,241.42	18,310.56	10,743.86	53,033.26
1502	ISABEL BERELANDA EUSEBIO MUÑOZ	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	11,193.25	10,325.31	57,200.98
1502	JEAN MARTIN LEVEILLE	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,810.13	4,391.85	25.00	1,860.05	4,601.52	620.17	1,970.23	4,595.04	0.00	3,855.28	55,358.01	9,816.73	9,452.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	JEFRI MATEO ALCANTARA	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,785.24	7,088.96	30,427.08
1502	JUAN TOMAS SILVERIO CUEVAS	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,697.01	9,669.56	54,075.99
1502	KIRSY GARCIA MARTES	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	29,082.39	9,997.44	37,001.23
1502	LEONARDO AQUILES OZUNA PEREZ	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1502	MARCELINA ANTONIA VASQUEZ GUZMAN	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	39,049.31	9,079.39	20,564.59
1502	MARGARET MARIA SOSA ALVARADO	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,670.11	9,341.68	31,792.28
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,026.87	9,341.68	47,435.52
1502	MAXIMINA ANTONIA VALDEZ VIDAL	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	5,444.65	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	56,473.92	10,063.01	10,071.82
1502	MERCEDES BRITO GERMAN DE JORGE	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,896.69	8,751.50	43,406.59
1502	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LALONDRIZ MATEO	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	35,554.46	9,669.56	28,218.54
1502	PABEL EUCLIDES ROSA LIRANZO	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,760.88	7,088.96	40,451.44
1502	RAUL ALCANTARA BELLO	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,110.88	7,088.96	24,101.44
1502	RAULIS WANDER HEREDIA PEREZ	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,318.48	5,240.23	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	0.00	4,121.72	43,446.87	10,456.46	25,871.61
1502	SOLANGLLI ROMELINA BENITEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,806.88	7,088.96	39,405.44
1502	VIANY DEL CARMEN HERRERA FRANCO	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	50,841.77	10,259.74	17,090.34
1502	WINSTON BARTOLO TEJEDA MEJIA	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1502	YOCASTA MARGARITA RAMOS REYNOSO	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	55,960.20	9,735.13	8,274.93
1502	YUBIANNA PEÑA LEDESMA	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	8,521.77	8,620.35	47,857.26
1502	MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES	LIC SEC MARIA INMACULADA F.M.A. J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
1502	ALINA MOREL	LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	49,142.72	9,407.26	12,781.79
1502	ANA CLOTILDE HERNANDEZ APONTE	LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,884.13	9,997.44	55,199.49
1502	BIANNY GISSEL GARCIA ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1502	BLASINA FABIAN TOLENTINO	LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	38,670.82	9,341.68	22,791.57
1502	JUAN CARLOS AMPARO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	23,676.49	9,276.11	37,323.77
1502	JUANA MARIA ADAMES DISLA	LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	3,830.46	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	3,570.36	7,473.59	22,853.10	9,931.86	42,768.40
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MENA	LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	11,433.40	10,617.23	59,018.03
1502	MICHAEL RAMIREZ ROA	LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	44,522.94	9,013.81	14,628.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1502	OBISPO MARTINEZ JACINTO	LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	16,702.13	9,276.11	44,298.13
1502	RAMONA ALCALA FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,962.39	4,796.86	25.00	1,921.82	4,754.33	620.17	2,035.66	4,747.63	0.00	3,982.48	30,300.14	10,122.13	36,662.25
1502	SUSANA INES ROSADO ARAUJO	LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,923.88	7,088.96	26,288.44
1502	TOMASITA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1502	TOMASITA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,290.76	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	18,106.32	4,855.95	13,549.12
1502	ADELCIA REYES	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	7,582.02	4,749.61	23,380.24
1502	ANA JULIA FRIAS DE ARACENA	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	30,309.27	5,564.84	5,967.40
1502	ARELIS ANTONIA FORTUNA REYES	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1502	BERNARDA ARISMENDY JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	4,109.71	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,826.94	4,855.95	24,828.49
1502	CARLOS RAFAEL ALMANZAR SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.92	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	2,482.64	5,139.51	31,021.28
1502	CARMELO JOSE MORENO SUERO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
1502	CARMEN JULIA TAVERAS HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.74	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	32,710.74	5,033.16	100.00
1502	CELESTE SALVADOR FLORENTINO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
1502	DORKA MARIA AMADOR OSORIA	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,399.33	5,068.61	642.48
1502	DULCE MARIA SORIANO AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.12	3,674.90	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	7,335.96	4,678.72	23,164.16
1502	EDDY HERNANDEZ PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	12,302.09	4,926.84	19,815.48
1502	EUFEMIA RAQUEL PINALES	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,129.04	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	22,202.23	4,678.72	8,297.90
1502	FE MARIA PEGUERO BELEN	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	14,059.82	4,607.83	15,978.18
1502	HECTOR BIENVENIDO KEPPIS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	0.00	0.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,768.41	13,056.51	4,590.11	16,865.96
1502	ISABEL LEON ESCOTO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,779.60	7,088.96	34,432.72
1502	ISIDORA SOSA JOSE	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,731.19	4,138.22	25.00	939.39	2,323.91	376.41	995.03	2,320.64	0.00	1,959.42	15,897.86	5,020.96	16,833.33
1502	JUANA LUCIA VENTURA LORA	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	16,543.05	4,572.38	13,263.90
1502	LILLIAM IRIS OLLER ABREU	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	5,324.39	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	8,748.44	5,598.00	27,744.38
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ. DE G	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.71	5,453.42	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	24,250.92	5,403.63	10,974.79
1502	MARISOL GATON JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,558.64	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,893.91	4,714.16	23,837.28
1502	MARY NELY RAMIREZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1502	MAYRA CATALINA ARIAS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	25,272.35	4,891.38	6,614.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	MIGUEL LEONALDE GRULLON RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,759.71	7,088.96	35,452.61
1502	NARCISO POLANCO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,581.94	4,441.83	373.97
1502	NATACHA MICHELE VASQUEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
1502	NELSON MANUEL MONCION VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,132.69	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1502	PATRICIA ANA DELIA MARISELA MENDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1502	SUSANA MARIA VALDEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	13,072.14	4,395.16	15,579.50
1502	TERESA RAFAELINA MORROBEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	20,336.75	5,245.85	13,860.37
1502	YANY BENANCIA SANTANA MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	2,380.24	3,977.96	16,383.47	4,147.05	10,650.74
1502	YNDIANA PASCUAL DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	12,603.62	4,714.16	18,127.57
1502	YOLANDA COLON	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,353.03	0.00	0.00	899.83	2,226.07	360.56	953.13	2,222.93	0.00	1,852.96	12,100.87	4,809.56	19,252.16
1502	YRENES OGANDO ROA	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,507.76	4,749.61	22,454.50
1502	YRIS MENDOZA PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	3,724.13	5,245.85	30,472.99
1502	ZOCATTI CLAIDIRIS FELIZ OLIVERO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,806.88	7,088.96	39,405.44
1502	ANDREA ALMONTE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	51,883.33	9,997.44	14,200.29
1502	ARACELIS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	5,682.67	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	50,216.63	10,063.01	16,329.11
1502	AURY AMERFI PUELLO	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,338.26	4,491.23	25.00	1,875.21	4,639.02	620.17	1,986.28	4,632.48	0.00	3,886.49	26,248.41	9,891.67	39,089.85
1502	BLASINA MERCEDES MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,485.89	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	49,803.48	9,735.13	14,431.65
1502	DANNY CONSTANTINO SANCHEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1502	DANNY CONSTANTINO SANCHEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
1502	DEIBY DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1502	DULCE MARIA GARCIA DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,648.01	4,607.83	390.00
1502	ELEUTERIA SIERRA VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	43,137.46	10,325.31	25,256.78
1502	FATIMA MARIA MARQUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	21,668.03	4,926.84	10,449.53
1502	FATIMA MARIA MARQUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,485.89	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1502	FRANCIS GILBERTO GERMAN VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	25,422.23	9,669.56	38,350.77
1502	FRANCISCA AQUINO DE RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	15,000.81	9,997.44	51,082.81
1502	GLENNYS MERCEDES DUARTE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,667.61	7,088.96	29,544.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	IRIS MARGARITA BREA ROSARIO DE ERCIA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	41,733.38	9,735.13	22,501.75
1502	JOSEFINA ARISLEYDA BATISTA DE MORLA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	30,916.51	8,751.50	26,386.77
1502	JUAN EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,135.23	2,947.58	25.00	1,639.78	4,056.60	620.17	1,736.91	4,050.89	0.00	3,401.69	49,496.91	8,727.66	7,638.32
1502	JULISSA MIOSOTIS ANDUJAR ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	17,736.03	9,276.11	43,264.23
1502	MARGARITA PASCUAL LAUREANO	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	47,150.57	9,735.13	17,084.56
1502	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SOCORRO	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,756.47	3,817.21	25.00	1,772.41	4,384.71	620.17	1,877.40	4,378.53	0.00	3,674.81	39,867.56	9,383.41	21,888.91
1502	MARIA ESTELA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,680.71	3,991.13	25.00	1,798.94	4,450.33	620.17	1,905.49	4,444.06	0.00	3,729.43	16,200.59	9,514.56	46,480.12
1502	MARIA ESTHELA REYNOSO DE HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	28,603.97	4,572.38	1,202.98
1502	MARIA GRICELDA WALTER PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,883.31	5,068.61	26,158.49
1502	MARIA LANDIS CORPITA PEREZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,555.17	5,156.49	25.00	1,737.93	4,299.42	620.17	1,840.88	4,293.36	1,190.12	4,793.93	42,781.83	9,212.95	17,773.34
1502	MARIANO MENDOZA PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	47,455.26	9,079.39	12,158.64
1502	MARINO JAZMIN	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1502	MERCEDES ARELYS ENCARNACION LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	40,314.57	9,735.13	23,920.56
1502	NICOLE DINORA MONTILLA RUIZ	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	39,565.04	9,735.13	24,670.09
1502	RISY MAIRELY RONDON	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	29,425.64	9,079.39	30,188.26
1502	ROSA MARIA BATISTA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,377.70	4,448.81	25.00	1,905.04	4,712.82	620.17	2,017.88	4,706.18	1,190.12	5,138.04	25,145.62	10,039.17	41,232.08
1502	SONIA ALTAGRACIA BREA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	24,097.31	9,407.26	37,827.20
1502	VICKIANA ANYULEIKY VALENZUELA NU¥EZ	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.87	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	19,035.17	9,603.98	44,275.70
1502	YANEY MERAN GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	10,632.00	5,068.61	22,409.80
1502	YONATHAN DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,356.74	9,013.81	48,795.03
1502	ZENEIDA MARQUEZ RENVILLE DE LEOCADIO	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	10,692.93	9,735.13	53,542.20
1502	ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,652.20	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	18,921.46	4,749.61	12,040.80
1502	ALDO JOEL MARTINEZ LENDEBORG	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
1502	ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
1502	ALTAGRACIA MIREYA VILLAR SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1502	AMAURIS ALBERTO DURAN SOLANO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,761.87	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,304.22	4,536.94	23,271.66
1502	ANICIA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ARICEL PEREZ CORNIELLE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	21,322.32	7,443.42	27,200.62
1502	BOX ELHLIN RUIZ HUGES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	13,518.15	4,749.61	17,444.11
1502	BRUNILDA POLANCO QUIROZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,901.37	4,714.16	22,829.82
1502	CARIDAD NATHALIE ACOSTA JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	26,419.98	4,714.16	4,311.21
1502	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA GIL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,134.98	6,227.52	25.00	979.67	2,423.58	392.55	1,037.70	2,420.17	0.00	2,042.37	23,054.93	5,236.30	11,080.05
1502	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ TOLENTINO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,037.77	0.00	0.00	862.08	2,132.68	345.43	913.15	2,129.68	1,190.12	2,965.35	7,477.92	4,607.79	22,559.85
1502	CRISTINA MARTINEZ SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	24,240.86	5,245.85	9,956.26
1502	DAYSI JHANE MOQUETE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,856.12	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1502	DOLORES CAPELLAN FELIX	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,055.50	0.00	0.00	977.39	2,417.94	391.64	1,035.29	2,414.53	0.00	2,012.68	27,312.22	5,224.11	6,743.28
1502	ELISA CUEVAS DOTEL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,000.74	7,088.96	34,211.58
1502	FATIMA ROJAS CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1502	FIDELINA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	9,743.68	5,281.28	24,684.50
1502	FRANCISCO JAVIER MOLINA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	14,794.97	4,678.72	15,705.16
1502	FRANCISCO REYNALDO DEFRANK	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1502	FRANKLIN ANTONIO ARCANGEL BREA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	9,823.25	4,324.28	18,366.27
1502	GLORIA YAKAIRA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	25,644.23	5,104.06	7,628.65
1502	GUILLERMO RAMIREZ VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	27,366.44	4,891.38	4,520.06
1502	INES MONTERO OTAÑO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	7,980.63	4,670.71	22,467.32
1502	JOSE DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS REYES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	76,921.15	6,676.65	25.00	2,207.64	5,461.40	620.17	2,338.40	5,453.71	0.00	4,571.04	65,328.86	11,535.28	11,592.29
1502	JUAN ANTONIO CALDERON FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,833.74	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,787.57	5,068.61	24,254.24
1502	LEONARDA LUCRECIA ALMANZAR DE STEPAN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.08	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	9,639.84	4,076.16	16,932.24
1502	LILIAN DEL PILAR RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	20,716.62	4,501.50	8,628.21
1502	MARIA ESTELA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	4,436.05	4,678.72	26,064.08
1502	NURYS FAMILIA BAEZ DE BEATO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	29,408.79	4,891.38	2,477.71
1502	OSCAR ELIAS FELIZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1502	PASCUAL EMILIO MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,648.00	4,607.83	390.00
1502	RAFAEL ARCADIO ROBLES FRANCO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,368.88	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	RAMONA MERCEDES HURTADO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,975.79	4,572.38	21,831.16
1502	RIGOBERTO ATAHUALPA ALCANTARA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,306.88	7,088.96	29,905.44
1502	ROBERTO TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,129.54	7,088.96	20,082.78
1502	SANTO EREDIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1502	VICTORINO GERMOSEN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	39,968.11	9,079.39	19,645.79
1502	VIRGINIA MONTERO MELO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	31,853.88	9,276.11	29,146.38
1502	YOMEINE RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
1502	YUDERKA YSABEL MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	9,336.40	8,292.48	44,732.01
1502	ANA JULIA DALMASI MOREL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,234.59	9,341.68	34,227.80
1502	ANA RAIDILY MATOS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	24,782.98	7,443.42	23,739.96
1502	ANASTOLIA FAMILIA BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	46,671.33	10,653.18	24,033.52
1502	ARELIS GARCIA LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	16,698.40	8,292.48	37,370.01
1502	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	28,238.38	9,407.26	33,686.13
1502	DAGOBERTO BOTELLO FEBLES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	29,336.77	9,079.39	30,277.13
1502	DANIA NOEMI PANIAGUA CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,307.22	4,673.57	25.00	1,903.02	4,707.81	620.17	2,015.74	4,701.18	0.00	3,943.76	19,622.82	10,029.16	46,684.40
1502	DELIA ENCARNACION MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,717.27	0.00	0.00	1,025.09	2,535.93	410.75	1,085.81	2,532.35	0.00	2,110.90	19,436.50	5,479.03	16,280.77
1502	ELSA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS OZUNA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	39,437.29	11,336.44	36,082.59
1502	ENERCIDO ENCARNACION SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	37,447.20	9,407.26	24,477.32
1502	GEUDY CARMONA MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,960.88	7,088.96	28,251.44
1502	GRINGILDA CORDERO BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,089.88	7,088.96	23,122.44
1502	ISRAELY KAIDE PLACENCIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	23,447.44	10,259.74	44,484.67
1502	JOHANNY SANTANA ARISMENDY	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	31,369.17	8,620.35	25,009.86
1502	JOSELINE ARIAS SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	31,603.40	8,620.35	24,775.63
1502	LIDIA MONTES DE OCA LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,219.40	0.00	0.00	896.00	2,216.58	359.02	949.07	2,213.46	2,380.24	4,225.31	11,096.60	4,789.06	20,122.80
1502	LUIS GARCIA ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.24	7,088.96	39,519.08
1502	LUZ ESTHER GAINZA CARELA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	42,001.53	9,735.13	22,233.60
1502	MARELIS ANGOMAS FAMILIA DE BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	20,745.42	10,653.18	49,959.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	MARIBER RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	40,465.69	9,079.39	19,148.21
1502	MILKA ROSANNA AMADOR OSORIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	41,729.56	9,931.86	23,891.93
1502	ODILIO TERRERO OLIVERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	37,825.76	9,997.44	28,257.86
1502	OLGA PEÑA ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	24,350.66	9,669.56	39,422.34
1502	OSVALDO RAMON HODGE MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	49,440.42	9,341.68	12,021.97
1502	REYNALDO PEGUERO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	52,758.70	2,064.83	25.00	1,514.17	3,745.87	606.73	1,603.86	3,740.59	1,190.12	4,333.15	29,641.50	8,093.19	23,117.20
1502	ROSA DELIA AQUINO LARA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	14,410.62	9,997.44	51,673.00
1502	SELMA RUTH DIAZ DE DOTEL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	32,882.87	5,104.06	390.00
1502	WILLY MANUEL LUIS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	59,762.51	9,669.56	4,010.49
1502	YAHIMINSON MONTERO MONTAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,595.71	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	13,280.47	9,997.44	52,803.15
1502	YANIRIS REYES MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	43,555.84	10,325.31	24,838.39
1502	YOVANNY GOMEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	80,864.11	7,604.13	25.00	2,320.80	5,741.35	620.17	2,458.27	5,733.27	0.00	4,804.07	14,459.81	12,094.79	66,404.30
1502	ANAZARIO LEON AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,356.36	6,188.26	25.00	2,134.03	5,279.30	620.17	2,260.43	5,271.87	0.00	4,419.46	26,203.99	11,171.34	48,152.37
1502	ANDRES AVELINO GUERRERO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,654.86	0.00	0.00	994.59	2,460.50	398.53	1,053.51	2,457.03	0.00	2,048.10	2,567.92	5,316.06	32,086.94
1502	CARLOS JOEL REYES GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1502	CRUZ MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS DE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
1502	ELSA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1502	ERIBEL CAROLINA CARABALLO BELTRAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	55,916.91	2,718.32	25.00	1,604.82	3,970.10	620.17	1,699.87	3,964.51	0.00	3,329.69	9,399.42	8,554.78	46,517.49
1502	JOANNY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1502	JOSE FRANCISCO MORILLO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	5,544.59	25.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,121.16	8,582.46	5,440.78	26,885.49
1502	JOSEFINA RAMIREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	26,844.14	9,079.39	32,769.76
1502	JUAN MICHEL REYES GERALDINO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	40,666.99	9,341.68	20,795.40
1502	JUANA SEVERINO CORREA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,769.26	3,443.25	25.00	1,715.38	4,243.62	620.17	1,816.99	4,237.64	0.00	3,557.37	33,421.13	9,101.43	26,348.13
1502	MARIA YSABEL DE LA CRUZ MENA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	24,008.85	10,325.31	44,385.38
1502	MAYERLIN ZORRILLA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	17,898.27	10,653.18	52,806.58
1502	MERCEDES AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS VALENCIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	28,353.44	10,259.74	39,578.67
1502	NORMALISA ALCANTARA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	16,582.67	9,669.56	47,190.33

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	STARLY SAMUEL PUJOLS FORTUNATO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,416.08	7,088.96	35,796.24
1502	VIRGEN MARGARITA BLANCO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,193.24	7,088.96	39,019.08
1502	BARBARA AURELIA CASTILLO CARREÑO DE BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.71	0.00	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	19,176.76	5,403.63	16,048.95
1502	BERNARDA ARISMENDY JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	15,455.57	4,855.95	16,199.86
1502	DORKA MARIA AMADOR OSORIA	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	20,265.32	5,068.61	12,776.49
1502	FAUSTO RAMON CASTRO DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,930.68	0.00	0.00	916.41	2,267.08	367.20	970.69	2,263.89	0.00	1,887.10	31,830.68	4,898.17	100.00
1502	ISIDORA SOSA JOSE	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1502	JUANA LUCIA VENTURA LORA	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1502	MARIA ELENA HEREDIA BRAZOBAN	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	23,355.03	4,501.50	5,989.80
1502	MILTA ALFONSO DE TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	12,968.38	4,926.84	19,149.18
1502	RAMONA LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,232.53	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
1502	YANY BENANCIA SANTANA MONTILLA	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,071.16	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	9,311.86	4,147.05	17,722.35
1502	YNDIANA PASCUAL DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	8,929.69	4,714.16	21,801.50
1502	YOLANDA COLON	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,103.03	5,715.64	25.00	978.76	2,421.32	392.18	1,036.73	2,417.90	0.00	2,040.49	8,958.72	5,231.40	25,144.31
1502	YRENES OGANDO ROA	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	18,476.52	4,749.61	12,485.74
1502	ANA LIDIA MENA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,472.06	3,517.37	25.00	931.95	2,305.52	373.43	987.15	2,302.27	0.00	1,944.10	26,161.88	4,981.22	6,310.18
1502	ANGELA MARIA URBAEZ DE BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	0.00	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	26,221.00	4,855.95	5,434.43
1502	CLARA NURIS ENCARNACION CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	5,017.01	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	12,221.22	4,572.38	17,585.73
1502	ENEROLISA DIAZ MAÑON	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,050.96	4,572.38	15,755.99
1502	JAWDAT RANCE CRUZ PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	26,015.81	5,068.61	7,025.99
1502	JUANA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROA DE MU¥OZ	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,195.65	4,749.61	23,766.61
1502	KEYSE JOSE BASORA HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	22,365.04	4,536.94	7,210.84
1502	MARIA ESTHELA REYNOSO DE HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,615.79	4,572.38	23,191.16
1502	NURYS FAMILIA BAEZ DE BEATO	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,533.35	4,891.38	23,353.15
1502	VIRTUDES JIMENEZ MINYETI	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	12,753.22	4,714.16	17,977.97
1502	AMELIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1502	BELIA DIQUIRCIA RODRIGUEZ DE QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	11,186.75	4,536.94	18,389.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	EDENICE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1502	FE MARIA PEGUERO BELEN	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	26,613.18	4,607.83	3,424.82
1502	HECTOR BIENVENIDO KEPPIS ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	3,457.50	25.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,793.41	15,256.98	4,590.11	14,665.49
1502	HECTOR RAFAEL CRESPO HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	32,691.49	0.00	25.00	938.25	2,321.10	375.95	993.82	2,317.83	0.00	1,957.07	3,850.36	5,014.88	28,841.13
1502	NATACHA MICHELE VASQUEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	19,319.20	5,068.61	13,722.61
1502	PATRICIA ANA DELIA MARISELA MENDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	9,335.76	4,714.16	21,395.43
1502	SUSANA MARIA VALDEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,943.82	4,395.16	22,707.82
1502	ULISSE RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,032.83	4,926.84	24,084.74
1502	ARLENY VALENTINA ESPINAL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1502	DAYSI JHANE MOQUETE PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,575.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,537.34	4,324.28	21,652.18
1502	DENNY MERCEDES ESPINAL DE FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	24,286.49	5,068.61	8,755.31
1502	DILCIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	9,269.05	5,348.69	25,598.51
1502	ESCARLE ANTONIA RAVELO TRINIDAD	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	6,997.58	4,147.05	20,036.63
1502	JUANA ARACELIS CASTILLO CARPIO	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	15,219.91	4,714.16	15,511.28
1502	SANTO EREDIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	19,126.42	4,572.38	10,680.53
1502	WILSON JESUS ALTAGRACIA MORALES MORALES	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,972.29	0.00	25.00	1,003.70	2,483.03	402.18	1,063.16	2,479.54	0.00	2,091.86	2,996.17	5,364.75	31,976.12
1502	YANYLL LISBETH URBAEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,193.25	7,088.96	25,019.07
1502	ANA CIRA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,758.57	0.00	0.00	940.17	2,325.86	376.72	995.86	2,322.58	0.00	1,936.03	4,972.41	5,025.16	27,786.16
1502	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA GIL	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,708.90	0.00	0.00	967.45	2,393.33	387.65	1,024.75	2,389.96	1,190.12	3,182.32	33,608.90	5,170.94	100.00
1502	FATIMA ROJAS CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,135.05	4,572.38	25,671.90
1502	FAUSTO MARMOLEJOS SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,665.33	0.00	0.00	851.39	2,106.24	341.15	901.83	2,103.27	0.00	1,753.22	2,599.20	4,550.66	27,066.13
1502	JUANA MILAGROS ESQUEA DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	3,363.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	10,271.04	4,855.95	21,384.39
1502	MANUEL GREGORIO PEGUERO DEL JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	1,190.12	2,580.70	3,188.36	3,544.49	19,917.80
1502	SAINTIDE SANDRA POLUSCAR GRULLON	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	13,130.10	4,607.83	16,907.90
1502	SANTA BASILICA POLANCO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,230.59	0.00	25.00	896.32	2,217.37	359.15	949.41	2,214.25	0.00	1,870.73	23,915.35	4,790.77	7,315.24
1502	VICTOR BICHARA ZABALA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	2,380.24	4,524.19	24,520.04	5,564.84	11,756.63
1502	YSABEL DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	5,874.58	4,147.05	21,159.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ADELCIA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	10,007.76	4,749.61	20,954.50
1502	ANGEL ALSICE CIPRIAN CUELLO	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	5,454.27	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	2,380.24	4,561.96	13,764.71	5,598.00	22,728.12
1502	CATALINA DAVID CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,348.63	3,530.61	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	1,190.12	3,126.93	12,266.24	4,962.28	20,082.39
1502	DOMINGO ANTONIO BAEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
1502	FIDELINA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	22,708.23	5,281.28	11,719.95
1502	FLAVIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ DE ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.82	0.00	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	2,380.24	4,139.52	17,641.25	4,501.50	11,703.57
1502	KEISI YADIRA CABRERA LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,920.56	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	24,956.85	4,855.95	6,698.59
1502	LEONIDAS MARTE SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	6,419.81	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	30,618.84	4,785.06	574.47
1502	PEDRO ALBERTO MATEO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	16,998.20	4,395.16	11,653.44
1502	TOMAS PICHARDO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,328.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	17,401.18	5,210.39	16,564.87
1502	YAKAIRA ALTAGRACIA BRITO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1502	YOMEINE RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	20,836.92	3,544.49	2,269.24
1502	ANGELA DAYANA RODRIGUEZ MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1502	ANTONIO REYES SENA	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	10,300.37	4,714.16	20,430.82
1502	EUGENIO RAMIREZ MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,935.20	5,385.19	25.00	1,060.04	2,622.40	424.75	1,122.83	2,618.71	0.00	2,207.87	36,835.20	5,665.86	100.00
1502	JUAN RAFAEL GRACIANO ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	21,965.62	4,714.16	8,765.57
1502	JUSTINA VALDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	1,991.44	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	19,579.79	4,536.94	9,996.09
1502	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS CAPELLAN	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	16,738.58	4,536.94	12,837.30
1502	MARIA ESTELA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,494.98	4,678.72	24,005.15
1502	MAYRA CATALINA ARIAS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	30,502.99	4,891.38	1,383.51
1502	NOEL ALBERTO PEREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,544.24	3,544.49	19,561.92
1502	ODESTY LUGO ACEVEDO	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	5,426.27	4,147.05	21,607.94
1502	RAFAEL VINICIO GRACIANO	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.82	3,240.09	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	6,804.00	4,501.50	22,540.82
1502	ROSA BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1502	WENDY ESTHER CABRERA CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,161.95	4,714.16	22,569.24
1502	AGUSTINA VARGAS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	3,570.36	5,548.13	10,154.21	5,068.61	22,887.59
1502	AMAURY FRANCISCO GUTIERREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,989.27	5,068.61	24,052.54



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ANICIA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,051.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	25,864.17	4,749.61	5,098.09
1502	CARMEN ROSA MENDOZA COLON	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	18,360.21	4,147.05	8,674.00
1502	CRISTINA MARTINEZ SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,038.29	5,245.85	26,158.83
1502	EDWIN MANUEL PUJOLS SOTO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	18,454.38	5,423.06	16,898.04
1502	FELIPE PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,096.73	0.00	25.00	1,035.98	2,562.87	415.11	1,097.34	2,559.26	0.00	2,158.32	7,762.61	5,537.24	28,334.12
1502	GLORIA YAKAIRA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.72	5,104.06	25,701.16
1502	IGNACIA PAYANO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	9,779.04	4,855.95	21,876.40
1502	JUANA VALENTIN TEJADA DE CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,426.27	4,147.05	22,607.94
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ. DE G	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.71	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	16,702.98	5,403.63	18,522.73
1502	MARTHA FRANCISCA GUILLEN DE SAMUEL	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	25,604.17	4,536.94	3,971.71
1502	PEDRO LEANDRO MENA MANON	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	4,703.80	4,820.50	26,720.57
1502	PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,245.48	0.00	0.00	896.75	2,218.43	359.32	949.86	2,215.30	0.00	1,846.61	17,999.58	4,793.05	13,245.90
1502	RAYSA JACQUELINE SALDAÑA SALDAÑA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
1502	RENSO LEONEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,814.54	5,675.04	25.00	1,027.88	2,542.83	411.87	1,088.76	2,539.25	0.00	2,141.64	14,818.78	5,493.95	20,995.76
1502	WILFREDO CABRERA JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,010.01	66.39	25.00	918.69	2,272.71	368.12	973.10	2,269.51	0.00	1,916.79	27,897.36	4,910.34	4,112.65
1502	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,886.94	4,926.84	10,230.62
1502	CARMEN JULIA TAVERAS HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.74	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,129.24	20,661.35	5,033.16	12,149.39
1502	DULCE MARIA SORIANO AMPARO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.12	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	14,082.88	4,678.72	16,417.24
1502	FRANCISCO JAVIER MOLINA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	14,660.36	4,678.72	15,839.77
1502	JANNY LUISA RAMOS COMAS	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	30,751.08	5,245.84	3,446.03
1502	JORGE MONTERO BERIGUETE	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,904.07	5,558.25	25.00	1,059.15	2,620.19	424.40	1,121.88	2,616.50	0.00	2,206.03	17,494.49	5,661.09	19,409.58
1502	JUANA JIMENEZ GALVAN	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,200.64	4,314.91	25.00	924.16	2,286.25	370.31	978.90	2,283.03	0.00	1,928.06	32,100.64	4,939.59	100.00
1502	MARIA LUISA GOMEZ MERCEDES DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	16,506.88	4,891.38	15,379.62
1502	MARY NELY RAMIREZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,213.80	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	18,192.56	4,749.61	12,769.70
1502	MAYRA ANTONIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,578.75	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	6,352.22	4,536.94	23,223.66
1502	PEDRO MARIA BELTRE MELO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	24,191.58	4,536.94	5,384.30
1502	RAMON ADOLFO MENA BADIA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	25,868.35	3,983.55	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ANA BERJICA FIGUEREO VALDEZ	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	35,002.48	9,735.13	29,232.65
1502	ANDRES MIESES SORIANO	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	50,551.47	9,276.11	10,448.79
1502	BLANCA IRIS JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	34,190.69	8,292.48	19,877.72
1502	DORIS JOHANNY HERNANDEZ RONDON	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	60,083.08	9,341.68	1,379.31
1502	ESTHER EVANGELINA ROSARIO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	40,730.25	10,325.31	27,663.98
1502	GUMERCINDO RAFAEL FRIAS	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	57,540.15	9,407.26	4,384.36
1502	JOEL ANTONIO SANTANA ESPINAL	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,072.87	9,341.68	36,389.52
1502	JOSE LUIS SANTOS ROMERO	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	20,692.93	9,735.13	43,542.20
1502	JOSE MIGUEL FERRERAS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,852.85	7,088.96	34,359.47
1502	JUANA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	15,713.88	9,735.13	48,521.25
1502	JULIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	24,172.78	9,407.26	37,751.73
1502	MARIA SATURNINA VASQUEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	38,942.47	9,341.68	22,519.92
1502	MARIA TERESA NOLASCO DE LEON	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	5,983.24	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	51,681.75	10,063.01	14,863.99
1502	MARIA TRINIDAD TEJADA MALDONADO DE MEJIA	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	47,119.75	10,653.18	23,585.10
1502	MAYRA HIDALGO HIDALGO	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	12,777.45	10,325.31	55,616.78
1502	NELZON ANTONIO ACEVEDO BETANCES	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	82,884.03	8,079.27	25.00	2,378.77	5,884.77	620.17	2,519.67	5,876.48	0.00	4,923.44	14,275.98	12,381.42	68,608.05
1502	ROBERTO CRUZ ARIAS	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	11,198.03	9,276.11	49,802.23
1502	ROSANNA ARACELIS MARTINEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	57,523.49	10,063.01	9,022.25
1502	TRICILIA ANDISIN FORCHUE	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	12,457.61	8,620.35	43,921.42
1502	WAGNER GONZALEZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	26,494.47	9,997.44	39,589.15
1502	WENDY PEREZ CANARIO	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,445.52	8,751.50	29,857.76
1502	YONDI MILENA PINEDA SUERO	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	30,354.47	9,013.81	28,797.30
1502	YOVANNY MARTE MORA	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	46,997.91	10,063.01	19,547.83
1502	ANGEL ALSICE CIPRIAN CUELLO	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	36,392.83	5,598.00	100.00
1502	ANTONIO REYES SENA	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	12,022.75	4,714.16	18,708.44
1502	CARLOS RAFAEL ALMANZAR SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.92	4,805.41	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	7,678.10	5,139.51	25,825.82
1502	JUAN RAFAEL GRACIANO ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	KEISI YADIRA CABRERA LUNA	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	1,797.77	3,721.71	22,463.70
1502	MARIA BELLO VIZCAINO	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	35,687.77	9,079.39	23,926.13
1502	MARISOL GATON JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	1,797.77	3,721.71	22,463.70
1502	RAMONA LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,899.53	3,544.49	21,206.63
1502	ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1502	ALDO JOEL MARTINEZ LENDEBORG	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	16,375.67	3,544.49	6,730.49
1502	AMAURIS ALBERTO DURAN SOLANO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	5,408.79	4,891.38	26,477.71
1502	AMAURY FRANCISCO GUTIERREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	4,828.64	5,068.61	28,213.17
1502	BOX ELHLIN RUIZ HUGES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1502	BRUNILDA POLANCO QUIROZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	13,881.32	4,714.16	16,849.87
1502	CARIDAD NATHALIE ACOSTA JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,442.37	4,714.16	24,288.82
1502	CELESTE YOVELYS MINYETY GERONIMO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,253.35	4,891.38	24,633.15
1502	CLARA NURIS ENCARNACION CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1502	EDENICE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	6,649.18	4,395.16	22,002.46
1502	ERASMY MORILLO OLIVERO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,521.67	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	44,312.11	7,088.96	1,900.21
1502	ESTHER SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,129.04	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	15,806.30	4,678.72	14,693.83
1502	FAUSTO RAMON CASTRO DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,930.68	5,177.53	25.00	916.41	2,267.08	367.20	970.69	2,263.89	1,190.12	3,102.22	30,561.41	4,898.17	1,369.27
1502	FRANCIS RAFAEL FAMILIA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	15,973.50	4,395.16	12,678.14
1502	FRANCISCO REYNALDO DEFRANK	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,319.75	4,572.38	15,487.20
1502	IGNACIA PAYANO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	23,021.67	4,855.95	8,633.77
1502	JOSE FRANCISCO MORILLO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	0.00	0.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,096.16	18,467.01	5,440.78	17,000.94
1502	JUAN ANTONIO CALDERON FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,132.40	5,068.61	9,909.41
1502	JUANA JIMENEZ GALVAN	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,200.64	0.00	0.00	924.16	2,286.25	370.31	978.90	2,283.03	0.00	1,903.06	32,100.64	4,939.59	100.00
1502	LEONIDAS MARTE SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	2,380.24	4,223.77	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1502	LORENZO ROMERO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	5,387.81	5,281.28	29,040.37
1502	MILEDYS VALENTINA CRUZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,953.58	0.00	0.00	917.07	2,268.70	367.47	971.39	2,265.51	1,190.12	3,078.58	31,853.58	4,901.68	100.00
1502	PRIMITIVO DE LA CRUZ MEREGILDO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,398.88	7,088.96	30,813.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	RAFAEL ARCADIO ROBLES FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,147.48	4,322.92	6,033.25
1502	RAMONA MERCEDES HURTADO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,043.05	4,572.38	25,763.90
1502	RENSO LEONEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,814.54	0.00	0.00	1,027.88	2,542.83	411.87	1,088.76	2,539.25	0.00	2,116.64	35,714.54	5,493.95	100.00
1502	ROSANNA DE OLEO DE LANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,454.68	3,971.92	25.00	1,648.95	4,079.28	620.17	1,746.62	4,073.54	1,190.12	4,610.69	47,461.86	8,772.99	9,992.82
1502	ANA EMILIA PEREZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	26,193.40	10,325.31	42,200.83
1502	DELIA ENCARNACION MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,717.27	5,638.42	25.00	1,025.09	2,535.93	410.75	1,085.81	2,532.35	0.00	2,135.90	35,617.27	5,479.03	100.00
1502	ELVA IRIS FLORES PAULA DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	41,034.22	9,669.56	22,738.78
1502	FLORANGEL YEVELIGNE ADAMES FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	49,303.45	9,407.26	12,621.06
1502	JUANA EVANGELISTA MANZANILLO MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	43,588.28	8,751.50	13,715.00
1502	LEONARDO PEREYRA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,127.92	5,277.53	25.00	1,811.77	4,482.08	620.17	1,919.09	4,475.77	0.00	3,755.86	10,961.60	9,578.02	52,166.32
1502	ROSANNA MERCEDES ARIAS OZUNA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	5,746.77	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	44,063.12	9,931.86	21,558.37
1502	SELMA RUTH DIAZ DE DOTEL	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	24,296.15	5,104.06	8,976.72
1502	YOSELIN CUBILETE CONTRERA DE JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	60,492.96	9,669.56	3,280.04
1502	JULY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,137.34	0.00	0.00	807.54	1,997.75	323.58	855.38	1,994.94	0.00	1,662.92	28,037.34	4,316.27	100.00
1502	ALEXANDRA D´ OLEO MONTERO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	60,076.01	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	17,541.83	9,144.96	42,534.18
1502	CATALINA HEREDIA LALONDRIZ	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	68,394.23	238.02	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	28,743.42	10,325.31	39,650.81
1502	EDGAR KING ROSA	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,573.11	4,861.94	25.00	1,968.05	4,868.69	620.17	2,084.62	4,861.83	1,190.12	5,267.79	15,297.26	10,350.69	53,275.85
1502	FELIX FRANYERIS PAULINO TEJEDA	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	47,494.83	9,407.26	14,429.68
1502	FRANCBELK ROSADO ACOSTA	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,699.42	8,751.50	39,603.86
1502	GALIA YLUMINADA GALVAN GARCIA	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,144.23	5,345.77	25.00	2,041.84	5,051.24	620.17	2,162.78	5,044.13	1,190.12	5,419.74	41,136.60	10,715.54	30,007.63
1502	GISELA DOMINGA GERMAN VIZCAINO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	11,963.42	9,407.26	49,961.10
1502	JENNIFEER PEÑA TERRERO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,261.58	7,088.96	22,950.74
1502	JOHANNY JOSEFINA MAISONET CONTRERAS	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	34,587.88	9,735.13	29,647.25
1502	JOSE ENRIQUEZ ALVAREZ TORIBIO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	60,593.86	9,341.68	868.53
1502	JOSE FRANCISCO SANTOS ROSARIO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	26,497.21	9,735.13	37,737.92
1502	JUAN ANTONIO SANCHEZ GENAO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	52,874.48	9,472.83	9,512.15
1502	LEONIDAS RADHAMES PEÑA	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	50,952.01	9,079.39	8,661.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	LUCRECIA LALONDRIZ GONZALEZ	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,876.60	10,664.99	25.00	2,694.26	6,665.24	620.17	2,853.85	6,655.85	0.00	5,573.11	35,079.03	13,941.26	58,797.57
1502	MARIA MARTINEZ TORRES	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	28,729.78	10,128.59	38,278.08
1502	MARITZA GABRIELA JAVIER BRITO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	40,069.69	8,751.50	17,233.59
1502	MARTIN BLANCO JIMENEZ	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	51,246.65	9,669.56	12,526.35
1502	ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR TORIBIO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,000.26	4,051.26	25.00	1,808.11	4,473.02	620.17	1,915.21	4,466.72	0.00	3,748.32	53,598.76	9,559.91	9,401.50
1502	SORAIDA ESTHER MERCEDES BETERMI	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	45,641.50	8,292.48	8,426.91
1502	VICTORIA DE LA CRUZ MORENO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	53,119.95	9,800.71	11,577.30
1502	ANA JULIA FRIAS DE ARACENA	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,610.94	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	1,190.12	3,359.07	9,906.94	5,564.84	26,369.73
1502	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ TOLENTINO	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,037.77	3,262.87	25.00	862.08	2,132.68	345.43	913.15	2,129.68	0.00	1,800.23	26,365.03	4,607.79	3,672.74
1502	LOURDES GEORGINA MARTINEZ BELTRE DE RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	6,306.05	4,678.72	24,194.08
1502	NELSON JOSE ORTEGA MEJIA	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	8,510.61	4,395.16	20,141.03
1502	VICTORIA FERRERAS PEÑA	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	2,581.21	4,607.83	27,456.79
1502	ARELIS ANTONIA FORTUNA REYES	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	8,888.14	4,395.16	19,763.50
1502	DOMINGO SANTOS BADIA	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	20,170.13	4,147.05	6,864.08
1502	ELSA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,844.61	5,068.61	21,197.20
1502	FRANCIS RAFAEL FAMILIA CASTILLO	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	4,181.45	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,646.06	4,395.16	22,005.58
1502	JOEL GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	9,044.24	3,544.49	14,061.92
1502	LILIAN DEL PILAR RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
1502	LILLIAM IRIS OLLER ABREU	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	23,646.24	5,104.06	9,626.64
1502	LORENZO ROMERO MONTERO	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,103.68	5,281.28	26,324.50
1502	ROSELIO MIGUEL VIDAL DE LEON	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,450.45	0.00	0.00	902.63	2,232.98	361.68	956.09	2,229.84	0.00	1,858.72	29,014.46	4,824.50	2,435.99
1502	YENNY YOSELIN POLANCO	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	25,999.15	4,891.38	5,887.35
1502	YNES DE LA CRUZ DE MORILLO	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	13,521.13	5,281.28	20,907.05
1502	MARIANO HEREDIA MARTE	ORATORIO ESC PROYECTO CANILLITAS CON DON BOSCO 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	18,006.67	4,560.75	11,724.41
1502	RAMON MARIA REYES PEREZ	ORATORIO ESC PROYECTO CANILLITAS CON DON BOSCO 15-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	18,478.29	4,471.56	10,671.41
1502	JOSEFINA IBES	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
1502	JUANA PUJOL MARTINEZ	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,737.47	8,507.87	17,848.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	JUANA TRINIDAD ZABALA	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	14,129.84	8,782.86	43,394.39
1502	JULIA NOVA CAMPUSANO	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,673.13	8,287.87	23,362.82
1502	KETY MARIA RINCON SEPULVEDA	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	4,349.30	4,094.61	22,343.15
1502	MILEDY PEREZ MARTINEZ	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,685.30	8,782.86	47,838.93
1502	NURYS MATEO ALCANTARA	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	16,317.62	7,872.92	35,005.22
1502	ODETTE ELIANA VOLQUEZ ENCARNACION	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,067.67	8,229.66	40,580.69
1502	RAFAEL ESTEBAN RAMIREZ ANGOMAS	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,997.92	8,507.87	34,588.38
1502	RAMONA DEL CARMEN PARREÑO OZUNA	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,665.74	7,991.84	27,432.27
1502	RAMONA ROSADO ROSARIO	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	34,823.28	8,782.86	22,700.95
1502	ROBERT GREGORIO VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,505.23	7,991.84	30,592.78
1502	SECUNDINA DE JESUS ENCARNACION	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	64,962.17	4,420.46	25.00	1,864.41	4,612.31	620.17	1,974.85	4,605.82	0.00	3,864.26	22,978.77	9,838.30	41,983.40
1502	SOLANGE RAQUEL GONZALEZ RIVERA	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,631.14	8,287.87	39,404.81
1502	VERONILSA ESPINAL DE SARIT	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
1502	VICTORIA RIVERA ENCARNACION	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,921.11	8,287.87	24,114.84
1502	BENITO SANTO CAMINERO FIGUEREO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	12,897.22	7,708.28	37,352.30
1502	GERARDINA MARIA ABINADER ACOSTA	POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	28,347.04	9,407.26	33,577.47
1502	GISEL MACIAS MADRAZO	POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	7,872.74	7,797.87	42,960.81
1502	THEAMNIS RAMONA VARGAS FIGUEREO	POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	97,048.11	11,411.01	25.00	2,785.28	6,890.42	620.17	2,950.26	6,880.71	0.00	5,760.54	20,587.76	14,391.30	76,460.35
1502	VICTOR JORGE REINOSO REYES	POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,204.85	6,536.10	25.00	2,187.08	5,410.54	620.17	2,316.63	5,402.92	0.00	4,528.71	28,545.94	11,433.63	47,658.91
1502	AGRIPINA DEL ROSARIO ALMONTE PEREZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,325.52	4,488.83	25.00	1,874.84	4,638.11	620.17	1,985.90	4,631.58	0.00	3,885.74	10,037.72	9,889.86	55,287.80
1502	AGUSTINA ANDUJAR	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	48,735.81	9,997.44	17,347.81
1502	ALEXANDRA VIDAL DE PEGUERO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,306.88	7,088.96	28,905.44
1502	ALEXIS DE LOS SANTOS LIRIANO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,695.73	9,341.68	46,766.66
1502	ALTAGRACIA JACQUELINE FELIZ DE PEREZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	23,492.03	9,735.13	40,743.10
1502	ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ VALDEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	53,508.13	9,735.13	10,727.00
1502	AMADA VALVERDE ZAPATA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,462.56	7,088.96	14,749.76
1502	ANDREA HERNANDEZ MUESES	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,524.76	0.00	25.00	1,019.56	2,522.26	408.53	1,079.95	2,518.71	0.00	2,124.51	15,864.77	5,449.50	19,659.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	ARELIS JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,173.53	5,589.31	25.00	2,042.68	5,053.32	620.17	2,163.68	5,046.20	0.00	4,231.36	50,256.02	10,719.69	20,917.51
1502	CARIDAD ALTAGRACIA CHALAS DE ABAD	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,987.44	9,669.56	50,785.56
1502	CARLIXTA DE LOS SANTOS DE AMPARO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	17,509.96	10,063.01	49,035.78
1502	DANY DE JESUS MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	30,325.35	10,325.31	38,068.88
1502	DOMINGA SILVERIO OVAEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	27,305.51	8,751.50	29,997.77
1502	EDWIN DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,853.45	9,341.68	46,608.94
1502	ELINA PIÑA LEBRON	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,599.58	4,728.58	25.00	1,911.41	4,728.57	620.17	2,024.63	4,721.91	0.00	3,961.04	10,384.62	10,070.65	56,214.96
1502	ESTHER MARTE CABRAL	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,793.13	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	1,190.12	4,219.38	38,005.35	7,797.87	12,828.20
1502	EUGENIO RAMIREZ MEDINA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,959.38	13,078.93	5,085.77	20,074.68
1502	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	45,682.29	9,997.44	20,401.33
1502	FEDERICO ERNESTO ARIAS ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	32,108.31	9,997.44	33,975.31
1502	FERMIN CORPORAN LORENZO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,712.20	9,669.56	51,060.80
1502	FIRLIN MILAGROS TAPIA CUEVAS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,620.20	9,669.56	51,152.80
1502	FRANCISCA MARIA ABAD REYES	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	50,855.21	9,669.56	12,917.80
1502	FRANKLIN SANCHEZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	58,274.83	9,735.13	5,960.30
1502	GILBERTO FRANCIS GERMAN VALDEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	11,446.38	9,997.44	54,637.24
1502	HILARIO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,474.51	3,952.33	25.00	1,793.02	4,435.69	620.17	1,899.23	4,429.44	0.00	3,717.25	45,998.96	9,485.30	16,475.55
1502	INGRY DE LOS MILAGROS DURAN PIÑA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
1502	JACINTA PIMENTEL COLUMNA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	35,912.04	10,325.31	32,482.19
1502	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MUESES VILLILO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,894.23	5,160.39	25.00	1,977.26	4,891.49	620.17	2,094.38	4,884.60	0.00	4,096.64	47,803.32	10,396.26	21,090.91
1502	JOSE HICHEZ RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	13,454.72	9,997.44	52,628.90
1502	JOSE RAMON HIDALGO GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	7,092.92	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	63,051.80	10,653.18	7,653.05
1502	JUANA JOHANY PASCUAL GONZALEZ DE RONDON	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,579.60	7,088.96	35,632.72
1502	LEISYS ANGELA SOSA DOÑE	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	20,174.77	8,620.35	36,204.26
1502	LUCIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	81,954.44	7,860.60	25.00	2,352.09	5,818.77	620.17	2,491.41	5,810.57	0.00	4,868.50	14,807.97	12,249.51	67,146.47
1502	LUIS MANUEL PEGUERO JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,045.74	4,812.54	25.00	1,924.21	4,760.25	620.17	2,038.19	4,753.54	0.00	3,987.40	19,627.15	10,133.96	47,418.59
1502	LUZ DEL CARMEN MEDINA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	53,373.63	9,735.13	10,861.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1502	MARIA REYES PIÑA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	48,974.98	9,997.44	17,108.64
1502	MARIO ANTONIO CHALAS HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1502	MARISOL VIDAL	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,899.42	8,751.50	38,403.86
1502	MAURA CATALINA SOLER MONTAS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,302.45	0.00	25.00	1,013.18	2,506.47	405.98	1,073.19	2,502.94	2,380.24	4,491.61	9,971.36	5,415.39	25,331.09
1502	NACHELY STHEPANIE RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	9,601.77	8,620.35	46,777.26
1502	NIANY PLACENCIA TAMARES	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	31,738.06	9,341.68	29,724.33
1502	RAMONA MARGARITA LOPEZ MATIAS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	27,252.85	9,669.56	36,520.15
1502	REYNA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,237.38	5,927.84	25.00	2,130.61	5,270.85	620.17	2,256.82	5,263.43	1,190.12	5,602.55	27,503.66	11,154.45	46,733.72
1502	ROSA MATILDE PINEDO SESA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	19,577.60	9,997.44	46,506.02
1502	SEGUNDA MILAGROS FAMILIA REYES	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	12,648.52	9,407.26	49,275.99
1502	WELLINGTHON MONTILLA PUJOL	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	5,746.77	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	25,140.37	9,931.86	40,481.12
1502	YRSIA SALOME CALZADO PEGUERO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	30,973.18	9,341.68	30,489.21
1502	YSABEL PEGUERO ALMONTE	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,722.62	4,187.20	25.00	1,828.84	4,524.31	620.17	1,937.17	4,517.93	0.00	3,791.01	11,003.29	9,662.41	52,719.33
1502	ANA ANTONIA ABREU MONEGRO	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	12,328.68	10,587.61	57,914.04
1502	ANA LUISA ROSARIO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	32,048.83	9,407.26	29,875.68
1502	ANTONIA FAMILIA LORENZO	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,606.80	6,929.38	25.00	2,055.12	5,084.08	620.17	2,176.85	5,076.92	0.00	4,256.97	29,406.53	10,781.17	42,200.27
1502	AUDRY MARIAN MONTAS BATISTA	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	26,384.10	9,669.56	37,388.90
1502	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MARTE REYNOSO	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	48,379.00	10,128.59	18,628.86
1502	CARLOS ARTURO MONTAS BATISTA	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	85,629.94	8,725.17	25.00	2,457.58	6,079.73	620.17	2,603.15	6,071.16	0.00	5,085.73	17,441.66	12,771.06	68,188.28
1502	DIONICIO ODALIS MARTINEZ CARRION	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,603.04	5,858.32	25.00	2,083.71	5,154.82	620.17	2,207.13	5,147.56	0.00	4,315.84	24,543.34	10,922.55	48,059.70
1502	ELIZABETH ADAMES JAQUEZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,288.42	6,935.96	25.00	2,275.58	5,629.48	620.17	2,410.37	5,621.55	1,190.12	5,901.07	59,894.96	11,871.20	19,393.46
1502	GUINAMARYS CEPEDA DE GERMAN	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,016.50	5,936.12	25.00	2,095.57	5,184.17	620.17	2,219.70	5,176.87	0.00	4,340.27	34,779.28	10,981.21	38,237.22
1502	HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	21,964.79	9,997.44	44,118.83
1502	HERMOJENES APOLINAR MADE RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	52,650.40	9,800.71	12,046.85
1502	INGRI LEONIDES ALVAREZ SANTILLAN	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	46,313.80	9,997.44	19,769.82
1502	ISABEL GUERRERO HERRERA	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,658.00	5,442.46	25.00	2,056.58	5,087.72	620.17	2,178.40	5,080.55	1,190.12	5,450.10	40,196.61	10,788.44	31,461.39
1502	JOSE DARIO REYNOSO REYNOSO	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,438.13	5,450.92	25.00	2,021.57	5,001.11	620.17	2,141.32	4,994.06	0.00	4,187.89	44,148.27	10,615.34	26,289.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1502	MANUEL ANTONIO CARRASCO GUERRERO	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	62,610.24	3,977.87	25.00	1,796.91	4,445.33	620.17	1,903.35	4,439.07	0.00	3,725.26	8,672.29	9,504.57	53,937.95
1502	MARIBEL MORENO FABIAN	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	48,317.17	10,259.74	19,614.94
1502	MARISOL MATOS MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	12,219.61	11,026.97	61,119.35
1502	MARISOL POCHE RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	43,449.39	10,063.01	23,096.35
1502	PABLO ANTONIO HEREDIA	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,842.80	5,903.43	25.00	2,090.59	5,171.84	620.17	2,214.42	5,164.55	0.00	4,330.01	49,989.90	10,956.56	22,852.90
1502	ROSANNA VALDEZ COSTE	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,110.11	5,151.17	25.00	2,012.16	4,977.82	620.17	2,131.35	4,970.81	1,190.12	5,358.63	49,067.35	10,568.80	21,042.76
1502	ROSLEIDY ESTHER MEDINA VALENZUELA	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	14,454.78	8,751.50	42,848.50
1502	SONIA MONTERO SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	36,056.72	10,259.74	31,875.39
1502	WELKIN EVELINE NAVARRO DIAZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,029.40	6,966.49	25.00	2,095.94	5,185.09	620.17	2,220.09	5,177.78	1,190.12	5,531.15	29,156.42	10,983.04	43,872.98
1502	YOLANDA LEONARDO	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	21,054.54	10,915.49	51,498.80
1502	YASMIN DEL CARMEN PINALES ROSARIO	PROYECTO ESCUELA NUEVO COLEGIO MAT	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	7,729.49	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	24,508.75	5,732.72	12,862.27
1502	ARELYS MERCEDES PAULINO TAVERAS	UNIDAD DE COORDINACION NACIONAL.SALESIANAS (FMA) 15-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	82,884.03	8,079.27	25.00	2,378.77	5,884.77	620.17	2,519.67	5,876.48	0.00	4,923.44	14,275.98	12,381.42	68,608.05
1503	DANIEL ABRAHAN SANTOS MENDEZ	ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	21,535.53	7,797.87	29,298.02
1503	ELEODORO MARTE CASTILLO	ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,056.07	4,560.75	18,675.01
1503	EMENEGILDO DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,311.03	0.00	0.00	956.03	2,365.08	383.08	1,012.66	2,361.75	0.00	1,968.69	33,211.03	5,109.91	100.00
1503	LEA BETEL CASTILLO QUEVEDO	ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	18,886.84	4,709.38	11,813.22
1503	AIDA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ LEBRON	ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,378.35	1,766.26	25.00	1,417.16	3,505.86	567.85	1,501.10	3,500.93	0.00	2,943.26	21,805.55	7,574.64	27,572.80
1503	LUCY KARINA INOA REYNOSO	ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,067.25	6,564.89	23,728.67
1503	MAGALYS MARGARITA MATOS TEJEDA	ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,996.72	4,293.19	8,990.23
1503	MAGALYS MARGARITA MATOS TEJEDA	ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
1503	MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS NU¥EZ	ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,708.59	3,282.46	19,689.37
1503	MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS NU¥EZ	ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	1,438.98	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	8,363.33	3,936.46	17,298.09
1503	CLARA L DE LA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ TEJADA	CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,152.66	4,322.92	22,028.07
1503	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE CAPELLAN	CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,232.53	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	10,068.61	4,536.94	19,507.27
1503	SORIBEL REYES CESPEDES	CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
1503	ANGEL SALVADOR MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.69	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	4,984.00	4,471.56	24,165.69
1503	ANGEL SALVADOR MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.69	3,166.65	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.16	4,471.56	23,476.53

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	ANIMIRCA BEEN ALVAREZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	2,049.46	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	0.00	3,061.85	6,745.94	7,882.45	44,638.96
1503	AUSTRALIA BELLIARD	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,291.23	2,218.48	25.00	754.56	1,866.68	302.35	799.25	1,864.05	0.00	1,578.81	4,484.58	4,033.08	21,806.65
1503	GEOVANNA AMERICA ARIAS MATEO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,952.10	2,122.75	25.00	744.83	1,842.60	298.45	788.94	1,840.00	0.00	1,558.77	4,360.33	3,981.05	21,591.77
1503	GRECIA MARIA ARIAS MOSQUEA	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	87,783.49	9,231.74	25.00	2,519.39	6,232.63	620.17	2,668.62	6,223.85	0.00	5,213.01	43,187.22	13,076.65	44,596.27
1503	ISABEL BRITO DIAZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	29,347.90	3,397.99	25.00	842.28	2,083.70	337.50	892.18	2,080.77	0.00	1,759.46	5,921.16	4,501.97	23,426.74
1503	JEHOVANNIS LEOMARIS PEREZ PEREZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
1503	JORGE ALBERTO DE LA ROSA FLORES	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,727.27	2,341.56	25.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,604.58	19,525.84	4,099.96	7,201.43
1503	JOSE MARIA SEGURA GUEVARA	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1503	JOSEFA CARABALLO GONZALEZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,016.40	4,174.28	25,195.36
1503	LOURDES MILAGROS BENCOSME CANDELIER	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
1503	MIGUEL GRULLON GRULLON	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,049.66	4,293.19	16,937.29
1503	NILSA GISSEL MERCEDES	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,727.28	2,341.56	25.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,604.58	4,644.33	4,099.96	22,082.95
1503	PEDRO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO RONDON	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	26,317.59	4,590.48	3,607.30
1503	JORGE ALBERTO DE LA ROSA FLORES	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,727.27	0.00	0.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,579.58	26,627.27	4,099.96	100.00
1503	NIEVES SOSA AQUINO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,390.85	6,564.89	24,405.07
1503	YAOSCA JAMELL ALMONTE SUERO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1503	ALFONCINA ALCANTARA ACOSTA	COLEGIO HOGAR LLUBBY, 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,461.42	11,286.33	3,728.37	13,018.53
1503	LUBIAN ALTAGRACIA AMARO GUZMAN	COLEGIO HOGAR LLUBBY, 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,998.96	0.00	25.00	717.47	1,774.93	287.49	759.97	1,772.43	0.00	1,502.44	2,157.42	3,834.85	22,841.54
1503	ANA JOSEFA BONILLA SUAZO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	14,815.43	3,995.91	11,233.58
1503	ARACELIS ROSARIO VASQUEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	15,903.94	4,620.20	14,214.73
1503	ARACELIS ROSARIO VASQUEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
1503	BELKIS TEJEDA PEÑA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1503	CARMEN DIGNA DE JESUS BEGAZO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,853.99	0.00	0.00	770.71	1,906.63	308.82	816.36	1,903.95	0.00	1,587.07	24,035.88	4,119.40	2,818.11
1503	DAVID RAMON ORTIZ ROSARIO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	27,709.83	4,560.75	2,021.25
1503	FERNANDA ROSMERY ROCHEZ GONZALEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,235.19	4,114.83	10,588.99
1503	FERNANDA ROSMERY ROCHEZ GONZALEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1503	JOHANNY ROSALIA MADRIGAL BATISTA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,602.40	4,144.56	3,415.58

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	JOHANNY ROSALIA MADRIGAL BATISTA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,750.84	4,144.56	8,267.14
1503	KARLLA JASSEMILLE JAQUEZ CARABALLO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,219.22	6,564.89	16,576.70
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ NOVAS	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,784.65	4,560.75	21,946.43
1503	TEODOSIA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
1503	TEODOSIA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	21,061.14	4,988.38	11,457.59
1503	YSABEL ENCARNACION ALMONTE VASQUEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.45	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	2,380.24	4,171.71	21,255.38	4,649.92	9,057.07
1503	LILIAN BAEZ MORA	COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	6,849.16	4,243.26	20,812.26
1503	MANUEL AMED SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1503	WENDY MONTERO JAQUE	COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1503	WENDY MONTERO JAQUE	COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	10,421.67	4,590.48	19,503.22
1503	ANDRES MATOS RIVAS	COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	7,997.62	7,872.92	43,325.22
1503	CANDIDA ROSA MUÑOZ PEÑA DE HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,812.17	3,639.51	25.00	1,745.31	4,317.66	620.17	1,848.69	4,311.58	0.00	3,619.00	27,968.95	9,249.41	32,843.22
1503	DANOLD VALDEZ DIAZ	COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	34,403.88	7,088.96	11,808.44
1503	GESNER MICHEL	COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	28,809.31	9,079.39	30,804.59
1503	JOSE DAVID RODRIGUEZ GIL	COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,503.16	7,088.96	20,709.16
1503	MERCEDES BAUTISTA BELEN	COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,919.05	6,564.89	28,876.87
1503	RAFAEL ANTONIO DE LA ROSA BALBUENA	COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	53,622.52	9,079.39	5,991.38
1503	RISELA BRITO DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	15,628.59	8,229.66	38,019.77
1503	LUZ MERCEDES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	COLEGIO SANTA CLARA	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,586.55	7,991.84	43,511.46
1503	MARIA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ MOTA	COLEGIO SANTA CLARA	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1503	MARIA ISABEL PAREDES MEREGILDO	COLEGIO SANTA CLARA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,542.49	3,936.46	18,118.93
1503	MARIA YNES BATISTA PEREZ	COLEGIO SANTA CLARA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,346.06	0.00	25.00	784.83	1,941.57	314.48	831.32	1,938.84	0.00	1,641.15	2,354.81	4,194.89	24,991.25
1503	ROSA MARIA CASTILLO AZA	COLEGIO SANTA CLARA	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,198.40	6,564.89	29,597.52
1503	ROSARIO AMANCIA GARCIA DIAZ	COLEGIO SANTA CLARA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,518.83	4,412.10	21,243.29
1503	AIDA MARIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	27,838.91	13,357.22	61,921.81
1503	ANGEL DANIEL FRANCO MADERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	15,965.10	12,926.91	70,763.17
1503	ARONI ATHINO PIMENTEL MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.36	7,259.38	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	1,190.12	5,982.33	20,289.22	12,066.30	60,374.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1503	CARMEN FRILIAN GARCIA JORGE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	42,158.90	13,787.53	50,634.28
1503	CRISTOBAL ALEXIS PERALTA FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	54,344.25	12,840.85	31,777.53
1503	DAMIAN FRANCIS MELENCIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	68,279.46	13,701.46	23,907.22
1503	DANELA CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	1,190.12	6,340.76	45,038.39	12,926.92	41,689.89
1503	ELIS MARIA TAVAREZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	131,250.00	19,158.62	25.00	3,766.88	9,318.75	620.17	3,990.00	9,305.63	1,190.12	8,972.00	30,129.38	19,244.55	101,120.62
1503	FANNY MALDONADO CATANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	69,099.11	13,701.47	23,087.60
1503	FRANCIA GISELA CHALAS ARIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,750.00	17,456.74	25.00	3,522.93	8,715.25	620.17	3,731.60	8,702.98	0.00	7,279.53	75,140.41	18,038.40	47,609.59
1503	INGRID ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,825.64	10,825.92	25.00	2,750.20	6,803.62	620.17	2,913.10	6,794.04	1,190.12	6,878.42	53,162.40	14,217.83	42,663.24
1503	ISABEL EMILIA BELTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	50,176.13	13,787.53	42,617.05
1503	JOSE DIOGENES NOBOA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	53,152.88	13,787.53	39,640.32
1503	JOSEFINA ULLOA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	23,543.22	12,582.66	60,759.08
1503	LUISA EMILIA BRITO BERROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.43	6,452.31	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	1,190.12	5,767.26	24,616.67	11,549.93	52,407.76
1503	LUISA YUDERQUI GONZALEZ BELLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,256.65	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	1,190.12	6,484.14	44,967.62	13,271.16	44,186.63
1503	MARGARITA JUDITH BEATO SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	8,233.59	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	3,570.36	8,756.85	33,199.47	13,012.97	54,135.28
1503	MARIA CRISTINA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	57,294.68	13,787.53	35,498.50
1503	MARIA DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	55,264.40	13,443.28	35,102.84
1503	MARIA ESTELA ALMONTE POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	14,714.69	12,582.66	69,587.63
1503	MARIA ESTELINDA SUAZO CUSTODIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	27,660.17	13,012.97	59,674.59
1503	MARIA MERCEDES PIMENTEL BRIBALL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	30,599.72	13,787.53	62,193.48
1503	MARIA RAMONA DOMINGUEZ CANDELARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	86,139.87	8,845.12	25.00	2,472.21	6,115.93	620.17	2,618.65	6,107.32	0.00	5,115.86	16,283.09	12,843.42	69,856.78
1503	MIRNA ELIZABETH BELEN NINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.05	57,828.56	12,152.36	23,441.31
1503	NICOMEDES CESPEDES NOVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	72,647.21	13,271.16	16,507.04
1503	NIEVE LUISA DE LEON GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	26,378.24	11,980.24	53,678.63
1503	PETRA MANUELITA PINEDA ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	61,872.89	12,582.66	22,429.41
1503	RAMON MARIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	9,517.56	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	3,570.36	9,079.43	52,286.71	13,787.53	40,506.49
1503	ROSA MIRIAM ARIAS GERMAN DE RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,531.13	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	2,380.24	7,566.73	72,949.54	13,012.97	14,385.22
1503	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA CHAVEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	31,800.70	13,357.22	57,960.02

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	YESENIA MATEO PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	30,399.62	12,926.92	56,328.66
1503	ALTAGRACIA CORCINO CABRAL	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1503	ALTAGRACIA CORCINO CABRAL	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,693.88	4,441.83	21,262.03
1503	AURA MARIA MARTE	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1503	AURA MARIA MARTE	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,369.30	4,412.10	12,392.82
1503	BELKIS DOMINGA TAVERA HERRERA	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	30,112.12	0.00	25.00	864.22	2,137.96	346.29	915.41	2,134.95	0.00	1,804.63	23,886.46	4,619.20	6,225.66
1503	CLARIBEL GUANTE GOMEZ	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	15,522.31	4,599.99	14,464.64
1503	CLARIBEL GUANTE GOMEZ	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,901.23	4,293.19	1,085.72
1503	MARIA MARGARITA PANIAGUA NUÑEZ	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,263.51	4,263.46	7,529.64
1503	MARIA MARGARITA PANIAGUA NUÑEZ	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1503	MARIA RAMIREZ MORENO	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,861.05	4,560.75	9,870.03
1503	NELYS EMILIA CABRAL CORCINO	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,630.39	0.00	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,717.05	9,095.70	4,391.90	19,534.69
1503	ROSA EMILIA UREÑA ALVAREZ	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,197.68	4,441.83	10,758.23
1503	ROSA EMILIA UREÑA ALVAREZ	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1503	DAIQUIRIS RAQUEL TERRERO DE PEREZ	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,371.00	4,412.10	17,391.12
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,217.98	2,778.36	25.00	838.56	2,074.48	336.01	888.23	2,071.55	0.00	1,751.79	5,410.61	4,482.04	23,807.37
1503	MARTINA BELTRAN	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	2,314.21	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,744.41	4,441.83	12,211.50
1503	MILAGROS JAVIER GONZALEZ	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,765.91	3,913.27	25.00	911.68	2,255.38	365.31	965.68	2,252.20	1,190.12	3,092.48	24,470.05	4,872.89	7,295.86
1503	PATRIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ B DE MOJICA	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,082.63	4,412.10	21,679.49
1503	RAFAEL DELIO GOMEZ MENDEZ	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,451.95	4,560.75	12,279.13
1503	RAFAEL DELIO GOMEZ MENDEZ	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,729.92	4,560.75	21,001.16
1503	MARTINA BELTRAN	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	1,800.99	3,728.37	22,503.87
1503	MILAGROS JAVIER GONZALEZ	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	31,765.91	0.00	0.00	911.68	2,255.38	365.31	965.68	2,252.20	0.00	1,877.36	31,665.91	4,872.89	100.00
1503	CARMEN BURGOS DE PAREDES	ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	1,190.12	3,218.92	8,095.13	5,201.04	25,809.97
1503	MARBELLA VELAZQUEZ VELAZQUEZ	ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
1503	NELLY FAFAELA LUCIA MADERA TORRES	ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,791.01	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,865.26	4,560.75	20,865.83
1503	RAFAEL LORA	ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	4,382.98	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,336.16	4,739.11	23,557.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1503	RAFAEL ROMAN ROMANO	ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,924.88	3,834.76	25.00	916.24	2,266.67	367.14	970.52	2,263.47	0.00	1,911.76	6,574.65	4,897.28	25,350.23
1503	CARMEN RAMONA MANZANO	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	FEDALMA ARIAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1503	FEDALMA ARIAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,446.78	6,348.07	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	15,373.25	5,590.94	21,073.53
1503	GABRIELA ANGELITA DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	31,081.09	3,786.47	25.00	892.03	2,206.76	357.43	944.87	2,203.65	2,380.24	4,242.14	20,328.65	4,767.84	10,752.44
1503	HERMENEGILDO DE PAULA QUEZADA	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,065.17	2,205.09	13,309.63
1503	LETICIA RECIO REYNOSO	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1503	SANTA DE LEON GERALDO	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	SIMONA ROJAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	1,190.12	1,567.70	2,013.54	980.04	4,375.26
1503	WENDY YACAIRA PEREZ PUJOLS	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	ANA ELPIDIA OLMO FABIAN	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,517.69	4,293.19	10,469.26
1503	CARMEN DIGNA DE JESUS BEGAZO	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,853.99	2,198.81	25.00	770.71	1,906.63	308.82	816.36	1,903.95	1,190.12	2,802.19	9,223.36	4,119.40	17,630.63
1503	DARHANELL STHIFF SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,568.32	2,709.82	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	9,538.54	4,382.38	19,029.78
1503	ESPERANZA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	2,327.23	4,144.56	24,690.75
1503	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE SAMBOY	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	23,713.53	4,263.46	4,079.62
1503	SAADIA EVERILDA GARCIA ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,405.55	0.00	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	14,691.32	4,204.00	12,714.23
1503	SONIA MARGARITA ABREU SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,942.51	3,936.46	23,718.91
1503	CARMEN DE JESUS NAVARRO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	5,725.11	4,233.73	21,874.24
1503	PATORAS HEREDIA DE ALMONTE	ESC NOCT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
1503	ADELAIDA GONZALEZ DE CORPORAN	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	15,325.75	4,471.56	13,823.95
1503	CRISTIAN MONTERO CORDERO	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.36	2,230.69	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	12,387.04	4,233.73	15,212.32
1503	JULISSA KARINA ALMANZAR PERDOMO	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,850.84	4,144.56	9,167.14
1503	LUCRECIA JACQUELINE PEÑA ARIAS	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	11,898.73	3,787.81	12,793.72
1503	LUISA MAGALLANES MIESES	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,988.83	4,144.56	13,029.15
1503	SANTA MIRIAN SEGURA HERRERA DE BOCIO	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,943.85	0.00	25.00	888.09	2,197.01	355.85	940.69	2,193.92	0.00	1,853.78	16,090.23	4,746.78	14,853.62
1503	WENDY RAMONA ANDUJAR PEREZ	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	0.00	0.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,875.31	11,673.28	4,867.55	20,057.81
1503	YRONELIS MONTERO FELIZ	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,122.75	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	9,216.13	4,233.73	18,383.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	ZUNY ELIZABETH PEÑA SEPULVEDA	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1503	ELBA MEJIA DE GOMEZ	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	8,459.63	4,025.64	17,783.17
1503	LAURA ESTHER REYES ACOSTA	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,659.02	4,441.83	22,296.89
1503	MAXIMA DEL ORBE CORPORAN	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	4,041.84	3,579.73	19,294.06
1503	MIRIAN CELESTINA RAMIREZ DE ARIAS	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	19,103.23	4,293.19	8,883.72
1503	SERGIA ANDREA MANCEBO	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,457.75	4,293.19	22,529.20
1503	ANGELA MARIA ESTEVEZ VALERIO	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	21,935.79	4,471.56	7,213.92
1503	DANIELA MATOS FLORIAN DE MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,139.97	8,422.97	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,219.98	16,601.46	5,697.27	20,538.51
1503	ELENA ANTONIA GARCIA CACERES	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	20,396.12	4,709.38	10,303.93
1503	ELIAS POLANCO BELTRE	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	16,686.71	4,531.02	12,850.59
1503	EPIFANIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC ADULTO	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,822.91	4,293.19	20,164.04
1503	JUAN NINA BONILLA	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	17,849.81	4,620.20	12,268.86
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TELLERIAS CASTILLO	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	fijo	28,833.28	0.00	0.00	827.52	2,047.16	331.58	876.53	2,044.28	0.00	1,704.05	9,310.76	4,423.02	19,522.52
1503	MATILDE ARILEIDA FRANCO RODRIGUEZ DE BERNABE	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1503	RAMONA NATIVIDAD HENRIQUEZ GIL	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
1503	ROSA LINA ROQUE DE ALMONTE	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,568.33	3,201.89	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	13,183.80	4,382.38	15,384.53
1503	ABENIDA PEGUERO VALENZUELA	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1503	ANTONIO CORPORAN VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1503	ARELIS DE LOS ANGELES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	AURORA JOSEFINA TORRES QUIRICO	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	CARLIXTA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	DEYVI JORGE CASTRO	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	EUGENIO DE JESUS MANZUETA	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1503	FERNANDO AQUINO MORENO	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	FLOR MERCEDES GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,793.41	4,322.92	9,387.33
1503	GABRIEL POLANCO BELTRE	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	GELIN JANOVIS CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	GILBERTO FRANCIS GERMAN VALDEZ	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	GLORIA TEJEDA TIBREY	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	JONATHAN JESUS BENNET DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	385.06	735.02	4,406.54
1503	MARIA DEL SOCORRO VOLQUEZ VOLQUEZ DE BELLO	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	MARIA TELLERIA MEDINA	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	27,538.08	5,271.93	6,829.14
1503	NELSON MANUEL MANDENBOROUGH	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1503	OLFA PAULUS DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,818.48	3,418.36	25.00	855.79	2,117.11	342.91	906.48	2,114.13	0.00	1,787.27	9,391.55	4,574.15	20,426.93
1503	ROSA VIRGINIA MEDRANO SILVERIO	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,926.09	0.00	0.00	830.18	2,053.75	332.65	879.35	2,050.86	3,570.36	5,279.89	7,313.78	4,437.26	21,612.31
1503	ROSANNA YBELIS FELIZ LUISA	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	13,809.22	4,302.71	14,239.79
1503	YUDES GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	ALTAGRACIA INES CASTRO MATEO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	25,978.54	2,130.21	25.00	745.58	1,844.48	298.75	789.75	1,841.88	0.00	1,560.33	6,440.06	3,985.11	19,538.48
1503	ANA ANTONIA PEREZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,874.21	4,858.02	24,794.81
1503	EDGAR HUMBERTO DE LA ROSA FLORES	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	24,143.57	4,441.83	4,812.34
1503	ENRIQUE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,583.92	4,441.83	18,371.99
1503	FERNANDO DE JESUS PONS UREÑA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,242.80	1,657.79	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	8,276.38	4,025.64	17,966.42
1503	ROSARIO SUERO ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,271.15	4,441.83	8,684.76
1503	VICTOR BIENVENIDO MERCEDES CRUZ FABIAN	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	61,030.86	3,680.66	25.00	1,751.59	4,333.19	620.17	1,855.34	4,327.09	0.00	3,631.93	50,015.48	9,280.45	11,015.38
1503	VIRGINIA MARIA ZARZUELA ADON DE RINCON	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,786.65	4,560.75	9,944.43
1503	YOREBIL ROBERTO MONTERO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA AMELIA RICART CALVENTI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	34,098.10	7,088.96	12,114.22
1503	ANA CRISTINA REYES SENA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	60,799.71	3,637.17	25.00	1,744.95	4,316.78	620.17	1,848.31	4,310.70	0.00	3,618.26	51,914.50	9,247.65	8,885.21
1503	ANA ELLIS JESUSA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,604.47	6,564.89	31,191.45
1503	ANA LUCECITA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,821.37	7,991.84	40,276.64
1503	ANA MARIA CORPORAN VASQUEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	53,676.18	10,898.19	18,755.25
1503	ANA MARIA REGALADO POZO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	49,252.61	9,112.85	10,597.15
1503	ANGELICA YAJAYDA ARIAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,985.51	8,287.87	19,050.44
1503	AURA ESTHER SANTA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	38,147.63	8,782.86	19,376.60
1503	BERNARDA CRUZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,894.42	8,751.50	49,408.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	CANDIDA ROSARIO JOSE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	34,104.37	7,872.92	17,218.47
1503	CARLITA FLORES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,951.54	7,575.65	29,433.36
1503	CRUCITA MATOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	16,575.03	8,562.87	39,398.85
1503	CRUZ DAMARYS UBIERA LORA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,005.91	0.00	25.00	832.47	2,059.42	333.57	881.78	2,056.52	0.00	1,739.25	23,365.70	4,449.51	5,640.21
1503	DIONICIO ARISMENDY GARCIA BELLIARD	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1503	DOLORES JOSEFINA MERCEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	36,651.99	8,617.86	19,709.48
1503	EDIECEL VALDEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	16,791.46	8,562.87	39,182.42
1503	ELSA MARIA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,677.02	4,441.83	22,278.89
1503	EUSEBIO FULCAR PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	16,100.06	8,170.20	37,160.71
1503	FRANCISCA YOSELIN CEDANO DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,764.87	8,287.87	29,271.08
1503	HILDA ESTELA CRESPO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	32,449.35	9,332.85	28,950.76
1503	ISAAC ANTONIO MATOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,401.30	8,782.86	30,122.93
1503	IVELISSE MATEO CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,651.10	6,564.89	25,144.82
1503	JOHANNY HIDALGO GONZALEZ DE RECIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,155.63	6,564.89	20,640.29
1503	KELVYN MARTIN FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,139.24	8,507.87	38,447.06
1503	LEANDRO FULCAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1503	MAXIMA MARIA BURGOS VILORIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	24,574.42	5,236.49	9,561.74
1503	MAYRA ALEJANDRA GRULLON SOSA DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1503	MELANEA SALOME CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	45,481.60	9,112.85	14,368.15
1503	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SURIÑACH	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,415.68	8,229.66	34,232.68
1503	MILEDY NOEMI MARTINEZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	33,948.48	7,872.92	17,374.36
1503	NIRKA LAVIDANIA CASTILLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
1503	OLGA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	15,779.83	9,057.85	43,682.34
1503	PEDRO PABLO ESTEVEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	11,981.11	4,233.73	15,618.24
1503	RAFAEL ANTONIO PELAEZ KING	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,399.03	3,260.50	25.00	843.75	2,087.33	338.09	893.73	2,084.39	0.00	1,762.48	19,691.46	4,509.81	9,707.57
1503	RAMONA BIENVENIDA PEÑA ROSSO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,350.84	4,144.56	9,667.14
1503	RAMONA PEGUERO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,164.89	6,564.89	24,631.03

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	ROSANNA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1503	SANDRA ANGELINA DERLLENA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,719.01	8,782.86	9,805.22
1503	TEODOSINA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,230.04	4,421.02	25.00	1,900.80	4,702.33	620.17	2,013.39	4,695.71	1,190.12	5,129.31	20,796.90	10,018.21	45,433.14
1503	TERESA FELIZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,220.38	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	42,658.57	9,112.85	17,191.19
1503	VIANEL PAULINO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.64	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	30,251.72	8,727.86	26,884.92
1503	WELLINGTON LUIS ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,004.17	4,052.00	25.00	1,808.22	4,473.30	620.17	1,915.33	4,467.00	0.00	3,748.55	14,451.57	9,560.47	48,552.60
1503	YAJAIRA CESARINA TEJEDA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,538.94	7,991.84	34,559.07
1503	YSABEL MATOS MELLA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,144.45	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	1,190.12	4,366.50	16,719.01	8,179.72	36,603.83
1503	YSABEL VILLAVISAR MOREL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	42,167.55	8,170.20	11,093.22
1503	ELBA YUDELKA VASQUEZ LEDESMA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	44,354.53	8,837.86	13,557.29
1503	JHORDANY RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,900.58	3,282.46	18,497.38
1503	MADELAINE KATIUSKA CHAHIN ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1503	MARIA AURELINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.93	4,441.83	23,051.99
1503	MAXIMA MARIA BURGOS VILORIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1503	MAYRA ALEJANDRA GRULLON SOSA DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,662.07	4,293.19	11,324.88
1503	PEDRO PABLO ESTEVEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,283.83	4,233.73	22,315.52
1503	RAMONA BIENVENIDA PEÑA ROSSO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1503	ROBERTO ANTONIO FRAGOSO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,259.67	0.00	0.00	782.35	1,935.44	313.49	828.69	1,932.71	1,190.12	2,801.16	3,210.06	4,181.64	24,049.61
1503	ANNY FLOIRAN CHALAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1503	ANNY FLOIRAN CHALAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1503	BANER NARCISO NOBOA LUNA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	24,441.21	8,837.86	33,470.61
1503	BASILIA RAVELO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	5,487.17	3,936.46	20,174.25
1503	DAISY MARIA ATILES ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,182.32	4,412.10	10,579.80
1503	DAISY MARIA ATILES ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
1503	FELICIA ONEIDA FRANCIS DE COMPRES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,854.80	4,263.46	938.35
1503	GLADYS MARIA MORENO DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1503	GLADYS MARIA MORENO DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	10,251.90	4,085.10	16,378.49

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	JUANA DIOMEDES MARIANO GALVEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	2,149.71	3,787.81	22,542.74
1503	LEVITA BASILIO ATILES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.28	6,564.89	36,974.64
1503	LUS MARIA AGUILERA ALMENGOT	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,836.35	7,991.84	30,261.66
1503	MARCELINA CACERES DE INOA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,934.73	4,293.19	4,052.22
1503	MINDA BIENVENIDA CARRASCO CAMINERO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,456.40	6,564.89	19,339.52
1503	NIURKA MARGARITA DURAN RUIZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1503	NIURKA MARGARITA DURAN RUIZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1503	RAMON ENRIQUE AGRAMONTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1503	RAMONA EMILIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1503	RAMONA EMILIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	9,100.66	4,560.75	20,630.43
1503	SANTA VALDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	15,571.61	4,144.56	11,446.37
1503	SMAYLIN RAMON VALDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	46,992.41	8,507.87	8,593.89
1503	SOFIA QUEZADA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	0.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,634.79	20,794.85	4,243.26	6,866.57
1503	ALMA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,777.62	3,444.83	25.00	1,715.62	4,244.21	620.17	1,817.24	4,238.23	0.00	3,557.86	20,934.14	9,102.61	38,843.48
1503	ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	44,912.21	8,782.86	12,612.02
1503	ANA MERCEDES BRITO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
1503	ANDREINA ALTAGRACIA AVELINO GARCIA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,888.00	8,229.66	24,760.36
1503	ANGEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	65,591.68	4,538.92	25.00	1,882.48	4,657.01	620.17	1,993.99	4,650.45	0.00	3,901.47	11,468.01	9,927.63	54,123.67
1503	BETHANIA VALENTINA ARIAS	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	28,148.20	10,259.74	39,783.91
1503	BLANCA CONTRERA DELGADO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	14,576.36	8,292.48	39,492.05
1503	CATALINA ANGOMAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	23,375.19	7,575.65	26,009.71
1503	CRISTIAN DE OLEO TEJADA	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	66,512.52	4,712.20	25.00	1,908.91	4,722.39	620.17	2,021.98	4,715.74	0.00	3,955.89	18,834.01	10,058.30	47,678.51
1503	ELAINE ALCANTARA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	14,397.73	7,797.87	36,435.82
1503	ELENA MARGARITA PARRA ALMONTE DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	50,359.94	9,997.44	15,723.68
1503	ELVIS JOSE BATISTA CUELLO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	52,473.34	2,203.08	25.00	1,505.98	3,725.61	603.44	1,595.19	3,720.36	0.00	3,126.17	6,671.09	8,049.41	45,802.25
1503	FATIMA ANTONIA LOPEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1503	GLORISEL PATRICIA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,650.65	8,229.66	40,997.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	JAZMIN REYES DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,510.07	8,229.66	29,138.29
1503	JENNY MARIA EVANGELISTA DE PUNTIEL	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	34,172.48	8,782.86	23,351.75
1503	JESUS ISRAEL CABREJA PAREDES	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,424.51	4,883.82	25.00	1,935.08	4,787.14	620.17	2,049.71	4,780.40	0.00	4,009.79	25,621.37	10,187.71	41,803.14
1503	JOEL VOLQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1503	JOHANNY ANTONIA ARIAS BLANCO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	31,898.35	8,948.23	26,791.29
1503	JOSE RICARDO POLANCO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	0.00	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	54,800.36	10,653.18	15,904.49
1503	JUAN LINO LIRANZO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	50,090.03	10,587.61	20,152.69
1503	KATHERINE CABA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	26,732.54	8,782.86	30,791.69
1503	LEOCADIA DE PEÑA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,466.28	8,287.87	32,569.67
1503	MANAURY ALEXIS PICHARDO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,253.52	6,564.89	23,542.40
1503	MARIA CRISTINA LOPEZ FIGARO DE NOVO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	14,211.05	8,170.20	39,049.72
1503	MARIA DEL PILAR JAVIER ALVINO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES LEONARDO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	30,118.98	8,229.66	23,529.38
1503	MARIA SANCHEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,206.88	7,088.96	38,005.44
1503	MARTHA CARINA MARINANGELI ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	16,487.39	9,669.56	47,285.61
1503	MATILDE WILLERMINA INMACULADA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,739.42	6,448.52	25.00	2,173.72	5,377.50	620.17	2,302.48	5,369.92	0.00	4,501.20	35,916.06	11,367.59	39,823.36
1503	MERCEDES JULIA CASTRO PERALTA	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	11,580.45	8,837.86	46,331.37
1503	MINELFY DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ARNAUD	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,912.94	7,991.84	24,185.07
1503	ODALIS LISSETTE DE LA CRUZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,957.16	8,751.50	26,346.12
1503	OSCAR ULISES BURGOS	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	30,943.82	7,088.96	15,268.50
1503	RAMON ERINEL QUEZADA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	84,362.08	8,426.94	25.00	2,421.19	5,989.71	620.17	2,564.61	5,981.27	0.00	5,010.80	15,576.80	12,591.15	68,785.28
1503	RAYSA ALTAGRACIA MOREL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,158.61	8,229.66	28,489.75
1503	ROSANNA MATOS ALCALA	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,074.20	9,669.56	51,698.80
1503	VENERANDA INOA MARTE	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	66,900.11	4,309.09	25.00	1,920.03	4,749.91	620.17	2,033.76	4,743.22	2,380.24	6,359.03	57,816.58	10,113.30	9,083.53
1503	YAHINDY VALENTINA VARGAS	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	15,730.13	6,564.89	27,065.79
1503	ALEXANDRA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,524.21	4,397.24	141.00
1503	AMBAR PENELOME GONZALEZ ARIAS DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	7,570.05	4,531.02	21,967.25

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	AURYS PETRONILA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,002.04	4,144.56	22,015.94
1503	BRUNY SONEYDA CORCINO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	17,974.26	4,471.56	11,175.45
1503	CORAL BELIZABETH NINA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,105.40	6,564.89	33,690.52
1503	DENNY MARLEINS HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,931.29	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,290.00	4,293.19	2,696.95
1503	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,968.52	4,263.46	10,824.63
1503	FRANSI RAMIREZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	23,839.25	4,718.90	6,922.87
1503	FRANSI RAMIREZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,926.43	4,412.10	15,835.69
1503	GRECIA BERNARDITA VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1503	ISABEL MERCEDES DE LUNA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	15,782.59	4,174.29	11,429.18
1503	ISABEL MERCEDES DE LUNA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	26,821.77	4,174.29	390.00
1503	JASIEL QUEZADA SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,147.24	3,995.91	16,901.77
1503	JOSEFINA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,746.86	6,564.89	30,049.06
1503	JULIA SANTANA PALACIOS	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1503	LUCIA TINEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	12,404.42	4,590.48	17,520.47
1503	MARIALIS ELISSA COCA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,105.40	6,564.89	33,690.52
1503	MAYCOL DE JESUS AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	13,206.84	3,995.91	12,842.17
1503	MELVIN ANTONIO FRIAS SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1503	MERCEDES BONILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,059.74	3,936.46	8,601.68
1503	RAMONA JIMENEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,048.52	4,263.46	2,744.63
1503	YICEL ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1503	YONNES ANTONIO POLANCO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	18,767.64	4,441.83	10,188.27
1503	AURYS PETRONILA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,750.84	4,144.56	2,267.14
1503	DENNY MARLEINS HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,447.29	4,293.19	20,539.66
1503	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,211.83	4,263.46	5,581.32
1503	JASIEL QUEZADA SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	24,395.84	3,995.91	1,653.17
1503	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MEJIA MATOS	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,752.77	4,144.56	23,265.21
1503	MERCEDES BONILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,855.68	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	RAMON ALFONSO REYES MORA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	0.00	0.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	0.00	1,812.62	7,839.27	4,704.82	22,830.97
1503	RAMONA JIMENEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,428.21	4,263.46	7,364.94
1503	SANTA VALDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
1503	SAURIS RAMIREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	21,182.98	4,858.02	10,486.04
1503	TOMAS REYNOSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	22,670.93	4,085.10	3,959.46
1503	WILLIAN EDUARDO ROA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,688.44	4,144.56	15,329.54
1503	ANGELA GOMEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	13,728.31	3,787.81	10,964.14
1503	DIONICIO ARISMENDY GARCIA BELLIARD	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,177.60	0.00	0.00	894.80	2,213.61	358.54	947.80	2,210.49	1,190.12	3,032.72	12,271.94	4,782.64	18,905.66
1503	EVANGELINA SOLER DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,140.86	4,560.75	23,590.22
1503	FEDALMA ARIAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	25,958.22	4,739.11	4,935.63
1503	IVELISSE PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.60	2,204.81	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	0.00	3,126.90	7,313.86	8,051.29	45,171.74
1503	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ TAVAREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	13,400.10	5,378.26	21,660.30
1503	MARIA TERESA SANTOS ALEJO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,970.93	4,560.75	23,760.15
1503	MARTHA CEBALLOS DE JESUS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,969.52	4,441.83	4,986.39
1503	NATIVIDAD AMERICA SANTOS DE ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,200.04	4,322.92	20,980.69
1503	SONIA MARGARITA ABREU SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1503	DIONICIO ARISMENDY GARCIA BELLIARD	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,177.60	6,652.93	25.00	894.80	2,213.61	358.54	947.80	2,210.49	0.00	1,867.60	9,329.98	4,782.64	21,847.62
1503	ELINA BRITO JIMENEZ DE MACEA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	30,773.69	8,837.86	27,138.13
1503	EVANGELINA SOLER DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,474.33	4,560.75	2,256.75
1503	FERNANDO DE JESUS PONS UREÑA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
1503	FLOR IDALIA ROA OGANDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,398.99	4,144.56	18,618.99
1503	JUANA FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DE REYES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,489.43	4,441.83	2,466.48
1503	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ TAVAREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	32,962.61	5,378.26	2,097.79
1503	MARIA TERESA SANTOS ALEJO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,100.86	4,560.75	21,630.22
1503	NATIVIDAD AMERICA SANTOS DE ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,617.09	4,322.92	7,563.64
1503	ROSA HERMINIA FLORIAN CUEVAS DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,365.71	4,441.83	7,590.20
1503	TERESA MATOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	CARMINAS ANGIOLA VILLAR POLANCO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1503	GERMANIA PAYANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	12,084.43	3,936.46	13,576.99
1503	LEYDI MARIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	19,439.83	4,085.10	7,190.56
1503	LUIS OSCAR CARRASCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,959.38	5,157.95	5,085.77	27,995.66
1503	MARCIA ANTONIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	12,735.23	4,233.73	14,864.13
1503	MARIA EDUVIGES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	8,041.31	4,620.20	22,077.36
1503	MILEDYS ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,568.32	3,324.21	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	6,270.01	4,689.18	24,298.31
1503	MIOSOTI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
1503	MIRIAM YNMACULADA MATOS NIN	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	29,706.60	5,732.72	7,664.42
1503	NARDA ELENA DIAZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	4,663.43	3,282.46	16,734.53
1503	VICTALINA DIAZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	5,894.55	4,085.10	20,735.84
1503	CARMINAS ANGIOLA VILLAR POLANCO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,091.10	4,144.56	19,926.88
1503	CLARIBEL ABREU FRIAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,490.10	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,915.11	4,322.92	22,265.62
1503	GERMANIA PAYANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,492.98	3,936.46	2,168.44
1503	LEYDI MARIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	19,216.90	4,085.10	7,413.49
1503	LUIS OSCAR CARRASCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,883.65	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,373.85	4,441.83	22,582.07
1503	MARCIA ANTONIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,785.31	4,233.73	22,814.05
1503	MARIA EDUVIGES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,970.14	28,715.44	4,620.20	1,403.23
1503	MILEDYS ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	4,820.35	4,382.38	23,747.97
1503	MIOSOTI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,112.93	4,441.83	16,842.98
1503	MIRIAM YNMACULADA MATOS NIN	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	17,751.85	5,732.72	19,619.17
1503	VICTALINA DIAZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	13,307.05	4,085.10	13,323.34
1503	MARIA GUILLERMINA CRUZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR MADRE TERESA CORLETO 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,716.93	0.00	25.00	680.68	1,683.90	272.74	720.99	1,681.53	0.00	1,426.67	2,049.60	3,638.17	21,667.33
1503	ANDREA CECILIA SORIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	16,119.72	5,449.16	19,402.81
1503	FELICIA CARO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	28,759.70	4,471.56	390.00
1503	ROSARIO DEYANIRA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	6,057.43	4,590.48	23,867.45
1503	TOMAS REYNOSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	6,161.43	4,085.10	20,468.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	YSMAEL ACOSTA RIVAS	ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1503	ANDREA CECILIA SORIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	35,422.53	5,449.16	100.00
1503	ANGELA MARIA ESTEVEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	14,003.17	4,471.56	15,146.54
1503	FELICIA CARO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	19,725.93	4,471.56	9,423.77
1503	MARIJE GUERRERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1503	OLFA PAULUS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,818.48	0.00	0.00	855.79	2,117.11	342.91	906.48	2,114.13	0.00	1,762.27	29,428.48	4,574.15	390.00
1503	RAFAEL ANTONIO PELAEZ KING	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,399.03	0.00	0.00	843.75	2,087.33	338.09	893.73	2,084.39	0.00	1,737.48	29,009.03	4,509.81	390.00
1503	YSMAEL ACOSTA RIVAS	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,544.66	3,936.46	13,116.76
1503	ANA MONTERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
1503	BIANKA YUDELKA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,937.32	6,564.89	20,858.60
1503	BOLIVIA JIMENEZ ARNO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	30,529.09	7,872.92	20,793.75
1503	DAWINA MARIA TAVERAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1503	DELFINA OGANDO ROA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	59,535.95	3,399.35	25.00	1,708.68	4,227.05	620.17	1,809.89	4,221.10	0.00	3,543.57	28,071.28	9,068.32	31,464.67
1503	DIOSELIS MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,228.83	8,507.87	14,357.47
1503	ELISA MARGARITA AMPARO AQUINO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	11,558.99	8,170.20	41,701.78
1503	EUCEBIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	42,612.49	9,057.85	16,849.68
1503	EULALIA CANARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	12,820.85	8,170.20	40,439.92
1503	FELICIA JOSEFA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,715.04	3,809.41	25.00	1,771.22	4,381.77	620.17	1,876.14	4,375.60	0.00	3,672.36	51,687.50	9,377.54	10,027.54
1503	FRANCELINA GUZMAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	30,122.81	9,002.86	28,951.77
1503	GUILLERMINA PADILLA BELLO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,223.64	7,991.84	20,874.37
1503	HENRY BIENVENIDO PAULINO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,285.63	8,507.87	38,300.67
1503	INGRI CLARITZA ALBA DE MARICHAL	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	19,601.82	9,057.85	39,860.35
1503	ISABEL MARIA VAZQUEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	62,730.22	11,226.07	12,011.83
1503	LOURDES ANTONIA BURGOS BRITO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,962.99	4,322.92	9,217.74
1503	LUCILA ANTONIA BRITO HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	10,801.95	4,572.38	19,005.00
1503	LUIS ALBERTO CARRASCO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,029.70	7,991.84	25,068.31
1503	MARGARITA REYNA CORCINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	6,810.09	4,397.24	21,855.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	MARIA ANTONIA MERCEDES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,610.63	3,936.46	20,050.79
1503	MARIA MILAGROS REYES PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,827.57	6,564.89	29,968.35
1503	MARITZA EVANGELINA NATERA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,638.62	5,297.84	25.00	1,769.03	4,376.34	620.17	1,873.81	4,370.18	0.00	3,667.84	26,599.71	9,366.69	35,038.91
1503	MILENA MENDEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,569.38	8,287.87	20,466.57
1503	NEREYDA MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,874.23	3,274.83	25.00	1,689.69	4,180.07	620.17	1,789.78	4,174.18	0.00	3,504.47	27,906.74	8,974.42	30,967.49
1503	NINOSKA PICHARDO SOLER	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,605.10	6,564.89	32,190.82
1503	ROSANNA ELIZABETH TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	30,349.02	9,332.85	31,051.09
1503	VENECIA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	32,952.43	9,112.85	26,897.33
1503	WANDA YOMARI PEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	9,806.88	8,452.87	45,391.83
1503	YONIDA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,710.07	8,229.66	40,938.29
1503	YSIDRO BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	2,691.37	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	39,114.69	7,575.65	10,270.21
1503	ZENAIDA DISLA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	26,628.47	8,507.87	28,957.83
1503	ZORANGELI FELIZ MPOLANCO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	33,399.77	8,782.86	24,124.46
1503	AMELIA ZULEMA NUÑEZ MANCEBO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
1503	BRUNY SONEYDA CORCINO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.71	4,471.56	100.00
1503	CRUZ MERLIN ROSARIO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,423.15	7,991.84	38,674.86
1503	FATIMA ALIDA VILLAR CESPEDES	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,182.37	7,991.84	39,915.64
1503	KETTY ALEXANDRA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	14,551.99	8,452.87	40,646.72
1503	LOURDES ANTONIA BURGOS BRITO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,546.99	4,322.92	22,633.74
1503	MARGARITA REYNA CORCINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,909.23	6,402.16	4,397.24	22,263.05
1503	RAMONA NATIVIDAD HENRIQUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	6,092.94	4,471.56	23,056.76
1503	ROSA LINA ROQUE DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,918.33	0.00	0.00	858.66	2,124.20	344.06	909.52	2,121.21	0.00	1,768.18	29,818.33	4,589.47	100.00
1503	SORIBEL REYES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,470.73	4,114.83	2,353.45
1503	VERONICA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,123.99	8,562.87	32,849.90
1503	ADELAIDA GONZALEZ DE CORPORAN	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1503	ANA ESTELA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,387.82	4,293.19	8,599.13
1503	ANTONIO AMAURYS GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,526.99	4,322.92	22,653.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	ARACELIS BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1503	BELKIS TEJEDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,304.27	4,412.10	16,457.85
1503	CARMEN DOLORES CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,969.83	4,085.10	20,660.56
1503	DANIELA MATOS FLORIAN DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.92
1503	DAWINA MARIA TAVERAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,207.58	4,412.10	16,554.54
1503	EUDALIA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
1503	FATIMA MERCEDES LEBRON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	20,891.22	4,709.38	9,808.84
1503	FIONA MERCEDES FELIZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,748.39	4,412.10	19,013.73
1503	GAURIS NAYROBI CORNELIO OLMOS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	15,121.59	5,555.49	21,094.13
1503	GEIDY GONZALEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	16,381.83	4,233.73	11,217.53
1503	JUANA SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	9,238.66	4,560.75	20,492.43
1503	LAURA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1503	LUISA MAGALLANES MIESES	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
1503	MARIA INES DE JESUS MARTINEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,541.10	4,343.36	25.00	962.63	2,381.42	385.72	1,019.65	2,378.06	2,380.24	4,387.52	15,485.24	5,145.20	18,055.86
1503	MARIA ROSARIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,111.10	4,144.56	19,906.88
1503	MARISELA BALBI PAULINO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	12,173.11	4,293.19	15,813.84
1503	MERCEDES ENCARNACION BOCIO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,469.60	4,144.56	4,548.38
1503	MICHELLE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1503	MILAGRO MERCEDES CROUSSET MEREJILDO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	10,982.19	4,590.48	18,942.69
1503	MILAGROS VARGAS RUBIO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1503	MILAGROS VARGAS RUBIO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,077.29	4,144.56	2,940.69
1503	NAHUM MONTILLA BRITO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,575.73	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,599.86	3,936.46	20,061.56
1503	PERLA MARIELIS GLASCO SENA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,065.36	4,144.56	3,952.62
1503	SANDRA LEBRON MONTERO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	3,454.48	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	4,760.48	6,702.93	12,759.52	4,976.94	19,684.68
1503	SONIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	19,575.03	8,562.87	36,398.86
1503	VALENTINA OGANDO BATISTA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1503	WILLIAN EDUARDO ROA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,750.84	4,144.56	6,267.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	YENIT ALTAGRACIA BRITO FERNANDEZ DE ULERIO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,228.63	4,412.10	12,533.49
1503	YOHARY MINAYA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,179.75	7,575.65	39,205.15
1503	YORELY VICENTA MIESES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,744.63	8,287.87	17,291.32
1503	YSABEL CUEVAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,185.54	4,144.56	9,832.44
1503	ZUNY ELIZABETH PEÑA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,484.61	4,144.56	11,533.37
1503	ANTONIO AMAURYS GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,964.99	4,322.92	23,215.74
1503	ARACELIS BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,820.34	4,144.56	21,197.64
1503	BIENVENIDA REYES FULCAR DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	14,410.77	3,282.46	6,987.19
1503	CARMEN DOLORES CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	23,415.13	4,085.10	3,215.26
1503	ELENA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,310.92	4,114.83	24,513.26
1503	FATIMA MERCEDES LEBRON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,124.45	4,709.38	21,575.61
1503	FIONA MERCEDES FELIZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1503	GEIDY GONZALEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
1503	IVAN DE LEON FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,627.98	4,144.56	390.00
1503	JUANA SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1503	JUANITA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,308.86	4,293.19	8,678.09
1503	LAURA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,734.18	3,995.91	13,314.83
1503	MARIA INES DE JESUS MARTINEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,541.10	0.00	0.00	962.63	2,381.42	385.72	1,019.65	2,378.06	0.00	1,982.28	33,441.10	5,145.20	100.00
1503	MARISELA BALBI PAULINO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,608.32	4,293.19	22,378.63
1503	MERCEDES ENCARNACION BOCIO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1503	MICHELLE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	18,218.50	4,085.10	8,411.89
1503	MILAGRO MERCEDES CROUSSET MEREJILDO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	10,953.75	4,590.48	18,971.13
1503	NAHUM MONTILLA BRITO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	13,657.38	3,431.09	8,709.55
1503	SANDRA LEBRON MONTERO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	22,275.53	4,976.94	10,168.67
1503	VALENTINA OGANDO BATISTA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,103.80	4,322.92	18,076.93
1503	YENIT ALTAGRACIA BRITO FERNANDEZ DE ULERIO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1503	YSABEL CUEVAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,261.84	4,144.56	11,756.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	FE ISABEL ANTIGUA HICIANO DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	13,296.95	3,787.81	11,395.50
1503	GUILLERMINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	28,606.06	5,413.72	6,685.42
1503	IVELISSE CABRERA DUARTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,286.86	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,739.60	3,995.91	10,309.41
1503	LAURA ESTHER REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,896.23	4,441.83	18,059.68
1503	LUISA ARGENTINA MORALES APONTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	31,615.16	8,452.87	23,583.55
1503	PAOLA NICOLE BATISTA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,854.68	3,995.91	19,194.33
1503	PAULINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,719.16	3,936.46	6,942.26
1503	ROSA HERMINIA FLORIAN CUEVAS DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,659.02	4,441.83	22,296.89
1503	TERESA MATOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,193.25	4,322.92	19,987.48
1503	ALTAGRACIA INES CASTRO MATEO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,978.54	0.00	0.00	745.58	1,844.48	298.75	789.75	1,841.88	0.00	1,535.33	25,878.54	3,985.11	100.00
1503	ESTEOFIDA MOREL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,273.64	3,787.81	19,418.81
1503	GUILLERMINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	16,333.20	5,413.72	18,958.28
1503	MARILYN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,798.56	0.00	25.00	826.52	2,044.70	331.18	875.48	2,041.82	0.00	1,727.00	22,337.87	4,417.70	6,460.69
1503	WILLY PONS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,431.35	4,263.46	10,361.80
1503	ADRIANA HEREDIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,856.27	3,931.26	25.00	914.27	2,261.80	366.35	968.43	2,258.61	0.00	1,907.70	7,026.37	4,886.76	24,829.90
1503	ADRIANA HEREDIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	18,172.62	4,679.66	12,333.65
1503	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIETTE DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	22,065.99	4,590.48	7,858.90
1503	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIETTE DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	11,384.43	4,590.48	18,540.46
1503	ALVARADO HERRERA FRANCISCO BENITO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,418.55	7,991.84	35,679.46
1503	ANNY MARIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	22,055.04	4,263.46	5,738.11
1503	ANNY MARIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,938.32	4,263.46	22,854.83
1503	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LUNA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1503	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LUNA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	13,895.98	4,560.75	15,835.10
1503	CLARISA CUELLO OGANDO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,766.78	4,412.10	21,995.34
1503	CLARISA CUELLO OGANDO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,953.78	4,412.10	2,808.34
1503	DELY MERCEDES MEJIA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.93	4,441.83	22,731.99
1503	DELY MERCEDES MEJIA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,998.13	4,441.83	957.79

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	DENNY YOLANDA DIAZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,108.21	4,263.46	20,684.94
1503	DENNY YOLANDA DIAZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1503	DIOSIS CELESTE ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,941.19	4,441.83	7,014.72
1503	DIOSIS CELESTE ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,264.92	4,441.83	22,690.99
1503	FANNY VICENTE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,338.66	4,412.10	23,423.46
1503	FANNY VICENTE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	22,493.05	4,412.10	6,269.07
1503	FERMINA SURIEL PATRICIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,790.99	4,441.83	3,164.93
1503	FRANCIA MARIA TEIS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,824.18	2,472.66	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	1,190.12	2,918.63	6,141.90	4,421.63	22,682.28
1503	FRANCIA MARIA TEIS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,749.11	4,114.83	18,075.07
1503	INGINIO GERONIMO CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,524.82	0.00	0.00	789.96	1,954.26	316.54	836.75	1,951.51	0.00	1,626.71	10,348.45	4,222.31	17,176.37
1503	LUZ ELENA CASTRO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1503	MARCIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	15,363.50	4,828.30	16,111.74
1503	MARCIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,784.98	4,828.30	24,690.26
1503	YRIS CELSA VERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,231.08	0.00	0.00	925.03	2,288.41	370.66	979.82	2,285.18	0.00	1,904.85	22,412.35	4,944.25	9,818.73
1503	YRIS CELSA VERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,855.92	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,970.31	4,560.75	18,760.77
1503	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA FLORES	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,189.63	8,287.87	21,846.32
1503	CARMEN LUISA DE JESUS GUABA DE MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,075.31	3,936.46	21,586.11
1503	CLARA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1503	CLARIBEL ABREU FRIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	2,380.24	4,411.34	10,648.10	5,271.93	23,719.12
1503	DARHANELL STHIFF SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	21,650.54	4,382.38	6,917.78
1503	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.74	4,322.92	20.00
1503	EDELMIRA CALCAÑO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	4,097.66	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,392.28	4,085.10	20,238.11
1503	GRACE ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
1503	ISABEL DELGADO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,634.92	3,936.46	7,026.50
1503	ISABEL DELGADO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	21,553.83	3,936.46	4,107.59
1503	JEAN ENOL EMILE	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	9,680.64	5,104.06	23,592.24
1503	JOCELYN FELIPE	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,740.89	3,995.91	7,308.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	KATTY SOBEIDA TEJADA SIERRA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	6,996.71	4,085.10	19,633.68
1503	MAGALYS SISA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1503	MARBELLA VELAZQUEZ VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,105.47	4,263.46	15,687.68
1503	MARIA TEJADA BALDERA DE MARIA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,738.65	4,560.75	18,992.43
1503	MAXIMA DEL ORBE CORPORAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	4,592.17	3,579.73	18,743.73
1503	MELVIN ANTONIO FRIAS SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,865.06	3,995.91	19,183.95
1503	PRAPEDYS DE LOS SANTOS V. DE FORTUNA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	31,971.52	4,919.77	100.00
1503	VICTORIA YAQUELIN SANTANA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,487.81	4,560.75	243.27
1503	WILLY PONS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1503	ANA LIDIA MENA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	4,376.75	4,441.83	24,579.16
1503	BASILIA RAVELO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,573.83	3,936.46	21,087.59
1503	CLARA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,240.55	3,936.46	12,420.87
1503	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,774.21	4,322.92	15,406.53
1503	ELIAS FELIPE CIPRIAN GOMEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1503	FATIMA ANTONIA LOPEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,539.18	3,995.91	22,509.83
1503	HERIBERTO ESTEPHAN PEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1503	ISBELIA PEÑA CUELLO	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,338.38	4,412.10	10,423.74
1503	JEAN ENOL EMILE	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
1503	JHOANNY CAROLINA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,272.20	4,263.46	10,520.95
1503	JUANA DIOMEDES MARIANO GALVEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1503	LEUDYS ABEL CISNERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	2,318.24	3,544.49	20,787.92
1503	MAGALYS SISA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	9,894.25	3,936.46	15,767.17
1503	MARIA CEFERINA TAVARES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	4,868.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	15,294.69	4,739.11	15,599.16
1503	MARIA ROSARIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,561.84	4,144.56	21,456.14
1503	MARIA TEJADA BALDERA DE MARIA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,104.86	4,560.75	23,626.22
1503	MERARDO ANTONIO NUÑEZ BODDEN	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,811.08	4,560.75	5,920.00
1503	NAIROBIS GERMAN TRAVIESO	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	NAIROBIS GERMAN TRAVIESO	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
1503	NANCY ARACELIS THEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	26,260.99	4,709.38	4,439.06
1503	NATHALIE PAULA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,665.93	4,441.83	18,289.99
1503	NOEMI DEL CARMEN GIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	37,905.27	5,874.49	390.00
1503	NOEMI DEL CARMEN GIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	38,295.27	6,370.66	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	1,190.12	3,478.37	11,801.42	5,874.49	26,493.85
1503	PEDRO RENE ALMONTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1503	RAFAELINA PIMENTEL OLIVARES	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	4,210.45	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	7,438.45	4,620.20	22,680.22
1503	RAQUEL CARABALLO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	14,297.46	4,382.38	14,270.87
1503	SOFIA QUEZADA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,536.10	3,936.46	21,125.32
1503	VICTORIA YAQUELIN SANTANA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,307.10	4,560.75	22,423.98
1503	VIRGINIA MARIA ZARZUELA ADON DE RINCON	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	8,774.43	4,560.75	20,956.65
1503	ALTAGRACIA HIGINIA PUELLO DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	12,015.43	4,382.38	16,552.90
1503	ERIKA MAGNOLIA HICIANO REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,459.58	8,782.86	47,064.65
1503	HENRY MARTINEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,455.53	6,564.89	30,340.39
1503	JESUS ENMANUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	9,679.83	4,114.83	17,144.35
1503	JOANNY RAMONA ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1503	JOSE DOLORES ROSARIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1503	LEIDY JOSEFINA GARCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,263.99	4,412.10	24,498.13
1503	LOURDES RINCON SANTANA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,750.84	4,144.56	19,267.14
1503	MARIA JOSEFINA MATEO	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,815.67	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	21,757.80	4,322.92	6,422.93
1503	MARIA NELLY RAMIREZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,021.96	0.00	0.00	890.33	2,202.56	356.75	943.07	2,199.46	0.00	1,833.40	5,361.10	4,758.77	25,660.86
1503	MARIBEL MORILLO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,321.69	4,412.10	13,440.43
1503	MAXIMO EDUARDO DE LA ROSA OLIVARES	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.89	3,551.22	25.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	0.00	1,741.14	17,116.53	4,454.42	11,921.36
1503	MAYRA BATISTA ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
1503	MIRTHA ESTHER ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,538.60	4,263.46	254.55
1503	PAULA SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,578.91	4,714.16	26,152.28
1503	RAMON ALFONSO REYES MORA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	3,500.90	25.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	1,190.12	3,027.74	12,325.40	4,704.82	18,344.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	REYITA ALTAGRACIA MORETA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	11,694.87	4,709.38	19,005.18
1503	ROSI DELKY PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,892.84	4,144.56	19,125.14
1503	SIUMARA BELICIA DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1503	VISENTE ANTONIO PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,168.99	4,412.10	24,593.13
1503	YANIN ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,619.40	6,564.89	36,176.52
1503	YOLANDA GUERRERO BORGES	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	2,461.00	5,094.71	30,750.91
1503	ALTAGRACIA HIGINIA PUELLO DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	13,299.43	4,382.38	15,268.90
1503	JESUS ENMANUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,307.67	4,114.83	24,516.51
1503	JOSE DOLORES ROSARIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	19,252.25	4,471.56	9,897.45
1503	LEIDY JOSEFINA GARCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1503	LOURDES RINCON SANTANA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,411.10	4,144.56	18,606.88
1503	MARIA JOSEFINA MATEO	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,518.36	0.00	0.00	847.18	2,095.80	339.46	897.36	2,092.85	0.00	1,744.54	22,427.76	4,528.11	7,090.60
1503	MARIA NELLY RAMIREZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,021.96	3,871.30	25.00	890.33	2,202.56	356.75	943.07	2,199.46	0.00	1,858.40	6,535.26	4,758.77	24,486.70
1503	MARIBEL MORILLO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,260.77	4,412.10	13,501.35
1503	MIRTHA ESTHER ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,048.52	4,263.46	8,744.63
1503	PAULA SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,601.40	4,263.46	22,191.75
1503	REYITA ALTAGRACIA MORETA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	26,288.03	4,709.38	4,412.02
1503	ROSI DELKY PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,399.21	4,144.56	1,618.77
1503	VISENTE ANTONIO PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1503	WENDY RAMONA ANDUJAR PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,726.05	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	26,794.32	4,560.75	2,936.77
1503	YOLANDA GUERRERO BORGES	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,543.64	5,094.71	25,668.27
1503	AIDA ELISA TATIS VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	24,310.47	3,787.81	381.98
1503	ANA YUDERKYS SANCHEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,824.27	4,412.10	14,937.85
1503	ANA YUDERKYS SANCHEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1503	ANIA YENSIS MORENO VEGAZO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,005.91	2,865.11	25.00	832.47	2,059.42	333.57	881.78	2,056.52	1,190.12	2,929.37	6,549.64	4,449.51	22,456.27
1503	ANIA YENSIS MORENO VEGAZO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,944.74	4,441.83	11,011.17
1503	AUSTRALIA BELLIARD	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,291.23	0.00	0.00	754.56	1,866.68	302.35	799.25	1,864.05	0.00	1,553.81	18,171.58	4,033.08	8,119.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	BERKY JAQUELIN MEDRANO ORTEGA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22
1503	BERKY JAQUELIN MEDRANO ORTEGA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,167.81	4,560.75	17,563.27
1503	CARMEN LUISA CONCEPCION ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1503	CARMEN LUISA CONCEPCION ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,809.09	4,441.83	10,146.82
1503	ELVIRA REYNA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,097.27	4,263.46	14,695.88
1503	ELVIRA REYNA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	6,233.08	4,570.26	23,560.07
1503	GEOVANNA AMERICA ARIAS MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,952.10	0.00	0.00	744.83	1,842.60	298.45	788.94	1,840.00	0.00	1,533.77	17,826.17	3,981.05	8,125.93
1503	ISABEL BRITO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,180.81	0.00	0.00	866.19	2,142.84	347.08	917.50	2,139.82	0.00	1,783.69	5,817.21	4,629.74	24,363.60
1503	JEHOVANNIS LEOMARIS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	19,537.54	4,679.65	10,968.72
1503	JESUS DIGNA BELTRAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	29,753.73	7,872.92	21,569.11
1503	JOSE MARIA SEGURA GUEVARA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	8,422.00	4,144.56	18,595.98
1503	JOSEFA CARABALLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.84	4,174.28	22,389.92
1503	KARINA LUGO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,352.88	7,088.96	30,859.44
1503	LILIAN TERESA GRULLON G. DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	14,567.87	3,282.46	6,830.09
1503	LILIAN TERESA GRULLON G. DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1503	LOURDES MILAGROS BENCOSME CANDELIER	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,297.87	4,679.65	25,208.39
1503	LUCIA MILENA MALENA DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,203.07	4,560.75	14,528.01
1503	LUCIA MILENA MALENA DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,738.22	4,560.75	14,992.86
1503	MARIBEL VALDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,888.49	8,287.87	33,147.46
1503	MERCEDES BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	6,530.54	4,456.70	22,522.26
1503	MERCEDES BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	27,747.76	4,456.70	1,305.04
1503	MIGUEL GRULLON GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,241.44	4,293.19	20,745.51
1503	NILSA GISSEL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,727.28	0.00	0.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,579.58	3,630.11	4,099.96	23,097.17
1503	PAULA ANTONIA FABIAN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1503	PAULA ANTONIA FABIAN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,614.74	4,144.56	22,403.24
1503	PEDRO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO RONDON	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	12,565.10	4,590.48	17,359.79
1503	PETRA CLASE ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,105.10	6,564.89	32,690.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	RAISA YEVELINE GERARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1503	RAISA YEVELINE GERARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,530.38	3,936.46	13,131.04
1503	REYNA ISSABEL BENOIT MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	24,753.78	8,791.67	32,832.52
1503	ROSA CANDIDA ORTIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	30,118.67	3,930.35	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	7,708.47	4,620.20	22,410.20
1503	ROSA SOLEDAD LEYBA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,627.98	4,144.56	390.00
1503	ROSA SOLEDAD LEYBA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,918.28	4,144.56	8,099.70
1503	SERGIDA ALCALA OGANDO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,921.25	6,564.89	19,874.67
1503	YAOSCA JAMELL ALMONTE SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
1503	YOLANDA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	21,297.96	3,282.46	100.00
1503	YOLANDA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,454.74	6,941.72	3,282.46	14,456.24
1503	YUDEILA CATALINA PIMENTEL SEALY	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,638.96	6,564.89	33,156.96
1503	ANA IRDA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	28,397.15	4,620.20	1,721.52
1503	CARLISTA ROSADO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	6,580.64	4,456.70	22,472.16
1503	CARLOS RAFAEL JORGE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,417.15	1,489.47	25.00	1,360.87	3,366.62	545.30	1,441.48	3,361.88	0.00	2,827.35	8,000.77	7,273.80	39,416.38
1503	CARMEN ERMINDA GONZALEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,349.99	4,322.92	22,830.75
1503	CARMEN MONERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,758.31	0.00	0.00	739.26	1,828.84	296.22	783.05	1,826.26	1,190.12	2,712.43	15,701.36	3,951.32	10,056.95
1503	DIGNA MERCEDES ZARZUELA RIVERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,658.95	3,226.02	25.00	851.21	2,105.79	341.08	901.63	2,102.82	0.00	1,777.84	5,816.34	4,549.69	23,842.61
1503	EUDY FELIZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	25,313.62	9,057.85	34,148.55
1503	GLORIA YNES ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.25	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	17,040.74	4,679.65	13,465.51
1503	GRECIA SOLER DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	12,409.67	4,441.83	16,546.24
1503	IDALISIS RAMIREZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	3,744.11	4,025.64	22,498.69
1503	IDALISIS RAMIREZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
1503	JORGE DE JESUS TORRES SOSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,512.17	3,394.88	25.00	1,708.00	4,225.36	620.17	1,809.17	4,219.41	0.00	3,542.17	8,454.86	9,064.94	51,057.31
1503	JUANA JUSTINA JIMENEZ GRULLON DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,054.99	4,322.92	23,125.75
1503	LILLIAN ESTEFANY GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	0.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	1,190.12	2,847.82	6,048.56	4,302.71	22,000.45
1503	LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,043.67	4,144.56	6,974.31
1503	MARGARITA MOJICA RIVERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,242.37	3,481.68	25.00	867.96	2,147.21	347.79	919.37	2,144.18	0.00	1,812.33	30,142.37	4,639.18	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	MARGARITA MOJICA RIVERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,226.03	4,560.75	10,505.05
1503	MARIA TRINIDAD FRANCISCO CASTAÑO DE BREA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,330.47	24,116.89	5,555.49	12,098.83
1503	MARISOL PICHARDO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	25,596.96	7,991.84	26,501.05
1503	NURYS CRISTINA CASTRO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1503	PEDRO FERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	37,195.65	7,872.92	14,127.19
1503	RADDY LANDYS FELIZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	0.00	0.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,829.49	24,593.83	4,748.63	6,362.09
1503	SEFERINA IRENE RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,683.93	4,441.83	23,271.99
1503	ANA IRDA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,349.00	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,696.51	4,471.56	22,453.19
1503	CARLISTA ROSADO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	16,817.10	4,456.70	12,235.70
1503	CARMEN ERMINDA GONZALEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,827.47	4,322.92	6,353.27
1503	CARMEN MONERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,758.31	1,889.53	25.00	739.26	1,828.84	296.22	783.05	1,826.26	0.00	1,547.31	5,274.80	3,951.32	20,483.51
1503	DAVID RAMON ORTIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,512.41	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,731.80	4,560.75	20,999.28
1503	DIGNA MERCEDES ZARZUELA RIVERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,817.27	4,441.83	21,138.64
1503	GLORIA YNES ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.25	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	27,769.26	4,679.65	2,736.99
1503	GRECIA SOLER DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,127.00	4,441.83	20,828.91
1503	JUANA JUSTINA JIMENEZ GRULLON DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.30
1503	LILLIAN ESTEFANY GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,253.86	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	14,659.42	3,995.91	11,389.59
1503	LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,124.84	4,144.56	15,893.14
1503	MARIA TRINIDAD FRANCISCO CASTAÑO DE BREA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	9,328.76	5,555.49	26,886.96
1503	RADDY LANDYS FELIZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,655.68	4,441.83	14,300.24
1503	SEFERINA IRENE RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,653.93	4,441.83	24,301.99
1503	AKIRA CASTILLO SOTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1503	ALTAGRACIA MALTA MEDRANO RIVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	6,071.52	4,456.70	22,981.28
1503	ALTAGRACIA MALTA MEDRANO RIVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,907.15	28,818.71	4,456.70	234.09
1503	ANDRES ANTONIO CAPELLAN MOYA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	15,096.32	4,268.87	12,732.06
1503	BIENVENIDA DE JESUS QUEZADA NERYS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
1503	CARLOS ANTONIO RICHARSON FRIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,462.17	4,326.37	25.00	1,850.06	4,576.81	620.17	1,959.65	4,570.37	0.00	3,834.71	41,013.44	9,767.35	23,448.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	CESARIA RAMIREZ MADE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,768.74	8,229.66	27,879.62
1503	ELIZABETH MICHEL MUSTAFA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,468.29	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,039.98	4,590.48	22,884.91
1503	ESTHER CRUZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,539.50	7,991.84	19,558.51
1503	EULOGIA VALERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,420.63	4,560.75	12,310.45
1503	FRANCISCO DE JESUS SOLANO DALMASI	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	GLADYS ANTONIA DURAN CLEMENTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	11,312.66	4,174.29	15,899.11
1503	JESUS MANUEL OZUNA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,926.10	0.00	0.00	830.18	2,053.75	332.65	879.35	2,050.86	0.00	1,709.53	25,092.76	4,437.26	3,833.34
1503	JONATHAN JESUS BENNET DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	JULIA ALTAGRACIA VERAS PAULA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	21,101.17	4,263.46	6,691.98
1503	KATIA DERMIS MERCEDES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	12,841.71	4,590.48	17,083.17
1503	LIDIA MARINA AMEZQUITA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	12,529.63	7,575.65	36,855.27
1503	MARIJE GUERRERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,468.71	4,412.10	18,293.41
1503	MARILEIDYS MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	11,306.94	7,872.92	40,015.90
1503	MAYRA SOFIA LUCIANO SOTO DE SOTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,674.89	0.00	0.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	0.00	1,931.09	31,482.71	5,012.33	1,192.18
1503	ROSARIO AMANCIA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1503	SANTA DELGADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,076.94	7,872.92	38,245.90
1503	SLEITER RODRIGUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,305.14	6,564.89	28,490.78
1503	SOBEYDA LISETTE ALVAREZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,885.32	7,991.84	25,212.69
1503	YAMIRE HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,587.71	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	21,615.98	9,057.85	37,846.19
1503	BIENVENIDA DE JESUS QUEZADA NERYS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,164.39	4,441.83	16,791.52
1503	ELIZABETH MICHEL MUSTAFA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	2,615.10	5,413.72	32,676.38
1503	EULOGIA VALERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,022.86	4,560.75	23,708.22
1503	GLADYS ANTONIA DURAN CLEMENTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1503	JESUS MANUEL OZUNA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,926.10	2,844.48	25.00	830.18	2,053.75	332.65	879.35	2,050.86	1,190.12	2,924.65	6,563.29	4,437.26	22,362.81
1503	JULIA ALTAGRACIA VERAS PAULA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
1503	KATIA DERMIS MERCEDES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
1503	MAYRA SOFIA LUCIANO SOTO DE SOTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,499.85	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	14,494.78	4,590.48	15,430.11

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	NURYS CRISTINA CASTRO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,771.53	4,293.19	13,215.42
1503	SENEIDA QUEZADA IMBERT	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1503	SENEIDA QUEZADA IMBERT	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	20,069.19	4,441.83	8,886.72
1503	WENDYS MERCEDES FELIZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,941.00	2,850.08	25.00	830.61	2,054.81	332.82	879.81	2,051.92	1,190.12	2,925.54	19,054.83	4,439.55	9,886.17
1503	ANGEL MIGUEL VALERIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
1503	CRISTINA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,638.41	4,263.46	22,154.74
1503	DOMINICA ALTAGRACIA MOQUETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	4,434.87	4,709.38	26,265.19
1503	JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	17,045.11	4,233.73	10,554.25
1503	JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	16,422.77	4,233.73	11,176.59
1503	MARIA ANTONIA MOYA SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	22,443.83	4,322.92	5,736.90
1503	MARIA AURELINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,186.63	4,441.83	25,769.29
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA PEGUERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA PEGUERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,969.93	4,441.83	24,985.98
1503	MARIA MATILDE MUÑOZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,491.40	6,564.89	27,304.52
1503	MARISOL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1503	MIGUELINA DOMINGA GUTIERREZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	34,419.02	4,673.77	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	7,623.43	5,279.88	26,795.59
1503	MILEDY DIAZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	13,451.84	4,025.64	12,790.96
1503	MONICA MARIA GIL CORDERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1503	MONICA MARIA GIL CORDERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,533.98	4,263.46	9,259.17
1503	NATHALIE PAULA FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,167.27	4,441.83	9,788.65
1503	NICOLASA DE JESUS COEMS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	23,247.05	4,471.56	5,902.65
1503	NURYS ALCANTARA REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,252.09	3,936.46	13,409.33
1503	RAQUEL GORIS PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,211.49	5,220.09	25.00	1,986.37	4,914.02	620.17	2,104.03	4,907.09	0.00	4,115.40	49,018.52	10,441.28	20,192.97
1503	ROSA EVELYN AQUINO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1503	ROSA EVELYN AQUINO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	15,435.36	4,531.02	14,101.94
1503	ROSA IRMA GUTIERREZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,338.14	4,322.92	11,842.59
1503	ALENNY OVIEDO POL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	AMBAR PENELOME GONZALEZ ARIAS DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	19,215.63	4,531.02	10,321.67
1503	ANA JOAQUINA NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	14,175.25	4,382.38	14,393.07
1503	ANA JOSEFA BONILLA SUAZO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1503	ANA ZOBEIDA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,570.24	3,995.91	23,478.77
1503	ARMINDA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,846.71	3,805.34	25.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	0.00	1,848.04	6,495.56	4,731.89	24,351.15
1503	CLARA ESTHER MENDOZA CABREJA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	13,635.67	4,233.73	13,963.68
1503	ELADIA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO DE LA CRUZ DE PEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	4,359.61	5,236.49	29,776.55
1503	ELIZABETH MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,286.04	3,936.46	11,375.38
1503	FLOR ANGEL COLON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,875.23	8,229.66	34,773.13
1503	GRISERDA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,966.91	4,293.19	12,020.04
1503	IVELISSE CABRERA DUARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,634.85	4,144.56	4,383.13
1503	JUAN FRANCISCO VARGAS LUCIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,083.83	0.00	0.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,659.76	27,983.83	4,308.05	100.00
1503	JULISSA KARINA ALMANZAR PERDOMO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,535.59	4,144.56	10,482.39
1503	KIANSIS ELIZABETH ALCANTARA CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,161.64	4,114.83	8,662.54
1503	LEIDA MERY FELIZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,020.93	4,441.83	19,934.98
1503	MARIA ISABEL PAREDES MEREGILDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,253.83	3,936.46	20,407.59
1503	MERARDO ANTONIO NUÑEZ BODDEN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1503	MIGUELINA DOMINGA GUTIERREZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	2,380.24	4,414.41	7,919.79	5,279.88	26,499.23
1503	MILAIDIS JOSELINA ROMAN REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	20,357.01	4,263.46	7,436.14
1503	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE SAMBOY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,597.32	4,263.46	16,195.83
1503	NERY ACOSTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	16,488.12	4,382.38	12,080.20
1503	OCELIA AIMEE SAINT-CLAIRE MENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	2,451.64	3,787.81	22,240.81
1503	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA ALBA ABREU	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	21,397.96	1,078.34	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,932.92	3,282.46	18,465.04
1503	ROSA MARIA SANQUINTIN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,011.42	0.00	25.00	775.23	1,917.81	310.63	821.15	1,915.11	0.00	1,621.38	7,865.67	4,143.55	19,145.75
1503	TERESA DE JESUS PE A SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	14,676.57	3,787.81	10,015.88
1503	TERESA DE JESUS PE A SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,300.83	3,787.81	20,391.62
1503	TOMY EZEQUIEL HERASME MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,347.73	4,144.56	15,670.25

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	YUDHIS MERCEDES VARGAS OVANDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,198.21	4,144.56	12,819.77
1503	ZACARIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,528.61	3,125.00	25.00	876.17	2,167.53	351.08	928.07	2,164.48	0.00	1,829.24	6,387.47	4,683.09	24,141.14
1503	ANA YNGRIS DIAZ DE MEDRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,166.55	7,991.84	17,931.46
1503	ANITA CUEVAS RUIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,896.69	4,412.10	22,865.43
1503	ANITA CUEVAS RUIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,652.81	4,412.10	5,109.31
1503	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE FORTUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	0.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,634.79	16,611.15	4,243.26	11,050.27
1503	CARLOS ANDRES ROSARIO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,652.91	6,564.89	28,143.01
1503	CLAUDIA MARIA LORA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	30,635.12	7,872.92	20,687.72
1503	DAVID ANTONIO NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,912.96	3,936.46	11,748.46
1503	DEBORAH MORETA MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,389.61	7,575.65	19,995.29
1503	DEYVI JORGE CASTRO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	3,931.28	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	8,693.70	8,562.87	47,280.18
1503	DOMINGA DE LOS SANTOS OZUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,654.12	4,109.22	25.00	908.47	2,247.44	364.02	962.29	2,244.28	0.00	1,895.76	8,826.34	4,855.74	22,827.78
1503	ELSA ALTAGRACIA SURIEL VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1503	EURA RAMONA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1503	FIOR DALIZA POLANCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,690.09	8,287.87	43,345.86
1503	GENOVEVA MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,738.36	4,322.92	1,442.37
1503	JUAN FRANCISCO VARGAS LUCIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,083.83	2,765.50	25.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,684.76	20,248.65	4,308.05	7,835.18
1503	JUANA FRANCISCA ARIZA MADERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,728.03	4,709.38	23,972.02
1503	JUANA FRANCISCA ARIZA MADERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	7,830.60	4,709.38	22,869.45
1503	JUANITA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	22,037.75	4,293.19	5,949.20
1503	JULIO CESAR SANTOS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,404.42	4,144.56	11,613.56
1503	JULY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,472.19	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	16,823.31	4,025.64	9,419.49
1503	LUISA ANTONIA CUBILETE CABRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	1,931.30	25.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,518.68	4,111.84	3,877.00	21,161.99
1503	MARIA LUISA NUÑEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	7,119.34	4,620.20	22,999.33
1503	MARISOL ABREU DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	7,706.51	4,679.65	22,799.75
1503	MIRIAN AKELMY VARGAS BALBUENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	48,448.14	8,507.87	7,138.16
1503	PASCUALA FRANCO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	RAMONA AGRISPINA PEÑA DEL VALLE DE LUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,614.29	4,322.92	12,566.44
1503	RAQUEL LOPEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	30,310.06	7,872.92	21,012.78
1503	ROSA IDALIA ESCOTO FLORES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	10,515.95	4,560.75	19,215.13
1503	RUTH ESTHER METIVIER DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	27,648.99	7,575.65	21,735.91
1503	RUTH MARGARITA GUZMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	21,059.04	8,452.87	34,139.67
1503	SANDRA FAUSTINA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ DE DUARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	12,190.93	4,233.73	15,408.43
1503	SOCORRO SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	11,369.05	8,727.86	45,767.60
1503	VIVIANA ESPERANZA DE CASTRO LUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,130.03	8,287.87	9,905.92
1503	WENDYS MERCEDES FELIZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,941.00	0.00	0.00	830.61	2,054.81	332.82	879.81	2,051.92	0.00	1,710.42	28,841.00	4,439.55	100.00
1503	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE FORTUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,144.45	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	13,879.70	3,936.46	11,781.72
1503	BEATRIZ RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE BUENO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	16,110.33	9,112.85	43,739.42
1503	BENARDINA MOTA FAÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	11,865.12	8,837.86	46,046.70
1503	DAVID ANTONIO NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,835.83	3,936.46	20,825.59
1503	DOMINGA DE LOS SANTOS OZUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,654.12	0.00	0.00	908.47	2,247.44	364.02	962.29	2,244.28	0.00	1,870.76	4,514.57	4,855.74	27,139.55
1503	ELSA ALTAGRACIA SURIEL VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,461.17	4,322.92	3,719.56
1503	EMILIA FLORIAN NOVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,799.86	8,287.87	36,236.09
1503	ENRIQUE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,950.63	4,441.83	25,005.28
1503	FELIX TRINIDAD GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	4,596.53	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	23,325.39	8,837.86	34,586.43
1503	GENOVEVA MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1503	MARIA LUISA NUÑEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	8,565.04	4,620.20	21,553.63
1503	MARISOL ABREU DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,194.71	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	29,485.91	5,101.51	3,770.35
1503	MERCEDES FERRERAS DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,063.11	8,229.66	28,585.25
1503	MILAGROS GARCIA Y GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,107.76	4,293.19	20,879.19
1503	NURIS ANDREA MATOS FABIAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,529.42	4,322.92	8,651.31
1503	PASCUALA FRANCO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,373.05	4,263.46	15,420.10
1503	ROSA IDALIA ESCOTO FLORES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,121.31	4,560.75	16,609.77
1503	ROSARIO DEYANIRA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	18,620.04	4,590.48	11,304.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	SANDRA FAUSTINA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ DE DUARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	11,389.83	4,233.73	16,209.53
1503	VICTORIA IVELISSE CORPORAN LEONARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	16,737.11	8,837.86	41,174.71
1503	YAHAIRA PAULINO FRIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1503	ALTAGRACIA SOSA MAÑON	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,487.49	4,293.19	11,499.46
1503	ANA JOAQUINA NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,165.10	3,961.83	25.00	837.04	2,070.72	335.40	886.62	2,067.81	0.00	1,748.66	29,065.10	4,473.93	100.00
1503	ANGEL MIGUEL VALERIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,668.63	4,441.83	25,287.28
1503	CARMEN LUISA DE JESUS GUABA DE MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	18,742.69	3,936.46	6,918.73
1503	CARMEN MILADY SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,563.87	4,560.75	23,167.21
1503	CARMEN MIREYA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,891.09	4,590.48	23,033.79
1503	DOMINICA ALTAGRACIA MOQUETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	4,165.33	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	24,529.45	5,047.83	8,376.87
1503	ELBA MEJIA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
1503	ELIAS FELIPE CIPRIAN GOMEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	26,157.76	4,322.92	2,022.97
1503	ELPIDIA CASTILLO VENTURA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.25	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,797.79	4,679.65	23,708.46
1503	ELYBERTO REYNOSO BELLO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,986.95	4,491.18	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,399.89	4,293.19	19,587.06
1503	GRISERDA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,137.75	4,293.19	17,849.20
1503	ISBELIA PEÑA CUELLO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1503	JUAN CARLOS FAMILIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,451.50	4,293.19	16,535.45
1503	JUANA FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DE REYES	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,783.92	4,441.83	23,171.99
1503	KATTY SOBEIDA TEJADA SIERRA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1503	KETY RAFAELINA GUZMAN BUENO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,740.66	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	6,252.54	3,787.81	18,439.91
1503	LEIDA MERY FELIZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1503	MARCELINA CACERES DE INOA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	7,482.95	4,293.19	20,504.00
1503	MARGARITA MARIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,874.09	8,287.87	40,161.86
1503	MARIA CEFERINA TAVARES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1503	MARIA LUZ SUERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1503	MARIBEL FIGUEREO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,729.78	2,820.88	25.00	795.84	1,968.81	318.89	842.99	1,966.04	1,190.12	2,853.95	6,398.09	4,253.74	21,331.69
1503	MIGUELINA ARISTY MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,729.29	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	8,170.87	4,085.10	18,459.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	NANCY ARACELIS THEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,190.98	4,709.38	23,509.07
1503	NATHALY RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1503	NERY ACOSTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.87
1503	PAULINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1503	RAFAEL ROMAN ROMANO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	8,582.93	4,590.48	21,341.95
1503	RAQUEL CARABALLO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1503	ROSELIO MIGUEL VIDAL DE LEON	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,183.23	3,605.92	25.00	837.56	2,072.01	335.61	887.17	2,069.09	0.00	1,749.73	6,115.24	4,476.71	23,067.99
1503	SERGIA ANDREA MANCEBO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,844.99	4,293.19	22,141.96
1503	XIOMARA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,035.65	3,936.46	13,625.77
1503	YSABEL ENCARNACION ALMONTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,431.11	3,715.09	25.00	959.47	2,373.61	384.46	1,016.31	2,370.27	0.00	2,000.78	33,331.11	5,128.34	100.00
1503	YUDHIS MERCEDES VARGAS OVANDO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1503	ZACARIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,814.28	0.00	0.00	826.97	2,045.81	331.36	875.95	2,042.93	1,190.12	2,893.04	9,717.35	4,420.10	19,096.93
1503	ANA CELESTE GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	27,127.84	4,572.38	2,679.11
1503	DIGNA ESTHER SEVERINO ROSARIO	ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1503	FRANCISCA CECILIA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ DE PAYANO	ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1503	HAROLD ROBINSON CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1503	ANA YUDELKA BELTRE HERRERA	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	12,560.83	4,114.83	14,263.35
1503	AURELIA PILAR RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,645.48	4,114.83	5,178.70
1503	DORALIZA RUIZ UPIA	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,757.06	3,995.91	18,291.95
1503	EULALIA MAGALYS GUZMAN CORDERO	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1503	EURIS CAROLINA VARGAS CALLENDER	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	11,131.59	3,282.46	10,266.37
1503	GISSELLE MERCEDES FELIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	19,494.83	4,233.73	8,104.53
1503	JUDY ANNE PEREZ CAAMAÑO	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,847.12	4,412.10	14,915.00
1503	KATHERINE MARIA BAEZ BAEZ	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1503	LILIAN YESSENIA ROSARIO DE MUÑOZ	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,587.02	4,114.83	8,237.16
1503	MELANIA NU¥EZ CORTORREAL	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1503	NANCY ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE REYES	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1503	YBELISE ALTAGRACIA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	20,019.73	3,995.91	6,029.28
1503	ANA YUDELKA BELTRE HERRERA	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,600.63	4,114.83	11,223.55
1503	AURELIA PILAR RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1503	DORALIZA RUIZ UPIA	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,495.84	3,995.91	21,553.17
1503	EULALIA MAGALYS GUZMAN CORDERO	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,068.03	2,671.36	25.00	805.55	1,992.83	322.78	853.27	1,990.02	0.00	1,683.82	7,144.33	4,305.63	20,923.70
1503	EURIS CAROLINA VARGAS CALLENDER	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	3,703.43	3,282.46	17,694.53
1503	GISSELLE MERCEDES FELIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1503	HERENDIDA PINEDA FRIAS	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,599.36	0.00	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	2,544.31	4,540.53	27,055.05
1503	JUDY ANNE PEREZ CAAMAÑO	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1503	KATHERINE MARIA BAEZ BAEZ	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,121.67	4,114.83	10,702.51
1503	LILIAN YESSENIA ROSARIO DE MUÑOZ	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1503	MAGDALENA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,735.06	4,144.56	23,282.92
1503	MELANIA NU¥EZ CORTORREAL	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,255.15	4,263.46	16,538.00
1503	NANCY ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE REYES	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	1,603.08	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	17,200.74	4,114.83	9,623.44
1503	SANTA DE LEON VARGAS	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	23,397.96	0.00	25.00	671.52	1,661.26	269.08	711.30	1,658.92	0.00	1,407.82	2,022.78	3,589.26	21,375.18
1503	YBELISE ALTAGRACIA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1503	AMELIA ZULEMA NUÑEZ MANCEBO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1503	AMPARO DIAZ DE MARTES	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,204.80	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,962.85	4,322.92	17,217.88
1503	AMPARO DIAZ DE MARTES	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	1,841.99	3,728.37	22,462.87
1503	BERNARDA CUEVAS DIAZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,091.32	4,293.19	22,895.63
1503	BERNARDA CUEVAS DIAZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	11,577.43	4,293.19	16,409.52
1503	MARISOL HEREDIA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,877.49	4,441.83	16,078.42
1503	NAIROBIS CUSTODIO SANTANA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	24,977.47	8,562.87	30,996.42
1503	NURIS ANDREA MATOS FABIAN	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1503	PERLA MARIELIS GLASCO SENA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,750.84	4,144.56	2,267.14
1503	ROSA IRMA GUTIERREZ VALERIO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	SANTA DEYANIRA LUGO DIAZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,186.01	0.00	0.00	1,009.84	2,498.21	404.64	1,069.65	2,494.69	0.00	2,079.49	2,607.28	5,397.54	32,578.73
1503	ALBA IRIS ALCANTARA JIMENEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	ALEJANDRO ANTONIO CABRERA FERNANDEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,781.32	7,443.42	42,741.62
1503	ALEJANDRO RAMOS BUSSI	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
1503	ALICIA ANTONIA CHAVEZ ABREU	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	42,775.72	11,026.97	30,563.24
1503	ALTAGRACIA AGUERO ENCARNACION	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,908.71	4,293.19	13,078.24
1503	ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	45,761.61	9,735.13	18,473.52
1503	ARELIS DE LOS ANGELES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1503	ARGENTINA SANTANA FIGUEREO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	19,928.13	9,997.44	46,155.49
1503	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ARIAS	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	26,236.67	0.00	0.00	752.99	1,862.80	301.72	797.59	1,860.18	0.00	1,550.58	26,136.67	4,024.70	100.00
1503	BENEDICTO EURIPIDES AMADOR CEDANO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	36,392.83	5,598.00	100.00
1503	BERNICE MONTERO ENCARNACION	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	43,397.06	9,407.26	18,527.46
1503	BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CASTRO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	BRUNILDA SABINO RODRIGUEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	49,749.45	9,997.44	16,334.17
1503	CARLOS MANUEL MORALES ZORRILLA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1503	CARLOS MOJICA MONTERO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,925.06	4,413.47	25.00	1,863.35	4,609.68	620.17	1,973.72	4,603.19	0.00	3,862.07	39,438.31	9,833.04	25,486.75
1503	CLARA LUZ MARTINEZ GUZMAN	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	19,242.23	9,997.44	46,841.39
1503	COLON MONTERO DïOLEO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1503	COLON MONTERO DïOLEO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	6,674.64	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	55,265.80	10,325.31	13,128.43
1503	DOMINGA CUESTA DE SANCHEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1503	DOMINGO FEBLES DALMASI	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	10,873.25	10,325.31	57,520.98
1503	ERENIA VILORIO PERALTA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	42,806.25	10,325.31	25,587.98
1503	ERISVEIDA ESCALANTE MATEO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
1503	FLOR ZORAYA HERNANDEZ ESCOBAR	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,944.23	4,455.73	25.00	1,978.70	4,895.04	620.17	2,095.90	4,888.15	3,570.36	7,669.96	31,079.30	10,403.36	37,864.93
1503	FRANCISCO ALEXANDER ALCANTARA ROA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	552.31	1,143.39	6,901.29
1503	FRANCISCO DE LEON OGANDO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	81,351.41	7,123.69	25.00	2,334.79	5,775.95	620.17	2,473.08	5,767.81	2,380.24	7,213.11	29,092.28	12,163.93	52,259.13
1503	GISELLE JOSEFINA CASTILLO DIAZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	56,333.78	9,669.56	7,439.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	JAIME VLADIMIR GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,249.27	0.00	25.00	982.95	2,431.70	393.87	1,041.18	2,428.27	0.00	2,049.13	34,149.27	5,253.84	100.00
1503	JOHNNY WILTON ROSA DE JESUS	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,689.91	0.00	0.00	1,024.30	2,533.98	410.43	1,084.97	2,530.41	0.00	2,109.27	35,027.14	5,474.82	662.77
1503	JORGE LUIS RIJO EUSEBIO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	33,916.21	10,259.74	34,015.90
1503	JOSE ERNESTO DE OLEO JIMENEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	104,996.38	12,983.11	25.00	3,013.40	7,454.74	620.17	3,191.89	7,444.24	1,190.12	7,420.41	26,254.44	15,519.15	78,741.94
1503	JUAN CARLOS MEDINA ENCARNACION	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	55,280.55	9,341.68	6,181.84
1503	JUAN ESTEBAN CARPIO SUAREZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	33,648.63	9,735.13	30,586.50
1503	JUAN MARIA ENCARNACION REYNOSO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	19,133.53	10,653.18	51,571.32
1503	JUANA MERCEDES DIAZ PEREZ DE ALCANTARA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	59,085.54	10,325.31	9,308.69
1503	JUANA VALDEZ ENCARNACION	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	KENIA TAPIA QUEZADA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1503	KETY RAFAELINA GUZMAN BUENO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	22,909.68	4,147.05	4,124.53
1503	LAURA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA EVANGELISTA DE PEREZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,456.88	7,088.96	35,755.44
1503	MANUEL EMILIO EUGENIO GUERRERO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1503	MARCELLA MARTINEZ DUVERGE DE VARGAS	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,894.23	5,160.39	25.00	1,977.26	4,891.49	620.17	2,094.38	4,884.60	0.00	4,096.64	41,264.34	10,396.26	27,629.89
1503	MARIA ISAURA REYES SANTOS	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,095.18	2,205.09	13,279.62
1503	MARIANA TORRES VALDEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,248.26	3,107.19	25.00	1,700.43	4,206.63	620.17	1,801.15	4,200.70	1,190.12	4,716.70	41,502.04	9,027.50	17,746.22
1503	MARTHA GUZMAN BALBUENA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,711.50	9,341.68	42,750.89
1503	MIGUEL DIAZ PEREZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	21,704.26	9,472.83	40,682.37
1503	NAYMA TAYNETTE FABIAN JIMENEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
1503	NICANOR ROSARIO ALCANTARA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	45,987.04	9,669.56	17,785.96
1503	NIOVER MARGARITA VALDEZ GARCIA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	24,206.42	9,341.68	37,255.97
1503	OLGA MARIA ROSARIO ORTIZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	14,749.57	4,926.84	17,368.00
1503	OLGA MARIA ROSARIO ORTIZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,221.45	4,867.73	25.00	1,010.86	2,500.72	405.05	1,070.73	2,497.20	0.00	2,106.59	8,384.86	5,402.97	26,836.59
1503	RAFAEL YOQUELIS DE LEON GOMEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	11,747.44	10,259.74	56,184.67
1503	ROSA PAREDES DE LA ROSA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	54,517.16	9,931.86	11,104.33
1503	SANTA DE LEON GERALDO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1503	SANTIA BRIGIDA HEREDIA FRANJUL	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,221.35	0.00	25.00	1,010.85	2,500.72	405.05	1,070.73	2,497.19	0.00	2,106.58	3,017.12	5,402.96	32,204.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	SEVERINO PINALES CUEVA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1503	SEVERINO PINALES CUEVA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	7,283.96	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	36,148.66	9,669.56	27,624.34
1503	SEYDIS ENCARNACION DE OLEO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	52,737.32	10,325.31	15,656.91
1503	SONIA ROSARIO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,106.23	5,338.62	25.00	2,040.75	5,048.54	620.17	2,161.63	5,041.43	1,190.12	5,417.50	38,732.42	10,710.14	32,373.81
1503	TEODOSA MEJIA ASTACIO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	33,103.38	9,735.13	31,131.75
1503	WADY ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MARTE	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	42,097.48	9,669.56	21,675.52
1503	YOKATTY AMPARO COLON DE SUERO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	24,786.28	10,063.01	41,759.46
1503	ALBA IRIS ALCANTARA JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	6,419.96	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	46,736.59	10,439.49	22,462.26
1503	ANA RAMONA FLORENCIO MENDEZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	4,979.69	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	1,190.12	5,304.78	14,212.39	10,439.49	54,986.46
1503	ANDRES ELPIDIO SANCHEZ BENITEZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	70,697.40	5,499.71	25.00	2,029.02	5,019.52	620.17	2,149.20	5,012.45	0.00	4,203.22	17,868.37	10,652.14	52,829.03
1503	CARLIXTA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	6,181.93	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	1,190.12	5,304.78	50,371.01	10,439.49	18,827.84
1503	CARMEN ELUPINA MONTERO DE MATOS	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	21,144.04	11,698.38	56,926.46
1503	CARMEN MORETA PEÑA	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,649.47	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	1,190.12	5,829.08	64,158.32	11,698.38	13,912.18
1503	ELVIS GUZMAN MINIER	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	12,219.61	11,026.97	61,119.35
1503	FRANCISCO HILARIO FRANCO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	fijo	96,276.66	11,229.55	25.00	2,763.14	6,835.64	620.17	2,926.81	6,826.02	0.00	5,714.95	63,253.88	14,281.83	33,022.78
1503	GABRIEL POLANCO BELTRE	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	6,419.96	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	59,473.38	10,439.49	9,725.47
1503	JAIME JOSE ESTEPAN CRUZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	82,995.50	8,105.49	25.00	2,381.97	5,892.68	620.17	2,523.06	5,884.38	0.00	4,930.03	43,905.97	12,397.23	39,089.53
1503	JOSE ANTONIO ARCINIEGA SANTANA	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	5,217.71	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	20,290.23	10,439.49	48,908.62
1503	JOSUE CABRERA RAMON	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,809.88	7,088.96	28,402.44
1503	JULIO CESAR GONZALEZ SAINT-HILARIS	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	35,684.64	11,026.97	37,654.32
1503	KELVIN ROSARIO PAREDES POLANCO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	65,322.32	11,362.68	10,382.41
1503	LIDIA ADON APONTE	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	7,336.83	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	72,539.42	11,026.97	799.54
1503	LUZ MARIA BELTRE OGANDO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	4,979.69	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	1,190.12	5,304.78	25,411.39	10,439.49	43,787.46
1503	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	15,815.75	11,026.97	57,523.21
1503	MARIA LILYAN CONTIN ORTEGA	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	22,186.03	11,026.97	51,152.93
1503	MILTON ALEXANDER GARCIA PEREZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,325.65	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	0.00	3,520.43	19,354.11	9,012.75	39,790.21
1503	NILDA ANYERIS MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	5,217.71	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	42,977.25	10,439.49	26,221.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	ORLANDO EUGENIO PADILLA FAXAS	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	5,217.71	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	11,412.35	10,439.49	57,786.50
1503	PRIMITIVA MEDINA TAPIA	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	64,612.59	11,698.38	13,457.91
1503	RANDY JOSE DE LUNA MATEO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	12,219.61	11,026.97	61,119.35
1503	ROSARIO BERROA MONTERO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	7,734.96	5,068.61	25,306.84
1503	SANTA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	70,697.40	5,499.71	25.00	2,029.02	5,019.52	620.17	2,149.20	5,012.45	0.00	4,203.22	21,706.37	10,652.14	48,991.03
1503	YESENIA ARELIS BELTRAN DE CABRERA	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M.	fijo	69,198.85	5,217.71	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	30,213.35	10,439.49	38,985.50
1503	ANA ARELIS DOMINGUEZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1503	ANDRES EDUVIGIS RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,765.40	3,066.17	25.00	1,657.87	4,101.34	620.17	1,756.07	4,095.57	0.00	3,438.94	7,979.25	8,817.08	49,786.15
1503	ANTONIA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1503	ARGELYS MARTE ACEVEDO	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,585.18	3,995.91	19,463.83
1503	ARISLEYDA VENTURA ROBLES	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,876.61	10,069.93	25.00	2,694.26	6,665.24	620.17	2,853.85	6,655.85	2,380.24	7,953.35	28,264.21	13,941.26	65,612.40
1503	CARMEN YDALIA SANCHEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1503	FRANCHESCA CORPORAN NOLASCO	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	21,424.91	4,572.38	8,382.04
1503	FRANCISCO ALEXANDER ALCANTARA ROA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	29,693.34	4,891.38	2,193.16
1503	HERIDANIA DEL CARMEN OLMOS	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	15,914.50	4,607.83	14,123.51
1503	JOEL ANTONIO ADAMES BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,216.42	4,144.56	12,801.56
1503	LUCIA MEISYS CEBALLO SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA CAPELLAN	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,482.71	4,926.84	24,634.85
1503	MARIA YGNACIA YOLANDA MALDONADO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1503	MARITZA ORTIZ MORETA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
1503	MAURA AUSTRALIA VALDEZ MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,100.34	35,148.76	5,451.65	390.00
1503	MIREYA SORELY ALVARADO DURAN DE SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.67	0.00	0.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,806.96	20,438.50	4,690.15	10,136.17
1503	PEDRO DAMIAN DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1503	PEDRO ROBLES GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,742.22	4,687.06	25.00	939.70	2,324.70	376.54	995.36	2,321.42	0.00	1,960.06	7,815.68	5,022.66	24,926.54
1503	REINA YSABEL FERRERAS PIÑA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	2,828.88	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	6,765.58	4,493.50	22,527.07
1503	ROSA ELENA PEÑA FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1503	ROSA ISABEL FLORENCIO MICHELI	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	39,174.51	9,997.44	26,909.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	ROSALIA TERRERO DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,664.02	6,444.27	25.00	994.86	2,461.15	398.64	1,053.79	2,457.68	0.00	2,073.65	22,739.08	5,317.47	11,924.94
1503	WILLY CAMILO DIPRE MORA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,727.56	4,926.84	390.00
1503	ZUNILDA DEL CARMEN DIONICIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	3,219.48	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	21,625.30	4,678.72	8,874.84
1503	ABENIDA PEGUERO VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1503	ANGELI GIVANNA MATEO ACEVEDO DE ALONZO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	fijo	105,328.31	13,358.72	25.00	3,022.92	7,478.31	620.17	3,201.98	7,467.78	0.00	6,249.90	55,729.70	15,566.26	49,598.61
1503	ANGELITA ENCARNACION OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	ANGELITA ENCARNACION OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1503	ANTONIO CORPORAN VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	fijo	76,088.96	10,180.99	25.00	2,183.75	5,402.32	620.17	2,313.10	5,394.71	0.00	4,521.85	46,229.48	11,417.20	29,859.48
1503	CINTHIA SHEKIRA MUESES GALLARDO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,758.78	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	1,190.12	5,549.45	52,396.82	11,026.97	20,942.14
1503	CLARA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS ESTEVEZ DE VIGUER	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M.	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	28,956.74	11,698.38	49,113.76
1503	DANNY FLORIAN DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	70,697.40	5,499.71	25.00	2,029.02	5,019.52	620.17	2,149.20	5,012.45	0.00	4,203.22	11,861.37	10,652.14	58,836.03
1503	DENNY MARLEINS HERNANDEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	DIOSMARY LAHOZ LAHOZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	70,697.40	5,499.71	25.00	2,029.02	5,019.52	620.17	2,149.20	5,012.45	0.00	4,203.22	59,053.78	10,652.14	11,643.62
1503	ELIZABETH MIRANDA PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	52,444.63	11,026.97	20,894.33
1503	EUDY HENRIQUEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1503	EVA ANTONIA SURIEL CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,203.97	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	1,190.12	5,689.27	46,791.40	11,362.68	28,913.33
1503	EVELYN LIMA RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	31,051.74	11,026.97	42,287.22
1503	FERNANDO AQUINO MORENO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1503	FRANCISCO DE JESUS SOLANO DALMASI	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	7,336.83	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	51,160.46	11,026.97	22,178.50
1503	IDANIA DOLORES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1503	JUAN CARLOS ESPIRITU ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1503	JUAN JOSE TEJADA LOCKHART	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	14,219.61	11,026.97	59,119.35
1503	MARIA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	MELIDA MARTE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	10,648.00	0.00	0.00	305.60	756.01	122.45	323.70	754.94	0.00	629.30	819.03	1,633.40	9,828.97
1503	MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,088.96	6,514.30	25.00	2,183.75	5,402.32	620.17	2,313.10	5,394.71	0.00	4,521.85	63,275.89	11,417.20	12,813.07
1503	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LIMA DURAN	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,088.96	6,514.30	25.00	2,183.75	5,402.32	620.17	2,313.10	5,394.71	0.00	4,521.85	53,596.33	11,417.20	22,492.63
1503	MIRQUELLA ALTAGRACIA SOLIS OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	27,100.01	11,026.97	46,238.95

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	NELSON MANUEL MANDENBOROUGH	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	OSCAR SOLER ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	59,144.32	3,325.65	25.00	1,697.44	4,199.25	620.17	1,797.99	4,193.33	0.00	3,520.43	48,958.64	9,012.75	10,185.68
1503	PAULINO DE JESUS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,206.59	2,412.99	14,523.41
1503	PAULINO DE JESUS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	fijo	77,992.00	10,628.63	25.00	2,238.37	5,537.43	620.17	2,370.96	5,529.63	0.00	4,634.33	76,423.98	11,687.23	1,568.02
1503	PETRONILA MARTINEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1503	RAFAEL ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	5,217.71	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	58,354.70	10,439.49	10,844.15
1503	RAMONA OLIVO FERNANDEZ DE SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,758.78	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	1,190.12	5,549.45	24,098.35	11,026.97	49,240.61
1503	RICARDO AUGUSTO HAUSEN VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	49,995.29	11,026.97	23,343.67
1503	ROSA LUCIA MENDEZ RIVAS DE VICTORIA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	55,002.36	11,026.97	18,336.60
1503	ROSSY MARLENDRY SUZAÑA DE ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	41,686.15	11,026.97	31,652.81
1503	SAGUENY VALDEZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,758.78	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	1,190.12	5,549.45	37,151.19	11,026.97	36,187.77
1503	SONIA MARCELINA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	612.82	1,206.50	7,252.18
1503	VICTOR JUAN SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,996.80	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	0.00	4,359.33	48,254.01	11,026.97	25,084.95
1503	VICTORIA YAQUELIN SANTANA DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	WENDY YACAIRA PEREZ PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1503	WILLY MANUEL LUIS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	YNMACULADA JOSEFINA RUIZ MANZUETA DE BREA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	4,996.10	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,984.38	8,003.33	5,085.77	25,150.28
1503	ANDRES TIBURCIO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	13,828.69	4,749.61	17,133.57
1503	ARGELYS MARTE ACEVEDO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1503	ARMINDA PEÑA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,846.71	0.00	0.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	0.00	1,823.04	13,728.50	4,731.89	17,118.21
1503	BELKYS MARIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,089.76	4,749.61	23,872.50
1503	BIVIANA ANGELICA GABIN CORONA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,145.63	4,441.83	21,810.28
1503	CARLOS LUCAS FLORES HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1503	CATALINA EDILTRUDYS PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	11,434.79	4,572.38	18,372.16
1503	ELENA HERNANDEZ DE MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	30,033.74	4,891.38	1,852.76
1503	ELENA HERNANDEZ DE MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,859.33	4,891.38	25,027.17
1503	FELICITA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	19,480.09	4,324.28	8,709.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	FRANZ IBREUS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1503	HERIBERTO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	9,228.60	5,210.39	24,737.45
1503	HERIBERTO ESTEPHAN PEREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	1,861.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	11,880.73	4,395.16	16,770.91
1503	JOHNNY WILTON ROSA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,129.81	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,463.64	5,068.61	24,578.17
1503	JUAN DIVANNY CORREA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,232.70	0.00	25.00	867.68	2,146.52	347.68	919.07	2,143.50	0.00	1,811.75	9,237.79	4,637.70	20,994.91
1503	JUANA DE DIOS PEÑA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	9,529.26	5,423.06	25,823.16
1503	LEANDRO MANUEL ANGELES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,560.25	7,088.96	30,652.07
1503	MARIA YGNACIA YOLANDA MALDONADO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,443.08	4,395.16	26,208.56
1503	MARIBEL SANCHEZ ESPINOSA DE SOMON	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,750.37	4,926.84	8,367.20
1503	MILTA ELENA MOQUETE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,464.76	2,908.87	25.00	816.94	2,021.00	327.34	865.33	2,018.15	0.00	1,707.27	5,997.77	4,366.49	22,466.99
1503	RAFAELINA PIMENTEL OLIVARES	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,727.54	0.00	0.00	967.98	2,394.66	387.87	1,025.32	2,391.28	0.00	1,993.30	21,480.63	5,173.81	12,246.91
1503	ROSA ANGEL ROA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,917.42	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	3,570.36	5,548.13	25,221.61	5,068.61	7,820.20
1503	ROSA VIRGINIA MEDRANO SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,997.32	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	15,966.04	4,785.06	15,227.27
1503	TOMY EZEQUIEL HERASME MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
1503	YAFREISY JIMENEZ TORRES	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	23,370.48	7,088.96	22,841.84
1503	YRIS MARGARITA KNIGHT CORPORAN	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.51	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,216.64	21,384.73	5,753.49	16,121.78
1503	YVELISSE DOTEL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,840.18	5,068.61	201.63
1503	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	37,000.32	8,452.87	18,198.39
1503	CARMEN ITURBIDES COPLIN	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,968.89	4,572.38	22,838.06
1503	CARMEN ITURBIDES COPLIN	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	18,391.44	4,572.38	11,415.51
1503	CARMEN RAMONA MANZANO	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1503	CLARA BIENVENIDA UREÑA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	4,780.12	4,430.60	24,102.58
1503	CRISTIAN MONTERO CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	14,459.32	4,233.73	13,140.04
1503	DAMARIS EUNICE PEREZ BEARD	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	19,146.22	9,013.81	40,005.55
1503	ELYBERTO REYNOSO BELLO	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	16,978.63	4,749.61	13,983.63
1503	ERMINIA ALTAGRACIA AGUERO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	0.00	0.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,149.23	57,796.37	9,669.56	5,976.63
1503	FELIPE SANTIAGO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	fijo	79,309.25	7,238.39	25.00	2,276.18	5,630.96	620.17	2,411.00	5,623.03	0.00	4,712.18	67,069.58	11,874.16	12,239.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	FIORDALIZA MERCEDES DE JESUS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	9,476.86	5,068.61	23,564.94
1503	FIORDALIZA MERCEDES DE JESUS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,965.32	5,068.61	25,076.48
1503	GERSON ESTEBAN DE LA ROSA GUILLEN	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	fijo	35,538.76	5,571.24	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,125.34	18,317.30	5,451.65	17,221.46
1503	JUAN ANTONIO DE LEON MORIZ	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1503	LEONARDO PEREYRA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	LUIS EDUARDO RAMIREZ CASTELLANOS	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	7,869.40	4,536.94	21,706.48
1503	LUIS MAINARDY SANTANA MESA	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1503	MANUEL PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	MARIA YANET PAULINO ARCANGEL	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.92	0.00	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	15,423.78	5,139.51	18,080.14
1503	MAXIMO EDUARDO DE LA ROSA OLIVARES	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.11	0.00	0.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	0.00	1,850.14	31,205.11	4,802.20	100.00
1503	MILAIDIS JOSELINA ROMAN REYES	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1503	MILEDYS VALENTINA CRUZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	MILEYDI MONTERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	24,601.75	7,797.87	26,231.80
1503	NUBIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MESA	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,718.38	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	6,619.59	4,607.83	23,418.41
1503	RAIZA PINEDA REYES	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,714.88	7,065.42	25.00	2,144.32	5,304.76	620.17	2,271.33	5,297.28	2,380.24	6,820.89	56,730.90	11,222.21	17,983.98
1503	SANDRA ROMERO ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1503	SORANGEL CEDANO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,686.76	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	13,323.28	4,891.38	18,563.22
1503	YESENIA ALEXANDRA LANTIGUA MELLA	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,252.88	5,104.06	20.00
1503	YESENIA ALEXANDRA LANTIGUA MELLA	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,346.18	4,682.41	25.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	1,190.12	3,244.98	19,233.57	5,268.70	15,112.61
1503	ALEJANDRO PEDRO AGUERO VALLEJO	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	3,888.14	4,395.16	24,763.50
1503	ALONSO ARQUIMEDES COMPRES GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,367.17	2,821.86	25.00	842.84	2,085.07	337.72	892.76	2,082.13	0.00	1,760.60	15,653.36	4,504.92	13,713.81
1503	ANDRES FERREIRA	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1503	ANDRES TIBURCIO MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1503	ARELIS FULCAR PEÑA DE ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	731.76	1,225.06	7,254.24
1503	BELKYS PEÑA MELENCIANO	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,101.25	4,560.75	12,629.83
1503	BERNARDO ANTONIO SANTOS DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1503	CARLOS FRANCISCO GUEVARA GUEVARA	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	CLAUDIA VILLEGAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	10,684.61	3,544.49	12,421.55
1503	CONSUELO MATOS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,387.03	4,709.38	23,313.02
1503	DANIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	9,623.08	4,395.16	19,028.56
1503	DANIELA MATOS FLORIAN DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1503	DAYSI NURYS REYES DIROCIE	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,204.91	3,893.30	25.00	952.98	2,357.55	381.86	1,009.43	2,354.23	0.00	1,987.41	24,722.64	5,093.64	8,482.27
1503	DOLORES CORPORAN JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1503	DOMINGO LEBRON MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.08	4,327.12	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	7,174.94	4,944.56	25,058.14
1503	EDELMIRA CALCAÑO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1503	EDMA DORKA BATISTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	2,345.67	4,855.95	29,309.77
1503	ERMINIA ALTAGRACIA AGUERO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,922.87	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,426.29	980.04	962.51
1503	EVANGELISTA BATISTA ROA	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	6,297.73	25.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,222.23	37,078.18	5,703.13	100.00
1503	FE FLOR VIOLETA LORA ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.84	26,199.82
1503	FELIPE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	29,603.73	4,749.61	1,358.53
1503	FELIX TRINIDAD GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1503	FRANZ IBREUS	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	16,117.73	4,749.61	14,844.53
1503	JACQUELIN FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	816.70	4,899.48
1503	JUANA MERCEDES CRUZ TEJADA DE CID	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,431.20	6,564.89	32,364.72
1503	JULIO CESAR JIMENEZ ZABALA	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.30	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.72	358.72	948.28	2,211.60	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.30	4,785.04	100.00
1503	LUISA MIREYA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA BALBI	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	28,767.17	3,022.69	25.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	0.00	1,725.14	13,697.02	4,412.88	15,070.15
1503	MARIA JOSE SUAREZ GUIJARRO	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,527.13	18,005.41	3,898.93	7,411.37
1503	MARISOL PAULINA ROSARIO QUEZADA DE JOSE	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	4,742.90	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	7,265.81	4,501.50	22,079.02
1503	MARISOL PAULINA ROSARIO QUEZADA DE JOSE	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1503	MARITZA EVANGELINA NATERA DE TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1503	MIGUEL RAMON MORALES PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.30	3,697.76	25.00	895.25	2,214.72	358.72	948.28	2,211.60	0.00	1,868.53	6,376.13	4,785.04	24,817.17
1503	MIRDRE YOLISET MEDINA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,861.02	4,891.38	25.48
1503	NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,691.41	3,370.54	25.00	852.14	2,108.09	341.45	902.62	2,105.12	0.00	1,779.76	10,768.32	4,554.66	18,923.09
1503	OTTO MANUEL PEREZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	SANTA RAMONA GONZALEZ MARCANO	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	21,676.02	4,572.38	8,130.93
1503	SANTA RAMONA GONZALEZ MARCANO	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	SILVERIA YOSELIN NUÑEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	8,826.95	4,855.95	22,828.49
1503	VICTOR MANUEL ROSA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	761.77	1,225.06	7,224.23
1503	YNOCENCIO DE JESUS POLANCO PAYERO	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,146.07	4,743.90	25.00	865.19	2,140.37	346.68	916.44	2,137.36	0.00	1,806.63	7,334.19	4,624.41	22,811.88
1503	YNOCENCIO DE JESUS POLANCO PAYERO	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	YOVANNY PIÑA LUCIANO	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	27,961.20	4,926.84	4,156.36
1503	YSIDRO BELEN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	ALEJANDRO PEDRO AGUERO VALLEJO	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1503	BIVIANA ANGELICA GABIN CORONA	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	12,442.87	4,926.84	19,674.69
1503	CATALINA EDILTRUDYS PUJOLS	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	12,420.05	4,572.38	17,386.90
1503	EDELMIRA CALCAÑO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,630.39	0.00	0.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,692.05	20,044.05	4,391.90	8,586.34
1503	FRANCIA AMARILIS SOSA SPRAU	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	24,035.11	4,501.50	5,309.72
1503	FRANCISCO ALEXANDER ALCANTARA ROA	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	5,011.35	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,485.25	4,412.10	21,276.87
1503	JOSEFA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
1503	JUAN CARLOS CRUZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,350.32	3,282.46	18,047.64
1503	MARIA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	16,931.02	4,572.38	12,875.93
1503	MARIANA BASTARDO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,871.37	142.23	25.00	1,086.91	2,688.87	435.52	1,151.29	2,685.08	0.00	2,263.20	8,528.94	5,809.47	29,342.43
1503	ROSA ANGEL ROA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	29,198.86	5,068.61	3,842.95
1503	YRIS MARGARITA KNIGHT CORPORAN	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,689.06	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,661.05	5,245.85	25,536.07
1503	ANA ELPIDIA OLMO FABIAN	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,958.60	3,852.79	25.00	974.61	2,411.06	390.52	1,032.34	2,407.66	0.00	2,031.95	33,858.60	5,209.24	100.00
1503	EMENEGILDO DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,453.86	4,571.51	25.00	931.43	2,304.22	373.22	986.60	2,300.98	0.00	1,943.03	11,852.27	4,978.42	20,601.59
1503	MINERVA HERMINIA ALTAGRACIA PIANTINI ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.30	0.00	25.00	895.25	2,214.72	358.72	948.28	2,211.60	0.00	1,868.53	5,806.37	4,785.04	25,386.93
1503	WILSON ANTONIO MOYA VERAS	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	XIOMARA FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,263.25	4,324.28	22,926.27
1503	ALBA NIDIA MONTAÑO GALVAN	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1503	ALEJANDRO ANTOLIN RAMOS PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	ALTAGRACIA SOSA MAÑON	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	6,899.96	4,749.61	24,062.30
1503	AMADA VALVERDE ZAPATA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,898.30	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,368.80	980.04	20.00
1503	ELPIDIA CASTILLO VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.25	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	14,741.03	4,679.65	15,765.22
1503	ENELSIDA MERCEDES OVALLE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1503	LUIS RODOLFO CABRERA GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	8,459.86	4,749.61	22,502.40
1503	MARIA MATILDE ANGOMAS FIGUEREO	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	22,088.84	4,324.28	6,100.68
1503	MARIBEL FIGUEREO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,997.00	0.00	0.00	860.91	2,129.79	344.97	911.91	2,126.79	0.00	1,772.82	4,320.56	4,601.55	25,676.44
1503	MARIO ADALBERTO HURTADO CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	ORIOLY ESTALING ROA FAMILIA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	ROBERTO ANTONIO FRAGOSO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	ROBERTO ANTONIO ORBE	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	ROSA VIRGINIA MEDRANO SILVERIO	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	SANDRA MARIA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	SANTA CATALINA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	SERGIO ALEXI SANTANA SUAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	10,414.45	3,544.49	12,691.71
1503	WENDY RAMONA ANDUJAR PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	ALMA AMERICA TEJADA METZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,527.13	2,192.56	3,898.93	23,224.22
1503	ALONSO ARQUIMEDES COMPRES GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,099.95	0.00	0.00	777.77	1,924.10	311.65	823.84	1,921.39	0.00	1,601.61	26,999.95	4,157.14	100.00
1503	ANA ROSA PILIER LEYBA	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	4,635.74	4,749.61	26,326.52
1503	ANTONIA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1503	BELKYS PEÑA MELENCIANO	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1503	CONSUELO MATOS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	8,846.87	4,709.38	21,853.18
1503	DANIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,527.71	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	2,380.24	4,098.55	26,547.84	4,395.16	2,103.80
1503	DAYSI NURYS REYES DIROCIE	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,465.63	4,441.83	26,490.28
1503	DOMINGO LEBRON MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.08	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	17,190.39	4,944.56	15,042.69
1503	EDMA DORKA BATISTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	7,826.95	4,855.95	23,828.49

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	EVANGELISTA BATISTA ROA	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	20,066.76	5,792.38	17,693.18
1503	FE FLOR VIOLETA LORA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	4,721.68	5,245.84	29,475.43
1503	FELIPE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1503	GAURIS NAYROBI CORNELIO OLMOS	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.51	6,068.92	25.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,241.64	32,649.38	5,753.49	4,857.13
1503	JACOBO ARVELO CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,424.38	134.01	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	31,361.97	4,820.50	62.41
1503	JOSE ENRIQUE NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,886.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	11,887.18	4,926.84	20,230.38
1503	JUAN CARLOS NOVA	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	20,319.15	5,104.06	12,953.73
1503	JUAN NINA BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
1503	JUANA ASIATICO TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	2,318.24	3,544.49	20,787.92
1503	JUANA DE DIOS PEÑA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	10,166.97	5,423.06	25,185.45
1503	JULIO CESAR JIMENEZ ZABALA	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.30	3,935.78	25.00	895.25	2,214.72	358.72	948.28	2,211.60	0.00	1,868.53	13,855.52	4,785.04	17,337.78
1503	LUISA MIREYA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA BALBI	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,767.17	0.00	0.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	0.00	1,700.14	17,368.80	4,412.88	11,398.37
1503	MARIA ANTONIA MERCEDES MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	9,187.84	4,324.28	19,001.68
1503	MARIA MATILDE ANGOMAS FIGUEREO	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	20,459.03	4,324.28	7,730.49
1503	MARISOL PAULINA ROSARIO QUEZADA DE JOSE	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	4,220.67	4,501.50	25,124.16
1503	MIGUEL RAMON MORALES PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.30	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.72	358.72	948.28	2,211.60	1,190.12	3,033.65	9,547.55	4,785.04	21,645.75
1503	MIRDRE YOLISET MEDINA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,213.27	4,412.10	24,548.85
1503	NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,691.41	0.00	0.00	852.14	2,108.09	341.45	902.62	2,105.12	0.00	1,754.76	29,591.41	4,554.66	100.00
1503	OTTO MANUEL PEREZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	15,447.11	4,572.38	14,359.84
1503	ROBERTO ANTONIO FRAGOSO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,526.89	3,846.19	25.00	847.42	2,096.41	339.56	897.62	2,093.46	0.00	1,770.04	12,753.98	4,529.43	16,772.91
1503	ROSA ALICIA TRONCOSO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,760.88	7,088.96	39,451.44
1503	SANTA RAMONA GONZALEZ MARCANO	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1503	SANTIAGO TERRERO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	27,055.84	4,324.28	1,133.68
1503	SILVERIA YOSELIN NUÑEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	2,345.67	4,855.95	29,309.77
1503	VIVIAN ESTHER YADIRA SANTANA POPA	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
1503	YNOCENCIO DE JESUS POLANCO PAYERO	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,146.07	0.00	0.00	865.19	2,140.37	346.68	916.44	2,137.36	0.00	1,781.63	2,233.82	4,624.41	27,912.25
1503	YOVANNY PIÑA LUCIANO	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,720.73	4,926.84	24,396.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	DORKA ORTIZ BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1503	EVELIN BAUTISTA JEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	6,691.64	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	23,598.71	5,068.61	9,443.10
1503	FRANCHESCA CORPORAN NOLASCO	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,975.79	4,572.38	21,831.16
1503	JOEL ANTONIO ADAMES BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,198.35	4,572.38	608.60
1503	JOSEFA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	19,718.32	5,068.61	13,323.48
1503	JULIO CESAR SANTOS PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	28,964.93	4,572.38	842.02
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TELLERIAS CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,162.57	3,109.53	25.00	836.97	2,070.54	335.37	886.54	2,067.63	0.00	1,748.51	6,437.13	4,473.54	22,725.44
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA CAPELLAN	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	11,943.08	4,926.84	20,174.48
1503	MARIBEL SANCHEZ ESPINOSA DE SOMON	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,080.74	4,926.84	25,036.83
1503	MARITZA ORTIZ MORETA	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	18,589.64	4,678.72	11,910.49
1503	MAURA AUSTRALIA VALDEZ MONTILLA	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	9,002.17	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,125.34	32,249.20	5,451.65	3,289.56
1503	NERYS DE LEON ALONZO	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	22,587.73	4,891.38	9,298.77
1503	ROSALIA TERRERO DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,664.02	0.00	0.00	994.86	2,461.15	398.64	1,053.79	2,457.68	0.00	2,048.65	34,564.02	5,317.47	100.00
1503	VERONICA LISSETTE FABIAN PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,754.54	3,282.46	17,643.42
1503	ZUNILDA DEL CARMEN DIONICIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1503	ABRAHAM MARTINEZ DELON	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	11,607.79	7,443.42	36,915.15
1503	ALENNY OVIEDO POL	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,575.88	1,991.44	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	19,518.75	4,536.94	10,057.13
1503	ANA CELESTE GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1503	BALBINA MARTINEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,252.20	4,501.50	24,092.63
1503	CARLOS LUCAS FLORES HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1503	CELESTE AURORA MESA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1503	DAVID RAMON ORTIZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1503	EMIGDIO FROILAN PEGUERO PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	JUAN CARLOS ESPIRITU ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	LAURIE LISSELOT DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	8,044.24	3,544.49	15,061.92
1503	MARIO JONATHAN VELOZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	8,731.77	4,572.38	21,075.18
1503	NELLY FAFAELA LUCIA MADERA TORRES	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	26,572.09	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	26,472.09	4,076.16	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	RAFAEL LORA	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,869.16	0.00	0.00	972.04	2,404.71	389.50	1,029.62	2,401.32	0.00	2,001.66	19,501.48	5,195.53	14,367.68
1503	SORANGEL CEDANO CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,706.50	0.00	0.00	909.98	2,251.16	364.62	963.88	2,247.99	0.00	1,873.86	31,606.50	4,863.77	100.00
1503	HERIBERTO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.15
1503	PAULA LUISA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,348.50	4,714.16	23,382.69
1503	WILLY CAMILO DIPRE MORA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,220.59	4,926.84	10,896.97
1503	CLARA BIENVENIDA UREÑA RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	3,066.17	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	6,050.21	4,430.60	22,832.49
1503	GABRIELA ANGELITA DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,846.63	5,068.61	195.18
1503	GERSON ESTEBAN DE LA ROSA GUILLEN	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,100.34	35,438.76	5,451.65	100.00
1503	JUAN ANTONIO DE LEON MORIZ	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	7,776.14	4,926.84	24,341.42
1503	MARIA ESTELA SOTO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,553.72	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	9,362.77	4,749.61	21,599.49
1503	MARIA ROMAN ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	19,230.92	4,714.16	11,500.27
1503	MARIA ROMAN ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1503	MARTIN JULIAN SIRI	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,492.83	5,239.67	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	2,380.24	4,561.96	10,784.96	5,598.00	25,707.87
1503	MIGUELINA ARISTY MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	28,954.83	4,501.50	390.00
1503	MILTA ELENA MOQUETE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,464.76	0.00	0.00	816.94	2,021.00	327.34	865.33	2,018.15	0.00	1,682.27	2,191.24	4,366.49	26,273.52
1503	NUBIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MESA	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	6,194.36	4,785.06	24,998.95
1503	PEDRO ROBLES GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,636.66	0.00	0.00	965.37	2,388.20	386.82	1,022.55	2,384.84	0.00	1,987.92	25,139.44	5,159.86	8,497.22
1503	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE CAPELLAN	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	23,006.16	3,544.49	100.00
1503	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA ALBA ABREU	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	16,093.26	3,544.49	7,012.90
1503	ROSA ELENA PEÑA FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	ROSALIA TERRERO DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	SANDRA ROMERO ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	16,236.72	4,572.38	13,570.23
1503	YRIS MENDOZA PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.12	5,345.78	25.00	1,060.38	2,623.25	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	0.00	2,208.57	31,197.81	5,667.69	5,749.31
1503	AGUEDA BAUTISTA SANTANA	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	8,359.93	5,033.16	24,450.82
1503	ALISIA MERCEDES ANGELES JIMENEZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	3,019.90	4,926.84	29,097.66
1503	ANA VLADIMIRA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,176.13	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	1,190.12	3,290.79	9,874.96	5,387.63	25,246.41
1503	BENITO CONFESOR PEÑA PLACIDO	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,672.63	5,068.61	369.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CASTRO	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,051.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	15,842.01	4,749.61	15,120.25
1503	DESENNIA MARGARITA TRONCOSO LLUBERES	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1503	DIGNA MARIA MANZUETA HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.18	4,884.38	25.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	1,190.12	3,244.98	9,018.02	5,268.70	25,328.16
1503	ELBA MARIA ROA DE LA ROSA	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,727.70	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,922.53	5,068.61	25,119.27
1503	FERMINA SURIEL PATRICIO	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,567.78	4,926.84	25,549.79
1503	GERSSI ANDRES RIVAS	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	23,572.05	4,891.38	8,314.45
1503	JANET ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1503	JOCELIN PEREZ DE MARICHAL	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	15,158.93	5,033.16	17,651.82
1503	JOSE AMADO DE LEON SERRANO	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	15,837.56	9,997.44	50,246.06
1503	JOVANNY ALTAGRACIA POZO GUERRERO	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	27,312.59	4,891.38	4,573.91
1503	LUCILA CAMACHO CACERES	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,491.55	4,926.84	27,626.01
1503	LUCRECIA LORENZO MORA	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,174.45	4,501.50	27,170.38
1503	LUIS RAMON MARTIN GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	12,631.83	5,245.85	21,565.29
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ COLON	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
1503	MARITZA LORAINE HERAZO HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	55,454.78	2,631.36	25.00	1,591.55	3,937.29	620.17	1,685.83	3,931.74	0.00	3,302.38	7,350.12	8,489.20	48,104.66
1503	ROSA JAVIER SANTOS	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	21,818.35	4,749.61	9,143.91
1503	SANTA RUIZ RIVERA	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,287.15	3,164.35	25.00	1,672.84	4,138.39	620.17	1,771.93	4,132.56	0.00	3,469.77	8,121.31	8,891.12	50,165.84
1503	SUSANA ALEJO TOLENTINO	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	10,959.87	5,068.61	22,081.94
1503	TOMAS MANUEL MEJIA CRUZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	24,783.91	5,281.28	9,644.27
1503	VICTOR MANUEL ROSARIO BAUTISTA	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	9,482.51	5,245.84	24,714.60
1503	WILFRIDO ANTONIO MERCEDES	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,939.61	5,423.06	32,412.81
1503	YOCASTA JEANNETTE STERLING RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.93	4,805.42	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	18,753.39	5,139.51	14,750.54
1503	YUDELIS FELIZ CANARIO DE REYES	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	22,804.03	5,210.39	11,162.02
1503	YUDELKA GUTIERREZ CASTILLO	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,806.88	7,088.96	39,405.44
1503	ZOILA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	24,212.43	5,210.39	9,753.62
1503	AGUEDA BAUTISTA SANTANA	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	16,644.48	5,033.16	16,166.27
1503	ALISIA MERCEDES ANGELES JIMENEZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	ANA VLADIMIRA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	2,602.49	5,387.63	32,518.88
1503	BELKYS MARIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	24,139.78	4,749.61	6,822.48
1503	BENITO CONFESOR PEÑA PLACIDO	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	14,865.40	5,068.61	18,176.40
1503	BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CASTRO	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	6,129.88	4,749.61	24,832.38
1503	DESENNIA MARGARITA TRONCOSO LLUBERES	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
1503	DIGNA MARIA MANZUETA HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.18	0.00	0.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,029.86	2,586.05	5,268.70	31,760.13
1503	ELBA MARIA ROA DE LA ROSA	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,553.09	0.00	0.00	962.97	2,382.27	385.86	1,020.01	2,378.91	0.00	1,982.98	9,530.10	5,147.04	24,022.99
1503	GERSSI ANDRES RIVAS	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,736.33	4,891.38	25,150.17
1503	INGINIO GERONIMO CAMPUSANO	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,419.36	2,911.63	25.00	844.34	2,088.77	338.32	894.35	2,085.83	0.00	1,763.69	5,440.81	4,512.92	23,978.55
1503	JANET ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	17,205.09	4,891.38	14,681.41
1503	JOCELIN PEREZ DE MARICHAL	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	29,597.22	5,033.16	3,213.53
1503	JOSE ROSARIO GORIS	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1503	JOVANNY ALTAGRACIA POZO GUERRERO	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,853.35	4,891.38	24,033.15
1503	LUCILA CAMACHO CACERES	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,039.73	4,926.84	24,077.83
1503	LUCRECIA LORENZO MORA	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	2,764.05	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	2,380.24	4,139.52	7,667.20	4,501.50	21,677.63
1503	LUIS RAMON MARTIN GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ COLON	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	4,181.45	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	20,873.98	4,395.16	7,777.66
1503	MIRTA CONSUELO ROA DE LA ROSA	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,653.90	5,210.39	25,312.15
1503	MIRTA CONSUELO ROA DE LA ROSA	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	10,896.61	5,210.39	23,069.44
1503	ROSA JAVIER SANTOS	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1503	SUSANA ALEJO TOLENTINO	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,604.88	4,560.75	23,126.21
1503	TOMAS MANUEL MEJIA CRUZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1503	VICTOR MANUEL ROSARIO BAUTISTA	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	9,031.39	5,245.84	25,165.72
1503	WILFRIDO ANTONIO MERCEDES	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
1503	YNES DE LA CRUZ DE MORILLO	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,103.68	5,281.28	26,324.50
1503	YOCASTA JEANNETTE STERLING RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	33,403.93	5,139.51	100.00
1503	YUDELIS FELIZ CANARIO DE REYES	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	17,223.90	5,210.39	16,742.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1503	ZOILA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,503.29	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,412.64	9,836.09	5,210.39	24,129.96
1503	AGUEDA SILVIA CRUEL MONEGRO DE NARRETE	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	42,224.60	9,931.86	23,396.89
1503	ALBA NELIA ROMERO SANTANA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,113.90	4,449.01	25.00	1,868.77	4,623.09	620.17	1,979.46	4,616.58	0.00	3,873.23	10,980.10	9,859.84	54,133.80
1503	ANDREA AVELINA CABRERA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	17,132.93	9,931.86	48,488.56
1503	ANTONIA VASQUEZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	55,989.65	9,800.71	8,707.60
1503	DALIA MARGARITA JASPEZ NERO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	39,891.81	10,587.61	30,350.91
1503	DIOBEDIS ALCANTARA SOSA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	40,644.36	9,341.68	20,818.03
1503	EMILIA SANTANA RINCON	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	27,208.67	10,325.31	41,185.57
1503	ESTHER DIVINA SOLIMAN EUSEBIO DE BRITO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	17,022.28	9,931.86	48,599.21
1503	FRANCISCO PIMENTEL MUÑOZ	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,499.78	9,079.39	35,114.12
1503	ILIANA CESARINA VASQUEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1503	INGRID EVANGELINA DE LA CRUZ VARGAS	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	58,433.52	10,587.61	11,809.21
1503	LEWIS AURIS REYES MORIS	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,195.73	9,341.68	43,266.66
1503	LORENZA CEDANO HIDALGO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	20,004.31	10,063.01	46,541.43
1503	MANUEL ENRIQUE JIMENEZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,567.39	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	1,190.12	5,175.29	55,964.92	10,128.59	11,042.94
1503	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ MENA DE SANTANA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	70,242.72	4,700.08	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	3,570.36	7,746.71	43,401.52	10,587.61	26,841.20
1503	MARIA DEL CARMEN PIANTINI ESPINAL	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	14,593.00	10,128.59	52,414.86
1503	MARIA EUSEBIA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	44,808.62	9,800.71	19,888.63
1503	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE CALDERON	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	51,684.65	10,390.89	17,171.71
1503	NELSON RAFAEL RUFFIN GARCIA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,963.96	5,738.05	25.00	2,065.37	5,109.44	620.17	2,187.70	5,102.24	0.00	4,278.07	20,727.67	10,831.85	51,236.29
1503	NIÑA BELEN DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	ORIENTADOR	fijo	36,799.87	0.00	0.00	1,056.16	2,612.79	423.20	1,118.72	2,609.11	0.00	2,174.88	28,613.97	5,645.10	8,185.90
1503	OSVALDO ANTONIO SILIE VOLQUEZ	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	38,261.29	10,915.49	34,292.05
1503	RADAILSA SEGURA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	32,492.43	10,259.74	35,439.68
1503	ROSA MARIA DIAZ SANTANA DE MONTERO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	18,709.47	10,915.49	53,843.87
1503	ROSI SOBEIDA ALCANTARA SOSA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	29,663.04	9,669.56	34,109.96
1503	YDALIA ALCANTARA GOMEZ	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	57,839.77	10,915.49	14,713.57
1503	ADELAYDA ANTIGUA CORDERO ROJAS	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	40,078.99	9,276.11	20,921.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1503	BOHECHIO POLANCO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,933.51	8,326.13	25.00	2,408.89	5,959.28	620.17	2,551.58	5,950.89	0.00	4,985.47	41,405.46	12,530.34	42,528.05
1503	ELOISA JULIA AMIAMA PIÑA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	14,801.75	7,797.87	36,031.80
1503	FRANCISCO SIZE PEREZ	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
1503	FRANKLIN JASPEZ NERO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,235.45	9,079.39	34,378.45
1503	JUANA MERCEDES ROBLES BELEN	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	16,563.45	9,341.68	44,898.94
1503	LUIS EDUARDO RAMIREZ CASTELLANOS	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	17,332.59	4,536.94	12,243.29
1503	MARIA ESTELA SOTO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ COLON	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	MEHRDAD PISHDADIAN	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	22,301.75	7,797.87	28,531.80
1503	NERY GERMANIA TRINIDAD	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	24,225.28	8,620.35	32,153.75
1503	VICTORINO GERMOSEN	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	YAMIRE HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1503	YSELANNY BOCIO MONTERO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	7,619.77	4,572.38	22,187.18
1503	DIGNA MARIA ADAMES NUÑEZ	UNIDAD DE GESTION FE Y ALEGRIA DOMINICANA 15-03	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	94,395.88	10,787.14	25.00	2,709.16	6,702.11	620.17	2,869.63	6,692.67	0.00	5,603.79	17,836.88	14,014.95	76,559.00
1504	ADA ALBA DRULLARD	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	2,789.84	4,988.38	29,728.89
1504	ADAMILKA GERARDO PEÑA	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.22
1504	ADAMILKA GERARDO PEÑA	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,609.91	4,560.75	6,121.18
1504	ANA JOSEFA ESPINAL FRIAS	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1504	ANA JOSEFA ESPINAL FRIAS	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	9,423.03	4,451.36	19,594.95
1504	DONILCA YICEX DE LA ROSA FERRERAS	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,939.83	3,787.81	20,752.62
1504	FRANCINA INOA ASTWOOD	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1504	FRANCINA INOA ASTWOOD	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
1504	JOHANNA ESTHER NUÑEZ ARIAS	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1504	JOHANNA ESTHER NUÑEZ ARIAS	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,027.36	4,144.56	13,990.62
1504	JUANA MARIA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,460.20	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	13,540.21	4,572.38	16,266.74
1504	MARIA MICHELLE GOMEZ RIVERA	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,753.83	3,936.46	20,907.59
1504	MARIA MICHELLE GOMEZ RIVERA	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,831.82	3,936.46	4,829.60

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	NANCY ALEJANDRA ROMERO SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	24,235.76	4,233.73	3,363.59
1504	OTONIEL DAVID MATEO SEGURA	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,347.84	4,144.56	15,670.14
1504	OTONIEL DAVID MATEO SEGURA	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,504.04	4,144.56	2,513.94
1504	SARA CORDERO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1504	SIRBERIA ROSSINA ABAD DE JESUS	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	4,704.30	4,243.26	22,957.12
1504	REYNA MORETA PARRA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO NIÑOS CHIRIPEROS CON DON BOSCO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	20,441.19	4,451.36	8,576.79
1504	AGUSTINA REYES LARA	COLEGIO ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1504	WANDA ROSAIDA PONCEANO FLORIAN DE AMPARO	COLEGIO ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	16,152.59	3,282.46	5,245.37
1504	ALEIDA SANTANA PAULINO	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,978.15	4,293.19	20,008.80
1504	ALTAGRACIA ESCOLASTICO CORDERO	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,748.15	8,562.87	29,225.74
1504	ANAYEISIS MONTERO CANARIO	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	13,616.03	8,562.87	42,357.85
1504	DENNI ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ALMANZAR	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	30,723.47	8,562.87	25,250.42
1504	ELIZABETH ROSARIO EMEREGILDO	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	6,848.45	8,170.20	46,412.32
1504	HILARIA EVELYN ROMERO BATISTA	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	17,232.95	8,562.87	38,740.93
1504	JOEL CORCINO CORCINO	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,333.29	7,991.84	7,764.72
1504	LIBRADA TRINIDAD ROSA VERAS	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,506.50	8,507.87	36,079.80
1504	MARBELY ANYELINE PARRA SOSA	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,037.40	6,564.89	30,758.52
1504	MARIA ASUNCION RUIZ	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	20,544.72	10,963.76	52,348.84
1504	MARIA ELENA DE PAULA SORIANO	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,638.82	8,229.66	27,009.54
1504	MARTHA BERNARD TINEO	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,423.19	8,229.66	35,225.17
1504	MIRIAM SUAZO EMILIANO	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,988.46	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	27,203.85	4,560.75	2,527.23
1504	MIRIAM SUAZO EMILIANO	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
1504	ORIS SALMA ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	45,819.63	8,562.87	10,154.26
1504	ROSA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,736.95	0.00	0.00	882.15	2,182.32	353.47	934.40	2,179.25	1,190.12	3,006.67	9,337.72	4,715.04	21,399.23
1504	ROSA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,008.52	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,577.23	4,293.19	20,409.72
1504	SANTA ELENA LENDOF HOGANDO	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,552.59	8,287.87	28,483.36
1504	TORIBIO RIVERA JIMENEZ	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	52,078.01	7,991.84	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	YAKAYRA JOHANNY FERNANDEZ ADON	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,895.45	8,507.87	11,690.85
1504	YENELSI ALTAGRACIA SOSA RINCON DE BRITTON	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,483.07	8,229.66	29,165.29
1504	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SEGURA	COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	5,246.97	4,094.61	21,445.48
1504	MINERVA DILENIA SENCION MESA	COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	5,747.12	3,787.81	18,945.33
1504	ROSA ENEROLISA FELIZ URBAEZ	COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1504	FARIZ ANTONIA NUÑEZ DIAZ	COLEGIO LOYOLA DE CONANI VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,918.78	4,144.56	5,099.20
1504	TERESA MORILLO DIAZ	COLEGIO LOYOLA DE CONANI VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1504	ROSEMARY MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	COLEGIO RENOVACION 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1504	YLDA ALTAGRACIA TAPIA DE LA ROSA DE PEREZ	COLEGIO RENOVACION 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	20,112.26	7,991.84	31,985.75
1504	ANA MERCEDES NIVAR	COLEGIO SAN LUIS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1504	CARMEN ROSALIS FORTUNA ESCOTO	COLEGIO SAN LUIS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,228.62	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,278.69	4,322.92	10,902.04
1504	ANA LIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.85	7,402.04	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	1,190.12	6,018.16	67,645.32	12,152.36	13,624.53
1504	ANTONIO JOSE GENAO GORIS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	16,776.10	12,926.91	69,952.17
1504	BEATA MARTINEZ FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	22,897.06	13,012.97	64,437.69
1504	BORAVIA MARGARITA CUSTODIO GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.85	7,104.51	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	2,380.24	7,208.28	17,602.85	12,152.36	63,667.00
1504	CARLOS ANIBAL JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	66,545.89	12,582.66	17,756.41
1504	DERLYN SANCHEZ PADILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,230.90	8,948.24	50,458.75
1504	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	50,255.83	14,131.77	44,963.31
1504	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	62,610.95	12,582.66	21,691.35
1504	DORKA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	49,582.81	13,357.22	40,177.91
1504	EDDY CHAVEZ PLACENCIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	130,000.00	18,864.59	0.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	620.17	3,952.00	9,217.00	1,190.12	8,873.12	61,894.67	19,067.17	68,105.33
1504	FABIOLA FRANCISCA FLORIAN ALCEQUIEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,520.29	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	3,570.36	8,577.63	61,751.15	12,582.66	22,551.15
1504	FARA YOLANDA SOLIS DE CARCAÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	74,056.77	13,701.46	18,129.91
1504	FELINA YOJAIRA VENTURA DE ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	72,811.43	12,582.66	11,490.87
1504	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA UCETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	76,087.10	13,357.22	13,673.63
1504	IVELISSE YUDELKA CRUZ REINOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	79,895.13	13,787.53	12,898.05
1504	JORGE ALBERTO GELABERT SOTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	22,181.32	13,443.28	68,185.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1504	LUISA SAMBOY	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	64,715.12	12,582.66	19,587.18
1504	MARIA JUSTINA ACOSTA LUCIANO DE RGUEZ.	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	66,177.43	13,012.97	21,157.33
1504	MARIBEL BASTARDO PAREDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	48,690.11	13,701.46	43,496.58
1504	MARIBEL GALVA MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	34,814.73	14,131.77	60,404.41
1504	MARITZA MOTA REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	81,756.11	12,926.91	4,972.16
1504	MARTHA MIGUELINA TAVERAS DE MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	62,042.43	13,701.46	30,144.26
1504	MAXIMO DIAZ DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	45,863.50	13,701.46	46,323.19
1504	PEDRO JOSE DUARTE MORALES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,001.52	9,341.68	46,460.87
1504	PIO PARRA POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	45,819.41	13,012.97	41,515.34
1504	RAMON ENRIQUE ROSARIO BRITO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	51,891.77	14,131.77	43,327.37
1504	RAQUEL ONDINA VALLEJO CUPETE DE PANTALEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,959.11	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	2,380.24	7,674.26	30,000.69	13,271.15	59,153.54
1504	RAYSA ESTHER DEL PILAR ROSARIO MORILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	35,688.90	13,357.22	54,071.82
1504	ROBERTO ANTONIO VEGA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,534.24	9,048.50	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	620.17	2,721.84	6,347.98	2,380.24	7,696.71	48,994.88	13,325.08	40,539.36
1504	ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	131,250.00	19,158.62	25.00	3,766.88	9,318.75	620.17	3,990.00	9,305.63	1,190.12	8,972.00	122,908.28	19,244.55	8,341.72
1504	ROSARIO ANTONIA MORILLO DE MOREL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	51,896.49	13,012.97	35,438.26
1504	SORAIDA MONTERO DE OLEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	29,613.12	11,549.93	47,411.29
1504	URSULA DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,580.31	9,654.40	25.00	2,570.95	6,360.20	620.17	2,723.24	6,351.24	0.00	5,319.19	42,368.98	13,331.61	47,211.33
1504	VICTOR RAFAEL ESTEPAN OROZCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,242.38	7,457.88	25.00	2,302.96	5,697.21	620.17	2,439.37	5,689.18	0.00	4,767.33	58,779.71	12,006.56	21,462.67
1504	WALDES YACELL DUME CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	45,698.70	13,012.97	41,636.05
1504	YASAFINA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION LAZALA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	54,858.00	13,012.97	32,476.75
1504	YOCASTA DUVERGE GUTIERREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	55,743.41	12,582.66	28,558.89
1504	BERENICE HIDEKEL NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,978.43	4,293.19	17,008.52
1504	CAROLYN YOKASTA JIMENEZ DE MOLINA	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1504	CAROLYN YOKASTA JIMENEZ DE MOLINA	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1504	ISABEL CAROLINA LLANO DE LA ROSA	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	4,585.59	3,282.46	16,812.37
1504	ISABEL CAROLINA MEDINA FRANCISCO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	28,917.98	4,451.36	100.00
1504	JUANA ADAMES DE MARTINEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	12,511.51	4,412.10	16,250.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	LEONIDAS DE LEON SUERO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,457.75	4,293.19	20,529.20
1504	LUCIA SANCHEZ MUÑOZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,420.80	4,679.66	24,085.47
1504	LUCIDA BETANCES RODRIGUEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	16,809.45	4,382.38	11,758.88
1504	MADELAINE KATIUSKA CHAHIN ESTEVEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1504	MARIA ADELA ANTIGUA VARGAS	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,402.99	4,412.10	24,359.13
1504	MARIA MARIBEL BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,308.99	4,322.92	22,871.74
1504	MARITZA PEREZ ENCARNACION DE PALMERS	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,921.75	4,293.19	20,065.20
1504	MERENCIANA DIAZ LIRIANO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,494.69	4,412.10	18,267.43
1504	ORLANDO JEREMIAS DELGADO FERNANDEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	7,343.93	4,451.36	21,674.05
1504	VIRGINIA BELLO ARIAS	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	28,914.02	4,560.75	817.07
1504	YRIS ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ REYES DE HERRERA	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,399.85	0.00	0.00	872.48	2,158.39	349.60	924.16	2,155.35	0.00	1,796.64	26,210.34	4,663.34	4,189.51
1504	ANA MARIA MOTA ACEVEDO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	2,990.20	4,441.83	25,965.71
1504	BERENICE HIDEKEL NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1504	BRIGIDA OLENA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,927.75	4,293.19	16,059.20
1504	CARMINELA MEREGILDO BONIFACIO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,106.57	4,144.56	16,911.41
1504	ISABEL CAROLINA LLANO DE LA ROSA	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	10,237.83	3,282.46	11,160.13
1504	ISABEL CAROLINA MEDINA FRANCISCO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,705.07	4,144.56	17,312.91
1504	JUANA ADAMES DE MARTINEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,488.52	4,412.10	14,273.60
1504	KIRIA SATHIA MOSQUEA MATEO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	5,146.31	3,282.46	16,251.65
1504	LUCIDA BETANCES RODRIGUEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	23,077.76	4,382.38	5,490.57
1504	MARIA ADELA ANTIGUA VARGAS	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,494.69	4,412.10	21,267.43
1504	MARIA LOURDES MARTINEZ SOSA	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,457.76	4,114.83	13,366.42
1504	MARIA LOURDES MARTINEZ SOSA	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,843.83	4,114.83	21,980.35
1504	MARIA MARIBEL BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,710.59	4,322.92	20,470.14
1504	MARITZA PEREZ ENCARNACION DE PALMERS	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1504	MERENCIANA DIAZ LIRIANO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,854.43	4,412.10	15,907.69
1504	NANCY ALEJANDRA ROMERO SANCHEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ROSA ELBA HENRIQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,089.41	4,322.92	17,091.32
1504	SARA CORDERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1504	VIRGINIA BELLO ARIAS	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,530.08	4,560.75	17,201.01
1504	YOAN MANUEL PIÑA FELIZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,765.41	4,263.46	17,027.74
1504	YRIS ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ REYES DE HERRERA	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,511.31	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,986.70	4,560.75	21,744.38
1504	YUDELKA BETANCOURT ALMONTE	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	14,845.49	5,236.49	19,290.68
1504	ALTAGRACIA BARBARITA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	ANYELIS TAVERAS ARIAS	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,693.40	4,560.75	23,037.69
1504	CLARIBEL DE LA ROSA DE CARDENAS	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	13,273.14	4,263.46	14,520.01
1504	FIOR DALIZA MORALES	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	JACOBO ARVELO CAMILO	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	JUANA MERCEDES MEJIA DE CAMPOS	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	2,809.24	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,120.16	4,114.83	21,704.02
1504	LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO FERMIN	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER REYES	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,186.15	2,716.69	25.00	837.64	2,072.22	335.64	887.26	2,069.30	1,190.12	2,940.02	8,783.98	4,477.16	20,402.17
1504	MARIA SOLEDAD MATOS AYBAR	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1504	MARIA TERESA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,305.47	4,263.46	5,487.68
1504	MARTIN ALBERTO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,682.42	4,144.56	15,335.56
1504	MARTIN ALBERTO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	RAFAEL ACEVEDO SANTOS	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	2,102.56	4,352.65	26,271.96
1504	WANDA ELIZABETH NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,773.05	4,263.46	9,020.10
1504	YARI STAREI PICHARDO ARIAS	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1504	YEIMY ESTHER VASQUEZ ROSA	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1504	YOMAYRA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,245.74	3,995.91	23,803.27
1504	YORDANIA SIMON MORALES	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	10,046.59	2,412.99	5,683.41
1504	ADANIA DEL CARMEN BADIA LIRANZO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	4,620.05	25.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	1,190.12	3,203.47	11,721.21	5,160.96	21,922.64
1504	ALFONSA MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1504	AMANDA ELISA PEÑA	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	4,353.03	1,020.88	2,301.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	CARMEN DENIA ADAMES ROSARIO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	21,505.06	4,322.92	6,675.67
1504	CELESTE ALTAGRACIA LORA GOMEZ DE LEDESMA	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1504	CRUZ MARIA MESA MATEO DE MOREL	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,287.28	0.00	0.00	926.64	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,908.17	31,897.28	4,952.87	390.00
1504	DEYSI MARGARITA MORA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,195.60	2,412.99	14,534.40
1504	DORKA ELIZABET GARCIA GARCIA DE PEREZ	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,963.36	0.00	0.00	859.95	2,127.40	344.58	910.89	2,124.40	0.00	1,770.84	27,114.23	4,596.38	2,849.13
1504	ELSA YUSEP MENDEZ OVALLE DE TEJEDA	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,150.10	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,829.27	4,412.10	10,932.85
1504	JOCELYN DE LA CRUZ UBIERA	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,692.66	4,560.75	22,038.43
1504	JOHANNA ROSALY ACOSTA OGANDO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,038.97	4,114.83	7,785.21
1504	JOSELIN ELIZABETH CAPELLAN FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,842.01	0.00	0.00	856.47	2,118.78	343.18	907.20	2,115.80	2,380.24	4,143.91	12,221.54	4,577.76	17,620.47
1504	JUANA MOSQUEA VALDEZ	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	25,083.28	4,174.29	2,128.49
1504	LEONIDES MERCEDES ESTRELLA BALDERA	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,587.99	4,322.92	22,592.74
1504	LUIS DANILO SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.69	3,166.65	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	10,073.16	4,471.56	19,076.53
1504	LUIS MANUEL BURGOS HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	1,190.12	1,693.56	1,851.35	1,306.72	6,667.05
1504	MERCEDES DISLA CLETO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,251.90	4,144.56	15,766.08
1504	NARCISA MORILLO VICENTE	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,803.99	3,936.46	9,857.43
1504	NATIVIDAD COLON PUELLO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,353.75	4,263.46	14,439.40
1504	NICOLAS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1504	RAFAELA JORGE ESPINO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,230.88	4,441.83	23,725.03
1504	RUTH NOEMI ORTEGA SANTOS	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,897.49	0.00	0.00	800.66	1,980.72	320.82	848.08	1,977.93	0.00	1,648.74	10,901.28	4,279.47	16,996.21
1504	SAMUEL SANTANA HERRERA	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	2,542.35	4,536.94	27,033.53
1504	SANTA EUSTAQUIO DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1504	SANTA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1504	AMAURY FELIZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	713.22	1,306.72	7,805.18
1504	ANA MARIA PASCUAL LAUREANO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1504	FRANCIA CARVAJAL DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1504	GONZALO VILLAMAN MOLINA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1504	JOSE RAMON VASQUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	JUANA HILARIA SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1504	JUANA MIGUELINA REYES JAVIER	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	5,703.35	4,858.02	25,965.67
1504	LUIS MANUEL MEDINA SANTANA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1504	MARIA TERESA MINAYA CRUZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,363.01	4,560.75	5,368.07
1504	MICHAEL PE¥A ROSARIO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1504	MILAGROS VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	672.22	1,306.72	7,846.18
1504	MIRIAM SUAZO EMILIANO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1504	PEGGY LUCAS	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1504	PRACEDIS MARGARITA JAIME MENDEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,118.24	2,060.32	12,312.76
1504	RAFAELINA MAMBRU	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1504	RAMON SOTO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	14,934.92	4,441.83	14,020.99
1504	ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1504	RONALD CHERY	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,907.20	0.00	0.00	427.84	1,058.41	171.43	453.18	1,056.92	0.00	881.02	1,134.64	2,286.76	13,772.56
1504	RUTH NOEMI ORTEGA SANTOS	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	4,298.37	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	4,959.60	1,306.72	3,558.80
1504	YANIRA SOTO PAULINO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,783.04	4,144.56	4,234.94
1504	ALBA ESTHER GONZALEZ DURAN	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,947.50	0.00	25.00	773.39	1,913.27	309.90	819.20	1,910.58	2,380.24	3,997.83	20,308.45	4,133.75	6,639.05
1504	ALBA ROSA ROJAS ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,251.88	4,726.92	4,858.02	26,942.10
1504	ALBA ROSA ROJAS ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	ALEJANDRINA SEVERINO MORENO	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,964.47	4,263.46	7,828.68
1504	ALEJANDRINA SEVERINO MORENO	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	12,192.42	4,714.16	18,538.77
1504	ANA LUZ MARIA DE ROMERO	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1504	BERNARDO MANUEL MEDINA HINOJOSA	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	CESARINA RAMONA GRULLON CALDERON DE FAMILIAS	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,587.47	4,322.92	3,593.26
1504	DOMINGO SUAREZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99
1504	EDALIA SELENIA MOTA STERLING	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,819.35	4,293.19	13,167.60
1504	EMILIANA GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1504	ESPERANZA VASQUEZ MOLINA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,206.59	2,412.99	14,523.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	EUDALIA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,646.66	4,560.75	22,084.43
1504	LIDIA ROSARIO VELEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,118.67	4,992.33	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	10,353.45	4,620.20	19,765.22
1504	LIDIA ROSARIO VELEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ NOVAS	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.06	2,714.71	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	8,072.83	4,709.38	22,627.23
1504	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VENTURA RIVAS	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1504	MARICELA MENDEZ OVIEDO	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1504	MARTA FABIAN ADAMES	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,610.53	4,181.20	25.00	792.42	1,960.35	317.52	839.36	1,957.59	0.00	1,656.78	6,558.26	4,235.46	21,052.27
1504	MERILINY ACOSTA ALMONTE	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
1504	OIDALET MARIA GUTIERREZ DE VALERA	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,773.05	4,263.46	23,020.10
1504	RAFAELA PEREZ FRIAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	28,050.42	4,501.29	1,293.06
1504	RAMONA ORTEGA DE SALAS	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	2,289.23	4,739.11	28,604.62
1504	SONIA MERCEDES MORLA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	19,166.40	0.00	0.00	550.08	1,360.81	220.41	582.66	1,358.90	0.00	1,132.74	1,450.25	2,940.12	17,716.15
1504	SUGEIRY ESTHERLINA DUARTE DUARTE	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
1504	YANIRIS RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,196.83	4,293.19	25,790.12
1504	YESSENIA SEGURA FELIZ	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	19,166.40	2,004.51	0.00	550.08	1,360.81	220.41	582.66	1,358.90	0.00	1,132.74	3,454.76	2,940.12	15,711.64
1504	YSIDRA DE JESUS VASQUEZ ROJAS	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	ANA MERCEDES NIVAR	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,744.47	3,995.91	5,304.54
1504	CEFERINO GERMAN MARTES	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,611.22	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,307.42	4,441.83	17,648.49
1504	DANIS MERCEDES FLORENTINO	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	27,792.32	5,068.61	5,249.49
1504	ELBA CECILIA CRUZ MARTINEZ DE MENA	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,645.13	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,245.50	4,441.83	11,710.41
1504	ENERGIA CONZUELO NOVAS MATOS	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1504	ENERGIA CONZUELO NOVAS MATOS	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	23,010.00	4,679.65	7,496.26
1504	FREDESVINDA ZABALA TEJEDA	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,086.66	4,560.75	12,644.42
1504	XIOMARA TORIBIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	11,574.87	4,679.65	18,931.39
1504	ALBA LUZ DEL ROSARIO JAQUEZ PAULINO	ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	3,001.56	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,759.20	20,986.76	4,501.29	8,356.72
1504	BETHANIA VALDEZ JIMENEZ DE GARCIA	ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,291.48	4,468.29	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	19,631.76	5,413.72	15,659.72
1504	DOLORES GARCIA MARTE	ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,211.21	4,441.83	6,744.70

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ANA CRISTINA NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,748.80	4,293.19	23,238.15
1504	ANA DELIA FELIZ	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	1,266.82	1,960.08	11,510.78
1504	BETHANIA VALDEZ JIMENEZ DE GARCIA	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,258.43	4,590.48	27,666.46
1504	DALIA YACAYRA GONZALEZ VALLEJO	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,864.03	0.00	0.00	885.80	2,191.35	354.94	938.27	2,188.26	0.00	1,824.07	9,353.77	4,734.55	21,510.26
1504	EDUVIGIS GARCIA ABREU	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	EVELYN LUCRECIA SANTIAGO GE. DE FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1504	JENNY COLON BAUTISTA DE DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1504	MARIA ESTELA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,692.45	0.00	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	2,299.84	4,094.61	24,392.61
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA MARCELINO MATA DE POLANCO	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,424.95	4,441.83	21,530.96
1504	MARIA MERCEDES FULCAR FULCAR	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1504	MARINO ESTEBAN VILLAR GOMEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	TERESA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS BALDERA TORIBIO	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	3,444.39	4,412.10	25,317.73
1504	TERESA MORILLO DIAZ	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,911.10	4,144.56	20,106.88
1504	VISTALYS FLORIAN NOVAS	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	CARLOS MANUEL FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,139.97	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,194.98	2,752.08	5,697.27	34,387.89
1504	DAIRYS FIGUEREO	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
1504	DORIS MARIA DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,576.05	5,210.39	390.00
1504	JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1504	MAGALY BRITO FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,362.39	4,441.83	20,593.52
1504	MANUEL RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,928.83	4,085.10	21,701.56
1504	MARGARITA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ DE BAUJOUR	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1504	WENDY MAYERLIN CAMACHO JIMENEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,778.52	4,560.75	5,952.57
1504	DANIA SANCHEZ SOLIS	ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,599.36	0.00	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	15,011.77	4,540.53	14,587.59
1504	LINA RAQUEL SANCHEZ MORDAN	ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,462.17	3,761.83	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	0.00	3,657.41	8,985.80	9,341.65	52,476.37
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PEÑA DE SALCE	ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
1504	PAUL MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,496.94	4,679.66	23,009.33
1504	SIXTA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PERALTA DE ESPINAL	ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	22,442.31	4,679.66	8,063.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	BIENVENIDO CARO OTAÑO	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	DOMINGO ANTONIO BAEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	13,937.41	5,245.85	20,259.71
1504	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE PAULA MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	31,594.48	0.00	0.00	906.76	2,243.21	363.34	960.47	2,240.05	0.00	1,867.23	20,892.78	4,846.60	10,701.70
1504	JOSE MANUEL SUERO AQUINO	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	JUANA GERTRUDI POLANCO DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	JULIA VARGAS YNFANTE	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	MARGARITA BRAND SANDOVAL	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1504	MERCEDES SANO MERCEDES	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	1,195.04	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	2,220.29	2,060.32	11,210.71
1504	MIGUEL ANTONIO PASCUAL MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1504	MIRIAM SOTO TEJEDA	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,206.59	2,412.99	14,523.41
1504	PEDRO MYRTIL NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	RAFAELINA DE LA CARIDAD VARGAS CAMILO	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,987.67	4,114.83	19,836.51
1504	TERESA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1504	YASMIN VENTURA GONZALEZ DE BELLIARD	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	ADANIA DEL CARMEN BADIA LIRANZO	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	0.00	0.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	0.00	1,988.35	16,727.01	5,160.96	16,916.84
1504	CARMEN REYNOSO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,152.78	4,412.10	13,609.34
1504	GLENIA MARIA VASQUEZ CASTRO	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	23,397.96	0.00	25.00	671.52	1,661.26	269.08	711.30	1,658.92	0.00	1,407.82	2,022.78	3,589.26	21,375.18
1504	JOSE ARIAS	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,984.32	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	13,540.98	4,471.56	15,608.72
1504	JUANA RAMON RAMON	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.74	3,508.90	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	27,956.20	4,988.38	4,562.54
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA FERRERAS FIGUEREO	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,552.63	4,441.83	14,403.28
1504	MARTHA DE LA ROSA CALCAÑO DE SOTO	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.28	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	9,773.47	4,531.02	19,763.81
1504	TERESITA NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,338.26	4,531.02	199.03
1504	YOSELYN POLANCO TORRES DE OVALLE	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,517.43	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,763.17	3,995.91	21,285.84
1504	ALBA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	15,770.38	4,471.56	13,379.33
1504	ANA ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO REYES	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,580.16	4,560.75	21,150.93
1504	BARTOLO GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,326.15	4,322.92	11,854.58
1504	BENITA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,969.14	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,312.67	4,174.29	21,899.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	JOSE VEGA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,644.00	4,441.83	19,311.91
1504	JULIAN HUMBERTO FELIZ MENDIETA	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
1504	MIGUEL ANTONIO PASCUAL MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1504	NURIS ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL MERCED	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,124.93	4,560.75	13,606.15
1504	AMANDA FIDELINA BELIARD SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	7,707.68	4,858.02	23,961.34
1504	ANA MARIA RAMIREZ CHECO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	6,632.04	4,085.10	19,998.35
1504	ANGEL JULIO ROSA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,178.75	4,293.19	7,808.20
1504	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	19,077.41	4,858.02	12,591.61
1504	CARLOS VARGAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1504	CLAUDINA MARIA LIRIANO DE REYES	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,124.61	4,144.56	8,893.37
1504	ELADIA BAUTISTA LUNA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,856.02	4,441.83	22,099.89
1504	FIOR DALIZA MORALES	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	9,944.32	3,282.46	11,453.64
1504	IRIS HENRIQUEZ MUÑOZ DE GENAO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1504	IRONELI EUSEBIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,067.95	4,144.56	21,950.03
1504	JOSE LUIS CAPELLAN LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,381.74	3,995.91	10,667.27
1504	JOSE LUIS CAPELLAN LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
1504	JUANA ORTIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,962.99	4,412.10	14,799.13
1504	JUANA ORTIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	6,995.25	4,718.90	23,766.87
1504	LEONIDAS DE LEON SUERO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,076.75	4,293.19	9,910.20
1504	MARIA ESTHER SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,290.08	4,144.56	15,727.90
1504	MARIANA LUGO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,855.69	4,412.10	22,906.43
1504	MARILYN MERCEDES BELLO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,223.22	4,174.29	20,988.55
1504	OLGA MARIA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,902.96	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	13,893.36	4,560.75	15,837.73
1504	ROSA MARIA SANCHEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,750.84	4,144.56	19,267.14
1504	YUGEIRY DEL CARMEN MORALES VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,750.84	4,144.56	20,267.14
1504	YUSLEIQUI ARMAS CHAVIANO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1504	AMANDA FIDELINA BELIARD SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	8,979.35	4,858.02	22,689.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ANA MARIA RAMIREZ CHECO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,387.34	4,085.10	2,243.05
1504	ANGEL JULIO ROSA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,257.83	4,293.19	18,729.12
1504	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,973.21	4,858.02	23,695.81
1504	BIENVENIDO CARO OTAÑO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,454.74	3,095.71	3,282.46	18,302.25
1504	DARITZA SOLEDAD PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,717.53	3,995.91	18,331.48
1504	DIONISIA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1504	ELADIA BAUTISTA LUNA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,112.93	4,441.83	842.98
1504	GEORGE CANELA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	4,243.99	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	9,898.72	4,395.16	18,752.92
1504	IRONELI EUSEBIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	20,699.80	4,451.36	8,318.18
1504	JOSE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1504	MARIA ESTHER SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1504	MARIANA LUGO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,902.99	4,412.10	19,859.13
1504	MARILYN MERCEDES BELLO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1504	OLGA MARIA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.09	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.43	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.64	29,761.11	4,982.60	2,719.98
1504	ROSA MARIA SANCHEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,703.10	4,144.56	8,314.88
1504	YUGEIRY DEL CARMEN MORALES VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,111.10	4,144.56	19,906.88
1504	ANA MIOSOTIS POLANCO DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1504	ANA VIRGINIA MADERA CARO	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	19,591.30	4,233.73	8,008.05
1504	ANDREA JAVIER JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	2,150.24	4,451.36	26,867.74
1504	ANSELMA VIRNALIZA CARRASCO BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,280.22	0.00	0.00	926.44	2,291.90	371.22	981.32	2,288.67	0.00	1,907.76	25,073.81	4,951.79	7,206.41
1504	BERENICE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1504	BLASINA FIGUEREO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,049.10	4,144.56	17,968.88
1504	CARMEN IDALISA LUCIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,538.28	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,670.89	4,412.10	10,091.23
1504	CECILIA MARLENY MAMBRU DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	13,608.32	4,828.30	17,866.91
1504	DARVIN JOSSIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	11,718.33	4,352.65	16,656.19
1504	DIONICIA VALDEZ RAMON	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,478.75	4,293.19	22,508.20
1504	DIONNIS ALEXANDRA VILLEGAS DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,059.00	4,412.10	14,703.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	DORCA GARCIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1504	DORY CARLITA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,821.25	6,564.89	22,974.67
1504	FATIMA YORLENNY SOTO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
1504	FIOR D`ALIZA ROSARIO MORLA DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,837.75	4,293.19	12,149.20
1504	GUILLERMINA ZORRILLA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,895.84	3,995.91	20,153.17
1504	HEIDY GEORGINA MANZUETA AQUINO	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,441.40	6,564.89	24,354.52
1504	IRIS RAFAELA CARDENAS UREÑA	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,788.80	4,114.83	13,035.38
1504	ISABEL MEJIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	8,379.08	4,144.56	18,638.90
1504	ISAIDA YADIRY ORTIZ DE VICIOSO	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1504	JISEL MONTAS MESA DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	6,955.18	4,471.56	22,194.53
1504	KELVI MORILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1504	LILIAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.93	4,441.83	22,371.99
1504	MANUEL DE JESUS TAVARES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1504	MARCOS HUMBERTO CORDERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,005.10	6,564.89	19,790.82
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1504	MARIA ELENA ROSARIO GALVEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,305.69	4,412.10	22,456.43
1504	MARIA NERYS LIRANZO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.32	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,027.70	4,382.38	22,540.62
1504	MARLENE MEDINA VALERA	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	13,072.80	4,679.66	17,433.47
1504	NELSON ANTONIO SANCHEZ MORA	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1504	NICAURIS ESPINOSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1504	NORKI YANIRIS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,044.72	4,144.56	20,973.26
1504	NURYS ALTAGRACIA URBAEZ MADRIGAL	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	12,782.69	3,579.73	10,553.21
1504	VALENTINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,449.49	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	6,490.81	4,352.65	21,883.71
1504	XIOMARA JOSELIN TERRERO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1504	YAHAIRA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	19,982.41	4,560.75	9,748.67
1504	YISSEL RAMIREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,539.18	3,995.91	19,509.83
1504	YLIANA ELIZABETH CASTRO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,438.86	4,322.92	10,741.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1504	ZOILA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	8,726.32	4,679.66	21,779.95
1504	ANA ESTELA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,157.75	4,293.19	10,829.20
1504	ANA MIOSOTIS POLANCO DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,665.06	3,995.91	19,383.95
1504	ANA VIRGINIA MADERA CARO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1504	ANDREA JAVIER JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,067.95	4,144.56	20,950.03
1504	ANDRULY ANTONIO SEGURA FELIZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,216.42	4,144.56	21,801.56
1504	ANSELMA VIRNALIZA CARRASCO BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,236.71	4,148.49	25.00	896.49	2,217.81	359.22	949.60	2,214.68	0.00	1,871.09	9,150.51	4,791.71	22,086.20
1504	ARACELIS ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	21,774.20	4,085.10	4,856.19
1504	AXIOMA NEURIDY BELTRE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,686.35	0.00	0.00	852.00	2,107.73	341.39	902.47	2,104.76	0.00	1,754.47	24,724.51	4,553.88	4,961.84
1504	BERENICE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1504	BLASINA FIGUEREO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1504	CARMEN IDALISA LUCIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	0.00	0.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,862.37	31,412.12	4,833.96	100.00
1504	CECILIA MARLENY MAMBRU DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.97	4,828.30	24,731.26
1504	CRUCITO BONILLA FLETE	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,425.63	4,441.83	25,530.28
1504	DIONICIA VALDEZ RAMON	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,741.31	4,293.19	20,245.64
1504	DIONNIS ALEXANDRA VILLEGAS DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1504	DORCA GARCIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,539.18	3,995.91	22,509.83
1504	ELIZABET DISLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,822.96	3,869.57	25.00	798.52	1,975.43	319.96	845.82	1,972.65	0.00	1,669.34	7,625.49	4,268.04	20,197.47
1504	FERNANDO PASCUAL LAUREANO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,216.42	4,144.56	21,801.56
1504	FIOR D`ALIZA ROSARIO MORLA DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,110.64	4,293.19	8,876.31
1504	HUASCAR IDELFONSO JAVIER ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,679.83	4,114.83	12,144.35
1504	IRIS RAFAELA CARDENAS UREÑA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1504	ISABEL MEJIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1504	ISAIDA YADIRY ORTIZ DE VICIOSO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1504	JISEL MONTAS MESA DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	25,197.12	4,471.56	3,952.59
1504	JOSE VEGA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
1504	JUANA MARIA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,188.26	4,144.56	3,829.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	LIDIA MATOS TORRES DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,610.63	3,936.46	21,050.79
1504	LILIAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,093.17	4,441.83	8,862.75
1504	MANUEL DE JESUS TAVARES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,261.77	4,144.56	5,756.21
1504	MARIA ELENA ROSARIO GALVEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,223.27	4,412.10	24,538.85
1504	MARIA NERYS LIRANZO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	6,376.99	4,382.38	22,191.33
1504	MARLENE MEDINA VALERA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	17,898.65	4,679.66	12,607.62
1504	NELSON ANTONIO SANCHEZ MORA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,834.40	4,293.19	21,152.55
1504	NICAURIS ESPINOSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	21,392.96	4,560.75	8,338.13
1504	NORKI YANIRIS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	11,681.30	4,451.36	17,336.68
1504	NURYS ALTAGRACIA URBAEZ MADRIGAL	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	3,483.84	3,579.73	19,852.06
1504	PEGGY LUCAS	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,669.06	4,144.56	23,348.92
1504	SHEINNA CAROLINA PEGUERO LUNA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,294.29	4,293.19	20,692.66
1504	XIOMARA JOSELIN TERRERO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,601.05	3,995.91	19,447.96
1504	YAHAIRA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1504	YISSEL RAMIREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,395.84	3,995.91	19,653.17
1504	YLIANA ELIZABETH CASTRO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	26,226.99	4,322.92	1,953.75
1504	ZOILA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
1504	ANA ELIZA POLANCO VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1504	ANGELA MARIA GARCIA DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	19,761.65	4,471.56	9,388.06
1504	BERKIS JOSEFINA JIMENEZ BRIOSO DE REYES	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	14,684.24	3,787.81	10,008.21
1504	CARMEN CECILIA GONZALEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	6,320.27	3,787.81	18,372.18
1504	CHAVELIS MONTERO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,653.67	4,144.56	19,364.31
1504	DINORAH ISABEL CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
1504	DOLORES RAMONA ACOSTA DISLA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	11,357.12	4,471.56	17,792.58
1504	DORA LIZ DIAZ LLUBERES	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,386.61	6,564.89	19,409.31
1504	EDITA MORILLO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	24,617.44	4,293.19	3,369.51

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1504	HUASCAR IDELFONSO JAVIER ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1504	JOSEFINA GERALDO LORENZO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	2,380.24	4,414.41	34,319.02	5,279.88	100.00
1504	KENIA GARCIA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	39,132.69	8,837.86	18,779.13
1504	LAINY MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO DE MAÑON	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	21,921.19	4,233.73	5,678.17
1504	LEONIDAS FERRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	18,376.10	4,441.83	10,579.82
1504	LILY PAULINA LUCAS SMITH	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	41,576.41	9,112.85	18,273.35
1504	LUZ JOHANNY HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
1504	LUZ MARIA MEJIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,463.68	4,441.83	22,492.23
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HICIANO MORA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	13,733.22	6,564.89	29,062.70
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE LUZON	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,706.93	4,441.83	20,248.99
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	4,911.79	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	1,190.12	3,249.29	10,051.57	5,279.88	24,367.45
1504	MARIA YSABEL TIBURCIO BATISTA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,695.53	4,441.83	21,260.38
1504	MARIBEL MEDINA MATOS	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1504	MARY LEIDY CRUZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,605.10	6,564.89	34,190.82
1504	MAURA ESTERVINA CABRAL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,747.93	4,441.83	23,207.99
1504	MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,821.25	6,564.89	29,974.67
1504	MODESTA NIVAR MORILLO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,661.42	2,144.45	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	1,190.12	2,849.91	24,115.90	4,243.26	3,545.52
1504	RAYMOND JESUS PALLAN REYES	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,636.01	4,293.19	13,350.94
1504	ROSANNA CABRAL FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,267.06	3,995.91	15,781.95
1504	ROSELINA CAMACHO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	88,846.91	9,481.88	25.00	2,549.91	6,308.13	620.17	2,700.95	6,299.25	0.00	5,275.86	63,083.96	13,227.55	25,762.95
1504	SOBEIDA ROSARIO ROJAS	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,087.53	4,441.83	18,868.38
1504	TOMASINA SANCHEZ DE MOTESINO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1504	VICTOR TOBIAS FERNANDEZ NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,866.44	4,263.46	20,926.71
1504	YOANNY ALMONTE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	22,393.08	4,570.26	7,400.07
1504	ANA CRISTINA NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	4,454.07	4,293.19	23,532.88
1504	ANA ELIZA POLANCO VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,929.35	4,144.56	10,088.63
1504	BRIGIDA OLENA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,250.54	4,293.19	1,736.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	CHAVELIS MONTERO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1504	EDITA MORILLO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,960.11	4,293.19	22,026.84
1504	JOSEFINA GERALDO LORENZO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	4,673.77	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	8,794.79	5,279.88	25,624.23
1504	LADIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.16
1504	LEONIDAS FERRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1504	LUZ MARIA MEJIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE LUZON	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,666.23	4,441.83	17,289.69
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA FERRERAS FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,944.92	4,441.83	23,010.99
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	28,733.19	5,279.88	5,685.83
1504	MARIA YSABEL TIBURCIO BATISTA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,748.92	4,441.83	22,206.99
1504	MARIBEL MEDINA MATOS	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	10,357.23	3,787.81	14,335.22
1504	MARLENY DAHIAN DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,208.80	3,995.91	20,840.21
1504	MAURA ESTERVINA CABRAL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,416.98	4,441.83	11,538.94
1504	NELSON MANUEL MONCION VILLAR	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	16,521.38	4,412.10	12,240.74
1504	RAYMOND JESUS PALLAN REYES	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1504	SOBEIDA ROSARIO ROJAS	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,665.92	4,441.83	23,289.99
1504	VALENTIN MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,829.19	4,322.92	19,351.54
1504	VICTOR TOBIAS FERNANDEZ NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,147.40	4,263.46	19,645.75
1504	YAJAIDA ADAMES MONTERO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1504	YLUMINADA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,898.55	4,560.75	21,832.53
1504	YOANNY ALMONTE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,971.05	4,263.46	23,822.10
1504	ALEJANDRINA REYES CAPELLAN DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,465.68	4,412.10	12,296.44
1504	ALTAGRACIA VENTURA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,232.94	4,263.46	1,560.21
1504	CLARIVEL GARCIA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	0.00	0.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,659.76	27,693.84	4,308.05	390.00
1504	ESTANISLA CALVO COLLADO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
1504	EVELYN LUCRECIA SANTIAGO GE. DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	21,446.55	4,858.02	10,222.47
1504	GLORIA ESTHER ADAMES	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	GUMERCINDA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1504	JUANA GEORGINA ROCHET ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,121.84	4,560.75	8,609.24
1504	JULY DE JESUS VARGAS	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,303.83	4,293.19	15,683.12
1504	LAURA MARIA CEPEDA COLLADO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1504	LUZ BENECIA MUÑOZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	10,273.17	5,590.94	26,173.61
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,789.63	4,441.83	23,166.28
1504	MARLENY DAHIAN DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1504	MARTHA MARTINEZ MARCELINO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,801.86	4,560.75	22,929.22
1504	MARYI LEBRON MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,391.40	6,564.89	25,404.52
1504	RICARDO PAULA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,332.56	4,263.46	17,460.59
1504	RUTH INES VALDEZ BREA DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.23	4,828.30	100.00
1504	YOCAIRA GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.55
1504	YUDITH NUÑEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,523.80	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,079.20	4,560.75	23,651.89
1504	ALEJANDRINA REYES CAPELLAN DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1504	ALTAGRACIA VENTURA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,648.52	4,263.46	10,144.63
1504	ANGELA MARIA GARCIA DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,755.17	4,471.56	23,394.54
1504	CLARIVEL GARCIA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	2,765.51	25.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,684.76	16,707.12	4,308.05	11,376.72
1504	GLORIA ESTHER ADAMES	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	12,070.09	4,114.83	14,754.09
1504	GUMERCINDA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,727.03	4,412.10	19,035.09
1504	JUANA GEORGINA ROCHET ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1504	JULY DE JESUS VARGAS	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,617.44	4,293.19	20,369.51
1504	LAURA MARIA CEPEDA COLLADO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,521.90	4,114.83	10,302.28
1504	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA TURBIDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	24,524.12	4,620.20	5,594.55
1504	LUZ BENECIA MUÑOZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	23,186.82	5,590.94	13,259.96
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,583.92	4,441.83	17,371.99
1504	MARY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1504	MILAGROS DE LAFE ABREU ROMERO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,546.99	4,322.92	22,633.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	RAFAELA SEGURA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1504	RICARDO PAULA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1504	RUTH INES VALDEZ BREA DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	17,589.33	4,828.30	13,885.90
1504	YOCAIRA GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
1504	YUDITH NUÑEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	0.00	0.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	1,190.12	3,065.43	8,587.40	4,867.55	23,143.69
1504	ALTAGRACIA NERIS NERIS	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	11,974.21	4,858.02	19,694.81
1504	ANA JULIA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,320.84	4,144.56	9,697.14
1504	ANA MARIA JAVIER GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1504	ANNETTIS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,634.78	4,322.92	10,545.95
1504	BASILIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,225.84	4,144.56	15,792.14
1504	CARMEN GARCIA VASQUEZ DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,589.16	4,441.83	5,366.75
1504	ESCARLE ROJAS MUNOZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,319.83	4,114.83	21,504.35
1504	FELICIA ESTHER MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1504	FRADIA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,547.63	4,441.83	26,408.28
1504	GRISEYDA NATALIA JIMENEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1504	GRISMELDI JAQUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1504	JOSET PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1504	JUANA EVANGELISTA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	9,141.20	5,413.72	26,150.28
1504	JUANA FRANCISCA DURAN HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,729.29	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,105.91	4,085.10	21,524.48
1504	LEONARDO VITALICIO MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,424.25	3,936.46	237.17
1504	LUISA MARIA FRIAS TAVERAS DE CEBALLO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1504	LUZ GUILLERMINA CABRERA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO FURCAL	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,605.83	3,936.46	15,055.59
1504	MARIA AMELIA VILCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1504	MARIA CRISTINA MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	27,576.08	4,243.26	85.34
1504	MARIA LUISA FRIAS CRUZ DE BEATO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,099.63	4,441.83	17,856.28
1504	MARTINA LUNA REYES	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	MILAGROS CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,403.53	4,441.83	16,552.39
1504	MILAGROS MARIA SANCHEZ DE BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,713.83	4,293.19	25,273.12
1504	MIRIAN ROBLES DURAN	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,261.06	4,144.56	20,756.92
1504	NEQUELINE PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,635.99	4,322.92	15,544.74
1504	OBDULIA MARLENY MONTERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,083.40	6,564.89	29,712.52
1504	RAMON LEONARDO LAZIL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,603.83	4,233.73	21,995.52
1504	ROSA EVANGELINA BELTRE ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,328.60	3,520.79	25.00	841.73	2,082.33	337.28	891.59	2,079.40	1,190.12	2,948.44	7,232.46	4,499.01	22,096.14
1504	SANTA ELENA CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	22,266.60	4,599.99	7,720.35
1504	SOCORRO GELTRUDYS ROJAS JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,804.02	4,680.33	25.00	970.18	2,400.09	388.75	1,027.64	2,396.71	1,190.12	3,212.94	8,768.38	5,185.55	25,035.64
1504	TERESA MA ON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	5,349.30	4,094.61	21,343.15
1504	VALERIANA BUENO DELGADO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	13,174.31	4,590.48	16,750.57
1504	WILKINS DE LIMA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1504	WILSON ALETZANDEL BERIGUETE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	8,324.04	4,322.92	19,856.69
1504	YASMIN VENTURA GONZALEZ DE BELLIARD	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	4,660.65	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	20,157.51	4,590.48	9,767.37
1504	YEIMY ESTHER VASQUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	1,424.56	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	15,380.94	4,114.83	11,443.24
1504	YRENE VENTURA BINET	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,938.02	4,441.83	22,017.89
1504	YUDELKA BETANCOURT ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	32,578.08	5,236.49	1,558.09
1504	ALTAGRACIA NERIS NERIS	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	27,887.50	4,858.02	3,781.52
1504	ANA JULIA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,083.53	4,144.56	11,934.45
1504	ANA MARIA JAVIER GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,449.24	4,144.56	6,568.74
1504	ANNETTIS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,587.99	4,322.92	22,592.74
1504	BASILIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,858.63	4,144.56	8,159.35
1504	BELKIS REYES NAVEO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	19,746.08	4,382.38	8,822.25
1504	CARMEN GARCIA VASQUEZ DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,584.92	4,441.83	8,370.99
1504	EDDY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
1504	ESCARLE ROJAS MUNOZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,209.17	4,114.83	5,615.01
1504	FELICIA ESTHER MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	17,121.26	4,471.56	12,028.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	FRADIA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1504	GRISEYDA NATALIA JIMENEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,702.46	4,560.75	10,028.62
1504	GRISMELDI JAQUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1504	JOSET PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	14,805.29	4,679.65	15,700.97
1504	JUANA EVANGELISTA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	18,853.56	5,413.72	16,437.92
1504	JUANA FRANCISCA DURAN HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	21,609.57	4,501.50	7,735.26
1504	KELVI MORILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,232.04	4,144.56	15,785.94
1504	LEONARDO VITALICIO MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,873.83	3,936.46	20,787.59
1504	LUIS ROJAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	6,128.49	4,748.63	24,827.43
1504	LUISA MARIA FRIAS TAVERAS DE CEBALLO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,224.67	4,263.46	15,568.48
1504	LUZ GUILLERMINA CABRERA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	17,804.94	4,174.29	9,406.83
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO FURCAL	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,092.07	3,936.46	11,569.35
1504	MARIA AMELIA VILCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,048.04	4,144.56	13,969.94
1504	MARIA CRISTINA MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,025.51	3,936.46	13,635.91
1504	MARTINA LUNA REYES	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	17,999.71	4,293.19	9,987.24
1504	MERCEDES DISLA CLETO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,039.04	4,144.56	6,978.94
1504	MILAGROS MARIA SANCHEZ DE BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1504	MIRIAN ROBLES DURAN	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,332.84	4,144.56	20,685.14
1504	NEQUELINE PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,148.69	4,322.92	1,032.04
1504	RAMON LEONARDO LAZIL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	21,571.23	4,233.73	6,028.12
1504	SANTA ELENA CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1504	SOCORRO GELTRUDYS ROJAS JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,804.02	0.00	0.00	970.18	2,400.09	388.75	1,027.64	2,396.71	0.00	1,997.82	14,598.88	5,185.55	19,205.14
1504	TERESA MA ON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	14,257.99	3,787.81	10,434.46
1504	VALERIANA BUENO DELGADO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,071.09	4,590.48	23,853.79
1504	WANDA ELIZABETH NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1504	WILKINS DE LIMA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,100.47	4,263.46	25,692.68
1504	WILSON ALETZANDEL BERIGUETE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,323.81	4,322.92	856.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	YASMIN VENTURA GONZALEZ DE BELLIARD	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1504	YRENE VENTURA BINET	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,802.35	4,441.83	20,153.56
1504	ANA EBULA RODRIGUEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,618.77	8,782.86	23,905.46
1504	ANA OCTAVIA SEGURA GUILLERMO DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	6,160.10	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,321.28	5,590.94	27,125.50
1504	ANA OCTAVIA SEGURA GUILLERMO DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	33,510.26	5,792.38	4,249.68
1504	ANDREA CRUZ SILVERIO DE BARRERA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,416.78	8,287.87	30,619.17
1504	ANNY ESTHER BUENO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,622.55	4,293.19	14,364.40
1504	BELKIS ANTONIA PINALES MORALES	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,112.20	8,287.87	18,923.75
1504	CANDIDA DE LA ROSA OGANDO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1504	CARMEN LEIDA DE JESUS DE PAULA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,821.07	8,287.87	32,214.88
1504	CRUCITA ALBERTO ANTUNA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,292.29	4,263.46	11,500.86
1504	DAYSI ELIZABETH BATISTA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,538.65	4,560.75	19,192.43
1504	DIOSELIN VALDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	36,953.09	7,872.92	14,369.75
1504	EVANGELISTA MARGARITA GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,765.84	8,287.87	14,270.11
1504	EVELIN ELIZABETH MANZUETA MEJIA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,646.19	8,229.66	32,002.17
1504	GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.63	4,187.76	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	0.00	3,791.19	49,501.00	9,662.84	14,224.63
1504	JAHAIRA JOSEFINA BOBIER FAÑAS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,088.95	6,564.89	19,706.97
1504	JOMAIRA BELLO CAMPOS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	15,373.44	4,441.83	13,582.48
1504	LIZARDA VIRGINIA FULCAR DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	11,971.45	8,170.21	41,289.33
1504	LUIS NELSON ESPINOSA MATOS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,487.92	4,441.83	16,467.99
1504	LUZ DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1504	MAGALY HENRIQUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,973.89	3,105.40	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	0.00	3,451.26	48,941.64	8,846.67	9,032.25
1504	MARIA DE LOS REYES LUCIANO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,572.66	8,507.87	41,013.64
1504	MARIBEL MATA CABRERA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,736.03	8,562.87	33,237.86
1504	MARILESSY CAROLINA PICHARDO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,690.04	8,287.87	40,345.91
1504	MARILIS MARIANNY PERDOMO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,162.02	4,441.83	7,793.89
1504	MARIZOL ALEJANDRINA REYNOSO DE LA C. DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,642.32	8,229.66	22,006.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	MAXIMINO CRISTIAN CONTRERAS JAVIER	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,098.58	7,575.65	25,286.32
1504	OIDALET MARIA GUTIERREZ DE VALERA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1504	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN SOSA PEÑA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,843.28	4,560.75	8,887.80
1504	RAMON FRANCISCO MEDINA MOYA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,202.62	4,144.56	7,815.36
1504	RAQUEL YESSENIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	70,388.39	5,441.56	25.00	2,020.15	4,997.58	620.17	2,139.81	4,990.54	0.00	4,184.96	34,979.94	10,608.29	35,408.45
1504	RUTH ESTHER MORETA FELIZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,902.32	8,287.87	16,133.63
1504	YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA FRIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,980.41	8,229.66	30,667.95
1504	YOCASTA ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	11,980.65	8,287.87	42,055.30
1504	YOEL DE JESUS HERNANDEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,984.13	8,287.87	32,051.82
1504	YOLANDA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,909.26	4,293.19	5,077.69
1504	YOLANDA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,344.75	4,293.19	14,642.20
1504	ZAIDA VALDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	31,427.45	8,837.86	26,484.37
1504	ANNETI ANTONIA CARVAJAL MATOS	ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1504	ANNETI ANTONIA CARVAJAL MATOS	ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1504	BIENVENIDA REYES FULCAR DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,454.74	2,775.71	3,282.46	18,622.25
1504	CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1504	CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1504	DANLIA MARIA SANTANA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1504	DANLIA MARIA SANTANA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	5,987.72	3,936.46	19,673.70
1504	ROSA ISABEL GONZALEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
1504	ADALBERTA HINOJOSA ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	8,889.89	4,679.65	21,616.37
1504	AMADO JOSE OVALLES ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1504	AMARILIS CAMARENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	30,910.68	9,002.86	28,163.90
1504	ANA TERESA VILLANUEVA REGALADO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,149.83	4,085.10	21,480.56
1504	ANAIKI DE LA CRUZ DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,512.77	7,575.65	32,872.13
1504	ANNERSYS RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,591.19	8,229.66	40,057.17
1504	BONIS LOADIS GOMEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,525.87	3,995.91	20,523.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	CLAUDEL SANTIAGO SANTANA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,562.85	8,782.86	23,961.39
1504	CRISTIAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
1504	ELENA VASQUEZ CASILLA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,978.24	6,564.89	11,817.68
1504	ELIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	41,839.39	8,837.86	16,072.43
1504	FLORA CONTRERAS DE PANTALEON	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,460.13	4,441.83	9,495.78
1504	FRANNY REYNALDO OVANDO SAMBOY	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	20,598.16	7,991.84	31,499.85
1504	ISABEL CUEVAS VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,436.16	4,263.46	8,356.99
1504	JOHANNA ELIZABETH DURAN MORENO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	23,676.34	7,456.73	24,933.39
1504	JOHANNA VIRGINIA ALONZO RUIZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	16,490.44	4,293.19	11,496.51
1504	MAGALIS ALTAGRACIA RICHARD MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	49,082.24	9,057.85	10,379.93
1504	MARIA ANTONIA TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	3,046.83	3,431.09	19,320.10
1504	MARIA CARIDAD BURGOS DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	8,573.46	8,562.87	47,400.42
1504	MARTHA IRIS HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,535.75	8,229.66	24,112.61
1504	MERCEDES ARLETTE DICKSON SERRANO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	3,046.83	3,431.09	19,320.10
1504	NOEMI FAJARDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,673.60	7,991.84	28,424.41
1504	ROSA YRIS MOYA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	9,965.23	4,739.11	20,928.62
1504	RUTH ESTHER MORETA MATOS	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,280.14	8,287.87	24,755.81
1504	TIRSO DEL JESUS FIGUEREO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1504	VALENTINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO SANCHEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,170.04	4,293.19	20,816.91
1504	VICENTA LAURENCIO SORIANO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,940.87	4,560.75	22,790.22
1504	YELISSA ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,129.36	8,507.87	23,456.94
1504	YISSET ELIZABETH ARCANGEL LIRIANO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
1504	YRLANDA YESENIA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	17,136.02	4,441.83	11,819.89
1504	YSABEL VERAS BONILLA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,369.64	5,200.01	25.00	2,019.61	4,996.24	620.17	2,139.24	4,989.21	1,190.12	5,373.97	49,638.95	10,605.62	20,730.69
1504	YUDY BELKIS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,473.03	4,144.56	7,544.95
1504	ADALBERTA HINOJOSA ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	13,333.61	4,679.65	17,172.65
1504	ALIDIA DOMINGA JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,434.66	8,507.87	43,151.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ANA TERESA VILLANUEVA REGALADO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,858.71	4,085.10	16,771.68
1504	BONIS LOADIS GOMEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1504	CRISTIAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,676.43	4,560.75	1,054.65
1504	FLORA CONTRERAS DE PANTALEON	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1504	ISABEL CUEVAS VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,848.52	4,263.46	21,944.63
1504	JOHANNA VIRGINIA ALONZO RUIZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,399.96	4,293.19	17,586.99
1504	JUAN FELIX DE LA CRUZ NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	2,465.52	5,104.06	30,807.36
1504	MARIA ANTONIA TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	2,297.38	3,431.09	20,069.55
1504	MERCEDES ARLETTE DICKSON SERRANO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,977.38	3,431.09	20,389.55
1504	ROSA YRIS MOYA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	25,902.16	4,739.11	4,991.69
1504	VALENTINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO SANCHEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,037.31	4,293.19	11,949.64
1504	VICENTA LAURENCIO SORIANO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,062.94	4,560.75	25,668.15
1504	YRLANDA YESENIA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,974.04	4,441.83	14,981.87
1504	YUDY BELKIS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,627.98	4,144.56	390.00
1504	ELVYS RANDYS BORGEN ANGUSTIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,658.50	6,564.89	24,137.42
1504	EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,376.91	3,936.46	10,284.51
1504	FRANCIS NOVAS MATOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	29,352.63	4,759.70	1,675.38
1504	FRANGER ELI MORIS DEMORIZI	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	46,673.73	8,229.66	6,974.63
1504	GEORGINA ALEJANDRA POLANCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,320.21	4,263.46	11,472.94
1504	GLEUDYS MAGDALENA GONZALEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1504	GRISELIDIS DE FATIMA PIMENTEL DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1504	JUANA JEANNETTE SANCHEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,382.09	4,293.19	11,604.86
1504	JULIA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	10,772.20	4,293.19	17,214.75
1504	KEILA SEPULVEDA DE MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,979.10	4,144.56	14,038.88
1504	LEDY CLEMENCIA SORIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	7,093.08	4,570.26	22,700.07
1504	MARIA DE LA NIEVE ROA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,809.52	4,263.46	20,983.63
1504	MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES FABIAN COLON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES LEDESMA DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	5,935.85	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	1,190.12	3,410.10	12,305.46	5,697.27	24,834.51
1504	MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,253.83	3,936.46	11,407.59
1504	MARIA YOVELI NIVAR DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,307.06	4,144.56	22,710.92
1504	MARITZA ESPERANZA DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,493.69	4,412.10	15,268.43
1504	RAFAELA JORGE ESPINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	19,783.77	4,441.83	9,172.14
1504	SANTA DELGADO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,519.27	3,936.46	7,142.15
1504	SUNIRDA YOSELIN MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1504	FRANCIS NOVAS MATOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	6,702.04	4,759.70	24,325.97
1504	GEORGINA VALENZUELA GABRIEL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,971.01	4,322.92	17,209.73
1504	JUAN CARLOS FAMILIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1504	JULIA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1504	LEDY CLEMENCIA SORIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,231.87	4,263.46	18,561.28
1504	LUZ INDIRA SALDAÑA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,486.01	2,637.23	25.00	1,592.45	3,939.51	620.17	1,686.77	3,933.96	0.00	3,304.22	36,886.26	8,493.64	18,599.75
1504	MARIA DE LA NIEVE ROA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,773.05	4,263.46	14,020.10
1504	MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES FABIAN COLON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	12,895.58	4,441.83	16,060.33
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES LEDESMA DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,194.98	26,015.23	5,697.27	11,124.74
1504	MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,298.49	3,936.46	18,362.93
1504	MARITZA ESPERANZA DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,710.44	4,412.10	6,051.68
1504	ROSA EDITA MOTA MORFA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1504	SANTA DELGADO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1504	SUNIRDA YOSELIN MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,826.79	4,293.19	4,160.16
1504	AGRIPINA SOLER LAGARES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	10,084.88	5,068.61	22,956.92
1504	ALEXANDRA DURAN REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,887.67	3,787.81	18,804.78
1504	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,678.11	3,995.91	21,370.90
1504	AUSTRIA MERCEDES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1504	BENITA ESTHER MADE BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	47,999.15	11,226.07	26,742.90
1504	BIANCA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	17,391.34	4,144.56	9,626.64

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	CANDIDA ROSA OVALLE DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,321.94	4,441.83	23,633.97
1504	CAYETANA FIGUEREO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,313.92	4,441.83	14,641.99
1504	DORKA FILPO DURAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	5,666.94	4,858.02	26,002.08
1504	ELENA MARGARITA LOPEZ DE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,628.16	4,560.75	3,102.92
1504	ENELSY DARIELA TEJADA ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,350.52	4,263.46	21,442.63
1504	EPIFANIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,766.83	4,293.19	14,220.12
1504	EVA MARIA ROSALIA ALMONTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1504	FIOR D`ALIZA PAULINO ROMANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	5,934.19	4,560.75	23,796.89
1504	FRANCIA MILAGROS DE MOTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
1504	JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,614.18	4,560.75	11,116.90
1504	JULIO BIENVENIDO TRINIDAD MATOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	TECNICO. AVE	fijo	28,287.31	2,967.91	25.00	811.85	2,008.40	325.30	859.93	2,005.57	0.00	1,696.78	17,248.93	4,339.27	11,038.38
1504	MANUELA LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,292.24	4,263.46	12,500.91
1504	MARIA BENITEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	28,418.87	4,709.38	2,281.18
1504	MARIA ELENA NUÑEZ RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1504	MARIA ESPERANZA ALMONTE DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,277.03	3,936.46	19,384.39
1504	MARIA LIRIANO REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,653.45	6,564.89	21,142.47
1504	MARITZA GARCIA ELIVO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,771.00	4,441.83	6,184.91
1504	MILAGROS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	6,475.43	4,233.73	21,123.92
1504	PAULA RODRIGUEZ DE BACILIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1504	SANDRA ESPINAL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,654.21	4,263.46	17,138.94
1504	VIOLETA VASQUEZ PAREDES DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	21,074.87	4,709.38	9,625.19
1504	AGRIPINA SOLER LAGARES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,874.87	4,560.75	18,856.21
1504	ALEXANDRA DURAN REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1504	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	0.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,657.70	5,914.44	4,302.71	22,134.57
1504	AUSTRIA MERCEDES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	2,984.32	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	17,683.29	4,471.56	11,466.41
1504	BIANCA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
1504	CAYETANA FIGUEREO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,099.94	4,441.83	18,855.97

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	CLARA MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.89	3,313.20	25.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	1,190.12	2,931.26	7,960.42	4,454.42	21,077.47
1504	CLARA MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.11	0.00	0.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	0.00	1,850.14	20,486.50	4,802.20	10,818.61
1504	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1504	DIOSELIA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,122.15	4,263.46	9,671.00
1504	DORKA FILPO DURAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	10,595.18	4,858.02	21,073.84
1504	ELENA MARGARITA LOPEZ DE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1504	ENELSY DARIELA TEJADA ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,594.27	4,263.46	198.88
1504	EVA MARIA ROSALIA ALMONTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,900.26	4,560.75	12,830.82
1504	FIOR D`ALIZA PAULINO ROMANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,348.83	4,560.75	19,382.25
1504	FRANCIA MILAGROS DE MOTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,437.87	4,263.46	4,355.28
1504	JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22
1504	JUANA PEÑA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1504	JULIO BIENVENIDO TRINIDAD MATOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1504	MANUELA LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1504	MARIA BENITEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	8,373.22	4,709.38	22,326.83
1504	MARIA ELENA NUÑEZ RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,711.10	4,144.56	19,306.88
1504	MARIA ESPERANZA ALMONTE DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA MARCELINO MATA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1504	MARITZA GARCIA ELIVO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
1504	MILAGROS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	4,825.05	4,233.73	22,774.30
1504	SANDRA ESPINAL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1504	SOLEDAD CESPEDES DE LEON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,661.42	2,705.91	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	5,087.24	4,243.26	22,574.18
1504	TERESA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS BALDERA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
1504	TOMAS BERIGUETE MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,891.01	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	18,781.79	4,233.73	8,817.56
1504	VIOLETA VASQUEZ PAREDES DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	14,234.71	4,709.38	16,465.35
1504	ALTAGRACIA GRISELDA TEJADA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
1504	ANGEL DANIEL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ANGEL LUIS FRIAS PERDOMO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	11,576.94	7,872.92	39,745.90
1504	BRIAM ADONYS SANTANA MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
1504	BRIGIDA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,761.06	3,936.46	15,900.36
1504	CARLINA BUENO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,538.98	6,564.89	8,256.94
1504	CARMEN NOVAS DOTEL	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	27,861.26	4,471.56	1,288.44
1504	DELIA ANTONIA COISCOU LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
1504	EMPERATRIZ DEL PILAR MALDONADO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
1504	EVELYN KARINA FELIZ OVIEDO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	22,351.63	4,233.73	5,247.72
1504	FANNY YUDELKA MOISES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	31,605.91	4,863.69	100.00
1504	FELICITA ELENA FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
1504	FREDDY DAMIAN GRULLAT	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
1504	GABRIELA ALEXANDRA NINA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,621.91	7,088.96	25,590.41
1504	GENEROSA RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	19,952.06	4,174.29	7,259.71
1504	GERMAN DE JESUS BATISTA PADILLA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,643.37	3,891.20	25.00	908.16	2,246.68	363.90	961.96	2,243.51	0.00	1,895.12	10,764.77	4,854.09	20,878.60
1504	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1504	HECTOR BIENVENIDO RAMIREZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	23,667.84	4,322.92	4,512.89
1504	HENRY DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,293.96	3,491.39	25.00	869.44	2,150.87	348.38	920.94	2,147.84	0.00	1,815.38	7,217.13	4,647.09	23,076.83
1504	IRIS LEOCADIA VALDEZ COATS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,107.48	5,276.28	25.00	864.08	2,137.63	346.24	915.27	2,134.62	0.00	1,804.35	24,743.28	4,618.49	5,364.20
1504	JUANA ISOLINA CRISPIN MATEO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	21,299.03	4,709.38	9,401.03
1504	JUANA PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,321.85	4,174.29	21,889.92
1504	JULIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MORENO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	11,320.02	4,678.72	19,180.12
1504	JULIA AMANCIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	14,986.88	8,452.87	40,211.83
1504	JULIA VARGAS YNFANTE	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	10,172.55	8,292.48	43,895.86
1504	MARCIA MARIA CABRAL SEGURA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,467.62	4,531.02	23,069.68
1504	MARIA CRISTINA JAVIER MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN MEDRANO RIVAS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,292.65	0.00	0.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,731.20	27,951.38	4,493.50	1,341.27
1504	MARIA ERNESTINA PEÑA PACHANO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,909.23	9,253.52	4,397.24	19,411.69

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	MARIA VALLEJO MARTE	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	18,343.29	7,872.92	32,979.55
1504	MARITZA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,324.24	4,441.83	1,631.67
1504	MELANIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	5,054.87	4,709.38	25,645.18
1504	OLGA ALTAGRACIA GIL PACHANO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	6,950.07	4,397.24	21,715.14
1504	RAQUEL ALMONTE PARRA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,974.93	7,991.84	34,123.08
1504	RAUL ALEXIS RIJO PACHE	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,338.19	4,441.83	8,617.72
1504	REYNA DAMARIS ALCANTARA DE MERAN	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,635.56	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,048.87	12,878.87	4,759.70	18,149.14
1504	ROBINSON MONTILLA SABALA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1504	ROSA AMELIA ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,121.86	4,174.28	22,089.90
1504	ROSA DE LEON CARPIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	13,495.54	4,456.70	15,557.26
1504	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
1504	RUTH ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	10,257.23	3,787.81	14,435.22
1504	RUTH ESTHER DE LEON	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	13,789.54	8,562.87	42,184.34
1504	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA JAIME MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	27,053.17	5,590.94	9,393.61
1504	SANDRA VALENZUELA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	24,482.24	9,057.85	34,979.93
1504	SORANYI PEREZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,439.44	6,564.89	9,356.48
1504	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	19,173.85	4,709.38	11,526.20
1504	YOHANNY URIBE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1504	YUDELKYS DAMARIS FERNANDEZ ORTIZ DE TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,313.48	4,560.75	15,417.60
1504	YULISSA MERCEDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,221.51	3,936.46	23,439.91
1504	ZENON GERMAN TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	15,210.54	4,456.70	13,842.26
1504	ANGEL DANIEL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,761.06	4,144.56	3,256.92
1504	ARACELIS ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	16,008.56	7,872.92	35,314.28
1504	CARMEN NOVAS DOTEL	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
1504	DELIA ANTONIA COISCOU LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,824.99	4,322.92	23,355.75
1504	DIACILIS DE CASTRO MOLINA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	14,715.21	4,085.10	11,915.18
1504	EVELYN KARINA FELIZ OVIEDO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,867.31	4,233.73	22,732.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	FANNY YUDELKA MOISES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	4,128.71	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	18,941.14	4,863.69	12,764.77
1504	FELICITA ELENA FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1504	GENEROSA RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1504	GERMAN DE JESUS BATISTA PADILLA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
1504	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,240.38	4,263.46	12,552.77
1504	HECTOR BIENVENIDO RAMIREZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
1504	HENRY DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	9,107.57	4,560.75	20,623.52
1504	JOSE MANUEL SUERO AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,395.60	4,412.10	5,366.52
1504	JUANA ISOLINA CRISPIN MATEO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,819.87	4,709.38	20,880.19
1504	JUANA PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	21,396.39	4,174.29	5,815.38
1504	JULIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MORENO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,652.99	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	9,569.34	4,233.73	18,030.02
1504	LUIS GERMAN LORA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,610.20	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,465.59	4,560.75	18,265.49
1504	MARIA CRISTINA JAVIER MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,518.24	4,263.46	14,274.91
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN MEDRANO RIVAS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,828.88	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	11,797.41	4,174.29	15,414.36
1504	MARIA ERNESTINA PEÑA PACHANO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
1504	MARITZA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,518.92	4,441.83	15,436.99
1504	MARTHA DE LA ROSA CALCAÑO DE SOTO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,203.13	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,554.33	4,441.83	22,401.58
1504	MELANIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
1504	MYRNA LICETT CABRERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	5,657.38	3,431.09	16,709.55
1504	NATIVIDAD ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	30,700.05	4,408.22	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	19,170.42	4,709.38	11,529.63
1504	NICOLAS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	22,096.63	4,858.02	9,572.39
1504	OLGA ALTAGRACIA GIL PACHANO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	26,485.14	4,397.24	2,180.07
1504	PAULINO MARIA OVALLE	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,974.76	4,560.75	20,756.32
1504	REYNA DAMARIS ALCANTARA DE MERAN	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
1504	ROBINSON MONTILLA SABALA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,687.67	4,114.83	20,136.51
1504	ROSA AMELIA ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	4,095.06	4,174.28	23,116.70
1504	ROSA DE LEON CARPIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	17,403.59	4,456.70	11,649.21

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	RUTH ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,218.83	3,787.81	20,473.62
1504	RYDE SEFERINO ACOSTA SUSANA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	1,873.81	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	13,189.73	4,147.05	13,844.48
1504	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA JAIME MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	21,939.03	5,590.94	14,507.75
1504	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1504	WANDA VIOLETA SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	21,149.07	4,471.56	8,000.63
1504	YUDELKYS DAMARIS FERNANDEZ ORTIZ DE TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1504	ANNY ESTHER BUENO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,260.75	4,293.19	22,726.20
1504	CRISTIAN ERASMO LARA PATIÑO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,180.50	4,714.16	3,550.69
1504	CRUCITA ALBERTO ANTUNA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1504	DAYSI ELIZABETH BATISTA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,968.05	4,560.75	21,763.03
1504	JOMAIRA BELLO CAMPOS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1504	LIDIA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	3,091.63	3,936.46	22,569.79
1504	LUIS NELSON ESPINOSA MATOS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,454.57	4,441.83	3,501.34
1504	MARIA MARGARITA CRUZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	3,902.96	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	22,944.32	4,982.60	9,536.76
1504	MARIA MARGARITA CRUZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1504	MARILIS MARIANNY PERDOMO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1504	MILAGROS CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,583.93	4,441.83	19,371.99
1504	RAMON FRANCISCO MEDINA MOYA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1504	SANTA JUSTINA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,099.79	4,560.75	12,631.29
1504	YNES ALCANTARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,762.12	0.00	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	19,192.45	4,718.90	11,569.67
1504	YOHANI SIERRA CORREA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,096.12	8,782.86	24,428.12
1504	ANA ROSA MONTAÑO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1504	CARIDAD CRUZ LINARES	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,100.86	4,560.75	21,630.22
1504	CARMEN CECILIA GONZALEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1504	ESMERALDA GUERRERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,375.84	4,144.56	12,642.14
1504	ESTEBANIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,801.22	4,441.83	154.70
1504	FATIMA ANTONINA SOSA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,575.73	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	9,749.29	3,936.46	15,912.13

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	FELICIA BRAZOBAN DE HURTADO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1504	GERMANIA JOSEFINA ESPINAL RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,925.10	4,560.75	5,805.98
1504	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA TURBIDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	8,412.43	4,620.20	21,706.24
1504	MANUEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	8,812.71	4,085.10	17,817.68
1504	MARIA NELLY RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,298.24	4,560.75	16,432.84
1504	MARIA TERESA MINAYA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
1504	MODESTA JOSEFINA DE JESUS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	20,691.30	4,243.26	6,970.12
1504	PEDRO JOSE LERBOUS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1504	RAFAELINA DE LA CARIDAD VARGAS CAMILO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1504	RUFINA MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,035.69	4,412.10	22,726.43
1504	RUFINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	7,952.35	4,649.92	22,360.11
1504	SULIA FREDESVINDA VERAS NUÑEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	15,934.10	4,085.10	10,696.29
1504	WILLIAMS RODRIGUEZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	2,030.75	4,204.00	25,374.81
1504	YANIRA SOTO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,050.84	4,144.56	20,967.14
1504	YSABEL DE LEON GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,702.43	4,085.10	20,927.96
1504	ANA ROSA MONTAÑO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	17,997.49	4,590.48	11,927.39
1504	CARIDAD CRUZ LINARES	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,377.07	4,560.75	21,354.01
1504	ESMERALDA GUERRERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,498.52	4,144.56	2,519.46
1504	ESTEBANIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,227.63	4,441.83	26,728.29
1504	FATIMA ANTONINA SOSA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	2,699.38	3,431.09	19,667.55
1504	FELICIA BRAZOBAN DE HURTADO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	16,343.82	4,025.64	9,898.98
1504	GERMANIA JOSEFINA ESPINAL RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	10,019.15	4,560.75	19,711.93
1504	MARIA NELLY RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	8,961.15	4,560.75	20,769.93
1504	MIRIAM SOTO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,260.92	6,307.67	25.00	1,700.79	4,207.53	620.17	1,801.53	4,201.60	0.00	3,527.32	55,622.50	9,029.30	3,638.42
1504	MODESTA JOSEFINA DE JESUS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,801.77	3,936.46	2,859.65
1504	PEDRO JOSE LERBOUS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,533.58	4,322.92	13,647.15
1504	RUFINA MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,197.94	4,412.10	3,564.18

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	SULIA FREDESVINDA VERAS NUÑEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,414.31	4,085.10	17,216.08
1504	YSABEL DE LEON GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	16,251.31	4,085.10	10,379.08
1504	ALFONSO ARMANDO MARTINEZ YVES	ESC PRIM LOS NIÑOS DE HOY MAT/VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	21,482.14	4,174.29	5,729.63
1504	ANGELA CELENIA ROJAS BERROA	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,454.74	6,708.77	3,282.46	14,689.19
1504	CLARA ESTHER NUÑEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	10,148.43	4,322.92	18,032.30
1504	DAIRYS FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1504	DOMINGO REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	13,011.89	6,862.17	31,721.97
1504	ELIZABET DISLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,822.96	0.00	0.00	798.52	1,975.43	319.96	845.82	1,972.65	0.00	1,644.34	17,123.81	4,268.04	10,699.15
1504	FE AGUSTINA DE LOS DOLORES BEATO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,217.28	2,166.93	25.00	1,498.64	3,707.43	600.50	1,587.41	3,702.21	0.00	3,111.05	9,351.57	8,010.14	42,865.71
1504	JUANA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1504	JUANA MERCEDES PERALTA ROSARIO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	9,913.91	3,787.81	14,778.54
1504	JULIO ANTONIO MORILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1504	MARIA MORA TAPIA	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1504	MARIBEL CABRERA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,448.12	4,441.83	20,507.79
1504	MIRIAM SANCHEZ FERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	11,015.11	4,322.92	17,165.63
1504	NORIS MARIA PEGUERO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,563.04	4,322.92	3,617.69
1504	ROSA MARIA NOLASCO MILIANO	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,105.62	3,130.19	25.00	1,667.63	4,125.50	620.17	1,766.41	4,119.69	0.00	3,459.04	50,865.17	8,865.36	7,240.45
1504	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA SOTO ARVELO	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1504	WANDA ROSAIDA PONCEANO FLORIAN DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,302.22	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,433.86	3,787.81	21,258.59
1504	ALGENY DE LIMA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1504	CARMEN JULIA CASTILLO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	5,975.43	4,233.73	21,623.92
1504	DEMETRIA ARVELO ARVELO	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,026.92	4,441.83	22,928.99
1504	DONILCA YICEX DE LA ROSA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,320.27	3,787.81	17,372.18
1504	ELSA YUSEP MENDEZ OVALLE DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	2,729.19	3,579.73	20,606.71
1504	JUANA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,143.11	4,114.83	18,681.07
1504	MARGARITA LEBRON CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,596.48	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	13,299.27	4,085.10	13,331.12
1504	MARIA MORA TAPIA	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,566.49	3,936.46	18,094.93

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	NOEMI CABRAL DE SUERO	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,987.13	3,936.46	9,674.29
1504	OLGA MARIA QUEZADA SERRANO	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,866.99	4,322.92	22,313.74
1504	ANTONIA QUEZADA ARIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.39	0.00	0.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,692.05	14,006.35	4,391.90	14,624.04
1504	DANERIS ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1504	ESPERANZA CABRERA SENCION	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,050.47	4,293.19	17,936.48
1504	FARIZ ANTONIA NUÑEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1504	GRETEL FIGUEREO SEGURA DE TORRES	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	12,331.30	4,263.46	15,461.85
1504	IANKA JANET PEÑA DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1504	JENNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1504	JUSTINA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,228.62	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,133.63	4,322.92	20,047.10
1504	LIDIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,305.92	4,441.83	21,649.99
1504	LUISA MERCEDES MOJICA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,576.69	4,412.10	22,185.43
1504	MANUEL AQUILES MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	23,529.40	4,322.92	4,651.33
1504	MARGARITA DIAZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1504	MARGARITA VASQUEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	8,767.24	4,085.10	17,863.15
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,512.47	3,936.46	11,148.95
1504	MARYELINE ENCARNACION ZABALA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	2,545.96	25.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	1,190.12	2,874.88	15,693.21	4,308.05	12,390.63
1504	MASSCIELLLE JAZMIN DEL ORBE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1504	MINERVA HINOJOSA NU EZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,895.84	3,995.91	21,153.17
1504	MIRTHA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,969.31	5,501.04	25.00	2,065.52	5,109.82	620.17	2,187.87	5,102.62	1,190.12	5,468.51	60,170.19	10,832.61	11,799.12
1504	PAULA BATISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,169.99	4,322.92	21,010.74
1504	SANTA BIENVENIDA GARO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	3,570.36	5,527.46	21,490.36	5,079.84	11,624.66
1504	YEIMY ROSMERY CUEVAS SOLIS	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,984.16	8,562.87	40,989.73
1504	CELESTE MORA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1504	ESPERANZA CABRERA SENCION	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1504	GERARDO FIGARO DISHMEY	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,692.19	4,441.83	18,263.72
1504	GRETEL FIGUEREO SEGURA DE TORRES	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	IANKA JANET PEÑA DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,962.38	4,412.10	2,799.74
1504	JENNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	6,366.27	3,787.81	18,326.18
1504	LIDIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,520.93	4,441.83	10,434.98
1504	LUISA MERCEDES MOJICA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,845.32	4,412.10	10,916.80
1504	MAGALY SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,841.21	4,144.56	11,176.77
1504	MARGARITA DIAZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,093.67	4,293.19	16,893.28
1504	MARGARITA VASQUEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	8,593.04	4,085.10	18,037.35
1504	MARYELINE ENCARNACION ZABALA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	0.00	0.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,659.76	27,693.84	4,308.05	390.00
1504	MINERVA DILENIA SENCION MESA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1504	MINERVA HINOJOSA NU EZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,740.06	3,995.91	11,308.95
1504	PAULA BATISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,820.10	4,322.92	16,360.63
1504	SANTA BIENVENIDA GARO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	3,944.97	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	33,015.02	5,079.84	100.00
1504	ALICIA NIVAR DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,200.84	4,144.56	10,817.14
1504	ANA YANELIS RODRIGUEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	18,527.45	4,144.56	8,490.53
1504	CANDIDO HEREDIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1504	CLARIBEL DE LA ROSA DE CARDENAS	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1504	DISMERIS SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,108.83	4,085.10	21,521.56
1504	EMELI BEARD DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	5,246.28	4,144.56	21,771.70
1504	JOAQUINA MARIA REYES DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,757.44	4,293.19	20,229.51
1504	KATTY SOTO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,291.83	3,282.46	18,106.13
1504	LEONEL JEAN BATISTA LATOTIS	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,508.10	4,144.56	6,509.88
1504	MARGARITA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ DE BAUJOUR	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,861.59	4,144.56	18,156.39
1504	MATILDE BRITO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,078.40	6,564.89	28,717.52
1504	MIRYAN NIVAR	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	23,508.64	5,413.72	11,782.84
1504	TERESA MATILDE AYBAR CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,395.84	3,995.91	19,653.17
1504	ALICIA NIVAR DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,805.22	4,144.56	8,212.76
1504	ANA HILDA ORTIZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,988.87	4,749.61	24,973.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ANA ORQUIDEA ZORRILLA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,750.84	4,144.56	267.14
1504	ANA YANELIS RODRIGUEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,744.57	4,144.56	5,273.41
1504	CANDIDO HEREDIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1504	CRUCITA PIERRE MASON DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	0.00	0.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,772.23	10,882.03	4,599.99	19,104.92
1504	CRUCITA PIERRE MASON DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,334.20	4,293.19	13,652.75
1504	DISMERIS SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,617.11	4,085.10	23,013.28
1504	EMELI BEARD DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,744.83	4,144.56	10,273.15
1504	EMILANDIS ARAUJO DE OLMA	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,271.42	3,936.46	390.00
1504	JISMARE MIGUELINA THEN DE GORIS	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	3,703.43	3,282.46	17,694.53
1504	JOAQUINA MARIA REYES DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,704.99	4,293.19	6,281.96
1504	KATTY SOTO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,915.41	3,282.46	18,482.55
1504	LEONEL JEAN BATISTA LATOTIS	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1504	MIRIAM SANCHEZ FERRERA	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,038.32	4,322.92	20,142.42
1504	MIRYAN NIVAR	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	24,849.20	5,413.72	10,442.28
1504	OCTAVIA JAIME REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,046.44	4,263.46	20,746.71
1504	TERESA MATILDE AYBAR CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,539.18	3,995.91	17,509.83
1504	ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	11,299.86	4,441.83	17,656.05
1504	BASILIA ALMONTE AMADOR	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,477.67	4,441.83	478.24
1504	ELIZABETH SANCHEZ FALETTE DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,871.95	6,564.89	25,923.97
1504	ESTHER ENOELIA BELLO BELLO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	20,344.56	4,025.64	5,898.24
1504	HILDA ANTONIA PAREDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	13,638.45	8,837.86	44,273.37
1504	ILKIS BIENVENIDA LOPEZ DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,405.56	2,533.02	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	4,892.84	4,204.00	22,512.72
1504	JUAN ALEXIS DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,330.75	4,293.19	10,656.20
1504	MABEL FRIAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1504	MARGARITA HOLGUIN MOREL	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,958.07	0.00	0.00	1,060.70	2,624.02	425.02	1,123.53	2,620.33	1,190.12	3,374.35	36,568.07	5,669.37	390.00
1504	MARIA ARIDIA DE JESUS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,155.03	4,412.10	22,607.09
1504	MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,400.55	6,564.89	31,395.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	NEREIDA MUÑOZ DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	13,527.04	4,759.70	17,500.97
1504	PATRICIA ALEXANDRA PEÑALO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1504	PRACEDIS MARGARITA JAIME MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	4,891.81	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,720.09	4,144.56	15,297.89
1504	ROMELIA DE LA CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,549.00	6,564.89	30,246.92
1504	ROSA LINA MERCEDES FRANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,641.73	4,293.19	16,345.22
1504	SUGEIDYS DE LEON MENDEZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,063.61	6,564.89	22,732.31
1504	XIOMARA ISIS ORTEGA DE PRESINAL	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,889.05	4,263.46	13,904.10
1504	ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	40,930.65	9,607.84	22,407.39
1504	ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,470.90	4,441.83	21,485.01
1504	ALEIDA SANTANA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1504	BASILIA ALMONTE AMADOR	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1504	ILKIS BIENVENIDA LOPEZ DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	9,618.42	4,204.00	17,787.14
1504	JUAN ALEXIS DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,420.24	4,293.19	15,566.71
1504	MARCIANA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,339.41	6,564.89	23,456.51
1504	MARGARITA HOLGUIN MOREL	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,771.18	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	24,713.15	5,590.94	11,733.63
1504	MARIA ARIDIA DE JESUS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1504	NEREIDA MUÑOZ DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	15,660.13	4,759.70	15,367.88
1504	PRACEDIS MARGARITA JAIME MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1504	ROSA LINA MERCEDES FRANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	6,724.31	4,599.99	23,262.64
1504	ROSEMARY MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,973.92	4,709.38	22,726.14
1504	XIOMARA ISIS ORTEGA DE PRESINAL	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,048.52	4,263.46	2,744.63
1504	ALBA YSMARA LORENZO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	0.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,644.65	2,382.08	4,268.87	25,446.30
1504	AMARILIS ESPERANZA GUZMAN ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
1504	ANA ORQUIDEA ZORRILLA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,902.04	4,144.56	21,115.94
1504	ANA VICTORIA CUEVAS NIN	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	10,043.33	4,174.29	17,168.44
1504	ANGELA LISSETTE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,464.11	0.00	0.00	903.02	2,233.95	361.84	956.51	2,230.81	0.00	1,859.53	17,756.23	4,826.60	13,707.88
1504	ANGELICA OGANDO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	20,958.09	4,471.56	8,191.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ANNY DENISSE LORENZO FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
1504	ARELYS ALTAGRACIA LUGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	18,267.00	4,709.38	12,433.05
1504	BENEDICTO EURIPIDES AMADOR CEDANO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	5,022.57	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	28,696.67	4,858.02	2,972.35
1504	CELIA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,060.33	6,028.45	25.00	1,063.63	2,631.28	426.19	1,126.63	2,627.58	0.00	2,215.26	22,278.22	5,685.05	14,782.11
1504	DOLORES GONZALEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	12,915.41	3,282.46	8,482.55
1504	EDWARD MANUEL LEBRON ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,191.40	6,564.89	26,604.52
1504	IRIS DEL JESUS FERNANDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	12,532.46	8,562.87	43,441.43
1504	JUANA BELTRE COMAS	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	17,110.43	3,787.81	7,582.02
1504	JUANA GENAO DE SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	15,170.13	4,233.73	12,429.22
1504	LEONOR ANTONIA LEBRON ROA	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PEÑA DE SALCE	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,608.83	4,085.10	20,021.56
1504	NELLY GEORGINA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,209.99	4,412.10	24,552.13
1504	WENDY ARACELIS SOSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
1504	ALBA YSMARA LORENZO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,828.38	2,669.37	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	0.00	1,669.65	5,064.74	4,268.87	22,763.64
1504	AMARILIS ESPERANZA GUZMAN ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	3,362.39	4,412.10	25,399.73
1504	ANA VICTORIA CUEVAS NIN	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	12,837.52	4,174.29	14,374.25
1504	ANGELA LISSETTE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,543.15	3,864.40	25.00	876.59	2,168.56	351.25	928.51	2,165.51	0.00	1,830.10	30,443.15	4,685.32	100.00
1504	ANGELICA OGANDO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1504	ANNY DENISSE LORENZO FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,494.94	4,144.56	9,523.04
1504	CELIA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	27,320.35	5,590.94	9,126.43
1504	DOLORES GONZALEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,191.83	3,282.46	17,206.13
1504	JUANA BELTRE COMAS	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	18,117.63	3,787.81	6,574.82
1504	JUANA GENAO DE SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	17,875.43	4,233.73	9,723.92
1504	LEONOR ANTONIA LEBRON ROA	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,130.66	4,322.92	20,050.07
1504	MANUEL AQUILES MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1504	MODESTA NIVAR MORILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,567.51	3,936.46	22,093.91
1504	NELLY GEORGINA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,636.69	4,412.10	20,125.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ROSA ENEROLISA FELIZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,720.54	4,441.83	5,235.38
1504	WENDY ARACELIS SOSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1504	ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	18,745.57	5,590.94	17,701.21
1504	ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	11,388.26	5,590.94	25,058.52
1504	AURELINA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,855.40	6,564.89	13,940.52
1504	BELKYS LICELOT ACEVEDO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	3,638.78	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	2,380.24	6,148.52	17,239.18	9,607.84	46,098.86
1504	BETANIA CARIDAD MUÑOZ CAMPOS	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,146.82	3,702.49	25.00	1,754.91	4,341.42	620.17	1,858.86	4,335.31	0.00	3,638.77	8,899.94	9,296.90	52,246.88
1504	CARMEN GEORGINA VIZCAINO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
1504	CARMEN GEORGINA VIZCAINO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	25,610.84	4,322.92	2,569.90
1504	FRANCISCA JAVIELA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,865.33	4,679.65	10,640.93
1504	INMAS YUDERQUIS GARCIA CUESTA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,751.19	8,229.66	25,897.17
1504	IRIS JACKELYN MARIANO MORENO	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,760.07	8,229.66	26,888.29
1504	JOSEFA PERSIVIDA ROA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	8,030.87	4,709.38	22,669.18
1504	JOSEFA PERSIVIDA ROA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	9,387.03	4,709.38	21,313.02
1504	JUANA JULIA LIRIANO DIPRE	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,359.63	3,245.67	25.00	871.32	2,155.53	349.14	922.93	2,152.50	0.00	1,819.25	7,644.92	4,657.17	22,714.71
1504	JUANA JULIA LIRIANO DIPRE	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,359.63	0.00	0.00	813.92	2,013.53	326.14	862.13	2,010.70	0.00	1,676.05	5,046.98	4,350.37	23,312.65
1504	LEONIDAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	57,758.81	9,057.85	1,703.36
1504	LOURDES FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	14,298.32	4,858.02	17,370.70
1504	LOURDES FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	7,785.30	4,858.02	23,883.72
1504	MATILDE ZABALA ZABALA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,344.59	4,322.92	17,836.14
1504	MATILDE ZABALA ZABALA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1504	NOEMI ALCANTARA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,608.21	4,263.46	18,184.94
1504	NOEMI ALCANTARA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
1504	PATRICIA COMAS	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,495.67	4,114.83	13,328.51
1504	PATRICIA COMAS	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,379.83	4,114.83	10,444.35
1504	THELMA MIGUELINA TORIBIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,109.01	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	3,570.36	7,247.02	38,830.21	9,387.85	22,957.48
1504	YNGRID MILAGROS RIVAS AYALA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	20,533.11	4,620.20	9,585.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	YNGRID MILAGROS RIVAS AYALA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
1504	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,326.37	4,441.83	1,629.54
1504	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,210.12	4,441.83	20,745.79
1504	ANGELA CRUCETA BRETON DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	16,128.31	8,516.67	39,520.05
1504	ANTONIA DISLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	42,603.52	8,287.87	11,432.43
1504	ARLENY VALENTINA ESPINAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,989.57	4,293.19	11,997.38
1504	BELKIS MAGDALENA MATEO BELTRE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,946.24	3,995.91	17,102.77
1504	CLAUDIA MERCEDES LIBERATA TORRES DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	16,585.20	9,669.56	47,187.80
1504	ESTEFANI YOSSELIN NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	10,940.48	7,088.96	35,271.84
1504	EVA MARIA TAVERAS AGUASANTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,105.92	8,507.87	21,480.38
1504	FABIOLA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ DE PERDOMO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	17,569.43	8,562.87	38,404.46
1504	GONZALO VILLAMAN MOLINA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	8,394.25	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	65,230.32	11,362.68	10,474.41
1504	GUILLERMINA ZORRILLA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,976.24	3,995.91	12,072.77
1504	HERMYS IROWHANDYS SENA MANCEBO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	13,357.14	8,516.67	42,291.22
1504	JOHANDER ALEXANDER PICHARDO MOTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,390.31	6,564.89	31,405.61
1504	JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,032.94	4,560.75	25,698.15
1504	JULIO ARMANDO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1504	JULIO CESAR DIAZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	27,585.70	10,915.49	44,967.64
1504	LOIDA FRANCISCA PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,056.69	8,751.50	44,246.59
1504	MARIA LUISA AMADOR CASTRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,580.95	6,564.89	30,214.97
1504	MAYRA ABREU DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	11,380.94	7,872.92	39,941.90
1504	RUTH NOEMI ORTEGA SANTOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,897.49	0.00	0.00	800.66	1,980.72	320.82	848.08	1,977.93	0.00	1,648.74	2,067.20	4,279.47	25,830.29
1504	VIVIANA ADRIA MENDOZA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.35	2,011.87	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	36,243.62	8,229.66	17,404.73
1504	WILSIDA MONTERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	43,699.13	8,948.23	14,990.51
1504	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA GERALDO NOVA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1504	YOSELYN POLANCO TORRES DE OVALLE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	13,526.08	4,395.16	15,125.56
1504	YULEIDY TIBREY DE MATOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ALBA LUZ MERAN SUERO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	15,526.80	4,858.02	16,142.22
1504	ALBA LUZ MERAN SUERO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,636.18	4,858.02	25,032.84
1504	ALTAGRACIA LUCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	39,467.62	7,872.92	11,855.22
1504	ARISLEIDA MERCEDES DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	11,493.35	8,229.66	42,155.01
1504	BETHANIA MARGARITA OLAVERRIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,833.45	4,174.29	21,378.32
1504	BETHANIA MARGARITA OLAVERRIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	4,382.40	4,174.29	22,829.37
1504	CELESTE GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,173.90	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,705.10	4,441.83	23,250.81
1504	CELESTE GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,381.99	0.00	0.00	843.26	2,086.12	337.89	893.21	2,083.18	0.00	1,736.47	12,923.47	4,507.19	16,458.52
1504	CRUSITA CABRAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,516.40	6,564.89	37,279.52
1504	DANELVIS COMPRES DURAN	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,695.49	7,991.84	26,402.52
1504	DAYANARA MERCEDES CACERES DE FIGARO	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1504	DAYANARA MERCEDES CACERES DE FIGARO	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	18,568.24	4,739.11	12,325.61
1504	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	6,047.55	4,590.48	23,877.34
1504	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	10,381.81	4,590.48	19,543.08
1504	EDDY ANTONIO CABA	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,894.75	8,229.66	40,753.61
1504	EMILANDIS ARAUJO DE OLMA	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,585.35	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	23,050.32	3,936.46	2,611.10
1504	ERNESTINA ROSA VIOLA	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	40,715.42	8,562.87	15,258.46
1504	EVELYN DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1504	EVELYN DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,167.66	4,412.10	21,594.46
1504	FIOR D ALIZA CARMONA NICACIO	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1504	FIOR D ALIZA CARMONA NICACIO	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,354.24	3,936.46	21,307.18
1504	FRANCISCA JAVIELA OGANDO	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,990.91	4,322.92	4,189.82
1504	FRANCISCA JAVIELA OGANDO	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,587.99	4,322.92	22,592.74
1504	GERARDO FIGARO DISHMEY	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
1504	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	25,987.71	4,085.10	642.68
1504	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,690.83	4,085.10	21,939.56
1504	HELEN KATACIBANA MORFA ROSA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	19,466.76	8,170.21	33,794.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	JOHANNA LENDOR FELIZ DE MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	9,546.25	8,287.87	44,489.70
1504	JUAN MENA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,099.04	8,287.87	27,936.91
1504	JUANA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,418.41	8,782.86	39,105.83
1504	KENYA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,028.74	3,995.91	1,020.27
1504	KENYA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,395.84	3,995.91	18,653.17
1504	LILIAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,480.18	3,995.91	9,568.83
1504	LILIAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	19,395.84	3,995.91	6,653.17
1504	LUCY BONET GENAO	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,821.25	6,564.89	30,974.67
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,974.95	4,560.75	22,756.13
1504	MARIA CRISTINA VELOZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1504	MARIBEL ALMONTE DE LEON	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	15,137.28	7,872.92	36,185.56
1504	MARTHA IRENE RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	30,148.45	8,170.20	23,112.32
1504	MATIAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	14,277.11	8,837.86	43,634.71
1504	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO MENA	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	16,028.03	5,079.84	17,086.99
1504	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO MENA	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	26,097.11	5,079.84	7,017.91
1504	MILAGROS VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.92	4,441.83	390.00
1504	MILAGROS VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	4,458.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	25,400.59	4,441.83	3,555.33
1504	MISTINA LAFORTINE JOSEFA	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,021.47	7,575.65	39,363.43
1504	NOEMI ROSA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	32,003.59	8,287.87	22,032.36
1504	NURYS ALTAGRACIA WILLIAMS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,569.04	8,287.87	36,466.91
1504	OLGA MARLEN DELGADO ANGELES	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,870.71	3,787.81	22,821.74
1504	OLGA MARLEN DELGADO ANGELES	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	15,110.43	3,787.81	9,582.02
1504	OVELY MARIA REYES CHERY	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,023.93	3,936.46	3,637.49
1504	OVELY MARIA REYES CHERY	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1504	RAFAEL ACEVEDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	5,316.23	4,352.65	23,058.29
1504	REYNA MILAGROS VARGAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,539.24	3,995.91	22,509.77
1504	REYNA MILAGROS VARGAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1504	RUTH DACIRA ROBLES REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,182.47	8,507.87	31,403.83
1504	YANNA LORA CABRERA	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	29,081.15	8,287.87	24,954.80
1504	YSABEL ROSARIO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,512.28	4,293.19	11,474.67
1504	YSABEL ROSARIO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,333.75	4,293.19	11,653.20
1504	ANA MARIA PASCUAL LAUREANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	1,190.12	2,895.68	28,469.02	4,426.97	390.00
1504	ANA VIRGINIA DE LEON MIESES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,605.10	6,564.89	15,190.82
1504	ARACELIS ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,620.43	4,085.10	21,009.96
1504	BERENICE NAIROBY MARMOL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1504	DAMIANA JAIME SORIANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
1504	DOMINGA MARTINEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,207.42	4,114.83	6,616.76
1504	DULCE MARIA PICHARDO ABREU	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	10,175.72	9,002.86	48,898.86
1504	HENNY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	21,708.29	4,085.10	4,922.10
1504	ILUMINADA MERCEDES GUZMAN BENCOSME	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
1504	MAIRA PEÑA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1504	MARIA LUISA DE LEON MATEO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	25,132.16	4,620.20	4,986.51
1504	MARISOL ANTONIA GRULLON CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	15,437.46	4,144.56	11,580.52
1504	MERCEDES LUCIA PIRELA DE MOLINA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1504	REGINA KATTY RAMIREZ MOYA DE VELEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,892.42	4,441.83	16,063.49
1504	ROSA ALTAGRACIA SUAZO EMILIANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1504	ROSALVY PAULINO DE GIL	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,246.43	4,412.10	17,515.69
1504	ROSALVY PAULINO DE GIL	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1504	VALERIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1504	YULISSA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,575.73	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	8,547.86	3,936.46	17,113.56
1504	ANA MARIA PASCUAL LAUREANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	4,422.23	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,730.56	11,192.81	4,426.97	17,666.21
1504	ANNIE DE LA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,230.04	4,560.75	14,501.04
1504	BERENICE NAIROBY MARMOL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1504	DAMIANA JAIME SORIANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,157.31	4,293.19	20,829.64

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	DOMINGA MARTINEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1504	HELLEN CRISTINA KRANWINKEL MOLEIRO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,245.74	3,995.91	23,803.27
1504	HENNY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1504	MAIRA PEÑA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,558.27	4,144.56	8,459.71
1504	MARIA LUISA DE LEON MATEO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,119.34	4,620.20	23,999.33
1504	MARISOL ANTONIA GRULLON CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1504	MERCEDES LUCIA PIRELA DE MOLINA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,913.46	4,144.56	13,104.52
1504	REGINA KATTY RAMIREZ MOYA DE VELEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1504	ROSA ALTAGRACIA SUAZO EMILIANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,102.33	4,441.83	18,853.58
1504	VALERIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	9,729.25	4,714.16	21,001.94
1504	YULISSA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	9,525.34	3,431.09	12,841.59
1504	AGUSTINA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	5,985.29	4,739.11	24,908.56
1504	ANGELA ROSA BURGOS DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1504	DAYRI JULYSIS MANZUETA MORENO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	26,325.77	4,709.38	4,374.29
1504	ENMANUEL SUAREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,717.95	6,564.89	32,077.97
1504	ENRIQUETA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	8,968.60	5,449.16	26,553.93
1504	ESTEFANI DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	18,592.99	7,991.84	33,505.02
1504	FINA MARCIA VILLALONA	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	9,595.85	8,170.20	43,664.92
1504	JOSE ARQUIAS ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1504	LEONIDAS ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,423.95	4,144.56	20,594.03
1504	LILIANA BRITO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARVELO ARVELO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,268.83	2,914.58	25.00	840.02	2,078.09	336.59	889.77	2,075.16	1,190.12	2,944.91	6,981.22	4,489.84	22,287.61
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARVELO ARVELO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,704.08	4,441.83	10,251.83
1504	MARIA MERCEDES LANTIGUA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1504	MARISABEL MORETA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,204.56	4,560.75	6,526.52
1504	MARTINA FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1504	MAXIMINA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,820.65	4,293.19	22,166.30

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	MAYRA PINEDA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,716.13	4,263.46	18,077.02
1504	MIGUEL ALBERTO SALAZAR ELENA	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,606.81	0.00	0.00	821.02	2,031.08	328.98	869.65	2,028.22	0.00	1,690.67	28,506.81	4,388.28	100.00
1504	RAMONA DE JESUS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,798.99	4,293.19	15,187.96
1504	ROSARIO TORRES GARCIA	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1504	SANTA JUSTINA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1504	WANDA INDHIRA OTAÑEZ CAYETANO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,405.61	8,287.87	21,630.34
1504	AGUSTINA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,096.27	4,739.11	23,797.58
1504	DAYRI JULYSIS MANZUETA MORENO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.13	4,709.38	23,360.93
1504	ENRIQUETA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	33,038.60	5,449.16	2,483.93
1504	JOSE ARQUIAS ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1504	LEONIDAS ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1504	LILIANA BRITO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,997.22	3,936.46	20,664.20
1504	MARISABEL MORETA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1504	MARTINA FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,039.24	3,995.91	22,009.77
1504	MAXIMINA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	18,413.41	4,749.61	12,548.85
1504	MAYRA PINEDA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,302.47	4,263.46	18,490.68
1504	MIGUEL ALBERTO SALAZAR ELENA	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,606.81	2,962.33	25.00	821.02	2,031.08	328.98	869.65	2,028.22	0.00	1,715.67	18,626.81	4,388.28	9,980.00
1504	MILAGROS DE LA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS MENDEZ DE FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1504	ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	0.00	0.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,784.42	30,093.21	4,631.64	100.00
1504	ROSA HILDEHADE RODRIGUEZ CONCET	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,718.55	7,991.84	37,379.46
1504	ROSANNA CABRAL FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1504	ROSARIO TORRES GARCIA	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,476.24	3,995.91	11,572.77
1504	SANTA ANTIA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1504	SANTA ANTIA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,295.10	4,144.56	19,722.88
1504	SIRBERIA ROSSINA ABAD DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,666.30	3,936.46	2,995.12
1504	YANET RODRIGUEZ ORSINI DE LUIS	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,749.05	2,874.91	25.00	1,628.70	4,029.18	620.17	1,725.17	4,023.51	0.00	3,378.87	46,000.82	8,672.86	10,748.23
1504	AIDA ELISA TATIS VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	13,767.71	3,787.81	10,924.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ALTAGRACIA BARBARITA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	17,115.93	4,590.48	12,808.96
1504	ALTAGRACIA BARBARITA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,660.65	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,232.34	4,590.48	22,692.55
1504	ANA HILDA ORTIZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,934.27	4,293.19	24,052.68
1504	ANTONIA BONIFACIO TORRES DE LIMA	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	3,116.49	4,919.77	28,955.03
1504	ANTONIA BONIFACIO TORRES DE LIMA	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,266.32	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	7,018.54	4,919.77	25,052.98
1504	ARELIS ALCANTARA DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,957.54	4,441.83	12,998.37
1504	BELKIS MAGDALENA MATEO BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	23,220.97	3,995.91	2,828.04
1504	BETANIA VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,783.83	4,560.75	23,947.25
1504	BETANIA VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	28,439.52	4,560.75	1,291.56
1504	CARMELA LOPEZ MORA	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1504	ELISA ELENA ABREU LINARES	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1504	ELISA ELENA ABREU LINARES	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,818.21	4,322.92	9,362.52
1504	EVELYN MILAGROS CAMPUSANO LARA	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,425.15	4,293.19	20,561.80
1504	EVENIS JASMIN GRULLON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,261.06	4,144.56	20,756.92
1504	EVENIS JASMIN GRULLON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1504	ILEANA MORILLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,924.24	4,560.75	24,806.85
1504	IVAN MARTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,765.69	6,564.89	20,030.23
1504	JESUS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	6,308.89	3,282.46	15,089.07
1504	JISMARE MIGUELINA THEN DE GORIS	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,915.41	3,282.46	18,482.55
1504	LUCIA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,198.31	3,936.46	21,463.11
1504	LUCITANIA GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	20,580.31	10,570.32	49,540.51
1504	LUCRECIA VIZCAINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,942.24	3,995.91	4,106.77
1504	LUCRECIA VIZCAINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,395.84	3,995.91	19,653.17
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER REYES	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1504	MARIA FRIAS CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1504	MARIA FRIAS CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,469.59	4,144.56	18,548.39
1504	MARIA ISABEL PRESINAL DE MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	28,895.36	4,709.38	1,804.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,850.20	4,412.10	11,911.92
1504	MARIA TERESA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	11,667.08	4,570.26	18,126.07
1504	MARTA YISSEL ALCANTARA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,786.49	4,293.19	13,200.46
1504	MARTA YISSEL ALCANTARA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1504	MERY DERMIS ALEMAN ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1504	MERY DERMIS ALEMAN ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,533.86	4,263.46	22,259.29
1504	MIOSOTIS MONTAÑO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	18,842.81	5,207.90	15,107.01
1504	MIOSOTIS MONTAÑO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,949.82	4,973.23	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	8,006.42	5,207.90	25,943.40
1504	SANTA POLANCO PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,510.22	4,441.83	9,445.69
1504	SANTA POLANCO PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1504	SHEILA DAIANA SILVESTRE VERAS	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	6,305.12	3,282.46	15,092.84
1504	SORAIDA INMACULADA LOPEZ ACASIO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1504	SORAIDA INMACULADA LOPEZ ACASIO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	19,739.33	4,590.48	10,185.55
1504	ALEXANDER DE LEON	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1504	ANA LUCIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,750.84	4,144.56	19,267.14
1504	CARLOS AQUINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
1504	CLAUDIA NURYS MINAYA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,976.24	3,995.91	16,072.77
1504	DIAMELA JAZMIN KING	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,250.84	4,144.56	10,767.14
1504	DIVINA MARIA MERCEDES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,821.25	6,564.89	28,974.67
1504	EDGAR ERNESTO BELLO RIVERA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,419.33	8,287.87	29,616.62
1504	ESPERANZA VASQUEZ MOLINA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1504	FELICITA YANERIS MONTAÑO MOTA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
1504	FRANCISCO JAVIER TAPIA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,472.99	4,322.92	20,707.74
1504	GLORIA MARIA GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,583.04	8,287.87	29,452.91
1504	ISABEL OLIVARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1504	JUANA LORENZO ABAD	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1504	KARENNY GERALDINA QUEVEDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,032.40	6,564.89	36,763.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	LENIN SOTO FELIZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,284.73	7,088.96	33,927.59
1504	LUBERTINA SANTOS PAREDES	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	12,818.09	4,739.11	18,075.76
1504	MARIA ELIZABETH ABREU JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1504	MARITZA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,163.04	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,696.69	4,174.29	21,515.08
1504	MAURA DIGNORA VITTINI PEÑA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	13,870.83	4,233.73	13,728.52
1504	NACIRIS GENOVEVA RECIO LARA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
1504	NERIS MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,315.93	4,144.56	14,702.05
1504	SUSANA CASTILLO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	14,058.87	4,590.48	15,866.02
1504	URSULA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	7,997.62	7,872.92	43,325.22
1504	WILMELYS MARILENNYS OROZCO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
1504	YAMILKA IRONELIS LAVANDIER POLANCO	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,320.88	3,995.91	7,728.13
1504	YINETT ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MACEO	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,592.25	6,564.89	24,203.67
1504	ANA LUCIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,571.90	4,144.56	6,446.08
1504	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SEGURA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1504	CONFESOR HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1504	DIAMELA JAZMIN KING	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1504	ELARGIDA VALDEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,017.65	4,293.19	21,969.30
1504	ELARGIDA VALDEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	17,645.62	4,749.61	13,316.64
1504	ELIA ROSA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	18,698.40	8,292.48	35,370.01
1504	ESPERANZA VASQUEZ MOLINA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,872.86	9,529.57	25.00	1,058.25	2,617.97	424.04	1,120.93	2,614.29	0.00	2,204.18	29,336.19	5,656.30	7,536.67
1504	FRANCISCO JAVIER TAPIA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,241.04	4,322.92	20,939.69
1504	GLADIZ MARTE NICASIO	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,548.46	0.00	0.00	848.04	2,097.94	339.81	898.27	2,094.99	0.00	1,746.31	19,328.93	4,532.74	10,219.53
1504	IRIS HENRIQUEZ MUÑOZ DE GENAO	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	11,844.96	4,590.48	18,079.93
1504	ISABEL OLIVARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	14,023.06	4,531.02	15,514.24
1504	JUANA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,465.63	4,441.83	26,490.29
1504	JUANA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1504	JUANA LORENZO ABAD	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	10,709.63	4,382.38	17,858.70

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	LUBERTINA SANTOS PAREDES	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,238.24	4,739.11	24,655.61
1504	MARITZA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	5,892.18	4,025.64	20,350.62
1504	NERIS MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1504	SUSANA CASTILLO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
1504	VALENTIN MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	24,317.07	4,322.92	3,863.66
1504	YAMILKA IRONELIS LAVANDIER POLANCO	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,545.84	3,995.91	7,503.17
1504	ACIRTE MIGUELINA ALMONTE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	22,582.35	8,287.87	31,453.60
1504	ALBA YRIS ORTIZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	9,997.62	7,872.92	41,325.22
1504	ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,486.19	8,287.87	14,549.76
1504	ANABEL PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,310.25	9,057.85	28,151.92
1504	ANASTACIA ALCANTARA PINALES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1504	ANTONIA REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	21,234.31	8,727.86	35,902.34
1504	CARLOS ANTONIO ALMONTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	35,355.58	8,562.87	20,618.31
1504	CARMEN DILIA RAMIREZ LAFONTAINE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	19,063.64	10,963.76	53,829.92
1504	CAROLINA SOSA PEÑA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	0.00	0.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,772.23	29,886.95	4,599.99	100.00
1504	CAROLINA SOSA PEÑA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,216.12	4,293.19	20,770.83
1504	DANIA VIRGINIA CASTILLO CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,203.41	8,507.87	24,382.89
1504	ELISABET GUZMAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,717.11	8,287.87	38,318.84
1504	ELIZABETH JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1504	FLORANGEL GUERRERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,973.89	3,105.40	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	0.00	3,451.26	32,117.70	8,846.67	25,856.19
1504	GEOHANNY ALCANTARA F?LIZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,093.95	6,564.89	26,701.97
1504	GEORGINA MEJIA CORTORREAL DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	23,088.17	7,872.92	28,234.67
1504	ISIDRA SOTO MORILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,355.80	6,564.89	22,440.12
1504	IVELISSE ESTEVEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	8,914.94	4,560.75	20,816.15
1504	IVELISSE ESTEVEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	19,167.63	4,560.75	10,563.46
1504	JEURY ALBERTO DILONE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,839.80	8,782.86	38,684.43
1504	JUANA DELGADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,758.43	7,991.84	31,339.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	KAREN TEODORINA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	48,162.49	7,991.84	3,935.52
1504	LOURDES MARIA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1504	LOURDES MARIA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,358.53	4,322.92	15,822.20
1504	MARIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,616.03	6,564.89	19,179.89
1504	MARICELA GUERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	14,558.10	8,837.86	43,353.72
1504	MONICA PEREZ LEOCADIO DE GALAN	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,116.19	8,287.87	36,919.76
1504	NOEMI PORTES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,100.87	8,507.87	20,485.43
1504	OBIS GREGOR FLORES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,409.40	6,564.89	26,386.52
1504	ROSA EMILIA CEPEDA REYES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	17,300.23	9,276.11	43,700.03
1504	ROSALIA FAJARDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,017.10	6,564.89	25,778.82
1504	ROSANNA CUEVAS MORETA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1504	TANIA ESTHER FRIAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
1504	WENDY CAROLINA HERNANDEZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	18,109.60	8,837.86	39,802.22
1504	YADELKI GARCIA CABRERA DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,774.04	7,991.84	26,323.97
1504	YDALINA DEL ORBE GORIS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	11,346.87	4,709.38	19,353.19
1504	YDALINA DEL ORBE GORIS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	10,421.13	4,709.38	20,278.93
1504	YOSELYS ROSARIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	44,446.58	8,837.86	13,465.24
1504	ALBA LUZ DEL ROSARIO JAQUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	1,190.12	2,924.32	29,243.48	4,501.29	100.00
1504	BLANCA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1504	BRIGIDA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	9,785.83	3,936.46	15,875.59
1504	DOLORES PEREZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,517.43	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,163.17	3,995.91	10,885.84
1504	DOMINGA LEANDRA VALDEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1504	EMPERATRIZ DEL PILAR MALDONADO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,719.33	4,560.75	1,011.75
1504	GRECIA CUEVAS SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,630.81	4,412.10	22,131.31
1504	JOSE MANUEL URE¥A URE¥A	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	24,854.41	4,233.73	2,744.95
1504	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ BASILIO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	3,570.36	5,778.99	25,596.93	5,732.72	11,774.09
1504	MAGDELYN ALTAGRACIA LUGO DE LEON	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,837.75	4,293.19	12,149.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1504	MARLENY DE LOS SANTOS BIDO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,857.55	4,382.38	21,710.78
1504	MIRTHA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	32,231.09	4,949.38	25.00	925.03	2,288.41	370.66	979.83	2,285.18	0.00	1,929.86	7,715.03	4,944.25	24,516.06
1504	PATRIA CRUZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	11,171.98	4,441.83	17,783.93
1504	PATRIA DEL JESUS LARA LARA DE CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,751.27	4,412.10	24,010.85
1504	RAMON NICOLAS VALERIO BARDEYAQUE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	28,275.32	4,749.61	2,686.94
1504	ROSA DIAZ DOTEL	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	3,129.04	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	12,005.15	4,233.73	15,594.20
1504	ROSANNA VALENTIN ARIAS	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1504	SOBEIDA JOSEFINA TEJADA DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1504	YOLAINE ROVELYS LORA SOTO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,905.59	3,282.46	19,492.37
1504	ALEXANDRA AQUINO TAPIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,173.59	4,412.10	7,588.53
1504	ALFA YANET DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,096.87	0.00	0.00	949.88	2,349.88	380.61	1,006.14	2,346.57	0.00	1,956.02	32,996.87	5,077.06	100.00
1504	ANA HERMINIA DECAMPS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,365.11	4,233.73	25,234.24
1504	ARIDIO BATISTA MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	3,691.69	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	20,471.43	3,995.91	5,577.58
1504	CLAUDIO MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	5,217.18	6,564.89	37,578.74
1504	CRUZ MARIA MESA MATEO DE MOREL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,287.28	4,347.52	25.00	926.64	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,933.17	22,270.85	4,952.87	10,016.43
1504	DAYANA MASIEL TAVERAS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	2,039.24	3,544.49	21,066.92
1504	DAYSY GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	6,039.25	4,718.90	24,722.87
1504	DOMINGA LEANDRA VALDEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,975.06	4,144.56	22,042.92
1504	EDUVIGIS GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1504	ELVIN VILORIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,792.69	4,560.75	4,938.40
1504	FANNY MARGARITA SUBERBI DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,688.69	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,398.89	4,441.83	22,557.03
1504	FERNANDO HERRERA LORENZO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1504	ISABEL MARIBEL DE LA ROSA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	23,728.74	4,322.92	4,451.99
1504	ISABEL MAYI DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	4,285.59	3,282.46	17,112.37
1504	JADE YEIRYS MERCEDES DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1504	JOCELYN DE LA CRUZ UBIERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.22
1504	KATIA DEL ROSARIO REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	14,733.80	4,174.29	12,477.97

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	LAZARA MARTINA ESPINAL HIRALDO DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	3,293.48	3,579.73	20,042.42
1504	LENNY ARACELIS DE LA ROSA GALVA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,011.83	3,282.46	18,386.13
1504	LEONELA DE OLEO TERRERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1504	LEONIDES MERCEDES ESTRELLA BALDERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,806.32	4,322.92	10,374.41
1504	LINETT MARIA ESTEVEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,497.94	6,564.89	27,297.98
1504	LUISA JOSEFINA MEJIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,434.12	0.00	0.00	873.46	2,160.82	349.99	925.20	2,157.78	0.00	1,798.66	30,334.12	4,668.59	100.00
1504	MAGDELYN ALTAGRACIA LUGO DE LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1504	MANUELA DE LOS SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,537.30	3,212.85	25.00	905.12	2,239.15	362.68	958.73	2,235.99	2,380.24	4,269.09	8,440.38	4,837.82	23,096.92
1504	MARIANELI DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,732.91	4,441.83	223.00
1504	MARLENY DE LOS SANTOS BIDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	18,808.77	4,382.38	9,759.56
1504	MARTIN ALBERTO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,017.98	3,566.60	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1504	MASSIEL CAROLINA OVALLES PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,889.09	6,564.89	22,906.83
1504	MATILDE RODRIGUEZ DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.32	4,382.38	100.00
1504	MILAGROS DE LA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS MENDEZ DE FAMILIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	15,342.73	3,431.09	7,024.20
1504	NELLY AGUSTINA SORIANO SOTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.35	2,959.53	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	5,503.84	4,540.53	24,095.51
1504	NINFA OGANDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1504	RAFAELINA MERCEDES TORRES DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	4,350.72	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	7,281.20	4,768.84	23,806.44
1504	RAMON IGNACIO THEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1504	RAMONA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,580.87	4,412.10	12,181.25
1504	RAMONA GARCIA RAMON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,829.18	4,412.10	932.94
1504	REGINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VIZCAINO DE FAJARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	9,593.29	5,413.72	25,698.19
1504	REINA CAROLINA CADET CHALAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,274.33	7,575.65	20,110.57
1504	ROSA ELBA GONZALEZ SANTOS DE DURAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	18,026.42	4,749.61	12,935.84
1504	ROSA ESCOLASTICO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
1504	SANTA EUSTAQUIO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,740.55	4,412.10	11,021.57
1504	SOBEIDA JOSEFINA TEJADA DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,249.99	4,293.19	21,736.96
1504	ADELINA UBRI SOLIS DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,641.85	3,936.46	2,019.57



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ALEXANDRA AQUINO TAPIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,742.69	4,412.10	16,019.43
1504	ALEXANDRA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	28,606.21	4,397.24	59.00
1504	ALFA YANET DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,096.87	7,312.60	25.00	949.88	2,349.88	380.61	1,006.14	2,346.57	0.00	1,981.02	21,912.05	5,077.06	11,184.82
1504	ALFONSA MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,484.04	4,441.83	9,471.87
1504	ANA CRISTINA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,044.13	4,133.31	25.00	862.27	2,133.13	345.51	913.34	2,130.13	0.00	1,800.61	30,024.13	4,608.77	20.00
1504	ANELFIS FELIPINA ORBE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1504	ANTONIA QUEZADA ARIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,596.48	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,891.10	4,085.10	21,739.29
1504	CARMEN ESTHER PERALTA DE PRESINAL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,871.11	4,263.46	19,922.04
1504	CELESTE ALTAGRACIA LORA GOMEZ DE LEDESMA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	DAYSY GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,762.99	4,412.10	16,999.13
1504	DORIS MARIA DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,614.20	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,398.28	22,287.86	4,679.65	8,218.40
1504	DORKA ELIZABET GARCIA GARCIA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,963.36	3,472.88	25.00	859.95	2,127.40	344.58	910.89	2,124.40	0.00	1,795.84	29,863.36	4,596.38	100.00
1504	EDUVIGIS GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	4,004.22	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,963.36	4,322.92	8,217.37
1504	ELVIN VILORIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,260.87	4,560.75	23,470.22
1504	JADE YEIRYS MERCEDES DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,553.59	4,293.19	7,433.36
1504	JOSELIN ELIZABETH CAPELLAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,260.64	2,841.76	25.00	839.78	2,077.51	336.50	889.52	2,074.58	0.00	1,754.30	17,809.98	4,488.59	11,450.66
1504	LAZARA MARTINA ESPINAL HIRALDO DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	1,849.24	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1504	LENNY ARACELIS DE LA ROSA GALVA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	3,131.59	3,282.46	18,266.37
1504	LEONELA DE OLEO TERRERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,130.36	4,114.83	6,693.82
1504	LUIS MANUEL BURGOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
1504	LUIS MARIA ENETERIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	3,528.78	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	22,527.48	4,382.38	6,040.84
1504	LUISA JOSEFINA MEJIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,517.76	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,604.56	4,560.75	18,126.52
1504	MAGALY MARTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	201.14	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	704.56	980.04	5,684.24
1504	MANUELA DE LOS SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	26,559.70	4,531.02	2,977.60
1504	MARIANELI DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
1504	MARTHA YRENIS LEBRON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1504	MATILDE RODRIGUEZ DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	25,074.81	4,382.38	3,493.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	MERIELIS MARGARITA MEDINA SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	24,418.47	3,995.91	1,630.54
1504	MERIELIS MARGARITA MEDINA SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA DUP	fijo	21,397.96	1,493.68	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,348.26	3,282.46	18,049.70
1504	NARCISA MORILLO VICENTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,573.83	3,936.46	21,087.59
1504	NELLY AGUSTINA SORIANO SOTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	10,391.93	4,233.73	17,207.42
1504	NINFA OGANDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,586.12	4,412.10	2,176.00
1504	RAMON IGNACIO THEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,980.39	2,504.74	25.00	803.04	1,986.61	321.77	850.60	1,983.81	0.00	1,678.64	6,865.12	4,292.19	21,115.27
1504	RAMON NICOLAS VALERIO BARDEYAQUE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,662.65	4,293.19	13,324.30
1504	RAMONA GARCIA RAMON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,644.69	4,412.10	20,117.43
1504	REGINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VIZCAINO DE FAJARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	2,615.10	5,413.72	32,676.38
1504	ROSA ELBA GONZALEZ SANTOS DE DURAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1504	SANTA EUSTAQUIO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,824.15	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,398.05	4,412.10	21,364.07
1504	TONY MARTIN TURBIDES MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	82,884.03	8,079.27	25.00	2,378.77	5,884.77	620.17	2,519.67	5,876.48	0.00	4,923.44	62,733.48	12,381.42	20,150.55
1504	VIOLETA GOMEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,740.30	4,144.56	5,277.68
1504	YULEIDY TIBREY DE MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	17,597.56	4,828.30	13,877.68
1504	ANGELINA MINAYA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	38,116.17	8,751.50	19,187.11
1504	BERKIS BINET MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	9,765.34	8,170.21	43,495.44
1504	CRISTIANA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	34,541.70	8,287.87	19,494.25
1504	DAYANNY MERCEDES SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1504	DONATYS SANCHEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,665.49	7,991.84	33,432.52
1504	ELAINE MERCEDES VILLALONA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,310.70	5,050.58	25.00	1,960.52	4,850.06	620.17	2,076.65	4,843.23	0.00	4,062.17	50,645.19	10,313.46	17,665.51
1504	ELIZABETH FRANCISCO ARACENA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,443.29	8,507.87	24,143.01
1504	ERNESTINA PEÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,906.55	7,991.84	33,191.46
1504	HORTENCIA ROSARIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,548.43	7,991.84	37,549.58
1504	JAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,425.39	6,564.89	20,370.53
1504	JEINY VALERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,734.77	7,991.84	31,363.24
1504	JOHANNA SOSA GENERE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,821.25	6,564.89	25,974.67
1504	JOSEFINA BATISTA SANCHEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	25,701.08	7,991.84	26,396.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	JUANA BRITO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	40,879.70	8,782.86	16,644.54
1504	JULIANA CORREA LARA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,642.57	8,287.87	35,393.38
1504	KATY DURAN SURIEL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1504	KATY DURAN SURIEL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,605.76	4,531.02	21,931.54
1504	LUIS MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,491.40	6,564.89	24,304.52
1504	LUISA AMERICA GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,821.76	7,991.84	38,276.25
1504	LUZBINDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,763.61	8,287.87	17,272.34
1504	MARCIA LOURDES VILLEGAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	37,203.66	8,782.86	20,320.58
1504	MARIA ESTELA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,995.49	7,991.84	18,102.52
1504	MARIA NATALIE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,837.40	6,564.89	19,958.52
1504	MARIA TRINIDAD SIRI AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,847.58	8,782.86	35,676.65
1504	MARIA VIRGEN FABIAN BURGOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,684.33	7,991.84	34,413.68
1504	MARIA VIRGINIA MIESES BATISTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,521.25	6,564.89	16,274.67
1504	OLGA LIDIA RAMIREZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,002.99	7,575.65	33,381.91
1504	ROSALBA MENDOZA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	41,792.87	8,507.87	13,793.43
1504	YALISSA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,991.19	8,229.66	21,657.17
1504	ADRIANA MALENO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1504	ALBA LUISA ROA	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,085.91	7,991.84	39,012.10
1504	ANGELA LISAURY DOTEL	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,692.02	6,564.89	27,103.90
1504	AURELIA SALAS	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,537.40	6,564.89	17,258.52
1504	DAYSI ANTONIA FERREIRA ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,408.58	6,564.89	32,387.34
1504	ELENA BEATRIZ BAEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,259.25	6,564.89	36,536.67
1504	JESUS ALBERTO PINEDA MESA	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,582.20	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,995.37	8,751.50	27,307.91
1504	MARI MELLA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,123.54	6,564.89	17,672.38
1504	ALTAGRACIA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,620.05	7,991.84	35,477.96
1504	ANA HILDA ROJAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,037.40	6,564.89	29,758.52
1504	ANA MARIA ABAD BELTRAN	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	51,331.92	9,332.85	10,068.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	CAROLINA REGALADO DE OZUNA	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,521.25	6,564.89	30,274.67
1504	ELSIDA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA REYES DE GOMES	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,328.09	8,287.87	43,707.86
1504	JENNIFER SEVERINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,091.40	6,564.89	24,704.52
1504	MARGARITA DIAZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
1504	MARIA CRISTINA MARIÑEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,260.77	6,564.89	10,535.15
1504	MIGUELINA ANGOMAS DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	43,655.69	9,112.85	16,194.06
1504	ROSARIO FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,897.73	6,564.89	12,898.19
1504	ADA TERESA DEL MAR ILLESCAS LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	0.00	0.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	1,190.12	3,098.30	32,187.30	4,952.87	100.00
1504	ALBA IRIS ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,611.35	4,441.83	11,344.57
1504	ALBA IRIS ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.93	4,441.83	22,371.99
1504	ANA MERCEDES ROJAS TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,536.02	4,441.83	21,419.89
1504	BARBARA UBALDINA VALERIO SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,484.67	4,441.83	16,471.24
1504	ESPERANZA DE JESUS TEJADA POLONIA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	16,115.52	4,471.56	13,034.18
1504	JESUSITA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1504	KELVIN JOSE OVALLE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	23,974.77	4,828.30	7,500.47
1504	MIRIAN CAMILO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,963.83	4,233.73	21,635.52
1504	YUDELCA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	16,318.69	4,590.48	13,606.20
1504	ADA TERESA DEL MAR ILLESCAS LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	4,109.50	25.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,933.18	23,731.16	4,952.87	8,556.14
1504	ALBA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.54
1504	ANA ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	8,145.06	4,560.75	21,586.03
1504	ANA MERCEDES ROJAS TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,939.33	4,441.83	14,016.58
1504	BARBARA UBALDINA VALERIO SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1504	DOLORES RAMONA ACOSTA DISLA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,746.29	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,137.17	4,322.92	21,043.56
1504	ESPERANZA DE JESUS TEJADA POLONIA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	28,759.70	4,471.56	390.00
1504	JESUSITA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,152.39	4,144.56	10,865.59
1504	JUANA HILARIA SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	14,871.07	4,471.56	14,278.63
1504	JUANA MOSQUEA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,321.85	4,174.29	21,889.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	JUANA RAMON RAMON	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,545.11	4,233.73	25,054.25
1504	KATHERINE JISELLE JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,854.68	3,995.91	21,194.33
1504	KELVIN JOSE OVALLE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	8,236.07	4,828.30	23,239.17
1504	LISSETTE RAMIREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1504	LUCIA SANCHEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	22,920.60	4,679.66	7,585.67
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	6,194.59	4,243.26	21,466.83
1504	MARIA ELIZABETH ABREU JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,975.89	6,545.17	4,570.26	23,247.98
1504	MARIA NATIVIDAD ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,290.78	0.00	0.00	840.65	2,079.65	336.84	890.44	2,076.72	0.00	1,731.09	29,270.78	4,493.21	20.00
1504	MIRIAN CAMILO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	12,935.68	4,233.73	14,663.67
1504	NANCY REYES BENITEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,768.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	15,845.55	4,471.56	13,304.15
1504	NANCY REYES BENITEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	31,058.50	4,962.28	1,290.12
1504	RAFAEL PERDOMO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,447.23	4,441.83	10,508.68
1504	TERESITA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	15,403.72	4,531.02	14,133.57
1504	VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS ABAD	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	5,379.61	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	21,717.11	4,858.02	9,951.91
1504	YANET CABRAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,181.10	3,787.81	20,511.35
1504	YUDELCA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	15,690.19	4,590.48	14,234.70
1504	AGUEDA PERALTA DE CAMILO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,755.17	4,471.56	22,394.53
1504	ARELYS ALTAGRACIA LUGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	9,026.99	4,709.38	21,673.06
1504	ARIDIA MARIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	1,190.12	3,270.09	32,668.34	5,398.79	2,525.86
1504	ATANACIO OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1504	EVANGELISTA DEL AMPARO LARA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1504	FREDESVINDA DIVISON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1504	JOHANNY ANTONIO VASQUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1504	JULISSA AQUINO ACOSTA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,240.87	4,560.75	23,490.22
1504	LOURDES JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,243.08	4,293.19	18,743.87
1504	LUISA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1504	LUZ GANDIS DEL CARMEN SANTANA DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	10,816.02	4,441.83	18,139.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	MARIA ISABEL ARIAS SANCHEZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,718.43	4,412.10	20,043.69
1504	MARIA MILAGROS DURAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1504	MARICELIA SERRANO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1504	MINERVA FERRER BRITO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
1504	RAMON SANCHEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,638.51	4,441.83	9,317.40
1504	SANTA AGUSTINA BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,350.84	4,144.56	21,667.14
1504	VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS ABAD	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	23,312.39	4,858.02	8,356.63
1504	YANET CABRAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	0.00	0.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,577.52	21,765.65	4,094.61	4,926.80
1504	AGUEDA PERALTA DE CAMILO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	11,320.94	4,471.56	17,828.76
1504	ARIDIA MARIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	5,203.54	25.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,104.97	8,218.37	5,398.79	26,975.83
1504	ATANACIO OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	14,941.61	5,236.49	19,194.55
1504	ELSA YANNERY BAEZ DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
1504	ELSA YANNERY BAEZ DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	6,859.18	4,144.56	20,158.80
1504	EVANGELISTA DEL AMPARO LARA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,316.48	4,293.19	9,670.47
1504	FREDESVINDA DIVISON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,639.14	4,441.83	3,316.77
1504	JOHANNY ANTONIO VASQUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,302.22	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	11,380.52	3,787.81	13,311.93
1504	JULISSA AQUINO ACOSTA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,244.08	4,560.75	27,487.01
1504	LOURDES JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1504	LUISA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,159.99	4,293.19	23,826.96
1504	LUZ GANDIS DEL CARMEN SANTANA DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,511.84	4,441.83	2,444.07
1504	MARIA ISABEL ARIAS SANCHEZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	6,039.25	4,718.90	24,722.87
1504	MARIA MILAGROS DURAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,300.12	4,441.83	21,655.79
1504	MINERVA FERRER BRITO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,907.15	18,632.88	4,456.70	10,419.92
1504	NURIS ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL MERCED	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,032.95	4,560.75	21,698.13
1504	RAMON SANCHEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1504	SANTA AGUSTINA BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,967.73	4,144.56	6,050.25
1504	ANGELA RAMIREZ MERAN DE BUENO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,294.83	3,936.46	21,366.59

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	BELKYS DIOMARIS SOTO SOTO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1504	CRISTIAN RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ MONTERO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	13,977.59	3,983.55	11,990.76
1504	DANIEL BELTRAN GONZALEZ	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	DEWEL SIMEON MOQUETE RECIO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	DOMINGA ANTONIA INFANTE ACOSTA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,642.82	0.00	25.00	735.95	1,820.64	294.89	779.54	1,818.08	0.00	1,540.49	3,057.13	3,933.61	22,585.69
1504	EDDY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	10,880.39	4,233.73	16,718.96
1504	EDILTRUDIS ACEVEDO MALENO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,999.83	4,114.83	20,824.35
1504	ESPERANZA BONILLA SILVERIO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1504	ISABEL MARIBEL DE LA ROSA ESPINOSA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	LUCHI CABRERA MORETA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,828.23	3,936.46	15,833.19
1504	MARANLLERY DE JESUS DE PAULA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,996.71	4,412.10	3,765.41
1504	MARIA RAMONA DELGADO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	17,211.35	4,620.20	12,907.33
1504	MARISOL FAMILIA MEJIA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,050.91	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,751.62	4,293.19	15,235.33
1504	MATILDE SANTOS DUARTE	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,182.43	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	7,929.10	4,982.60	24,551.98
1504	MERILINY ACOSTA ALMONTE	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	10,580.90	4,620.20	19,537.77
1504	MINELIS ANTONIA BATISTA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1504	PETTY LUZ CUEVAS CUELLO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1504	RAFAELA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,031.93	3,936.46	18,629.49
1504	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	3,401.52	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	7,575.17	4,174.29	19,636.60
1504	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	REBECA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ CEBALLOS	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	2,404.11	4,976.94	30,040.09
1504	REBECA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ CEBALLOS	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,190.14	4,976.94	25,254.06
1504	ROSA ELENA CORDERO GOMEZ	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,962.46	4,293.19	1,024.49
1504	ROSANNA MELIDA TORRES	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,294.83	3,936.46	21,366.59
1504	ROSAURA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	3,803.87	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	1,190.12	4,935.49	19,247.63	9,552.84	43,702.82
1504	UNILDA DOLORES TOLENTINO DE ALCANTARA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	3,432.41	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	8,854.74	4,243.26	18,806.68
1504	UNILDA DOLORES TOLENTINO DE ALCANTARA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1504	VILKIA LIZANDRA RIVAS RIVAS	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA BURDIER	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,931.49	3,936.46	3,729.93
1504	WENDY CUEVAS NOVAS	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	6,259.51	3,787.81	18,432.94
1504	WILFRIDA DEL PILAR TORRES MORETA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	7,039.96	4,085.10	19,590.43
1504	XIOMARA TORIBIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,641.43	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,582.01	4,679.65	22,924.25
1504	XIOMARA TORIBIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	YARI STAREI PICHARDO ARIAS	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	9,457.92	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	1,190.12	3,410.10	37,039.97	5,697.27	100.00
1504	ALEXIS DE JESUS PLACENCIA MARTE	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,251.08	6,671.21	4,855.95	24,984.23
1504	ALFA YANET DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	10,261.63	2,060.32	3,169.37
1504	ANDREA DE JESUS TORIBIO DE SEVERINO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	46,869.42	9,276.11	14,130.84
1504	ANGELA RAMIREZ MERAN DE BUENO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,639.27	3,936.46	11,022.15
1504	CLEMENTE GUEVARA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,198.23	4,441.83	17,757.68
1504	EDILTRUDIS ACEVEDO MALENO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,854.73	4,114.83	5,969.45
1504	ESPERANZA BONILLA SILVERIO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,432.93	4,441.83	24,522.98
1504	FREDESVINDA ZABALA TEJEDA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1504	LUCHI CABRERA MORETA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	4,704.30	4,243.26	22,957.12
1504	MARIA RAMONA DELGADO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.68	4,620.20	100.00
1504	MATILDE SANTOS DUARTE	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,109.75	17,513.44	4,982.60	14,967.64
1504	NATIVIDAD COLON PUELLO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,048.52	4,263.46	14,744.63
1504	RAFAELA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1504	RAMONA DE JESUS REYNOSO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,437.75	4,293.19	22,549.20
1504	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	14,877.46	4,174.29	12,334.31
1504	ROSA ELENA CORDERO GOMEZ	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,186.15	2,954.71	25.00	837.64	2,072.22	335.64	887.26	2,069.30	0.00	1,749.90	5,964.27	4,477.16	23,221.88
1504	ROSANNA MELIDA TORRES	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,035.09	3,936.46	16,626.33
1504	UNILDA DOLORES TOLENTINO DE ALCANTARA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,865.38	3,936.46	6,796.04
1504	WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA BURDIER	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	4,704.30	4,243.26	22,957.12
1504	YARI STAREI PICHARDO ARIAS	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,194.98	21,856.34	5,697.27	15,283.63

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	LUCIA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC. PRIM. EL AGUACATE, MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	10,838.68	6,564.89	31,957.24
1504	LUISA MANUELA VELASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC. PRIM. EL AGUACATE, MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1504	ALBERTA DELGADO CONTRERAS	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,200.73	4,144.56	3,817.25
1504	ARIDIA REYES FERREIRA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,816.59	4,412.10	15,945.53
1504	DARIANA TEJADA MEDINA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1504	GABINA FIGUEROA LAURENCIO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,693.27	4,441.83	22,262.64
1504	JESSICA ICCEL MORILLO LEONARDO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,974.40	6,564.89	27,821.52
1504	MERCEDES REYES ALMONTE	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,019.28	4,174.29	192.49
1504	MERCEDES ROMAN	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1504	NOEMI ALEXANDRA DUARTE CASTILLO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1504	PABLO FRANCISCO AMPARO GUZMAN	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	15,827.74	5,590.94	20,619.04
1504	SANTA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MESA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,177.85	4,412.10	11,584.27
1504	SIMON ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,666.72	4,322.92	11,514.01
1504	SOBEYDA CARRASCO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,038.82	4,560.75	22,692.27
1504	SOBEYDA CARRASCO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,621.87	4,560.75	23,109.22
1504	YOHARA MEDINA DE LUNA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	6,538.04	4,759.70	24,489.97
1504	ADRIANA BAEZ SUERO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,390.34	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	18,060.10	4,471.56	11,089.60
1504	ALBERTA DELGADO CONTRERAS	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,292.04	4,144.56	14,725.94
1504	ANGELA ROSA BURGOS DE TEJEDA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1504	ARIDIA REYES FERREIRA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1504	CARMEN RITA LOPEZ PAREDES	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	12,379.70	3,787.81	12,312.75
1504	DARIANA TEJADA MEDINA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,757.83	4,293.19	8,229.12
1504	DEYSI RAMIREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,634.96	4,144.56	14,383.02
1504	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA LOZADA SOSA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	5,005.67	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	20,154.05	4,739.11	10,739.80
1504	JACQUELINE RONDON CUESTA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,185.45	4,382.38	21,382.87
1504	JENNY CAROLINA PEGUERO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,746.11	3,995.91	10,302.90
1504	JUANA MERCEDES PERALTA ROSARIO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	MERCEDES REYES ALMONTE	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,904.85	4,174.29	21,306.92
1504	MERCEDES ROMAN	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,611.17	4,441.83	11,344.74
1504	PABLO FRANCISCO AMPARO GUZMAN	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1504	PETTY LUZ CUEVAS CUELLO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,408.60	4,412.10	18,353.52
1504	ROSA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,772.48	4,412.10	14,989.64
1504	SANTA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MESA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1504	SIMON ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1504	YOHARA MEDINA DE LUNA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	7,706.85	4,759.70	23,321.16
1504	ALEXSANDRO AZOR	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,703.08	4,560.75	25,028.01
1504	ALICIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.55
1504	ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE REYES	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,226.43	4,412.10	20,535.69
1504	ANA HILDA MALDONADO ALMANCIO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,507.85	4,263.46	16,285.30
1504	ANGELA MARIA FRIAS TAVERAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	7,482.19	4,590.48	22,442.70
1504	ARLINES MARIA FIGUEREO DE SOTO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	6,240.11	4,709.38	24,459.95
1504	CESAR OSCAR PEREZ TAVERAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1504	CESARINA RAMONA GRULLON CALDERON DE FAMILIAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1504	CRISTINA MARGARITA MONTERO FIGUEROA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	8,454.58	3,282.46	12,943.38
1504	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,171.98	4,441.83	21,783.93
1504	DEWEL SIMEON MOQUETE RECIO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1504	EDALIA SELENIA MOTA STERLING	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,025.83	4,293.19	16,961.12
1504	EVANGELINA SEGURA MATOS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	5,295.10	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,172.22	12,579.33	5,079.84	20,535.69
1504	FAUSTINA GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
1504	FRANCIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,314.92	4,441.83	11,640.99
1504	FRANCISCA JIMENEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	15,287.46	5,732.72	22,083.56
1504	GENY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE VICENTE	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	20,872.94	4,471.56	8,276.77
1504	GEORGINA CORREA DE PAULA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1504	HILARIO POCHE VALDEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,927.90	3,995.91	5,121.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	JENNY CAROLINA PEGUERO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	0.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,657.70	25,786.94	4,302.71	2,262.07
1504	JOSEFA ZAPATA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	13,973.31	4,085.10	12,657.08
1504	LICAIRA YUDELKA GLOSS RAMIREZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,755.24	3,995.91	17,293.77
1504	LUCIA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	24,641.79	3,936.46	1,019.63
1504	LURDES MILAGROS DEL ORBE ROJA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
1504	MAGDERIN MARSELLE MARTINEZ ENCARNACION	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	3,523.80	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	1,190.12	3,090.43	11,652.52	4,867.55	20,078.57
1504	MARGARITA ORTEGA DE BEATO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,747.92	4,441.83	23,207.99
1504	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VENTURA RIVAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,938.11	4,293.19	21,048.84
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN PANIAGUA RIVERA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,601.25	4,441.83	12,354.66
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,225.48	4,412.10	8,536.64
1504	MARIA MIROPE BELTRE SANCHEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1504	MARTHA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	18,847.91	4,441.83	10,108.00
1504	MAXIMINA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	34,319.02	5,279.88	100.00
1504	MERCEDES ANTONIA PADILLA BALDERA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,124.92	4,441.83	22,830.99
1504	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ DE CASTRO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	28,474.19	8,837.86	29,437.63
1504	RAMONA ORTEGA DE SALAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	15,308.27	4,739.11	15,585.58
1504	ROSA EMILIA POCHE GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.06	0.00	0.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	1,190.12	3,167.02	10,174.77	5,131.24	23,275.29
1504	ROSA IRIS BREA REYES	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,197.65	4,293.19	21,789.30
1504	ROSA PAULINA BELEN BELEN	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,096.58	4,441.83	17,859.33
1504	SANDA FAMILIA DE GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,373.35	4,293.19	1,613.60
1504	SANDRA ANITA PEREZ ARVELO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	16,525.12	4,709.38	14,174.93
1504	SANTA TEREZA FERRERAS OGANDO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,387.03	4,709.38	23,313.03
1504	TERESA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,867.17	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,428.42	8,287.87	37,607.53
1504	VALENTINA JAQUEZ ROSARIO DE BERNARDO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,191.26	3,995.91	12,857.75
1504	YANIRIS RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	8,640.64	4,293.19	19,346.31
1504	YOKASTA MARTINEZ FLORIAN	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,141.25	6,564.89	33,654.67
1504	YUNIA LEBRON VURGOS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,178.50	6,564.89	23,617.42

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ALBA ROSA ROJAS ALCANTARA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,841.02	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,559.40	4,858.02	24,109.62
1504	ALEXSANDRO AZOR	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1504	ALICIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,200.04	4,322.92	20,980.70
1504	ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE REYES	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1504	ANGELA MARIA FRIAS TAVERAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	24,167.75	4,590.48	5,757.14
1504	ARLINES MARIA FIGUEREO DE SOTO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.13	4,709.38	23,360.93
1504	CANDIDA DE LA ROSA OGANDO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	13,961.08	4,233.73	13,638.28
1504	CEFERINO GERMAN MARTES	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	27,349.41	4,863.69	4,356.50
1504	CESAR OSCAR PEREZ TAVERAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,022.02	4,560.75	19,709.06
1504	CONFESORA PEÑA DIAZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,962.56	3,936.46	11,698.86
1504	DARLIN CHALLIRYS UREÑA GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1504	DEWEL SIMEON MOQUETE RECIO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,223.03	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,676.48	4,412.10	15,085.64
1504	DOMINGO SUAREZ PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,249.97	4,441.83	3,705.94
1504	ELSA MARIA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,491.63	4,441.83	13,464.28
1504	EUFEMIA RUDESCINDO BALBUENA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,613.60	4,531.02	23,923.70
1504	EUFEMIA RUDESCINDO BALBUENA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	6,506.83	4,531.02	23,030.47
1504	FAUSTINA GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,295.31	4,293.19	20,691.64
1504	FELIX VALOY CARVAJAL HERASME	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1504	FELIX VALOY CARVAJAL HERASME	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	6,545.14	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	17,888.44	4,739.11	13,005.41
1504	FRANCIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,453.86	4,441.83	6,502.05
1504	FRANCISCA JIMENEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	11,033.85	5,732.72	26,337.17
1504	GENY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE VICENTE	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,935.15	4,471.56	22,214.56
1504	GEORGINA CORREA DE PAULA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,624.10	4,412.10	7,138.02
1504	GUADALUPE SANCHEZ GOMERA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1504	JOSEFA ZAPATA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	11,783.13	4,085.10	14,847.26
1504	JUANA PANIAGUA MARTINEZ DE GENAO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,582.84	4,144.56	13,435.14
1504	JUANA PANIAGUA MARTINEZ DE GENAO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	LURDES MILAGROS DEL ORBE ROJA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,940.22	4,441.83	11,015.69
1504	MAGDERIN MARSELLE MARTINEZ ENCARNACION	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,428.86	4,560.75	302.23
1504	MARGARITA ORTEGA DE BEATO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,600.42	4,441.83	16,355.49
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN PANIAGUA RIVERA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1504	MARIA ISABEL PRESINAL DE MOREL	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,050.06	4,004.19	25.00	919.84	2,275.55	368.58	974.32	2,272.35	0.00	1,919.16	14,389.61	4,916.48	17,660.45
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1504	MARIA MERCEDES LANTIGUA DE SANCHEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,337.21	4,114.83	13,486.97
1504	MARIA MIROPE BELTRE SANCHEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,827.28	4,441.83	11,128.63
1504	MARTHA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1504	MAXIMINA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,632.32	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	20,106.17	4,858.02	11,562.85
1504	MERCEDES ANTONIA PADILLA BALDERA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,289.15	4,441.83	9,666.76
1504	NATIVIDAD MERCADO LUNA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,169.95	4,441.83	10,785.96
1504	NOEMI ALEXANDRA DUARTE CASTILLO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,043.04	4,144.56	22,974.94
1504	PORFIRIA CASTAÑOS FRANCISCO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,456.82	3,995.91	2,592.19
1504	RAFAELA PEREZ FRIAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,512.21	5,798.79	25.00	847.00	2,095.37	339.39	897.17	2,092.42	0.00	1,769.17	9,335.77	4,527.18	20,176.44
1504	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN SOSA PEÑA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1504	ROSA EMILIA POCHE GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,029.62	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	27,304.00	4,709.38	3,396.06
1504	ROSA PAULINA BELEN BELEN	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1504	SANDA FAMILIA DE GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	10,682.31	4,599.99	19,304.64
1504	SANDRA ANITA PEREZ ARVELO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1504	SANTA TEREZA FERRERAS OGANDO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	21,490.04	4,709.38	9,210.02
1504	SANTA YDALIA DEL ROSARIO ENCARNACION	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,152.83	4,293.19	4,834.12
1504	SILVERIA FLORENTINA ARIAS VARGAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1504	VALENTINA JAQUEZ ROSARIO DE BERNARDO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1504	ALGENY DE LIMA DE LA CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,942.51	3,936.46	22,718.91
1504	ANA LUZ MARIA DE ROMERO	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,689.99	2,623.32	25.00	823.40	2,036.99	329.93	872.18	2,034.12	0.00	1,720.58	15,105.18	4,401.04	13,584.81
1504	ANGELA CELENIA ROJAS BERROA	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,315.16	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	25,770.49	3,995.91	278.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ARELIS ALCANTARA DE RIVERA	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1504	CARMEN JULIA CASTILLO ENCARNACION	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	13,673.04	4,233.73	13,926.31
1504	CLARA ESTHER NUÑEZ SILVERIO	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	22,471.31	4,322.92	5,709.42
1504	DEMETRIA ARVELO ARVELO	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,541.53	4,441.83	19,414.38
1504	MARGARITA LEBRON CABRERA	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.39	0.00	0.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,692.05	28,530.39	4,391.90	100.00
1504	MARIBEL CABRERA DE SANCHEZ	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,587.53	4,441.83	15,368.38
1504	NOEMI CABRAL DE SUERO	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1504	NORIS MARIA PEGUERO LIZARDO	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,226.99	4,322.92	20,953.74
1504	OLGA MARIA QUEZADA SERRANO	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,033.09	4,322.92	11,147.64
1504	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA SOTO ARVELO	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,464.52	4,441.83	19,491.39
1504	ANA PILAR VENTURA DEL CARMEN	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1504	CRUCITA LORA PEREYRA	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,111.26	8,287.87	34,924.69
1504	DAISY YANIRA CRUZ REINOSO	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,547.66	1,752.78	25.00	1,450.72	3,588.88	581.30	1,536.65	3,583.83	1,190.12	4,202.49	28,165.95	7,754.01	22,381.71
1504	DAVIANA DIAZ RAMOS	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	18,821.94	7,872.92	32,500.90
1504	DENNY YISEL VICTORINO GONZALEZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,035.75	8,229.66	46,612.61
1504	DIRSIA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	20,048.96	7,872.92	31,273.88
1504	JUANA MARIA FELIZ MENDEZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,788.95	6,564.89	34,006.97
1504	MAYERLIN VASQUEZ GARCIA DE MARTINEZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,567.75	7,575.65	24,817.15
1504	MERKY MARIA AMPARO MALENO	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,592.22	5,236.49	25,543.95
1504	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA DE MERAN	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	28,157.88	8,170.20	25,102.89
1504	NOEMI ACEVEDO MOTA	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	44,348.11	8,782.86	13,176.12
1504	NOEMI DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,523.04	8,287.87	44,512.91
1504	PATRICIO RIPOL CONCEPCION	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,823.08	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	0.00	3,676.66	9,074.45	9,387.85	52,713.24
1504	SONIA MARGARITA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	12,288.68	7,872.92	39,034.16
1504	SONNIA LUCAS MERCEDES	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	7,997.62	7,872.92	43,325.22
1504	YINA KATERINE GERONIMO	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	10,107.45	4,679.66	20,398.82
1504	ANGELA MILAGROS SANTIAGO GOMEZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,268.47	6,564.89	16,527.45

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	BERTA MARIA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	14,366.62	7,872.92	36,956.22
1504	CRISTIAN ANTONIO RAMIREZ MORENO	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	9,082.40	8,292.48	44,986.01
1504	HANDRIS MERCEDES NICASIO	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,933.23	7,088.96	18,279.09
1504	HENRY BELTRE FELIZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,572.35	8,287.87	17,463.60
1504	JENNY YAHAIRA SURIEL ORTIZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	6,848.45	8,170.20	46,412.32
1504	MARIA LUZ REYES REYES	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,009.32	4,293.19	22,977.63
1504	MARIA LUZ REYES REYES	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	12,285.43	4,293.19	15,701.52
1504	MERKY MARIA AMPARO MALENO	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	10,234.97	5,236.49	23,901.20
1504	NATIVIDAD MERCADO LUNA	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,707.92	4,441.83	22,247.99
1504	RAFAELA RAMON GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,131.09	8,287.87	30,904.86
1504	ROSAURA MARIA HERRERA PUJOLS	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	37,753.65	8,287.87	16,282.30
1504	SORANYI ALTAGRACIA GENAO ACOSTA	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,002.47	7,088.96	18,209.85
1504	VICMIRY ARLENY SUSANA SURIEL	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	68,223.46	5,034.17	25.00	1,958.01	4,843.87	620.17	2,073.99	4,837.04	0.00	4,057.00	48,880.57	10,301.08	19,342.89
1504	YINA KATERINE GERONIMO	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
1504	YOFRANCYS ENCARNACION SOLER	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,073.53	6,564.89	20,722.39
1504	ADA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,449.84	0.00	0.00	845.21	2,090.94	338.67	895.28	2,087.99	0.00	1,740.49	24,480.23	4,517.60	4,969.61
1504	ADELINA BATISTA OTAÑEZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,931.59	8,229.66	32,716.77
1504	ADRIAN RAFAEL CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,050.84	4,144.56	3,967.14
1504	AGUEDA ORTIZ GUZMAN DE IRIZARRY	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	19,791.10	4,590.48	10,133.79
1504	BERCELLYS JAHAIRA MENDEZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	30,653.42	5,079.84	2,461.60
1504	BERKIS JEDIDA CASTRO	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	24,711.56	8,170.21	28,549.22
1504	CARMEN LUISA NOBOA DE REYES	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,186.63	4,441.83	26,769.28
1504	CARMEN MARIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	18,675.04	4,768.84	12,412.60
1504	CRISTINA MARIA GALVEZ GONZALEZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,811.40	6,564.89	27,984.52
1504	DOMINGA ELIZABETH PEÑA RIVERA	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1504	FABIO ANTONIO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,799.96	4,441.83	14,155.96
1504	GLADYS MARIA PEÑA RIVERA DE LAHOZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,893.83	4,293.19	15,093.12

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	GRISELDA ANTONIA GARCIA DE REINOSO	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,583.93	4,441.83	12,371.99
1504	INES ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION PEREZ DE MATOS	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,425.04	3,936.46	17,236.38
1504	JUANA ANTONIA TORIBIO SOSA	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,056.09	8,287.87	13,979.86
1504	JUANA DE JESUS ARANCENA	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,027.24	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	2,380.24	5,163.54	30,048.86	7,159.46	16,622.93
1504	LIDIA BERENICE PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1504	LORETTA DESIREE DE LOS SANTOS SALCEDO	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,216.65	8,562.87	22,757.23
1504	MARIAN ELIZABETH PAULINO CAMPAÑA	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	10,524.83	4,114.83	16,299.35
1504	OSTERMA RIVAS DIAZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,381.99	0.00	0.00	843.26	2,086.12	337.89	893.21	2,083.18	0.00	1,736.47	18,769.11	4,507.19	10,612.88
1504	SOMARGIE ELIZABETH MARTINEZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,023.04	8,287.87	45,012.91
1504	YANETT MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	19,382.64	7,159.46	27,289.15
1504	YOKAURY BEATRIZ DEL ORBE MONTERO	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,858.67	6,564.89	23,937.25
1504	YONAIRA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,618.90	6,564.89	23,177.02
1504	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA ARACENA	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,612.33	4,293.19	3,374.62
1504	ADA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,485.46	3,098.14	25.00	817.53	2,022.47	327.58	865.96	2,019.62	0.00	1,708.49	5,671.77	4,369.67	22,813.69
1504	ADRIAN RAFAEL CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1504	AGUEDA ORTIZ GUZMAN DE IRIZARRY	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	9,730.81	4,590.48	20,194.08
1504	BERCELLYS JAHAIRA MENDEZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	15,631.03	5,079.84	17,483.99
1504	CARMEN LUISA NOBOA DE REYES	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	16,236.02	4,441.83	12,719.89
1504	CARMEN MARIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	30,987.64	4,768.84	100.00
1504	DOMINGA ELIZABETH PEÑA RIVERA	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1504	FABIO ANTONIO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1504	GLADYS MARIA PEÑA RIVERA DE LAHOZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,237.75	4,293.19	19,749.20
1504	GRISELDA ANTONIA GARCIA DE REINOSO	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
1504	INES ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION PEREZ DE MATOS	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	4,704.30	4,243.26	22,957.12
1504	LIDIA BERENICE PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,903.53	4,441.83	21,052.38
1504	MARIAN ELIZABETH PAULINO CAMPAÑA	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,478.16	4,114.83	346.02
1504	OSTERMA RIVAS DIAZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,381.99	3,254.08	25.00	843.26	2,086.12	337.89	893.21	2,083.18	0.00	1,761.47	5,821.11	4,507.19	23,560.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	RUFINA IRENE REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1504	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA ARACENA	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1504	ADALGISA FRANCISCA PERALTA DE GERMAN	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	34,114.03	10,259.74	33,818.08
1504	ADOLFO OVANDO MEJIA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	5,746.77	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	20,061.29	9,931.86	45,560.20
1504	ALEXANDRA UPIA RODRIGUEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	45,149.70	9,669.56	18,623.30
1504	ANGELA AYBAR	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,790.74	3,773.81	25.00	1,802.09	4,458.14	620.17	1,908.84	4,451.86	1,190.12	4,926.05	39,447.78	9,530.17	23,342.96
1504	ANNY JOSABEL LIZARDO MARTINEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	78,492.96	6,490.63	25.00	2,252.75	5,573.00	620.17	2,386.19	5,565.15	2,380.24	7,044.18	50,834.38	11,758.32	27,658.58
1504	ANNY MIGUELINA BRAZOBAN DEL ROSARIO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	6,047.33	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	59,694.20	9,931.86	5,927.29
1504	ARELIS GALVA RODRIGUEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	12,056.03	9,276.11	48,944.23
1504	BIENVENIDO GOMEZ FLORIAN	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	52,187.97	10,259.74	15,744.14
1504	CARMEN JOSEFINA MONTAS VALENZUELA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,096.41	3,355.29	25.00	1,810.87	4,479.85	620.17	1,918.13	4,473.54	3,570.36	7,324.36	25,450.95	9,573.56	37,645.46
1504	DIBURGA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,335.13	4,490.64	25.00	1,875.12	4,638.79	620.17	1,986.19	4,632.26	0.00	3,886.31	28,425.96	9,891.22	36,909.17
1504	DILZA NAZARET CORDERO FEBLES	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
1504	DINORAH CASTRO MARTINEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	62,240.64	10,259.74	5,691.47
1504	ELIGIO BALBUENA DOÑE	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	14,730.86	9,407.26	47,193.65
1504	ELPIDIO ESPIRITUSANTO GUERRERO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,781.83	9,735.13	54,453.30
1504	ELSA JOSEFINA JORGE ROSARIO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	43,579.42	10,915.49	28,973.92
1504	EVIL FERNANDO CUEVAS MENDEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	14,220.50	9,407.26	47,704.02
1504	FELIPE ANTONIO ALBERTO ARIAS	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	57,677.90	10,259.74	10,254.21
1504	FLORINDA HENRRIQUEZ TIRADO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,697.22	3,617.88	25.00	1,742.01	4,309.50	620.17	1,845.20	4,303.43	0.00	3,612.21	19,834.88	9,233.10	40,862.34
1504	GAVIS MALLELA MILIANO VALLEJO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	28,598.01	10,063.01	37,947.73
1504	GENARO MARINO PAYANO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	73,338.96	5,520.75	25.00	2,104.83	5,207.07	620.17	2,229.50	5,199.73	2,380.24	6,739.57	63,454.44	11,026.97	9,884.52
1504	HERIBERTO DOMINGUEZ DIFOT	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	11,683.20	9,669.56	52,089.80
1504	INGRID MERCEDES JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,987.39	3,622.64	25.00	1,779.04	4,401.10	620.17	1,884.42	4,394.91	1,190.12	4,878.58	30,481.02	9,416.18	31,506.37
1504	JACQUELINE ROSALIA CORDERO ALBINO DE CEBALLOS	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	14,068.49	9,931.86	51,553.00
1504	JUAN ELEUTERIO ORTIZ GONZALEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	58,764.32	10,587.61	11,478.41
1504	JUAN FRANCISCO CASTRO MARTINEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	56,618.10	9,931.86	9,003.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	JUDELKA RAMON VALENZUELA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.02	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	21,251.69	9,144.96	38,824.33
1504	LEUMIN JOSUE POCHE	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,354.10	4,494.21	25.00	1,875.66	4,640.14	620.17	1,986.76	4,633.61	0.00	3,887.42	59,642.21	9,893.92	5,711.89
1504	LISANNY ALICIA GONZALEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	23,015.42	9,407.26	38,909.09
1504	MARGARITA ORQUIDIA NERO ACOSTA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	13,552.99	9,407.26	48,371.52
1504	MARIDANIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	13,908.20	9,079.39	45,705.70
1504	NORBERTO ANTONIO TRINIDAD VASQUEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	46,693.52	10,587.61	23,549.21
1504	PELAGIA VICTORIA PEÑA ALBA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	22,734.26	9,407.26	39,190.25
1504	RAISIRY INMACULADA CAMPUSANO BOBEA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	30,460.76	9,341.68	31,001.63
1504	ROBERTO ANTONIO PEREZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	48,104.97	9,407.26	13,819.54
1504	ROSA MAYRA CABRERA ESPINAL	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	9,237.52	9,472.83	53,149.11
1504	ROSAURY GARCIA DE AZA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	23,475.61	8,292.48	30,592.80
1504	SANTIAGO ERNESTO VOLQUEZ SANDOVAL	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,597.02	5,292.64	25.00	1,997.43	4,941.39	620.17	2,115.75	4,934.43	0.00	4,138.18	28,875.76	10,495.99	40,721.26
1504	TEUDIS MONTAS BENITEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	45,359.27	9,603.98	17,951.61
1504	VICTOR BERNARDO BERNARDO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,132.50	4,452.51	25.00	1,869.30	4,624.41	620.17	1,980.03	4,617.89	0.00	3,874.33	25,031.17	9,862.47	40,101.33
1504	VILKIA LIZANDRA RIVAS RIVAS	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,257.40	9,013.81	37,894.37
1504	VIRGEN ROSARIO FLORES	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	17,856.07	9,407.26	44,068.44
1504	ALEXANDER SANTIAGO MARMOLEJOS VALDEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,353.42	8,751.50	33,949.86
1504	ERNESTO CARABALLO SEGURA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	50,797.66	9,079.39	8,816.24
1504	FIOL MARGARITA SANTIAGO ROQUEZ DE GUZMAN	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	57,808.29	10,259.74	10,123.82
1504	GILBERTO ANTONIO GARCIA SUERO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	47,520.55	1,504.06	25.00	1,363.84	3,373.96	546.49	1,444.62	3,369.21	0.00	2,833.46	5,555.55	7,289.66	41,965.00
1504	JOSE MIGUEL DIAZ CABRERA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	33,863.52	9,669.56	29,909.49
1504	JOSELINE ISA TEJEDA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,113.90	3,508.11	25.00	1,725.27	4,268.09	620.17	1,827.46	4,262.08	0.00	3,577.73	10,968.09	9,150.34	49,145.81
1504	MARIA GENAO BERAS	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	99,585.31	11,710.29	25.00	2,858.10	7,070.56	620.17	3,027.39	7,060.60	1,190.12	7,100.61	43,530.54	14,751.33	56,054.77
1504	MAURICIO LARA ALMONTE	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	26,507.87	9,341.68	34,954.52
1504	ROMULO EMERIGILDO DIAZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	20,609.80	9,407.26	41,314.71
1504	ULISSE RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	15,205.51	4,926.84	16,912.06
1504	AGUSTIN GUARIONEX ROJAS ESPINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,962.39	3,617.93	25.00	1,778.32	4,399.33	620.17	1,883.66	4,393.13	1,190.12	4,877.10	44,396.34	9,412.63	17,566.05

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ALTAGRACIA NAIS PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,608.88	7,088.96	21,603.44
1504	ANA IBELISSE LEBRON MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,885.13	4,782.32	25.00	1,919.60	4,748.84	620.17	2,033.31	4,742.16	0.00	3,977.91	27,705.37	10,111.17	39,179.76
1504	ANAIDA LUCILA MARTINEZ CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,633.62	4,496.97	25.00	1,912.38	4,730.99	620.17	2,025.66	4,724.32	1,190.12	5,153.16	13,890.97	10,075.48	52,742.65
1504	ANTONIO PINEDA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	14,005.70	10,915.49	58,547.64
1504	ARGELIO OMAR RAMIREZ MEDINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	22,253.10	9,669.56	41,519.90
1504	ARIEL BIENVENIDO PEÑA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,196.23	9,997.44	54,887.39
1504	ASIA GUZMAN DE MIESES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	42,780.12	10,915.49	29,773.22
1504	AUSTRIA LIRANZO FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	34,702.33	9,407.26	27,222.18
1504	BASILIA TERRERO TAVERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	26,448.59	10,325.31	41,945.65
1504	BELKYS GERMANIA SUAREZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,102.37	9,341.68	26,360.02
1504	BIENVENIDA DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	45,725.98	10,259.74	22,206.13
1504	CARLOS ANDRES DE LOS SANTOS MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,689.87	9,341.68	31,772.52
1504	CARLOS SOLER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	78,250.42	6,989.32	25.00	2,245.79	5,555.78	620.17	2,378.81	5,547.95	0.00	4,649.60	32,917.62	11,723.90	45,332.80
1504	CAROLINA CARABALLO LEBRON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	29,433.36	9,997.44	36,650.26
1504	DANNE RODRIGUEZ DE AMANCIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	40,244.13	9,997.44	25,839.49
1504	DELCI CELESTE PEÑA CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,197.99	5,029.37	25.00	1,957.28	4,842.06	620.17	2,073.22	4,835.24	0.00	4,055.50	38,795.68	10,297.47	29,402.31
1504	DOMINGA SANTANA SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,108.87	9,341.68	51,353.52
1504	EDISA ZABALA CABA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	46,343.62	9,341.68	15,118.77
1504	ELISA MARIA GUAREÑO OVALLE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	46,426.50	10,653.18	24,278.35
1504	ERIDANIA MARIBEL CESE BURGOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	30,035.34	10,587.61	40,207.39
1504	GENOVEVA DE JESUS GARCIA UREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,301.57	5,613.40	25.00	2,046.36	5,062.41	620.17	2,167.57	5,055.28	0.00	4,238.93	16,534.88	10,737.86	54,766.69
1504	GERMAN ASTACIO FRIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1504	GERMIS NURYS PERALTA ORTIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	36,066.91	9,669.56	27,706.09
1504	GLENYS DAWLIN ROSARIO GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	43,420.04	10,915.49	29,133.30
1504	GLORIBEL MERCEDES COMPRES JORGE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	19,637.49	9,669.56	44,135.52
1504	HEMENEGILDO HERRERA GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,416.59	4,356.44	25.00	1,963.56	4,857.58	620.17	2,079.86	4,850.74	3,570.36	7,638.78	19,254.13	10,328.49	49,162.46
1504	ISABEL CRISTINA MENDEZ VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,372.92	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	2,380.24	6,693.14	33,522.17	10,915.49	39,031.17

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	IVELISSE REYES LAPAIX	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	34,743.28	10,259.74	33,188.83
1504	JING-FENG WU HE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	55,833.63	9,931.86	9,787.86
1504	JOEL JEREMIAS PEREZ ROSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	18,672.02	9,997.44	47,411.60
1504	JOSE ANTONIO ALMONTE BALDERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,660.11	5,492.69	25.00	2,027.95	5,016.87	620.17	2,148.07	5,009.80	0.00	4,201.02	30,899.13	10,646.84	39,760.98
1504	JOSE MIGUEL LIRIANO MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1504	JUANA ESTELA MARGARITA TAVAREZ SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,875.73	6,097.81	25.00	2,120.23	5,245.18	620.17	2,245.82	5,237.79	0.00	4,391.05	51,126.22	11,103.14	22,749.51
1504	KATTY ARGENTINA SARMIENTO EUSEBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	0.00	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	19,668.41	10,653.18	51,036.44
1504	KEILA EUNICE PADILLA DIAZ DE SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	29,563.40	10,653.18	41,141.45
1504	KIRSIS MAYRELIS GIL LAZALA DE MARIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	0.00	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	21,758.11	9,997.44	44,325.51
1504	LEONIDAS FERRERAS MONEGRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	40,650.20	9,669.56	23,122.81
1504	LETTY MARTI ORTEGA DE MENA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1504	LILIAN DE LOS SANTOS OROZCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	32,316.94	9,997.44	33,766.68
1504	LUISA ERCINA HERRAND PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	fijo	64,184.45	4,274.11	25.00	1,842.09	4,557.10	620.17	1,951.21	4,550.68	0.00	3,818.30	10,027.03	9,727.95	54,157.42
1504	LUISA YDANIA ORTIZ SOTO DE DOÑE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,170.48	4,548.15	25.00	1,956.49	4,840.10	620.17	2,072.38	4,833.29	2,380.24	6,434.11	36,221.03	10,293.56	31,949.45
1504	MARIA ANTONIA CARRASCO DE NIVAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,278.37	9,013.81	35,873.40
1504	MARIA BRAZOBAN ASENCIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,488.67	9,341.68	50,973.72
1504	MARIA LIDIA PEREZ LABOUR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	15,907.39	10,915.49	56,645.95
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA BELLO CABREJAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,294.17	2,460.06	25.00	1,558.24	3,854.89	620.17	1,650.54	3,849.46	0.00	3,233.78	7,081.20	8,324.52	47,212.97
1504	MARIANELA VEGA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	0.00	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	39,867.02	10,587.61	30,375.70
1504	MARIELIS NOEMI ANTIGUA DE DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	24,853.11	9,341.68	36,609.28
1504	MERCEDES CORNELIA GARCIA DE RUIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	12,531.87	9,341.68	48,930.52
1504	MIGUELINA MERCEDES BAEZ THOMAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,943.78	5,872.59	25.00	2,122.19	5,250.01	620.17	2,247.89	5,242.61	1,190.12	5,585.20	37,832.19	11,112.79	36,111.59
1504	MILAGROS TINEO DE SUAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	28,013.96	9,341.68	33,448.43
1504	MILCA BAUTISTA GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	26,234.18	10,259.74	41,697.93
1504	MIRIAN ENCARNACION PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,671.49	4,742.12	25.00	1,913.47	4,733.68	620.17	2,026.81	4,727.01	0.00	3,965.28	14,508.52	10,080.86	52,162.97
1504	MOISES JOSE VILLAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	57,223.17	9,341.68	4,239.22
1504	MONICA ANTONIA CAPANO MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	18,316.95	9,079.39	41,296.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	NANCY GONZALEZ DE HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,367.45	9,341.68	21,094.94
1504	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS SANTAMARIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,882.64	5,534.57	25.00	2,034.33	5,032.67	620.17	2,154.83	5,025.58	0.00	4,214.16	19,598.04	10,678.42	51,284.60
1504	NIDIA CLAUDETTE CAAMAÑO ROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	38,192.62	9,997.44	27,891.00
1504	NOHELIS MEDINA MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,177.29	9,013.81	43,974.48
1504	ROBERTO MOISES FELIZ POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	53,837.35	2,395.58	25.00	1,545.13	3,822.45	619.13	1,636.66	3,817.07	0.00	3,206.79	13,689.35	8,258.65	40,148.00
1504	ROSA ALBA ENCARNACION DE ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	78,053.34	6,942.97	25.00	2,240.13	5,541.79	620.17	2,372.82	5,533.98	0.00	4,637.95	45,205.66	11,695.94	32,847.68
1504	ROSA ANA RODRIGUEZ REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,605.87	9,341.68	51,856.52
1504	ROSALIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	80,510.16	0.00	25.00	2,310.64	5,716.22	620.17	2,447.51	5,708.17	0.00	4,783.15	23,101.21	12,044.56	57,408.95
1504	RUBESTHER FRIAS DE DE LEON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	15,827.11	9,669.56	47,945.90
1504	RUTH DELANIA ANTIGUA DE AZA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	12,997.57	7,088.96	33,214.75
1504	RUTH T. CABA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,405.65	4,503.91	25.00	1,877.14	4,643.80	620.17	1,988.33	4,637.26	0.00	3,890.47	10,059.53	9,901.23	55,346.12
1504	SABRINA ORFELINA CASTRO JORGE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	75,075.15	6,323.52	25.00	2,154.66	5,330.34	620.17	2,282.28	5,322.83	0.00	4,461.94	22,077.85	11,273.34	52,997.30
1504	SERGIO FEDERICO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,529.90	9,341.68	25,932.49
1504	VICTOR MIGUEL DE LEON MARIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	12,700.54	10,259.74	55,231.57
1504	VINICIO VALENCIANO SECUNDINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	35,659.78	9,669.56	28,113.23
1504	WANDA JOSEFINA REYES VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,496.55	6,402.82	25.00	2,166.75	5,360.26	620.17	2,295.10	5,352.71	0.00	4,486.85	20,739.74	11,333.14	54,756.81
1504	WILMA ERIDANIA MARTINEZ PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1504	YAJAHIRA GUERRERO FELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,647.83	9,013.81	26,503.94
1504	YDALIA PINALES PLASENCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,381.43	9,341.68	21,080.96
1504	YDALIS MARIA TAVERAS FILPO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	6,482.15	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	37,301.09	10,259.74	30,631.02
1504	YDANY PASCAL CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	18,825.48	9,800.71	45,871.77
1504	YOCELYS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ MARIA DE HERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,708.37	8,751.50	24,594.91
1504	YUDELIS MARIBEL GARCIA MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,122.72	7,088.96	26,089.60
1504	YUNEIDY MARIA GALVEZ CAMILO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	47,890.78	10,259.74	20,041.33
1504	ZALDA FRIAS SERRANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	31,690.72	9,669.56	32,082.28
1504	ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA CUSTODIO PUJOLS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	20,743.53	10,259.74	47,188.58
1504	ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	31,273.98	10,063.01	35,271.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ANA FELICIA HERRERA SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	20,237.58	10,587.61	50,005.15
1504	ARASELIA MERCEDES ROSO ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	17,416.40	9,931.86	48,205.09
1504	BERTHA GEORGINA CUEVAS JEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	52,572.52	10,259.74	15,359.59
1504	CARIDAD AMELIANA MEJIA BELLIARD DE MATOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	32,669.47	9,079.39	26,944.43
1504	DAMARIS JOSEFINA CEDANO DE DISLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,417.40	8,751.50	32,885.88
1504	DINORAH BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,371.49	5,062.02	25.00	1,962.26	4,854.38	620.17	2,078.49	4,847.54	0.00	4,065.75	10,867.06	10,322.09	57,504.43
1504	DULCE MARIA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,739.64	3,437.68	25.00	1,714.53	4,241.51	620.17	1,816.09	4,235.54	0.00	3,555.62	14,485.31	9,097.22	45,254.33
1504	EDISON PEREZ RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	28,119.71	9,997.44	37,963.91
1504	EDUVER POLANCO CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	12,906.03	9,276.11	48,094.23
1504	ELENA RODRIGUEZ MORILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	47,500.34	9,079.39	12,113.56
1504	ENGEL MANUEL POLANCO VALLEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1504	EUGENIO CERVANTES TERRERO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,708.96	9,079.39	9,904.94
1504	EURYN DESPRADEL MEJIA LIRIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,573.21	7,088.96	20,639.11
1504	EVELYN DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ DE LAMBERTUS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	56,146.59	10,259.74	11,785.52
1504	EVELYN YOKASTA FELIZ PERDOMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	15,667.86	10,587.61	54,574.87
1504	FELICIANA MONTAS CORPORAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	87,575.80	9,182.89	25.00	2,513.43	6,217.88	620.17	2,662.30	6,209.12	0.00	5,200.73	48,661.66	13,047.17	38,914.14
1504	GEORGINA HERRERA DE MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	37,734.14	9,997.44	28,349.48
1504	GIL ALBERTO HEREDIA PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	41,296.86	9,079.39	18,317.04
1504	INOCENCIO LEBRON MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	4,930.05	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,035.80	9,013.81	43,115.97
1504	IRIS YUDERKA ASENCIO GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	27,852.79	9,735.13	36,382.34
1504	JORGE FRANCISCO DE PEÑA PIMENTEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,355.08	5,009.09	25.00	1,990.49	4,924.21	620.17	2,108.39	4,917.28	1,190.12	5,314.00	16,625.15	10,461.66	52,729.93
1504	JOSE ANTONIO VALENZUELA LUNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	52,361.26	10,587.61	17,881.46
1504	JOSE RAFAEL HERNANDEZ CID	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	40,689.78	9,997.44	25,393.84
1504	JUAN ALFREDO DE LA CRUZ NU¥EZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.38	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,639.93	9,341.68	33,822.45
1504	LESBIA DEL SOCORRO GUZMAN ALVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	15,869.96	10,063.01	50,675.78
1504	LILIS MARIA ARAUJO DELGADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	31,142.69	9,079.39	28,471.21
1504	LUZ DEL CARMEN MADRIGAL DE ARMANDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	21,530.32	10,259.74	46,401.79

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	MARGARITA DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	5,799.67	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	34,134.00	9,669.56	29,639.01
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN SUERO SUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,588.12	5,479.15	25.00	2,025.88	5,011.76	620.17	2,145.88	5,004.70	0.00	4,196.76	33,276.54	10,636.63	37,311.58
1504	MARIA DEL PILAR PAULA FIGUEROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,613.90	3,602.20	25.00	1,739.62	4,303.59	620.17	1,842.66	4,297.53	0.00	3,607.28	49,599.32	9,221.29	11,014.58
1504	MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ DE BENITEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,310.87	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	12,209.17	9,603.98	51,101.70
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE GENAO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	23,900.70	9,079.39	35,713.20
1504	MARTHA ANTONIA GARCIA MORLA DE PEGUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	28,547.64	9,603.98	34,763.24
1504	OSVALDO DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	14,557.80	10,915.49	57,995.54
1504	PAOLA MIGUELINA ALMONTE REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	53,275.65	10,259.74	14,656.46
1504	PEDRO MYRTIL NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	43,515.38	7,088.96	2,696.94
1504	ROSA HERMINIA GARCIA ALEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	20,473.74	9,735.13	43,761.39
1504	SANDRA ESTHER NUÑEZ DEMORIZI	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL J	fijo	70,682.11	5,496.83	25.00	2,028.58	5,018.43	620.17	2,148.74	5,011.36	0.00	4,202.32	60,669.35	10,649.96	10,012.76
1504	SEGUNDINA VALLEJO DE POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,510.90	10,814.20	25.00	2,712.46	6,710.27	620.17	2,873.13	6,700.82	0.00	5,610.59	22,878.57	14,031.26	71,632.33
1504	TERESA MARTINA QUEVEDO DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,823.00	4,394.27	25.00	1,860.42	4,602.43	620.17	1,970.62	4,595.95	0.00	3,856.04	43,332.44	9,818.55	21,490.56
1504	VANAHI BARRERA DE HEREDIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	52,400.10	10,259.74	15,532.01
1504	VICTOR HUGO CONCEPCION REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
1504	WILLIAMS LOPEZ DEL ORBE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	22,062.45	10,915.49	50,490.89
1504	YOKASTA WALDESTRUDYS ACOSTA DE LEON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	0.00	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	13,330.34	9,735.13	50,904.79
1504	ALFREDO RAMIREZ PEGUERO	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
1504	ANA HILDA MALDONADO ALMANCIO	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
1504	ANURFO MARTINEZ DELGADO	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,555.44	4,855.95	100.00
1504	ARIDIO BATISTA MONTERO	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,604.45	4,395.16	47.19
1504	CARMEN ESTHER PERALTA DE PRESINAL	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
1504	DIGNO DIAZ CABRERA	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	33,553.11	5,423.06	1,799.31
1504	EMIL ALEJANDRO SUAREZ MERCEDES	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	20,340.22	4,714.16	10,390.97
1504	FERNANDO HERRERA LORENZO	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,040.47	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	2,380.24	4,071.24	15,967.05	4,324.28	12,222.47
1504	JOSE MANUEL URE¥A URE¥A	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,129.04	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	5,749.10	4,678.72	24,751.03
1504	JUANA JEANNETTE SANCHEZ SOTO	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,152.87	4,749.61	24,809.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	LIDIA MERCEDES CERDA TAVAREZ	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	15,152.28	4,395.16	13,499.36
1504	LORENZA VALDEZ AQUINO	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,650.56	0.00	0.00	1,023.17	2,531.19	409.98	1,083.78	2,527.62	1,190.12	3,297.07	17,755.53	5,468.79	17,895.03
1504	MARANLLERY DE JESUS DE PAULA	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,845.40	4,891.38	25,041.10
1504	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MEJIA MATOS	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
1504	PAULINO RUIZ DE OLEO	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	26,071.72	5,104.06	7,201.16
1504	BRUNILDA ALCANTARA DE OVIEDO	LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	41,251.87	10,915.49	31,301.47
1504	BRUNILDA ODALY RODRIGUEZ BOTTIER	LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,942.44	8,751.50	22,360.84
1504	CANDIDA MERCEDES VARGAS DE BURGOS	LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,800.38	4,578.19	25.00	1,888.47	4,671.83	620.17	2,000.33	4,665.25	0.00	3,913.80	14,779.01	9,957.25	51,021.37
1504	CARMEN DIAZ CRUZ	LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,936.72	6,109.29	25.00	2,121.98	5,249.51	620.17	2,247.68	5,242.11	0.00	4,394.66	17,106.38	11,111.79	56,830.34
1504	CAROLINA SANCHEZ FALETTE	LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,742.93	6,072.82	25.00	2,116.42	5,235.75	620.17	2,241.79	5,228.37	0.00	4,383.21	52,885.17	11,084.29	20,857.76
1504	JOHANNA MERCEDES LOPEZ GAVILAN	LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,693.24	7,088.96	29,519.08
1504	JORGE ALCIDES CUELLO	LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,109.36	3,883.62	25.00	1,782.54	4,409.76	620.17	1,888.12	4,403.55	0.00	3,695.66	57,287.29	9,433.48	4,822.07
1504	JORGENIS MERUI PEÑA MATEO	LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1504	JOSE LEOPOLDO FRANCO MINAYA	LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	41,759.73	9,669.56	22,013.27
1504	JUAN PABLO BURET BERROA	LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	65,534.58	10,259.74	2,397.53
1504	KEYSI CUEVAS RUIZ	LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	68,602.78	11,336.44	6,917.10
1504	MARCOS JOSE ARIAS VIDAL	LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	8,596.46	4,421.63	20,227.72
1504	ANNY MELVINA GONZALEZ DINZEY	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,144.94	6,248.91	25.00	979.96	2,424.29	392.67	1,038.01	2,420.88	0.00	2,042.97	34,044.94	5,237.84	100.00
1504	ANNYS MIRELYS MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	10,864.53	4,714.16	19,866.66
1504	BENITA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	4,989.29	4,607.83	25,048.72
1504	BERKIS JOSEFINA JIMENEZ BRIOSO DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,426.27	4,147.05	22,607.94
1504	BIENVENIDO CARO OTAÑO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,801.50	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,799.74	3,544.49	19,306.42
1504	CARLOS VARGAS ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
1504	CLAUDINA MARIA LIRIANO DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
1504	DARWIN FRANCISCO FABRE TATIS	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	18,581.41	4,678.72	11,918.72
1504	DENNY MERCEDES ESPINAL DE FIGUEROA	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1504	DIONISIA GUZMAN PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	1,632.72	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	3,961.30	4,147.05	23,072.91

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	DIONISIA MARGARITA ROSA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1504	ELIZABETH LARA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,465.97	7,088.96	36,746.35
1504	ELTA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.84	26,199.82
1504	ESTHER JOSEFINA MATOS CORNELIO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1504	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	13,718.84	4,678.72	16,781.29
1504	GLADIZ MARTE NICASIO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,815.68	3,743.38	25.00	913.11	2,258.91	365.88	967.20	2,255.73	0.00	1,905.31	7,474.10	4,880.52	24,341.58
1504	INGRID JIMENEZ NICACIO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1504	JUANA MERCEDES MEJIA DE CAMPOS	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	11,929.55	4,536.94	17,646.33
1504	KATHERINE ROXANNA POLANCO BRITO DE OVIEDO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	2,542.35	4,536.94	27,033.53
1504	LADIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	18,852.88	4,678.72	11,647.25
1504	MARINA CUETO DE APONTE	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	8,343.46	4,749.61	22,618.80
1504	MIGUEL ANGEL VELASQUEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,846.71	3,805.34	25.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	0.00	1,848.04	7,454.56	4,731.89	23,392.15
1504	NILCIA PAULINA MARTINEZ SOTO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,806.88	7,088.96	37,405.44
1504	NURYS MORA FERRERAS DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	2,003.23	4,147.05	25,030.98
1504	RAFAEL VINICIO GRACIANO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.82	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	21,764.26	4,501.50	7,580.56
1504	ROSA ESTHER BERROA SALDIVAR	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	9,824.47	4,536.94	19,751.41
1504	ROSA LORENE CUEVAS MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,673.07	7,088.96	26,539.25
1504	ROSANNA INMACULADA GARCIA BRUNO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1504	SAGRARIO DIAZ DE PIÑA	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,961.03	4,036.78	25.00	917.28	2,269.23	367.55	971.62	2,266.04	0.00	1,913.90	6,779.72	4,902.82	25,181.31
1504	SANTA YDALIA DEL ROSARIO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39
1504	SILVANO REYNOSO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	20,052.62	4,678.72	10,447.51
1504	VICTOR MALENO AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	23,517.60	4,501.50	5,827.23
1504	YLUMINADA MEJIA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.49
1504	YOLANDA RAMIREZ LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	31,984.12	5,210.39	1,981.93
1504	YORDANIA SIMON MORALES	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	9,789.39	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	29,831.60	5,792.38	7,928.34
1504	ALBA IRIS VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	29,362.56	9,079.39	30,251.34
1504	ANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ POLONIA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	20,671.78	4,926.84	11,445.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ANA CELESTE REGALADO SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	3,973.46	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	8,802.04	4,147.05	18,232.17
1504	ANA MINDRIZ TORRES UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	11,617.40	4,536.94	17,958.48
1504	ANA MINDRIZ TORRES UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	23,378.90	4,536.94	6,196.98
1504	CARLOS MANUEL FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,794.01	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	16,991.72	5,387.63	18,129.65
1504	CESAR AUGUSTO ROSA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,070.42	7,088.96	21,141.90
1504	CLARA IRIS ROSARIO POCHE DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,459.86	4,749.61	23,502.40
1504	CONFESORA PEÑA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	4,823.25	4,324.28	23,366.27
1504	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	28,547.00	4,926.84	3,570.56
1504	DAMASA ROMERO DOÑE	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,516.70	0.00	0.00	961.93	2,379.69	385.44	1,018.91	2,376.33	0.00	1,980.84	30,676.05	5,141.46	2,840.65
1504	DANIS MERCEDES FLORENTINO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	30,733.10	5,068.61	2,308.71
1504	DEYSI RAMIREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1504	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA LOZADA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	0.00	0.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,197.23	37,078.18	5,703.13	100.00
1504	DOMINGO ANTONIO CORNIEL SOSA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.52	6,311.83	25.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,241.64	16,668.15	5,753.49	20,838.37
1504	ELENA PEÑA REYES	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,927.89	4,572.38	22,879.06
1504	ESMERALDA PEREZ LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,711.79	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1504	EVANGELINA SEGURA MATOS	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	37,369.94	5,792.38	390.00
1504	FANNY ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	3,655.26	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	30,347.95	4,670.71	100.00
1504	FIOR DALIZA MORALES	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,980.02	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	5,978.26	3,544.49	17,127.90
1504	JUANA ADAMES DE GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	28,356.84	4,749.61	2,605.42
1504	JUANA ARELIS MONTERO LIMA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	21,335.86	4,785.06	9,857.46
1504	LIDIA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,218.98	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	10,716.85	4,324.28	17,472.67
1504	LUISA ELENA SUAZO CARRASCO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	17,482.70	4,785.06	13,710.62
1504	MARGARITA KATHY DURAN DE MORFA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	14,664.61	4,395.16	13,987.03
1504	MARIA AYALIDE HEREDIA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,089.20	4,395.16	23,562.44
1504	MARIA FERMINA ROSARIO BRITO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.94	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	32,030.86	5,139.51	1,473.08
1504	MARICELA MENDEZ OVIEDO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	5,964.33	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	21,774.51	4,678.72	8,725.63
1504	MARTIN MATOS FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	25,572.37	5,245.85	8,624.75

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	MERCEDES ADAMES NUÑEZ DE QUIÑONES	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,736.95	2,762.89	25.00	882.15	2,182.32	353.47	934.40	2,179.25	0.00	1,841.55	8,419.20	4,715.04	22,317.75
1504	MERCEDES FIGUEREO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	7,731.03	4,324.28	20,458.49
1504	MERCEDES FIGUEREO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	16,359.14	4,324.28	11,830.38
1504	NERCIDO PERALTA JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	19,597.25	4,572.38	10,209.70
1504	NIEVES MARIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	11,369.40	4,536.94	18,206.48
1504	OSCAR BENEDICTO AMADOR	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1504	PORFIRIA CASTAÑOS FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	14,791.04	4,395.16	13,860.60
1504	ROMNY MANUEL PUJOLS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	24,895.28	8,751.50	32,408.00
1504	ROSELENE NICOLAS	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,239.74	4,926.84	10,877.83
1504	SANTA GIRON VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1504	SCARLEN ALTAGRACIA HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	17,582.78	4,926.84	14,534.79
1504	SILVANA MARIA HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	5,780.24	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	37,659.94	5,792.38	100.00
1504	SILVERIA FLORENTINA ARIAS VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	4,181.45	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	7,146.06	4,395.16	21,505.58
1504	SILVIA ANLLELIN SORIANO CABRAL	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	6,142.58	4,147.05	20,891.63
1504	VANESSA PUELLO WARDEN	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,102.09	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	19,753.47	4,395.16	8,898.17
1504	WELDRYS MADELINE ALVAREZ SUSAÑA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	16,974.58	4,147.05	10,059.63
1504	WILCRIS COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
1504	ANURFO MARTINEZ DELGADO	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	14,189.91	4,855.95	17,465.53
1504	BLANCA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS CAPELLAN	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	18,450.96	4,572.38	11,355.99
1504	CHEDDY ALTAGRACIA BUENO DURAN	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	8,305.57	4,714.16	22,425.62
1504	DIGNO DIAZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
1504	DOLORES PEREZ CARMONA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	16,494.41	4,395.16	12,157.23
1504	GLENYS YASMIN MACEA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	14,519.42	3,544.49	8,586.74
1504	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ BASILIO	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	5,810.70	25.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,316.52	29,033.57	5,947.88	9,740.06
1504	JUAN CARLOS MANZUETA HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,477.88	7,088.96	26,734.44
1504	LEANDRO JOSE CASTILLO CORREA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	9,684.51	4,678.72	20,815.62
1504	LIDIA MATOS TORRES DE DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	5,480.34	4,324.28	22,709.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	LUIS DANILO PEREZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1504	MARITZA DE LOS ANGELES RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	11,491.66	5,245.84	22,705.45
1504	PATRIA CRUZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,703.17	4,926.84	414.39
1504	PATRIA DEL JESUS LARA LARA DE CUSTODIO	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	29,624.19	4,891.38	2,262.31
1504	SILVERIO SANTOS DISLA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,563.11	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,319.20	4,926.84	24,798.36
1504	SONIA AURORA PEÑA SUAZO	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	40,435.78	5,240.23	25.00	1,160.51	2,870.94	465.01	1,229.25	2,866.90	0.00	2,414.76	23,978.17	6,202.85	16,457.61
1504	SUGEIRY ESTHERLINA DUARTE DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	3,928.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	6,742.93	5,033.16	26,067.82
1504	YOKATY ROSANNA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.42	5,068.61	24,624.39
1504	YOLAINE ROVELYS LORA SOTO	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	11,468.54	3,544.49	11,637.62
1504	LOURDES AUSTRALIA CARRASCO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	30,164.30	9,931.86	35,457.19
1504	MANUEL SALVADOR HENRIQUEZ FAÑA	LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,064.99	4,926.84	11,052.57
1504	MAXIMO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ MONTESINO	LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,459.86	4,749.61	23,502.40
1504	ADIANGELA MONTAS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,206.88	7,088.96	34,005.44
1504	ALAND JOSE EUSEBIO BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,345.24	9,276.11	46,655.02
1504	ALBANIA REYES ABREU	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,567.39	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	1,190.12	5,175.29	56,372.37	10,128.59	10,635.49
1504	ALEXANDER UCETA LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,372.92	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	2,380.24	6,693.14	31,496.71	10,915.49	41,056.63
1504	ANA GILSA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA DE ROBLES	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	39,775.17	9,079.39	19,838.73
1504	ANA MERCEDES DURAN CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	54,493.53	9,997.44	11,590.09
1504	ANA VICTORIA FLORES DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,516.95	9,079.39	49,096.95
1504	AURELIA MARIA AMARANTE AYALA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	36,624.01	9,800.71	28,073.24
1504	BETZAIDA UBRI MATEO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1504	DAISY ESTELA PEÑA QUIÑONES	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	44,371.40	8,948.23	14,318.24
1504	EVELIN BRAZOBAN BELTRES	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	0.00	0.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,178.66	30,582.69	10,653.18	40,122.16
1504	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA ABREU SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	28,482.32	5,068.61	4,559.48
1504	HECTOR BIENVENIDO RINCON SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	52,150.41	9,735.13	12,084.72
1504	HENRY ALFREDO POLANCO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	44,947.06	9,735.13	19,288.07
1504	JENNY PEÑA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,706.88	7,088.96	28,505.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	JOSE AMADO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,827.32	4,395.08	25.00	1,860.54	4,602.74	620.17	1,970.75	4,596.26	0.00	3,856.29	19,029.37	9,819.17	45,797.95
1504	JUAN CARLOS FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,760.88	7,088.96	18,451.44
1504	JUANA HILARIA SOSA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,416.92	4,958.27	25.00	901.67	2,230.60	361.29	955.07	2,227.46	0.00	1,881.74	31,316.92	4,819.35	100.00
1504	LEONOR HEREDIA ROBLES	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,853.42	8,751.50	45,449.86
1504	LUZ MARIA OROZCO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	37,606.60	9,735.13	26,628.53
1504	MANUEL MARIA LIRANZO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	20,499.54	10,259.74	47,432.57
1504	MARIA ANTONIA BATISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	15,133.70	9,407.26	46,790.81
1504	MARIA ELENA HEREDIA BRAZOBAN	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	6,083.01	4,501.50	23,261.82
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA BERNAL VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,682.11	5,258.81	25.00	2,028.58	5,018.43	620.17	2,148.74	5,011.36	1,190.12	5,392.44	45,645.82	10,649.96	25,036.29
1504	MARIA NATIVIDAD ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,558.00	4,848.64	25.00	905.71	2,240.62	362.92	959.36	2,237.46	0.00	1,890.07	31,458.00	4,841.00	100.00
1504	MIGUEL ANTONIO PERALTA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,561.03	5,474.05	25.00	2,025.10	5,009.83	620.17	2,145.06	5,002.78	0.00	4,195.16	36,509.25	10,632.78	34,051.78
1504	NATALIA MERCEDES VARGAS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,088.84	4,324.28	26,100.68
1504	NATALIA MERCEDES VARGAS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
1504	NELSON ANTONIO MADERA SENA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	49,420.33	9,735.13	14,814.80
1504	PAULA RODRIGUEZ DE BACILIO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,812.54	5,618.93	25.00	1,802.72	4,459.69	620.17	1,909.50	4,453.41	0.00	3,737.22	38,288.67	9,533.27	24,523.87
1504	RAFAEL MERCEDES CANDELARIO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,910.88	7,088.96	29,301.44
1504	RAFAEL PERDOMO FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1504	RAYSA JACQUELINE CASTRO MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	34,880.05	10,325.31	33,514.19
1504	SANTA RITA PAULINO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	38,342.83	9,276.11	22,657.43
1504	SENCION GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	17,376.42	9,407.26	44,548.09
1504	YOLANDA DURAN CROUSSET DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,235.79	3,104.84	25.00	1,700.07	4,205.74	620.17	1,800.77	4,199.82	1,190.12	4,715.96	24,831.73	9,025.73	34,404.06
1504	YOUEL ALFONSO CASTILLO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	26,185.36	4,749.61	4,776.90
1504	AGUEDA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,904.03	2,904.08	25.00	1,633.15	4,040.19	620.17	1,729.88	4,034.50	0.00	3,388.03	28,304.20	8,694.86	28,599.83
1504	ALEJANDRO UREÑA JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	1,190.12	2,922.08	14,734.25	4,430.60	14,148.45
1504	ALIDO BAUTISTA GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
1504	ANNY MELVINA GONZALEZ DINZEY	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,144.94	0.00	0.00	979.96	2,424.29	392.67	1,038.01	2,420.88	0.00	2,017.97	25,901.08	5,237.84	8,243.86
1504	ANTONIA GUZMAN TERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	9,890.26	5,423.06	25,462.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ARSENIO SEPULVEDA VALLEJO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	51,465.72	9,407.26	10,458.79
1504	BELKIS REYES NAVEO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	4,731.03	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	7,489.26	4,855.95	24,166.19
1504	CRUCITO BONILLA FLETE	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,396.87	4,926.84	24,720.69
1504	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	19,145.59	5,068.61	13,896.21
1504	DIONISIA MARGARITA ROSA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	19,983.44	5,068.61	13,058.36
1504	JOHANNY PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	3,658.93	4,749.61	27,303.33
1504	JOSE DEMETRIO NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	3,892.32	25.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,861.69	30,977.79	4,767.33	100.00
1504	KEILA SEPULVEDA DE MOSQUEA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,491.96	4,572.38	22,314.99
1504	MICHAEL PE¥A ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	173.69	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,190.41	4,536.94	23,385.47
1504	MILAGROS ALMONTE MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	15,241.44	4,855.95	16,414.01
1504	RAFAELA SEGURA PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,168.50	4,714.16	24,562.69
1504	RAFAELINA MAMBRU	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	5,017.01	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	8,528.12	4,572.38	21,278.83
1504	RAMON DAVID CAMACHO CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.30	0.00	25.00	895.25	2,214.72	358.72	948.28	2,211.60	0.00	1,868.53	4,759.36	4,785.04	26,433.94
1504	SORAYA ELIZABETH DE LA A GOMEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
1504	TERESA RAFAELINA MORROBEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	14,727.01	5,245.85	19,470.11
1504	VIRGINIA OGANDO MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	24,374.87	4,891.38	7,511.63
1504	WILLIAMS RODRIGUEZ ARACENA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,486.44	2,901.81	25.00	846.26	2,093.54	339.09	896.39	2,090.59	0.00	1,767.65	5,436.63	4,523.22	24,049.81
1504	YAJAIDA ADAMES MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	20,727.36	4,572.38	9,079.59
1504	YOLANDA RAMIREZ LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.15
1504	YSABEL DOLORES DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	4,633.74	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	13,103.77	5,263.57	21,208.88
1504	ADRIANA BAEZ SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	0.00	0.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	1,190.12	3,057.87	31,503.26	4,847.94	100.00
1504	AIDA MARITZA OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,508.62	4,531.02	23,028.68
1504	ALBA NELIS MARTINEZ MORETA	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,846.72	3,805.35	25.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	0.00	1,848.04	7,176.57	4,731.89	23,670.15
1504	ALBA NELIS MARTINEZ MORETA	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,846.72	0.00	0.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	0.00	1,823.04	21,455.36	4,731.89	9,391.36
1504	AMPARO PUJOLS MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,358.93	5,033.16	25,451.82
1504	ANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ POLONIA	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	9,155.83	4,926.84	22,961.74
1504	ANASTACIA TERESA CORNIEL SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,615.66	3,242.34	25.00	878.67	2,173.71	352.08	930.72	2,170.65	2,380.24	4,214.63	8,293.37	4,696.44	22,322.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	ANTERO ARISMENDY HERASME	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
1504	CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,118.86	4,380.13	25.00	1,007.91	2,493.44	403.87	1,067.61	2,489.93	0.00	2,100.52	35,018.86	5,387.24	100.00
1504	CARMEN ROSALIS FORTUNA ESCOTO	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	30,347.95	4,670.71	100.00
1504	CLARA IRIS ROSARIO POCHE DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	21,667.66	4,749.61	9,294.60
1504	CLEMENTE GUEVARA	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1504	CRISTIAN ERASMO LARA PATIÑO	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1504	DANIEL BELTRAN GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	4,091.43	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1504	ELENA PEÑA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,499.03	4,572.38	15,307.92
1504	ERCILIA RAMONA PICHARDO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
1504	FANNY MARGARITA SUBERBI DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,820.80	4,926.84	296.77
1504	FELIPA ALCANTARA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,451.68	4,714.16	23,279.51
1504	FELIX VALOY CARVAJAL HERASME	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	9,079.07	2,412.99	6,650.93
1504	GUADALUPE SANCHEZ GOMERA DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
1504	JOSE MIGUEL GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,117.77	0.00	25.00	950.48	2,351.36	380.85	1,006.78	2,348.05	0.00	1,982.26	26,839.53	5,080.26	6,278.24
1504	JOSE RAFAEL PADILLA MELENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,890.29	4,592.39	25.00	1,001.35	2,477.21	401.24	1,060.66	2,473.72	1,190.12	3,277.13	8,771.78	5,352.17	26,118.51
1504	JUANA EVANGELISTA ESTEVEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,666.66	0.00	25.00	851.43	2,106.33	341.17	901.87	2,103.37	0.00	1,778.30	3,985.96	4,550.87	25,680.70
1504	LICAIRA YUDELKA GLOSS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,338.91	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	5,993.64	4,395.16	22,658.00
1504	LUISA ELENA SUAZO CARRASCO	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.32	4,785.06	100.00
1504	MARCIANA GARCIA DE UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,242.41	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	13,297.89	5,104.06	19,974.99
1504	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,563.69	4,926.84	25,553.87
1504	MARTA FABIAN ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	MATILDE DE LA CRUZ QUIROZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,397.32	4,572.38	409.63
1504	MIRTHA LISSETTE CARMONA RINCON	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	5,062.02	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	19,891.80	5,033.16	12,918.95
1504	NERCIDO PERALTA JAQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1504	OLGA LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE VICTORINO	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	15,730.46	4,749.61	15,231.80
1504	OSCAR BENEDICTO AMADOR	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,398.92	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,135.59	4,891.38	23,750.91
1504	OSCAR BENEDICTO AMADOR	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	PETRONILA MERCEDES DE JESUS DE CORNIEL	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	4,364.30	4,749.61	26,597.96
1504	PLINIA MATEO DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,038.01	3,024.93	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	19,606.14	4,607.83	10,431.87
1504	RAFAEL DAVID DIAZ VALLEJO	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	18,473.34	4,649.92	11,839.12
1504	RAFAELA PEREZ FRIAS DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1504	SILVERIA FLORENTINA ARIAS VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	ANNYS MIRELYS MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1504	BERNABE MEDINA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,532.73	4,926.84	10,584.83
1504	CANDIDA ROSA OVALLE DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,084.77	4,926.84	25,032.79
1504	DULCE MARIA GARCIA DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	3,283.58	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	20,216.80	4,430.60	8,665.90
1504	EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1504	GISELDA MARIA FELIZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	4,006.81	5,210.39	29,959.24
1504	JUAN FELIX DE LA CRUZ NU¥EZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.72	5,104.06	25,701.16
1504	LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO FERMIN	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,398.92	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,135.59	4,891.38	23,750.91
1504	MANUEL ANTONIO ADAMES RUIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	126.50	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	3,357.12	5,792.38	34,402.82
1504	MARIA DEL PILAR SEPULVEDA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,279.44	20,109.73	5,423.06	15,242.69
1504	ROSA EDITA MOTA MORFA	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	17,744.59	4,536.94	11,831.29
1504	WELIN ESCANIO RAMIREZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	6,030.52	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	21,127.58	5,245.84	13,069.53
1504	YOISE AMARILIS RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,103.62	4,714.16	22,627.57
1504	YONY PAULINO VASQUEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
1504	ANNY YOVANNY PEREZ LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,572.24	4,454.76	25.00	934.82	2,312.63	374.58	990.20	2,309.37	0.00	1,950.02	32,552.24	4,996.58	20.00
1504	BERTYS DE JESUS RIVAS INFANTE	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,712.26	4,316.25	25.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	1,190.12	3,207.51	8,396.57	5,171.46	25,315.69
1504	DANIEL BELTRAN GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASI	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,433.48	4,144.56	2,584.50
1504	DOLORES CORPORAN JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	23,819.06	4,324.28	4,370.46
1504	EDIKA MARIA DISLA FELIX	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	21,473.41	4,395.16	7,178.23
1504	ESMERINDA SOLIS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,288.18	5,030.87	25.00	984.07	2,434.46	394.31	1,042.36	2,431.03	0.00	2,051.43	20,662.51	5,259.80	13,625.67
1504	ISABEL MARIBEL DE LA ROSA ESPINOSA	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	4,095.08	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1504	JOSE RAMON VASQUEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	2,221.11	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	4,219.35	3,544.49	18,886.81

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	MARGARITA MARIA BRAVO SILVERIO	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	22,291.24	4,749.61	8,671.02
1504	MARGARITA MARIA BRAVO SILVERIO	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,007.76	4,749.61	23,954.50
1504	MARISOL FAMILIA MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	20,630.79	4,749.61	10,331.47
1504	ROSA IRIS BREA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	4,108.74	4,749.61	26,853.52
1504	SORIS ARELIS CARABALLO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	5,715.72	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	34,192.63	5,598.00	2,300.20
1504	VICTOR MALENO AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	32,184.64	3,774.49	25.00	923.70	2,285.11	370.12	978.41	2,281.89	0.00	1,927.11	7,676.24	4,937.12	24,508.40
1504	WELIN ESCANIO RAMIREZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	WENDY CUEVAS NOVAS	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	19,400.27	4,147.05	7,633.94
1504	ANDREA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	23,086.16	4,926.84	9,031.41
1504	ANGELA ZUNILDA MARTE GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	31,756.17	0.00	25.00	911.40	2,254.69	365.20	965.39	2,251.51	0.00	1,901.79	22,391.51	4,871.40	9,364.66
1504	CARMEN CESPEDES ADAMES DE ARCANGEL	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	11,391.67	4,855.95	20,263.78
1504	CARMEN MILADY SOSA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	8,827.88	5,068.61	24,213.92
1504	DIOGENES GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1504	DULCE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,011.35	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,845.18	5,068.61	25,196.63
1504	EVELYN MILAGROS CAMPUSANO LARA	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39
1504	FABIAN VARGAS DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,916.83	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,478.60	4,572.38	22,328.35
1504	FLERIDA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ARVELO DE ANGELES	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	2,328.58	4,147.05	24,705.63
1504	ILEANA MORILLO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,532.43	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	9,566.50	5,068.61	23,475.31
1504	JESUS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	23,006.16	3,544.49	100.00
1504	JOSE FRANCISCO ANTUN	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
1504	JUAN FRANCISCO SILVERIO MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
1504	KATHERINE MEDINA QUEVEDO	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	12,588.35	4,536.94	16,987.53
1504	LISARDO GARCIA MORA	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	457.27	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,061.44	4,926.84	26,056.13
1504	LISSETTE RAMIREZ MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,816.38	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	21,475.31	4,749.61	9,486.95
1504	LUIS REY CAMILO	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	10,465.32	5,068.61	22,576.48
1504	MARIA LUISA FRIAS CRUZ DE BEATO	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	14,675.02	4,926.84	17,442.54
1504	MARITZA DE LOS ANGELES RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,708.40	4,924.49	25.00	996.13	2,464.30	399.15	1,055.14	2,460.83	1,190.12	3,266.39	18,063.60	5,324.28	16,644.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	MIGUEL ANGEL VELASQUEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,846.71	0.00	0.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	0.00	1,823.04	17,282.43	4,731.89	13,564.28
1504	RAMON MERCEDES MANCEBO MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,529.30	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	7,071.65	4,536.94	22,504.23
1504	REYES MICHEL CAMINERO LUCAS	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1504	ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,212.03	5,918.64	25.00	981.89	2,429.05	393.44	1,040.05	2,425.63	0.00	2,046.94	18,741.11	5,248.12	15,470.92
1504	YOHANNY URIBE GUILLEN	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
1504	YOUEL ALFONSO CASTILLO MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	20,148.76	4,749.61	10,813.50
1504	ADELINA UBRI SOLIS DE OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,063.25	4,324.28	23,126.27
1504	ALEXIS DE JESUS PLACENCIA MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,633.67	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,350.90	4,855.95	25,304.54
1504	ANA CRISTINA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,392.13	0.00	0.00	958.35	2,370.84	384.01	1,015.12	2,367.50	0.00	1,973.47	32,670.07	5,122.35	722.06
1504	ANELFIS FELIPINA ORBE ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,038.01	2,969.14	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	19,778.50	4,607.83	10,259.51
1504	CARLOS FRANCISCO GUEVARA GUEVARA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	5,595.71	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	9,742.66	5,068.61	23,299.14
1504	DEYSI MARGARITA MORA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1504	EDUARDO CHARLES	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	GILBERTO DE JESUS ZORRILLA GERMAN	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	41,227.39	615.88	25.00	1,183.23	2,927.14	474.11	1,253.31	2,923.02	0.00	2,461.54	32,836.20	6,324.27	8,391.19
1504	HILARIO POCHE VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
1504	IRIS LEOCADIA VALDEZ COATS	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	LUEDIS GERALDO LEREBOURS AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1504	LUIS MARIA ENETERIO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,555.44	4,855.95	100.00
1504	MARIA NATIVIDAD ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
1504	MERCEDES MARISOL DE LEON ROSADO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,615.79	4,572.38	22,191.16
1504	OZEMA CONCEPCION FULCAR CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,526.77	4,926.84	24,590.79
1504	PAOLA NICOLAS OTADO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,474.35	4,891.38	24,412.15
1504	RAMON MAURICIO CASTRO BUENO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	20,928.38	5,068.61	12,113.42
1504	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1504	ROSANNA VALENTIN ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,570.21	4,560.75	10,160.87
1504	SANTA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	SANTIAGO MEREJILDO DEL ORBE	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	STALIN GONZALEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1504	TOMASINA SANCHEZ DE MOTESINO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,426.27	4,147.05	22,607.94
1504	VIOLETA GOMEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,492.18	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1504	WENDY MAYERLIN CAMACHO JIMENEZ DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,506.31	5,068.61	25,535.50
1504	YULISSA MERCEDES GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	13,581.98	4,324.28	14,607.54
1504	ALIDO BAUTISTA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	16,038.16	5,104.06	17,234.71
1504	ANA HERMINIA DECAMPS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,842.81	3,946.24	25.00	999.99	2,473.84	400.69	1,059.22	2,470.36	0.00	2,084.21	23,315.97	5,344.89	11,526.84
1504	ANDREA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1504	ANNY MELVINA GONZALEZ DINZEY	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	ANTONIA GUZMAN TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	28,272.03	5,423.06	7,080.39
1504	BELKIS REYES NAVEO	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	CARLOS JOSE DURAN REMIGIO	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,095.18	2,205.09	13,279.62
1504	CARMELA LOPEZ MORA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
1504	DARITZA SOLEDAD PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,338.91	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	5,993.64	4,395.16	22,658.00
1504	DARWIN FRANCISCO FABRE TATIS	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	22,960.05	4,678.72	7,540.08
1504	DIOGENES GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	20,531.75	4,749.61	10,430.51
1504	ELIZABET DISLA MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	ELTA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,854.01	5,245.84	31,343.10
1504	EMILANDIS ARAUJO DE OLMA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE VILLAR	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
1504	INGRID JIMENEZ NICACIO	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	28,975.79	4,572.38	831.16
1504	JOSE DEMETRIO NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	0.00	0.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,836.69	4,227.79	4,767.33	26,850.00
1504	JUAN DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	14,239.88	4,678.72	16,260.25
1504	JUSTINA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	25,494.35	4,670.71	4,953.60
1504	LISSETTE RAMIREZ MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	7,241.12	2,060.32	6,189.88
1504	LUIS REY CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.40
1504	MARGARITA PEREZ PEREZ DE MORENO	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	MARIA TERESA MEJIA DE PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	MILAGROS ALMONTE MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.45	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	31,555.45	4,855.95	100.00
1504	RAFAELINA MAMBRU	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1504	RAMON MERCEDES MANCEBO MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	16,737.58	4,536.94	12,838.30
1504	SAGRARIO DIAZ DE PIÑA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	23,708.23	4,749.61	7,254.03
1504	VIRGINIA OGANDO MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	7,885.45	4,891.38	24,001.05
1504	WELIN ESCANIO RAMIREZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.11	5,245.84	100.00
1504	YOISE AMARILIS RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1504	YORDANIA SIMON MORALES	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,664.26	0.00	0.00	1,052.26	2,603.16	421.64	1,114.59	2,599.50	0.00	2,166.85	36,564.26	5,624.30	100.00
1504	YSABEL DOLORES DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	2,380.24	4,408.11	33,922.65	5,263.57	390.00
1504	AIDA MARITZA OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	24,031.28	5,033.16	8,779.47
1504	AMPARO PUJOLS MARTE	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	18,414.78	5,033.16	14,395.97
1504	ANASTACIA TERESA CORNIEL SOSA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,615.66	0.00	0.00	878.67	2,173.71	352.08	930.72	2,170.65	0.00	1,809.39	28,197.02	4,696.44	2,418.64
1504	ANNY YOVANNY PEREZ LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,572.24	0.00	0.00	934.82	2,312.63	374.58	990.20	2,309.37	0.00	1,925.02	32,308.24	4,996.58	264.00
1504	ANTERO ARISMENDY HERASME	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,088.84	4,324.28	26,100.68
1504	BELKYS DIOMARIS SOTO SOTO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	2,828.88	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	18,477.32	4,493.50	10,815.33
1504	CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	5,152.13	4,739.11	25,741.72
1504	CARLOS MANUEL REYES ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	3,913.13	5,281.28	30,515.05
1504	DAMASA ROMERO DOÑE	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,516.70	5,536.42	25.00	961.93	2,379.69	385.44	1,018.91	2,376.33	2,380.24	4,386.08	18,020.43	5,141.46	15,496.27
1504	DOMINGO ANTONIO CORNIEL SOSA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.52	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,216.64	5,825.24	5,753.49	31,681.28
1504	ELBA CECILIA CRUZ MARTINEZ DE MENA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.08	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	26,472.08	4,076.16	100.00
1504	FANNY ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	21,754.71	4,670.71	8,693.24
1504	FELIPA ALCANTARA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,196.46	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1504	FRAULIN ANTONIO VOLQUEZ TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
1504	JOSE RAFAEL PADILLA MELENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,250.39	0.00	0.00	925.59	2,289.78	370.88	980.41	2,286.55	0.00	1,906.00	2,389.76	4,947.21	29,860.63
1504	JOSE RAMON VASQUEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	22,215.58	3,544.49	890.58
1504	JUANA ADAMES DE GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	16,080.42	4,749.61	14,881.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	LEONARDO FORTUNA LARA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.50	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.50	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.73	33,885.37	9,407.26	28,039.13
1504	LIDIA ROSARIO VELEZ DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,758.57	0.00	0.00	940.17	2,325.86	376.72	995.86	2,322.58	0.00	1,936.03	28,458.04	5,025.16	4,300.53
1504	LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,727.40	0.00	0.00	795.78	1,968.65	318.87	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,638.69	26,445.75	4,253.39	1,281.65
1504	MANUEL PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,930.68	5,415.55	25.00	916.41	2,267.08	367.20	970.69	2,263.89	0.00	1,912.10	31,830.68	4,898.17	100.00
1504	MARCIANA GARCIA DE UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,346.67	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
1504	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	4,801.14	4,926.84	27,316.42
1504	MARICELA MENDEZ OVIEDO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	17,118.65	4,678.72	13,381.49
1504	MARTA FABIAN ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,691.41	0.00	0.00	852.14	2,108.09	341.45	902.62	2,105.12	0.00	1,754.76	3,200.13	4,554.66	26,491.28
1504	MARTIN MATOS FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83
1504	MATILDE DE LA CRUZ QUIROZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	12,249.69	4,572.38	17,557.26
1504	MERCEDES ADAMES NUÑEZ DE QUIÑONES	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,502.13	1,883.38	3,898.93	23,533.40
1504	MINELIS ANTONIA BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	20,125.30	4,147.05	6,908.91
1504	MIRTHA LISSETTE CARMONA RINCON	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,560.75	0.00	0.00	1,020.59	2,524.81	408.95	1,081.05	2,521.26	0.00	2,101.64	35,460.75	5,455.02	100.00
1504	NIEVES MARIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	25,018.94	4,536.94	4,556.94
1504	OLGA LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE VICTORINO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1504	PETRONILA MERCEDES DE JESUS DE CORNIEL	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,459.86	4,749.61	23,502.40
1504	PLINIA MATEO DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	2,380.24	4,155.49	29,581.77	4,607.83	456.24
1504	RAFAEL DAVID DIAZ VALLEJO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	4,030.92	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	7,145.89	4,997.73	25,433.79
1504	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	24,489.25	5,281.28	9,938.93
1504	ROSELENE NICOLAS	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	30,809.27	4,926.84	1,308.30
1504	SCARLEN ALTAGRACIA HILARIO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1504	SILVANA MARIA HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	17,108.47	5,281.28	17,319.71
1504	SORIS ARELIS CARABALLO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	10,915.61	5,423.06	24,436.81
1504	WILCRIS COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
1504	ALFREDO RAMIREZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	28,335.07	5,423.06	7,017.35
1504	BERNABE MEDINA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	28,168.24	4,926.84	3,949.32
1504	BERTYS DE JESUS RIVAS INFANTE	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,961.03	0.00	0.00	917.28	2,269.23	367.55	971.62	2,266.04	0.00	1,888.90	5,598.78	4,902.82	26,362.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	CARLISTA JIMENEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	10,528.20	4,324.28	17,661.32
1504	CARLISTA JIMENEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,231.03	4,324.28	21,958.49
1504	CARLOS EDUARDO DE LEON MIESES	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	5,317.66	3,544.49	17,788.50
1504	CARLOS FRANCISCO GUEVARA GUEVARA	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	29,904.60	5,068.61	3,137.20
1504	CARMEN CESPEDES ADAMES DE ARCANGEL	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,826.95	4,855.95	24,828.50
1504	CLAUDIA NURYS MINAYA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
1504	DOLORES CORPORAN JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,308.09	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	13,179.84	4,324.28	15,009.68
1504	EDIKA MARIA DISLA FELIX	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	19,502.82	4,395.16	9,148.82
1504	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
1504	GEORGE CANELA ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	8,254.08	4,395.16	20,397.56
1504	ISIS MILAGROS DE LOS SANTOS MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,768.26	9,013.81	31,383.51
1504	JHUNIOR CONTRERAS MORENO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
1504	JOHANNA ROSALY ACOSTA OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,312.04	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	7,354.39	4,536.94	22,221.49
1504	JOSE FRANCISCO ANTUN	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	30,662.89	4,926.84	1,454.68
1504	JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1504	JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1504	JUAN FRANCISCO SILVERIO MATEO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1504	JUANA MARIA ROSA MARM. DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.71	5,453.42	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	14,567.92	5,403.63	20,657.79
1504	JULIAN HUMBERTO FELIZ MENDIETA	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	7,924.58	4,536.94	21,651.30
1504	LAURA ORQUIDEA DIAZ TORREZ	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1504	LAURA ORQUIDEA DIAZ TORREZ	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,254.69	4,572.38	552.26
1504	LIDIA GRISEL DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1504	LORENZA VALDEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,650.56	5,375.30	25.00	1,023.17	2,531.19	409.98	1,083.78	2,527.62	0.00	2,131.95	9,388.53	5,468.79	26,262.03
1504	LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO FERMIN	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1504	MANUEL PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,930.68	0.00	0.00	916.41	2,267.08	367.20	970.69	2,263.89	0.00	1,887.10	24,494.56	4,898.17	7,436.12
1504	MARIA ESTELA ENCARNACION DE GALVA	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	33,731.87	9,735.13	30,503.26
1504	MARIA LEONARDA ESTRELLA MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	14,003.09	4,926.84	18,114.47

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	MARIA RAMONA MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	21,127.14	4,749.61	9,835.12
1504	MARIA RAMONA MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	24,007.76	4,749.61	6,954.50
1504	MERCEDES MARISOL DE LEON ROSADO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	23,243.84	4,572.38	6,563.11
1504	MILAGROS MASSIEL ROJAS SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,433.88	7,088.96	30,778.44
1504	PAULINO RUIZ DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	3,310.52	5,104.06	29,962.36
1504	PEDRO PABLO FRIAS CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	37,407.54	10,259.74	30,524.57
1504	ROSA EVANGELINA BELTRE ESPIRITUSANTO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	16,341.78	4,926.84	15,775.79
1504	RUTH FRANCISCA MINERVA URI RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	35,289.66	5,624.77	25.00	1,012.81	2,505.57	405.83	1,072.81	2,502.04	0.00	2,110.62	8,647.64	5,413.44	26,642.02
1504	TOMAS BERIGUETE MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,441.13	4,678.72	59.00
1504	YOISE AMARILIS RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,318.19	4,714.16	28,413.00
1504	CLAUDIA INES MILIANO VALLEJO DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,744.13	9,997.44	55,339.49
1504	BEATRIZ MERCEDES CUBILETE SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,421.11	9,079.39	37,192.79
1504	CLARA ELENA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,318.48	5,240.23	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	0.00	4,121.72	47,144.05	10,456.46	22,174.43
1504	ELENA BENITEZ REYES	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	18,896.28	9,735.13	45,338.85
1504	ELIAS ANTONIO MEJIA MORILLO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	31,393.06	9,341.68	30,069.33
1504	EUDY HENRIQUEZ PAULINO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,364.86	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	48,772.53	9,341.68	12,689.86
1504	EVELINA DE LA ROSA REYES	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	50,960.05	9,735.13	13,275.08
1504	FRANKLIN ROMERO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,988.67	9,341.68	33,473.72
1504	GERMANIA POLANCO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	40,747.19	10,390.89	28,109.17
1504	ISAAC ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ FIGUEROA	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	44,082.67	9,079.39	15,531.23
1504	JOSEFINA GENAO DE OLIVERO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	43,457.63	9,341.68	18,004.76
1504	JULIA PEREZ CARRASCO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	6,407.21	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	24,893.93	5,792.38	12,866.01
1504	JULIA PEREZ CARRASCO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	37,659.94	5,792.38	100.00
1504	LUISA ILUMINADA RAMOS PEREZ	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	73,510.39	5,791.04	25.00	2,109.75	5,219.24	620.17	2,234.72	5,211.89	1,190.12	5,559.59	13,218.40	11,051.30	60,291.99
1504	MARCELO RAMON GOMEZ FELIZ	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,806.88	7,088.96	39,405.44
1504	MARIA ISABEL DE LA ROSA COMAS	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	15,819.28	9,669.56	47,953.72
1504	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS AGUASANTA MOJICA	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,901.77	3,844.55	25.00	1,776.58	4,395.03	620.17	1,881.81	4,388.84	0.00	3,683.39	46,528.68	9,404.04	15,373.09



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	MARIBEL LARA DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	17,198.83	9,735.13	47,036.30
1504	MARILYN ILUMINADA FRIAS GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
1504	MARISOL ENCARNACION CASTRO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	70,635.77	5,250.09	25.00	2,027.25	5,015.14	620.17	2,147.33	5,008.08	1,190.12	5,389.70	46,452.30	10,643.39	24,183.47
1504	MAXIMO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ MONTESINO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	21,298.02	4,749.61	9,664.24
1504	MIRLA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ ALONZO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	31,092.56	9,997.44	34,991.06
1504	NERCIDA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,201.91	4,980.27	25.00	1,986.09	4,913.34	620.17	2,103.74	4,906.42	1,190.12	5,304.95	41,173.96	10,439.93	28,027.95
1504	ROBERTO ANT. GERMAN ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	32,232.77	10,063.01	34,312.98
1504	SERGIO EMILIO AMPARO MARTE	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	15,369.96	10,063.01	51,175.78
1504	TOMAS ENMANUEL CAMACHO DE LA ROSA	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,193.24	7,088.96	17,019.08
1504	ALTAGRACIA CRISTINA BELTRE RAMIREZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,527.13	5,579.51	3,898.93	19,837.27
1504	ALTAGRACIA GERMOSEN TEJEDA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.11	3,313.20	25.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	1,190.12	3,065.26	7,355.10	4,802.20	23,950.01
1504	AMAURY FELIZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	5,053.65	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	24,470.25	4,441.83	4,485.66
1504	ANA CELESTE REGALADO SERRANO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	2,003.23	4,147.05	25,030.98
1504	BENITO DE LA ROSA MAZARA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	10,422.52	4,785.06	20,770.79
1504	CARLOS EDUARDO DE LEON MIESES	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	4,758.17	3,544.49	18,347.99
1504	CHEDDY ALTAGRACIA BUENO DURAN	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	9,900.77	4,714.16	20,830.42
1504	DAYSI MASSIEL SANTANA MEREGILDO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,879.83	5,068.61	25,161.98
1504	DIACILIS DE CASTRO MOLINA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	10,835.20	4,501.50	18,509.63
1504	FELIX RAMON SOLANO SANTOS	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	9,491.80	3,544.49	13,614.36
1504	FRAULIN ANTONIO VOLQUEZ TERRERO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,244.36	4,307.50	25.00	925.41	2,289.35	370.81	980.23	2,286.13	0.00	1,930.64	7,074.26	4,946.29	25,170.10
1504	GEORGINA ALEJANDRA POLANCO PAULINO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,168.50	4,714.16	24,562.69
1504	GLENYS YASMIN MACEA SANTANA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	23,006.16	3,544.49	100.00
1504	ILSA PENELOPE GUZMAN DE JESUS	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	10,120.64	4,114.83	16,703.54
1504	IRIS LEOCADIA VALDEZ COATS	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,013.81	0.00	0.00	947.50	2,343.98	379.66	1,003.62	2,340.68	0.00	1,951.12	32,913.81	5,064.32	100.00
1504	JOSE MANUEL SUERO AQUINO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,810.98	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1504	JUAN DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	17,787.97	4,678.72	12,712.16
1504	JUANA MARIA ROSA MARM. DE LOS SANTOS	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.71	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	32,558.42	5,403.63	2,667.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	LUIS GERMAN LORA ORTEGA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.41	0.00	0.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,141.75	31,048.07	5,559.12	5,191.34
1504	MARCIA MARIA CABRAL SEGURA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	5,753.28	5,033.16	27,057.47
1504	MARINA CUETO DE APONTE	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1504	MARTIN JULIAN SIRI	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	22,748.47	5,423.06	12,603.95
1504	MIRTHA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ROSARIO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	35,541.81	0.00	0.00	1,020.05	2,523.47	408.73	1,080.47	2,519.91	0.00	2,100.52	25,957.26	5,452.11	9,584.55
1504	MYRNA LICETT CABRERA CASTILLO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,160.81	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	27,983.77	4,572.38	1,823.18
1504	NATIVIDAD ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ GARCIA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.11	5,245.84	100.00
1504	RAMONA CONCEPCION	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,345.40	4,891.38	25,541.10
1504	RENE AUGUSTO FELIZ SEGURA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	14,166.06	4,678.72	16,334.07
1504	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ NOVAS	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	11,357.19	4,025.64	14,885.61
1504	RYDE SEFERINO ACOSTA SUSANA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1504	SONIA AURORA PEÑA SUAZO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	28,782.70	4,430.60	100.00
1504	VANESSA PUELLO WARDEN	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1504	WANDA VIOLETA SANCHEZ REYES	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	3,768.63	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	31,958.62	4,962.28	390.00
1504	YENIFER ZORRILLA PEREZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,527.13	5,763.52	3,898.93	19,653.26
1504	YOCASTA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA MORIS	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1504	ALBA YRIS AYALA SANTOS DE SOLIS	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
1504	ANA JULIA DIAZ GUZMAN	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	42,061.41	9,079.39	17,552.49
1504	ANA LUISA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1504	ANDRES WILSON MEDINA	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,979.26	4,611.85	25.00	1,893.60	4,684.53	620.17	2,005.77	4,677.93	0.00	3,924.37	53,690.10	9,982.63	12,289.16
1504	BERNARDO MANUEL MEDINA HINOJOSA	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,378.24	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	10,636.90	9,079.39	48,977.00
1504	BILLY JOEL VALDEZ	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	28,035.36	9,079.39	31,578.54
1504	CELESTINA YSABEL AYALA SANTOS	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	10,369.96	10,063.01	56,175.78
1504	CIRILO HENRIQUEZ DEL ROSARIO	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	37,980.15	9,407.26	23,944.36
1504	DELDANIA IVELISE GOMEZ LIMA	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	91,339.39	9,770.65	25.00	2,621.44	6,485.10	620.17	2,776.72	6,475.96	1,190.12	6,613.28	66,929.10	13,581.23	24,410.29
1504	DIGNA TEJEDA CONTRERAS DE PEREZ	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,876.74	9,013.81	49,275.03
1504	ELIZABETH CABREJA MOTA	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	30,272.05	8,620.35	26,106.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1504	EMILIANA GARCIA GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	5,478.27	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	59,044.81	9,276.11	1,955.45
1504	EUFRACIA ALTAGRACIA MATA BAEZ DE CAMILO	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	26,262.49	10,325.31	42,131.74
1504	EVELIN SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	33,044.31	9,603.98	30,266.57
1504	FIORDALIZA MELO ARACENA DE AZNARAN	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
1504	HENRY MANUEL GUZMAN ALBERTO	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	20,331.13	9,997.44	45,752.49
1504	JESUS MARIA VILLA RAMOS	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	38,311.01	9,472.83	24,075.62
1504	JOANNA MERCEDES MARTE LOPEZ	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1504	KENIA DOLORES DURAN SEGURA	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	22,807.31	8,620.35	33,571.72
1504	MABEL ANGELICA ESPINOSA SEGURA DE MENDEZ	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	10,670.80	4,714.16	20,060.39
1504	MABEL ANGELICA ESPINOSA SEGURA DE MENDEZ	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,524.37	4,714.16	23,206.82
1504	MANUEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ NOVA	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	54,082.60	10,325.31	14,311.63
1504	MANUEL DE JESUS LUGO ORTIZ	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	27,615.00	10,128.59	39,392.86
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA DIAZ	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.82
1504	MARIA ELENA PAREDES SUAREZ	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	49,572.67	9,735.13	14,662.46
1504	MARIA ELENA VERAS PATIÑO	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
1504	MARIA EUNIVIA CUEVAS DIAZ DE MEDINA	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	48,315.30	9,735.13	15,919.83
1504	MARIDES ALTAGRACIA MORETA Y FRAGOSO	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	34,160.87	9,669.56	29,612.13
1504	MARTIN PORTORREAL MARTE	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.75	4,242.41	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	12,955.16	10,063.01	53,590.59
1504	MOISES RAFAEL CASTILLO CHALA	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	18,651.30	9,997.44	47,432.32
1504	MONICA SANTA LOPEZ	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	19,707.01	9,669.56	44,065.99
1504	NIDIA ANTONIA BERNAL MADERA	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,204.85	5,733.54	25.00	2,100.98	5,197.54	620.17	2,225.43	5,190.22	1,190.12	5,541.53	20,580.56	11,007.93	52,624.29
1504	NORIS ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA GUZMAN	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	18,760.96	10,063.01	47,784.78
1504	PAOLA NICOLAS OTADO	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	10,408.79	4,891.38	21,477.71
1504	RAFAEL SANCHEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,956.74	9,013.81	43,195.03
1504	ROBERTO ELVIS SOLIS PAULINO	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1504	ROSA BONET CALIS	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,946.88	7,088.96	13,265.44
1504	SANTIAGO MEREJILDO DEL ORBE	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,558.98	9,013.81	49,592.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1504	SENAIDO DE LA CRUZ PANIAGUA	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	99,585.32	12,007.83	25.00	2,858.10	7,070.56	620.17	3,027.39	7,060.60	0.00	5,910.49	51,676.11	14,751.33	47,909.21
1504	SOLANNY MARISOL MATEO	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,816.88	7,088.96	35,395.44
1504	WILSON REISSER CACHAY VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,959.49	5,360.85	25.00	2,007.84	4,967.12	620.17	2,126.77	4,960.13	0.00	4,159.61	19,199.45	10,547.42	50,760.04
1504	YEROLIS MORA BELTRE	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,260.88	7,088.96	25,951.44
1504	YISSEL MARIA NUÑEZ ARAUJO	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	42,935.83	9,997.44	23,147.79
1504	YOBEILI ADALUISA PUJOLS DIAZ	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1504	ANA TEOLINDA GUZMAN ROBLES	POLITECNICO SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	69,773.15	5,325.79	25.00	2,002.49	4,953.89	620.17	2,121.10	4,946.92	0.00	4,148.59	38,023.91	10,520.98	31,749.24
1505	BELGICA BOLIVIA PEÑA BLANCO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,322.87	4,560.75	23,408.22
1505	ELIO ELISEO RUIZ GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,445.14	6,564.89	28,350.78
1505	JOSE RAMIRO VALDEZ DE LEON	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,671.79	1,130.99	25.00	1,396.88	3,455.70	559.73	1,479.62	3,450.83	3,570.36	6,471.86	9,349.66	7,466.26	39,322.13
1505	SANTA MORILLO NOVAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,704.00	6,564.89	23,091.92
1505	ADRIANA FERRERAS DEL CARMEN	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,678.24	3,936.46	10,983.18
1505	ADRIANA FERRERAS DEL CARMEN	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1505	ANA JOSEFA ARACENA BRITO	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	4,260.70	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	7,011.67	4,917.48	25,044.94
1505	ANA JOSEFA ARACENA BRITO	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,056.61	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	2,736.39	4,917.48	29,320.22
1505	ANA MARIA MANZUETA DEL VILLAR	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1505	ANA MARIA MANZUETA DEL VILLAR	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,820.93	4,441.83	21,134.99
1505	ESMERALDA CORDERO ESPINAL	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,048.04	4,144.56	11,969.94
1505	ESMERALDA CORDERO ESPINAL	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1505	EULALIA BELEN LORA	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,250.84	4,144.56	20,767.14
1505	EULALIA BELEN LORA	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,148.04	4,144.56	7,869.94
1505	FELICIA DE JESUS ROSARIO VARGAS	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,958.84	4,144.56	13,059.14
1505	FELICIA DE JESUS ROSARIO VARGAS	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,013.03	4,144.56	8,004.95
1505	GRACIELA HEREDIA MATEO	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	18,103.74	4,451.36	10,914.24
1505	GRACIELA HEREDIA MATEO	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	JULISSA VASQUEZ MONTALVO	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,534.29	4,144.56	17,483.69
1505	JULISSA VASQUEZ MONTALVO	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	JULY NAIROBI ENCARNACION FELIZ	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,325.18	3,995.91	14,723.83
1505	JULY NAIROBI ENCARNACION FELIZ	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,518.84	3,995.91	21,530.17
1505	MARIA DE JESUS MEJIA	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,874.78	4,144.56	18,143.20
1505	MARIA DE JESUS MEJIA	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	MARIA DE LOS REYES ROSARIO SALDAÑA	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	MARIA DE LOS REYES ROSARIO SALDAÑA	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,698.26	4,144.56	6,319.72
1505	OLGA ALTAGRACIA MATA SANCHEZ	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1505	OLGA LIDIA DE PEÑA FIGARO	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,580.84	4,144.56	13,437.14
1505	OLGA LIDIA DE PEÑA FIGARO	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,814.40	4,144.56	2,203.58
1505	RAQUEL PAREDES HERNANDEZ	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,493.67	4,144.56	12,524.31
1505	RAQUEL PAREDES HERNANDEZ	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	YANET VALDEZ MONTERO	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,505.15	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,972.71	3,936.46	19,688.71
1505	YANET VALDEZ MONTERO	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	3,570.36	5,086.95	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1505	YANIRES ANTONIA PEREZ ACOSTA	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,195.49	7,991.84	40,902.52
1505	YULEIKA NOVOA GONZALEZ	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,437.56	3,936.46	7,223.86
1505	YULEIKA NOVOA GONZALEZ	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,253.83	3,936.46	20,407.59
1505	CLARA IRIS NIN MATEO	COLEGIO BUEN PASTOR MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	7,968.38	4,926.84	24,149.18
1505	SERGIA MARIEL VENTURA PEREZ	COLEGIO BUEN PASTOR MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	4,963.66	3,579.73	18,372.24
1505	NANCY YOCASTA CHALAS TEJEDA	COLEGIO INFANTIL EL ANGEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1505	NANCY YOCASTA CHALAS TEJEDA	COLEGIO INFANTIL EL ANGEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,283.37	4,293.19	16,703.58
1505	NEDYS PATRICIA SUBERVI BELLO	COLEGIO INFANTIL EL ANGEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1505	NEDYS PATRICIA SUBERVI BELLO	COLEGIO INFANTIL EL ANGEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	14,127.20	5,281.28	20,300.98
1505	ALTAGRACIA SANTOS JIMENEZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,507.85	8,229.66	32,140.51
1505	ANA IRIS DE LA CRUZ PIMENTEL	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,514.66	8,287.87	19,521.29
1505	ANA JULISSA MEJIA LUZON	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,436.84	3,995.91	21,612.17
1505	ANA JULISSA MEJIA LUZON	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,277.22	3,995.91	4,771.79
1505	ANDREA MIGUELINA VELOZ SILVESTRE	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,721.75	8,229.66	35,926.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ANNE ELIZABETH GERALDINO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,327.87	7,575.65	35,057.03
1505	ANTONIA ALMONTE REYES	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1505	ANTONIA ALMONTE REYES	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,911.10	4,144.56	19,106.88
1505	ANTONIA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,809.48	7,991.84	29,288.53
1505	ANTONIA PAULINO SOSA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,702.11	0.00	0.00	1,742.15	4,309.85	620.17	1,845.34	4,303.78	0.00	3,587.49	18,237.48	9,233.80	42,464.63
1505	CARLOS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	32,141.22	8,837.86	25,770.60
1505	CLARA JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,882.01	3,088.11	25.00	1,661.21	4,109.62	620.17	1,759.61	4,103.83	0.00	3,445.82	8,010.99	8,833.62	49,871.02
1505	CRISTINA VICENTE PEREZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,516.12	7,991.84	13,581.89
1505	DARIO ANTONIO GUZMAN MEDINA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,943.11	4,114.83	21,881.07
1505	DARIO ANTONIO GUZMAN MEDINA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,179.83	4,114.83	10,644.35
1505	DOMINGA OTAÑO ENCARNACION	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,754.74	8,452.87	26,443.97
1505	ELIZABETH CORTORREAL INOA DE MARTINEZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,506.14	8,229.66	30,142.22
1505	EMILIO SANCHEZ BURGOS	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,856.07	8,229.66	39,792.29
1505	EUSEBIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	1,928.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	4,760.48	8,070.63	13,132.22	8,507.87	42,454.08
1505	FELICITA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA RINCON	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,979.26	4,611.85	25.00	1,893.60	4,684.53	620.17	2,005.77	4,677.93	0.00	3,924.37	33,075.08	9,982.63	32,904.18
1505	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE SAVIÑON	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	20,444.08	8,292.48	33,624.33
1505	JERICA CESPEDES MENDEZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	JUAN GENAO SOSA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1505	JUAN GENAO SOSA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1505	LEIDA BIENVENIDA JIMENEZ SUAREZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,688.31	4,263.46	5,104.84
1505	LEIDA BIENVENIDA JIMENEZ SUAREZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,148.52	4,263.46	10,644.63
1505	LELY ENERCIDA ROSARIO ORTIZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	25,695.19	7,991.84	26,402.82
1505	LUCIA JIMENEZ ROSADO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,392.26	8,287.87	25,643.69
1505	LUCIA MAJINA PEREZ DURAN DE VENTURA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1505	LUCIA MAJINA PEREZ DURAN DE VENTURA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	10,518.87	3,995.91	15,530.14
1505	LUJARIE ROYER PICHARDO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	42,616.95	9,079.39	16,996.95
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO REYES	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.02	6,311.83	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.92	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	0.00	4,458.27	12,675.44	11,264.51	62,337.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	MARIA STEPHANIE GARCIA OVALLES	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,193.24	7,088.96	39,019.08
1505	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ADAMES	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,833.49	7,991.84	39,264.52
1505	OLIN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,026.66	8,507.87	41,559.64
1505	PATRICIA REYES ENCARNACION	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,821.25	6,564.89	30,974.67
1505	PORFIRIO RAFAEL ALFONSO GARCIA MESSINA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	23,267.99	4,352.65	5,106.53
1505	RAMONA DEL CARMEN PERALTA LOPEZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	8,142.09	4,501.29	21,201.39
1505	RAMONA DEL CARMEN PERALTA LOPEZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	3,239.59	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,759.20	5,762.38	4,501.29	23,581.10
1505	RAMONA DEL ROSARIO GERALDO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,749.05	2,874.91	25.00	1,628.70	4,029.18	620.17	1,725.17	4,023.51	0.00	3,378.87	9,770.99	8,672.86	46,978.06
1505	ROSA URIBE URBANO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,610.61	0.00	0.00	878.52	2,173.35	352.02	930.56	2,170.29	0.00	1,809.08	25,148.89	4,695.66	5,461.72
1505	ROSA URIBE URBANO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,610.61	3,716.49	25.00	878.52	2,173.35	352.02	930.56	2,170.29	0.00	1,834.08	6,345.85	4,695.66	24,264.76
1505	ROSALBA SALCEDO JAZMIN	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,151.77	3,703.42	25.00	1,755.06	4,341.78	620.17	1,859.01	4,335.66	0.00	3,639.07	39,087.29	9,297.61	22,064.48
1505	ROSSI EMILENI FELIZ POLANCO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,157.08	4,412.10	1,605.04
1505	ROSSI EMILENI FELIZ POLANCO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1505	SANTA ASIA DEL ROSARIO GERALDO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,500.26	4,709.89	25.00	1,908.56	4,721.52	620.17	2,021.61	4,714.87	0.00	3,955.17	23,883.19	10,056.56	42,617.07
1505	SIRVIA QUEVEDO PEREZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,072.21	2,935.72	25.00	1,637.97	4,052.13	620.17	1,735.00	4,046.42	0.00	3,397.97	13,018.98	8,718.72	44,053.23
1505	VERONICA CARREÑO LIMA DE ARIAS	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,569.21	7,991.84	29,528.80
1505	VERUSKA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ FERREIRAS	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,151.77	3,703.42	25.00	1,755.06	4,341.78	620.17	1,859.01	4,335.66	0.00	3,639.07	19,163.39	9,297.61	41,988.38
1505	YANELY BIENVENIDA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	24,940.75	8,727.86	32,195.90
1505	YOCASTA PREVOT RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	57,598.01	3,034.67	25.00	1,653.06	4,089.46	620.17	1,750.98	4,083.70	0.00	3,429.04	13,455.49	8,793.33	44,142.52
1505	YVELISSE ACEVEDO VENTURA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,899.55	7,991.84	12,198.46
1505	YVIS ROSAURA ZAYAS DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	0.00	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	3,859.53	4,867.55	27,871.56
1505	ANA MERCEDES SILVESTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	18,043.12	13,357.22	71,717.62
1505	CAMILA BRAVO CIRIACO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	16,693.71	13,012.97	70,641.05
1505	FANNY GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	80,028.65	14,131.77	15,190.49
1505	FAUSTINO CASTILLO PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	16,837.69	12,582.66	67,464.61
1505	FELICIA ANDREA SANTANA CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	84,395.50	8,434.80	25.00	2,422.15	5,992.08	620.17	2,565.62	5,983.64	0.00	5,012.77	71,807.29	12,595.89	12,588.21
1505	FELIX ANTONIO MONCION ALVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	114,250.00	15,457.32	25.00	3,278.98	8,111.75	620.17	3,473.20	8,100.33	0.00	6,777.18	59,292.54	16,832.25	54,957.46

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	HILCIA MINERVA MEDRANO CARRASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	46,028.53	13,357.22	43,732.20
1505	IRIS JOSEFA MENDEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	9,969.96	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	52,562.13	13,701.47	39,624.58
1505	ISIDRA ANDUJAR DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	73,991.97	6,119.68	25.00	2,123.57	5,253.43	620.17	2,249.36	5,246.03	0.00	4,397.93	26,826.67	11,119.63	47,165.30
1505	JOVANNY DURAN CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.79	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	52,420.23	13,012.98	34,914.56
1505	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RESTITUYO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	32,641.15	12,582.66	51,661.15
1505	KARINA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	29,902.68	13,443.28	60,464.53
1505	LORENZA DE LEON ADAMES DE MADE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.79	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	30,950.22	13,012.98	56,384.57
1505	LUZ MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE AZA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	36,101.29	14,131.77	59,117.85
1505	MARIA ELIZABETH CUAS HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,244.44	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	2,380.24	7,745.94	75,454.64	13,443.28	14,912.57
1505	MARIA ENEROLISA BAEZ ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	51,309.25	13,787.53	41,483.95
1505	NANCY CATERINA HERASME SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,313.57	12,649.58	25.00	2,936.40	7,264.26	620.17	3,110.33	7,254.03	0.00	6,071.73	82,304.87	15,138.46	20,008.70
1505	NATIVIDAD CAPELLAN DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	65,465.70	13,701.47	26,721.01
1505	PABLO ALBERTO GABRIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	71,725.98	12,496.60	11,969.83
1505	PEDRO JULIO RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	70,297.85	12,582.66	14,004.45
1505	PORFIRIO ANTONIO MEDINA FELIX	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	28,423.48	13,787.53	64,369.72
1505	PRINCESITA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	73,689.96	13,012.97	13,644.80
1505	RUTH ESTHER DE LEON DE MARIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	122,750.00	17,456.74	25.00	3,522.93	8,715.25	620.17	3,731.60	8,702.98	0.00	7,279.53	35,253.53	18,038.40	87,496.47
1505	SACHENKA YARINE RIVERA LLAUGER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	68,518.91	13,787.53	24,274.27
1505	YOBANES CABRERA DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	45,410.32	13,357.22	44,350.42
1505	QUISQUEYA CABRAL MENDEZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,636.41	4,322.92	22,544.32
1505	URSULA LUIS	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,713.83	4,293.19	25,273.12
1505	JACINTA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,046.15	4,560.75	5,684.93
1505	BERKI DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DE PEREZ	ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,636.32	4,114.83	10,187.86
1505	ISABEL MARIA VENTURA MENA	ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	21,248.58	3,431.09	1,118.35
1505	JANET ALTAGRACIA SANTOS	ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,311.66	4,412.10	3,450.46
1505	MARIA MESA DE LA PAZ	ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,677.18	3,995.91	14,371.83
1505	ALBERTO LUIS SANCHEZ POLANCO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	19,191.40	4,233.73	8,407.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1505	CANDIDA ROSA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,956.45	4,174.29	21,255.32
1505	CRISANNY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ TIBURCIO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	25,124.76	0.00	25.00	721.08	1,783.86	288.93	763.79	1,781.35	0.00	1,509.87	2,168.00	3,854.14	22,956.76
1505	ELSY ALTAGRACIA DURAN RUIZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1505	ERNESTO RODRIGUEZ LORENZO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1505	JOSELINE IRENE ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.71	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	22,154.31	4,471.56	6,995.40
1505	LUCRECIA ESPAILLAT	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,741.02	4,441.83	22,214.89
1505	MIRLA IGNACIA DE OLEO LEBRON	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	23,271.60	4,174.29	3,940.17
1505	SERVIO ANTONIO SENA PEREZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,568.32	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,446.45	4,382.38	23,121.87
1505	MERCEDES MARIA LIRIANO ABREU	ESC NOCT ANIBAL PONCE 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,180.31	0.00	25.00	923.57	2,284.80	370.07	978.28	2,281.58	0.00	1,926.85	21,451.78	4,936.45	10,728.53
1505	NORY AURELIA MONTILLA SUERO	ESC NOCT ANIBAL PONCE 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,789.34	1,794.54	25.00	711.45	1,760.04	285.08	753.60	1,757.56	0.00	1,490.05	3,934.33	3,802.68	20,855.01
1505	ALTAGRACIA ROBLES PEGUERO	ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,862.85	4,174.29	22,348.92
1505	CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,536.02	4,441.83	21,419.90
1505	DIMAGIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1505	FIORDALISA CORTORREAL DE AZA	ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1505	MARINO OGANDO TAMAREZ	ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,240.93	4,441.83	23,714.98
1505	MILADIS MIRELLIS DIAZ	ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1505	MILTON DIONYS CASTILLO	ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	22,900.52	4,679.65	7,605.74
1505	AGUSTINA SORIANO FUNDADOR	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,568.31	2,842.12	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	17,241.46	4,382.38	11,326.85
1505	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ COATS	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	21,269.42	4,322.92	6,911.31
1505	CARMEN DOLORES ROJAS POLANCO	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	ELISA ALMONTE VARGAS DE SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	20,433.99	4,233.73	7,165.36
1505	FLAVIA ANTONIA VARGAS FLORIAN	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	22,241.91	4,322.92	5,938.82
1505	JOHANNE ADAGILSA MANCEBO DE CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	28,780.52	4,590.48	1,144.36
1505	MARIA GISSEL BALBUENA DIAZ	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,797.35	3,034.05	25.00	826.48	2,044.61	331.17	875.44	2,041.73	0.00	1,726.92	23,912.76	4,417.51	4,884.59
1505	MERCEDES LEDESMA DOLORES	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	13,766.59	4,739.11	17,127.26
1505	WENDY IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,145.90	0.00	0.00	750.39	1,856.36	300.68	794.84	1,853.74	0.00	1,545.23	26,045.90	4,010.78	100.00
1505	ARELEYDA FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	9,605.31	4,302.71	18,443.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	AYDA LEOCADIO MIESES	ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,585.35	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	6,645.96	4,570.26	23,147.19
1505	BERNARDA CRUZ PADILLA	ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,980.39	4,185.58	25.00	803.04	1,986.61	321.77	850.60	1,983.81	0.00	1,678.64	7,593.74	4,292.19	20,386.65
1505	CARLOS ROBERTO MATOS PEÑA	ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,882.15	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,627.16	4,322.92	17,553.57
1505	EDUARDO AZCONA	ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	MARCIAL PERALTA BELTRE	ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	7,027.26	4,471.56	22,122.44
1505	RAISA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ DE BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	6,682.31	4,599.99	23,304.64
1505	YOSELIN HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	25,445.16	4,114.83	1,379.02
1505	ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,955.92	3,239.60	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,729.80	4,441.83	23,226.12
1505	FRANCISCA CAMPUSANO SORIANO	ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	9,891.76	4,412.10	18,870.36
1505	PAULA MARINA TORIBIO REYES	ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,914.83	3,936.46	20,746.59
1505	ROSALBA CEBALLOS	ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,303.54	4,293.19	7,683.41
1505	SANTA PAULINA GARABITOS FRAGOSO	ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,532.85	4,144.56	14,485.13
1505	TOMAS MEJIAS REINOSO	ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,290.99	4,322.92	21,889.74
1505	ANA LIGIA MARIA MARIA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,060.40	4,150.31	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	8,344.02	5,378.26	26,716.38
1505	ANGEL LUIS SOTO VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,620.99	4,322.92	15,559.74
1505	JULIO MALQUIADES DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	3,218.43	4,590.48	26,706.45
1505	MARTINA QUEZADA MONTERO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,207.91	4,441.83	12,748.00
1505	MIGUEL BIENVENIDO ABREU GERMAN	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,045.63	4,441.83	12,910.28
1505	RAFAEL ANTONIO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,608.83	4,085.10	21,021.56
1505	CAROLINA GUEVARA FELIZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,025.75	4,293.19	16,961.20
1505	JULIANA JIMENEZ ORTEGA DE AMARANTE	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	8,279.34	4,620.20	21,839.33
1505	KEYLA ENCARNACION MATEO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	20,452.70	4,085.10	6,177.69
1505	LILIANA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ NOLASCO DE CEPEDA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	1,190.12	2,872.82	22,853.30	4,302.71	5,195.71
1505	MARIA ISABEL MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	20,901.04	4,441.83	8,054.87
1505	ROSA JULIA MANCEBO POZO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	21,908.39	4,322.92	6,272.33
1505	ATENAS GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE MIRANDA	ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,973.03	4,441.83	13,982.88
1505	JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ FLETE	ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,534.88	4,590.48	390.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	JUAN CORCINO BELLO	ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,413.61	7,168.18	25.00	872.87	2,159.37	349.76	924.57	2,156.32	0.00	1,822.44	19,080.73	4,665.45	11,332.88
1505	MAXIMO ZORILLA URBAN	ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,944.07	4,560.75	10,787.01
1505	SOCORRO JACQUELINE PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1505	YESSENIA TAVERAS ROMERO	ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	12,803.45	4,679.66	17,702.82
1505	ALEXIS ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,766.32	4,322.92	8,414.41
1505	DIGNA ANAEL PACHECO PEREZ	ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	1,190.12	3,224.29	25,863.01	5,279.88	8,556.01
1505	NELSON VENTURA PAREDES	ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,330.09	2,858.19	25.00	813.07	2,011.44	325.80	861.23	2,008.60	0.00	1,699.30	5,295.75	4,345.84	23,034.34
1505	ONESIMO VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	1,677.96	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	3,695.52	3,579.73	19,640.38
1505	RAQUEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,242.80	1,925.17	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	5,127.20	4,025.64	21,115.60
1505	YULY EDITH HERNANDEZ S. DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,579.49	3,140.67	25.00	820.23	2,029.14	328.66	868.82	2,026.29	1,190.12	2,904.17	6,789.33	4,384.09	21,790.16
1505	ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO TAVERAS	ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,600.66	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,479.49	4,293.19	20,507.46
1505	ANA DEL CARMEN DEL VILLAR DE JESUS	ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	18,721.05	4,144.56	8,296.93
1505	CARMEN MIREYA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	25,313.15	4,590.48	4,611.73
1505	JOSE RAMON CASTELLANOS CRUZ	ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	33,456.50	5,271.93	910.72
1505	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1505	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,487.99	4,322.92	2,692.74
1505	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA TINEO BUENO	ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	5,821.74	4,679.65	24,684.52
1505	SARA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GARCIA DE SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,715.84	3,995.91	9,333.17
1505	ALBA IRIS FARIÑA DE AYBAR	ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	29,068.50	4,882.03	2,757.05
1505	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ROJAS	ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,773.00	4,560.75	6,958.08
1505	CLAUDIO SANTOS	ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,664.40	3,282.46	16,733.56
1505	FRANCIA RAFAELA ESCOLASTICO CACERES	ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,041.26	4,441.83	8,914.65
1505	MARIA ISABEL KING PICHARDO	ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,002.69	4,412.10	14,759.43
1505	MARITZA GERARDINO MONTAS	ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,727.27	2,341.56	25.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,604.58	17,843.96	4,099.96	8,883.31
1505	CAROLIN ADELAIDA PEÑA MARTE	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	INDIRA DEL ROSARIO GIL DEL ROSARIO DE ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1505	JOSE ENRIQUE MENDEZ ARIAS	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	JOSEFINA GUERRA PEREZ	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,891.33	6,594.47	25.00	857.88	2,122.28	343.75	908.70	2,119.30	0.00	1,791.58	10,303.35	4,585.33	19,587.98
1505	MIGUEL DAVID CORONADO GUANTE	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,596.95	4,293.19	390.00
1505	NEREYDA DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	9,504.55	4,412.10	19,257.57
1505	YEIMY VENECIA TERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,114.86	0.00	0.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,602.49	22,363.74	4,159.42	4,751.12
1505	YRIS VIOLETA TAVERAS BAEZ DE PEREZ	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,890.04	0.00	0.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	0.00	1,648.30	27,790.04	4,278.33	100.00
1505	CARMEN ROSA MINAYA KING	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,949.51	3,936.46	16,711.91
1505	CRISTINA NAVARRO GALICIA	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,305.92	0.00	25.00	869.78	2,151.72	348.52	921.30	2,148.69	1,190.12	3,006.20	13,749.01	4,648.93	16,556.91
1505	DANIS ALTAGRACIA MONTERO MATEO	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	21,599.22	4,322.92	6,581.51
1505	GELEN MARTINEZ REYES	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1505	HILMA RIVAS PEREZ	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,079.61	0.00	25.00	834.58	2,064.65	334.42	884.02	2,061.74	0.00	1,743.60	3,418.97	4,460.81	25,660.64
1505	LUISA ANTONIA GONZALEZ VICENTE DE BRITO	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	4,363.31	4,451.36	24,654.67
1505	MAURA SUAREZ HEREDIA	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	3,726.48	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,078.89	4,263.46	20,714.26
1505	SANDY MIGUEL VASQUEZ ABREU	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	YENERY ISABEL FELIZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,274.90	4,293.19	12,712.05
1505	ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ VALDEZ	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1505	FERNANDO ARTURO RAMIREZ ABREU	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,733.97	4,560.75	6,997.11
1505	MARICELA HERNANDEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1505	NURYS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,142.09	4,560.75	8,588.99
1505	BERNALDO MORENO DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	20,763.60	0.00	0.00	595.92	1,474.22	238.78	631.21	1,472.14	0.00	1,227.13	1,568.59	3,185.14	19,195.01
1505	DAMARIS ROCIO MARTINEZ SALA	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1505	ELIZABETH BENITEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,828.88	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1505	ELSIRA ELENA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	JOHANNA JOSELYN DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	6,419.63	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	7,633.17	2,450.10	8,338.83
1505	JULIA SORAYA PEREZ DE AGUERO	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1505	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LLUBERES	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	21,116.52	4,322.92	7,064.21
1505	MELYN MARRERO CLETO	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	QUIOMARI SALA NIVAR	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	6,102.05	4,560.75	23,629.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1505	YAJAIRA WALKIDIA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1505	YAJAIRA WALKIDIA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	ALEXIS EMILIO LOPEZ NIVAR	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	816.70	4,899.48
1505	ALEXIS MIGUEL PEREZ BALLENILLA	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,683.24	0.00	0.00	765.81	1,894.51	306.86	811.17	1,891.84	0.00	1,576.98	1,977.23	4,093.21	24,706.01
1505	ANA LUISA LAZALA TERRERO	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,198.78	3,995.91	17,850.23
1505	ANA MARITZA BATISTA DE MINAYA	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1505	ANTONIA YSABEL RAMOS VALERIO DE OGANDO	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1505	ARISLEIDA RODRIGUEZ BRITO	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1505	FLORENCIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,555.84	3,995.91	21,493.17
1505	KRISMELY MILAGROS ESCOTO RODRIGUEZ DE CARELA	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	17,309.03	4,709.38	13,391.03
1505	MARISELA FAJARDO	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1505	MARTHA IRENE ABREU CABRERA	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,288.59	2,412.99	14,441.41
1505	MELIDA VARGAS OTAÑEZ	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1505	PEDRO MANUEL VALENZUELA LESCALLE	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
1505	ROMERY RIVERA DE MIESES	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1505	ROSAYRA ALCANTARA MINYETTE	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1505	SAMANTHA ALTAGRACIA CONSTANZA PUELLO	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1505	SANDRA DEL CARMEN ABREU LINARES	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1505	SANTO CAMPUSANO	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	6,490.69	1,225.06	1,495.31
1505	SANTO GUILLEN BENZANT	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
1505	SUHAIL MIGUELINA TAVAREZ CASTILLO	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1505	VICKY ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	YAMIL ESMERALDO POLANCO FRIAS	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1505	YOKAIRA ALTAGRACIA PACHECO GIL	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,482.01	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,103.78	1,225.06	2,882.22
1505	ALTAGRACIA ELISABET PEÑA CUELLO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,857.48	3,995.91	13,191.53
1505	ANA ISABEL MANZANILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	15,942.49	3,282.46	5,455.47
1505	ANA MARIA HICIANO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,629.88	4,322.92	17,550.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ANTONIA DEL CARMEN DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,839.56	4,709.95	3,787.81	19,982.50
1505	ARISTINA LEDESMA CACERES	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1505	CARMEN MILAGROS ARROYO DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1505	CLARA FIGUEROA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
1505	DERQUIS LINABEL NUÑEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
1505	DIGNA YINETTE FRANCO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	35,787.02	7,872.92	15,535.82
1505	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,302.22	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,862.53	3,787.81	18,829.92
1505	INES PANIAGUA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1505	LOURDES LOPEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	8,551.44	4,322.92	19,629.29
1505	MARGARITA ARIAS DE MATEO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,802.28	6,564.89	23,993.64
1505	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,217.33	3,995.91	21,831.68
1505	MARISOL RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,900.58	3,282.46	17,497.38
1505	NELLY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,630.61	2,164.74	25.00	821.70	2,032.77	329.25	870.37	2,029.91	0.00	1,717.07	21,829.61	4,391.93	6,801.00
1505	NURIS ANTONIA CABRERA PEREZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,460.86	4,560.75	22,270.22
1505	ROSALIA D OLEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	20,054.96	4,412.10	8,707.16
1505	RUTH MARY CEBALLO DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	0.00	0.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,493.68	25,173.83	3,877.00	100.00
1505	SANTA MOTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,846.69	4,441.83	21,109.23
1505	SOLANGEL ANGOMAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1505	SOLANGEL ANGOMAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	3,915.41	3,282.46	17,482.55
1505	AWILDA DIOMARYS RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	6,963.66	3,579.73	16,372.24
1505	CACIANO PEREZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1505	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA BUENO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1505	CELIA SOFIA MEDINA VALOY	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,275.21	4,397.24	390.00
1505	CELIA SOFIA MEDINA VALOY	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	16,614.46	4,397.24	12,050.75
1505	DENIA BIENVENIDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,756.41	0.00	0.00	911.41	2,254.71	365.20	965.39	2,251.53	2,380.24	4,257.04	11,335.26	4,871.44	20,421.15
1505	DOMINGA MARTINEZ POZO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	2,075.34	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	2,380.24	4,223.28	18,180.47	4,718.90	12,581.65
1505	EMELY CHANTAL PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,810.40	6,564.89	22,985.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	IVELISSE MARIA PORTES ROJAS	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,320.24	4,560.75	8,410.84
1505	JEOVANNY JACQUELINE LORENZO SUERO	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,840.43	4,085.10	20,789.96
1505	KENIA RODRIGUEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,180.41	4,144.56	6,837.57
1505	LILIANA VIZCAINO BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,851.51	3,936.46	12,809.91
1505	LINA MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,802.84	3,995.91	13,246.17
1505	MARITZA BATISTA CAMILO	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,037.40	6,564.89	36,758.52
1505	NORY AURELIA MONTILLA SUERO	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,789.34	0.00	0.00	711.45	1,760.04	285.08	753.60	1,757.56	0.00	1,465.05	7,844.91	3,802.68	16,944.43
1505	PERCIDA BITINIA FERREIRAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,729.78	3,058.90	25.00	795.84	1,968.81	318.89	842.99	1,966.04	0.00	1,663.83	7,569.99	4,253.74	20,159.79
1505	RAMONA DE JESUS COCA	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	25,705.71	3,995.91	343.30
1505	ROSENDO BIENVENIDO FELIZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1505	SANTA CATALINA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,152.65	6,564.89	15,643.27
1505	VICTOR RAFAEL MARTIR OTAÑO	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	23,102.34	5,378.26	11,958.07
1505	YERALDINA ESPERANZA DIAZ CRUCETA	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1505	YOSELIN GARCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,736.15	4,451.36	23,281.83
1505	YRONELIS MONTERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.87	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.22	0.00	1,436.42	1,800.99	3,728.38	22,503.88
1505	ANNERYS MARGARITA VASQUEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	0.00	0.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,749.32	16,955.58	4,540.53	12,643.78
1505	CACIANO PEREZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	1,986.00	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	10,556.17	3,431.09	11,810.76
1505	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA BUENO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,716.39	4,144.56	8,301.59
1505	DENIA BIENVENIDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,545.82	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	6,896.30	4,768.84	24,191.34
1505	DOMINGA MARTINEZ POZO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
1505	GREGORIA JIMENEZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	2,959.53	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	8,690.40	4,540.53	20,908.96
1505	IVELISSE MARIA PORTES ROJAS	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
1505	JEOVANNY JACQUELINE LORENZO SUERO	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	20,764.92	4,085.10	5,865.47
1505	LINA MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,853.77	3,995.91	16,195.24
1505	NARDA ELENA DIAZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	11,324.79	3,282.46	10,073.17
1505	VICTOR RAFAEL MARTIR OTAÑO	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,476.80	5,378.26	26,583.61
1505	YOSELIN GARCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,091.10	4,144.56	18,926.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ADA MATILDE MONTERO SIRI	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,243.40	6,564.89	14,552.52
1505	ANA ISABEL TEJADA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1505	ANDY ELVIRA CAMPUSANO DIAZ DE VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,517.60	4,057.84	25.00	904.56	2,237.75	362.45	958.14	2,234.60	0.00	1,887.70	30,465.51	4,834.80	1,052.09
1505	CANDIDA DOMINGA LOPEZ DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,160.56	4,441.83	8,795.35
1505	DIMAGIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	3,106.15	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,934.75	3,936.46	19,726.67
1505	FELICIA ANTONIA ABAD LABATA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1505	FIORDALISA CORTORREAL DE AZA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,318.77	3,936.46	2,342.65
1505	JARUNI MARTE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,504.00	3,936.46	157.42
1505	JUANA DE JESUS ROBLES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	10,411.18	4,709.38	20,288.87
1505	JUANA MARIA NUÑEZ DE SOTO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	10,690.36	4,322.92	17,490.37
1505	LEONOR SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,187.40	6,564.89	12,608.52
1505	MARIA PETRONILA FRIAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	25,236.12	5,413.71	10,055.35
1505	MARIA YNMACULADA MOSQUEA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	5,669.07	3,787.81	19,023.38
1505	MELIDA VARGAS OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	8,756.43	4,590.48	21,168.45
1505	ORLANDO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	PAOLA IDALIZA RIVAS CABA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1505	ROSANNA FRAGOSO ARNAUD	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1505	ROSELY GUMERCINDA DE LA CRUZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	6,691.83	3,282.46	14,706.13
1505	STEPHANY GUERRERO MATEO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,016.81	6,564.89	29,779.11
1505	YOCRYSTY JUSTINO FLETE	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,997.40	6,564.89	20,798.52
1505	ALIROSKA ESTHER VALDEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1505	ANA ISABEL TEJADA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	18,056.08	4,739.11	12,837.77
1505	ANDY ELVIRA CAMPUSANO DIAZ DE VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,517.60	0.00	0.00	904.56	2,237.75	362.45	958.14	2,234.60	0.00	1,862.70	24,252.02	4,834.80	7,265.58
1505	CANDIDA DOMINGA LOPEZ DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
1505	CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,306.11	4,441.83	4,649.81
1505	FELICIA ANTONIA ABAD LABATA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	19,784.90	4,293.19	8,202.05
1505	HADA DOMINGA MATOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,798.39	3,936.46	1,863.03

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ISABEL CRISTINA FLORIAN DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1505	JUANA DE JESUS ROBLES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1505	JUANA MARIA NUÑEZ DE SOTO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1505	LUZ MARIA ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,853.06	4,144.56	1,164.92
1505	MARIA PETRONILA FRIAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	34,901.47	5,413.71	390.00
1505	MILADIS MIRELLIS DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,262.51	3,995.91	5,786.50
1505	MILTON DIONYS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	12,914.51	4,679.65	17,591.75
1505	ORLANDO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,081.15	4,144.56	7,936.83
1505	ROSANNA FRAGOSO ARNAUD	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1505	YOLANDA VALDEZ OGANDO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	10,668.82	4,441.83	18,287.09
1505	ANA TERESA MORALES PAULINO	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	16,673.17	4,471.56	12,476.53
1505	BENITO BAUTISTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,368.88	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,793.89	4,322.92	22,386.84
1505	BRIGIDA HERRAND MOJICA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	7,475.43	4,233.73	20,123.93
1505	CARLOS NOEL DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,173.18	8,507.87	31,413.12
1505	CARMEN SANTOS DE SERRA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	41,435.44	9,057.85	18,026.73
1505	CHARIL ANABEL MATEO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	35,728.94	8,452.87	19,469.77
1505	DALIA MARGARITA BATISTA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,906.31	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	12,345.35	5,047.83	20,560.96
1505	EVI CESARINA FERRERAS TAPIA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,763.81	4,144.56	17,254.17
1505	FIORDALIZA SENCION SOSA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	53,563.36	10,308.02	14,708.97
1505	JACQUELIN MARTINEZ BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,860.92	4,412.10	19,901.20
1505	LILLIAN TERESA JIMENEZ ESPINOLA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99
1505	LOURDES MARIA MORILLO VEGA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,050.67	8,507.87	26,535.63
1505	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ SANTELISES	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	11,482.48	8,452.87	43,716.23
1505	MARTA ABAD BELLO	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	12,491.02	4,441.83	16,464.89
1505	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,502.19	4,293.19	11,484.76
1505	MIRIAM DOLORES MARTINEZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	21,498.47	8,617.86	34,863.00
1505	NISTIAN ELADIA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	SUSANA MERCEDES DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1505	YAIRA MAIRENY MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,007.82	4,293.19	5,979.13
1505	ZENON NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,339.99	4,412.10	15,422.13
1505	ANA TERESA MORALES PAULINO	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	26,854.84	4,471.56	2,294.86
1505	BRIGIDA HERRAND MOJICA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	18,819.21	4,233.73	8,780.15
1505	DAIRA SAIRIS FLORES	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1505	DALIA MARGARITA BATISTA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	4,580.50	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	14,448.92	5,047.83	18,457.39
1505	EVI CESARINA FERRERAS TAPIA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	JACOBA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,472.19	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	18,535.22	4,025.64	7,707.58
1505	JACQUELIN MARTINEZ BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1505	LILLIAN TERESA JIMENEZ ESPINOLA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,512.00	4,441.83	9,443.91
1505	MAGNOLIA NOVAS AMADOR DE LORA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,076.65	4,560.75	21,654.43
1505	MAGNOLIA NOVAS AMADOR DE LORA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	9,445.05	4,560.75	20,286.03
1505	MARTA ABAD BELLO	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,104.98	4,441.83	850.93
1505	MAXIMA BARTOLA CEPEDA DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1505	NISTIAN ELADIA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	22,527.76	4,709.38	8,172.29
1505	SUSANA MERCEDES DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,782.45	4,293.19	20,204.50
1505	YAIRA MAIRENY MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,015.75	4,293.19	16,971.20
1505	YVELISSE MERCEDES JIMENEZ DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1505	YVELISSE MERCEDES JIMENEZ DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,928.28	4,293.19	11,058.67
1505	ZENON NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1505	CARMELITA MEJIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1505	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA COMPRE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	6,265.43	3,936.46	19,395.99
1505	CELESTINA BATISTA CACERES	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	6,556.64	4,174.29	20,655.13
1505	CLARA JULIANA LANTIGUA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,262.75	4,293.19	22,724.20
1505	DARLENNY ESTEPHANY MONTERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,427.49	4,131.66	25.00	1,820.37	4,503.35	620.17	1,928.20	4,497.01	0.00	3,773.57	32,150.30	9,620.53	31,277.19
1505	EDMOND FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	2,867.38	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	1,190.12	2,987.35	21,634.41	4,599.99	8,352.54

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ELEDYS YUBERYS CASTILLO OGANDO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	10,304.06	4,679.65	20,202.20
1505	FELICITA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,218.98	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,622.23	3,936.46	20,039.19
1505	GEIDY MARGARITA GARCIA REYES	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	18,842.41	3,544.49	4,263.75
1505	JESSICA RAFAELA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,537.40	6,564.89	25,258.52
1505	JOHANNA TERRERO LARA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,697.65	4,293.19	22,289.30
1505	JUANA FRANCISCA OGANDO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,354.68	4,441.83	18,601.23
1505	JUANA MENA MOTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,169.03	4,144.56	20,848.95
1505	KENIA TOMASA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,146.69	4,441.83	17,809.23
1505	KIRSY AMPARO JAVIER	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	14,767.83	4,233.73	12,831.52
1505	LUCIA AMARILIS DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,349.06	3,995.91	16,699.95
1505	LUIS MANUEL AMPARO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,131.27	4,412.10	9,630.85
1505	MARGARITA FRANCISCO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,305.63	4,441.83	24,650.28
1505	MARIA YNMACULADA MOSQUEA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,398.83	3,787.81	20,293.62
1505	MARITZA ANTONIA PINEDA DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,923.45	4,560.75	9,807.63
1505	RAFAEL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,157.16	0.00	0.00	865.51	2,141.16	346.81	916.78	2,138.14	0.00	1,782.29	18,352.48	4,626.11	11,804.68
1505	RAQUEL TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1505	ROSALINA ALTAGRACIA MORETA MORETA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,782.09	8,287.87	41,253.86
1505	ROSANNY MORA BIDO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1505	YADHIRA CORADIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,013.40	8,229.66	19,634.96
1505	ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,321.61	4,560.75	7,409.48
1505	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA COMPRE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,978.62	3,936.46	3,682.80
1505	CLARA JULIANA LANTIGUA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,339.99	4,293.19	23,646.96
1505	ELEDYS YUBERYS CASTILLO OGANDO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1505	JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	23,026.99	4,322.92	5,153.74
1505	JUANA FRANCISCA OGANDO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	JUANA MENA MOTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	KENIA TOMASA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	KIRSY AMPARO JAVIER	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	11,345.11	4,233.73	16,254.24
1505	LUCIA AMARILIS DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,715.84	3,995.91	21,333.17
1505	MARITZA ANTONIA PINEDA DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1505	OCIRI MILAGRO CUEVAS SUERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	15,236.58	4,451.36	13,781.40
1505	RAFAEL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,157.16	3,545.82	25.00	865.51	2,141.16	346.81	916.78	2,138.14	0.00	1,807.29	30,057.16	4,626.11	100.00
1505	RAQUEL TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1505	SERVIO ANTONIO SENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	21,839.35	4,382.38	6,728.97
1505	VICTOR ISAAC DE LA ROSA FRANCO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,925.64	4,673.12	25.00	916.27	2,266.72	367.14	970.54	2,263.53	0.00	1,911.81	16,721.46	4,897.39	15,204.18
1505	YOSELIN FERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	7,785.30	4,858.02	23,883.72
1505	RAISA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS CORDERO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,818.87	4,769.85	25.00	1,917.70	4,744.14	620.17	2,031.29	4,737.46	0.00	3,973.99	11,846.32	10,101.77	54,972.55
1505	ALEXANDRA DIAZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	23,351.09	4,441.83	5,604.82
1505	ANA MARIA ROBLES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	6,147.94	4,302.71	21,901.07
1505	DORY AQUINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,250.28	6,564.89	23,545.64
1505	EVA NATHALY PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1505	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS NIVAR	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	2,801.97	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,285.10	4,322.92	9,895.62
1505	GRACIELA LOUIS CHAL DE BENITEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	2,517.43	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	9,763.17	3,995.91	16,285.84
1505	GREGORIA JIMENEZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1505	JACQUELINE RONDON CUESTA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	26,320.11	4,382.38	2,248.21
1505	JARUNI MARTE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,553.83	3,936.46	21,107.59
1505	JOSEFINA DEL PILAR AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1505	LUZ MARIA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,539.89	4,114.83	12,284.29
1505	MARIA DE LOURDES ORTIZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	4,600.58	3,282.46	16,797.38
1505	MARIANYELA BATISTA CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1505	MAYRA PEREZ VALVERDE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1505	NELCIDA ALEXANDRA AQUINO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,136.17	5,419.72	25.00	1,037.11	2,565.67	415.57	1,098.54	2,562.05	0.00	2,160.65	31,513.78	5,543.29	4,622.39
1505	QUILMA ELIZABETH GARCIA GERMAN	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1505	YAMIL ESMERALDO POLANCO FRIAS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,577.75	0.00	0.00	848.88	2,100.02	340.14	899.16	2,097.06	0.00	1,748.04	24,384.41	4,537.22	5,193.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	YDALIA WESTON BRONW	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	18,869.55	4,085.10	7,760.84
1505	YOKASTA MARTINEZ TUCENT	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1505	YOKASTA MARTINEZ TUCENT	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,878.21	3,936.46	10,783.21
1505	YUDELKA BAUTISTA CABRERA DE SUERO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.36	4,085.98	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	16,834.09	4,233.73	10,765.27
1505	ALBA IRIS FARIÑA DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,269.05	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,596.28	4,144.56	6,421.70
1505	ALEXANDRA DIAZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	EDMOND FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,549.18	4,293.19	8,437.77
1505	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS NIVAR	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.72	4,322.92	100.00
1505	JOSEFINA DEL PILAR AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1505	MARIANYELA BATISTA CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	6,205.89	4,025.64	20,036.91
1505	MAYRA PEREZ VALVERDE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	18,933.35	4,471.56	10,216.35
1505	NELCIDA ALEXANDRA AQUINO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	28,297.82	5,236.49	5,838.35
1505	YDALIA WESTON BRONW	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1505	ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	16,633.63	4,560.75	13,097.46
1505	ANA IRIS SEVERINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	14,418.01	4,531.02	15,119.29
1505	ANNY ROSMERY ESPINAL CABADA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	13,129.83	4,114.83	13,694.35
1505	ARIANNE NICELOT AGUASVIVA M. DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,911.05	4,263.46	22,882.10
1505	CARINA ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA DE MARIA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.97	4,828.30	24,731.26
1505	CARMELO DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,837.07	4,560.75	24,894.01
1505	CARMEN DOLORES ROJAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	25,667.89	4,441.83	3,288.02
1505	COLOMBINA ESPINAL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
1505	CONSUELO CABRERA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,950.75	4,441.83	4,005.17
1505	CRISEYDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1505	DENYS GARCIA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,613.39	3,995.91	12,435.62
1505	ELAUTERIO CASTRO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	16,000.84	4,025.64	10,241.96
1505	ELSIS NEURILIN CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	4,968.99	4,382.38	23,599.34
1505	JANCARLOS RAFAEL DURAN POLO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	JOHANNE ADAGILSA MANCEBO DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,030.09	4,590.48	22,894.79
1505	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	44,228.63	8,229.66	9,419.73
1505	LOURDES MARIA ABREU DE MORONTA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,529.12	4,441.83	21,426.80
1505	MARCIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1505	MARIA ELENA ADAMES CORCINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,009.32	4,293.19	22,977.63
1505	MARIA ISABEL GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,211.04	4,293.19	19,775.91
1505	MARIA TEOLINDA HERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,503.06	4,263.46	290.09
1505	MARIBEL MORA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,674.89	0.00	0.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	2,380.24	4,311.33	4,965.45	5,012.33	27,709.44
1505	MARICELA MARTE REYES	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	25,898.78	4,085.10	731.61
1505	MARIO ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,694.88	4,336.06	25.00	852.24	2,108.34	341.49	902.72	2,105.37	0.00	1,779.96	26,093.35	4,555.20	3,601.53
1505	MERCEDES MAGALIS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,663.84	0.00	0.00	880.05	2,177.13	352.63	932.18	2,174.07	2,380.24	4,192.47	22,088.78	4,703.83	8,575.06
1505	RAMON ELIAS SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
1505	RAMONA MATOS DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,757.65	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	24,219.53	5,413.72	11,071.95
1505	ROMERIS SANCHEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	5,690.42	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	19,984.60	4,739.11	10,909.25
1505	SANTA MATILDE SANCHEZ LARA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1505	VICTORIA RAMIREZ MORA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,169.36	7,575.65	24,215.54
1505	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,397.41	4,441.83	2,558.51
1505	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,113.12	4,441.83	20,842.80
1505	YESENIA TEJEDA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,770.67	4,441.83	21,185.25
1505	ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,164.63	4,560.75	5,566.46
1505	ANA IRIS SEVERINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,537.30	3,688.90	25.00	905.12	2,239.15	362.68	958.73	2,235.99	0.00	1,888.85	7,396.19	4,837.82	24,141.11
1505	ANNY ROSMERY ESPINAL CABADA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,405.35	4,114.83	17,418.83
1505	ARIANNE NICELOT AGUASVIVA M. DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	18,899.04	4,263.46	8,894.11
1505	AURA DIRCIA HEREDIA SENA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	85,865.47	8,483.04	25.00	2,464.34	6,096.45	620.17	2,610.31	6,087.86	1,190.12	6,289.77	37,091.80	12,804.48	48,773.67
1505	CARINA ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA DE MARIA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.91
1505	CARMELO DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,240.86	4,560.75	23,490.22
1505	COLOMBINA ESPINAL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,063.10	4,263.46	6,730.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	CONSUELO CABRERA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	6,169.49	4,748.63	24,786.43
1505	CRISEYDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	18,238.11	4,590.48	11,686.77
1505	DOMINGA CUEVAS PEREZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,368.88	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,998.89	4,322.92	22,181.84
1505	ELSIS NEURILIN CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1505	LOURDES MARIA ABREU DE MORONTA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,145.91	4,441.83	10,810.01
1505	LUIS MANUEL GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,107.73	3,936.46	10,553.69
1505	MARCIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	9,063.50	4,243.26	18,597.92
1505	MARIA ELENA ADAMES CORCINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	12,489.11	4,293.19	15,497.84
1505	MARIA ISABEL GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,971.55	4,293.19	15,015.40
1505	MARIA TEOLINDA HERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,153.52	4,263.46	14,639.63
1505	MARIBEL MORA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,674.89	4,017.35	25.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	0.00	1,956.09	7,460.32	5,012.33	25,214.57
1505	MARICELA MARTE REYES	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	15,772.83	4,085.10	10,857.56
1505	MERCEDES MAGALIS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,663.84	4,763.28	25.00	880.05	2,177.13	352.63	932.18	2,174.07	0.00	1,837.23	30,563.84	4,703.83	100.00
1505	MIREYA SORELY ALVARADO DURAN DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.79	3,311.38	25.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	0.00	1,708.98	9,824.72	4,370.95	18,669.07
1505	RAMON ELIAS SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,788.97	4,263.46	8,004.18
1505	RAMONA MATOS DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,041.48	0.00	0.00	1,091.79	2,700.95	437.48	1,156.46	2,697.14	0.00	2,248.25	37,941.48	5,835.57	100.00
1505	ADA TERESA PEREZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,884.07	4,560.75	26,847.01
1505	ADA TERESA PEREZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,940.86	4,560.75	10,790.22
1505	ALEXANDRA CABRAL DELGADO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,807.67	7,575.65	26,577.23
1505	ANA ALICIA JIMENEZ LORA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	18,994.03	4,709.38	11,706.03
1505	ANA FELICIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,984.51	7,575.65	35,400.39
1505	DIOMEDES MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,855.69	4,412.10	20,906.43
1505	ELEUSIS PERDOMO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,401.51	3,936.46	12,259.91
1505	FRIALMA ANTONIA CAMILO CAMILO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1505	IRIS PATRICIA FLORES CUELLO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	JENNIFER NATHALIE SORIANO VASQUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1505	JOSE ALDRIN MEDRANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	17,167.16	4,620.20	12,951.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	JOSE REINALDO SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,904.87	4,560.75	15,826.21
1505	JOSENDRY ESPERANZA DE LA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	JUANA RAMONA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	20,745.30	4,590.48	9,179.58
1505	KEILA CAROLINA ACOSTA NOVA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,474.87	6,564.89	17,321.05
1505	LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,088.10	4,144.56	15,929.88
1505	LUZ ATANIA PANIAGUA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,757.31	4,144.56	4,260.67
1505	MARIA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,319.05	4,263.46	10,474.10
1505	MARINA SARANTE PEREZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	5,782.74	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	9,605.16	5,047.83	23,301.15
1505	MARISOL JIMENEZ LORA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,231.20	5,236.49	25,904.96
1505	MIGUELINA MORETA BETANCE	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,464.83	3,936.46	5,196.59
1505	MODESTA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1505	NOEMI JAVIER OLIVARES	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,244.98	8,562.87	37,728.90
1505	PAOLA ESTEFANY PEREZ GARCIA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,136.65	3,324.21	25.00	1,697.22	4,198.70	620.17	1,797.75	4,192.79	0.00	3,519.97	35,643.43	9,011.66	23,493.22
1505	PROVIDENCIA ONOLIA MEJIA TEJEDA DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	21,726.38	4,412.10	7,035.74
1505	ROGERSI PATRICIA JIMENEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	22,619.12	8,837.86	35,292.70
1505	RUDY JESUS DELGADO BELTRE	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	SANTA MARIA JAIME CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,420.32	7,991.84	17,677.69
1505	SILA DE LOS ROSARIOS TORRES LIMA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,943.41	4,560.75	4,787.67
1505	SIMONA VILASECA DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	26,951.17	4,412.10	1,810.95
1505	VICTOR MANUEL ESPINAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,545.90	4,441.83	7,410.01
1505	WANDER CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	24,353.12	8,837.86	33,558.70
1505	YUDELKA ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
1505	YVELISSE DOTEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	16,190.88	4,560.75	13,540.21
1505	ANA ALICIA JIMENEZ LORA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	4,403.87	4,709.38	26,296.19
1505	DIOMEDES MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,699.82	4,412.10	1,062.30
1505	ELEUSIS PERDOMO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1505	FRIALMA ANTONIA CAMILO CAMILO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,588.93	4,322.92	10,591.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1505	JENNIFER NATHALIE SORIANO VASQUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1505	JOSE ALDRIN MEDRANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
1505	JUANA MIREDIS ABAD MEJIA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	26,760.44	9,002.86	32,314.14
1505	JUANA RAMONA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1505	LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,750.84	4,144.56	20,267.14
1505	LUZ ATANIA PANIAGUA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,052.84	4,144.56	20,965.14
1505	MARIA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1505	MARINA SARANTE PEREZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	3,290.35	5,047.83	29,615.96
1505	MARISOL JIMENEZ LORA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	24,967.27	5,236.49	9,168.89
1505	MIGUELINA MORETA BETANCE	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,153.83	3,936.46	12,507.59
1505	MODESTA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1505	RUDY JESUS DELGADO BELTRE	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,057.76	4,144.56	13,960.22
1505	SILA DE LOS ROSARIOS TORRES LIMA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,078.86	4,560.75	16,652.22
1505	SIMONA VILASECA DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,297.66	4,412.10	23,464.46
1505	VICTOR MANUEL ESPINAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,335.75	4,441.83	25,620.16
1505	ALTAGRACIA FELIZ CUEVAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,528.75	4,263.46	264.40
1505	ANA MARIA GUERRERO AQUINO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,644.40	6,564.89	21,151.52
1505	ANA ROSA PORTORREAL BRITO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	11,044.80	4,620.20	19,073.87
1505	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA FERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,029.62	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	17,688.62	4,709.38	13,011.43
1505	CRILANI DE LEON DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,143.10	4,560.75	17,587.98
1505	ELISA VIDAL	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
1505	HEIDY SABA ROCHE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,126.84	4,144.56	13,891.14
1505	ISABEL SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,221.40	6,564.89	31,574.52
1505	JUAN ROSARIO HURTADO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,145.90	2,177.45	25.00	750.39	1,856.36	300.68	794.84	1,853.74	0.00	1,570.23	7,468.30	4,010.78	18,677.60
1505	LOURDES MARIA LIRIANO DE DALMASI	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1505	LUZ DEL CARMEN TAMAREZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
1505	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MINAYA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	MARILIN ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	16,418.30	4,322.92	11,762.43
1505	MARIOLINA ADAMES VICENTE DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,192.13	12,297.05	4,144.56	14,720.93
1505	MARIS MANZUETA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	16,688.75	5,732.72	20,682.27
1505	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,942.51	3,936.46	21,718.91
1505	PAULA MARINA TORIBIO REYES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,591.76	3,936.46	16,069.66
1505	PEDRO LORENZO MARTINEZ ROSSI	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1505	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	REGINA ELVIRA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	22,123.33	5,094.71	11,088.58
1505	ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,740.82	4,144.56	2,277.16
1505	SAMIRA CLASSE LAJARA DE LOFFICIAL	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,930.24	3,995.91	23,118.77
1505	ADELAIDA MALDONADO CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,123.71	4,144.56	15,894.27
1505	ANA ROSA PORTORREAL BRITO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	29,713.72	4,620.20	404.95
1505	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA FERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	0.00	0.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	1,976.90	28,661.90	5,131.24	4,788.15
1505	ELISA VIDAL	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	3,606.11	4,025.64	22,636.69
1505	ELSY ALTAGRACIA DURAN RUIZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1505	ERNESTO RODRIGUEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,020.93	4,441.83	24,934.99
1505	HEIDY SABA ROCHE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,438.08	4,144.56	3,579.90
1505	JUAN ROSARIO HURTADO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,145.90	0.00	0.00	750.39	1,856.36	300.68	794.84	1,853.74	0.00	1,545.23	26,045.90	4,010.78	100.00
1505	LOURDES MARIA LIRIANO DE DALMASI	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,193.66	4,412.10	8,568.46
1505	LUZ DEL CARMEN TAMAREZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,158.93	4,441.83	24,796.98
1505	MARIA CRISTINA PEGUERO DE LEON	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,896.83	4,781.75	3,936.46	20,879.67
1505	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MINAYA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,113.50	4,322.92	22,067.23
1505	MARILIN ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1505	MARIOLINA ADAMES VICENTE DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	MARIS MANZUETA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	24,756.77	5,732.72	12,614.25
1505	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1505	MERARY SANTANA DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	18,324.05	3,787.81	6,368.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	PEDRO LORENZO MARTINEZ ROSSI	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,857.23	3,787.81	20,835.22
1505	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,796.92	4,441.83	12,158.99
1505	REGINA ELVIRA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
1505	ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
1505	ROSALBA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,810.04	4,293.19	20,176.91
1505	SANTA SANCHEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	10,900.58	3,282.46	10,497.38
1505	ANA BERGICA ADAMES FELIZ DE DIONICIO	ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	10,210.95	9,980.14	55,750.76
1505	BRIGIDA DECENA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,287.86	7,575.65	17,097.04
1505	ENERIA SOLANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1505	JOVELVIS ESTEVEZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
1505	LIDIA JACQUELINE DELGADO ROBLES	ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,274.04	8,287.87	44,761.91
1505	PATRILEYDI DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.98	2,729.06	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.56	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.48	8,562.88	48,482.50
1505	ANA JULIA OSORIA PEÑA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,392.45	1,865.98	25.00	728.76	1,802.86	292.01	771.93	1,800.32	0.00	1,525.69	18,089.21	3,895.19	7,303.24
1505	CARMEN LEONOR CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	11,059.34	4,471.56	18,090.36
1505	CIRA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1505	DAISI VICTORIA MEDINA ROSADO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,465.96	7,088.96	36,746.36
1505	EDUARDO AZCONA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,575.81	4,441.83	15,380.10
1505	IRIS MORILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	21,576.46	4,025.64	4,666.34
1505	JOSE MANUEL RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,264.86	4,560.75	18,466.22
1505	JUANA IRIS LOPEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,419.05	3,995.91	19,629.96
1505	JULIO CESAR PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1505	LUIS MANUEL CUEVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	21,988.90	4,263.46	5,804.25
1505	MARCIAL PERALTA BELTRE	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	20,350.54	4,471.56	8,799.16
1505	MARIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO CHALA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
1505	MARIA JOSEFINA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,575.60	4,560.75	12,155.48
1505	MARISOL VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,046.99	4,322.92	12,133.74
1505	MARTHA MARITZA OSORIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	19,432.13	4,174.29	7,779.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	SANTA FELICIA NUÑEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,710.70	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	1,190.12	4,184.87	41,397.75	7,708.28	8,851.77
1505	YUDERKA SISA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,758.31	1,889.53	25.00	739.26	1,828.84	296.22	783.05	1,826.26	1,190.12	2,737.43	25,658.31	3,951.32	100.00
1505	CARMEN LEONOR CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	28,759.70	4,471.56	390.00
1505	CIRA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	16,376.09	4,025.64	9,866.71
1505	EDNY MARIA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,578.75	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,889.67	4,114.83	21,934.51
1505	EMILIA CORREA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	9,387.71	3,787.81	15,304.74
1505	EMILIA CORREA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	22,310.43	3,787.81	2,382.02
1505	IRIS MORILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	13,626.32	4,025.64	12,616.48
1505	JOSE MANUEL RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,064.35	4,560.75	3,666.73
1505	JUANA IRIS LOPEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,390.39	3,995.91	7,658.62
1505	JULIA JOHANNA DE JESUS JONES	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,575.73	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	23,983.18	3,936.46	1,678.24
1505	MARIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO CHALA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,979.36	4,322.92	19,201.38
1505	MARIA JOSEFINA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,703.86	4,560.75	23,027.22
1505	MARISOL VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,374.51	4,322.92	19,806.22
1505	MARTHA MARITZA OSORIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1505	YUDERKA SISA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,758.31	0.00	0.00	739.26	1,828.84	296.22	783.05	1,826.26	0.00	1,522.31	24,568.01	3,951.32	1,190.30
1505	AMAURIS DOMINGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	28,173.66	5,413.72	7,117.82
1505	ANA LIGIA MARIA MARIA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,764.26	4,560.75	13,966.82
1505	CARMELO VEGA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	11,604.88	4,560.75	18,126.21
1505	CECILIA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	14,411.76	3,995.91	11,637.25
1505	DORKA MARTINEZ OZUNA DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,062.99	4,412.10	22,699.13
1505	ELVIA HERNANDEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	25,702.72	7,991.84	26,395.29
1505	JACQUELINE DANEY JIMENEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	25,505.11	4,085.10	1,125.28
1505	JOSE ERJILIO SANTOS PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	1,603.08	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,673.00	4,114.83	8,151.18
1505	JULIO MALQUIADES DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
1505	KEILA ESTELA GALVAN VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	12,810.13	4,531.02	16,727.17
1505	MARITZA PEGUERO COLON	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	MARTINA GARCIA REYES	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,146.78	4,412.10	21,615.34
1505	MARTINA MOJICA SUERO	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,235.30	4,441.83	10,720.61
1505	MIGUEL BIENVENIDO ABREU GERMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,147.22	4,441.83	20,808.69
1505	MOISES RAFAEL ARCINIEGA MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1505	RAFAEL ANTONIO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	8,867.11	4,085.10	17,763.28
1505	YARILIS GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1505	YESICA VIRGINIA PEREZ BELEN	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,399.75	6,564.89	31,396.17
1505	YESSENIA MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	3,576.96	4,302.71	24,472.05
1505	AMAURIS DOMINGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	12,979.10	5,413.72	22,312.38
1505	CECILIA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1505	CRISTINA DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,453.83	3,936.46	7,207.59
1505	DORKA MARTINEZ OZUNA DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1505	JOSE ERJILIO SANTOS PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1505	KEILA ESTELA GALVAN VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,537.30	3,688.90	25.00	905.12	2,239.15	362.68	958.73	2,235.99	0.00	1,888.85	21,155.19	4,837.82	10,382.11
1505	MARITZA PEGUERO COLON	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,798.99	4,293.19	24,187.96
1505	MARTINA QUEZADA MONTERO	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,583.92	4,441.83	21,371.99
1505	MAYRA YESENIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,230.24	3,995.91	17,818.77
1505	MIKAURY JOSEFINA DOÑE PLASENCIO	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1505	VIRGINIA MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1505	YARILIS GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,748.21	4,263.46	20,044.94
1505	ANA HILDA RAMOS HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,237.35	3,293.32	25.00	1,728.81	4,276.85	620.17	1,831.22	4,270.83	1,190.12	4,775.15	48,566.45	9,167.85	11,670.90
1505	AUILDA KELLY JOHNSON	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,887.03	4,709.38	23,813.03
1505	AUILDA KELLY JOHNSON	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	8,230.87	4,709.38	22,469.19
1505	CARMEN REYNOSO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,710.70	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	1,190.12	4,184.87	35,190.13	7,708.28	15,059.39
1505	DULCE MARIA PEÑA DE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	43,812.74	7,872.92	7,510.10
1505	FELICIA SANCHEZ ESCOBOZO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,268.95	6,564.89	19,526.97
1505	GEORGINA JOSEFINA FRANCISCO FRIAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,296.31	4,293.19	11,690.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	GLENYS GERMOSEN DIAZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1505	GLENYS GERMOSEN DIAZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1505	JANSY YADIRA GARCIA SERRANO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	JANSY YADIRA GARCIA SERRANO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,149.45	4,144.56	19,868.53
1505	JUSTINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,234.21	8,287.87	28,801.74
1505	LUZ MARIA SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	40,438.37	9,607.84	22,899.67
1505	MARIA ALEJANDRA MARTINEZ SALOMON	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,627.34	6,564.89	23,168.58
1505	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,342.48	3,669.49	25.00	899.53	2,225.32	360.44	952.81	2,222.18	1,190.12	3,067.46	7,550.52	4,807.94	23,791.96
1505	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	13,609.73	4,739.11	17,284.12
1505	MARIA DEL PILAR PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,123.04	8,287.87	34,912.91
1505	MARIA MERCEDES ROSARIO DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,274.10	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	2,380.24	6,033.98	41,651.09	9,332.85	19,749.01
1505	MARIA TRINIDAD SANTAMARIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,584.92	4,441.83	21,370.99
1505	MELISSA CLASE RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,915.13	7,991.84	29,182.88
1505	NILSA CABRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,447.93	4,441.83	22,507.99
1505	ROSA MARIA SEVERINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,113.05	8,287.87	17,922.90
1505	SANTA MARTINEZ AGUERO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	51,968.85	8,562.87	4,005.03
1505	VALERIA DE PAULA MANZUETA DE LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,208.36	6,564.89	12,587.56
1505	VICTOR ANTONIO GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.59	8,782.86	49,610.65
1505	YOSMAIRY BELTRAN	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,769.25	6,564.89	25,026.67
1505	GEORGINA JOSEFINA FRANCISCO FRIAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1505	MARIA TRINIDAD SANTAMARIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,328.44	4,441.83	13,627.47
1505	MERCEDES SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	6,919.79	4,395.16	21,731.85
1505	NILDA NOEMI BRITO DE CORNELIO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	36,870.83	7,872.92	14,452.01
1505	NILSA CABRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,321.10	4,441.83	3,634.82
1505	SANTA CATALINA DE PAULA ARIAS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,914.57	8,287.87	11,121.38
1505	AIDA ISABEL CAMPUSANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	8,972.22	4,709.38	21,727.83
1505	ALEXIS MIGUEL PEREZ BALLENILLA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,683.24	2,329.13	25.00	765.81	1,894.51	306.86	811.17	1,891.84	0.00	1,601.98	14,628.20	4,093.21	12,055.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ANA CRISTINA REYES RAMOS	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1505	BRIGIDA MARTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	4,769.09	4,531.02	24,768.21
1505	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,729.52	4,263.46	20,063.63
1505	DAYSI BETHANIA ARAUJO PEREZ DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1505	DAYSI BETHANIA ARAUJO PEREZ DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	21,621.41	4,560.75	8,109.67
1505	DOMINGA DE LA ROSA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	1,603.08	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	21,089.16	4,114.83	5,735.02
1505	ERCILIA MARGARITA PEÑA DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,724.16	4,441.83	17,231.75
1505	FRANCIS EVELYN VIZCAINO MIESES	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	12,637.58	4,560.75	17,093.50
1505	GRISELDA MARIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1505	GRISELDA MARIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	15,356.83	4,293.19	12,630.12
1505	JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ FLETE	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	21,811.90	4,590.48	8,112.98
1505	JOSE ENRIQUE MENDEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,229.70	4,560.75	3,501.38
1505	JULIANA DURAN CORREA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,574.48	3,680.91	25.00	762.69	1,886.79	305.61	807.86	1,884.13	2,380.24	3,975.79	12,967.28	4,076.53	13,607.20
1505	LILIAN MIGUELINA CORREA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1505	LUISA ROSARIO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,650.08	4,560.75	10,081.00
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LAFONTAINE LABATA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	5,792.07	4,590.48	24,132.81
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LAFONTAINE LABATA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	8,839.87	4,590.48	21,085.01
1505	MAURY DE LOS MILAGROS TAVERAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	6,363.10	5,236.49	27,773.06
1505	MAURY DE LOS MILAGROS TAVERAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,451.98	5,102.79	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	8,695.21	5,284.94	25,756.77
1505	MERCEDES POZO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,267.99	4,322.92	22,912.74
1505	MIGUEL DAVID CORONADO GUANTE	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,544.26	4,293.19	442.69
1505	SENSION ROBLES SOSA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,579.15	4,322.92	13,601.59
1505	WILMAN RICARDO RAMOS BELTRE	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,461.25	3,995.91	14,587.76
1505	YAJAIRA YSABEL BAUTISTA SORIANO	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,253.86	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,499.60	3,995.91	20,549.41
1505	YAQUELIN LEDESMA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	18,469.54	4,456.70	10,583.26
1505	YEIMY VENECIA TERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.86	2,450.96	25.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,627.49	4,786.33	4,159.42	22,328.53
1505	YRIS VIOLETA TAVERAS BAEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,890.04	2,692.57	25.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	0.00	1,673.30	9,933.73	4,278.33	17,956.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	AIDA ISABEL CAMPUSANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	26,331.13	4,709.38	4,368.92
1505	ANA CRISTINA REYES RAMOS	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,472.85	4,441.83	13,483.06
1505	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,570.17	4,263.46	6,222.98
1505	DOMINGA DE LA ROSA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1505	ERCILIA MARGARITA PEÑA DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	FRANCIS EVELYN VIZCAINO MIESES	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1505	KRISMELY MILAGROS ESCOTO RODRIGUEZ DE CARELA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	24,174.37	4,709.38	6,525.69
1505	LILIAN MIGUELINA CORREA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,671.26	4,560.75	59.82
1505	LUISA ROSARIO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,940.07	4,560.75	20,791.01
1505	NEREYDA DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
1505	WILMAN RICARDO RAMOS BELTRE	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1505	YAJAIRA YSABEL BAUTISTA SORIANO	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	0.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	1,190.12	2,847.82	22,748.41	4,302.71	5,300.60
1505	ALTAGRACIA TAIRA CUEVAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	5,532.04	4,397.24	23,133.17
1505	AMARILIS MATOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	19,640.94	4,828.30	11,834.29
1505	ANA LUISA TORIBIO REYES	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,429.28	4,293.19	3,557.67
1505	ANA SILVIA GOMEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
1505	AUSTRIA MIGUELINA AGRAMONTE DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	10,198.21	4,858.02	21,470.81
1505	CARMEN ROSA SENCLER CORDERO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	3,284.42	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,430.93	4,471.56	22,718.77
1505	CRUZ SHAIDY ALVAREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	21,317.30	814.48	25.00	611.81	1,513.53	245.15	648.05	1,511.40	0.00	1,284.86	2,662.28	3,270.08	18,655.02
1505	ENILDA MALDONADO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1505	ISABEL MARIA VENTURA MENA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,575.73	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	8,847.86	3,936.46	16,813.56
1505	JANELLY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	3,276.23	4,233.73	24,323.12
1505	JESUS GERMAN VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,435.80	5,378.26	26,624.60
1505	JUANA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO FELIPE	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,280.22	0.00	0.00	926.44	2,291.90	371.22	981.32	2,288.67	0.00	1,907.76	16,719.84	4,951.79	15,560.38
1505	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	20,831.89	4,471.56	8,317.81
1505	MARCELLY MARIA CASTILLO DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1505	MARILIN ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,932.19	8,287.87	41,103.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	MAYRA DOLORES GARO MERCADO DE SCHARBOY	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	8,237.15	4,451.36	20,780.83
1505	MERCEDES REYES DE VERAS	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1505	NERYS VALDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	12,475.25	9,112.85	47,374.50
1505	RAFAEL ANTONIO PAULINO LARA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.74	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.85	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	1,190.12	2,931.37	5,255.04	4,519.58	24,207.70
1505	RAMONA DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,085.05	3,995.91	9,963.96
1505	YOCATIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,946.32	4,293.19	8,040.63
1505	YOCATIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,739.75	4,293.19	14,247.20
1505	YODAIRA ROSMERY MELO VENTURA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	2,596.48	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	23,576.88	4,748.63	7,379.04
1505	YULICIA DEL CARMEN VENTURA MINIEL	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	7,656.82	4,590.48	22,268.07
1505	YUNNY MERCEDES ROSARIO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	2,055.31	4,085.10	24,575.08
1505	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,636.88	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	1,190.12	2,892.06	7,228.32	4,352.65	21,146.20
1505	AMARILIS MATOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,506.95	4,828.30	23,968.28
1505	ANA BELKI RAMIREZ ROJAS DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	25,825.12	8,837.86	32,086.70
1505	ANA LUISA TORIBIO REYES	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1505	ANA SILVIA GOMEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	16,760.51	4,679.66	13,745.76
1505	AUSTRIA MIGUELINA AGRAMONTE DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	11,977.10	4,858.02	19,691.92
1505	CARMEN ROSA SENCLER CORDERO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,775.52	0.00	0.00	854.56	2,114.06	342.42	905.18	2,111.08	0.00	1,759.74	9,971.81	4,567.56	19,803.71
1505	ELISA ALMONTE VARGAS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1505	JANELLY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,785.31	4,233.73	20,814.04
1505	JESUS GERMAN VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	9,746.18	5,378.26	25,314.22
1505	JUANA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO FELIPE	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,280.22	4,344.86	25.00	926.44	2,291.90	371.22	981.32	2,288.67	0.00	1,932.76	7,237.63	4,951.79	25,042.59
1505	JUANA FRANCISCA VICTORIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	16,469.52	7,872.92	34,853.32
1505	MARIA GISSEL BALBUENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,797.35	0.00	0.00	826.48	2,044.61	331.17	875.44	2,041.73	0.00	1,701.92	28,697.35	4,417.51	100.00
1505	MAYRA DOLORES GARO MERCADO DE SCHARBOY	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1505	MERCEDES LEDESMA DOLORES	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1505	MERCEDES REYES DE VERAS	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	14,857.26	4,025.64	11,385.54
1505	OCTAVIA HIRALDO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	YAELA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1505	YESENIA JAVIER AMPARO DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	33,676.89	6,564.89	9,119.03
1505	YODAIRA ROSMERY MELO VENTURA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.87	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.22	0.00	1,436.42	7,320.30	3,728.38	16,984.57
1505	YSABEL SUERO BELLO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1505	YUNNY MERCEDES ROSARIO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1505	ALBA SELENE MATOS REYES	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,996.60	4,144.56	21.38
1505	AMARILIS JOEL FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	20,268.49	4,085.10	6,361.90
1505	AMARILIS JOEL FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	24,608.83	4,085.10	2,021.56
1505	BARBARA KING ANDERSON	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,451.15	4,322.92	6,729.59
1505	CAMILA PARRA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,144.45	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	5,525.78	4,243.26	22,135.64
1505	CAMILA PARRA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	20,558.12	3,936.46	5,103.30
1505	DAYSI LIDIA ENCARNACION LUGO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	DORIS CELESTE PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1505	EISENJAWELL REYES REINOSO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,134.57	3,995.91	10,914.44
1505	ELIZABETH ALBERTO MORDAN	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,266.74	8,229.66	37,381.62
1505	ELIZABETH MEDINA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,657.90	4,144.56	7,360.08
1505	ELMA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,526.25	4,174.29	685.52
1505	IRIS CHAVEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
1505	MAGALY DE LEON NICOLAS	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,803.05	4,293.19	18,183.90
1505	MANUEL HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES CORDERO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1505	MARIA ESTELA RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	34,319.02	5,279.88	100.00
1505	MARTHA DANIA MATOS MATOS DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,883.92	4,441.83	17,071.99
1505	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS VALDEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,694.37	4,144.56	20,323.61
1505	NELLYS ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,708.58	0.00	25.00	680.44	1,683.31	272.65	720.74	1,680.94	0.00	1,426.18	4,094.91	3,636.90	19,613.67
1505	SANTA ALTAGRACIA MELO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1505	VILMA NATALIA MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	YAELA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,736.15	4,451.36	23,281.83
1505	ALBA SELENE MATOS REYES	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	12,700.15	4,451.36	16,317.83
1505	BARBARA KING ANDERSON	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
1505	DAYSI LIDIA ENCARNACION LUGO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,173.82	4,441.83	9,782.09
1505	DORIS CELESTE PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,353.06	4,144.56	22,664.92
1505	EISENJAWELL REYES REINOSO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1505	ELIZABETH MEDINA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	ELMA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1505	IRIS CHAVEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,537.30	3,688.90	25.00	905.12	2,239.15	362.68	958.73	2,235.99	0.00	1,888.85	18,237.19	4,837.82	13,300.11
1505	KENIA RODRIGUEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1505	LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	0.00	0.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,562.40	13,672.73	4,055.37	12,763.86
1505	MAGALY DE LEON NICOLAS	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	22,437.75	4,293.19	5,549.20
1505	MANUEL HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	8,396.93	4,233.73	19,202.42
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES CORDERO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,775.06	4,144.56	23,242.92
1505	MARIA ESTELA RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	4,911.79	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	1,190.12	3,249.29	21,228.72	5,279.88	13,190.30
1505	MARTHA DANIA MATOS MATOS DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,033.76	4,441.83	1,922.15
1505	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS VALDEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	RUTH ESTHER FLORES PADILLA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1505	RUTH ESTHER FLORES PADILLA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	23,176.03	4,441.83	5,779.89
1505	SANTA ALTAGRACIA MELO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,505.92	3,936.46	6,155.50
1505	SUSANA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,596.82	4,322.92	2,583.91
1505	VILMA NATALIA MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,823.73	4,293.19	20,163.22
1505	ALTAGRACIA FELIZ CUEVAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,379.47	4,263.46	20,413.68
1505	ANA DEL ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1505	ANA DEL ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,721.01	3,995.91	14,328.00
1505	CARMEN LUISA FONDEUR CADENA	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,745.86	4,560.75	9,985.22
1505	CARMEN LUISA FONDEUR CADENA	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,130.93	4,560.75	23,600.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1505	ELVIA PURA RAMIREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	7,679.83	4,114.83	19,144.35
1505	ELVIA PURA RAMIREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1505	LORETA BARONA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	16,201.93	4,412.10	12,560.19
1505	LORETA BARONA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1505	LUZ MARIA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1505	MARIBEL PERALTA RUIZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,089.17	2,438.04	25.00	806.16	1,994.33	323.03	853.91	1,991.52	0.00	1,685.07	5,355.35	4,308.88	22,733.82
1505	MARIBEL PERALTA RUIZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,461.53	3,995.91	6,587.48
1505	MARIEL YUDELKA PEREZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,915.80	4,550.07	25.00	1,920.48	4,751.02	620.17	2,034.24	4,744.33	1,190.12	5,169.84	50,835.88	10,115.52	16,079.92
1505	SUGEIDY MARIA RAMIREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	6,320.27	3,787.81	18,372.18
1505	SUGEIDY MARIA RAMIREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	9,103.83	3,787.81	15,588.62
1505	AMPARO BELTRE ZABALA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1505	ANA MARIA PEREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,729.06	4,144.56	23,288.92
1505	CATALINA RAMOS MARTES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,543.92	4,441.83	22,411.99
1505	FRANCISCA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,715.84	3,995.91	21,333.17
1505	GIOVANNY ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MINIEL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.79	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	2,380.24	4,064.22	7,731.63	4,370.95	20,762.16
1505	GUILLERMINA MERCEDES CAPELLAN MATEO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1505	IVELISSE POZO GREEN DE MORENO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,049.01	1,775.95	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	15,243.81	4,302.71	12,805.20
1505	LILIANA MIGUELINA LORA MARTE	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,821.28	6,564.89	26,974.64
1505	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1505	MARIA ELENA DE JESUS ARIAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,253.83	3,936.46	19,407.59
1505	MARIELE MARGARITA PIMENTEL GENAO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	2,683.59	5,555.49	33,532.13
1505	MILDRES YOSKATA SANCHEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	4,349.30	4,094.61	22,343.15
1505	NORIS DE LOS ANGELES ESPINAL BATISTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	14,718.60	4,531.02	14,818.69
1505	RAYMUNDO DOMINGO ACEVEDO MALENO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,626.31	4,755.26	25.00	965.08	2,387.47	386.70	1,022.24	2,384.11	0.00	2,012.32	8,721.24	5,158.28	24,905.07
1505	AMPARO BELTRE ZABALA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,482.99	4,293.19	21,503.96
1505	ANA MARIA PEREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1505	CATALINA RAMOS MARTES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,460.18	4,441.83	8,495.73

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	FRANCISCA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,665.06	3,995.91	19,383.95
1505	GUILLERMINA MERCEDES CAPELLAN MATEO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,794.93	4,263.46	16,998.22
1505	IVELISSE POZO GREEN DE MORENO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	21,297.96	3,282.46	100.00
1505	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,817.80	3,936.46	16,843.62
1505	MARIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,381.99	0.00	0.00	843.26	2,086.12	337.89	893.21	2,083.18	1,190.12	2,926.59	6,195.40	4,507.19	23,186.59
1505	MARIA ELENA DE JESUS ARIAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,612.49	3,936.46	16,048.93
1505	MARIELE MARGARITA PIMENTEL GENAO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,111.95	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	3,570.36	5,735.71	11,783.07	5,555.49	24,432.65
1505	MILDRES YOSKATA SANCHEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,017.23	3,787.81	17,675.22
1505	NORIS DE LOS ANGELES ESPINAL BATISTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,537.29	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	7,763.72	4,531.02	21,773.57
1505	RAYMUNDO DOMINGO ACEVEDO MALENO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	27,938.45	5,079.84	5,176.57
1505	YDENI MARIA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	14,038.85	3,282.46	7,359.11
1505	AMADA ELBA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	37,705.87	7,872.92	13,616.97
1505	DELIA CRISTINA LANTIGUA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,537.40	6,564.89	21,258.52
1505	ELENA SOTO DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	16,220.71	5,413.72	19,070.77
1505	JAZMIN NATIVIDAD MENA POZO	ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,242.37	0.00	0.00	867.96	2,147.21	347.79	919.37	2,144.18	0.00	1,787.33	15,376.27	4,639.18	14,866.10
1505	JAZMIN NATIVIDAD MENA POZO	ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,481.68	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,358.07	4,560.75	22,373.01
1505	KENIA JULIA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	4,295.97	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	44,105.94	8,837.86	13,805.88
1505	MARIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	19,336.56	8,837.86	38,575.26
1505	MAYELIN RAMIREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	26,155.24	8,837.86	31,756.58
1505	ROSA MEDRANO POZO	ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,175.40	6,564.89	23,620.52
1505	ROSA SUDELKA DIONICIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1505	SARAH FELIZ MORA	ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,517.90	4,293.19	7,469.05
1505	ELENA SOTO DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
1505	ROSA SUDELKA DIONICIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,217.85	4,322.92	10,962.88
1505	SARAH FELIZ MORA	ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,237.75	4,293.19	10,749.20
1505	ANDRES MOREL BARRERA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1505	ANGEL RAMON ABREU SALAZAR	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	4,794.01	4,768.84	26,293.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ANNY YAMILKA LANDRON SILVERIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	20,677.27	4,382.38	7,891.06
1505	BUENAVENTURA CARO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,828.88	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,172.41	4,174.29	22,039.36
1505	CARMEN DOMINGA LEDESMA ADAMES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	3,695.06	4,174.29	23,516.71
1505	CARMEN PLACENCIO POCHE DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,673.83	7,991.84	26,424.18
1505	CRISTINA GUTIERREZ REYES DE ROBLES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,717.55	0.00	0.00	1,025.09	2,535.95	410.75	1,085.81	2,532.37	0.00	2,110.90	34,256.66	5,479.07	1,460.89
1505	DHELANDY ANTONIA CEBALLOS LEYBA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,204.80	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,549.81	4,322.92	22,630.92
1505	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1505	ELANNY ISABEL CORREA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	26,190.05	4,560.75	3,541.04
1505	ELIAS SEPULVEDA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,314.52	2,832.48	25.00	783.93	1,939.33	314.12	830.36	1,936.60	0.00	1,639.29	5,684.65	4,190.05	21,629.87
1505	ELSA MARIA BRITO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,135.69	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	INGRIS MONTERO MATOS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	18,905.45	4,382.38	9,662.88
1505	IRMA YANET RAMIREZ VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	2,259.51	25.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,587.40	4,537.84	4,055.37	21,898.75
1505	LAURA EFIGENIA FERMIN DE MOTA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	19,071.87	4,709.38	11,628.18
1505	MANUEL DE JESUS POLANCO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,483.45	4,560.75	11,247.63
1505	MARIA ESPERANZA HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1505	MARIA INMACULADA SANTOS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,070.12	4,441.83	20,885.79
1505	MARIA LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,624.68	3,345.42	25.00	850.23	2,103.35	340.68	900.59	2,100.39	0.00	1,775.82	6,432.87	4,544.42	23,191.81
1505	MARIANELA ANTONIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1505	MARIANELA ANTONIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1505	MAURYS SOLEDAD PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
1505	MILEDYS TAVERAS ROBLES DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1505	MIRTHA YAJAIRA DIAZ SENA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,078.54	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	12,070.45	4,590.48	17,854.43
1505	NEYSI KIVEL AMANCIO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1505	PETRONILA CARMONA DE LUZON	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,628.02	4,293.19	9,358.93
1505	RAFAELA ANTONIA SANCHEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,517.43	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,763.17	3,995.91	21,285.84
1505	ROBERTY CRUCEY CACERES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
1505	ROSA ELENA TORIBIO VERAS DE TAPIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ROSY ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,829.59	2,483.46	25.00	798.71	1,975.90	320.04	846.02	1,973.12	0.00	1,669.73	27,729.59	4,269.06	100.00
1505	ROSY ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	4,517.06	4,085.10	22,113.33
1505	RUTH MARGARITA MARIA CORREA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1505	SANTO CLEMENTE SIERRA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,453.27	4,441.83	11,502.64
1505	VALENTINA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,770.78	0.00	0.00	797.02	1,971.73	319.36	844.23	1,968.95	0.00	1,641.25	18,664.20	4,260.04	9,106.58
1505	VICTORIA MERCEDES POLANCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1505	YUBERKI MERCEDES QUEZADA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,071.31	4,085.10	21,559.08
1505	YURY STEFANY SOTO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	3,565.85	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,265.43	8,648.17	4,828.30	22,827.07
1505	ZOILA ESTHER DUVAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1505	ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,530.10	4,590.48	23,394.79
1505	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,940.99	4,322.92	10,239.74
1505	ANDERSON GUMERCINDO SILVERIO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	20,510.45	4,382.38	8,057.88
1505	ANNY YAMILKA LANDRON SILVERIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1505	CARMEN DOMINGA LEDESMA ADAMES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1505	CARMEN LUCIA CLARIOT DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.63	0.00	0.00	892.21	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.27	30,980.64	4,768.84	106.99
1505	CRISTINA GUTIERREZ REYES DE ROBLES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,717.55	5,638.54	25.00	1,025.09	2,535.95	410.75	1,085.81	2,532.37	0.00	2,135.90	8,738.39	5,479.07	26,979.16
1505	DHELANDY ANTONIA CEBALLOS LEYBA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	6,074.99	3,728.37	18,229.87
1505	ELANNY ISABEL CORREA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	17,265.96	4,560.75	12,465.13
1505	IRMA YANET RAMIREZ VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	0.00	0.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,562.40	1,958.95	4,055.37	24,477.64
1505	LAURA EFIGENIA FERMIN DE MOTA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,469.03	4,709.38	24,231.02
1505	MARCELINA SORIANO GUANTE DE CALVO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,030.84	4,144.56	20,987.14
1505	MARCELLY MARIA CASTILLO DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	18,931.03	4,560.75	10,800.06
1505	MARIA ESPERANZA HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,129.63	4,441.83	14,826.28
1505	MARIA LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,624.68	0.00	0.00	850.23	2,103.35	340.68	900.59	2,100.39	0.00	1,750.82	15,105.65	4,544.42	14,519.03
1505	NEYSI KIVEL AMANCIO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	11,576.79	4,531.02	17,960.51
1505	ROBERTY CRUCEY CACERES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,765.21	4,560.75	2,965.87
1505	ROSA ELENA TORIBIO VERAS DE TAPIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,124.93	4,560.75	25,606.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	RUTH MARGARITA MARIA CORREA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,403.53	4,441.83	21,552.38
1505	SOCORRO JACQUELINE PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	18,935.37	4,233.73	8,663.98
1505	VICTORIA MERCEDES POLANCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
1505	YUBERKI MERCEDES QUEZADA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	16,798.95	4,085.10	9,831.44
1505	YURY STEFANY SOTO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.92
1505	ZOILA ESTHER DUVAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	4,015.06	4,174.29	23,196.71
1505	ANDERSON GUMERCINDO SILVERIO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	21,632.80	4,382.38	6,935.53
1505	ARACELIS REYNOSO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	8,845.05	4,174.29	18,366.72
1505	BELKYS SOLIBEL PINEDA DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1505	CARMEN JOSE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,631.27	4,412.10	16,130.85
1505	DULCE MARIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,231.14	4,976.94	25,213.06
1505	ELIZABETH CASTILLO DISLA DE LAGUAL	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	35,320.74	8,229.66	18,327.62
1505	GUILLERMINA EURANIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,172.42	4,412.10	7,589.70
1505	GUILLERMINA EURANIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1505	HILDA MOTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	20,832.13	4,441.83	8,123.78
1505	JOSEFINA INOCENCIA PAULINO CUELLO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	12,833.16	5,732.72	24,537.86
1505	JUANA ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,174.58	4,144.56	8,843.40
1505	JULIANA FLORES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	12,427.29	4,412.10	16,334.83
1505	LORENZA FELIZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1505	PATORAS HEREDIA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,170.93	4,560.75	17,560.15
1505	ANTONIA MEREGILDO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1505	ARACELIS REYNOSO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	15,415.89	4,174.29	11,795.88
1505	BELKYS SOLIBEL PINEDA DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,284.22	3,995.91	6,764.79
1505	CARMEN JOSE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,381.14	4,412.10	15,380.98
1505	CIRIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,838.52	4,174.29	22,373.25
1505	DULCE MARIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	12,326.47	4,976.94	20,117.73
1505	ELIAS POLANCO BELTRE	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	HILDA MOTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	JULIANA FLORES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1505	LORENZA FELIZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,567.66	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	2,380.24	4,166.01	25,908.51	4,570.26	3,884.64
1505	NEYCI DE LA ROSA DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,570.12	4,412.10	8,192.00
1505	PATRIA CAPELLAN BUENO	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	8,696.07	4,828.30	22,779.16
1505	AIDEE THOMAS BIERD DE MONCION	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,954.21	7,575.65	22,430.69
1505	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FURCAR NOLASCO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,758.31	0.00	0.00	739.26	1,828.84	296.22	783.05	1,826.26	0.00	1,522.31	15,904.53	3,951.32	9,853.78
1505	CAROLIN ADELAIDA PEÑA MARTE	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	4,514.77	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	11,583.96	9,002.86	47,490.62
1505	ENMA VITALINA SUBERVI DE MORETA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	10,948.12	4,471.56	18,201.58
1505	FATIMA MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,537.40	6,564.89	17,258.52
1505	JORGE YOVANNY DE JESUS LACEN	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,933.10	4,414.99	25.00	1,863.58	4,610.25	620.17	1,973.97	4,603.76	0.00	3,862.55	16,353.85	9,834.18	48,579.25
1505	JULISSA IRAIDA ARBOLEDA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	18,608.83	4,085.10	8,021.56
1505	KENIA RAFAELINA MOJICA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,450.08	4,114.83	2,374.10
1505	MARCELINA GARCIA LEBRON	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	9,955.87	4,590.48	19,969.01
1505	MARITZA CAMPUSANO DELGADO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	4,657.11	4,025.64	21,585.69
1505	MERCEDES JAQUELINE MARTINEZ BARRERA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,789.49	3,629.94	25.00	883.66	2,186.05	354.08	936.00	2,182.97	0.00	1,844.66	20,596.34	4,723.10	10,193.15
1505	MIGUELINA ANTONIA MATOS FLORES	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,524.81	2,743.74	25.00	789.96	1,954.26	316.54	836.75	1,951.51	0.00	1,651.71	13,463.58	4,222.31	14,061.23
1505	OLENA VASILIVNA BUCHAKOV BUCHAKOVA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,102.36	4,174.29	22,109.41
1505	ROSA AGUSTINA BATISTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,059.93	4,560.75	671.15
1505	ROSALINA RAMONA REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	21,154.47	4,709.38	9,545.59
1505	ROSELINE EXACT	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	8,320.02	4,233.73	19,279.34
1505	RUTH CARMONA JAIME	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,625.71	4,144.56	15,392.27
1505	SOFIA ESPERANZA GARCIA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,933.99	4,322.92	14,246.75
1505	YUDELKA NAZARET RODRIGUEZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	22,619.63	4,412.10	6,142.49
1505	ALTAGRACIA ARGENTINA FELIZ MATOS DE BENITEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,350.06	4,144.56	22,667.92
1505	ANA CRISTINA DURAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1505	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FURCAR NOLASCO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,758.31	2,068.05	25.00	739.26	1,828.84	296.22	783.05	1,826.26	0.00	1,547.31	5,372.32	3,951.32	20,385.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	CARMEN DENIA ADAMES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,415.19	4,322.92	16,765.54
1505	CYNTHIA ISABEL PEGUERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,375.73	6,564.89	31,420.19
1505	FRANCISCA JAVIELA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1505	JULISSA IRAIDA ARBOLEDA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	12,789.04	4,085.10	13,841.35
1505	MARCELINA GARCIA LEBRON	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	8,190.09	4,590.48	21,734.79
1505	MARITZA CAMPUSANO DELGADO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
1505	MERCEDES JAQUELINE MARTINEZ BARRERA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,236.71	0.00	0.00	896.49	2,217.81	359.22	949.60	2,214.68	1,190.12	3,036.21	28,276.08	4,791.71	2,960.63
1505	NURYS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,974.95	4,560.75	19,756.13
1505	OLENA VASILIVNA BUCHAKOV BUCHAKOVA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1505	ROSA AGUSTINA BATISTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,960.86	4,560.75	20,770.22
1505	ROSALINA RAMONA REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
1505	RUTH CARMONA JAIME	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1505	TERESA REYES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	23,815.81	3,787.81	876.64
1505	BETHANIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEBAN FAMILIA	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	30,110.38	7,159.46	16,561.41
1505	CARMEN CRISTINA BELTRE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	5,324.43	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,649.80	8,287.87	13,386.15
1505	CLARIBEL TERRERO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,135.01	6,564.89	29,660.91
1505	DELMIRA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	15,855.49	6,564.89	26,940.43
1505	DIONNI ELICET MEDINA TERRERO	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	40,329.06	8,452.87	14,869.65
1505	EMELI YOCASTA GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,536.57	6,564.89	27,259.35
1505	ERIKA ISABEL SANTANA CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,821.25	6,564.89	21,974.67
1505	GISSEL VERONICA RODRIGUEZ CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	58,801.34	10,308.02	9,470.99
1505	GRISELDA TAMARES CUDUCO	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	45,523.25	8,287.87	8,512.70
1505	GUILLERMINA PUJOLS DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	34,113.26	9,112.85	25,736.49
1505	JOHANNY TAMAREZ DE BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.64	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	47,920.28	8,727.86	9,216.36
1505	JULISSA MORA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,073.11	6,564.89	24,722.81
1505	LAUDY SOIRIS REYES FELIZ	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,698.95	6,564.89	31,096.97
1505	MIGUELINA VALDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	35,032.57	8,170.21	18,228.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	NATHALIE ALTAGRACIA AYBAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,605.10	6,564.89	32,190.82
1505	NELLY SANTANA SERRANO	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	36,666.01	8,562.87	19,307.87
1505	NIURKA MARIA DILONE AGUERO DE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	48,123.76	8,562.87	7,850.12
1505	ORFELINA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,071.19	6,564.89	10,724.73
1505	PAMELA FRANCO CRUZ	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,787.81	6,564.89	31,008.11
1505	PORFIRIA MARTINEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,983.63	6,564.89	22,812.29
1505	ROBERTA FLAVIA NUÑEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,747.99	4,191.97	25.00	1,829.57	4,526.11	620.17	1,937.94	4,519.73	0.00	3,792.51	54,782.99	9,666.01	8,965.00
1505	ROSANNY RAMIREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	33,755.24	10,242.43	34,054.96
1505	VIANELA CASTRO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	19,675.85	8,170.20	33,584.92
1505	YASKARINA MERCEDES ROJAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	27,185.68	6,564.89	15,610.24
1505	YESENDRY GOMERA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	39,456.74	8,170.21	13,804.04
1505	AMERICA LIBERTAD PEGUERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,565.83	4,293.19	1,421.12
1505	ANA MARIA ALVAREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	20,654.91	4,471.56	8,494.80
1505	ARIELIS TERESA ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	ELIZABETH POPA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,607.17	3,936.46	18,054.25
1505	EMILIA FELIZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,612.93	4,441.83	16,342.98
1505	EUGENIA DEL CARMEN LORA MOLINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	GERALDO ELIAS LEDESMA BACILIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,004.83	4,233.73	21,594.52
1505	LEYDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	12,688.19	4,322.92	15,492.54
1505	LIRIANNY LEBRON MORETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	LORENZA VELOZ SOSA DE ROA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,853.83	3,936.46	20,807.59
1505	MAGDALENA ENCARNACION DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1505	MARIA FIOR D`ALIZA JOSE DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	4,481.43	4,590.48	25,443.46
1505	RAMONA PAULA BELTRE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,735.93	4,322.92	6,444.80
1505	YEURINA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1505	ZOILA ANGELA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	23,716.93	0.00	25.00	680.68	1,683.90	272.74	720.99	1,681.53	0.00	1,426.67	3,302.08	3,638.17	20,414.85
1505	ARIELIS TERESA ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,916.85	4,441.83	12,039.06



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	CAROLINA GUEVARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,098.83	4,293.19	5,888.12
1505	ELIZABETH POPA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,277.03	3,936.46	19,384.39
1505	EMILIA FELIZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,310.92	4,441.83	17,644.99
1505	EUGENIA DEL CARMEN LORA MOLINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,811.75	4,441.83	23,144.16
1505	GERALDO ELIAS LEDESMA BACILIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,438.93	4,233.73	160.42
1505	JULIANA JIMENEZ ORTEGA DE AMARANTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	14,437.96	4,620.20	15,680.71
1505	LEYDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,193.29	4,322.92	11,987.44
1505	LIRIANNY LEBRON MORETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,527.09	4,144.56	20,490.89
1505	MAGDELISA VELOZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	2,560.61	4,570.26	27,232.54
1505	MARIA FIOR D`ALIZA JOSE DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	6,982.19	4,590.48	22,942.70
1505	RAMONA PAULA BELTRE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,349.44	4,322.92	21,831.29
1505	YEURINA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,717.16	3,995.91	14,331.85
1505	ANASTACIA ELENA VALERIO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	4,718.07	4,025.64	21,524.73
1505	BERKIS MARITZA CASADO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	10,739.28	3,787.81	13,953.17
1505	CARMELINA RAMON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,753.83	3,936.46	20,907.59
1505	CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,436.59	4,322.92	20,744.14
1505	DIANA SANTOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1505	GABRIELA MERCEDES NUÑEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,324.33	3,995.91	8,724.68
1505	GEMIMAX ANDERSON POOL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,437.75	4,293.19	22,549.20
1505	INNIES ROSILIS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,787.76	4,441.83	6,168.15
1505	JOSEFA PERALTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,605.10	6,564.89	33,190.82
1505	JOSEFINA DE LEON CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,109.01	3,936.46	18,552.41
1505	LUCRECIA DIAZ DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1505	MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
1505	MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,465.63	4,441.83	26,490.28
1505	NAYROBIS TERRERO REYES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	10,108.75	3,787.81	14,583.70
1505	NORMIS MARTINA SANCHEZ GENAO DE CONSUEGRA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	24,226.38	5,555.49	11,989.33

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	OSTACIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,104.87	4,560.75	23,626.22
1505	PAULA REYES SOLIS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	28,759.71	4,471.56	390.00
1505	RAFAEL INMACULADO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	14,283.45	4,144.56	12,734.53
1505	ROSA LIDIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1505	SANTA MARTIRES FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	21,503.99	4,679.66	9,002.28
1505	TERESA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ CABA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,065.92	3,936.46	7,595.50
1505	TOMAS MEJIAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,212.49	4,322.92	2,968.24
1505	TRINIDAD NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	9,178.11	4,233.73	18,421.25
1505	YDALIA YSIDRA MUÑOZ MATIAS DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	12,356.36	4,560.75	17,374.72
1505	ADALGISA SOLANO ARIAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.39	0.00	0.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,692.05	4,298.37	4,391.90	24,332.02
1505	ANASTACIA ELENA VALERIO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	6,306.84	4,025.64	19,935.96
1505	CARMELINA RAMON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,828.16	3,936.46	12,833.26
1505	CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,146.99	4,322.92	21,033.74
1505	DIANA SANTOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	11,704.02	4,531.02	17,833.28
1505	ESTHER SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1505	ESTHER SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1505	GABRIELA MERCEDES NUÑEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,905.59	3,282.46	19,492.37
1505	GEMIMAX ANDERSON POOL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,438.35	4,293.19	13,548.60
1505	IGNACIA MERCEDES LECLER CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,119.76	4,679.66	15,386.51
1505	INNIES ROSILIS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,564.92	4,441.83	22,390.99
1505	ISAURA ELIZABETH ABREU CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	15,980.58	4,114.83	10,843.60
1505	LUCRECIA DIAZ DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,528.11	4,114.83	296.07
1505	MARIA ESTHER FRIAS FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,302.22	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	6,617.92	3,787.81	18,074.53
1505	NAYROBIS TERRERO REYES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	15,188.83	3,787.81	9,503.62
1505	NORMIS MARTINA SANCHEZ GENAO DE CONSUEGRA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	8,967.78	5,555.49	27,247.93
1505	PAULA REYES SOLIS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,936.62	4,471.56	23,213.09
1505	RAFAEL INMACULADO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,227.42	4,144.56	2,790.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ROSA LIDIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,668.77	3,995.91	14,380.24
1505	SANTA MARTIRES FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	30,116.27	4,679.66	390.00
1505	TERESA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ CABA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1505	TRINIDAD NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	21,597.83	4,233.73	6,001.53
1505	YDALIA YSIDRA MUÑOZ MATIAS DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,703.83	4,560.75	23,027.25
1505	FAUSTA DEL CARMEN CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	21,555.79	8,562.87	34,418.10
1505	GENARA MARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,940.86	4,560.75	11,790.22
1505	GENARA MARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,690.49	4,560.75	10,040.59
1505	GRIMILDA VELOZ ALCANTARA DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	7,030.74	4,085.10	19,599.65
1505	ISABEL MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,463.83	4,233.73	22,135.52
1505	ISABEL MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	4,067.05	4,233.73	23,532.30
1505	LOURDES MARIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,367.98	0.00	25.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	0.00	1,701.55	15,529.06	4,351.65	12,838.92
1505	YANIRDA MENDEZ NIN DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	21,379.10	4,025.64	4,863.70
1505	YISSE ALTAGRACIA SEGURA BRIOSO	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	0.00	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	8,478.28	4,540.53	21,121.08
1505	BERSIDES JOSE GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,345.44	4,144.56	12,672.54
1505	DANIEL MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,108.50	7,991.84	28,989.51
1505	LUISA VIRGINIA DE LA C ESCANIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	0.00	0.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	2,380.24	4,017.09	5,712.53	4,248.60	21,983.72
1505	VICTOR ANTONIO PICHARDO MORONTA	ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	85,269.18	8,640.31	25.00	2,447.23	6,054.11	620.17	2,592.18	6,045.58	0.00	5,064.41	15,333.77	12,719.86	69,935.41
1505	ALEYDA PAULA DE LEON	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	0.00	0.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	2,380.24	4,129.56	19,365.51	4,540.53	10,233.85
1505	ALICIA NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	29,528.88	4,620.20	589.79
1505	ANA CELIA NINA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	13,001.05	4,174.29	14,210.72
1505	ANA CRISTINA DURAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,849.06	3,995.91	16,199.95
1505	ANA MIRIAN RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,907.99	4,322.92	21,272.74
1505	ANNYS SUNILDA SANTANA MEDINA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,461.10	4,085.10	2,169.29
1505	CARMEN GEANE GIL SANTOS DE OZORIA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,865.83	4,293.19	16,121.12
1505	CELESTINA DIAZ ENCARNACION DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1505	CRUZ MARIBEL SOTO ROA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,948.99	4,322.92	22,231.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	DIGNA ISIDRA ALCANTARA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,110.63	3,936.46	20,550.79
1505	EDILENY ROSARIO PAREDES DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	13,349.44	4,322.92	14,831.29
1505	ELIZABETH GARCIA FERNANDEZ DE MOLINA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	11,459.75	4,025.64	14,783.05
1505	GERARDO ARTURO OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	2,049.19	3,579.73	21,286.71
1505	IRIS YAHAIRA NOVA VARGAS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	0.00	0.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	1,190.12	3,052.49	18,513.49	4,833.96	12,998.63
1505	JACINTA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,481.86	4,560.75	23,249.22
1505	JOSE ALFREDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1505	JOSEFINA MARIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,446.73	4,174.29	7,765.04
1505	JUAN FRANCISCO URIBE PEÑA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,537.29	3,312.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	17,544.62	4,531.02	11,992.67
1505	KIRSY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	18,583.45	4,382.38	9,984.88
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES ARIAS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	9,748.78	4,322.92	18,431.95
1505	MARIA DE JESUS JEREZ DE MORA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	11,128.83	4,322.92	17,051.90
1505	MAXIMA MARIA ECHAVARRIA RODRIGUEZ DE CHECO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	7,178.04	4,759.70	23,849.97
1505	MERARY SANTANA DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	19,244.43	3,787.81	5,448.02
1505	NIURKA ELIDA ROSARIO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1505	WENDY MILAGROS SANTANA PIMENTEL DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,048.52	4,263.46	2,744.63
1505	WENDYS MARIA ROSARIO ROSARIO DE POCHE	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1505	YRONELYS DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	20,884.80	4,501.50	8,460.03
1505	YSABEL SUERO BELLO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1505	ALICIA NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,919.34	4,620.20	23,199.33
1505	ANA CELIA NINA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	20,378.29	4,174.29	6,833.48
1505	ANNYS SUNILDA SANTANA MEDINA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.39	2,596.48	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,717.05	5,059.30	4,391.90	23,571.09
1505	ATANACIA COMPRES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	10,631.95	4,531.02	18,905.35
1505	CARMEN GEANE GIL SANTOS DE OZORIA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,997.81	4,293.19	8,989.14
1505	CELESTINA DIAZ ENCARNACION DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,530.59	4,322.92	19,650.14
1505	CRUZ MARIBEL SOTO ROA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,824.99	4,322.92	16,355.74
1505	EDILENY ROSARIO PAREDES DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,971.39	4,322.92	1,209.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	IRIS YAHAIRA NOVA VARGAS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	3,817.75	25.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,887.37	31,412.12	4,833.96	100.00
1505	JOSE ALFREDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,992.94	6,015.76	25.00	1,061.70	2,626.50	425.42	1,124.59	2,622.80	0.00	2,211.29	22,676.41	5,674.72	14,316.53
1505	JOSEFINA MARIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1505	JUAN FRANCISCO URIBE PEÑA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,229.71	4,531.02	27,307.58
1505	KIRSY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	16,847.77	4,382.38	11,720.56
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES ARIAS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1505	MARIA DE JESUS JEREZ DE MORA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,951.80	4,322.92	15,228.93
1505	MAXIMA MARIA ECHAVARRIA RODRIGUEZ DE CHECO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	26,828.27	4,759.70	4,199.74
1505	NIURKA ELIDA ROSARIO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	6,186.44	3,787.81	18,506.01
1505	SENSION ROBLES SOSA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,726.99	4,322.92	10,453.75
1505	VALERIA ALMONTE CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	21,297.96	3,282.46	100.00
1505	WENDYS MARIA ROSARIO ROSARIO DE POCHE	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,469.11	4,322.92	14,711.62
1505	YUDELKA NAZARET RODRIGUEZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
1505	ALBA LUZ CARABALLO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1505	ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ROSA	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	19,656.87	4,679.65	10,849.39
1505	ANA GILDA GUTIERREZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,526.99	4,322.92	9,653.74
1505	ANA SOSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,186.63	4,441.83	3,769.28
1505	ANYELI CAROLINA CORTORREAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1505	ERLLY JAYNE MENDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	11,366.87	4,441.83	17,589.04
1505	GERMANIA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,637.75	4,293.19	21,349.20
1505	ISIDRA ELSA REYES	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	9,068.21	4,759.70	21,959.80
1505	JOSELIN LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	22,327.26	5,590.94	14,119.52
1505	LIDICE MARIA MOLINA PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1505	LOURDES MARIA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	8,826.53	4,174.28	18,385.23
1505	MARCIA ISABEL JACKSON DE GRACIANO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BENCOSME DIAZ	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1505	MARIA EUGENIA DIAZ PEREZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,936.99	4,293.19	22,049.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ROSA DEL ROSARIO LARA	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	13,607.45	3,995.91	12,441.56
1505	SIMEON DE LEON GEDEON	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,219.88	4,441.83	22,736.03
1505	YESENIA BERNARDA ROMERO RONDON	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1505	YOKASTA JIMENEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,335.75	4,441.83	25,620.17
1505	ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ROSA	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,412.79	4,679.65	15,093.47
1505	ANA GILDA GUTIERREZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,291.13	4,322.92	10,889.60
1505	ANA SOSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,986.25	4,441.83	1,969.66
1505	ANYELI CAROLINA CORTORREAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1505	ERLLY JAYNE MENDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	24,107.88	4,441.83	4,848.03
1505	FERMINA GERMAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	11,829.71	3,787.81	12,862.74
1505	FIORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,760.82	2,659.16	25.00	768.04	1,900.02	307.75	813.53	1,897.34	0.00	1,606.57	7,731.09	4,105.11	19,029.73
1505	GERMANIA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,054.80	4,293.19	10,932.15
1505	ISIDRA ELSA REYES	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,635.56	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,048.87	8,130.14	4,759.70	22,897.87
1505	JOSELIN LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	31,444.82	5,590.94	5,001.96
1505	JUAN MANUEL AMANCIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	22,929.03	4,322.92	5,251.70
1505	LINARES BUENO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,979.51	3,995.91	4,069.50
1505	LOURDES MARIA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
1505	MARCIA ISABEL JACKSON DE GRACIANO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,422.50	4,441.83	10,533.41
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BENCOSME DIAZ	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,672.72	4,441.83	12,283.20
1505	MARIA EUGENIA DIAZ PEREZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
1505	MARIO ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,694.88	0.00	0.00	852.24	2,108.34	341.49	902.72	2,105.37	1,190.12	2,945.08	29,594.88	4,555.20	100.00
1505	ROSA DEL ROSARIO LARA	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,012.39	3,995.91	1,036.62
1505	YOKASTA JIMENEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.02
1505	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROBERT DE NINA	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	27,032.39	9,112.85	32,817.37
1505	DENNIS MONTAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	24,096.47	8,170.20	29,164.30
1505	EBELINA BANESA DE LOS SANTOS JORGE	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,489.11	7,991.84	12,608.90
1505	FLORANGEL BACILIO CASADO	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,364.50	8,507.87	25,221.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	GISSELLE MEJIA DE LA ROSA DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,190.09	8,287.87	24,845.86
1505	GRECHYC ANALIZA MONTERO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,236.07	8,287.87	14,799.88
1505	IDALIA MATOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	31,488.34	8,562.87	24,485.55
1505	ILINE SORIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,345.57	7,991.84	7,752.44
1505	JESSENIA JAQUEZ DE VARELA	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,360.38	6,564.89	27,435.54
1505	LIDIA DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,347.03	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	2,380.24	6,056.90	32,608.25	9,387.85	29,179.44
1505	LUCIA FURCAL QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	35,112.18	8,562.87	20,861.70
1505	MARIA GISELA CAMPUSANO DE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	25,411.46	8,562.87	30,562.42
1505	MARLENIS PADILLA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,778.54	6,564.89	9,017.38
1505	MARY GEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,960.15	8,562.87	33,013.73
1505	MATILDE JACQUELINE ROBLES QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	25,456.67	7,159.46	21,215.12
1505	MERCEDES MATEO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	59,730.92	10,963.76	13,162.64
1505	MERY ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,431.69	8,287.87	9,604.26
1505	NAISA DE LA ROSA PRESINAL DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	26,621.43	8,179.72	26,701.41
1505	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	40,305.86	9,057.85	19,156.31
1505	PASCUAL ARIEL BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	20,102.79	8,229.66	33,545.57
1505	VICTORIA EUGENIA HEREDIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	48,069.04	8,287.87	5,966.91
1505	VIOLETA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	29,726.48	8,791.67	27,859.82
1505	YENNY RAMIREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,037.40	6,564.89	31,758.52
1505	ALBERTINA VALERA SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,935.75	8,229.66	41,712.61
1505	ALEJANDRINA JOSE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1505	ANTONIA MEREGILDO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
1505	AURA FABIAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
1505	BELKIS MARIA KING PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,632.76	3,936.46	6,028.66
1505	CARLIXTA DE LA ROSA ABAD DE SANTO	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1505	EDUARDA RAMOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,366.31	4,412.10	11,395.81
1505	ELIEZER AGUIAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,692.45	2,097.69	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,229.33	3,787.81	19,463.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	FIOR D´ALIZA JIMENEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	26,446.78	4,412.10	2,315.34
1505	FIORDALIZA MERCEDES SANCHEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	3,953.96	4,382.38	24,614.37
1505	JUANA MARIA ZABALA DE VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,749.89	4,679.65	22,756.37
1505	MARTIN JIMENEZ COLON	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	12,667.24	4,858.02	19,001.78
1505	PATRIA CAPELLAN BUENO	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	11,703.82	4,828.30	19,771.41
1505	PAULA MOTA CASTRO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	24,660.93	4,531.02	4,876.37
1505	SANTA LAURIE VALLEJO DE CANELA	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,413.81	4,560.75	10,317.27
1505	VIRGINIA BATISTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	16,974.63	4,531.02	12,562.67
1505	YAINGRIS DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	19,607.60	5,449.16	15,914.93
1505	YAQUELINE ALTAGRACIA SERRA CORNEILL	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
1505	YAQUELINE ALTAGRACIA SERRA CORNEILL	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	11,239.60	4,679.65	19,266.66
1505	YUBERKA PERALTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	13,382.87	4,679.65	17,123.39
1505	ALEJANDRINA JOSE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,242.60	4,560.75	22,488.49
1505	AURA FABIAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,575.73	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,288.86	3,936.46	19,372.56
1505	BELKIS MARIA KING PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1505	CARLIXTA DE LA ROSA ABAD DE SANTO	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,680.95	4,441.83	14,274.96
1505	DAMILIA YEME DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,405.11	4,293.19	5,581.84
1505	EDUARDA RAMOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,824.33	3,597.03	25.00	913.36	2,259.53	365.98	967.46	2,256.34	0.00	1,905.82	22,948.46	4,881.85	8,875.87
1505	FIOR D´ALIZA JIMENEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1505	FIORDALIZA MERCEDES SANCHEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,767.53	3,173.52	25.00	854.33	2,113.49	342.33	904.93	2,110.52	0.00	1,784.26	5,731.98	4,566.34	24,035.55
1505	JUANA MARIA ZABALA DE VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	22,774.55	4,679.65	7,731.71
1505	LIDIA GONZALEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,516.65	4,322.92	13,664.09
1505	MARIA ISABEL KING PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,183.40	4,412.10	22,578.72
1505	MARTIN JIMENEZ COLON	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	19,703.30	4,858.02	11,965.72
1505	PAULA MOTA CASTRO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1505	SANTA LAURIE VALLEJO DE CANELA	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,481.86	4,560.75	21,249.22
1505	VICENTA SOLIS CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,824.18	2,578.75	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,079.79	4,114.83	20,744.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	VIRGINIA BATISTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	28,523.51	4,531.02	1,013.79
1505	YAINGRIS DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	3,632.22	5,449.16	31,890.31
1505	YUBERKA PERALTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,797.79	4,679.65	22,708.47
1505	CRISTELA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	10,558.39	4,441.83	18,397.52
1505	ESTEBAN FLORES DOÑE	ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,553.40	3,368.88	25.00	819.48	2,027.29	328.36	868.02	2,024.44	0.00	1,712.50	15,892.47	4,380.09	12,660.93
1505	FRANCI TORRES	ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
1505	JUAN MARTIR LIRIANO DECENA	ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,289.69	4,441.83	11,666.22
1505	ABIDA ELDA OLIVERO MATOS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,729.29	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,105.91	4,085.10	20,524.48
1505	ALTAGRACIA ARGENTINA FELIZ MATOS DE BENITEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1505	ANA GRISELDA CABA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	9,608.83	4,085.10	17,021.56
1505	ANA GRISELDA CABA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,450.71	4,085.10	17,179.68
1505	BERENICE LANTIGUA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,688.69	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,962.13	4,441.83	9,993.79
1505	CARMEN CELIA FRANCISCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,871.35	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,698.36	4,322.92	22,482.37
1505	CARMEN LUCIA CLARIOT DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.63	3,896.02	25.00	892.21	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.27	16,513.49	4,768.84	14,574.14
1505	CARMEN PETRONILA MARQUEZ MARIÑEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	14,209.63	4,531.02	15,327.67
1505	CARMEN PETRONILA MARQUEZ MARIÑEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	28,455.53	4,531.02	1,081.77
1505	CLAUDIA MONICA RODRIGUEZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1505	CRISTELA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,386.90	4,441.83	23,569.01
1505	DAYSI AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,238.56	3,995.91	7,810.45
1505	DEYANIRA ALT. VASQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
1505	DEYANIRA ALT. VASQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	12,680.05	4,025.64	13,562.75
1505	EGAR YOLANDA FERRERAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	17,440.34	4,352.65	10,934.18
1505	EGAR YOLANDA FERRERAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
1505	ELIZABETH MARIA PEÑA SILVERIO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,341.16	3,787.81	19,351.29
1505	FE ESPERANZA ALMANZAR REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,558.80	5,378.26	26,501.60
1505	FE ESPERANZA ALMANZAR REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	25,871.95	5,378.26	9,188.45
1505	GENARO MEDINA FELIX	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,978.34	4,321.35	25.00	917.78	2,270.46	367.75	972.14	2,267.26	2,380.24	4,295.16	19,813.98	4,905.47	12,164.36

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	GERARDO MINAYA CAMILO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	4,319.64	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,646.87	4,144.56	20,371.11
1505	IRENE ARIZA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,814.42	4,144.56	14,203.56
1505	JACQUELINE DANEY JIMENEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	11,083.31	4,085.10	15,547.08
1505	JOSE LUIS DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	9,424.83	8,507.87	46,161.47
1505	JOSEFINA DOLORES OVANDO ALGUILA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	7,584.60	4,382.38	20,983.73
1505	JUANA INOCENCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,501.64	4,441.83	18,454.27
1505	JUANA INOCENCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,036.02	4,441.83	21,919.89
1505	LEIVY JULISSA OFRER ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	27,561.42	4,243.26	100.00
1505	LEYDIS ADRIAN DURAN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1505	LEYDIS ADRIAN DURAN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,911.71	3,787.81	22,780.74
1505	LUZ MARIA DE JESUS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1505	LUZ MARIA DE JESUS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,287.07	4,560.75	19,444.01
1505	MARIA ISABEL SULSONA DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	18,652.67	4,560.75	11,078.41
1505	MARIA ISABEL SULSONA DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1505	MARIA VIRGEN MEJIA ARNO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	18,338.82	4,858.02	13,330.20
1505	MARIA VIRGEN MEJIA ARNO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	8,473.21	4,858.02	23,195.81
1505	MIKAURY JOSEFINA DOÑE PLASENCIO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,152.94	4,560.75	25,578.15
1505	MILDRED MARIA HERNANDEZ DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	15,099.11	4,382.38	13,469.22
1505	MILDRED MARIA HERNANDEZ DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1505	NERYS RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	0.00	0.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,562.40	23,684.04	4,055.37	2,752.55
1505	NERYS RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,436.59	2,259.51	25.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,587.40	17,660.84	4,055.37	8,775.75
1505	NEYCI DE LA ROSA DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	17,882.07	4,412.10	10,880.05
1505	RAMON EMILIO DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,784.96	4,412.10	8,977.16
1505	ROCIO EDREY MOQUETE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,809.24	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,120.16	4,114.83	21,704.02
1505	SOCRATE WILSON AZOR.	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,600.65	4,560.75	22,130.43
1505	SOCRATE WILSON AZOR.	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,981.86	4,560.75	22,749.22
1505	URSULA LUIS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	YANIRIS MERCEDES PEREZ TAPIA DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,375.68	4,114.83	6,448.50
1505	YANIRIS MERCEDES PEREZ TAPIA DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,720.83	4,114.83	22,103.35
1505	ADALGISA CLARIBEL CASTILLO DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,152.94	6,564.89	22,642.98
1505	ANNABET ENEROLISA PAREDES AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,749.05	2,874.91	25.00	1,628.70	4,029.18	620.17	1,725.17	4,023.51	0.00	3,378.87	19,095.73	8,672.86	37,653.32
1505	CRISTINA LIRIANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	16,484.29	8,837.86	41,427.53
1505	DAMARIS ROCIO MARTINEZ SALA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	5,110.62	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,376.60	8,452.87	26,822.11
1505	DEYANIRA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	50,613.33	7,991.84	1,484.68
1505	DIANA ESTEFANY MARTE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,191.40	6,564.89	25,604.52
1505	DOMINGA MORETA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1505	ELIZA CABRERA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
1505	ELSA CABRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,074.59	3,688.89	25.00	1,752.84	4,336.30	620.17	1,856.67	4,330.19	0.00	3,634.51	49,701.70	9,286.66	11,372.89
1505	GRISELDA YADIRA ARIAS MATEO	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,825.25	6,564.89	35,970.67
1505	INOVA ROSELIA MELLA MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	19,732.43	9,002.86	39,342.15
1505	IRIS LUZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	31,666.64	10,963.76	41,226.92
1505	JOCELYN RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	10,364.38	7,159.46	36,307.41
1505	JOHANNY ROSALI PEREZ PORTALATIN	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,821.37	7,991.84	39,276.64
1505	LUZ DANELSY BRITO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,168.39	8,229.66	18,479.97
1505	MARGARITA PE A MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,531.37	7,991.84	34,566.64
1505	MARIA DEL PILAR SANDOVAL LIMA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	20,813.57	9,277.85	40,198.95
1505	MONICA AIMEL MATEO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	11,998.48	8,452.87	43,200.23
1505	RAYSA MARIA PORTORREAL BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	27,488.36	8,727.86	29,648.29
1505	ROBERT OMAR CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,414.48	9,341.68	47,047.91
1505	ROSA MIGUELINA MATOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,268.48	7,575.65	27,116.42
1505	SANTA LUCIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	12,821.67	8,229.66	40,826.69
1505	SOFI RUBEL ALGARROBO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	17,502.99	7,575.65	31,881.91
1505	SULENLLY FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	8,971.15	8,562.87	47,002.74
1505	TOMASINA SILVERIO MARIA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	28,361.46	7,575.65	21,023.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	VIRGINIA DESIREE MEDINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,640.99	7,575.65	40,743.91
1505	YOLANDA VARGAS YOSEF	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	43,258.74	8,452.87	11,939.97
1505	YUDERQUI ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GRULLON	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,792.25	6,564.89	32,003.67
1505	AMILKA ROMERO DE LIMA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,135.11	4,114.83	17,689.07
1505	BERKI DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1505	CIRILA SANCHEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,141.85	4,174.29	22,069.92
1505	ELCIRA ENEIDA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	13,551.92	4,144.56	13,466.06
1505	HIGINIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE DE LA MOTA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	31,706.29	0.00	0.00	909.97	2,251.15	364.62	963.87	2,247.98	0.00	1,873.84	2,349.43	4,863.75	29,356.86
1505	ISABEL GEANNY REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,417.51	4,441.83	10,538.40
1505	JANET ALTAGRACIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1505	LELIS MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,794.54	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	21,212.89	4,174.29	5,998.88
1505	LUIS MANUEL GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1505	MARIA CECILIA PEREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,730.00	4,114.83	12,094.18
1505	MARIA HERMINIA FRUCTUOSO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,462.93	4,560.75	15,268.15
1505	MARIA HERMINIA FRUCTUOSO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,492.95	4,560.75	21,238.13
1505	MARIA MESA DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
1505	REYNA MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,491.63	4,531.02	23,045.67
1505	VIRGINIA PEÑA MATEO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
1505	YOLANDA REYES PEÑA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	82,884.03	8,079.27	25.00	2,378.77	5,884.77	620.17	2,519.67	5,876.48	0.00	4,923.44	38,386.70	12,381.42	44,497.33
1505	ANDREA SANTOS GIL	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,495.51	4,412.10	11,266.61
1505	ANDREA SANTOS GIL	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
1505	ANGEL LUIS SOTO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,061.66	4,322.92	13,119.07
1505	CIRILA SANCHEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	6,695.06	4,174.29	20,516.71
1505	CLARA IRIS NIN MATEO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,178.88	4,441.83	22,777.03
1505	EVELYN PAULINO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1505	HIGINIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE DE LA MOTA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,154.46	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,736.99	4,263.46	21,056.16
1505	ISABEL GEANNY REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	LELIS MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
1505	MARITZA GERARDINO MONTAS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.27	0.00	0.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,579.58	26,627.27	4,099.96	100.00
1505	REYNA MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	7,689.37	4,531.02	21,847.93
1505	VIRGINIA PEÑA MATEO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,406.22	4,263.46	14,386.93
1505	ADELAIDA MALDONADO CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	20,812.45	4,144.56	6,205.53
1505	ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	21,457.39	4,382.38	7,110.93
1505	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	23,920.56	4,352.65	4,453.96
1505	ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,811.75	4,322.92	368.98
1505	ANA MARIA POLANCO CACERES	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	14,723.44	4,322.92	13,457.29
1505	ANA MIRIAN RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	13,123.71	4,322.92	15,057.02
1505	BEATRIZ GERALDO NOVA	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	26,364.47	5,059.26	6,616.39
1505	DAMARYS CANDELARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,617.11	4,085.10	23,013.28
1505	FRANCISCO DE PAULA PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1505	MARIA ESTHER FRIAS FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1505	NELSIDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,157.31	4,293.19	20,829.64
1505	SANTA CORNELIA GERALDINO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	10,211.64	4,322.92	17,969.09
1505	SONIA MARIA ALMONTE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,575.58	7,991.84	18,522.43
1505	ALTAGRACIA TAIRA CUEVAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,884.23	17,746.56	4,397.24	10,918.65
1505	ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1505	ANA MARIA POLANCO CACERES	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,962.99	4,322.92	23,217.74
1505	BEATRIZ GERALDO NOVA	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	32,880.86	5,059.26	100.00
1505	DAMARYS CANDELARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1505	ENILDA MALDONADO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1505	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	8,008.44	4,322.92	20,172.29
1505	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	10,223.84	4,412.10	18,538.28
1505	MARITZA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	20,320.83	3,936.46	5,340.59
1505	NELSIDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,188.75	4,293.19	16,798.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	SANTA CORNELIA GERALDINO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,007.89	4,322.92	11,172.84
1505	ALMA IRIS CONTRERAS LORENZO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	18,799.90	4,471.56	10,349.80
1505	ANA YOLANDA PEREZ CAMARGO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1505	ANGELA SOSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,352.59	7,991.84	26,745.42
1505	CRISTINO VASQUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,485.46	0.00	0.00	817.53	2,022.47	327.58	865.96	2,019.62	0.00	1,683.49	2,110.77	4,369.67	26,374.69
1505	CRISTINO VASQUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,485.46	2,678.64	25.00	817.53	2,022.47	327.58	865.96	2,019.62	1,190.12	2,898.61	6,319.39	4,369.67	22,166.07
1505	DAMARIS ESPERANZA PE¥A MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	10,738.04	4,263.46	17,055.11
1505	DAMILIA YEME DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,788.75	4,293.19	15,198.20
1505	DIANA ELIZABETH OGANDO PAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
1505	FAUSTINA MATOS DE ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,735.21	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	1,190.12	3,221.55	22,892.28	5,207.90	11,057.54
1505	FELICIA HERRERA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	3,570.36	5,146.31	8,825.65	4,025.64	17,417.15
1505	FELIX CONTRERA LORENZO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	21,612.74	4,739.11	9,281.11
1505	FLOR NELIS MONTERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,190.73	4,263.46	13,602.42
1505	FLOR NELIS MONTERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1505	LORENZA ROSARIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	15,635.69	4,709.38	15,064.36
1505	LORENZA ROSARIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1505	MARIA ESTELA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	24,225.05	3,995.91	1,823.96
1505	MARIA VICTORIA FIGUEREO DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1505	MELANIA GOMEZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,867.06	4,144.56	23,150.92
1505	NELLY ABREU MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,173.09	2,716.68	25.00	1,640.87	4,059.29	620.17	1,738.06	4,053.57	1,190.12	4,594.05	9,770.07	8,733.03	47,403.02
1505	ROSANNY FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,075.34	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	2,380.24	5,602.43	15,938.83	8,296.68	38,159.18
1505	RUFINA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1505	RUFINA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,911.10	4,144.56	19,106.88
1505	YDALIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,312.99	4,322.92	19,867.74
1505	YOBAGNE RAMIREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	11,935.59	4,679.66	18,570.68
1505	YONAIRY ARASDENY MORDAN MELO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,321.25	6,564.89	23,474.67
1505	ALMA IRIS CONTRERAS LORENZO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	12,045.14	4,471.56	17,104.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	DAMARIS ESPERANZA PE¥A MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,923.80	4,263.46	12,869.35
1505	FAUSTINA MATOS DE ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	33,849.82	5,207.90	100.00
1505	FELIX CONTRERA LORENZO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
1505	INGRIS MONTERO MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	21,709.82	4,382.38	6,858.51
1505	MARIA VICTORIA FIGUEREO DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	13,564.10	4,709.38	17,135.95
1505	MARY ANTONIA JIMENEZ PAULINO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,643.33	4,174.29	21,568.44
1505	MELANIA GOMEZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1505	ALTAGRACIA ROBLES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	18,648.20	4,174.29	8,563.57
1505	ANGELITA CABRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1505	CATALINA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1505	DESIREE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MARMOLEJOS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,832.85	6,564.89	33,963.07
1505	DOMINGA PIRON DE MERAN	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,231.09	0.00	0.00	925.03	2,288.41	370.66	979.83	2,285.18	0.00	1,904.86	11,997.78	4,944.25	20,233.31
1505	HADA DOMINGA MATOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,253.83	3,936.46	20,407.59
1505	MARIA FRANCISCA BRITO ROSA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,232.85	6,564.89	35,563.07
1505	MARIA INMACULADA POLANCO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,336.95	2,745.06	25.00	841.97	2,082.92	337.37	891.84	2,079.99	1,190.12	2,948.93	14,766.30	4,500.28	14,570.65
1505	MARY ALTAGRACIA VALENTIN MATOS DE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,124.01	4,322.92	21,056.72
1505	MIURKA DISLA DISLA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,447.40	6,564.89	20,348.52
1505	NIKAURY BAEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,037.40	6,564.89	34,758.52
1505	ROSANNA PATRICIA TRINIDAD PINEDA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	11,427.03	3,936.46	14,234.39
1505	WANDA GUZMAN BERROA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,037.40	6,564.89	32,758.52
1505	YERALDIN SULEINNY VARGAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,687.08	6,564.89	15,108.84
1505	ANGELITA CABRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,190.47	4,293.19	16,796.48
1505	CATALINA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	22,893.37	5,590.94	13,553.41
1505	DOMINGA PIRON DE MERAN	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,231.09	4,088.34	25.00	925.03	2,288.41	370.66	979.83	2,285.18	1,190.12	3,119.98	10,044.11	4,944.25	22,186.98
1505	HEIDY EVELYN VILLANUEVA ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,194.02	4,293.19	792.93
1505	MALAQUIAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,065.45	4,144.56	5,952.53
1505	MARIA INMACULADA POLANCO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	MARY ALTAGRACIA VALENTIN MATOS DE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1505	ROSA ENESTINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1505	ROSANNA PATRICIA TRINIDAD PINEDA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,034.24	3,936.46	11,627.18
1505	ROSEINI CARMONA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,059.47	4,263.46	16,733.68
1505	ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ DE CUDUCO	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	33,264.80	7,991.84	18,833.21
1505	BIENVENIDA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,590.07	7,991.84	37,507.94
1505	CLAUDIA PATRICIA MOLINA	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	DANNI JACQUELINE MANCEBO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1505	ELDA FIDELINA URBAEZ PEÑA DE MONCION	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,800.47	4,263.46	18,992.68
1505	HIAYDE PAOLA PEÑA QUIÑONEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	ILUMINADA CASTRO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,234.33	7,991.84	28,863.68
1505	JOHANNY MARIA ACEVEDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	45,002.00	8,837.86	12,909.82
1505	JULISSA HENRIQUEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	43,632.82	8,170.21	9,627.96
1505	LONDRIS YENESEL MIESES PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	20,930.14	8,562.87	35,043.74
1505	MERCEDES YSABEL DOMINGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	OLINDA ROSARIO ADAMES	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	2,049.46	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	0.00	3,061.85	33,140.62	7,882.45	18,244.28
1505	SANDRA LOUIS TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,769.95	8,507.87	10,816.35
1505	SIRA MIGDALIA DE LA ROSA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,726.97	3,936.46	934.45
1505	YUDILANIA MEDINA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	43,980.43	9,057.85	15,481.74
1505	REYNA YRIS ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	14,234.31	4,085.10	12,396.08
1505	ALEYDA PAULA DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,512.96	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,389.07	4,233.73	22,210.29
1505	DAYSI AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,905.59	3,282.46	19,492.37
1505	ONEIDA ORTEGA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,058.14	6,564.89	11,737.78
1505	RAFEMELI DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,321.25	6,564.89	31,474.67
1505	TAIRA YOSEILY MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	BIENVENIDA FERREIRA DE PEREYRA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	5,879.92	4,204.00	21,525.64
1505	CRISTINA VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,366.63	4,441.83	16,589.28

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	DALCIO AQUINO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	4,597.26	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	7,261.72	4,759.70	23,766.29
1505	GREGORIO BERROA BELLO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1505	HILDA JOCELYN BEATO DE CLAUDIO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,657.79	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	7,424.06	4,025.64	18,818.74
1505	JOSELIN REYNOSO ALONZO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	4,873.86	4,144.56	22,144.12
1505	JULISSA ALEXANDRA REINOSO DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,142.93	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,437.55	4,085.10	22,192.84
1505	LUIS ANTONIO VASQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,630.39	2,729.29	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	23,023.91	4,085.10	3,606.48
1505	LUZ DEL CARMEN DISLA BATISTA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,994.69	4,412.10	21,767.43
1505	MIRTA MARTINEZ UBRI	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	5,436.11	4,709.38	25,263.94
1505	VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1505	YINET DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,002.99	7,575.65	39,381.91
1505	ANA MARIA BAEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,051.16	0.00	0.00	891.17	2,204.63	357.09	943.96	2,201.53	0.00	1,835.13	30,951.16	4,763.25	100.00
1505	BIENVENIDA FERREIRA DE PEREYRA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,354.50	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	1,190.12	2,834.79	6,224.44	4,204.00	21,181.12
1505	CRISTINA VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	27,164.59	4,441.83	1,791.32
1505	DALCIO AQUINO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,873.70	0.00	0.00	1,000.88	2,476.03	401.05	1,060.16	2,472.55	0.00	2,061.04	4,791.18	5,349.63	30,082.52
1505	GREGORIO BERROA BELLO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1505	HILDA JOCELYN BEATO DE CLAUDIO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
1505	JULIO CESAR PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	8,704.30	4,243.26	18,957.12
1505	LAURA AHALY SALDAÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,226.74	4,033.72	25.00	867.51	2,146.10	347.61	918.89	2,143.08	0.00	1,811.40	20,541.92	4,636.79	9,684.82
1505	LUZ DEL CARMEN DISLA BATISTA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,075.07	4,412.10	9,687.05
1505	MIRTA MARTINEZ UBRI	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	17,027.61	4,709.38	13,672.44
1505	NELSON VENTURA PAREDES	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,330.09	0.00	0.00	813.07	2,011.44	325.80	861.23	2,008.60	0.00	1,674.30	26,760.10	4,345.84	1,569.99
1505	OLGA MERCEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	15,242.34	4,620.20	14,876.34
1505	SANTA ZACARIAS ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,588.00	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	1,190.12	5,495.82	44,252.29	10,898.19	28,179.14
1505	VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,533.17	3,936.46	17,128.25
1505	WENDY JENODY CORDERO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1505	WENDY JENODY CORDERO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,336.27	4,412.10	26,425.85
1505	YESSENIA TAVERAS ROMERO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ALEXANDRA SOLANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	10,024.33	4,263.46	17,768.82
1505	ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GUERRERO DE TORRES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	15,636.82	4,471.56	13,512.88
1505	ANGELA ROSA NOVA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,143.27	4,293.19	11,843.68
1505	CARLOS MANUEL MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1505	CARMEN RAMONA TORRES CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	CRISTINA MADE MADE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,588.67	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	9,406.02	4,144.56	17,611.96
1505	DORAISA PIRON MEJIA DE ARACENA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,768.12	4,144.56	249.86
1505	EDIGEN RAMOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,472.84	4,144.56	21,545.14
1505	ERICK VLADIMIR GUTIERREZ VANDERPOOL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,495.53	4,441.83	17,460.38
1505	GRISELDA MARTINEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,915.52	4,263.46	11,877.63
1505	IRCIA EDALY SOTO CARO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,794.79	3,995.91	13,254.22
1505	JANET MARGARITA MERCEDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.04	4,631.42	25.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	1,190.12	3,205.25	18,262.83	5,165.60	15,411.21
1505	JOHANNY ORTEGA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	12,418.99	4,679.66	18,087.28
1505	JOSE DOMINGO ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,900.43	4,412.10	14,861.69
1505	JOSEFINA MAXIMILIANA DELEON DE PEÑALO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,606.31	4,144.56	6,411.67
1505	LIBYS MADELEINE GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	20,077.41	4,570.26	9,715.74
1505	LUCIANA DE JESUS VARGAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,182.43	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,134.75	8,659.22	4,982.60	23,821.86
1505	LUCRECIA ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,312.93	4,441.83	21,642.98
1505	MANIOCATEX HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,175.69	4,412.10	22,586.43
1505	MARGARITA MERCEDES CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1505	MARIA DE LA ROSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1505	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MUÑOZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,697.00	4,322.92	16,483.73
1505	MARTHA BEATRIZ PUJOLS MORILLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,302.22	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	18,473.70	3,787.81	6,218.75
1505	MIRLA IGNACIA DE OLEO LEBRON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	4,782.40	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	7,344.43	4,025.64	18,898.37
1505	MIYERLIN ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MARIZAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,717.98	2,522.41	25.00	795.51	1,967.98	318.76	842.63	1,965.20	0.00	1,663.14	16,219.51	4,251.94	11,498.47
1505	PAOLA CAROLINA JAQUEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	9,601.22	7,872.92	41,721.62
1505	RAMONA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ REYES DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ROSA SANTIAGO CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,413.31	4,412.10	13,348.81
1505	ROSYDANIA CASILLA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,522.24	4,293.19	4,464.71
1505	SANTA MIGUELINA ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,753.83	3,936.46	20,907.59
1505	VICTOR MANUEL GARCES BATISTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
1505	YAKELIN NOVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	17,314.76	4,709.38	13,385.29
1505	YANARA RAMIREZ MESA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,063.73	4,412.10	7,698.39
1505	YDALINA ADAMES DISLA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,601.40	4,263.46	22,191.75
1505	YOHANNA YADIRA CASTILLO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	29,038.08	4,858.02	2,630.94
1505	YOLANDA JAQUELIN CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	3,639.54	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	15,708.07	4,174.29	11,503.70
1505	ALBERTO LUIS SANCHEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	12,505.11	4,233.73	15,094.24
1505	ALEXANDRA SOLANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,567.66	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,975.89	6,359.39	4,570.26	23,433.76
1505	ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GUERRERO DE TORRES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
1505	CARLOS MANUEL MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	12,659.16	4,679.65	17,847.10
1505	EDIGEN RAMOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,595.64	4,144.56	13,422.34
1505	ELIANA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	32,308.04	7,991.84	19,789.97
1505	ELISEO VENTURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,382.63	4,412.10	379.49
1505	ERICK VLADIMIR GUTIERREZ VANDERPOOL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,836.02	4,441.83	21,119.89
1505	GABRIELA GARCES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,898.83	3,787.81	19,793.62
1505	GRISELDA MARTINEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,749.44	4,263.46	7,043.71
1505	IRCIA EDALY SOTO CARO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	8,442.32	3,282.46	12,955.64
1505	JANET MARGARITA MERCEDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.04	0.00	0.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	1,990.13	33,574.04	5,165.60	100.00
1505	JOHANNY ORTEGA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,059.77	4,679.66	24,446.50
1505	JOSE DOMINGO ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
1505	JOSEFINA GARCIA DE ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	20,439.23	4,233.73	7,160.13
1505	JOSEFINA MAXIMILIANA DELEON DE PEÑALO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	JOSELINE IRENE ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	29,049.71	4,471.56	100.00
1505	LIBYS MADELEINE GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,424.88	4,263.46	22,368.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1505	LUCIANA DE JESUS VARGAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	26,567.44	4,982.60	5,913.64
1505	MANIOCATEX HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,620.61	4,412.10	11,141.51
1505	MARGARITA MERCEDES CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,897.95	4,144.56	3,120.03
1505	MARIA DE LA ROSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,828.61	4,412.10	22,933.51
1505	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MUÑOZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1505	MARTHA BEATRIZ PUJOLS MORILLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,905.59	3,282.46	19,492.37
1505	MERCEDES POZO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,872.24	4,322.92	18,308.49
1505	MIYERLIN ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MARIZAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,403.39	4,144.56	2,614.59
1505	NEURYS CESPEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,101.40	4,263.46	2,691.75
1505	PEDRO PABLO RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,972.70	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	25,346.24	4,560.75	4,384.84
1505	RAMONA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ REYES DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	16,283.38	4,456.70	12,769.42
1505	ROSA SANTIAGO CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1505	ROSYDANIA CASILLA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	26,972.85	4,293.19	1,014.10
1505	SANTA MIGUELINA ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,077.21	3,936.46	19,584.21
1505	SANTA PAULINA GARABITOS FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1505	VICTOR MANUEL GARCES BATISTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,282.45	4,144.56	735.53
1505	YAKELIN NOVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
1505	YANARA RAMIREZ MESA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1505	YDALINA ADAMES DISLA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	18,448.71	4,714.16	12,282.48
1505	YOHANNA YADIRA CASTILLO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	15,857.30	4,858.02	15,811.72
1505	YOLANDA JAQUELIN CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	24,177.65	4,174.29	3,034.12
1505	ANGELICA DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,537.40	6,564.89	28,258.52
1505	ANTONIO PE¥A CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1505	AUREA LOPEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	4,304.78	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,834.79	4,322.92	14,345.94
1505	CORINA PEREZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,072.54	4,441.83	21,883.38
1505	CRISTINA HERRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,821.25	6,564.89	25,974.67
1505	ELVIRA GUILLERMINA MEREJO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	1,190.12	3,196.55	23,756.39	5,207.90	10,193.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	EZEQUIER MORA MATEO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,502.49	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,899.07	7,991.84	11,198.94
1505	FELICIA RUIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	40,286.37	7,872.92	11,036.47
1505	FRANCIA DE LOS ANGELES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,075.01	8,229.66	19,573.35
1505	JACQUELIN PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	3,931.28	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,905.19	8,562.87	41,068.69
1505	JUANA VILLA SANTOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,326.59	6,564.89	28,469.33
1505	LEANDRA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,276.24	4,322.92	7,904.49
1505	LUCIA MERCEDES SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	22,643.25	4,560.75	7,087.83
1505	MANUEL DE JESUS LABOUR MONTILLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,711.74	7,575.65	16,673.16
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,056.78	5,590.94	390.00
1505	MARIA REYES NICASIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	12,510.05	4,174.29	14,701.72
1505	MARIANA NATIVIDAD LENDOF LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	10,136.19	4,560.75	19,594.89
1505	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,183.92	4,441.83	21,771.99
1505	ROSA MERCEDES LASEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1505	SIMEONA MORENO ABAD	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,227.11	4,174.29	984.66
1505	YENY ALTAGRACIA RAMOS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,030.75	6,564.89	31,765.17
1505	ALTAGRACIA SOLANO CORDONES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
1505	AUREA LOPEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,417.67	4,322.92	763.06
1505	CARLOS DELFIN CASTILLO TAPIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	48,810.81	8,452.87	6,387.90
1505	CORINA PEREZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1505	EZEQUIER MORA MATEO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1505	ISSI ELIZABETH AZOR	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	3,397.15	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	51,646.42	9,066.66	7,877.82
1505	LEANDRA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1505	LUCIA MERCEDES SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1505	MARGARITA PEÑA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,497.84	4,441.83	5,458.07
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	27,172.60	5,590.94	9,274.18
1505	MARIA ESPERANZA GUERRERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	MARIA REYES NICASIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	MARTIN TORIBIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,854.48	4,441.83	17,101.43
1505	MIRIAM GONZALEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,387.16	8,287.87	24,648.79
1505	RAQUEL IVELISSE REYES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,260.77	2,060.93	25.00	1,585.98	3,923.51	620.17	1,679.93	3,917.99	3,570.36	6,861.27	47,820.54	8,461.67	7,440.23
1505	SIMEONA MORENO ABAD	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	18,379.05	4,174.29	8,832.72
1505	ADRIANA ELIZABETH BELTRE MATOS	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	45,805.22	8,452.87	9,393.49
1505	ALBA IRIS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,663.04	8,287.87	46,372.91
1505	ALFIDA NIURCA PINEDA	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	9,423.56	7,872.92	41,899.28
1505	ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA FELIX	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,118.89	8,287.87	27,917.06
1505	ALTAGRACIA BIENVENIDA PEÑA ROSSO	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	25,639.03	7,991.84	26,458.98
1505	AMANCIA FELIZ MERAN	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,376.43	3,995.91	6,672.58
1505	BRISEIDA DE AZA MA¥ON	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	59,148.36	3,326.41	25.00	1,697.56	4,199.53	620.17	1,798.11	4,193.62	0.00	3,520.67	8,355.80	9,013.32	50,792.56
1505	CARLOS ALFREDO ZAPATA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	26,376.66	7,991.84	25,721.35
1505	CARMEN NUÑEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	12,806.32	7,872.92	38,516.52
1505	FELICIA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,169.04	8,287.87	43,866.91
1505	INDHIRA SANTANA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52
1505	LORAINE BALBUENA FAÑA	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	37,676.70	7,991.84	14,421.31
1505	MARIA INOCENCIA CABRERA FLORES	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	36,161.23	8,837.86	21,750.59
1505	MARIA MARGARITA MATEO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,014.08	8,287.87	38,021.87
1505	MARIBEL DE LOS REMEDIOS MIRANDA PINEDA	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	7,997.62	7,872.92	43,325.22
1505	MARTHA ISABEL MOQUETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,416.79	7,575.65	22,968.11
1505	MARTINA PARRA BRITO	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,255.01	6,564.89	22,540.91
1505	MARY DALIA ARIAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,432.19	6,564.89	14,363.73
1505	SAHINA BIANELKIS CEDANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,135.84	6,564.89	31,660.08
1505	SANTA YNES PEGUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	10,840.07	10,308.02	57,432.26
1505	SCARLET DORISBEL RODRIGUEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1505	SULEYCA MARIA GOMEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	TANIA REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	54,251.28	9,057.85	5,210.89
1505	TERESA YOCELYN MATOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	15,110.38	7,159.46	31,561.41
1505	TRINIDAD ALTAGRACIA DUVERGES CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	66,512.52	4,712.20	25.00	1,908.91	4,722.39	620.17	2,021.98	4,715.74	0.00	3,955.89	10,360.92	10,058.30	56,151.60
1505	YEISON JOSE HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,089.02	6,564.89	16,706.90
1505	YIRA EDELMIRA DE LA ROSA AMANCIO	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,428.31	8,287.87	29,607.64
1505	ANA MARIA GUILLEN MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,729.19	8,229.66	33,919.17
1505	ANTONIA CASTILLO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	51,259.30	10,963.76	21,634.26
1505	ARELIS DAYANA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1505	BELGICA YOLANDA VEGA MARTE DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	37,253.96	8,782.86	20,270.27
1505	CARMEN ANA MIROPE PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	43,962.27	9,277.85	17,050.25
1505	CARMEN ERCILIA CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	38,256.13	8,170.20	15,004.64
1505	CARMEN ROMERO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1505	CLAUDIA CORSINO GIRALDO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,330.92	8,507.87	36,255.38
1505	CLAUDIO JOSE GARCIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,373.47	7,575.65	35,011.43
1505	CRISTINA CALCAÑO CAMILO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	18,967.25	8,170.20	34,293.52
1505	DILCIA MELO CAMILO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	20,744.70	8,562.87	35,229.18
1505	ENMANUELA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	32,410.07	7,991.84	19,687.94
1505	FELICIA GARCIA MORETA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	16,762.92	8,617.86	39,598.55
1505	FRANCISCO ALBERTO LEONARDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,916.74	8,229.66	27,731.62
1505	JAAZIEL ABIGAIL RODRIGUEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1505	JUSTINA MORLA HERNANDEZ DE GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,495.15	7,575.65	22,889.75
1505	LINA DE LEON LORENZO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	15,795.72	7,872.92	35,527.12
1505	MARIA LOURDES MARIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	49,136.93	8,837.86	8,774.89
1505	MARIA RAMONA DURAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	31,281.23	8,170.20	21,979.54
1505	MARIA VIRGEN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,258.64	8,229.66	16,389.72
1505	MARINA CABRERA UBRI	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,212.11	8,287.87	24,823.84

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	MARINCHISEL FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,052.49	7,991.84	26,045.52
1505	MERCEDES YRANNA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	19,338.82	8,837.86	38,573.00
1505	ORLIN MIGUELINA SANCHEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,099.50	8,507.87	41,486.80
1505	PAULA AURELINA CRUZ BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.03	3,873.58	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	0.00	3,692.51	53,231.74	9,425.92	8,824.29
1505	PAULA PEÑALO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,045.91	7,991.84	14,052.10
1505	RALNIERI BUENO PAYANO DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,928.18	8,229.66	18,720.18
1505	ROSA MARIA DEL ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,491.46	8,562.87	34,482.42
1505	WANDER DAVID SORIANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	24,264.83	8,507.87	31,321.47
1505	YULI MARIA VARGAS ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	28,586.33	4,471.56	563.37
1505	CARMEN ROMERO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	10,123.88	4,441.83	18,832.04
1505	CARLOS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,528.20	4,715.15	25.00	1,909.36	4,723.50	620.17	2,022.46	4,716.85	0.00	3,956.82	10,726.18	10,060.52	55,802.02
1505	ALVANERIS JOSEFINA BATISTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	16,590.83	8,507.87	38,995.47
1505	ANA ALICIA GOMEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,198.71	2,959.53	25.00	1,641.60	4,061.11	620.17	1,738.84	4,055.39	0.00	3,405.44	15,942.49	8,736.67	41,256.22
1505	ANATALIA CABRERA LUGO	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,069.56	6,564.89	21,726.36
1505	BELKYS DEYANIRA MIESES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	35,731.01	7,575.65	13,653.89
1505	CARMEN ARELIS RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	42,929.99	9,057.85	16,532.18
1505	EDUVIGES CRUZ RODRIGUEZ DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	44,020.19	8,782.86	13,504.04
1505	ELIDA LUSNESY GARCIA MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,178.60	6,564.89	24,617.32
1505	ELOISA CASTILLO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.44	5,588.00	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	1,190.12	5,495.82	17,827.54	10,898.19	54,603.90
1505	ELSA MEDRANO POZO	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,076.04	7,991.84	17,021.97
1505	EUGENIO MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	44,814.64	8,342.87	9,608.89
1505	GRISEIDA MENDEZ DIAZ DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	36,492.05	8,837.86	21,419.77
1505	HENRRY CESARIN BAEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,252.89	6,564.89	17,543.03
1505	IRIS CALZADO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	29,339.92	8,782.86	28,184.31
1505	JHOANNA FRANCHESCA ASENCIO MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	301.70	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	3,570.36	6,124.60	38,283.67	6,564.89	4,512.25
1505	JOEL FABIAN CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	38,118.46	6,564.89	4,677.46
1505	KATHERIN ZULEICA REINOSO GIL	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,879.49	7,991.84	42,218.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	KENIA TERESA MATA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,738.73	8,782.86	42,785.51
1505	MARIA DE LOS REYES CORCINO CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,434.84	6,564.89	20,361.08
1505	MARIA DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	12,771.10	9,057.85	46,691.07
1505	MARIA VICTORIA MEDINA CANCU	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,640.45	8,229.66	28,007.91
1505	NANCY DEYANIRA MOQUETE TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,105.10	6,564.89	33,690.82
1505	RAMONA DANELIS MONTERO VARGAS DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,039.18	8,507.87	12,547.12
1505	REYNA VALDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,911.82	3,470.08	25.00	1,719.47	4,253.74	620.17	1,821.32	4,247.75	0.00	3,565.79	36,467.45	9,121.66	23,444.37
1505	ROSA ELIA BATISTA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,466.73	6,564.89	32,329.19
1505	ROSA MAGDALENA FAMILIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,898.90	6,564.89	16,897.02
1505	ROSANNA IVELISSE LORA SABINO	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,867.96	6,564.89	26,927.96
1505	YOKASTA CAROLINA SANCHEZ DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
1505	YUDELKA PEREZ DIAZ DE UBRI	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,650.96	3,935.69	25.00	1,826.78	4,519.22	620.17	1,934.99	4,512.85	1,190.12	4,976.89	20,412.36	9,652.24	43,238.60
1505	YULISA MORONTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,142.35	6,564.89	31,653.57
1505	DANIS RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,710.70	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	1,190.12	4,184.87	13,242.76	7,708.28	37,006.76
1505	DIANNET ALEANDRA TAPIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	ELIZABETH ESTEVEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,552.33	6,564.89	17,243.59
1505	ESPERANZA CLASE	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,554.99	4,322.92	21,625.74
1505	FRANCHELY SIERRA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,061.40	6,564.89	23,734.52
1505	FRANK REYNALDO MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	23,329.39	4,322.92	4,851.34
1505	JOSEFINA LUCIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	19,843.97	4,709.38	10,856.08
1505	JULIA DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	10,739.42	3,995.91	15,309.59
1505	JULIA SORAYA PEREZ DE AGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	17,103.12	4,322.92	11,077.61
1505	KATTY SANCHEZ LINAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,144.45	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	1,190.12	2,849.91	13,515.90	4,243.26	14,145.52
1505	MARIA CRISTINA SANCHEZ LINAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,360.32	8,287.87	24,675.63
1505	MARIZOL PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,488.12	4,322.92	19,692.61
1505	MELYN MARRERO CLETO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	3,942.96	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	17,197.48	4,451.36	11,820.50
1505	QUIOMARI SALA NIVAR	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,329.83	4,560.75	14,401.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	SENDY YENFI REYNOSO LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,506.26	6,564.89	20,289.66
1505	VICENTA SEVERINO MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	12,268.55	4,085.10	14,361.84
1505	CARIDAD ESPINOSA ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	12,832.56	3,282.46	8,565.40
1505	CARMEN CRISTINA BELTRE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1505	ESPERANZA CLASE	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,828.44	4,322.92	21,352.29
1505	FRANK REYNALDO MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1505	JOSEFINA LUCIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1505	JULIA DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	10,672.75	3,282.46	10,725.21
1505	MARIZOL PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1505	MELYN MARRERO CLETO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	RANSIEL ORTIZ BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,712.80	0.00	0.00	336.16	831.61	134.70	356.07	830.44	0.00	692.23	897.93	1,796.75	10,814.87
1505	SAMANTHA ALTAGRACIA CONSTANZA PUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1505	VICENTA SEVERINO MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	11,706.83	4,085.10	14,923.56
1505	ANA ARELYS PUJOLS CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,450.86	6,564.89	11,345.06
1505	ANA ELIZABETH GARCIA LAZIL	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	20,327.76	8,562.87	35,646.12
1505	ANGELA MARIA CALDERON GARABITO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	32,543.23	10,259.74	35,388.88
1505	ANGELICA MARIA GERALDINO RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,465.03	8,287.87	28,570.92
1505	ANNY RAQUEL SANCHEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,571.12	8,837.86	36,340.70
1505	BELKYS ALEJANDRA PICHARDO SERRA	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	66,900.11	4,785.14	25.00	1,920.03	4,749.91	620.17	2,033.76	4,743.22	0.00	3,978.79	40,665.70	10,113.30	26,234.41
1505	DILCIA MIREYA MARTINEZ GARITA	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,084.90	1,865.98	25.00	1,437.44	3,556.03	575.98	1,522.58	3,551.02	0.00	2,985.02	24,328.85	7,683.03	25,756.05
1505	ESTHER MINERVA GARCIA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,716.65	8,562.87	40,257.23
1505	FLEURY BIENVENIDA SAMBOY RIJO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,995.74	8,229.66	16,652.62
1505	JOSEFA PEGUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,394.79	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	2,380.24	5,736.20	25,016.52	8,617.86	31,344.95
1505	JULIANA BELTRE GALVAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,964.95	7,991.84	26,133.06
1505	LUZ RAMIREZ FAJARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,446.46	8,782.86	37,077.77
1505	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS BAEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,967.79	3,192.75	25.00	1,749.78	4,328.71	620.17	1,853.42	4,322.62	2,380.24	6,008.44	42,481.42	9,271.50	18,486.37
1505	MARIA DEL CARMEN GENERE ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,206.31	3,713.68	25.00	1,756.62	4,345.65	620.17	1,860.67	4,339.53	0.00	3,642.29	50,235.32	9,305.35	10,970.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	MARIA TERESA MORALES BELEN DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,790.92	8,229.66	10,857.44
1505	NEIDA ALCANTARA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	16,622.75	8,170.20	36,638.02
1505	OLGA LUISA GOMEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,812.63	4,580.50	25.00	1,888.82	4,672.70	620.17	2,000.70	4,666.12	0.00	3,914.52	21,758.72	9,958.99	44,053.91
1505	RAQUEL TAPIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,141.40	6,564.89	23,654.52
1505	ROLANDA CHECO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,961.40	6,564.89	16,834.52
1505	ROSMERY MERCEDES ZAPATA VILLAR	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	34,729.46	7,872.92	16,593.38
1505	SEGUNDA MATOS RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	18,758.19	9,057.85	40,703.98
1505	SUCELY DOLORES LORA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	43,375.02	8,507.87	12,211.28
1505	TEODOSIA BELTRE GALVAN DE LAUREANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	46,869.36	9,112.85	12,980.40
1505	TERESA DE LEON MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,388.40	6,564.89	15,407.52
1505	WANDA VIRGINIA FAMILIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.64	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	48,004.23	8,727.86	9,132.41
1505	YESICA MARIDALIA GERONIMO MINYETY	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,304.68	7,575.65	31,080.22
1505	YNGRIS POLANCO COLON DE MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	32,036.49	8,507.87	23,549.81
1505	YOKASTA MERCEDES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,835.10	6,564.89	16,960.82
1505	YUDERCA MARGARITA MEDRANO DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	36,861.37	8,287.87	17,174.58
1505	YUDERKA VALENTINA FERREIRA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,962.79	3,291.49	25.00	1,692.23	4,186.36	620.17	1,792.47	4,180.46	0.00	3,509.70	28,480.10	8,986.99	30,482.69
1505	ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	12,459.20	4,590.48	17,465.69
1505	ANA JAQUELINA CRUZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,476.14	4,471.56	23,673.56
1505	ANGEL GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,025.90	3,936.46	9,635.52
1505	ANGEL MARIA SUERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	45,583.39	7,991.84	6,514.62
1505	ANGELICA SANTO ROSADO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	39,892.78	7,575.65	9,492.12
1505	ARACELIS NOEMI ADAMES BELTRE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.68	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	4,827.47	4,620.20	25,291.21
1505	ARIDIA MORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,227.21	7,991.84	24,870.80
1505	BIANCA BERENITZA BAEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,280.21	0.00	0.00	926.44	2,291.89	371.22	981.32	2,288.67	0.00	1,907.76	22,938.31	4,951.78	9,341.90
1505	CARMEN LUISA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,780.63	4,441.83	12,175.28
1505	CARMEN PINALES PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,750.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	17,880.89	4,560.75	11,850.20
1505	CELIA MERCEDES MORA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	25,501.52	4,085.10	1,128.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	CESAR NICOLAS DE OLEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,410.22	4,441.83	13,545.69
1505	DELIS DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,821.25	6,564.89	29,974.67
1505	DOMINGA MORETA FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	10,647.47	3,787.81	14,044.98
1505	DOMINGA VARGAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,398.87	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	13,233.94	4,025.64	13,008.86
1505	EVELYN MONTA¥O DRULLARD	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,225.24	7,439.82	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,047.71	17,626.60	5,250.15	16,598.64
1505	FELICIANA MATOS RIVAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,147.22	17,152.86	5,079.84	15,962.16
1505	GERTRUDIS GARCIA DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	GIANELA CUEVAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,838.75	6,564.89	31,957.17
1505	GLENNYS ROSANNYS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,021.25	6,564.89	30,774.67
1505	GLENYS VOLQUEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,471.52	4,263.46	22,321.63
1505	IRIS KENIA UREÑA ESPOSITO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	6,848.45	8,170.20	46,412.32
1505	ISABEL CRISTINA CABRERA DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1505	JOELY DE LA CRUZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	2,380.24	4,384.04	24,444.43	5,201.04	9,460.67
1505	JUANA ACEVEDO LEON	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,043.60	4,441.83	1,912.31
1505	JUDITH ALTAGRACIA CHEVALIER BURGOS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1505	JULIO FRANKLIN RODRIGUEZ MARIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,797.36	0.00	0.00	826.48	2,044.61	331.17	875.44	2,041.73	0.00	1,701.92	28,697.36	4,417.51	100.00
1505	JUNIOR ZABALA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	LAURA OROZCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,047.50	6,564.89	28,748.42
1505	LEDYS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS PERALTA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,348.53	4,263.46	22,444.62
1505	LOIDA FERLINA MARTE REYES DE BRITO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	17,571.75	4,412.10	11,190.37
1505	MARIA BERIGUETE MONTERO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,012.23	4,441.83	19,943.68
1505	MARIA ESTELA SOLANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	14,091.55	4,144.56	12,926.43
1505	MAYLENNY DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	28,474.88	4,531.02	1,062.42
1505	MILAGRO MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,332.24	4,560.75	21,398.84
1505	NELLY MILANDINA MESA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,934.46	8,562.87	48,039.43
1505	OTSEN LEKEDIH DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	RAFAELINA ESPINAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	10,610.77	7,159.46	36,061.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	RAMONA CRISTOBALINA BONILLA OLIVERO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,418.15	4,144.56	10,599.83
1505	ROSA FERMINA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,953.17	4,322.92	10,227.56
1505	SOILA SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,666.93	4,441.83	20,288.98
1505	SONIA ESPERANZA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1505	SOYANRI SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA PINEDA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,296.26	4,144.56	3,721.72
1505	ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1505	ADRIANA NOLASCO VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,354.15	4,560.75	2,376.93
1505	ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1505	ANA JAQUELINA CRUZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	16,262.94	4,471.56	12,886.76
1505	ANGELITA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,770.78	3,074.33	25.00	797.02	1,971.73	319.36	844.23	1,968.95	0.00	1,666.25	5,505.86	4,260.04	22,264.92
1505	ARACELIS NOEMI ADAMES BELTRE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.68	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,239.34	4,620.20	23,879.34
1505	CARMEN LUISA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,025.82	4,441.83	12,930.09
1505	CARMEN PINALES PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1505	CELESTE RIVERA POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
1505	CELESTINA BATISTA CACERES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	8,235.47	4,174.29	18,976.30
1505	CELIA MERCEDES MORA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,608.83	4,085.10	20,021.56
1505	CESAR NICOLAS DE OLEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	EVELYN MONTA¥O DRULLARD	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
1505	FELICIANA MATOS RIVAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,421.02	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	7,942.01	5,079.84	25,173.01
1505	FIOR DALIZA ROJAS ROSA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	3,293.32	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,083.32	4,620.20	24,035.36
1505	GELEN MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,623.92	4,441.83	21,331.99
1505	GERTRUDIS GARCIA DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	9,109.93	4,144.56	17,908.05
1505	GLENYS VOLQUEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,750.55	4,263.46	8,042.60
1505	ISABEL CRISTINA CABRERA DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,329.53	4,560.75	10,401.56
1505	JOELY DE LA CRUZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,480.35	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	8,886.79	5,201.04	25,018.31
1505	JOSEFINA INOCENCIA PAULINO CUELLO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	JUAN ANTONIO GONZALEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,446.59	4,412.10	5,315.53
1505	JUANA ACEVEDO LEON	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1505	JUDITH ALTAGRACIA CHEVALIER BURGOS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,754.79	4,441.83	12,201.13
1505	JULIO FRANKLIN RODRIGUEZ MARIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,797.36	3,034.05	25.00	826.48	2,044.61	331.17	875.44	2,041.73	0.00	1,726.92	21,721.28	4,417.51	7,076.08
1505	LEDYS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS PERALTA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,911.05	4,263.46	8,882.10
1505	LOIDA FERLINA MARTE REYES DE BRITO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,297.66	4,412.10	23,464.46
1505	LUZ EVANGELINA REYES DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	9,835.62	7,872.92	41,487.22
1505	MAGDALENA ENCARNACION DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	19,943.79	4,560.75	9,787.29
1505	MARIA BERIGUETE MONTERO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,944.92	4,441.83	23,010.99
1505	MARIA ESTELA SOLANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	MAYLENNY DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,392.63	4,531.02	23,144.67
1505	MILAGRO MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1505	NATIVIDAD PIMENTEL FRIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	1,620.73	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,461.42	16,288.49	3,728.37	8,016.37
1505	OSTACIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,798.55	4,560.75	13,932.54
1505	ROSA FERMINA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,790.73	4,322.92	390.00
1505	SOILA SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,305.92	4,441.83	22,649.99
1505	SONIA ESPERANZA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,912.85	4,560.75	21,818.23
1505	SORIBEL FIGUEREO DIAZ DE MARIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,302.22	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	14,900.75	3,787.81	9,791.70
1505	TANIA VERONIKA DE JESUS SIRI	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	18,378.63	4,560.75	11,352.46
1505	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA PINEDA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,152.84	4,144.56	21,865.14
1505	YENERY ISABEL FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,178.75	4,293.19	21,808.20
1505	YOBAGNE RAMIREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,420.80	4,679.66	24,085.47
1505	ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,888.27	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,795.56	4,560.75	8,935.52
1505	AGUSTINA MOREL VERAS	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,457.10	7,991.84	26,640.91
1505	ANA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	15,189.25	6,564.89	27,606.67
1505	ANA SILBIA SANTOS MORALES	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,836.97	7,575.65	32,547.93
1505	CRISTAL YRONELIS BERIGUETE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,555.75	8,229.66	38,092.61

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	EUGENIA POCHE	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
1505	IVELISSE RAMIREZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	14,544.57	7,991.84	37,553.44
1505	JACQUELINE MARGARITA GARCIA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	29,350.62	8,837.86	28,561.20
1505	JANET JAVIER HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	9,109.76	7,991.84	42,988.25
1505	LEYBIS CRISTINA DE LEON MORALES	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	49,061.91	10,898.19	23,369.52
1505	LICELOD ALVAREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	20,287.44	9,552.84	42,663.01
1505	MARGARITA REINA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
1505	MASSIEL JAQUEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	MAYRA RAFAELA VALDEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,234.58	7,575.65	18,150.32
1505	MILCA REYES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,817.29	7,991.84	11,280.72
1505	NAUEL SAUL MARRERO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,899.64	4,973.23	25.00	1,948.72	4,820.87	620.17	2,064.15	4,814.08	0.00	4,037.87	36,768.29	10,255.12	31,131.35
1505	PAMELA EUNICE ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,253.48	8,229.66	16,394.88
1505	SANTIVERY MARTINEZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,961.41	7,991.84	30,136.60
1505	VERONICA CONNI ABREU DE LEON	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,519.29	7,991.84	12,578.72
1505	VIRGILIA YANIRE GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,299.82	3,255.23	25.00	1,759.30	4,352.29	620.17	1,863.51	4,346.16	2,380.24	6,028.05	33,947.93	9,318.62	27,351.89
1505	WANDA LISSETTE FERMIN PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,872.01	7,575.65	16,512.89
1505	YUDANIA MARIEL VASQUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	14,577.71	7,159.46	32,094.08
1505	ANNIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
1505	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA RICHARDSON QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,731.64	3,995.91	11,317.37
1505	ATENAS GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE MIRANDA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,583.92	4,441.83	9,371.99
1505	EMILIO BERTULIO MEDINA MOQUETE	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,725.90	0.00	0.00	824.43	2,039.54	330.35	873.27	2,036.67	0.00	1,697.70	22,565.84	4,406.56	6,160.06
1505	EVIS ALTAGRACIA CAROLINA PERDOMO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,248.90	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,494.64	3,995.91	21,554.37
1505	FRANCISCO DE PAULA PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	2,014.31	4,085.10	24,616.08
1505	GLADYS BATISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.28	0.00	0.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,579.58	1,980.49	4,099.96	24,746.79
1505	JOSE LUIS PAULINO ALVARADO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	6,845.05	4,174.28	20,366.71
1505	JUANA MARTE DE LEON	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	33,015.02	5,079.84	100.00
1505	LOURDES MAGDALENA TORRES BERNARD	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	4,098.75	4,441.83	24,857.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	LUZ YOMARIS TAPIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,488.74	7,991.84	27,609.27
1505	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CASTILLO DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,769.19	4,322.92	25,411.55
1505	MARILYN ESTHER CAPELLAN MERCEDES DE FIGARO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,686.59	7,991.84	20,411.42
1505	MIRIAM YOKARET SANTANA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,403.62	7,991.84	26,694.39
1505	PAULA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	13,774.17	4,471.56	15,375.53
1505	RAMONA CATALINA ZAPATA ANCIANI	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,249.31	4,293.19	18,737.64
1505	RAQUEL MARLENY SANCHEZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,661.13	4,928.35	25.00	1,941.87	4,803.94	620.17	2,056.90	4,797.17	0.00	4,023.77	48,893.49	10,221.28	18,767.64
1505	RUDYS ANDRES SIERRA MORA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,040.74	4,322.92	19,139.99
1505	SARA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GARCIA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,813.52	3,995.91	8,235.49
1505	ALTAGRACIA ANDERSON JHONSON	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	19,035.52	4,144.56	7,982.46
1505	ANNIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,283.17	4,441.83	672.75
1505	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA RICHARDSON QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,715.84	3,995.91	21,333.17
1505	CANDY FLOR MONTERO JAQUE	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,956.93	4,144.56	3,061.05
1505	EMILIO BERTULIO MEDINA MOQUETE	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,725.90	4,209.40	25.00	824.43	2,039.54	330.35	873.27	2,036.67	0.00	1,722.70	7,960.26	4,406.56	20,765.64
1505	EVIS ALTAGRACIA CAROLINA PERDOMO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,749.01	0.00	0.00	767.70	1,899.18	307.61	813.17	1,896.50	0.00	1,580.87	21,657.34	4,103.29	5,091.67
1505	GLADYS BATISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.28	2,163.04	25.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	1,190.12	2,794.70	16,573.93	4,099.96	10,153.35
1505	JOSE LUIS PAULINO ALVARADO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	20,797.86	4,174.28	6,413.90
1505	JUANA MARTE DE LEON	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	23,564.70	5,079.84	9,550.32
1505	LOURDES MAGDALENA TORRES BERNARD	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
1505	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CASTILLO DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,619.64	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,463.17	4,174.29	21,748.60
1505	MERCEDES VERIGUETE FULCAR	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1505	MERCEDES VERIGUETE FULCAR	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,646.66	4,560.75	22,084.43
1505	PAULA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	23,239.59	4,471.56	5,910.11
1505	RAMONA CATALINA ZAPATA ANCIANI	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,437.75	4,293.19	22,549.20
1505	RUDYS ANDRES SIERRA MORA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,337.73	3,207.88	25.00	870.69	2,153.98	348.88	922.27	2,150.95	0.00	1,817.96	29,947.73	4,653.81	390.00
1505	AGUSTINA ROMERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	16,710.70	4,293.19	11,276.25
1505	ALEJANDRINA PERDOMO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,343.95	4,144.56	10,674.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	CARMEN DAMARIS PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	0.00	0.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,022.71	34,125.23	5,250.15	100.00
1505	CASILDA ANTONIA MATOS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,676.69	4,412.10	23,085.43
1505	CELIDA LORENZO QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1505	DILCIA NOVA DE ZAPATA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,733.08	4,570.26	24,060.07
1505	DOMINGA ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,534.57	4,144.56	13,483.41
1505	EDUARDO HIDALGO ABREU	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,772.47	0.00	0.00	1,112.77	2,752.85	445.88	1,178.68	2,748.97	0.00	2,291.45	9,126.34	5,947.70	29,646.13
1505	ELCIDA BALBINA PAULINO CUELLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	16,652.01	4,560.75	13,079.08
1505	FIOR DALIZA ROJAS ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,970.14	7,321.00	4,620.20	22,797.68
1505	FRANCIA ADELAIDA FRANCISCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,851.63	4,531.02	22,685.67
1505	JOSEFINA RAMIREZ ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DINZEY GENAO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,478.93	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,425.32	4,560.75	17,305.76
1505	MARTINA MONTERO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
1505	MERCEDES BAEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,885.24	4,412.10	23,876.88
1505	NEIS YLARIO CASILLA BENZANT	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,601.40	4,263.46	22,191.75
1505	NETANEL ALCANTARA POCHE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	OZEMA CONCEPCION FULCAR CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,208.45	4,441.83	16,747.46
1505	REYNA YSABEL CLASE CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,774.55	2,829.12	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	5,801.78	3,953.82	19,972.77
1505	ROSA ESTELA MARTINEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	19,019.19	4,599.99	10,967.76
1505	ROSA JOSEFINA MARGARITA PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,541.33	4,441.83	17,414.59
1505	RUTH NOEMI CIPRIAN BRITO DE INOA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,793.15	2,327.15	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	19,910.68	4,263.46	7,882.47
1505	SILVERINA MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	31,684.36	5,413.71	3,607.11
1505	SONIA FELIZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	15,504.72	4,858.02	16,164.30
1505	SONIA GOMERA RAMON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,560.86	4,560.75	22,170.22
1505	SONIA OTAÑO PEREZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,982.95	7,575.65	12,401.95
1505	WARLIN ABEL JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	19,491.43	4,114.83	7,332.75
1505	AGUSTINA ROMERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1505	CARMEN DAMARIS PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,559.39	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	21,169.00	4,828.30	10,306.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	CAROLINA GONZALEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	17,283.88	4,560.75	12,447.21
1505	CASILDA ANTONIA MATOS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,312.93	4,412.10	449.19
1505	CELIDA LORENZO QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,958.03	4,293.19	28.92
1505	DILCIA NOVA DE ZAPATA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,061.25	4,263.46	4,731.90
1505	DOMINGA ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	EDUARDO HIDALGO ABREU	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,772.47	6,823.38	25.00	1,112.77	2,752.85	445.88	1,178.68	2,748.97	0.00	2,316.45	10,139.15	5,947.70	28,633.32
1505	ELCIDA BALBINA PAULINO CUELLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1505	EUGENIO JESUS RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	2,990.85	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,795.66	8,085.11	4,102.46	18,658.41
1505	FRANCIA ADELAIDA FRANCISCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	20,299.19	4,531.02	9,238.11
1505	FRANCIS RAQUEL RAMIREZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,073.83	4,293.19	24,913.12
1505	JOSE ALCIDE ENCARNACION TINEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
1505	JOSE BIENVENIDO MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,353.87	1,903.94	25.00	1,445.16	3,575.12	579.07	1,530.76	3,570.09	0.00	3,000.92	12,729.31	7,724.28	37,624.56
1505	LUCIA TINEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1505	MARIA ISABEL REYES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	0.00	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	6,726.95	4,718.90	24,035.17
1505	MARTINA MONTERO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,767.87	4,263.46	12,025.28
1505	MERCEDES BAEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,813.04	4,412.10	20,949.08
1505	RICARDO ALEXANDER ARIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,126.21	0.00	25.00	807.22	1,996.96	323.45	855.04	1,994.15	0.00	1,687.26	20,296.12	4,314.56	7,830.09
1505	ROSA ESTELA MARTINEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1505	ROSIBEL NICAULYS BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,253.33	4,382.38	22,315.00
1505	RUTH NOEMI CIPRIAN BRITO DE INOA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,533.20	4,114.83	16,290.98
1505	SILVERINA MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	14,842.19	5,413.71	20,449.28
1505	SONIA FELIZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1505	SONIA GOMERA RAMON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,078.93	4,560.75	17,652.15
1505	WARLIN ABEL JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,841.98	4,114.83	6,982.20
1505	AIRA MATEO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,433.38	6,564.89	12,362.54
1505	ALEXANDRA BOCIO DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,681.27	4,560.75	12,049.82
1505	ALEXANDRA BOCIO DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	6,985.43	4,867.55	24,745.66



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ANDREA FAJARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,205.01	4,441.83	1,750.90
1505	ANNY MATEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	1,136.64	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,991.22	3,282.46	18,406.74
1505	CELESTINA BELTRAN HEREDIA DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	11,855.59	5,555.49	24,360.13
1505	DANILDA MARIA MORETA CASADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
1505	DENISSE SOLANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1505	FABIOLA DE MORLA GENAO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	1,190.12	3,027.40	27,144.39	4,768.84	3,943.25
1505	FRANCISCA SOLANO FUNDADOR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,380.62	4,560.75	18,350.46
1505	JUANA EVANGELISTA MERCEDES DE ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	9,128.84	4,709.38	21,571.21
1505	LEONARDA ROMERO BRIOSO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,595.52	4,263.46	11,197.63
1505	LINARES BUENO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,756.84	3,995.91	21,292.17
1505	MARIA CRUZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1505	MARTHA YESENIA JIMENEZ ZAYAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,662.81	4,114.83	11,161.37
1505	NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE PINEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1505	ODALIX FELIX MINYETY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,422.73	4,412.10	7,339.39
1505	ODALIX FELIX MINYETY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1505	REINALDA GRACIANO DELGADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	REINALDA GRACIANO DELGADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,869.81	4,441.83	12,086.10
1505	SORIBEL RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1505	WANDRY JAZMIN FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	WENDY ESMERALDA RODRIGUEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,605.10	6,564.89	32,190.82
1505	YAZMIN SANCHEZ MARTINEZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1505	YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ MOREL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,893.85	3,109.02	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	3,570.36	5,421.18	22,607.52	4,739.11	8,286.33
1505	YOLENNY MICHEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	26,582.63	4,412.10	2,179.49
1505	YSABEL CRISTINA PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	18,171.76	4,293.19	9,815.19
1505	ANDREA FAJARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,988.12	4,441.83	20,967.79
1505	ANNY MATEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,919.74	8,013.74	3,995.91	18,035.27
1505	CELESTINA BELTRAN HEREDIA DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	14,281.76	5,555.49	21,933.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	DANILDA MARIA MORETA CASADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	5,975.43	4,233.73	21,623.93
1505	DENISSE SOLANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,099.43	4,144.56	8,918.55
1505	DIGNA ANAEL PACHECO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	4,911.79	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	7,902.45	5,279.88	26,516.57
1505	FABIOLA DE MORLA GENAO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	3,658.00	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	31,028.64	4,768.84	59.00
1505	FRANCIA RAFAELA ESCOLASTICO CACERES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	FRANCISCA CAMPUSANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,031.27	4,412.10	12,730.85
1505	FRANCISCA SOLANO FUNDADOR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22
1505	JUANA EVANGELISTA MERCEDES DE ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1505	LEONARDA ROMERO BRIOSO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,710.72	4,263.46	9,082.43
1505	MARIA CRUZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	17,467.87	4,590.48	12,457.02
1505	MARIA ESTELA ARIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,527.27	6,564.89	32,268.65
1505	MARIVEL PEREZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,373.83	0.00	25.00	728.23	1,801.54	291.80	771.36	1,799.00	0.00	1,524.59	2,508.95	3,892.34	22,864.88
1505	MARTHA YESENIA JIMENEZ ZAYAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,594.48	3,189.10	25.00	906.76	2,243.21	363.34	960.47	2,240.05	0.00	1,892.23	11,711.20	4,846.60	19,883.28
1505	NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE PINEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,112.93	4,441.83	14,842.99
1505	ROSELY GUMERCINDA DE LA CRUZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,915.41	3,282.46	18,482.55
1505	SORIBEL RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,407.49	4,293.19	14,579.46
1505	VICTOR ALFONSO PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	23,396.05	7,872.92	27,926.79
1505	WANDRY JAZMIN FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,804.59	4,144.56	9,213.39
1505	WENDY MILAGROS SANTANA PIMENTEL DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,213.05	4,263.46	13,580.10
1505	YSABEL CRISTINA PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1505	BELKYS CESAR CAMPUSANO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	9,920.63	4,471.56	19,229.07
1505	BLANCA IRIS PERALTA DE FORTUNA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	16,800.05	4,322.92	11,380.69
1505	CARMEN LIDIA MERCEDES ARIAS	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,615.32	4,441.83	6,340.59
1505	CLARIBEL CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1505	CLAUDIA MONICA RODRIGUEZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,039.18	3,995.91	22,009.83
1505	DIONYS MIOSOTIS CAMPUSANO DE GUERRA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,674.88	4,493.39	25.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	0.00	1,956.09	7,719.36	5,012.33	24,955.52
1505	FELICIDAD ALTAGRACIA FRIAS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1505	FLORENCIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,539.18	3,995.91	22,509.83
1505	GLORIA PEREZ VALVERDE	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	17,210.85	4,590.48	12,714.03
1505	ISABEL CRISTINA FLORIAN DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,545.59	3,936.46	21,115.83
1505	JUANA DE JESUS DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	23,838.34	4,531.02	5,698.96
1505	KATTY SANCHEZ LINAREZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,886.75	3,936.46	5,774.67
1505	MARCIA ARACELIS TORRES	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,112.92	4,322.92	9,067.81
1505	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,900.58	3,282.46	18,497.38
1505	MARIBEL ROSI PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	5,203.54	25.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	1,190.12	3,295.09	15,282.49	5,398.79	19,911.71
1505	MIGUEL MOISES SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,537.40	6,564.89	26,258.52
1505	MIGUELLI GUTIERREZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	3,675.29	3,579.73	19,660.61
1505	MIGUELLI GUTIERREZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA DUP	fijo	23,335.90	1,205.76	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	1,190.12	2,594.27	4,413.44	3,579.73	18,922.46
1505	PAOLA IDALIZA RIVAS CABA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	8,841.41	3,936.46	16,820.01
1505	PATRIA PERALTA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	22,031.87	3,787.81	2,660.58
1505	RADAISA MARGARITA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,899.71	3,963.63	25.00	915.52	2,264.88	366.85	969.75	2,261.69	1,190.12	3,100.39	8,432.53	4,893.42	23,467.18
1505	RAMON PEREZ VILLETA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1505	SOFIA FLORENTINO SUAREZ DE TINEO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	14,127.07	4,590.48	15,797.81
1505	SORAYA ESMELIA FIGUEROA BLANCO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,461.06	6,564.89	27,334.86
1505	SUNILDA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	6,900.58	3,282.46	14,497.38
1505	THANIA ELENA TAVERAS DE MATIAS	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,308.63	4,441.83	8,647.28
1505	UNICE REYES MEDRANO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	VALERIA ALMONTE CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	10,585.46	3,282.46	10,812.50
1505	VICTOR EUSEBIO CAMINERO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,333.17	5,590.94	27,113.61
1505	VIRGINIA AURORA MORONTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,624.92	4,441.83	15,330.99
1505	YERALDINA ESPERANZA DIAZ CRUCETA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	8,320.27	3,787.81	16,372.18
1505	ZAIDA MARIA SOLANO ROSSI DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,693.24	4,322.92	11,487.49
1505	ANA LUISA LAZALA TERRERO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1505	ANTONIA YSABEL RAMOS VALERIO DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,223.99	4,322.92	23,956.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	BELKYS CESAR CAMPUSANO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
1505	BLANCA IRIS PERALTA DE FORTUNA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
1505	CANDIDA MARTINEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	6,042.49	3,282.46	15,355.47
1505	CARMEN LIDIA MERCEDES ARIAS	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,124.92	4,441.83	22,830.99
1505	CLARIBEL CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	18,363.54	4,174.29	8,848.23
1505	DIONYS MIOSOTIS CAMPUSANO DE GUERRA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,674.88	0.00	0.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	0.00	1,931.09	24,006.53	5,012.33	8,668.35
1505	EDUVIGES ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,288.81	0.00	0.00	811.89	2,008.51	325.32	859.98	2,005.68	0.00	1,671.87	28,188.81	4,339.51	100.00
1505	FELICIDAD ALTAGRACIA FRIAS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	22,523.71	3,787.81	2,168.74
1505	GLORIA PEREZ VALVERDE	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1505	LUZ MARIA ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1505	MARCIA ARACELIS TORRES	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1505	MARIBEL ROSI PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,079.97	23,243.58	5,398.79	11,950.62
1505	MARINO OGANDO TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
1505	MERCEDES TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,328.27	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,289.85	4,679.65	23,216.41
1505	PATRIA PERALTA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	13,898.83	3,787.81	10,793.62
1505	RADAISA MARGARITA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,899.71	0.00	0.00	915.52	2,264.88	366.85	969.75	2,261.69	0.00	1,885.27	14,461.71	4,893.42	17,438.00
1505	RAMON PEREZ VILLETA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,295.87	4,293.19	9,691.08
1505	SOFIA FLORENTINO SUAREZ DE TINEO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	23,642.22	4,590.48	6,282.66
1505	THANIA ELENA TAVERAS DE MATIAS	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
1505	UNICE REYES MEDRANO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,145.73	4,441.83	15,810.18
1505	VICTOR EUSEBIO CAMINERO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	7,941.46	5,590.94	28,505.32
1505	VIRGINIA AURORA MORONTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,455.20	4,441.83	11,500.71
1505	YENI TERESA SUAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	26,497.15	4,382.38	2,071.18
1505	YUDELKA BAUTISTA CABRERA DE SUERO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,164.88	4,233.73	2,434.48
1505	ZAIDA MARIA SOLANO ROSSI DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1505	ADALGIZA CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,274.50	8,507.87	35,311.80
1505	ANDREA CRUZ CARREÑO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	8,957.55	4,382.38	19,610.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	22,340.87	4,560.75	7,390.22
1505	ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,414.20	4,560.75	14,316.89
1505	ANYELA MARIA RIVERA BERROA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,033.59	8,782.86	49,490.65
1505	BARTOLINA GERONIMO DE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,091.19	8,229.66	41,557.17
1505	BRAUDILIA VIRGINIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	23,994.96	4,679.65	6,511.30
1505	CLISEYDA MARYS CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,697.65	4,293.19	22,289.30
1505	DULCE DAMARY UCETA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,755.13	9,079.39	39,858.77
1505	FREDDYS MANUELA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,537.40	6,564.89	26,258.52
1505	GLADYS MERCEDES GARO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,531.25	4,144.56	21,486.73
1505	JHOVANNA MEDINA MATEO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	KATIURCA ALTAGRACIA PINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,407.08	4,560.75	12,324.00
1505	KENNEDYS BENITEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,981.75	8,229.66	37,666.61
1505	KIRCE ANTONIA VERAS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	10,714.24	10,242.43	57,095.96
1505	LEANDRO FULCAR	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,379.47	4,263.46	25,413.68
1505	LUCIA MERCEDES DILONE ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,485.88	4,293.19	10,501.07
1505	MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,020.79	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,740.19	4,560.75	23,990.90
1505	MARIA SORENI POLANCO MEJIA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	24,966.97	7,991.84	27,131.04
1505	MILAGROS CEPEDA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
1505	MOISES RAFAEL ARCINIEGA MARTE	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,722.60	4,144.56	8,295.38
1505	PATRICIA MERCEDES MARMOLEJOS REYES	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,263.83	4,233.73	22,335.53
1505	PAULA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	17,823.07	4,828.30	13,652.17
1505	PAULINA DE LOS SANTOS DUBAL FELIZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,989.35	7,575.65	25,395.55
1505	PREVISOR RUIZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,257.75	4,293.19	22,729.20
1505	ROSARIO SAMBOY VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,582.84	4,144.56	13,435.14
1505	ROXANNA GERTRUDIS DE LA ALT. BELLIARD FLORENZAN	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	52,182.78	8,452.87	3,015.93
1505	SATURNINA CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,630.13	4,263.46	18,163.02
1505	WENDY MARIA MENDOZA SOSA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,935.75	8,229.66	30,712.61

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	YENY ROSA DE LA MERCEDES ACOSTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,637.75	4,293.19	21,349.20
1505	YINELKA MAGDALENA DE JESUS BAEZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	16,333.28	8,229.66	37,315.08
1505	ANDREA CRUZ CARREÑO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	12,060.99	4,382.38	16,507.34
1505	BRAUDILIA VIRGINIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1505	CLEIVY MINAYA MOTA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,104.75	8,507.87	19,481.55
1505	CLISEYDA MARYS CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	12,950.12	4,749.61	18,012.14
1505	GLADYS MERCEDES GARO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	LUCIA MERCEDES DILONE ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	5,674.07	4,293.19	22,312.88
1505	MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,140.14	4,263.46	5,653.01
1505	PATRICIA MERCEDES MARMOLEJOS REYES	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,039.55	4,233.73	2,559.81
1505	PAULA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	30,866.89	4,828.30	608.35
1505	PREVISOR RUIZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,598.99	4,293.19	19,387.96
1505	ROSARIO SAMBOY VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,004.31	4,144.56	9,013.67
1505	SATURNINA CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1505	YENY ROSA DE LA MERCEDES ACOSTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,798.99	4,293.19	23,187.96
1505	ALFONSINA PALMER DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	16,297.79	4,679.65	14,208.47
1505	BELKIS ARACELY VALETTE FELIPE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	20,968.40	4,531.02	8,568.89
1505	CARMEN ROSA MAÑON ABAD	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	9,424.87	4,590.48	20,500.02
1505	CARMEN ROSA MINAYA KING	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	17,483.60	3,936.46	8,177.82
1505	CEVERINA DE OLEO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	28,759.70	4,471.56	390.00
1505	CEVERINA DE OLEO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	18,685.49	4,471.56	10,464.21
1505	CORNELIA SANTANA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1505	EPIFANIA GARABITOS ORTIZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,503.85	4,739.11	390.00
1505	ERIDANIA SANTA NOVA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	24,848.04	4,748.63	6,107.88
1505	GENESIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,730.40	6,564.89	18,065.52
1505	LUIS MANUEL DE JESUS GROSS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1505	MIRTHA ANTONIA VICIOSO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,878.94	3,341.42	25.00	886.23	2,192.40	355.11	938.72	2,189.32	0.00	1,849.95	20,754.35	4,736.83	10,124.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ROSA DALIA SUERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,567.51	3,936.46	18,093.91
1505	SANTA ISIDRA TERRERO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,687.69	3,995.91	10,361.32
1505	SILVIA MERCEDES NOLASCO PAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	27,508.88	8,452.87	27,689.83
1505	YOSELIN FERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
1505	ALFONSINA PALMER DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.65	28,245.75
1505	ANGELA ROJAS BODRE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	15,866.33	4,560.75	13,864.76
1505	CORNELIA SANTANA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,332.28	4,322.92	19,848.45
1505	EPIFANIA GARABITOS ORTIZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	11,909.14	4,739.11	18,984.71
1505	ERIDANIA SANTA NOVA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,145.63	4,441.83	11,810.29
1505	LORENZA VELOZ SOSA DE ROA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,106.51	3,936.46	23,554.91
1505	LUIS MANUEL DE JESUS GROSS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1505	MARIZOL MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,784.89	4,322.92	12,395.84
1505	MIRTHA ANTONIA VICIOSO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,878.94	0.00	0.00	886.23	2,192.40	355.11	938.72	2,189.32	2,380.24	4,205.19	4,668.37	4,736.83	26,210.57
1505	ROSA DALIA SUERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	6,265.43	3,936.46	19,395.99
1505	SANTA ISIDRA TERRERO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,895.84	3,995.91	21,153.17
1505	YASARY ELIZABETH DE LEON BELLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,578.75	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,079.79	4,114.83	20,744.39
1505	AGUSTINA SORIANO FUNDADOR	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,271.35	0.00	0.00	840.09	2,078.27	336.62	889.85	2,075.34	0.00	1,729.94	29,171.35	4,490.23	100.00
1505	ANA MERCEDES RAMIREZ CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	CARMEN LIDIA VOLQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,820.87	4,144.56	14,197.11
1505	CINTHIA VERONICA ABREU PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,219.48	6,564.89	27,576.44
1505	DANIELA PRAGELIA ORTIZ CARRAZCO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	5,704.30	4,243.26	21,957.12
1505	DANIRSA DIAZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	24,999.38	0.00	0.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,477.46	24,899.38	3,834.91	100.00
1505	ERIKA MERCEDES LEBRON PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,480.09	0.00	0.00	788.68	1,951.09	316.02	835.39	1,948.34	0.00	1,624.07	7,712.67	4,215.45	19,767.42
1505	JOSE RAFAEL MORILLO CUELLO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	22,312.39	3,936.46	3,349.03
1505	JUANA PLACENCIO POCHE	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,188.97	3,848.75	25.00	1,813.52	4,486.42	620.17	1,920.94	4,480.10	1,190.12	4,949.58	10,408.06	9,586.69	52,780.91
1505	LILIANA CRUZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	19,203.73	4,144.56	7,814.25
1505	LUCIA ABREU DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,636.51	4,560.75	2,094.57



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	LUIS RAFAEL MARTINEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	5,275.30	3,995.91	20,773.71
1505	MARIANA ABREU JAIME	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,200.05	0.00	0.00	952.84	2,357.20	381.80	1,009.28	2,353.88	0.00	1,962.12	31,275.51	5,092.88	1,924.54
1505	MARTINA SANTANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	15,015.07	4,293.19	12,971.88
1505	NANCY ESTHER HERRERA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,375.14	4,560.75	7,355.94
1505	PAULA VICTORIANO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,182.54	4,560.75	4,548.54
1505	SENI DAMARIS VICTORINO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1505	YAQUELIN LEDESMA FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	25,369.30	4,456.70	3,683.50
1505	YOHAIDA DIAZ FAJARDO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	3,426.91	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	2,380.24	4,324.87	21,949.34	4,982.60	10,531.74
1505	ANA MERCEDES RAMIREZ CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,522.75	4,441.83	17,433.16
1505	CARMEN LIDIA VOLQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	7,105.45	4,144.56	19,912.53
1505	DANIELA PRAGELIA ORTIZ CARRAZCO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,369.47	3,936.46	7,291.95
1505	DANIRSA DIAZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	24,999.38	1,853.83	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	14,753.88	3,834.91	10,245.50
1505	ENMA VITALINA SUBERVI DE MORETA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,573.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	26,505.37	4,174.28	706.39
1505	ERIKA MERCEDES LEBRON PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	27,480.09	2,554.06	25.00	788.68	1,951.09	316.02	835.39	1,948.34	0.00	1,649.07	4,920.14	4,215.45	22,559.95
1505	JOAQUINA ARELIS CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,976.24	3,995.91	19,072.77
1505	JOSE RAFAEL MORILLO CUELLO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	14,584.63	3,936.46	11,076.79
1505	LUCIA ABREU DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
1505	LUIS RAFAEL MARTINEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,217.33	3,995.91	21,831.68
1505	LUIS RAMON DUVAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	16,425.23	4,025.64	9,817.57
1505	MARIA INMACULADA SANTOS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,803.93	4,441.83	14,151.98
1505	MARIANA ABREU JAIME	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,506.53	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,409.73	16,702.77	4,709.38	13,997.28
1505	MARTINA SANTANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	21,197.26	4,293.19	6,789.69
1505	MIRNA ELIZABETH PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	13,346.43	3,936.46	12,314.99
1505	MIRNA ELIZABETH PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,640.16	3,936.46	21.26
1505	NANCY ESTHER HERRERA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,015.95	4,560.75	21,715.13
1505	PAULA VICTORIANO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
1505	SANDY MIGUEL VASQUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,162.02	3,224.61	25.00	722.15	1,786.50	289.36	764.93	1,783.99	0.00	1,512.08	25,062.02	3,859.85	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	SENI DAMARIS VICTORINO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	17,305.03	4,233.73	10,294.32
1505	YOHAIDA DIAZ FAJARDO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1505	ANDREINA ESTHER PACHECO MATA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,588.57	8,229.66	38,059.79
1505	ANGELA INDIALIS SANTIAGO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	20,430.56	4,233.73	7,168.80
1505	ANGELA INDIALIS SANTIAGO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,004.83	4,233.73	22,594.53
1505	BELARMINIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	39,866.09	8,170.20	13,394.68
1505	CECILIA NAOMI VARGAS DE FAJARDO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,624.19	8,229.66	35,024.17
1505	ENMANUEL ABREU CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,600.66	4,560.75	21,130.43
1505	ENMANUEL ABREU CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1505	FRANCISCA VERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,038.55	4,114.83	12,785.63
1505	FRANCISCA VERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,999.83	4,114.83	21,824.35
1505	HILDALISA GARCIA PAYANO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	13,268.85	7,991.84	38,829.16
1505	IGNACIA VALDEZ MOJICA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	34,764.55	8,782.86	22,759.68
1505	JOSE ANTONIO MOTA MATOS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,981.87	4,560.75	23,749.22
1505	JOSE ANTONIO MOTA MATOS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,775.02	4,560.75	13,956.07
1505	JUAN BAUTISTA MOTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	23,397.96	0.00	25.00	671.52	1,661.26	269.08	711.30	1,658.92	0.00	1,407.82	2,022.78	3,589.26	21,375.18
1505	JUANA REYES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,728.83	4,085.10	21,901.56
1505	JUANA REYES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	5,663.11	4,085.10	20,967.28
1505	KENIA MERCEDES CAPELLAN JOSE	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	16,076.80	8,287.87	37,959.15
1505	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,626.04	4,293.19	15,360.91
1505	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,998.75	4,293.19	21,988.20
1505	RAFAEL ELIAS MEJIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,483.07	4,560.75	26,248.01
1505	RAFAEL ELIAS MEJIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1505	RAMONA HORTENCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,807.06	4,144.56	19,210.92
1505	RAMONA HORTENCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,050.84	4,144.56	21,967.14
1505	REINA YSABEL FERRERAS PIÑA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1505	DOLORES ALMONTE SIERRA DE PIANTINI	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,641.25	6,564.89	34,154.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	LUZ DEL ALBA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	4,388.34	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	13,881.66	5,378.26	21,178.75
1505	MARINALDA NOVA FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1505	MARLENYS HEREDIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,390.84	4,144.56	21,627.14
1505	MELANIA FORTUNATO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1505	NICAURIS LUCIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1505	STEPHANIE YERMARY PEREZ MERAN	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1505	LUZ DEL ALBA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,523.08	4,560.75	27,208.01
1505	MARINALDA NOVA FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,948.21	3,995.91	14,100.80
1505	MARLENYS HEREDIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,082.62	4,144.56	8,935.36
1505	MELANIA FORTUNATO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,953.99	4,114.83	19,870.19
1505	NICAURIS LUCIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,357.23	3,787.81	21,335.22
1505	STEPHANIE YERMARY PEREZ MERAN	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,859.18	3,995.91	22,189.83
1505	BERNARDA JIMENEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	20,500.98	4,768.84	10,586.66
1505	CARMEN CELIA FRANCISCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,549.39	0.00	0.00	819.37	2,027.01	328.32	867.90	2,024.15	0.00	1,687.27	6,653.81	4,379.48	21,895.58
1505	CARMEN NOEMI RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	19,849.34	4,233.73	7,750.02
1505	DILENIA BUENO ABREU	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	16,573.38	4,233.73	11,025.98
1505	IRIS HERRERA DE RECIO	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,809.51	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,894.30	4,679.65	10,611.96
1505	JOHANNA DEL PILAR HERNANDEZ RINCON	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	15,207.45	3,995.91	10,841.56
1505	JUANA MAGALIS FIGUEROA POLANCO	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,006.79	0.00	0.00	775.09	1,917.48	310.58	821.01	1,914.78	0.00	1,596.10	26,906.79	4,142.84	100.00
1505	JUANA MAGALIS FIGUEROA POLANCO	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,631.79	2,854.12	25.00	850.43	2,103.86	340.77	900.81	2,100.89	0.00	1,776.24	6,723.85	4,545.52	22,907.94
1505	MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	16,451.63	4,531.02	13,085.67
1505	MARILIN PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1505	MARTIN SUAREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,995.88	4,441.83	6,960.03
1505	OLGA MERCEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	25,721.38	4,620.20	4,397.30
1505	RAMIRA ODALY CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	26,372.98	4,709.38	4,327.07
1505	RENATHA CATHERINE PEREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	21,198.40	4,560.75	8,532.69
1505	WURLITZER JOHANNA FAJARDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	YOSELIN HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,679.83	4,114.83	21,144.35
1505	YUDICELY GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,324.67	6,564.89	15,471.25
1505	AMILKA ROMERO DE LIMA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,913.83	4,114.83	7,910.35
1505	BERNARDA JIMENEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	30,987.64	4,768.84	100.00
1505	CARMELITA MEJIA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	22,622.06	4,085.10	4,008.33
1505	CARMEN NOEMI RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	11,429.43	4,233.73	16,169.93
1505	ELSA MARIA BRITO PEREZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	9,466.28	3,728.37	14,838.58
1505	IRIS HERRERA DE RECIO	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,209.30	0.00	0.00	895.71	2,215.86	358.91	948.76	2,212.74	0.00	1,844.47	31,109.30	4,787.51	100.00
1505	JOHANNA DEL PILAR HERNANDEZ RINCON	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,720.48	3,995.91	6,328.53
1505	JUANA DE JESUS DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,599.19	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	3,570.36	5,341.01	25,508.64	4,531.02	4,028.66
1505	KENIA CRUZ LAFONTAINE	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,727.15	4,441.83	7,228.77
1505	KENIA RAFAELINA MOJICA PEREZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	6,146.90	4,421.63	22,677.28
1505	LEIVY JULISSA OFRER ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,356.62	3,936.46	304.80
1505	MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	18,730.51	4,531.02	10,806.79
1505	MARILIN PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	21,817.66	4,560.75	7,913.43
1505	MAXIMA BARTOLA CEPEDA DIAZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,773.67	4,114.83	16,050.51
1505	RENATHA CATHERINE PEREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1505	YOHANNA MARIA VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	8,432.14	3,787.81	16,260.31
1505	ANA LORENZA PANIAGUA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,612.81	0.00	0.00	993.39	2,457.51	398.05	1,052.23	2,454.05	3,570.36	5,615.98	18,686.95	5,309.61	15,925.86
1505	ANA ROSA PILIER LEYBA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,947.65	4,293.19	14,039.30
1505	BELKIS ISABEL MELENCIANO GUILLEN DE SILFA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	8,975.11	4,709.38	21,724.94
1505	CLARA LUZ REYES PIÑA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,274.69	4,412.10	22,487.43
1505	CLAUDIA DEL CARMEN MERIÑO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,688.00	4,322.92	21,492.73
1505	CLEDIA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,630.39	2,596.48	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,717.05	5,159.30	4,391.90	23,471.09
1505	DAYSI BETHANIA ZAPATA BOURDIERD	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	24,422.17	4,233.73	3,177.19
1505	DENNIS YADIRA DOTEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,012.95	4,560.75	22,718.13
1505	DIGNA ELISABET LORENZO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	8,342.23	4,976.94	24,101.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ELIZABETH PICHARDO DE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,517.76	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,900.47	4,560.75	13,830.61
1505	ENERCIDA CUEVAS MENDEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,063.86	4,560.75	23,667.22
1505	EVARISTA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,749.03	4,441.83	20,206.88
1505	JOBITA VALLEJO DE OLIVERO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	25,921.65	4,174.29	1,290.12
1505	JUANA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,200.98	4,412.10	10,561.14
1505	KEYLA ENCARNACION MATEO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	19,533.55	4,085.10	7,096.84
1505	MANOLIN BENS REINOSO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	21,877.66	4,828.30	9,597.58
1505	MARCIA FELIZ MATOS DE MICHEL	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,178.88	4,441.83	22,777.03
1505	MARIA DOMINGA MORILLO LIRANZO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	2,558.64	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	26,485.28	4,714.16	4,245.91
1505	MARIA ISABEL POLANCO ABREU	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	10,862.31	4,599.99	19,124.64
1505	MARITZA ALVAREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	15,537.79	4,570.26	14,255.36
1505	MARITZA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	18,018.17	4,858.02	13,650.85
1505	MARY VALDEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	14,976.02	4,441.83	13,979.89
1505	MAURA CABRERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,531.17	3,936.46	21,130.25
1505	OLGA VIRGINIA DESCHAMP RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	20,385.84	4,441.83	8,570.07
1505	ROSA MARIA NOLASCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,348.46	4,322.92	12,832.27
1505	ROSA WENDIS BRIOSO DE LEON	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,045.83	4,233.73	22,553.52
1505	VICTOR ESTEBAN BELTRE VELOZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1505	YANE DOTEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,118.32	4,322.92	23,062.41
1505	ADRIA DOLORES JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,504.41	4,560.75	9,226.67
1505	AMERICA LIBERTAD PEGUERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1505	ANA LORENZA PANIAGUA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,612.81	4,508.68	25.00	993.39	2,457.51	398.05	1,052.23	2,454.05	0.00	2,070.62	34,512.81	5,309.61	100.00
1505	ANASTACIA DURAN MATOS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,170.20	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	8,317.20	4,709.38	22,382.86
1505	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ARIAS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	1,908.84	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	1,190.12	2,717.25	6,347.97	3,898.93	19,068.81
1505	BELKIS ISABEL MELENCIANO GUILLEN DE SILFA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	19,648.98	4,709.38	11,051.07
1505	CARMEN ROSA MAÑON ABAD	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,130.10	4,590.48	23,794.79
1505	CARMEN TOMASA SENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,729.58	4,560.75	13,001.50

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	CLARA LUZ REYES PIÑA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,163.38	4,412.10	5,598.74
1505	CLAUDIA DEL CARMEN MERIÑO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,422.68	4,322.92	3,758.05
1505	CLEDIA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	17,657.47	4,085.10	8,972.92
1505	CRISENNI PERALTA SEGURA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,442.14	4,114.83	7,382.04
1505	CRISENNI PERALTA SEGURA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	26,204.76	4,114.83	619.42
1505	DAYSI BETHANIA ZAPATA BOURDIERD	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,785.31	4,233.73	22,814.05
1505	DENNIS YADIRA DOTEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,081.93	4,560.75	10,649.15
1505	DIGNA ELISABET LORENZO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	7,400.11	4,976.94	25,044.09
1505	ELIZABETH PICHARDO DE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,434.12	0.00	0.00	873.46	2,160.82	349.99	925.20	2,157.78	0.00	1,798.66	30,334.12	4,668.59	100.00
1505	ENERCIDA CUEVAS MENDEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,276.29	4,560.75	1,454.79
1505	EVARISTA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,600.02	4,441.83	20,355.89
1505	JOBITA VALLEJO DE OLIVERO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,597.45	4,174.29	12,614.32
1505	JUANA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,576.69	4,412.10	23,185.43
1505	MANOLIN BENS REINOSO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
1505	MARIA ISABEL POLANCO ABREU	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,434.80	4,293.19	15,552.15
1505	MARITZA ALVAREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1505	MARITZA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1505	MARTHA CEBALLOS DE JESUS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1505	MARY VALDEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,995.89	4,441.83	960.02
1505	MAURA CABRERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	5,324.30	4,243.26	22,337.12
1505	OLGA VIRGINIA DESCHAMP RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1505	PLINIA ERIDANIA DIPRES TERRERO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,645.14	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,335.34	4,441.83	8,620.58
1505	RAFAELA MARIA MONTERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,553.20	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	20,123.14	4,531.02	9,414.16
1505	ROSA MARIA NOLASCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,267.99	4,322.92	22,912.74
1505	ROSA WENDIS BRIOSO DE LEON	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	16,818.55	4,233.73	10,780.80
1505	VICTOR ESTEBAN BELTRE VELOZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	13,351.78	4,293.19	14,635.17
1505	YANE DOTEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	12,189.86	4,322.92	15,990.87

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	YANEYDA DEL ROSARIO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,636.15	3,995.91	21,412.86
1505	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA MENDEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1505	CARLOS MIGUEL CARRASCO MORA	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,666.96	3,995.91	13,382.05
1505	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN MORA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	CRISTINA DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,980.08	3,936.46	14,681.34
1505	EVARISTA GUERRERO CARMONA	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	JUANA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,534.24	34,123.52	5,590.94	2,323.26
1505	KARINA RAMIREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	4,704.30	4,243.26	22,957.12
1505	ROSARIO BATISTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1505	SKARLENT JOSEFINA PEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,951.43	3,787.81	19,741.02
1505	YAMILKAR JOAQUIN VERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,158.58	3,544.49	19,947.58
1505	YOVELY GONZALEZ AZCONA	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,105.10	6,564.89	33,690.82
1505	ANA JULIA OSORIA PEÑA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1505	CARLOS MIGUEL CARRASCO MORA	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,195.84	3,995.91	8,853.17
1505	JUANA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,697.12	5,590.94	26,749.66
1505	KARINA RAMIREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,597.37	3,936.46	1,064.05
1505	ROSA MARIA DUARTE DUARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,981.86	4,560.75	22,749.22
1505	ROSARIO BATISTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,956.80	4,293.19	8,030.15
1505	SKARLENT JOSEFINA PEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,822.48	3,787.81	16,869.97
1505	TERESA REYES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	8,113.83	3,787.81	16,578.62
1505	VIVIANA JOSEFINA RIVERA MINAYA	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,930.32	3,995.91	14,118.69
1505	WENDY IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,145.90	2,177.45	25.00	750.39	1,856.36	300.68	794.84	1,853.74	0.00	1,570.23	13,639.23	4,010.78	12,506.67
1505	YAMILKAR JOAQUIN VERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1505	CELESTE RIVERA POLANCO	ESC PRIM VILLAS DEL CAFE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	7,255.51	4,679.65	23,250.75
1505	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA OLIVAREZ DE MARIA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	43,575.34	9,669.56	20,197.66
1505	ALTAGRACIA GERMAN PANIAGUA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	71,610.37	5,671.51	25.00	2,055.22	5,084.34	620.17	2,176.96	5,077.18	0.00	4,257.18	66,726.61	10,781.69	4,883.76
1505	ANA ARACELIS ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,394.34	5,531.17	25.00	2,106.42	5,211.00	620.17	2,231.19	5,203.66	2,380.24	6,742.85	32,565.71	11,034.83	40,828.63

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO LIRANZO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	26,042.40	9,341.68	35,419.99
1505	ANNY AMALIS URBAEZ PEÑA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	27,664.06	9,669.56	36,108.94
1505	ANTONIA SANTANA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,297.28	4,441.83	4,658.63
1505	ANTONIA SANTANA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,332.92	4,441.83	14,622.99
1505	BASILIA CANDELARIO ORTIZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	24,945.93	9,057.85	34,516.24
1505	BERNARDO WATZLING	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,275.88	0.00	25.00	1,041.12	2,575.59	417.17	1,102.79	2,571.96	0.00	2,168.91	3,105.82	5,564.72	33,170.06
1505	BRICEIDA FELIZ FLORIAN	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1505	BRICEIDA FELIZ FLORIAN	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,626.54	4,560.75	11,104.54
1505	CARLOS DE JESUS LOPEZ ORTEGA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
1505	CARLOS PEÑA COLLADO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1505	DAMARIS YOHANNIS MEDINA DE LA ROSA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,428.87	9,341.68	51,033.52
1505	DOLORES CIPION MESA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,832.84	4,144.56	22,185.14
1505	DOLORES CIPION MESA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,064.90	4,144.56	6,953.08
1505	DORA LUZ HERNANDEZ REYNOSO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	22,651.10	4,714.16	8,080.09
1505	DORA LUZ HERNANDEZ REYNOSO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1505	EDUARDO ANTONIO MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,749.90	4,419.16	25.00	1,973.12	4,881.24	620.17	2,090.00	4,874.37	3,570.36	7,658.48	20,032.53	10,375.78	48,717.37
1505	ERCILIO ANTONIO BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	73,939.71	6,109.85	25.00	2,122.07	5,249.72	620.17	2,247.77	5,242.33	0.00	4,394.84	11,643.80	11,112.22	62,295.91
1505	ESMARLIN GISSELL SEBASTIAN GOMEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,905.45	4,382.38	22,662.88
1505	ESMARLIN GISSELL SEBASTIAN GOMEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	25,134.46	4,382.38	3,433.87
1505	EVA ISABEL PERALTA HERRERA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,940.74	9,013.81	40,211.03
1505	EVARISTO DE JESUS PAREDES	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,370.46	4,497.29	25.00	1,876.13	4,641.30	620.17	1,987.26	4,634.77	0.00	3,888.39	12,057.05	9,896.24	53,313.41
1505	EVELIN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,746.21	4,263.46	19,046.94
1505	EVELIN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1505	FALCONERIS MARIA NUÑEZ GARCIA DE SUAZO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,750.84	4,144.56	19,267.14
1505	FALCONERIS MARIA NUÑEZ GARCIA DE SUAZO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,166.04	4,144.56	24,851.94
1505	FANNY ALTAGRACIA MORETA VALENZUELA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1505	FANNY ALTAGRACIA MORETA VALENZUELA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,940.07	4,263.46	853.08

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	FIDELINA GOMEZ MEDINA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1505	FLAVIA CASTILLO DIAZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,950.41	6,488.22	25.00	2,179.78	5,392.48	620.17	2,308.89	5,384.88	0.00	4,513.67	30,393.16	11,397.53	45,557.25
1505	GISELIO RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	44,366.85	8,837.86	13,544.97
1505	GLADYS FLORINDA REYES	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	33,797.03	9,669.56	29,975.98
1505	HIPOLITO CABRAL SEPTIMO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,812.13	9,276.11	51,188.13
1505	INES SENA MATOS	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	48,409.86	7,575.65	975.04
1505	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FAMILIA DE PAULA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	49,088.86	9,997.44	16,994.76
1505	JEAN KISTANAISE PIERRE JEAN	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	33,761.72	9,341.68	27,700.67
1505	JOHANNA TEJEDA PEREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1505	JUAN TOMAS RINCON RAMOS	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1505	JUANA JANIRES GALAN DURAN	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	57,554.43	10,063.01	8,991.31
1505	JUANA REYES PINALES	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,405.45	4,382.38	22,162.88
1505	JUANA REYES PINALES	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
1505	JULIA MARGARITA CARLO RAYMOND	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,985.88	5,504.16	25.00	2,065.99	5,111.00	620.17	2,188.37	5,103.80	1,190.12	5,469.48	30,188.13	10,834.97	41,797.75
1505	JULIANA DE JESUS DE SANTOS	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,939.69	4,412.10	12,822.43
1505	JULIANA DE JESUS DE SANTOS	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,496.37	4,412.10	7,265.75
1505	KATERIN CAROLINA ORTIZ ARIAS	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,257.83	4,293.19	19,729.12
1505	KATERIN CAROLINA ORTIZ ARIAS	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	5,682.31	4,599.99	24,304.64
1505	KENIA MARGARITA VALERIO CABA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,492.99	4,412.10	21,269.13
1505	KENIA MARGARITA VALERIO CABA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,699.69	4,412.10	23,062.43
1505	LORENA SABRINA LORA ARIAS	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
1505	LUIS MANUEL GUTIERREZ BAEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	26,229.30	9,341.68	35,233.09
1505	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ DE TRINIDAD	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,893.17	6,564.89	18,902.75
1505	MARIA PAULINA PERALTA BELTRE	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	4,376.99	4,382.38	24,191.34
1505	MARIA PAULINA PERALTA BELTRE	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1505	MARIA VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS L. DE MARTINEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,957.13	2,717.82	25.00	802.37	1,984.96	321.51	849.90	1,982.16	0.00	1,677.27	27,857.13	4,288.63	100.00
1505	MARIA VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS L. DE MARTINEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,957.13	0.00	0.00	802.37	1,984.96	321.51	849.90	1,982.16	0.00	1,652.27	12,074.36	4,288.63	15,882.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ VILLAR	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,770.86	4,560.75	14,960.22
1505	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ VILLAR	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,669.86	4,560.75	11,061.22
1505	MARTIN LUCIANO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,137.39	5,394.33	25.00	2,012.94	4,979.75	620.17	2,132.18	4,972.74	0.00	4,170.12	11,347.89	10,572.66	58,789.50
1505	MARTINA MEDINA KING	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
1505	MARTINA MEDINA KING	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,589.47	4,263.46	9,203.68
1505	MERCEDES PLACER VENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	29,866.20	9,079.39	29,747.70
1505	MIGUEL ANGEL MOREL MERCEDES	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	32,650.17	9,079.39	26,963.73
1505	MIGUELINA RAMIREZ PEREZ DE PEÑA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,961.46	4,263.46	9,831.69
1505	MIGUELINA RAMIREZ PEREZ DE PEÑA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1505	PEDRO ARACENA GRULLART	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,659.24	0.00	25.00	994.72	2,460.81	398.58	1,053.64	2,457.34	0.00	2,073.36	16,570.91	5,316.73	18,088.33
1505	PEDRO ENRIQUILLO SOÑE LORA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	fijo	102,036.80	12,584.47	25.00	2,928.46	7,244.61	620.17	3,101.92	7,234.41	0.00	6,055.38	24,327.86	15,099.19	77,708.94
1505	PRUDENCIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1505	PRUDENCIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,435.94	4,263.46	14,357.21
1505	RAFAEL PEREZ BERROA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	58,912.44	9,997.44	7,171.18
1505	ROLANDO BAEZ TIBURCIO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,431.92	8,507.87	30,154.38
1505	ROSA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON MEDINA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,373.38	4,497.84	25.00	1,876.22	4,641.51	620.17	1,987.35	4,634.97	0.00	3,888.57	16,226.32	9,896.65	49,147.06
1505	ROSA MARIA NOLASCO TERRERO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,175.28	3,896.02	25.00	1,784.43	4,414.44	620.17	1,890.13	4,408.23	0.00	3,699.56	39,607.59	9,442.84	22,567.69
1505	ROSA ROSARIO THEN	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	13,720.44	4,263.46	14,072.71
1505	ROSA ROSARIO THEN	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,142.04	4,263.46	4,651.11
1505	ROSALBA ELVIRA TERRERO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	26,743.77	4,412.10	2,018.35
1505	ROSALBA ELVIRA TERRERO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,849.64	4,412.10	12,912.48
1505	ROSMERI ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ BEATO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	60,314.53	3,069.82	25.00	1,731.03	4,282.33	620.17	1,833.56	4,276.30	2,380.24	5,969.83	10,577.53	9,178.80	49,737.00
1505	SATURNINA JIMENEZ LEIBA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	SATURNINA JIMENEZ LEIBA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	12,435.76	4,144.56	14,582.22
1505	SUJEIRY CASTRO ROJAS	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	14,594.16	4,144.56	12,423.82
1505	SUJEIRY CASTRO ROJAS	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,181.39	4,144.56	16,836.59
1505	TERESA CORNELIO SANTANA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	39,747.76	9,472.83	22,638.87

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	TERESA ENCARNACION VALLEJO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1505	TORIBIO GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	21,786.83	9,735.13	42,448.30
1505	WANDA YAHAIRA OLAVERRIA DIAZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	20,048.24	9,057.85	39,413.93
1505	YANILSY ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,017.98	2,928.90	25.00	861.52	2,131.28	345.21	912.55	2,128.27	0.00	1,799.07	18,308.43	4,604.76	11,709.55
1505	YANILSY ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,913.79	4,144.56	5,104.19
1505	YEIDY DEL CARMEN PEREZ COLLADO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	14,173.93	9,013.81	44,977.84
1505	YNGRID SORAYA DE OLIO DE JIMENEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,231.52	4,263.46	19,561.63
1505	YNGRID SORAYA DE OLIO DE JIMENEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,844.73	4,263.46	5,948.42
1505	YODALY PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	17,577.73	4,233.73	10,021.63
1505	YODALY PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	17,156.83	4,233.73	10,442.53
1505	YORQUELIS ALEXANDRA DE LA ROSA MANCEBO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	8,446.78	4,412.10	20,315.34
1505	YORQUELIS ALEXANDRA DE LA ROSA MANCEBO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,927.46	4,412.10	11,834.66
1505	ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ JAVIER	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,697.65	4,293.19	21,289.30
1505	ANA VENERANDA AGUERO MERCEDES DE FELIZ	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,243.37	4,412.10	3,518.75
1505	BLANCA YRIS SANTOS GRULLON	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,506.66	3,936.46	154.76
1505	CANDIDA ROSA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,698.29	4,174.29	7,513.48
1505	ELIZABETH AGUIAR SANTANA DE DIROCHE	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,819.31	3,795.03	25.00	884.51	2,188.17	354.42	936.91	2,185.09	0.00	1,846.42	16,768.94	4,727.68	14,050.37
1505	ENCARNACION MARTE ANTONIO	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1505	EUDY ARISMENDY FLORENTINO	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,898.83	3,787.81	18,793.62
1505	EVELINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA DE CUELLO	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	18,885.05	4,233.73	8,714.30
1505	JAFET EUGENIO BELLIARD ESTEVEZ	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
1505	JHONY WILSON MORIS GARCIA	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1505	JULIO CESAR REYES REYES	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	13,313.34	4,233.73	14,286.01
1505	KENIA MARIBEL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,798.99	4,293.19	14,187.96
1505	LOURDES MARGARITA BETANCES OSTENWARDE	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	2,380.24	4,520.59	33,891.15	5,555.49	2,324.57
1505	MAGNOLIA SANCHEZ MORA	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,114.87	0.00	0.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,602.49	16,953.44	4,159.42	10,161.43
1505	MARIA NELIA MATOS MEDINA	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,724.82	4,560.75	22,006.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	MIGUEL ANTONIO FELIZ GUEVARA	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,746.29	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,525.42	4,322.92	20,655.31
1505	RINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,063.83	4,233.73	22,535.52
1505	RUDELANIA CARRION RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	SOFIA ESPERANZA GARCIA VENTURA	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,799.75	4,322.92	8,380.99
1505	VICTORIANA MORILLO GUZMAN	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	7,553.11	4,174.29	19,658.66
1505	YDALIA OVALLES	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,546.99	4,322.92	22,633.74
1505	YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ MOREL	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1505	YUMIRDA PEREZ TRINIDAD	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,350.84	4,144.56	14,667.14
1505	BERSIDES JOSE GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1505	JAVIER ORENGO QUIÑONES	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	LUIS ANTONIO FA¥A MORALES	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	6,170.22	7,708.28	44,079.30
1505	LUISA VIRGINIA DE LA C ESCANIO ARIAS	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	2,258.03	25.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,661.85	21,859.68	4,248.60	5,836.57
1505	MARIA DOLORES FERRERAS DIAZ	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
1505	MARIA DOLORES FERRERAS DIAZ	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	24,513.54	5,413.71	10,777.93
1505	MARY ELIZABETH VAN-HEYNINGEN ROA	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,703.69	4,412.10	13,058.43
1505	RAFAEL ENRIQUE CASTILLO FELIZ	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,560.14	2,215.32	25.00	1,508.48	3,731.77	604.44	1,597.83	3,726.51	0.00	3,131.31	6,690.64	8,062.72	45,869.50
1505	RAQUEL AZOR GERONIMO	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,821.37	7,991.84	37,276.64
1505	WALKIRIA JACQUELINE ZORRILLA	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	31,203.61	7,872.92	20,119.23
1505	WANDA ESTEL CARELA ENCARNACION	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,021.47	7,575.65	41,363.43
1505	WELINGTON YOEL PUELLO CORONADO	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	42,115.84	8,229.66	11,532.52
1505	WILSON JOSE ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	65,591.68	4,538.92	25.00	1,882.48	4,657.01	620.17	1,993.99	4,650.45	0.00	3,901.47	9,454.28	9,927.63	56,137.40
1505	ADHAMILKA MIGUELINA ESPINAL TORIBIO	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,458.75	5,732.72	27,912.27
1505	ANA LUISA FRANCISCO DE LOPEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,900.88	4,441.83	22,055.03
1505	ANGELICA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1505	BETHANIA ESPERANZA ACEVEDO DE AZA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1505	CAROLINA DEL ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,481.38	4,263.46	9,311.77
1505	DALIA IVONDI PUELLO AQUINO	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	DANIRYS VILLANUEVA DE BARETT	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	26,302.96	4,560.75	3,428.13
1505	DENIA GERMANIA FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	8,098.43	4,233.73	19,500.93
1505	DEYSI MIGUELINA PEGUERO CABRAL	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	11,851.07	4,560.75	17,880.02
1505	FRANCIA MIRELIS CALDERON AGRAMONTE	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	16,863.42	4,233.73	10,735.94
1505	GABRIELA GARCES MERCEDES	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	23,482.22	3,787.81	1,210.23
1505	JOHOSELIN MERCEDES AZCONA HERRERA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1505	LIDIA GONZALEZ CABRERA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
1505	MARGARITA MARIA GALATE	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	24,135.80	3,995.91	1,913.21
1505	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ FERRERA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,754.42	4,144.56	20,263.56
1505	MARTA ALTAGRACIA VALDERA CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,018.85	4,709.38	681.20
1505	MARTINA JOHANNA ENCARNACION UREÑA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,498.75	4,293.19	21,488.20
1505	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ VELEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,107.62	4,531.02	22,429.67
1505	MAYRA YAJAIRA MILIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	16,973.31	4,085.10	9,657.08
1505	MERCEDES AURELINA FELIZ GUERRERO	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,944.93	4,441.83	23,010.99
1505	NOEMY YVELISSE ROSARIO BOURDIERD	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1505	OCTAVIA HIRALDO DE PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,056.18	4,144.56	14,961.80
1505	ORQUIDEA ECHAVARRIA ECHAVARRIA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	62,212.17	3,426.91	25.00	1,785.49	4,417.06	620.17	1,891.25	4,410.84	2,380.24	6,081.98	56,260.71	9,448.07	5,951.46
1505	PASCUALA NATIVIDAD MONTILLA HEREDIA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,636.15	3,995.91	21,412.86
1505	SOCORRO GERALDINO VALDEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
1505	SONIA DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,196.83	4,293.19	25,790.12
1505	YAMILES JOSEFINA DISLA DE CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1505	YULIANA SANCHEZ PEÑA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,829.42	4,263.46	11,963.73
1505	ADHAMILKA MIGUELINA ESPINAL TORIBIO	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	26,523.88	5,732.72	10,847.14
1505	ANGELICA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	15,354.58	4,531.02	14,182.72
1505	BETHANIA ESPERANZA ACEVEDO DE AZA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,487.16	3,936.46	11,174.26
1505	CAROLINA DEL ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,128.44	4,263.46	21,664.71
1505	DALIA IVONDI PUELLO AQUINO	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	17,613.81	3,995.91	8,435.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	DANIRYS VILLANUEVA DE BARETT	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,758.84	4,560.75	6,972.25
1505	DEYSI MIGUELINA PEGUERO CABRAL	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	13,029.87	4,560.75	16,701.22
1505	FRANCIA MIRELIS CALDERON AGRAMONTE	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1505	JOHOSELIN MERCEDES AZCONA HERRERA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,855.05	4,263.46	23,938.10
1505	LIDIA KEYLA PEPEN FELIZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1505	MARGARITA MARIA GALATE	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
1505	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ FERRERA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	MARTA ALTAGRACIA VALDERA CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	14,519.03	4,709.38	16,181.02
1505	MARTINA JOHANNA ENCARNACION UREÑA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,861.59	4,293.19	1,125.36
1505	MELINA NATHALY ENCARNACION GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	2,539.09	4,531.02	26,998.21
1505	MERCEDES AURELINA FELIZ GUERRERO	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,500.76	4,441.83	12,455.16
1505	SOCORRO GERALDINO VALDEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,677.89	4,560.75	12,053.19
1505	SONIA DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,971.75	4,293.19	9,015.20
1505	YAMILES JOSEFINA DISLA DE CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,909.34	4,322.92	9,271.39
1505	YULIANA SANCHEZ PEÑA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,253.52	4,263.46	22,539.63
1505	ZORELI RAMIREZ CONTRERAS	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	8,318.98	4,858.02	23,350.04
1505	ADRIANA NOLASCO VARGAS	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	20,963.05	4,560.75	8,768.03
1505	ALTAGRACIA ELISABET PEÑA CUELLO	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1505	ANA MARIA HICIANO	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1505	ANTONIA DEL CARMEN DEL CARMEN	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	18,560.79	3,787.81	6,131.66
1505	ARISTINA LEDESMA CACERES	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1505	CARMEN MILAGROS ARROYO DIAZ	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,016.40	4,174.29	25,195.37
1505	CLARA FIGUEROA ENCARNACION	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	2,289.23	4,739.11	28,604.62
1505	INES PANIAGUA DE NUÑEZ	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,066.49	3,936.46	18,594.93
1505	KENIA RAQUEL MARTINEZ MINYETTE	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	2,380.24	4,040.03	8,491.57	4,243.26	19,169.85
1505	LOURDES LOPEZ ALMONTE	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,708.92	4,322.92	1,471.81
1505	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	8,600.99	3,995.91	17,448.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1505	NELLY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA LIRIANO	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.61	0.00	0.00	821.70	2,032.77	329.25	870.37	2,029.91	4,760.48	6,452.55	9,682.01	4,391.93	18,948.60
1505	NURIS ANTONIA CABRERA PEREZ DE ORTIZ	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,016.93	4,560.75	24,714.15
1505	ROSALIA D OLEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1505	RUTH MARY CEBALLO DE DE JESUS	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	1,931.30	25.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,518.68	16,537.13	3,877.00	8,736.70
1505	SANTA MOTA ROSARIO	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.93	4,441.83	22,871.99
1505	YARISA ENCARNACION ROSA	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1505	YULAIDY DOLORES GUZMAN ABREU	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	3,691.69	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,937.43	3,995.91	20,111.58
1505	ANA VENERANDA AGUERO MERCEDES DE FELIZ	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	14,135.78	4,412.10	14,626.34
1505	BLANCA YRIS SANTOS GRULLON	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	14,287.30	4,243.26	13,374.12
1505	CARLITA VITALINA VEGA GUZMAN	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	7,460.38	4,174.29	19,751.39
1505	CARLITA VITALINA VEGA GUZMAN	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,862.85	4,174.29	22,348.92
1505	ELIZABETH AGUIAR SANTANA DE DIROCHE	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,819.31	0.00	0.00	884.51	2,188.17	354.42	936.91	2,185.09	0.00	1,821.42	20,256.63	4,727.68	10,562.68
1505	ENCARNACION MARTE ANTONIO	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,644.59	4,322.92	19,536.14
1505	EUDY ARISMENDY FLORENTINO	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	11,458.27	3,787.81	13,234.18
1505	EVELINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA DE CUELLO	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
1505	JAFET EUGENIO BELLIARD ESTEVEZ	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
1505	JHONY WILSON MORIS GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	8,386.79	4,243.26	19,274.63
1505	JUAN RAMON PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,058.97	4,374.36	25.00	776.59	1,921.19	311.18	822.59	1,918.48	0.00	1,624.18	15,237.02	4,150.85	11,821.95
1505	JULIA JOHANNA DE JESUS JONES	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	2,157.38	3,431.09	20,209.55
1505	JULIO CESAR REYES REYES	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,086.83	4,233.73	22,512.52
1505	KENIA MARIBEL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,970.04	4,293.19	20,016.91
1505	LILIAN PEREZ MADRIGAL	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,310.92	4,114.83	24,513.26
1505	LOURDES DILENIA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,291.85	7,991.84	25,806.16
1505	LOURDES MARGARITA BETANCES OSTENWARDE	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,349.98	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	20,643.74	5,555.49	15,571.98
1505	MAGNOLIA SANCHEZ MORA	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.87	2,272.45	25.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	1,190.12	2,817.61	5,838.94	4,159.42	21,275.93
1505	MARIA NELIA MATOS MEDINA	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1505	MARTINA GARCIA REYES	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,018.79	4,412.10	2,743.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	MARTIRES MATEO MEDINA	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	8,579.60	4,114.83	18,244.58
1505	MELFRY RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	MIGUEL ANTONIO FELIZ GUEVARA	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	24,706.36	4,471.56	4,443.34
1505	RINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,296.60	4,233.73	5,302.75
1505	VICTORIANA MORILLO GUZMAN	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	16,016.40	4,174.29	11,195.37
1505	YAKIRA ANADIUSKA PANIAGUA MATEO	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,396.25	6,564.89	31,399.67
1505	YUMIRDA PEREZ TRINIDAD	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,105.35	4,144.56	1,912.63
1505	ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MOSQUEA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,069.06	4,144.56	20,948.92
1505	ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MOSQUEA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,274.05	4,144.56	19,743.93
1505	ANA ROSA ROQUE DE DE LA PAZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	20,164.68	4,620.20	9,953.99
1505	ANA TERESA CARBONELL LOPEZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	15,810.64	7,159.46	30,861.15
1505	ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	11,731.83	3,787.81	12,960.62
1505	BARTOLA DEL CARMEN CANDELARIO MATIAS	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	4,901.81	4,768.84	26,185.83
1505	BARTOLA DEL CARMEN CANDELARIO MATIAS	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	6,885.50	4,768.84	24,202.14
1505	BERNARDITA EUSEBIO PAULINO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1505	CAROLINA CABRERA SOSA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,575.92	0.00	0.00	992.33	2,454.89	397.62	1,051.11	2,451.43	0.00	2,043.44	34,475.92	5,303.94	100.00
1505	CAROLINA CABRERA SOSA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	4,479.51	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	17,172.20	4,709.38	13,527.85
1505	DANIELA ZAYAS	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,004.92	2,560.37	25.00	1,578.64	3,905.35	620.17	1,672.15	3,899.85	0.00	3,275.79	34,105.03	8,425.37	20,899.89
1505	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA GALAN PARRA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,638.87	4,709.38	21,061.18
1505	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA GALAN PARRA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	19,587.03	4,709.38	11,113.02
1505	ELIZABETH PINEDA RAMIREZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,273.83	3,936.46	19,387.59
1505	ELSA CELESTE FRANCISCA LORENZO PEREZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	21,963.21	4,858.02	9,705.81
1505	ELSA CELESTE FRANCISCA LORENZO PEREZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,279.02	4,858.02	390.00
1505	EVANGELINA MARIA CAMACHO CORDERO DE CAMEJO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,371.42	4,144.56	18,646.56
1505	FLORINDA FELIZ PEREZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	9,448.27	4,293.19	18,538.68
1505	FLORINDA FELIZ PEREZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,927.32	4,293.19	14,059.63
1505	GENARO ZORRILLA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,697.65	4,293.19	22,289.30

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	GLADY ESTHER PIÑA PEREZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,748.80	4,293.19	22,238.15
1505	GLADY ESTHER PIÑA PEREZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	24,991.73	4,293.19	2,995.22
1505	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TATIS	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,174.04	4,144.56	21,843.94
1505	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TATIS	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,590.84	4,144.56	20,427.14
1505	ILUMINADA PEÑA SANTANA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,002.09	7,991.84	24,095.92
1505	IVELISSE ANTONIA CEDEÑO BASILIO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	37,033.36	9,057.85	22,428.81
1505	KATIURCA ALTAGRACIA PINA PEREZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1505	LIDIA KEYLA PEPEN FELIZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,517.43	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,763.17	3,995.91	21,285.84
1505	MARGARITA SURIMER RODRIGUEZ HIRALDO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	15,194.79	8,229.66	38,453.57
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,449.53	4,441.83	21,506.38
1505	MARY ELOIDA MORETA JIMENEZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,691.83	3,282.46	17,706.13
1505	MARY ELOIDA MORETA JIMENEZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1505	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ POZO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	19,500.53	5,590.94	16,946.25
1505	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ POZO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	36,426.78	5,590.94	20.00
1505	OLGA MARIA REYES BATISTA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	8,057.29	4,590.48	21,867.60
1505	OLGA MARIA REYES BATISTA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	21,452.89	4,590.48	8,472.00
1505	RAWALL KEILA SANTANA SANTANA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1505	RICHARD DE LOS SANTOS LORA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,321.37	7,991.84	40,776.64
1505	RUTH ELIZABETH MARRERO DISLA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,618.51	8,751.50	32,684.77
1505	WENDY RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	19,297.09	8,782.86	38,227.14
1505	YOLANDA UREÑA MARTINEZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,692.42	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	23,502.49	3,787.81	1,189.96
1505	YOLANDA VASQUEZ PAULINO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,681.03	4,114.83	12,143.15
1505	YURI YUDELKA ROSARIO PEREYRA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1505	ANA ROSA ROQUE DE DE LA PAZ	ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,821.34	4,620.20	23,297.33
1505	BERNARDITA EUSEBIO PAULINO	ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,502.04	4,144.56	24,515.94
1505	EVANGELINA MARIA CAMACHO CORDERO DE CAMEJO	ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES	ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	YOLANDA UREÑA MARTINEZ	ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,692.45	0.00	0.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,577.52	12,677.91	4,094.61	14,014.54
1505	YOLANDA VASQUEZ PAULINO	ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1505	ANA ESTER JIMENEZ DE CRUZ	INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1505	ANA ESTER JIMENEZ DE CRUZ	INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	9,520.44	3,936.46	16,140.98
1505	ESMERALDA MARTE VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,459.98	2,483.46	25.00	1,563.00	3,866.66	620.17	1,655.58	3,861.21	0.00	3,243.58	23,679.21	8,348.04	30,780.77
1505	JOSEFINA DISLA DOMINGUEZ	INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	6,973.89	6,862.17	37,759.97
1505	LUIS MAURI LANDA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	1,078.34	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,932.92	3,282.46	18,465.04
1505	SILVIA MARIA REGALADO DE JESUS DE LIRIANO	INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	3,291.74	3,995.91	22,757.27
1505	ALBANIA BENITEZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,215.90	9,341.68	36,246.49
1505	ALEXIS ANTONIO ARIAS CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	31,182.65	9,276.11	29,817.61
1505	BEATRIZ FAMILIA DE ROMERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	21,837.66	9,800.71	42,859.59
1505	CAROLINA DEL ROSARIO CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	20,159.97	9,079.39	39,453.93
1505	CHENNYS ANNERYS MATOS QUEZADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,094.42	8,751.50	40,208.86
1505	CRISTHIAM JOSE QUELIX RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,242.30	10,218.26	25.00	2,676.05	6,620.20	620.17	2,834.57	6,610.88	1,190.12	6,725.74	27,788.84	13,851.25	65,453.46
1505	DAMARIS ESPINOSA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,352.93	5,246.71	25.00	1,990.43	4,924.06	620.17	2,108.33	4,917.12	0.00	4,123.76	56,065.88	10,461.35	13,287.05
1505	DAVID DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ MOREL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	40,820.92	8,292.48	13,247.49
1505	DULCE MARIA ROA DE PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	69,318.48	5,240.23	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	0.00	4,121.72	63,752.28	10,456.46	5,566.20
1505	ERIDIANA DE LA ROSA ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	30,177.27	9,013.81	28,974.50
1505	FABIO EVELIN OGANDO GERVACIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	11,015.42	9,407.26	50,909.09
1505	FELIX SEBASTIAN RODRIGUEZ PAYANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
1505	FRANCHESCA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ GUILLEN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	47,061.20	9,276.11	13,939.06
1505	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN PLASENCIA PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	75,704.73	6,441.99	25.00	2,172.73	5,375.04	620.17	2,301.42	5,367.47	0.00	4,499.15	13,863.77	11,362.68	61,840.96
1505	GISELA TORIBIO NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,738.34	9,079.39	41,875.56
1505	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA VERAS ALMONTE DE PINEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	26,831.66	10,259.74	41,100.45
1505	GLENNYS VALERA MARIÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	31,785.87	9,341.68	29,676.52
1505	IVAN TAVERAS VALENZUELA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1505	JESSICA CUELLO DEL ORBE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	36,402.74	9,013.81	22,749.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	JINMY JAIME RAMIREZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	78,070.50	6,947.00	25.00	2,240.62	5,543.01	620.17	2,373.34	5,535.20	0.00	4,638.96	21,001.84	11,698.38	57,068.66
1505	JOHANNA CARLENY PEREZ CUEVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	21,574.20	9,669.56	42,198.80
1505	JOSE DE JESUS NINA FRANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	22,763.27	9,013.81	36,388.50
1505	JOSE LUIS LIRANZO LORENZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	52,264.12	8,751.50	5,039.16
1505	JUAN CARLOS PEREYRA DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	15,008.78	8,751.50	42,294.50
1505	JUAN YOARDY	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,985.13	4,563.11	25.00	1,922.47	4,755.94	620.17	2,036.35	4,749.25	1,190.12	5,173.94	11,941.69	10,125.36	55,043.44
1505	KESIA MARITZA FERRERAS GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	15,688.13	9,276.11	45,312.13
1505	KEYLA MARIA GUEVARA CUEVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
1505	LEIDIANA LOPEZ REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	39,679.71	8,751.50	17,623.57
1505	LENIS GRISEL GARCIA GERONIMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1505	LUIS ALBERTO ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,152.70	9,407.26	52,771.81
1505	MANUEL DE JESUS NUÑEZ GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1505	MARIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ SUAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,849.74	9,013.81	39,302.03
1505	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1505	MARIA MARGARITA HICIANO HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	51,674.63	8,751.50	5,628.65
1505	RAYSA MARIA PUELLO BATISTA DE TORIBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,057.11	6,320.12	25.00	2,154.14	5,329.05	620.17	2,281.74	5,321.55	0.00	4,460.88	64,390.04	11,270.77	10,667.07
1505	ROBERTO BATISTA MASELIS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	52,939.76	10,325.31	15,454.47
1505	ROSINA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,583.62	5,190.43	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	2,380.24	6,635.83	62,295.35	10,777.89	9,288.27
1505	SOBEYDA ELIZABETH CUEVAS FELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,589.33	9,013.81	31,562.44
1505	VICENTE DE JESUS CEBALLOS GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	32,191.63	8,620.35	24,187.40
1505	VICTOR DAVID BAUTISTA PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	11,823.30	9,931.86	53,798.19
1505	YANCELL ODERAY FERRERAS CABREJA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	21,727.57	9,276.11	39,272.69
1505	YENY PAYANO ORTIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,465.97	7,088.96	34,746.35
1505	YLUMINADA BATISTA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	3,917.42	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	3,570.36	7,500.90	13,600.42	9,997.44	52,483.20
1505	AMAURY GUILLERMO BAEZ	LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,206.88	7,088.96	39,005.44
1505	CARLOS MANUEL CASTRO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,063.72	7,088.96	11,148.60
1505	DARIELA GARCIA VILLAR	LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,833.62	7,088.96	27,378.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1505	DIORIS MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,306.88	7,088.96	37,905.44
1505	ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS VASQUEZ	LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,806.88	7,088.96	19,405.44
1505	JUANA PONCIANO CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1505	LILIAN JOSEFINA KING FABIAN	LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,306.88	7,088.96	37,905.44
1505	MARGARITA PORFIRIA MEJIA RIVAS DE DISLA	LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,560.88	7,088.96	28,651.44
1505	ROSSY EVANGELINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,994.74	7,088.96	20,217.58
1505	SANDRA RAMIREZ BENITEZ	LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,438.08	7,088.96	19,774.24
1505	WENDY ALTAGRACIA FELIPE BATA	LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,393.88	7,088.96	21,818.44
1505	YAHAIRA YOCASTA GERONIMO PEÑA	LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,780.15	7,088.96	22,432.17
1505	YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA MARTE PAULINO	LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
1505	YILDRA CAROLI DE JESUS PEREZ	LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	34,772.79	7,088.96	11,439.53
1505	BERNARDINA FELIZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,193.88	7,088.96	38,018.44
1505	DORIXIA ARCENIA OVANDO ALGUILA	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	9,273.93	4,714.16	21,457.26
1505	FERNANDO BATISTA FERMIN	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	21,831.08	3,544.49	1,275.08
1505	MARICELA MERCEDES BAEZ MATEO	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1505	MARINA MATEO	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	50,060.87	11,336.44	25,459.01
1505	SANTA YAJAIRA PINALES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,884.12	7,088.96	9,328.20
1505	ANGELA YOCASTA MENDEZ DE BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,102.09	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	16,957.41	4,395.16	11,694.23
1505	BELKYS BERNARDINA MOQUETE MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1505	CARMEN MEREGILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,669.13	0.00	0.00	937.60	2,319.51	375.69	993.14	2,316.24	1,190.12	3,120.86	12,087.80	5,011.44	20,581.33
1505	CIRA MARIANA SANCHEZ MICHES	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	14,488.41	4,395.16	14,163.23
1505	DEIMI YARLETIS CUEVAS CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	21,622.56	4,891.38	10,263.94
1505	DORIDA MERCEDES CABREJA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	20,495.14	4,891.38	11,391.36
1505	EDGAR MARTIN SEGURA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	1,873.81	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	16,205.71	4,147.05	10,828.50
1505	ENRIQUE ANTONIO CAMILO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	18,329.50	4,395.16	10,322.14
1505	ERNESTINA VENTURA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	25,278.69	9,276.11	35,721.57
1505	EVA NATHALY PEREZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	8,535.12	4,714.16	22,196.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	EVARISTA GUERRERO CARMONA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,460.20	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	19,146.14	4,572.38	10,660.81
1505	HAYANI YOSELYN PEGUERO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	8,811.40	4,536.94	20,764.48
1505	JESUS ANTONIO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,035.87	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	9,796.98	5,245.84	24,400.13
1505	JORGE MONTERO OTAÑO	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,362.31	0.00	0.00	957.50	2,368.72	383.67	1,014.21	2,365.39	0.00	1,971.71	33,262.31	5,117.78	100.00
1505	JOSE ROSA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	34,962.42	5,423.06	390.00
1505	JUAN MARTIR LIRIANO DECENA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1505	LINDA MAGALYS GUERRERO ENCARNACION DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	31,532.46	4,997.73	1,047.21
1505	MARIA LOURDES ANILIS	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	78,710.02	7,097.43	25.00	2,258.98	5,588.41	620.17	2,392.78	5,580.54	0.00	4,676.76	50,917.91	11,789.12	27,792.11
1505	MARICELIS ADAMES GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,901.37	4,714.16	23,829.82
1505	MARLEN LETICIA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,203.49	6,677.64	25.00	981.64	2,428.45	393.34	1,039.79	2,425.03	0.00	2,046.43	9,991.16	5,246.82	24,212.33
1505	MARTA BEATRIZ MARTINEZ CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	4,004.38	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	3,570.36	5,561.79	24,408.69	5,104.06	8,864.18
1505	MARTA FRANCISCA ANDUJAR HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	18,961.29	5,068.61	14,080.51
1505	MARTHA IRENE ABREU CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	8,579.63	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	31,825.20	5,068.61	1,216.60
1505	NANCY CABRERA DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1505	NELIDA MARTINA MENDEZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,090.25	0.00	0.00	949.69	2,349.41	380.54	1,005.94	2,346.10	0.00	1,955.63	16,999.22	5,076.05	16,091.03
1505	NICOLAS DE JESUS ARACENA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.08	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	13,287.58	4,076.16	13,284.50
1505	ORLANDO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	9,178.78	5,281.28	25,249.40
1505	RAFAEL AMADO CAMILO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,447.68	0.00	0.00	1,017.35	2,516.79	407.65	1,077.61	2,513.24	0.00	2,094.96	9,239.11	5,437.68	26,208.57
1505	ROSA ELIZABETH OGANDO ESPINOSA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	3,401.62	3,995.91	22,647.39
1505	ROSEINI CARMONA DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,012.50	4,714.16	24,718.69
1505	SANDRA DEL CARMEN ABREU LINARES	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,308.09	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1505	SANTIAGO SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,890.29	5,327.19	25.00	1,001.35	2,477.21	401.24	1,060.66	2,473.72	0.00	2,087.01	13,316.46	5,352.17	21,573.83
1505	SILVIA CORDERO ASENCIO	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	43,498.71	10,617.23	26,952.72
1505	YOLENNY MICHEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,228.23	4,891.38	27,658.27
1505	YULI ADOLFO DAMASO CEDEÑO	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	19,884.26	4,607.83	10,153.74
1505	ZORAYDA BENITEZ TAMAREZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	29,596.85	4,714.16	1,134.34
1505	AMANCIO MORENO BENITEZ	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.08	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	23,091.98	4,076.16	3,480.10

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ANDRULY ANTONIO SEGURA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	17,799.38	4,572.38	12,007.57
1505	BERNARDA CRUZ PADILLA	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	4,451.81	4,501.50	24,893.02
1505	CLAUDIA JANET JIMENEZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	10,785.66	3,544.49	12,320.50
1505	CRISTINO CRUZ PADILLA	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,240.30	4,749.61	25,721.96
1505	FABIOLA ELIZABETH PUELLO BANKS	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
1505	INES JIMENEZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	13,027.76	4,749.61	17,934.50
1505	JOSE ANTONIO SANTIAGO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,876.13	4,404.27	25.00	1,861.94	4,606.21	620.17	1,972.23	4,599.72	0.00	3,859.17	41,415.05	9,826.10	23,461.08
1505	MARIA LORETTY REYNOSO MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1505	MARIANA DE JESUS VARGAS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	23,240.37	4,678.72	7,259.76
1505	MARICELA MERCEDES BAEZ MATEO	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	18,417.45	4,891.38	13,469.05
1505	MARISOL DOLORES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,335.84	4,324.28	21,853.68
1505	NERCIDA ESTHER NAVARRO ROSARIO DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,069.49	4,714.16	3,661.70
1505	ODALIS DOMINGUEZ CABRAL	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	4,442.34	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	10,965.25	4,501.50	18,379.58
1505	RAFAEL RAMIREZ BIDO	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	20,626.75	5,281.28	13,801.43
1505	ROSA MARIA JIMENEZ PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1505	SAGRARIO DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1505	SORIDA ANTONIA AMPARO MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,397.27	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	2,380.24	5,737.24	12,609.37	8,620.35	43,769.66
1505	VICENTA SOLIS CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
1505	VICTOR GUILLERMO BAEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	14,389.23	5,245.85	19,807.89
1505	WARKIR ADRIANO MARCANO BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.12	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	4,644.71	4,678.72	25,855.41
1505	XIOMARA REYES ALBERTO DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1505	AGUEDA INES BAEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1505	AGUSTIN LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,437.74	5,262.67	25.00	1,992.86	4,930.08	620.17	2,110.91	4,923.14	0.00	4,128.77	41,000.93	10,473.39	28,436.81
1505	ANDREA MATEO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	11,819.45	4,395.16	16,832.19
1505	ANDREA MATEO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1505	ANTHONY MISAEL MONTERO CONTRERA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,913.39	7,088.96	15,298.93
1505	ANYELINE EMILIANO BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,581.30	7,088.96	14,631.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.45	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	17,725.32	4,855.95	13,930.13
1505	BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	12,172.67	4,855.95	19,482.78
1505	CARMEN ARELIS DUVAL ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1505	CARMEN LUISA ASENCIO CESPEDES	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,272.03	4,324.28	22,917.49
1505	CONCEPCION VICENTE DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1505	DANILA GUERRA DE DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,016.79	4,572.38	23,790.16
1505	DANILA GUERRA DE DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	28,440.94	4,572.38	1,366.01
1505	DINAMARCA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA DE MATOS	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,220.70	4,698.82	25.00	953.43	2,358.67	382.04	1,009.91	2,355.35	0.00	1,988.34	7,711.69	5,096.06	25,509.01
1505	DINAMARCA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA DE MATOS	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,220.70	0.00	0.00	953.43	2,358.67	382.04	1,009.91	2,355.35	0.00	1,963.34	22,864.81	5,096.06	10,355.89
1505	ELIANNE LORENZO CESPEDES	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	12,038.32	5,068.61	21,003.48
1505	ELISA PEREZ VALVERDE	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	21,380.30	4,749.61	9,581.96
1505	ELISA PEREZ VALVERDE	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	16,507.76	4,749.61	14,454.50
1505	ELIZABETH BENITEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,292.65	0.00	0.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,731.20	19,357.83	4,493.50	9,934.82
1505	EVELIN MERAN PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	14,813.03	4,324.28	13,376.49
1505	EVELIN MERAN PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	27,586.31	4,324.28	603.21
1505	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,910.08	3,829.19	25.00	887.12	2,194.62	355.47	939.67	2,191.52	0.00	1,851.79	6,524.74	4,741.61	24,385.34
1505	FRANCISCO ANTONIO TAPIA MORA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,502.13	1,883.38	3,898.93	23,533.40
1505	GISSEL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,555.44	4,855.95	100.00
1505	GLENNYS MARCELINA CASTILLO ANGELES	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,478.98	0.00	0.00	846.05	2,093.01	339.01	896.16	2,090.06	0.00	1,742.21	10,611.35	4,522.08	18,867.63
1505	GLENNYS MARCELINA CASTILLO ANGELES	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,478.98	3,290.58	25.00	846.05	2,093.01	339.01	896.16	2,090.06	0.00	1,767.21	5,988.77	4,522.08	23,490.21
1505	HEIDY EVELYN VILLANUEVA ANGOMAS	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	19,947.87	4,749.61	11,014.39
1505	MALAQUIAS CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	8,950.96	4,572.38	20,855.99
1505	MARIA LUISA LINARES TOLEDO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,731.03	4,324.28	21,458.49
1505	MARILEDA AZCONA DE MERCADO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	14,167.05	4,714.16	16,564.14
1505	MARILEDA AZCONA DE MERCADO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,047.79	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	3,570.36	5,411.58	9,257.66	4,714.16	21,473.53
1505	OVELIN MANDELIN CRUZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,129.04	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	5,913.10	4,678.72	24,587.03
1505	PATRICIA SANTANA SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	35,781.32	8,948.24	22,908.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1505	PODALIS SILVERIO RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	24,180.83	9,407.26	37,743.69
1505	SANTO CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,779.64	0.00	0.00	883.38	2,185.35	353.97	935.70	2,182.28	0.00	1,819.08	30,679.64	4,721.60	100.00
1505	SENEIDA JOSEFINA JOSEPH CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,189.52	2,575.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	6,732.66	4,324.28	21,456.86
1505	SOL TERESA MOSQUEA JOAQUIN DE GORIS	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,300.25	0.00	0.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	0.00	2,086.25	2,697.75	5,415.06	32,602.50
1505	SOL TERESA MOSQUEA JOAQUIN DE GORIS	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,300.25	5,005.43	25.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	2,380.24	4,491.49	18,009.43	5,415.06	17,290.82
1505	SUANY MARIANA VASQUEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,818.81	5,068.61	223.00
1505	YOLANDA VALDEZ OGANDO DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1505	ADRIA DOLORES JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,971.56	5,068.61	21,070.24
1505	ALICIA MERCEDES MERCEDES DISLA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	28,202.40	5,068.61	4,839.41
1505	ANA JULIA DEL CARMEN DELGADO SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	17,782.76	4,324.28	10,406.76
1505	ANASTACIA DURAN MATOS	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	23,510.92	5,245.85	10,686.20
1505	CARLOS WENCESLAO MICHEL RUIZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	22,417.44	4,714.16	8,313.75
1505	CARMEN LUISA ASENCIO CESPEDES	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	16,275.48	4,324.28	11,914.04
1505	CARMEN LUISA JOSEPH VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.71	5,104.06	25,701.16
1505	CARMEN ROSA FAMILIA FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,520.59	5,054.47	25.00	1,019.44	2,521.96	408.49	1,079.83	2,518.41	0.00	2,124.27	8,736.77	5,448.86	26,783.82
1505	CLARIBEL ROSA BERIGUETE ZABALA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,741.08	2,552.96	25.00	824.87	2,040.62	330.52	873.73	2,037.74	2,380.24	4,103.84	21,768.82	4,408.88	6,972.26
1505	CRISTINO NICOLAS AMARO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1505	DEIDY ESTEFANY DE LA ROSA RUIZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1505	DORAISA PIRON MEJIA DE ARACENA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,750.96	4,572.38	24,055.99
1505	ENELSIDA MERCEDES OVALLE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	18,575.42	4,324.28	9,614.10
1505	FE ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,636.50	4,476.15	25.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,072.02	9,964.10	5,313.24	24,672.40
1505	FIOLDALIZA CACERES GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1505	FLOIRA DEL CARMEN REYES LIRANZO DE SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	10,186.56	5,104.06	23,086.32
1505	JISSEL MATEO PEÑA DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	41,483.62	9,079.39	18,130.28
1505	JOSE RAFAEL FARIÑA MATOS	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	3,700.90	4,926.84	28,416.66
1505	KELVIN ALEXANDER BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	8,590.32	4,395.16	20,061.32
1505	LEONARDO LAVINCI ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	13,061.25	4,926.84	19,056.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	LIDIA BERIGUETE DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,442.37	4,714.16	24,288.82
1505	LORENA LUISA RUMALDO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	18,065.32	5,068.61	14,976.49
1505	LUIS ALBERTO SANTANA ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	11,769.72	5,104.06	21,503.16
1505	LUIS RAMON DUVAL MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	2,577.39	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	28,782.70	4,430.60	100.00
1505	LUIS RODOLFO CABRERA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	15,977.36	4,749.61	14,984.90
1505	MARCELINA SANTANA MARTE	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	22,300.08	4,678.72	8,200.05
1505	MARIA LUISA LINARES TOLEDO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	21,165.47	4,324.28	7,024.05
1505	RAMON ELADIO CONTRERAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,380.74	4,926.84	24,736.83
1505	RESTITUTO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,603.26	4,090.08	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,892.75	7,442.92	4,847.94	24,160.34
1505	RUBEN GARCIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	11,752.36	4,572.38	18,054.59
1505	SANTO GUILLEN BENZANT	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,071.79	0.00	0.00	949.16	2,348.10	380.33	1,005.38	2,344.79	0.00	1,954.54	32,971.79	5,073.22	100.00
1505	SENEIDA JOSEFINA JOSEPH CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	9,550.86	4,324.28	18,638.66
1505	SOLEDAD CESPEDES DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	7,950.83	4,324.28	20,238.69
1505	YASARY ELIZABETH DE LEON BELLO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	3,929.55	4,536.94	25,646.33
1505	YSAELA MARTINEZ DE SOSA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	19,408.83	4,572.38	10,398.12
1505	ALTAGRACIA ANDERSON JHONSON	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	20,717.57	4,572.38	9,089.38
1505	ANDRES MOREL BARRERA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	ATANACIA COMPRES GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	3,452.48	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	16,586.53	5,033.16	16,224.22
1505	BIANCA BERENITZA BAEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,715.21	6,569.86	25.00	1,082.43	2,677.78	433.72	1,146.54	2,674.01	0.00	2,253.97	37,615.21	5,785.51	100.00
1505	CARMEN AMELIA MORENO MALENO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	CARMEN BALCACER MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1505	CELSO ISAIAS ALFONSECA CORDONES	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.16
1505	DILEYDI LEONORA GUTIERREZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,357.79	4,572.38	22,449.16
1505	EDICKSON ANTONIO GUTIERREZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,240.10	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,119.19	4,926.84	25,998.38
1505	ESMELIN KARINA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,734.99	4,654.36	25.00	968.19	2,395.18	387.95	1,025.54	2,391.81	1,190.12	3,208.85	8,736.59	5,174.94	24,998.40
1505	ESTHER DURAN OTAÑO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1505	INES JIMENEZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	29,819.55	4,749.61	1,142.71

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ISAURA ELIZABETH ABREU CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	JESUS MARIA PEREZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	14,574.50	4,678.72	15,925.63
1505	JOHANNA ACOSTA FAMILIA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,089.20	4,395.16	23,562.44
1505	JOSE ROSA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	14,609.80	5,423.06	20,742.62
1505	JUAN CARLOS MANCEBO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
1505	JUANA CAMILO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	7,968.89	4,572.38	21,838.06
1505	JUANA TORIBIO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	623.42	980.04	5,765.38
1505	JUNIOR ANTONIO MUÑOZ DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	MARIA NOESI GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1505	MARIANELA BATISTA BLANCO DE GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	MARISOL DOLORES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1505	MIRLA IGNACIA DE OLEO LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1505	NARCIZA CUSTODIO DE VICTORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,195.60	2,412.99	14,534.40
1505	NELLI JOSEFINA ARIAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	3,633.66	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,276.08	24,053.03	4,855.95	7,602.40
1505	PAULA MARIA MIRABAL FRANCISCO DE AMARO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,127.77	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	36,176.67	5,564.84	100.00
1505	PERCIDA MARIA FELIZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,335.97	4,678.72	24,164.16
1505	PERCIO RODOLFO HERNANDEZ SEGUNDO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1505	RAFAEL LEONARDO PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	RAMONA CRISTOBALINA BONILLA OLIVERO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,492.18	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,594.95	4,572.38	22,212.00
1505	ROBERTO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	555.41	980.04	5,833.39
1505	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA DE MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	ROSANNA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ DE VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	SADIK YITZHAK GARCIA QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,961.03	0.00	25.00	917.28	2,269.23	367.55	971.62	2,266.04	0.00	1,913.90	23,147.67	4,902.82	8,813.36
1505	VICTOR LUIS MORALES MANZUETA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1505	YEISON JOSE HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	ANA JULIA DEL CARMEN DELGADO SUAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
1505	ANA LIDIA ASENCIO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	626.42	980.04	5,762.38

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ARACELIS ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	ASUNCION PLACIDO	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1505	BERKIS MARITZA CASADO PUJOLS	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	3,532.79	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	5,861.37	4,147.05	21,172.84
1505	CARMEN RAMONA TORRES CAPELLAN	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,291.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	28,305.36	4,926.84	3,812.20
1505	CRISTINO CRUZ PADILLA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,712.26	4,366.33	25.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	2,017.39	7,297.53	5,171.46	26,414.73
1505	DAISY JACQUELINE ROSARIO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	DAVID ALFREDO OVALLES DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	DILENIA BUENO ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,129.04	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	11,049.10	4,678.72	19,451.03
1505	ELIZABETH CIRINEO CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	6,662.78	4,891.38	25,223.72
1505	EMILIO BERTULIO MEDINA MOQUETE	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	ENGADY REYES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	FATIMA MARIA MARQUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	JUAN RAMON PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,139.85	0.00	0.00	836.31	2,068.93	335.11	885.85	2,066.02	0.00	1,722.16	2,282.26	4,470.06	26,857.59
1505	JUANA CRISTINA DE BRAN ARMENGO	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	28,014.43	4,749.61	2,947.83
1505	JUANA SEVERINO JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	KENIA JULIA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	KENIA MARIBEL MARTINEZ LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	4,181.45	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	12,071.65	4,395.16	16,579.99
1505	KENIA MARIBEL MARTINEZ LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	KEYLAN CATALINA MERCEDES MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	LEONCIO DOTEL MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	LEONIDE CLAUDIO JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,408.54	4,259.33	25.00	987.53	2,443.01	395.70	1,046.02	2,439.57	1,190.12	3,248.67	8,398.23	5,278.28	26,010.31
1505	MARIA BIENVENIDA SANTOS ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,465.32	5,068.61	24,576.48
1505	MARIA CECILIA PEREZ PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,400.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	2,380.24	4,153.18	22,022.83	4,536.94	7,553.05
1505	MARIA LORETTY REYNOSO MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	21,643.14	4,572.38	8,163.81
1505	MARIA LORETTY REYNOSO MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	MARIANA DE JESUS VARGAS PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	16,835.97	4,678.72	13,664.16
1505	MARIANO MENDOZA PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	MARLEN LETICIA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,203.49	0.00	0.00	981.64	2,428.45	393.34	1,039.79	2,425.03	0.00	2,021.43	31,443.98	5,246.82	2,759.51
1505	MAYRA YESENIA PICHARDO	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	20,816.04	4,395.16	7,835.60
1505	MERCEDES ROA PORTE	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1505	PEDRO PABLO RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,651.80	5,068.61	390.00
1505	PLINIA ERIDANIA DIPRES TERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.09	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	8,151.88	4,076.16	18,420.21
1505	PROVIDENCIA ONOLIA MEJIA TEJEDA DE MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,973.70	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1505	RAFAEL ACEVEDO CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,558.27	5,752.87	25.00	848.32	2,098.64	339.92	898.57	2,095.68	0.00	1,771.89	21,731.29	4,534.24	7,826.98
1505	RAFAELA MARIA MONTERO MORILLO	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,502.13	25,316.78	3,898.93	100.00
1505	RAMON DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	25,694.33	5,245.85	8,502.79
1505	RAMON SAMUEL MONCION DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	2,033.78	2,412.99	13,696.22
1505	RAMON SAMUEL MONCION DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,727.56	4,926.84	390.00
1505	ROSA GLENNY DE LOS SANTOS PINALES	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	ROSA IRIS BRITO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	8,040.65	4,147.05	18,993.56
1505	SANTA PANIAGUA LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,964.11	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,467.53	980.04	921.27
1505	SIXTO DE LA CRUZ BRAND	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	2,446.53	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	8,744.77	3,544.49	14,361.39
1505	WARKIR ADRIANO MARCANO BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.12	3,674.90	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	7,574.96	4,678.72	22,925.16
1505	WILTON ALBERTO OVIEDO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	12,341.64	4,395.16	16,310.00
1505	WILTON ALBERTO OVIEDO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	YUDERKI VALDEZ MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	15,632.32	5,068.61	17,409.49
1505	YULAIDY DOLORES GUZMAN ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	ALBA NIDIA BELTRE GALVAN	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	1,190.12	3,481.64	38,673.63	5,947.88	100.00
1505	AMANCIO MORENO BENITEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	4,451.75	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	15,484.96	4,607.83	14,553.04
1505	ANTONIO JIMENEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	5,386.03	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	25,988.85	5,403.63	9,236.87
1505	DORIDA MERCEDES CABREJA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1505	ELDA FIDELINA URBAEZ PEÑA DE MONCION	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	28,032.30	4,714.16	2,698.89
1505	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,910.08	0.00	0.00	887.12	2,194.62	355.47	939.67	2,191.52	0.00	1,826.79	14,338.24	4,741.61	16,571.84
1505	FRANCISCA REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	9,212.49	5,387.63	25,908.88

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	GLORIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,611.86	0.00	0.00	792.46	1,960.44	317.54	839.40	1,957.68	0.00	1,631.86	9,519.51	4,235.66	18,092.35
1505	JUAN NINI MATA	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,603.27	0.00	0.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,867.75	17,125.28	4,847.94	14,477.99
1505	LEONALDO DE LA CRUZ MARTES	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
1505	LUIS DANILO PEREZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1505	MIGUELINA ANTONIA MATOS FLORES	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,792.03	0.00	0.00	855.03	2,115.23	342.61	905.68	2,112.25	1,190.12	2,950.83	19,785.69	4,570.09	10,006.34
1505	NICOLAS DE JESUS ARACENA	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	3,175.99	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1505	ROSA MARIA JIMENEZ PANIAGUA	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	22,743.99	4,572.38	7,062.96
1505	SAGRARIO DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	28,385.06	4,572.38	1,421.89
1505	ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	9,410.48	4,749.61	21,551.78
1505	BERNARDO POZO JAIME	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,002.60	4,163.65	25.00	918.47	2,272.18	368.03	972.88	2,268.98	1,190.12	3,106.47	9,240.20	4,909.19	22,762.40
1505	CARMELO VEGA	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	19,790.29	5,068.61	13,251.52
1505	GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1505	JACOBA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,137.34	0.00	0.00	807.54	1,997.75	323.58	855.38	1,994.94	0.00	1,662.92	2,084.98	4,316.27	26,052.36
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NOBOA ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
1505	RAFAEL AMADO CAMILO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	4,169.47	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,094.48	4,322.92	21,086.25
1505	YUBERKIS GUZMAN PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	13,411.72	4,855.95	18,243.72
1505	AGUSTINA ROSARIO MEREJILDO	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	26,460.87	4,749.61	4,501.39
1505	AURORA ARIAS RAMON	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	672.22	1,306.72	7,846.18
1505	BERNARDO ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.82	0.00	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	6,209.88	4,501.50	23,134.94
1505	BIENVENIDO LAUREANO PAULA	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1505	DANELIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	DILEISY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA BURET	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1505	FERMINA GERMAN ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	25,493.19	4,147.05	1,541.02
1505	FIORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,841.70	0.00	0.00	827.76	2,047.76	331.68	876.79	2,044.88	0.00	1,704.55	28,741.70	4,424.32	100.00
1505	FREDDY MIGUEL LOMP ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	2,658.93	4,749.61	28,303.33
1505	GABRIELA EMILIA CRUZ ROMAN	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	4,130.60	3,544.49	18,975.56
1505	GISELL VIRGINIA SORIANO DE CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	JESUS ALBERTO PINEDA MESA	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	JOSELYN DE LOS SANTOS DE SILVERIO	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	LIDICE MARIA MOLINA PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	1,861.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	20,982.47	4,395.16	7,669.17
1505	MARCOS RAMIREZ MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	32,184.64	0.00	25.00	923.70	2,285.11	370.12	978.41	2,281.89	0.00	1,927.11	12,376.52	4,937.12	19,808.12
1505	MARIA LUGO MONTAS	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	MARTHA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SOSA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	23,040.73	4,324.28	5,148.79
1505	QUIRCIA FREDIDA BURET MONTAS	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,206.59	2,412.99	14,523.41
1505	RAQUEL BURET MONTAS	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	SONIA IVELISSE ESTRELLA POCHE	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	WANDER ROBERTO DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	XIOMARA LISBETH ALMANZAR REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	YANELY ASENCIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	672.22	1,306.72	7,846.18
1505	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	YARITZA PANIAGUA SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1505	YSABEL DE LOS SANTOS CUESTA	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	YUNIOR ENCARNACION MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	ANGELA ANTONIA MARTINEZ MORFA DE MARRERO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,149.73	2,282.29	25.00	779.20	1,927.63	312.22	825.35	1,924.92	1,190.12	2,819.67	9,310.72	4,164.77	17,839.01
1505	BENITO BAUTISTA LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	4,518.43	4,785.06	26,674.88
1505	BIENVENIDA VARGAS HERASME	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	9,933.35	4,891.38	21,953.15
1505	BIENVENIDO VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	3,457.50	25.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,793.41	6,028.98	4,590.11	23,893.49
1505	CARLOS ALBERTO MARQUEZ RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.12	3,436.88	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,056.94	4,678.72	24,443.18
1505	CARLOS MANUEL GOMEZ CAMACHO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,785.32	5,068.61	25,256.48
1505	EDDY ANTONIO MUÑOZ FULGENCIO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	4,044.24	3,544.49	19,061.92
1505	EMELY ELIBETH MORA DE SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	20,004.71	4,678.72	10,495.42
1505	EUGENIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	10,934.49	5,387.62	24,186.87
1505	FERNANDO BATISTA FERMIN	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,102.09	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	16,566.70	4,395.16	12,084.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	FRANCISCA DOLORES ROSARIO GENAO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,485.77	4,926.84	25,631.79
1505	GIOVANNY ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MINIEL	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,201.99	2,765.20	25.00	866.80	2,144.34	347.32	918.14	2,141.32	0.00	1,809.94	16,753.53	4,632.98	13,448.46
1505	HENRY AUGUSTO MONTILLA NIN	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,344.83	2,764.05	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	7,566.96	4,501.50	21,777.87
1505	JOAQUINA ARELIS CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1505	JOSE MIGUEL ROBLES DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,311.80	3,604.02	25.00	869.95	2,152.14	348.59	921.48	2,149.11	0.00	1,816.43	11,208.26	4,649.84	19,103.54
1505	JULIO ANTONIO RAMOS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,990.37	22,583.17	4,607.83	7,454.83
1505	LISAURY MASSIEL ALMONTE DE BENCOSME	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	13,329.15	4,536.94	16,246.73
1505	MARIA ESTHER ROMAN FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,758.57	0.00	0.00	940.17	2,325.86	376.72	995.86	2,322.58	0.00	1,936.03	8,449.07	5,025.16	24,309.50
1505	MARIA RAMONA VARGAS REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,060.96	25,695.47	4,855.95	5,959.97
1505	MAYRA ANDREA GENAO DE BELLIARD	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1505	NANCI BENARDINA DE LA CRUZ DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.40
1505	NATIVIDAD PIMENTEL FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	26,572.08	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	2,380.24	3,950.65	26,472.08	4,076.16	100.00
1505	RAFAELA ANTONIA SANCHEZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	4,002.08	4,395.16	24,649.56
1505	ROSA YSELA ESPINAL CORSINO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,193.31	3,066.17	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	13,450.48	4,785.06	17,742.83
1505	SANTO CLEMENTE SIERRA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1505	ZUNILDA ARVELO BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,727.39	0.00	0.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,638.69	3,856.22	4,253.37	23,871.17
1505	ARACELIS BATISTA BLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,240.10	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,116.19	4,926.84	25,001.38
1505	CARMEN TOMASA SENA RIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	16,610.31	5,068.61	16,431.49
1505	CRISTOBAL EMILIO SANCHEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	20,399.98	4,501.50	8,944.85
1505	EDUARDO JULIO MARTE MATIAS	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	0.00	0.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,096.16	9,058.24	5,440.78	26,409.71
1505	ELISEO VENTURA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1505	ERNESTINA PEREZ MERCEDES DE TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	7,078.44	5,068.61	25,963.36
1505	GENARO MOREL ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1505	GUILLERMO MATEO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
1505	JUANA NORAIMA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	24,007.90	4,536.94	5,567.98
1505	LEODANIS HERRERA MENDOZA	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,003.25	5,229.23	25.00	889.79	2,201.23	356.54	942.50	2,198.13	0.00	1,857.29	11,326.56	4,755.90	19,676.69
1505	ROSENDO BIENVENIDO FELIZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ALFA NERY HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	2,776.66	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	3,801.91	2,060.32	9,629.09
1505	ALTAGRACIA ARIAS TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,095.18	2,205.09	13,279.62
1505	ANA MERCEDES MARMOL SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	ANTONIO GERALDO GERALDO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	21,596.77	4,714.16	9,134.42
1505	ANTONIO MONTERO LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,737.01	6,166.99	25.00	1,025.65	2,537.33	410.98	1,086.41	2,533.75	0.00	2,137.06	30,846.88	5,482.06	4,890.13
1505	BRENIS MERCEDES SEVERINO CEPEDA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.27	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	2,380.24	4,071.24	27,203.26	4,324.28	986.26
1505	CARMEN ARELIS DUVAL ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	1,923.57	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	8,179.30	4,395.16	20,472.34
1505	DENYS GARCIA LANTIGUA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
1505	DIGNA ESTHER SEVERINO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	DORKA ROSARIO BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1505	ELIZABETH SILVERIO MARIA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,433.35	4,891.38	24,453.15
1505	ESPERIEN JEAN PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	EXIDORA VASQUEZ CERDA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1505	FIOR D ALIZA TERRERO LINARES	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,972.14	0.00	0.00	831.50	2,057.02	333.18	880.75	2,054.12	0.00	1,712.25	4,115.15	4,444.32	24,856.99
1505	FRANCI TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,641.74	4,503.80	25.00	879.42	2,175.56	352.38	931.51	2,172.50	0.00	1,835.93	14,348.37	4,700.44	16,293.37
1505	FRANCI TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	HAYANI YOSELYN PEGUERO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	16,237.58	4,536.94	13,338.30
1505	JANCER AGUSTIN VASQUEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1505	JOSE FRANCISCO SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	JOSEFINA BELTRE MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	JOSEFINA GUERRA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1505	JULIANA DURAN CORREA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,469.02	0.00	0.00	817.06	2,021.30	327.39	865.46	2,018.45	0.00	1,682.52	28,369.02	4,367.14	100.00
1505	KATIUSKA MORELL ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
1505	LINDA MAGALYS GUERRERO ENCARNACION DE PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	4,457.56	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	19,920.53	4,997.73	12,659.14
1505	MANUEL DE JESUS PEREZ GERMAN	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	3,219.48	25.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,793.41	9,609.53	4,590.11	20,312.94
1505	MARCO ANTONIO QUEZADA DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	201.14	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	704.56	980.04	5,684.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	MARIA CRISTINA GERMAN NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,405.43	5,970.58	25.00	958.74	2,371.79	384.16	1,015.53	2,368.44	0.00	1,999.27	19,373.35	5,124.39	14,032.08
1505	MARIA CRISTINA GERMAN NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	MARIA CRISTINA PEGUERO DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,040.47	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	25,757.23	4,324.28	2,432.29
1505	MARIA ELENA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
1505	MARIA LOURDES MONTERO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	MARTA FRANCISCA ANDUJAR HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	32,370.41	5,068.61	671.39
1505	NELIDA MARTINA MENDEZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,090.25	6,152.53	25.00	949.69	2,349.41	380.54	1,005.94	2,346.10	0.00	1,980.63	9,072.42	5,076.05	24,017.83
1505	NOEMY YVELISSE ROSARIO BOURDIERD	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	20,020.75	5,068.61	13,021.06
1505	PATRICIA ZABALA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1505	PEDRO DOMINGO MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	REYNA YRIS ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	21,295.91	4,501.50	8,048.92
1505	ROSA MELIA ARAUJO SORIANO DE BEATO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,990.37	20,200.01	4,607.83	9,837.99
1505	ROSSY IVELISSE MENA POZO DE TERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	15,117.37	4,714.16	15,613.82
1505	SANDRA DEL CARMEN ABREU LINARES	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	10,060.59	4,324.28	18,128.93
1505	SANTO GUILLEN BENZANT	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,030.35	5,661.74	25.00	947.97	2,345.15	379.85	1,004.12	2,341.85	2,380.24	4,357.33	30,909.14	5,066.85	2,121.21
1505	YRONELYS DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1505	ADALGISA AQUINO GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1505	ADALGISA SOLANO ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	4,307.90	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	6,830.81	4,501.50	22,514.02
1505	ADALGISA SOLANO ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	AGUEDA INES BAEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,118.24	2,060.32	12,312.76
1505	AGUSTINA ARCADIA PIMENTEL TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	27,888.14	4,395.16	763.50
1505	AMANCIO MORENO BENITEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	ANGELITA FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	24,977.53	4,607.83	5,060.47
1505	ANTHONY MISAEL MONTERO CONTRERA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	ANTONIO MONTERO LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	ASUNCION PLACIDO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	795.22	1,306.72	7,723.18
1505	AXIOMA NEURIDY BELTRE MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	BELKIS MARIA MERCEDES SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,102.09	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,566.70	4,395.16	24,084.94
1505	BERKI YSABEL GARCIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	BERKIS MARITZA CASADO PUJOLS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	BERNARDA CRUZ PADILLA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	BERQUIS MARICELA ROSARIO UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	BIANCA BERENITZA BAEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	CARLOS AUGUSTO CEPEDA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1505	CARMEN PINALES PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	CARMEN RAMONA TORRES CAPELLAN	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	713.22	1,306.72	7,805.18
1505	CRISTINO NICOLAS AMARO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	10,564.91	4,501.50	18,779.92
1505	CRUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	DANIEL ENCARNACION PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	2,631.22	1,306.72	5,887.18
1505	DAVID OLIVER FERNANDEZ MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1505	DIMAGIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
1505	DOMINGA VARGAS PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	1,190.12	2,897.08	28,782.70	4,430.60	100.00
1505	ELADIA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO DE LA CRUZ DE PEDA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,425.48	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,181.57	4,926.84	24,935.99
1505	ESMILDA MARIA SANDOVAL ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,907.20	0.00	0.00	427.84	1,058.41	171.43	453.18	1,056.92	0.00	881.02	1,134.64	2,286.76	13,772.56
1505	EVELYN MONTA¥O DRULLARD	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1505	FIOLDALIZA CACERES GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
1505	FIORDALISA RODRIGUEZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	GILBERTO MAÑON	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	GLENYS DOLORES LUGO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	GLORIA RAMONA PAULINO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	3,840.97	4,997.73	28,738.70
1505	HERMENEGILDO DE PAULA QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1505	INOCENCIO LEBRON MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	JORGE MONTERO OTAÑO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	JOSE MANUEL SANTOS PAULA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	8,418.40	1,306.72	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	JUAN ANDRES MORENO DINI	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	JUAN ANTONIO CALDERON FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	JUAN CORCINO BELLO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1505	JUAN MORILLO MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	JUAN RAMON PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	JULIANA DURAN CORREA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	JUNIOR PEÑA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,065.38	0.00	25.00	920.28	2,276.64	368.75	974.79	2,273.44	0.00	1,920.07	11,860.22	4,918.83	20,205.16
1505	LEODANIS HERRERA MENDOZA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	LEONARDO LAVINCI ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1505	LEONCIO DOTEL MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,580.76	0.00	25.00	791.57	1,958.23	317.18	838.46	1,955.48	0.00	1,655.03	10,797.37	4,230.89	16,783.39
1505	LEONIDAS SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	LIDIA BERIGUETE DE OLEO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	25,777.83	4,714.16	4,953.36
1505	LUIS MANUEL AMPARO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	23,354.14	4,891.38	8,532.36
1505	LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,331.13	2,526.89	25.00	813.10	2,011.51	325.81	861.27	2,008.68	0.00	1,699.37	28,231.13	4,346.00	100.00
1505	LUZMIDA QUIRALEXA PAULINO VELAZQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1505	MARIA DOLORES DITREN DE GERARDO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	4,273.06	4,678.72	26,227.07
1505	MARIA YSABEL AMADOR GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	MARILUZ MARTINEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	1,190.12	2,812.84	17,537.24	4,147.05	9,496.97
1505	MARINA SARANTE PEREZ DE ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	MARIO ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,508.80	980.04	1,880.00
1505	MARLEN LETICIA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	MIGUELINA MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	NELIDA MARTINA MENDEZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1505	NEURYS CESPEDES GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,711.19	4,714.16	20.00
1505	ODALIS DOMINGUEZ CABRAL	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	23,613.31	4,501.50	5,731.52
1505	PEDRO APONTE	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	85,865.47	8,780.57	25.00	2,464.34	6,096.45	620.17	2,610.31	6,087.86	0.00	5,099.65	71,122.61	12,804.48	14,742.86
1505	PROVIDENCIA ONOLIA MEJIA TEJEDA DE MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	RAFAEL ACEVEDO CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	RAMON ARIDIO CUETO MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	0.00	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	17,713.46	4,855.95	13,941.97
1505	RAMON MEDINA CORNELIO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1505	RAMONA CRISTOBALINA BONILLA OLIVERO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	ROMERIS SANCHEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	ROSSY MATEO MORA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	ROSSY REYES	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1505	RUFINA IRENE REYES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,895.99	4,926.84	24,221.57
1505	TANIA VERONIKA DE JESUS SIRI	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
1505	TERESA FRIAS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1505	VICTOR GUILLERMO BAEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	6,674.64	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	10,967.63	5,245.85	23,229.49
1505	VICTOR GUILLERMO BAEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1505	WILSON REYES VICIOSO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	11,180.40	0.00	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	858.48	1,715.07	10,321.92
1505	WILSON REYES VICIOSO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	11,180.40	0.00	0.00	320.88	793.81	128.57	339.88	792.69	0.00	660.76	828.47	1,715.07	10,351.93
1505	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO CORDERO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1505	YINETTE REYES DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	8,938.18	5,068.61	24,103.63
1505	YOLANDA JAQUELIN CASTILLO DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	YSAELA MARTINEZ DE SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1505	YSAELA MARTINEZ DE SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1505	ZORELI RAMIREZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	35,352.42	4,807.97	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
1505	ALEXANDRA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	PSICOLOGO	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	12,884.03	4,302.71	15,164.98
1505	ANA SIXTA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	9,838.39	4,891.38	22,048.11
1505	CLARIBEL ROSA BERIGUETE ZABALA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,741.08	0.00	0.00	824.87	2,040.62	330.52	873.73	2,037.74	0.00	1,698.60	28,641.08	4,408.88	100.00
1505	JESUS MARIA PEREZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,436.88	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	14,042.06	4,678.72	16,458.07
1505	JORGE MONTERO OTAÑO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,362.31	5,954.36	25.00	957.50	2,368.72	383.67	1,014.21	2,365.39	0.00	1,996.71	16,882.37	5,117.78	16,479.94
1505	MARGARITA FRANCISCO DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	4,035.55	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	1,190.12	3,296.96	11,805.92	5,403.63	23,419.80
1505	ROSANNY MORA BIDO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	8,399.05	4,536.94	21,176.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	WANDER ROBERTO DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,716.89	0.00	0.00	967.67	2,393.90	387.74	1,024.99	2,390.53	0.00	1,992.66	33,616.89	5,172.17	100.00
1505	ANGEL MARINO TEJEDA ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	22,245.97	4,785.06	8,947.34
1505	AQUILINA REBY SANCHEZ DE SOLANO	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	3,457.50	25.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,793.41	15,876.20	4,590.11	14,046.27
1505	CRUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,558.00	0.00	0.00	905.71	2,240.62	362.92	959.36	2,237.46	0.00	1,865.07	9,279.80	4,841.00	22,278.20
1505	ELCIRA ENEIDA PEREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1505	FELICIA LUGO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.82	3,240.09	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,804.00	4,501.50	23,540.82
1505	GERALDO ANTONIO PERALTA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.71	0.00	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	28,419.03	5,403.63	6,806.68
1505	HECTOR BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,846.71	3,567.32	25.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	0.00	1,848.04	6,298.54	4,731.89	24,548.17
1505	JOSEFINA DE LEON CUSTODIO	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	4,823.25	4,324.28	23,366.27
1505	LEONIDAS SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,910.00	4,303.08	25.00	801.02	1,981.61	320.97	848.46	1,978.82	0.00	1,674.48	20,441.80	4,281.40	7,468.20
1505	LUCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	3,871.70	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	19,972.05	4,855.95	11,683.40
1505	MAYRA YAJAIRA MILIANO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	26,097.80	4,501.50	3,247.03
1505	ORQUIDEA MERCEDES ANDUJAR ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,907.33	4,954.44	25.00	1,030.54	2,549.42	412.93	1,091.58	2,545.83	1,190.12	3,337.24	10,719.37	5,508.18	25,187.96
1505	PREBISTILIO SANCHEZ MORA	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,972.50	5,072.42	25.00	975.01	2,412.05	390.68	1,032.76	2,408.65	0.00	2,032.77	8,944.52	5,211.38	25,027.98
1505	AURELIO PAULINO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	18,034.95	5,403.63	17,190.77
1505	BELKIS ARACELY VALETTE FELIPE	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	38,909.15	5,076.13	25.00	1,116.69	2,762.55	447.46	1,182.84	2,758.66	0.00	2,324.53	20,096.40	5,968.67	18,812.75
1505	BIENVENIDA YVON MEDRANO QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	20,235.69	4,749.61	10,726.57
1505	CARMEN LUISA JOSEPH VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	8,831.52	5,104.06	24,441.35
1505	EDUARDO LOPEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	19,044.50	4,501.50	10,300.33
1505	FE ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	23,995.19	4,891.38	7,891.31
1505	HOMERO BAUTISTA DE OLEO	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	28,782.70	4,430.60	100.00
1505	MARIA JOSEFINA VILLAR ALVAREZ DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	3,668.14	5,423.06	31,684.28
1505	NICOLAS ANTONIO SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,796.29	0.00	0.00	912.55	2,257.54	365.66	966.61	2,254.36	0.00	1,879.16	22,991.83	4,877.56	8,804.46
1505	ORIOLY ESTALING ROA FAMILIA	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	3,567.31	4,714.16	27,163.88
1505	ROSA CANDIDA ORTIZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	2,482.64	5,139.51	31,021.29
1505	SANTIAGO TERRERO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,731.03	4,324.28	22,458.49
1505	ZIPORA ROJAS POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,344.82	2,362.97	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	29,244.82	4,501.50	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ADIA MATOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	44,181.16	9,603.98	19,129.72
1505	AGRIPINA LOPEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	14,914.86	9,407.26	47,009.65
1505	AGUSTIN ANTONIO NUÑEZ MARTE	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,513.75	8,751.50	43,789.53
1505	ALDELSA YOANAINA AQUINO PEÑA	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	19,440.20	9,407.26	42,484.32
1505	ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	30,480.66	9,079.39	29,133.24
1505	ANA EUNICE DIAZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	21,710.47	9,603.98	41,600.41
1505	ANGELICA AMPARO SANTANA	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	37,267.04	9,997.44	28,816.58
1505	ARELIS JOSEFINA CHARLES LOPEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,835.70	3,455.76	25.00	1,717.28	4,248.33	620.17	1,819.01	4,242.35	0.00	3,561.29	34,884.36	9,110.85	24,951.34
1505	CARLITA FIGUEROA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,492.59	8,751.50	29,810.69
1505	DALLY YESSICA MATEO MORILLO	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,523.45	8,751.50	33,779.83
1505	DELIA ASUNCION MINAYA DE JESUS	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	46,354.98	9,669.56	17,418.02
1505	DIONICIA POLANCO FRANCISCO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,997.79	8,751.50	34,305.49
1505	EDWIN ALEXIS FLORENTINO CUEVAS	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	44,392.39	9,997.44	21,691.23
1505	FELICIA GARCIA POLANCO	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	39,146.67	10,259.74	28,785.44
1505	FELICIANA ALCALA SHEPHARD	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	42,660.57	9,341.68	18,801.82
1505	FRANCHESCA SUAREZ ROBLES	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	39,872.29	9,341.68	21,590.10
1505	FRANCISCA EVELIA RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	24,748.87	9,341.68	36,713.52
1505	FREDDY ALBERTO VALDEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,964.54	9,013.81	38,187.23
1505	GELIN JANOVIS CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	69,198.85	6,419.96	25.00	1,986.01	4,913.12	620.17	2,103.65	4,906.20	0.00	4,114.66	54,970.06	10,439.49	14,228.79
1505	GLORIA MARIA SUSAÑA BATISTA	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,098.62	5,147.58	25.00	1,007.33	2,492.00	403.63	1,067.00	2,488.49	0.00	2,099.33	17,159.62	5,384.12	17,939.00
1505	GLORIA MARIA SUSAÑA BATISTA	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,727.54	0.00	0.00	967.98	2,394.66	387.87	1,025.32	2,391.28	0.00	1,993.30	33,627.54	5,173.81	100.00
1505	JOHANNA JOSELYN DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	0.00	0.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,523.18	4,417.39	9,079.39	55,196.51
1505	JOSE ALEJANDRO BRITO HERRERA	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	24,518.92	9,407.26	37,405.59
1505	JUAN ALFREDO LIZARDO LOPEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.66	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	47,851.67	10,976.83	25,133.99
1505	JUANA DE JESUS MARTE	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	47,043.32	9,013.81	12,108.45
1505	JUANA VALDEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,613.90	4,992.62	25.00	1,768.32	4,374.59	620.17	1,873.06	4,368.43	0.00	3,666.38	20,326.45	9,363.19	41,287.45
1505	JULIANA DELGADO PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	35,931.73	9,079.39	23,682.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	KEYLA FRIAS GOMEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	36,821.42	9,997.44	29,262.20
1505	KIRSIS IRENE JESUS VARGAS	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,489.77	4,143.38	25.00	1,822.16	4,507.77	620.17	1,930.09	4,501.42	0.00	3,777.25	19,797.90	9,629.36	43,691.87
1505	LOURDES CATERINE MACARIO CABRAL	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	55,454.79	2,631.36	25.00	1,591.55	3,937.29	620.17	1,685.83	3,931.74	0.00	3,302.38	27,550.07	8,489.20	27,904.72
1505	MILAGROS RAMONA FABIAN	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	53,860.99	8,751.50	3,442.29
1505	MIRELIS DE OLEO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1505	MIRELIS DE OLEO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	14,824.82	4,395.16	13,826.82
1505	NERY YAJAIRA SALDAÑA DE UREÑA	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	28,336.53	9,341.68	33,125.86
1505	PRIMITIVO MEDINA MEDINA	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,558.98	9,013.81	26,592.79
1505	ROSA ALBA UBRI RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	44,822.93	8,948.23	13,866.71
1505	SANTA JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,362.95	9,079.39	34,250.95
1505	TERESA CORNIEL OLIVARES	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	52,051.09	9,603.98	11,259.79
1505	TIRSON DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1505	VICTORIA SUAREZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,133.54	7,088.96	24,078.78
1505	ALVARO SAMUEL CESPEDES RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,993.24	7,088.96	39,219.08
1505	ANGELA MARIA OVALLES FLORES DE REYES	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	31,355.45	9,341.68	30,106.94
1505	ANGELITA BATISTA DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	46,435.61	9,669.56	17,337.40
1505	CARLOS MANUEL PERALTA BELTRE	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,228.57	8,751.50	45,074.71
1505	CARMELINA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	17,570.60	8,751.50	39,732.68
1505	DANIEL ENCARNACION PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,582.20	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,456.41	8,751.50	47,846.87
1505	ENGADY REYES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	5,943.56	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	43,027.44	10,259.74	24,904.67
1505	ERUBEN AQUILES TERRERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,462.39	4,138.23	25.00	1,821.37	4,505.83	620.17	1,929.26	4,499.48	0.00	3,775.63	35,953.41	9,625.48	27,508.98
1505	EVANGELISTA IRIS NUÑEZ MARTINEZ DE TAVAREZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,920.70	3,283.57	25.00	1,691.02	4,183.37	620.17	1,791.19	4,177.48	0.00	3,507.21	30,237.03	8,981.02	28,683.67
1505	FELIPE ANTONIO VALVERDE REYES	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	37,052.01	9,669.56	26,720.99
1505	FIOR D ALIZA REYES VENTURA	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	33,343.37	8,751.50	23,959.91
1505	FRANCISCA MARTE DE LEON	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	34,533.79	9,997.44	31,549.83
1505	GAUDY VIDAL SANTANA	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1505	IDALIA ESTHER SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	JOHANNA HERMINIA FELIPE DE DELGADO	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	17,600.80	10,915.49	54,952.54
1505	JOSE FRANCISCO SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,055.66	8,751.50	48,247.62
1505	JUAN ANTONIO MEJIA VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	35,422.04	9,669.56	28,350.96
1505	JUANA ESMERALDA VENTURA DE DE LEON	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,702.74	9,013.81	25,449.03
1505	KEYLAN CATALINA MERCEDES MERCEDES	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	6,268.55	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	36,693.79	10,325.31	31,700.44
1505	MARTHA MIOSOTIS FLORIAN DE CASTRO	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	14,018.48	7,088.96	32,193.84
1505	MARTHA YULISSA LARA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1505	MATILDE SORIANO MORENO	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	12,864.30	9,931.86	52,757.19
1505	MERCEDES LUISA FERNANDEZ BRITO	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	22,519.75	10,259.74	45,412.36
1505	MIGUEL ANTONIO DOÑE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	47,967.64	10,063.01	18,578.11
1505	NICOLAS DE LOS SANTOS MESA	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	52,645.44	10,617.23	17,805.99
1505	PEDRO FAMILIA VIOLA	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,698.40	8,292.48	45,370.01
1505	ROSANNA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ DE VARGAS	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	23,674.54	9,341.68	37,787.85
1505	ROSANNY APONTE CEPEDA	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,793.13	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	1,190.12	4,219.38	18,967.23	7,797.87	31,866.32
1505	TERESA SEPULVEDA ARAUJO	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	22,647.77	8,620.35	33,731.26
1505	VIOLETA SALAZAR FLORES	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
1505	WANDER THEN DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	11,434.66	9,079.39	48,179.24
1505	WILSON ALEXANDER GERMAN NUÑEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	53,487.67	9,669.56	10,285.33
1505	YANET ACOSTA ALVARADO	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,377.27	9,013.81	48,774.50
1505	YANIRIS ADAMILKA CRUZ MEJIA	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,241.22	3,343.89	25.00	1,700.22	4,206.13	620.17	1,800.93	4,200.20	0.00	3,526.15	35,597.15	9,026.50	23,644.07
1505	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO CORDERO	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	5,559.91	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	31,331.09	8,791.67	26,255.21
1505	YESSENIA CABRERA MENDEZ DE POLANCO	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	21,230.40	8,620.35	35,148.63
1505	YOSELIN BAUTISTA DE GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	21,273.33	9,079.39	38,340.57
1505	AGUEDA FELICIA SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,260.88	7,088.96	35,951.44
1505	AGUSTINA ARCADIA PIMENTEL TORIBIO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1505	ANA VIRGINIA SOTO CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,072.21	2,495.10	25.00	1,637.97	4,052.13	620.17	1,735.00	4,046.42	2,380.24	5,778.21	23,164.93	8,718.72	33,907.28
1505	ANDREINA NATERA ZAPATA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ANDREINA NATERA ZAPATA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,507.76	4,749.61	23,454.50
1505	ANTONIA SOSA PEGUERO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	12,260.79	4,572.38	17,546.16
1505	ANTONIA SOSA PEGUERO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,083.19	4,572.38	25,723.76
1505	ANTONIO JIMENEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	34,767.56	5,348.69	100.00
1505	CARLISTA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1505	CASANDRA FLORIAN MORALES	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	52,613.83	9,079.39	7,000.07
1505	CENEIDA PIÑA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,594.97	4,678.72	23,905.16
1505	CENEIDA PIÑA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	26,442.57	4,678.72	4,057.56
1505	DARIO CONSTANT BATISTA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	33,882.97	8,292.48	20,185.44
1505	DICEIDY GUERRERO AQUINO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
1505	DIGNA GRECIA VALENZUELA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	2,741.18	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	21,771.57	4,395.16	6,880.07
1505	DIGNA GRECIA VALENZUELA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,883.43	12,010.20	4,395.16	16,641.44
1505	GLENYS DOLORES LUGO LOPEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1505	GLENYS DOLORES LUGO LOPEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,170.25	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	17,569.35	4,324.28	10,620.17
1505	GUILLERMO ANTONIO TORRES TORRES	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.61	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	39,988.55	9,997.44	26,095.06
1505	ISIS MARLENE FELIZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,682.79	4,891.38	29,203.71
1505	ISIS MARLENE FELIZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1505	JANET MERCEDES GOMEZ AMANCIO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	28,660.39	4,536.94	915.49
1505	JANET MERCEDES GOMEZ AMANCIO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
1505	JENNE ARGENTINA QUIÑONES GOMEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1505	JENNE ARGENTINA QUIÑONES GOMEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1505	JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,651.64	2,527.71	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	2,380.24	4,098.55	7,372.56	4,395.16	21,279.08
1505	JULIANA MANCEBO MEJIA DE ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,585.29	3,220.46	25.00	1,681.40	4,159.56	620.17	1,780.99	4,153.70	0.00	3,487.39	22,684.26	8,933.43	35,901.03
1505	JUNIOR ANTONIO MUÑOZ DE LEON	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	4,181.45	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,646.06	4,395.16	22,005.58
1505	JUNIOR ANTONIO MUÑOZ DE LEON	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1505	JUNIOR FERNANDEZ CASTA¥O	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1505	KAILA YOGENDIS ALCANTARA LEBRON	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,465.97	7,088.96	36,746.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	KENIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,402.74	9,013.81	48,749.03
1505	LEODORO SAMBOY PINEDA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	31,548.13	8,292.48	22,520.28
1505	MARCIA MARGARITA VALDEZ FELICIANO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	24,370.69	4,395.16	4,280.95
1505	MARCIA MARGARITA VALDEZ FELICIANO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	17,636.82	4,395.16	11,014.82
1505	MARILYN CRUZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1505	MARILYN CRUZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	13,575.82	4,395.16	15,075.82
1505	MARIO VICENTE VALENZUELA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1505	MASSIEL LEON VILLEGAS DE TAVAREZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,022.79	9,013.81	39,128.98
1505	MISSAEL REYNA ROSA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1505	MISSAEL REYNA ROSA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	24,832.77	4,395.16	3,818.87
1505	PABLO ALEXIS FERRERAS PEÑA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1505	PEDRO PABLO ACEVEDO TRAVIESO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	7,558.17	3,544.49	15,547.99
1505	PEDRO PABLO ACEVEDO TRAVIESO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
1505	RAMONA MARIA CASTILLO CUSTODIO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	13,616.08	4,395.16	15,035.56
1505	RAMONA MARIA CASTILLO CUSTODIO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	21,638.36	4,395.16	7,013.28
1505	RANDOLPH DE LEON ROBERT	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1505	RUTH FRANCISCA MINERVA URI RIVAS	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,072.29	0.00	0.00	1,035.27	2,561.13	414.83	1,096.60	2,557.53	0.00	2,131.87	3,672.95	5,533.49	32,399.34
1505	SILVIA CRISTINA LOPEZ MOREL	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1505	SILVIA CRISTINA LOPEZ MOREL	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1505	SONIA YVELISSE CASTILLO CUSTODIO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	13,987.30	4,749.61	16,974.96
1505	SONIA YVELISSE CASTILLO CUSTODIO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	17,472.59	4,749.61	13,489.67
1505	VICKY VISMARY ENCARNACION MARIÑEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1505	ANA YULISA SENCION BRITO	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	20,123.78	9,341.68	41,338.61
1505	ANGELA MARIA HERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,785.97	7,088.96	36,426.35
1505	ARELYS MARYELINE QUIÑONES CORONADO DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,121.50	5,579.52	25.00	2,041.19	5,049.63	620.17	2,162.09	5,042.51	0.00	4,228.28	63,133.75	10,712.31	7,987.75
1505	ARISLEIDA RODRIGUEZ BRITO	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,279.84	5,794.86	25.00	1,844.83	4,563.87	620.17	1,954.11	4,557.44	0.00	3,823.94	45,139.83	9,741.48	19,140.01
1505	ASIA GENOBEVA SAPEG PEGUERO	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,610.49	3,075.67	25.00	1,768.22	4,374.34	620.17	1,872.96	4,368.18	3,570.36	7,236.54	26,737.93	9,362.69	34,872.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	AWILDA REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	29,073.17	9,407.26	32,851.34
1505	CARLOS ROLANDO MIRABAL MOREL	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	21,726.75	7,797.87	29,106.80
1505	DANIELA HERNANDEZ FLORENTINO	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,471.00	7,088.96	20,741.32
1505	FIORDALISA RODRIGUEZ BRITO	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,453.85	6,861.58	25.00	2,022.03	5,002.22	620.17	2,141.80	4,995.18	1,190.12	5,378.95	64,325.43	10,617.57	6,128.42
1505	FIORDALIZA MERCEDES VICENTE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	13,272.63	9,997.44	52,810.99
1505	FRANQUELIA MARIA VELEZ REYES	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1505	INGRID EINY TERRERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	51,252.48	9,669.56	12,520.52
1505	JOHANNA MORA ALMONTE	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	40,298.19	9,931.86	25,323.30
1505	JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,371.41	5,035.48	25.00	1,847.46	4,570.37	620.17	1,956.89	4,563.93	2,380.24	6,209.59	23,584.36	9,754.47	40,787.05
1505	KENIA MARGARITA DE OLEO LEBRON	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	31,232.86	9,013.81	27,918.91
1505	LIZ JAYSA VALDEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,806.88	7,088.96	36,405.44
1505	LUIS ALFONSO DE LEON PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,359.16	7,088.96	25,853.16
1505	MARIA MARGARITA MERCADO GOMEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,260.88	7,088.96	20,951.44
1505	MARTINA JOSEFINA MERCADO DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,596.91	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	1,190.12	5,498.62	42,876.99	10,904.91	29,601.81
1505	MONICA SORIANO ABAD	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,363.10	7,088.96	29,849.22
1505	PATRIA CABRERA DE MONTE DE OCA	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,693.32	7,088.96	19,519.00
1505	ROMERY RIVERA DE MIESES	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,689.79	5,157.93	25.00	1,856.60	4,592.98	620.17	1,966.57	4,586.51	3,570.36	7,418.53	42,062.81	9,799.66	22,626.98
1505	ROSANY SURIEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,884.63	7,088.96	30,327.69
1505	TERESA FRIAS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,223.44	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	42,659.65	9,669.56	21,113.35
1505	VALENTINA ROMERO GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	33,566.63	9,669.56	30,206.37
1505	AGUSTIN MEDRANO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,956.74	9,013.81	42,195.03
1505	ANGELINA DECENA MENDEZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,793.13	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	1,190.12	4,219.38	17,068.35	7,797.87	33,765.20
1505	DIGNA ESTHER SEVERINO ROSARIO	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,818.45	4,572.38	21,988.50
1505	EVELIN BETZAIDA URBAEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	59,256.37	10,617.23	11,195.06
1505	FLOR FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	21,867.56	9,276.11	39,132.70
1505	GENARO MEDINA FELIX	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,986.90	0.00	0.00	1,004.12	2,484.07	402.35	1,063.60	2,480.57	0.00	2,067.72	28,366.45	5,366.99	6,620.45
1505	IVELISSE YLIANA DECHAMPS MUYI	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,061.07	9,013.81	36,090.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	JOHANNA MARIA CIRIACO GUZMAN	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,874.21	9,013.81	41,277.56
1505	JONATHAN MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,202.74	9,013.81	40,949.03
1505	JOSE YSABEL MORA VALENZUELA	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	0.00	0.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,685.99	10,133.40	9,013.81	49,018.37
1505	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA MENDOZA	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,838.26	8,751.50	44,465.02
1505	MANUEL BRITO PEGUERO	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,141.16	9,013.81	37,010.61
1505	MIKE BUSCA GUERRERO	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,396.03	9,276.11	46,604.23
1505	NATHAEL SANTANA REDMAN	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,051.38	7,088.96	33,160.94
1505	ODALIS URBAEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	20,528.59	5,281.28	13,899.59
1505	ODALIS URBAEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	9,243.68	5,281.28	25,184.50
1505	PEDRO DOMINGO MORENO	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,042.59	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	24,348.41	7,088.96	21,863.91
1505	RAMON ISIDRO SALCEDO	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1505	RICHARD PEREZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1505	ROSA GLENNY DE LOS SANTOS PINALES	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,096.67	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	47,179.38	8,292.48	6,889.03
1505	ROSA LINDA CRUZ VALERIO	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	12,177.74	9,013.81	46,974.03
1505	ROSSY MATEO MORA	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
1505	ROSSY MATEO MORA	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	4,181.45	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	25,386.40	4,395.16	3,265.24
1505	SINDY STEPHANY VICIOSO PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,402.02	9,013.81	29,749.75
1505	TEUDIS SANTANA MERAN	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	20,564.03	9,276.11	40,436.23
1505	YOHANNA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,226.27	8,751.50	41,077.01
1505	YOKASTA MORILLO REYES	LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	35,632.52	8,751.50	21,670.76
1505	ALBA NELLYS FAMILIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	22,327.00	5,068.61	10,714.81
1505	ALBA NELLYS FAMILIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,588.01	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,443.41	5,033.16	25,367.34
1505	ANA ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN DE FRANCISCO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	18,761.56	9,079.39	40,852.34
1505	ANA DAYSI NUÑEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	15,035.05	9,079.39	44,578.85
1505	ANA MERCEDES MARMOL SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,160.90	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	60,606.12	9,669.56	3,166.88
1505	ANA YAJAIRA ROSARIO MONTERO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,841.30	7,088.96	21,371.02
1505	ARIS SAMUEL FIGUEROA TAVERAS	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.66	5,454.27	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	2,380.24	6,718.69	54,011.21	10,976.83	18,974.45



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	CRUZ JACQUELIN TEJEDA MINYETY	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	28,839.53	4,572.38	967.42
1505	DANIEL OMAR GOMEZ SOSA	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,843.56	9,079.39	50,770.34
1505	DELSI MARIA GARCIA PEÑA	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	45,756.75	8,620.35	10,622.28
1505	DIEGO FLORENTINO ORTIZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	17,551.42	8,751.50	39,751.86
1505	ELSIRA ELENA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,485.66	8,751.50	22,817.62
1505	EMELDA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,864.88	3,837.61	25.00	1,775.52	4,392.41	620.17	1,880.69	4,386.22	0.00	3,681.21	36,352.04	9,398.80	25,512.84
1505	EMMA CARMELINA RAMOS DE AGUERO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	15,908.42	9,013.81	43,243.35
1505	ESPERIEN JEAN PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	43,970.61	8,751.50	13,332.67
1505	FATIMA PEREZ VALVERDE	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	12,198.40	8,292.48	41,870.01
1505	HANSY ZAPATA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	21,396.05	9,669.56	42,376.95
1505	JEIDI ALTAGRACIA DILONE DE ESCOTO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	3,089.03	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	26,782.47	4,536.94	2,793.41
1505	JEIDI ALTAGRACIA DILONE DE ESCOTO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,938.06	14,348.70	4,536.94	15,227.18
1505	JUAN MANUEL LEONARDO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,273.47	0.00	0.00	897.55	2,220.42	359.64	950.71	2,217.29	0.00	1,848.26	24,461.26	4,797.35	6,812.21
1505	JUAN MANUEL LEONARDO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,273.47	3,965.96	25.00	897.55	2,220.42	359.64	950.71	2,217.29	0.00	1,873.26	8,651.06	4,797.35	22,622.41
1505	KATHERINE PEREZ PICHARDO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	39,589.50	10,653.18	31,115.35
1505	LIDIA SANTIAGO PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,952.43	7,088.96	19,259.89
1505	LOOR FRANCIS MATEO OGANDO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,676.43	7,088.96	26,535.89
1505	MARIA CAROLINA MARTE DE JESUS	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	6,202.35	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	24,758.41	9,276.11	36,241.85
1505	MARIA GISELA GERMAN DE PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,556.82	7,088.96	30,655.50
1505	MARILYN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	40,531.27	9,013.81	18,620.50
1505	MARTIN SUAREZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,355.79	4,926.84	761.77
1505	MAYRA EUNICE HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,193.31	2,983.69	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	26,757.14	4,785.06	4,436.17
1505	MAYRA EUNICE HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	4,760.48	6,604.01	9,032.91	4,785.06	22,160.40
1505	MIGUELINA MONTERO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,558.98	9,013.81	49,592.79
1505	RAFAEL CASTRO BRITO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,799.67	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	42,989.64	9,669.56	20,783.37
1505	RAMON LEONARDO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,689.52	0.00	0.00	880.79	2,178.96	352.93	932.96	2,175.89	0.00	1,813.75	20,861.12	4,707.78	9,828.40
1505	RAMON LEONARDO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,689.52	3,746.18	25.00	880.79	2,178.96	352.93	932.96	2,175.89	0.00	1,838.75	26,382.18	4,707.78	4,307.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ROSARIO ANDRELINA MARTINEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	47,095.15	9,013.81	12,056.62
1505	RUTH BETHANIA FAJARDO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	35,497.45	8,620.35	20,881.58
1505	RUTH ESTHER ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,928.31	5,916.89	25.00	1,863.44	4,609.91	620.17	1,973.82	4,603.42	0.00	3,862.26	42,646.33	9,833.50	22,281.98
1505	VICENTA PEREZ CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	50,245.24	8,751.50	7,058.04
1505	VICKY ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,090.61	9,341.68	32,371.78
1505	ANGELA TAVERAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	10,692.93	9,735.13	53,542.20
1505	ARIEL BOSCH YERO	LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	2,736.67	4,891.38	29,149.83
1505	GENARO ZORRILLA	LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	4,108.74	4,749.61	26,853.52
1505	LEONIDE CLAUDIO JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,941.40	4,749.61	25,020.86
1505	LILIANA VIZCAINO BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	20,366.66	4,324.28	7,822.86
1505	PERCIDA BITINIA FERREIRAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,997.00	0.00	0.00	860.91	2,129.79	344.97	911.91	2,126.79	0.00	1,772.82	26,909.24	4,601.55	3,087.76
1505	ANDRES MOREL BARRERA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,491.18	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	22,750.89	4,749.61	8,211.37
1505	ANGEL RAMON ABREU SALAZAR	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,727.54	4,392.80	25.00	967.98	2,394.66	387.87	1,025.32	2,391.28	0.00	2,018.30	7,284.30	5,173.81	26,443.24
1505	ANGELA ANTONIA MARTINEZ MORFA DE MARRERO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,149.73	0.00	0.00	779.20	1,927.63	312.22	825.35	1,924.92	0.00	1,604.55	17,732.09	4,164.77	9,417.64
1505	AQUILINA REBY SANCHEZ DE SOLANO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	0.00	0.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,768.41	29,822.47	4,590.11	100.00
1505	ARACELIS BATISTA BLANCO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.09	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	1,968.99	4,076.16	24,603.10
1505	AURELINA PINEDA CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	34,020.62	9,013.81	25,131.15
1505	AUSTRIA MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
1505	AXIOMA NEURIDY BELTRE MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,953.57	4,997.52	25.00	917.07	2,268.70	367.47	971.39	2,265.51	0.00	1,913.46	31,853.57	4,901.68	100.00
1505	BERENICE LANTIGUA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1505	BERTA UREÑA CABREJA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,756.78	4,147.05	22,277.43
1505	BIENVENIDA ANDREA MATA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	29,648.01	4,607.83	390.00
1505	BIENVENIDA ANDREA MATA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	22,183.35	4,607.83	7,854.66
1505	BIENVENIDO VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	0.00	0.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,768.41	4,104.57	4,590.11	25,817.90
1505	BUENAVENTURA CARO DE BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	0.00	0.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,731.20	10,765.66	4,493.50	18,526.99
1505	CARLOS ALBERTO MARQUEZ RIJO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.12	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	2,992.67	11,602.17	4,678.72	18,897.95
1505	CARLOS MANUEL GOMEZ CAMACHO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,640.40	5,068.61	28,401.40

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	CARMEN MEREGILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,669.13	4,253.21	25.00	937.60	2,319.51	375.69	993.14	2,316.24	0.00	1,955.74	7,355.69	5,011.44	25,313.44
1505	CARMEN ROSANNA LUCIANO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,922.47	0.00	0.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,768.41	19,208.57	4,590.11	10,713.90
1505	CARMEN ROSANNA LUCIANO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	3,457.50	25.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,793.41	17,528.98	4,590.11	12,393.49
1505	CLAUDIA VALENCIA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,224.83	34,269.27	5,281.28	158.91
1505	CONCEPCION VICENTE DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	19,235.96	4,785.06	11,957.35
1505	CRUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,558.00	5,275.29	25.00	905.71	2,240.62	362.92	959.36	2,237.46	0.00	1,890.07	7,984.32	4,841.00	23,573.68
1505	DILEYDI LEONORA GUTIERREZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	20,073.93	4,572.38	9,733.02
1505	EDICKSON ANTONIO GUTIERREZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.09	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	1,968.99	4,076.16	24,603.10
1505	ELIAS SEPULVEDA ARAUJO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,209.06	0.00	0.00	838.30	2,073.84	335.90	887.96	2,070.92	0.00	1,726.26	4,685.34	4,480.66	24,523.72
1505	ERNESTINA PEREZ MERCEDES DE TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	9,369.51	5,068.61	23,672.29
1505	ESTEBAN FLORES DOÑE	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,820.62	0.00	0.00	884.55	2,188.26	354.44	936.95	2,185.18	0.00	1,821.50	30,720.62	4,727.88	100.00
1505	EUGENIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	5,414.15	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	28,492.71	5,387.62	6,628.65
1505	FRANCIS RAQUEL RAMIREZ BALBUENA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	13,962.31	4,749.61	16,999.95
1505	GLORIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,611.86	2,591.25	25.00	792.46	1,960.44	317.54	839.40	1,957.68	0.00	1,656.86	19,468.42	4,235.66	8,143.44
1505	GREGORINA DEPRATS PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,227.52	3,153.13	25.00	1,671.13	4,134.15	620.17	1,770.12	4,128.33	0.00	3,466.25	16,378.71	8,882.65	41,848.81
1505	GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	21,429.82	4,572.38	8,377.13
1505	HENRY AUGUSTO MONTILLA NIN	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	2,380.24	4,114.52	29,050.40	4,501.50	294.43
1505	JOHARI RAFAEL ROSARIO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	5,670.76	25.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,222.23	25,497.08	5,703.13	11,681.10
1505	JUAN CARLOS MANCEBO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	15,130.56	3,544.49	7,975.60
1505	JUAN DIEGO ORTIZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,281.58	8,507.87	30,304.72
1505	JUANA CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	20,026.22	4,572.38	9,780.73
1505	JULISSA ALEXANDRA REINOSO DE ESTRELLA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,502.13	3,766.76	3,898.93	21,650.02
1505	LISANNY ELISABETH TEJEDA PRESINAL	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,414.02	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	19,082.24	5,068.61	13,959.57
1505	LISANNY ELISABETH TEJEDA PRESINAL	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	26,572.09	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	1,968.99	4,076.16	24,603.10
1505	LUIS ANTONIO VASQUEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	19,948.94	4,501.50	9,395.89
1505	LUIS MAURI LANDA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	3,093.26	3,544.49	20,012.90
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NOBOA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	10,420.82	4,536.94	19,155.06

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	MARIA BONILLA HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,057.96	7,088.96	34,154.36
1505	MARIA ESTHER ROMAN FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.93	4,665.15	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	8,537.84	5,139.51	24,966.09
1505	MARIA RAMONA VARGAS REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,588.92	4,855.95	25,066.52
1505	MARTHA YUDERKA PINALES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	8,257.77	4,572.38	21,549.18
1505	MARTHA YUDERKA PINALES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1505	MAURA SUAREZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,481.19	0.00	0.00	960.91	2,377.16	385.03	1,017.83	2,373.82	0.00	1,978.74	4,657.15	5,136.01	28,824.04
1505	MIGUELINA JOSEFINA LOPEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1505	MIGUELINA JOSEFINA LOPEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,401.37	4,714.16	22,329.82
1505	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1505	NANCY CABRERA DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	17,080.01	4,891.38	14,806.49
1505	NELLI JOSEFINA ARIAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,555.43	4,855.95	100.00
1505	PETRONILA CARMONA DE LUZON	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,988.87	4,749.61	24,973.39
1505	PREBISTILIO SANCHEZ MORA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,454.26	0.00	0.00	988.84	2,446.25	396.22	1,047.41	2,442.81	0.00	2,036.25	7,881.84	5,285.28	26,572.42
1505	RAFAEL ACEVEDO CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
1505	RAFAEL ANTONIO PAULINO LARA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.96	3,473.09	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	6,516.59	4,867.37	25,213.37
1505	RAQUEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	14,725.18	3,721.71	9,536.29
1505	ROSA YSELA ESPINAL CORSINO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	26,572.08	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	1,968.99	4,076.16	24,603.09
1505	SILVERIO SANTOS DISLA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	1,190.12	3,250.79	10,320.56	5,348.69	24,547.00
1505	VALENTINA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,074.33	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	5,655.54	4,607.83	24,382.46
1505	WENDY VERENICE CAMPUSANO SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	5,841.88	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	21,158.93	5,598.00	15,333.89
1505	YESENIA TEJEDA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,744.78	4,926.84	25,372.79
1505	YGNACIA MARTE FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	6,756.78	4,147.05	20,277.43
1505	YOKATY ROSANNA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	19,510.42	5,068.61	13,531.39
1505	YULAIDY DOLORES GUZMAN ABREU	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1505	YULY EDITH HERNANDEZ S. DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,846.71	0.00	0.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	0.00	1,823.04	4,390.49	4,731.89	26,456.22
1505	ZUNILDA ARVELO BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,727.39	2,445.34	25.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	1,190.12	2,853.81	6,322.34	4,253.37	21,405.05
1505	ALBA NIDIA BELTRE GALVAN	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,906.89	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	24,776.49	5,423.06	10,575.93

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA MENDEZ CAMACHO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,868.64	3,936.46	9,792.78
1505	BERKI YSABEL GARCIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
1505	CRISTINO MARTINEZ GIL	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,374.71	3,680.69	25.00	929.15	2,298.60	372.31	984.19	2,295.37	0.00	1,938.34	28,226.63	4,966.28	4,148.08
1505	DIGNA ISIDRA ALCANTARA DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	13,121.94	4,324.28	15,067.58
1505	FELICIA LUGO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.82	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	8,981.09	4,501.50	20,363.73
1505	FRANCISCA REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,871.37	5,455.60	25.00	1,086.91	2,688.87	435.52	1,151.29	2,685.08	2,380.24	4,643.44	11,075.83	5,809.47	26,795.54
1505	GUILLERMO MATEO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	12,829.06	4,926.84	19,288.50
1505	HECTOR BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,846.71	0.00	0.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	1,190.12	3,013.16	9,752.86	4,731.89	21,093.85
1505	JOSE MIGUEL ROBLES DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,311.80	0.00	0.00	869.95	2,152.14	348.59	921.48	2,149.11	0.00	1,791.43	2,246.11	4,649.84	28,065.69
1505	JUAN NINI MATA	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,006.98	3,977.87	25.00	889.90	2,201.50	356.58	942.61	2,198.39	0.00	1,857.51	30,906.98	4,756.47	100.00
1505	LEONALDO DE LA CRUZ MARTES	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	28,242.14	4,926.84	3,875.43
1505	LUCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	8,289.57	4,855.95	23,365.88
1505	MERCEDES SAGRARIO CABRERA ESCOTO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	4,244.24	3,544.49	18,861.92
1505	MINERVA ROSANDA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,056.56	2,167.12	25.00	776.52	1,921.02	311.15	822.52	1,918.31	0.00	1,624.04	4,497.59	4,150.48	22,558.97
1505	ORQUIDEA MERCEDES ANDUJAR ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,959.60	20,666.96	5,086.33	12,490.37
1505	RAMON MAURICIO CASTRO BUENO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1505	RAMON SAMUEL MONCION DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	8,123.78	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	35,125.72	5,403.63	100.00
1505	ROSELINE EXACT	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,500.14	3,129.04	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,049.10	4,678.72	24,451.04
1505	SIXTO DE LA CRUZ BRAND	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	17,608.77	3,544.49	5,497.39
1505	XIOMARA REYES ALBERTO DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,232.53	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	25,317.63	4,536.94	4,258.25
1505	ABIDA ELDA OLIVERO MATOS DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	12,611.85	4,501.50	16,732.98
1505	ANGELA ROSA NOVA EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	9,499.96	4,749.61	21,462.30
1505	ANGELA YOCASTA MENDEZ DE BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1505	ANTONIO GERALDO GERALDO	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1505	AYDA LEOCADIO MIESES	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	28,079.19	4,714.16	2,652.00
1505	BIENVENIDA VARGAS HERASME	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	30,833.85	4,891.38	1,052.65
1505	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,342.31	5,068.61	25,699.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	CELSO ISAIAS ALFONSECA CORDONES	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	2,557.89	5,210.39	31,408.17
1505	DORIXIA ARCENIA OVANDO ALGUILA	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1505	EDUARDO JULIO MARTE MATIAS	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	5,306.57	25.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	1,190.12	3,311.28	9,534.56	5,440.78	25,933.39
1505	ESMELIN KARINA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,734.99	0.00	0.00	968.19	2,395.18	387.95	1,025.54	2,391.81	0.00	1,993.73	5,591.50	5,174.94	28,143.49
1505	EVELYN PAULINO TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	24,713.60	5,068.61	8,328.21
1505	GERARDO MINAYA CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,408.46	0.00	0.00	1,073.62	2,656.00	430.20	1,137.22	2,652.26	0.00	2,210.84	8,616.22	5,738.46	28,792.24
1505	JOSE RAFAEL CAPELLAN GIL	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,081.57	0.00	0.00	978.14	2,419.79	391.94	1,036.08	2,416.38	0.00	2,014.22	13,105.44	5,228.11	20,976.13
1505	JOSEFINA DOLORES OVANDO ALGUILA	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,052.74	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,276.08	9,110.21	4,855.95	22,545.23
1505	LEYNI ANTONIA SUAREZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	11,807.65	4,891.38	20,078.85
1505	MARIA BIENVENIDA SANTOS ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	26,568.66	5,068.61	6,473.14
1505	MARIA ISAURA PERALTA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	1,190.12	2,555.70	4,283.38	3,544.49	18,822.78
1505	MARIANA CARIDAD VALETTE REYES	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	1,190.12	3,149.72	3,647.08	5,086.33	29,510.25
1505	MAXIMO ZORILLA URBAN	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	22,329.63	5,068.61	10,712.17
1505	MAYRA ANDREA GENAO DE BELLIARD	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	8,660.86	5,068.61	24,380.95
1505	MERCEDES ROA PORTE	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1505	NANCI BENARDINA DE LA CRUZ DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
1505	NEIS YLARIO CASILLA BENZANT	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	12,107.87	4,714.16	18,623.32
1505	NERCIDA ESTHER NAVARRO ROSARIO DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	10,353.47	4,714.16	20,377.72
1505	RAMIRA ODALY CUEVAS CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,408.22	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	34,097.11	5,245.84	100.00
1505	RAMON EMILIO DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1505	ROCIO EDREY MOQUETE FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
1505	WURLITZER JOHANNA FAJARDO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,300.59	4,714.16	23,430.60
1505	YAZMIN SANCHEZ MARTINEZ DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	8,800.59	4,714.16	21,930.60
1505	YOKASTA CANELA PORTORREAL	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	0.00	0.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,741.67	4,691.33	9,603.98	58,619.55
1505	YUBERKIS GUZMAN PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,633.67	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,276.08	10,231.14	4,855.95	21,424.30
1505	YUDERKI VALDEZ MATEO	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,232.81	5,068.61	809.00
1505	ANTONIO MONTERO LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1505	BELKYS BERNARDINA MOQUETE MONTILLA	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	38,362.53	4,959.91	25.00	1,101.00	2,723.74	441.17	1,166.22	2,719.90	1,190.12	3,482.34	9,431.33	5,884.81	28,931.20
1505	BERNARDO POZO JAIME	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,859.77	0.00	0.00	943.08	2,333.04	377.89	998.94	2,329.76	0.00	1,942.02	17,336.42	5,040.69	15,523.35
1505	BRENIS MERCEDES SEVERINO CEPEDA	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	23,732.79	4,324.28	4,456.73
1505	DEIMI YARLETIS CUEVAS CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1505	EDGAR MARTIN SEGURA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1505	EMELY ELIBETH MORA DE SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	14,375.97	4,678.72	16,124.16
1505	ESMERINDA SOLIS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,182.62	0.00	0.00	1,009.74	2,497.97	404.60	1,069.55	2,494.45	1,190.12	3,269.41	3,797.15	5,397.02	31,385.47
1505	FIOR D ALIZA TERRERO LINARES	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,972.14	2,623.78	25.00	831.50	2,057.02	333.18	880.75	2,054.12	2,380.24	4,117.49	7,495.58	4,444.32	21,476.56
1505	FRANNY HAIDEE SANTANA CORPORAN	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	25,452.03	9,276.11	35,548.23
1505	HERIBERTO NUÑEZ CANARIO	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	9,449.39	5,245.84	24,747.72
1505	JESUS ANTONIO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,300.26	0.00	0.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	0.00	2,086.25	17,661.75	5,415.06	17,638.51
1505	JOSEFINA GUERRA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,158.55	0.00	0.00	922.95	2,283.26	369.82	977.62	2,280.04	1,190.12	3,090.69	15,257.07	4,933.12	16,901.48
1505	JUAN CORCINO BELLO	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,867.17	0.00	0.00	943.29	2,333.57	377.97	999.16	2,330.28	0.00	1,942.45	29,986.71	5,041.82	2,880.46
1505	KATIUSKA MORELL ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,174.45	4,501.50	27,170.38
1505	MANUEL DE JESUS PEREZ GERMAN	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	0.00	0.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	1,190.12	2,958.53	29,822.47	4,590.11	100.00
1505	MARIA CRISTINA GERMAN NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,405.43	0.00	0.00	958.74	2,371.79	384.16	1,015.53	2,368.44	0.00	1,974.27	33,305.43	5,124.39	100.00
1505	MARIANA CARIDAD VALETTE REYES	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	4,436.94	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,984.60	7,280.48	5,086.33	25,876.85
1505	MARTA BEATRIZ MARTINEZ CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
1505	ORLANDO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	32,787.99	5,281.28	1,640.19
1505	RAFAEL PEÑA EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,985.87	9,341.68	50,476.52
1505	RAMON ELADIO CONTRERAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	28,300.28	4,926.84	3,817.29
1505	ROSARIO HERRERA BRUNO	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	16,515.30	4,678.72	13,984.83
1505	YULI ADOLFO DAMASO CEDEÑO	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,938.00	4,607.83	100.00
1505	ARIEL NEFTALI RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1505	RAFAEL LEONARDO PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	3,659.90	4,926.84	28,457.66
1505	ADELA THOMAS DE FLETE	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	15,536.91	8,948.23	43,152.73
1505	AMANCIA FELIZ MERAN	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	CARMEN MENDEZ MARTINEZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	8,888.53	4,324.28	19,300.99
1505	CARMEN MENDEZ MARTINEZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	27,089.52	4,324.28	1,100.00
1505	CARMEN SANTANA GIL	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,169.06	4,974.09	25.00	1,985.15	4,911.00	620.17	2,102.74	4,904.09	1,190.12	5,303.01	55,785.49	10,435.26	13,383.57
1505	DAISY JACQUELINE ROSARIO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	19,468.08	9,669.56	44,304.92
1505	DENISA ALEXANDRA ZAYAS ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
1505	DIONISIO PEREZ MELLA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,275.79	4,572.38	23,531.16
1505	DIONISIO PEREZ MELLA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	7,341.80	4,572.38	22,465.15
1505	FRANCISCA DELGADO QUEZADA DE DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	45,963.32	9,341.68	15,499.07
1505	FRANKLIN BENJAMIN ELPIDIO OGANDO PUELLO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	14,814.97	9,407.26	47,109.54
1505	ISELSA BEDSAIDA LEREBOURS MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	9,041.96	8,292.48	45,026.45
1505	IVELISSE MARIA MOREL	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,218.75	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	3,570.36	6,927.36	46,181.60	8,620.35	10,197.43
1505	JOCELYN SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	43,062.41	9,013.81	16,089.36
1505	JOSE MIGUEL MOQUETE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1505	JOSE MIGUEL MOQUETE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
1505	JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	18,022.20	4,395.16	10,629.44
1505	JOSE RAMON CASTELLANOS CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,280.32	4,925.79	25.00	955.15	2,362.90	382.72	1,011.72	2,359.57	0.00	1,991.87	8,779.67	5,105.19	24,500.65
1505	JUANA SEVERINO JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,539.17	8,751.50	23,764.11
1505	LEONARDO TERRERO TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	16,038.62	5,104.06	17,234.26
1505	LEONARDO TERRERO TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,612.72	5,104.06	25,660.16
1505	LUZ ATANIA VILORIO SIERRA DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1505	LUZ ATANIA VILORIO SIERRA DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	9,273.41	4,572.38	20,533.54
1505	MARIA ANTONIA CEPEDA QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,975.79	4,572.38	21,831.16
1505	MARIA ANTONIA CEPEDA QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,619.77	4,572.38	15,187.18
1505	MARIANA GARCIA ALMANZAR	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	16,150.14	4,324.28	12,039.38
1505	MARIANA GARCIA ALMANZAR	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	12,931.03	4,324.28	15,258.49
1505	MARIANELA BATISTA BLANCO DE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,007.53	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	35,933.02	8,620.35	20,446.01
1505	MARTINA DE LEON GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	15,877.86	9,669.56	47,895.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	MIOSOTI ALISANDRA ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	50,022.43	8,751.50	7,280.85
1505	PEDRO ANDERSON APONTE ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	50,223.37	10,390.89	18,632.99
1505	PERCIO RODOLFO HERNANDEZ SEGUNDO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,927.89	4,572.38	22,879.06
1505	ROBINSON VALOY GRULLON MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	30,464.80	9,013.81	28,686.97
1505	ROSA ELENA DE LOS SANTOS CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
1505	ROSA ELENA DE LOS SANTOS CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	25,788.79	4,324.28	2,400.73
1505	ROSA MARIA SARIT OLIVO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,382.98	4,499.65	25.00	1,876.49	4,642.19	620.17	1,987.64	4,635.65	0.00	3,889.13	48,214.08	9,898.01	17,168.90
1505	ROSA MARTHA MARTE REYES DE ALCALA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,706.98	9,079.39	9,906.92
1505	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA DE MARTE	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	5,311.96	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	29,185.12	4,855.95	2,470.32
1505	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA DE MARTE	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	13,025.67	4,855.95	18,629.77
1505	SAMUEL GUZMAN MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,887.42	8,751.50	28,415.86
1505	SANDRA MARIA OTAÑO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	47,191.60	9,997.44	18,892.02
1505	SUSANA HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	3,228.62	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	14,176.31	4,670.71	16,271.64
1505	TANYA LICELOT MATEO COLON	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,174.45	4,501.50	27,170.38
1505	TANYA LICELOT MATEO COLON	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	6,715.10	4,501.50	22,629.73
1505	YAMILKA REYES GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	46,169.99	9,013.81	12,981.78
1505	YANYRIS QUEZADA RAMON	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	37,287.57	10,063.01	29,258.18
1505	YARLETTY SHAIRY PEREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,909.27	9,013.81	42,242.50
1505	YSANGIE GUZMAN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	34,863.99	9,079.39	24,749.91
1505	YUDELKI DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1505	YUDELKI DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	17,836.16	4,572.38	11,970.79
1505	YVELISSE HERRERA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	33,523.75	9,735.13	30,711.38
1505	ALEJANDRINA PERDOMO DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	13,492.06	4,572.38	16,314.89
1505	ANA SIXTA REYES	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,318.33	4,891.38	24,568.17
1505	ASUNCION PLACIDO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,778.99	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	25,881.35	4,572.38	3,925.60
1505	CAROLINA GONZALEZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	21,751.91	5,068.61	11,289.90
1505	ELIZABETH CIRINEO CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,933.35	4,891.38	23,953.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	EUGENIO JESUS RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	25,272.64	4,891.38	6,613.86
1505	EVELIN BAUTISTA JEREZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,018.67	5,068.61	1,023.14
1505	FREDESVINDA RODRIGUEZ LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	30,780.99	9,407.26	31,143.52
1505	JOHANNA TERRERO LARA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	15,886.30	4,749.61	15,075.96
1505	JULIO GUERRERO MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,860.05	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,480.11	4,678.72	24,020.02
1505	JULIO GUERRERO MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,484.01	0.00	0.00	903.59	2,235.36	362.07	957.11	2,232.22	0.00	1,860.70	9,690.00	4,829.65	21,794.01
1505	LEONIDAS SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,910.00	0.00	0.00	801.02	1,981.61	320.97	848.46	1,978.82	0.00	1,649.48	27,810.00	4,281.40	100.00
1505	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DINZEY GENAO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,541.80	0.00	0.00	1,020.05	2,523.47	408.73	1,080.47	2,519.91	0.00	2,100.52	33,149.47	5,452.11	2,392.33
1505	MARTHA ARELIS RODRIGUEZ ANDERSON	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	8,968.75	4,324.28	19,220.77
1505	REYNA YSABEL CLASE CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	23,935.38	4,714.16	6,795.81
1505	ROSA JOSEFINA MARGARITA PEREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1505	ROSSY IVELISSE MENA POZO DE TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	16,985.20	4,714.16	13,745.99
1505	ADRIA MAGDALENA VALDEZ ABREU	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	4,652.60	4,749.61	26,309.66
1505	ALICIA MERCEDES MERCEDES DISLA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1505	ANGEL GARCIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1505	ANGELA ROSARIO SENCION	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	11,844.88	4,891.38	20,041.62
1505	CARMEN ROSA FAMILIA FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	23,266.54	5,033.16	9,544.21
1505	CLAUDIA JANET JIMENEZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	20,727.56	3,544.49	2,378.60
1505	EDUARDO LOPEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1505	ELIZABETH SILVERIO MARIA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	25,162.79	4,891.38	6,723.71
1505	FLOIRA DEL CARMEN REYES LIRANZO DE SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,784.17	4,814.67	25.00	969.61	2,398.68	388.52	1,027.04	2,395.30	0.00	2,021.65	7,710.93	5,182.50	26,073.24
1505	HOMERO BAUTISTA DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	3,066.17	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	8,078.67	4,430.60	20,804.03
1505	JENNIFER MERCEDES LEDESMA MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	10,865.66	4,749.61	20,096.60
1505	JOSE RAFAEL FARIÑA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,259.73	4,926.84	24,857.83
1505	JUANA ALTAGRACIA CASADO BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	3,414.02	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	17,879.24	5,068.61	15,162.57
1505	JUANA ALTAGRACIA CASADO BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.09	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	1,968.99	4,076.16	24,603.10
1505	KELVIN ALEXANDER BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	LIDIA VIOLETA MOTA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	16,535.79	5,068.61	16,506.01
1505	LORENA LUISA RUMALDO POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	22,448.40	5,068.61	10,593.41
1505	LUIS ALBERTO SANTANA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	30,826.31	5,104.06	2,446.57
1505	MARCELINA SANTANA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,110.13	4,678.72	390.00
1505	MARCIA FELIZ MATOS DE MICHEL	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,255.83	4,926.84	8,861.73
1505	MARIA DOMINGA MORILLO LIRANZO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	1,920.77	3,721.71	22,340.70
1505	MARIA ELENA ZUNILDA ZAPATA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	29,176.44	5,281.28	5,251.74
1505	MARIZOL MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,193.31	3,368.88	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	9,407.25	4,785.06	21,786.06
1505	NICOLAS ANTONIO SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	4,049.26	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	30,803.31	4,785.06	390.00
1505	ORIOLY ESTALING ROA FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,726.08	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,365.59	4,714.16	23,365.60
1505	RAFAEL RAMIREZ BIDO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,103.68	5,281.28	26,324.50
1505	RAFAELINA MERCEDES TORRES DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	10,574.64	5,139.51	22,929.29
1505	RESTITUTO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,603.26	0.00	0.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,867.75	4,283.98	4,847.94	27,319.28
1505	RUBEN GARCIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1505	WANDER ROBERTO DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,716.89	6,087.81	25.00	967.67	2,393.90	387.74	1,024.99	2,390.53	0.00	2,017.66	25,745.42	5,172.17	7,971.47
1505	ZIPORA ROJAS POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	5,445.91	3,721.71	18,815.56
1505	BERTA UREÑA CABREJA	LICEO SEC EL ANGEL	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	19,117.68	4,147.05	7,916.53
1505	LAURA AHALY SALDAÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC EL ANGEL	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,680.30	0.00	0.00	937.92	2,320.30	375.82	993.48	2,317.03	0.00	1,931.40	32,580.30	5,013.15	100.00
1505	LEYNI ANTONIA SUAREZ REYES	LICEO SEC EL ANGEL	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1505	PATRIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ B DE MOJICA	LICEO SEC EL ANGEL	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	12,068.55	4,891.38	19,817.95
1505	SANDY MIGUEL VASQUEZ ABREU	LICEO SEC EL ANGEL	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,056.56	0.00	0.00	776.52	1,921.02	311.15	822.52	1,918.31	0.00	1,599.04	8,454.30	4,150.48	18,602.26
1505	ADALGISA AQUINO GOMEZ	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	7,721.50	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	31,273.06	5,210.39	2,692.99
1505	ADALGISA AQUINO GOMEZ	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	25,062.89	5,210.39	8,903.16
1505	ANA LUISA FRANCISCO DE LOPEZ	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,332.03	4,926.84	8,785.53
1505	ARIEL NEFTALI RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	26,215.11	4,572.38	3,591.84
1505	BASILIA MERCEDES	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	6,732.31	5,598.00	29,760.51
1505	BASILIA MERCEDES	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,492.82	5,930.32	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	11,054.37	5,598.00	25,438.45



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	BELKIS MARIA MERCEDES SANTOS	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
1505	BELKY MARIA ALMONTE MEJIA	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	10,198.40	8,292.48	43,870.01
1505	BENITO DE LA ROSA MAZARA	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1505	BERKI YSABEL GARCIA JIMENEZ	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	4,582.20	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	8,279.87	4,395.16	20,371.77
1505	CHINABEL PEÑA	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,087.95	9,013.81	38,063.82
1505	DENIA GERMANIA FELIZ GOMEZ	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	17,615.56	4,233.73	9,983.80
1505	DOMINGA CUEVAS PEREZ DE RUIZ	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	24,045.00	4,785.06	7,148.31
1505	EDNY MARIA PEREZ ROSARIO	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,938.06	23,455.29	4,536.94	6,120.59
1505	ELIEZER AGUIAR NUÑEZ	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	2,003.23	4,147.05	25,030.98
1505	ERNESTINA FLORES DE JESUS	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	2,741.18	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	6,395.91	4,395.16	22,255.73
1505	ERNESTINA FLORES DE JESUS	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	11,390.96	4,395.16	17,260.68
1505	FABIOLA ELIZABETH PUELLO BANKS	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	21,753.25	4,324.28	6,436.27
1505	FRANCISCO ANTONIO TAPIA MORA	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	1,971.65	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,527.13	4,164.21	3,898.93	21,252.57
1505	GERARDO ARTURO OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	1,677.96	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,527.13	11,355.83	3,898.93	14,060.95
1505	HERIBERTO NUÑEZ CANARIO	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,575.01	5,245.84	31,622.10
1505	IRENE ARIZA	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	6,268.53	4,572.38	23,538.42
1505	JOHARI RAFAEL ROSARIO PAULINO	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1505	KENIA MARIBEL MARTINEZ LEBRON	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
1505	LEODANIS HERRERA MENDOZA	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,003.25	0.00	0.00	889.79	2,201.23	356.54	942.50	2,198.13	1,190.12	3,022.41	30,903.25	4,755.90	100.00
1505	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ VELEZ	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	18,611.74	5,033.16	14,199.01
1505	MERCEDES TEJEDA	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,087.58	5,210.39	878.47
1505	NIURKA VANESSA CASTILLO REYES	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	15,292.28	4,147.05	11,741.93
1505	NIURKA VANESSA CASTILLO REYES	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,756.78	4,147.05	22,277.43
1505	ONESIMO VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,502.13	1,883.38	3,898.93	23,533.40
1505	PERCIDA MARIA FELIZ RAMIREZ	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	16,877.90	4,678.72	13,622.23
1505	PIER ANGELI PEREZ BANKS	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	15,185.18	4,536.94	14,390.70
1505	RAFAEL LEONARDO PEREZ PEREZ	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	5,485.89	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,241.98	4,926.84	23,875.58

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	RAMONA ENCARNACION GARCIA	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
1505	RAMONA ENCARNACION GARCIA	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	7,823.83	4,536.94	21,752.05
1505	ROMERIS SANCHEZ LOPEZ	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	25,513.13	5,281.28	8,915.05
1505	SAMIRA CLASSE LAJARA DE LOFFICIAL	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	21,669.04	4,395.16	6,982.60
1505	WENDY VERENICE CAMPUSANO SILVERIO	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,022.88	0.00	0.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	0.00	2,128.96	32,004.83	5,525.90	4,018.05
1505	YGNACIA MARTE FRIAS	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	4,855.27	4,147.05	22,178.94
1505	ANA LUISA NUÑEZ BATISTA	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	26,910.57	9,276.11	34,089.69
1505	CARMEN YOANY RAMON DE PEREZ	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	16,591.00	9,276.11	44,409.26
1505	CLARA YLUMINADA JOAQUIN RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	69,318.48	5,240.23	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	0.00	4,121.72	28,821.54	10,456.46	40,496.94
1505	DOMINGO FELIZ DE JESUS	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	33,726.92	8,620.35	22,652.11
1505	EDUARDO REYES ROSARIO	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	34,244.58	9,276.11	26,755.68
1505	EDUVIGES REYES DE LEON	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	90,705.10	9,918.97	25.00	2,603.24	6,440.06	620.17	2,757.44	6,430.99	0.00	5,385.68	17,602.29	13,491.22	73,102.81
1505	GYNNALIN DIONICIO ARISMENDY GUZMAN	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	43,043.56	7,797.87	7,789.99
1505	HIRUNDY DE JESUS RAMIREZ TORIBIO	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	22,672.96	9,931.86	42,948.53
1505	LEONARDO SANTOS MAYI	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	46,075.05	9,669.56	17,697.95
1505	LOURDES MARIA OLIVO REYES	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	10,464.74	7,797.87	40,368.81
1505	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS BAEZ	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	19,938.43	10,259.74	47,993.68
1505	MARIA MAGDALENA COLUMNA SANTOS	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1505	OSCAR ARIEL ABREU GROSS	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,091.88	7,088.96	25,120.44
1505	OSIRIS ASENCIO CUELLO	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	57,909.31	10,259.74	10,022.80
1505	PEDRO MANUEL VALENZUELA LESCALLE	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	54,217.45	9,341.68	7,244.94
1505	RAMON HERNANDO GROSS CASTAÑO	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	53,163.09	10,325.31	15,231.15
1505	REINALDO PEÑA FERRERAS	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,371.49	5,062.02	25.00	1,962.26	4,854.38	620.17	2,078.49	4,847.54	0.00	4,065.75	19,103.36	10,322.09	49,268.13
1505	RICARDO ANTONIO RESTITUYO PORTES	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	34,125.01	10,259.74	33,807.10
1505	SANTARINA KELLY DE MATA	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	36,315.92	10,259.74	31,616.19
1505	VICTOR IVAN RIVAS PEREZ	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	53,144.17	2,297.75	25.00	1,525.24	3,773.24	611.16	1,615.58	3,767.92	0.00	3,165.82	8,782.50	8,152.32	44,361.67
1505	ANA LUISA CAMILO DE TRINIDAD	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	46,954.54	9,341.68	14,507.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ANA PAOLA FELIZ JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,438.30	9,931.86	55,183.19
1505	ANDRES FERREIRA	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	6,482.15	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	35,811.89	10,259.74	32,120.22
1505	ARSENIO JIMENEZ SUERO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	22,383.53	9,997.44	43,700.09
1505	CARMEN ISABEL HERRERA NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	ORIENTADOR C. E. M	fijo	79,462.21	6,976.84	25.00	2,280.57	5,641.82	620.17	2,415.65	5,633.87	1,190.12	5,911.34	25,909.60	11,895.86	53,552.61
1505	CAROLIN YOMAIRA VASQUEZ ORTIZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	44,497.98	9,931.86	21,123.51
1505	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BELTRE	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	52,781.91	9,997.44	13,301.71
1505	EDWARD ANTONIO CESPEDES AMPARO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	26,733.38	10,259.74	41,198.73
1505	EMELY FRANCHESCA AMARANTE MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	30,385.28	9,603.98	32,925.60
1505	ERIC ALEXANDER BAZIL DEÑO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	16,273.45	9,276.11	44,726.81
1505	FAUSTINO ANTONIO MARCELINO CRISOSTOMO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	84,996.38	8,576.14	25.00	2,439.40	6,034.74	620.17	2,583.89	6,026.24	0.00	5,048.29	28,502.90	12,681.15	56,493.48
1505	FRANCIS MARIA MARTINEZ FRIAS	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,288.56	9,079.39	34,325.34
1505	GERMANIA YOVALINA CIRIACO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	12,651.63	10,259.74	55,280.48
1505	HECTOR SANTANA PEREZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,372.92	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	2,380.24	6,693.14	13,909.90	10,915.49	58,643.44
1505	JOHNNY MIGUEL HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,989.17	9,603.98	53,321.71
1505	JOSE ALEJANDRO RAMIREZ LAUREANO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,070.15	9,013.81	32,081.62
1505	JOSE FRANCISCO ROSARIO ALBINO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	13,215.87	9,341.68	48,246.52
1505	JOSE LUIS GONZALEZ ALMARANTE	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	12,157.70	9,407.26	49,766.81
1505	JOSE REINALDO SANTANA PEÑA	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	30,121.73	5,068.61	2,920.07
1505	JUAN ANDRES MORENO DINI	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNICO	fijo	63,310.88	5,311.96	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	10,691.41	9,603.98	52,619.47
1505	LLIRANDI ALTAGRACIA ROBLES LANTIGUA DE DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,397.27	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	2,380.24	5,737.24	23,876.29	8,620.35	32,502.74
1505	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	37,849.39	9,669.56	25,923.61
1505	LUIS ANTONIO ANGULO CAMILO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	41,247.59	10,915.49	31,305.75
1505	LUIS ANTONIO PEROZO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,693.25	7,088.96	36,519.07
1505	LUISA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	33,298.87	10,390.89	35,557.49
1505	MARGARITA MERCADO ALMONTE	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	50,959.92	9,341.68	10,502.47
1505	MARI LUZ CONFESOR RUIZ DE ORTIZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	37,621.79	9,997.44	28,461.83
1505	MARIA DEL CARMEN DURAN DOBLE	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	41,638.23	9,341.68	19,824.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	MARIBEL ARACENA VELOZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	43,433.99	9,341.68	18,028.40
1505	MARITZA ROSA DIAZ DE OVIEDO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	48,841.61	9,669.56	14,931.39
1505	MAYRA VALOY DE LA ROSA DE PEREZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,081.54	9,013.81	37,070.23
1505	PAULIA BASILIDES GONZALEZ LUCAS	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,298.00	4,295.47	25.00	1,845.35	4,565.16	620.17	1,954.66	4,558.73	0.00	3,825.01	47,299.18	9,744.06	16,998.82
1505	PEDRO REYES ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	51,918.81	9,931.86	13,702.68
1505	PELAGIA ALCANTARA VALLEJO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	36,645.50	9,800.71	28,051.75
1505	RAMON DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83
1505	ROSA DILIA MATEO MEDINA DE PANIAGUA	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	16,958.10	9,669.56	46,814.90
1505	ROSA FERMIN DE DURAN	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	18,082.40	8,292.48	35,986.01
1505	ROSA YEME LUISEN	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,375.73	9,341.68	36,086.66
1505	SIRILO GERMAN VALDEZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	12,288.44	10,259.74	55,643.67
1505	SONIA ADAGILSIA FELIZ DIAZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	13,480.47	9,603.98	49,830.41
1505	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA ROSARIO DE REYES	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	41,502.59	10,259.74	26,429.52
1505	VERKY MARIA GALVAN DE DE PEÑA	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,731.87	9,341.68	45,730.52
1505	VICTOR SAMBOY PINEDA	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	29,657.98	10,325.31	38,736.25
1505	WENDY MERCEDES JIMENEZ DEVORA DE PAULA	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,935.75	8,229.66	44,712.61
1505	ANDREINA MABEL UBIERA ECHAVARRIA	POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,693.25	7,088.96	33,519.07
1505	AURORA CUEVA CUEVA	POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,469.60	7,088.96	36,742.72
1505	JANIEL GABRIEL MEJIA	POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1505	JUAN EVANGELISTA CASTRO BUENO	POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL J	fijo	68,833.62	5,148.99	25.00	1,975.52	4,887.19	620.17	2,092.54	4,880.30	0.00	4,093.06	27,343.23	10,387.66	41,490.39
1505	MARLENI MOREL DIAZ	POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	19,704.85	7,088.96	26,507.47
1505	PEDRO ESTEFAN PAREDES GUZMAN	POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,958.55	7,088.96	21,253.77
1505	YOJANY PEREZ RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	34,031.25	7,088.96	12,181.07
1505	ALTAGRACIA GERMOSEN TEJEDA	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.89	0.00	0.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	0.00	1,716.14	23,422.81	4,454.42	5,615.08
1505	ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA SANCHEZ	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,987.17	3,936.46	4,674.25
1505	ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA SANCHEZ	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,753.83	3,936.46	19,907.59
1505	ANA CELIZ MATEO DE ARIAS	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	4,807.23	4,085.10	21,823.16

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	ANA DEL CARMEN DEL VILLAR DE JESUS	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,864.82	4,144.56	3,153.16
1505	ANA DELSIS ABREU MARTE	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,606.60	4,293.19	7,380.35
1505	ARELEYDA FERRERAS FELIZ	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,060.74	3,995.91	4,988.27
1505	CANDIDA SUAREZ MONTAÑO	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,995.08	0.00	0.00	946.96	2,342.65	379.44	1,003.05	2,339.35	0.00	1,950.01	32,895.08	5,061.44	100.00
1505	CANDIDA SUAREZ MONTAÑO	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,114.20	4,448.14	25.00	921.68	2,280.11	369.31	976.27	2,276.90	0.00	1,922.95	20,545.23	4,926.32	11,568.97
1505	CANDY FLOR MONTERO JAQUE	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	2,657.38	3,431.09	19,709.55
1505	CARLOS ROBERTO MATOS PEÑA	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,606.81	0.00	0.00	821.02	2,031.08	328.98	869.65	2,028.22	0.00	1,690.67	26,524.88	4,388.28	2,081.93
1505	DAIRA SAIRIS FLORES	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	25,164.12	4,114.83	1,660.06
1505	DILCIA DOLORES ESPINAL	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,306.71	4,293.19	22,680.24
1505	DILCIA DOLORES ESPINAL	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,954.75	4,293.19	7,032.20
1505	ELIZABETH LORENZO SEGURA	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,124.06	3,995.91	5,924.95
1505	ELIZABETH LORENZO SEGURA	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1505	FABIA PEÑA	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1505	GRACIELA PAULINO BATISTA	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	7,119.00	4,471.56	22,030.70
1505	GRACIELA PAULINO BATISTA	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	18,151.44	4,471.56	10,998.26
1505	LUCRECIA PEREZ RAMOS DE MATEO	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,814.86	6,564.89	9,981.06
1505	MARIA ESTELA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,578.62	3,995.91	8,470.39
1505	MARIA ISAURA PERALTA LOPEZ	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	899.82	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,754.40	3,282.46	18,643.56
1505	MARICELA HERNANDEZ DE ROSARIO	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,487.17	3,936.46	22,174.25
1505	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA TINEO BUENO	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	7,247.11	4,679.65	23,259.15
1505	MARITZA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,118.83	3,936.46	15,542.59
1505	MARTIRES MATEO MEDINA	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1505	MINDA MENDEZ GONZALEZ	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,218.83	3,787.81	20,473.62
1505	MINDA MENDEZ GONZALEZ	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,820.27	3,787.81	16,872.18
1505	RAISA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ DE BAUTISTA	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1505	SORIBEL FIGUEREO DIAZ DE MARIANO	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	15,785.59	3,282.46	5,612.37
1505	JOSE LUIS DE LA CRUZ	UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	65,000.00	4,427.58	25.00	1,865.50	4,615.00	620.17	1,976.00	4,608.50	0.00	3,866.50	14,345.09	9,843.67	50,654.91

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1505	OFELIA PEREZ CANARIO	UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	81,348.59	7,718.09	25.00	2,334.70	5,775.75	620.17	2,473.00	5,767.62	0.00	4,832.70	13,801.03	12,163.54	67,547.56
1505	RAMON BENITO ANGELES FERNANDEZ	UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	59,628.80	3,416.82	25.00	1,711.35	4,233.64	620.17	1,812.72	4,227.68	0.00	3,549.07	7,890.33	9,081.49	51,738.47
1505	SILA PATIÑO VICTORIANO	UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	46,560.59	10,653.18	24,144.26
1506	ALEJA MARTINEZ MARTE	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99
1506	ALEJA MARTINEZ MARTE	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,251.93	4,441.83	23,703.98
1506	BASILIA MARTINEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,518.63	4,441.83	18,437.28
1506	CECILIA PEREZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1506	DALIA MARTINEZ MARTE	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,301.05	7,991.84	35,796.96
1506	DENNY MARIEL REYES HEREDIA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	12,004.23	3,282.46	9,393.73
1506	JUANA DE JESUS MARTE	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1506	LOURDES DALILA HERRERA AMADO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	2,570.49	5,236.49	31,565.68
1506	LOURDES DALILA HERRERA AMADO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.95
1506	MARIA EDITA FELIZ BATISTA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	38,764.91	8,837.86	19,146.91
1506	MARIA MAGDALENA DOÑE PACHECO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,981.86	4,560.75	22,749.22
1506	MARIA MAGDALENA DOÑE PACHECO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,042.31	4,560.75	4,688.77
1506	MARITZA GONZALEZ FIGUEREO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	17,675.51	4,412.10	11,086.61
1506	MARITZA GONZALEZ FIGUEREO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,755.35	4,412.10	10,006.77
1506	NATIVIDAD FUENTES NUÑEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1506	NATIVIDAD FUENTES NUÑEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1506	SANTA ISABEL BRITO CORREA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	10,063.79	4,293.19	17,923.16
1506	SANTA ISABEL BRITO CORREA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1506	VIRGINIA MUESES MARTINEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,769.18	3,995.91	17,279.83
1506	BELGICA BAUTISTA BRITO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	15,104.49	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	0.00	6,688.53	48,221.78	16,619.40	64,528.22
1506	BERKY LOURDES ROCA MOREL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.34	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	58,811.91	12,410.54	24,277.43
1506	MARISOL BELTRAN LAPAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	16,806.37	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	1,190.12	8,381.00	68,566.54	17,825.55	52,683.46
1506	BASILIA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	23,166.06	4,441.83	5,789.85
1506	CARLIXTA CONSTANZA VALDEZ DE LAUREANO	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,295.93	4,560.75	3,435.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	CARMEN UMELIS DE PAULA BRITO	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,860.38	3,995.91	11,188.63
1506	CRISTELA SORIANO MARIÑE DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1506	JUANA MONTAÑO CONSTANZA	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1506	SENSION SOSA ABAD	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	11,869.80	5,732.72	25,501.22
1506	YUNIO CORREA DOÑE	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1506	AMADA MATEO MARTE	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,206.59	2,412.99	14,523.41
1506	AMBROCIA PAREDES PAULINO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	ANA RINA GIL DE MANZUETA	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,770.45	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,767.83	4,560.75	7,963.25
1506	ANA RUTH MARTE REYES	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1506	ANGIL PATRICIA LOPEZ GERMAN	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1506	BEATRIZ LORENZO PEREZ	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	792.12	1,470.07	8,791.08
1506	BIENVENIDA DOLORES ALMANZAR FAJARDO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	8,836.27	5,520.04	27,148.38
1506	BIVIANA NOEMI QUINTANA FIGUEREO DE POLANCO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1506	BIVIANA NOEMI QUINTANA FIGUEREO DE POLANCO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,611.58	2,060.32	11,819.42
1506	CELESTE RIVERON ARIAS	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	DISNARDY DENISE DICENT GUANTE	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	DOLORES GARCIA PEREZ	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1506	DORATHY MERCEDES DE AZA CARABALLO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1506	DORKA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE MEDINA	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	5,711.86	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	16,134.34	4,560.75	13,596.75
1506	FRANCISCO ANTONIO TOLENTINO GRACIANO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,846.71	0.00	0.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	0.00	1,823.04	30,746.71	4,731.89	100.00
1506	JOSE ALFREDO TUPETE TORIBIO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	JOSE MIGUEL POLANCO CABRERA	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,930.88	5,013.75	25.00	830.32	2,054.09	332.71	879.50	2,051.20	0.00	1,734.82	21,771.95	4,438.00	7,158.93
1506	JOSE MIGUEL POLANCO CABRERA	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	714.76	1,225.06	7,271.24
1506	JUAN SANCHEZ ESCOBOSO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	JUANA IRIS RAMIREZ OLIVERO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	15,630.00	2,412.99	100.00
1506	LEONARDO UREÑA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	750.34	1,225.06	7,235.66
1506	MARIA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	MARTHA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	MARTINA JOHANNY CRUZ SEVERINO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1506	MIGUELINA MARTE	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	NERY YAJAIRA SALDAÑA DE UREÑA	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	AMANTINA SANTIAGO QUEVEDO DE JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1506	ANGEL LUIS SUERO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	ANGELICA MARIA FABIAN DE PEREZ	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	DANILO SUERO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1506	ESMERALDA MARIA PAULINO CACERES	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,890.04	0.00	0.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	0.00	1,648.30	27,790.04	4,278.33	100.00
1506	EVANGELISTA MARTE LORENZO	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	18,486.85	4,441.83	10,469.06
1506	HILARIO FRANCISCO PUELLO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,455.96	4,560.75	6,275.12
1506	MARIA CAROLINA MARTE DE JESUS	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1506	MARIA DE JESUS SEVERINO	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,765.56	4,412.10	9,996.56
1506	MARTHA ANAHAI CASILLA DE AZA	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
1506	MELANEA PEREZ NOBOA	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,423.92	4,441.83	21,531.99
1506	JOSEFINA FILADELSIS PEREZ SILFA	ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	4,807.97	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	27,185.35	4,858.02	4,483.67
1506	MARGARITA POLANCO CERDA	ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	20,396.43	4,560.75	9,334.65
1506	MARIA TORRES SUERO	ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	4,368.10	5,059.26	28,612.76
1506	WINTER YEFREY SANCHEZ MIESES	ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	21,577.79	4,679.65	8,928.47
1506	RUFINO DE JESUS	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 15-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	21,609.15	4,988.38	10,909.58
1506	ALFIDA SUMERY SEPULVEDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	30,275.01	8,782.86	27,249.22
1506	BASILICA PEÑALO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	21,973.14	4,441.83	6,982.77
1506	BETSAIDA OZORIO NOVA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,018.40	6,564.89	21,777.52
1506	CANDITA LAURENCIO DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,904.89	4,590.48	20.00
1506	CARLIXTA CONSTANZA VALDEZ DE LAUREANO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,260.86	4,560.75	22,470.22
1506	CASIMIRO ANTONIO CARABALLO EMILIANO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	21,272.72	4,590.48	8,652.17
1506	FAUSTINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	23,548.12	5,378.26	11,512.28

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,712.27	4,441.83	9,243.64
1506	JUANA MONTAÑO CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,663.84	0.00	0.00	880.05	2,177.13	352.63	932.18	2,174.07	0.00	1,812.23	30,273.84	4,703.83	390.00
1506	LIDIA FLORES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	50,203.61	8,837.86	7,708.21
1506	MARCELINA AGUASANTA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,041.44	4,247.19	25.00	1,837.99	4,546.94	620.17	1,946.86	4,540.54	0.00	3,809.85	26,074.33	9,707.65	37,967.11
1506	MARIA DISLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,140.83	7,991.84	32,957.18
1506	MARTINA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1506	MERENCIANA ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,873.53	4,441.83	20,082.38
1506	SENSION SOSA ABAD	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	5,187.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,906.21	4,858.02	23,762.81
1506	VICENTA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	45,483.92	8,562.87	10,489.96
1506	VICTORIA JOSE VENTURA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,762.24	3,995.91	15,286.77
1506	BASILICA PEÑALO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1506	CANDITA LAURENCIO DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	18,971.64	4,590.48	10,953.25
1506	CARMEN UMELIS DE PAULA BRITO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
1506	CASIMIRO ANTONIO CARABALLO EMILIANO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
1506	CRISTELA SORIANO MARIÑE DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,410.90	4,114.83	3,413.28
1506	FAUSTINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,388.34	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,943.73	4,560.75	10,787.35
1506	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1506	JUANA MONTAÑO CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,663.84	4,938.76	25.00	880.05	2,177.13	352.63	932.18	2,174.07	0.00	1,837.23	24,840.03	4,703.83	5,823.81
1506	MARTINA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	12,461.12	4,293.19	15,525.83
1506	MERENCIANA ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,883.92	4,441.83	23,071.99
1506	VICTORIA JOSE VENTURA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,225.88	3,995.91	7,823.13
1506	MARIA YSABEL SANTOS MICHEL	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	18,094.56	3,787.81	6,597.89
1506	ALYN JACQUELINE PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	7,107.83	25.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,887.37	22,900.29	4,833.96	8,611.83
1506	AMARILIS DAMIANA CALZADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,828.38	0.00	25.00	798.67	1,975.81	320.03	845.98	1,973.03	1,190.12	2,859.77	12,770.33	4,268.87	15,058.05
1506	ANDREA GERMAN TEJADA DE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,294.69	4,412.10	22,467.43
1506	ANGELA MARIA ABREU DE LEON	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	26,640.67	7,872.92	24,682.17
1506	ANYELINA INOSENCIA DURAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,189.52	4,441.83	18,766.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	BARTOLA DE JESUS DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
1506	BARTOLA RODRIGUEZ PE¥A	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
1506	BELKYS MIGUELINA SUAREZ RUIZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,081.79	4,322.92	14,098.94
1506	BONIFACIA TORRES LORENZO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,491.40	6,564.89	18,304.52
1506	CECILIA FELIX SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,972.63	6,564.89	19,823.29
1506	CELESTE RIVERON ARIAS	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	29,816.79	4,920.53	25.00	855.74	2,116.99	342.89	906.43	2,114.01	0.00	1,787.17	18,336.77	4,573.89	11,480.02
1506	ELLIS DEL ROSARIO PAULINO CACERES	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,871.05	4,412.10	22,891.07
1506	EPIFANIA ARAUJO CORREA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,419.24	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	20,162.87	4,768.84	10,924.77
1506	FRANCISCA EVANGELISTA MILIANO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,568.33	3,324.21	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	6,950.01	4,689.18	23,618.32
1506	FRANCISCA EVANGELISTA MILIANO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	19,876.88	4,382.38	8,691.45
1506	GUIBER ANDRES RODRIGUEZ DUVAL	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,736.95	0.00	0.00	882.15	2,182.32	353.47	934.40	2,179.25	0.00	1,816.55	14,786.63	4,715.04	15,950.32
1506	GUILLERMO ANTONIO LAFONTAINE WARNER	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,981.95	4,560.75	5,749.13
1506	GUILLERMO ANTONIO TAMAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1506	LEONELA DE LEON RIVERA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
1506	MARIA ISABEL FIGUEROA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1506	MIGUELINA MARTE	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,875.82	3,813.67	25.00	771.34	1,908.18	309.07	817.02	1,905.50	0.00	1,613.36	24,128.94	4,122.75	2,746.88
1506	NILCIA MARIA REYES SORIANO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,308.79	4,560.75	16,422.29
1506	OLGA MARCELINA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1506	PETRONILA PEREYRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	8,332.22	4,709.38	22,367.83
1506	RAQUEL NOEMI TORRES	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,750.18	4,412.10	23,011.94
1506	SOFIA CORTES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,157.31	4,293.19	18,829.64
1506	VENERADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,203.61	4,233.73	395.75
1506	WANDA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,244.18	6,564.89	27,551.74
1506	YULI NARDA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1506	ADALGISA LORA FLORES	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	3,839.90	4,412.10	24,922.22
1506	ALIXANDRA YOCELIN CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	10,299.46	2,060.32	3,131.54
1506	ALYN JACQUELINE PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	0.00	0.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,862.37	31,412.12	4,833.96	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	ALYN JACQUELINE PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	15,630.00	2,412.99	100.00
1506	ANDREA GERMAN TEJADA DE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,240.99	4,412.10	24,521.13
1506	ANYELINA INOSENCIA DURAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,210.92	4,441.83	13,744.99
1506	BARTOLA DE JESUS DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	23,887.90	4,025.64	2,354.90
1506	BELKYS MIGUELINA SUAREZ RUIZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1506	CARMEN CAROLINA CARRASCO CABA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1506	CELESTE RIVERON ARIAS	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,816.79	0.00	0.00	855.74	2,116.99	342.89	906.43	2,114.01	0.00	1,762.17	29,716.79	4,573.89	100.00
1506	CRISTIAN QUELIZ MONTE DE OCA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	ELIDA ROSA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	714.76	1,225.06	7,271.24
1506	ELLIS DEL ROSARIO PAULINO CACERES	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,762.12	0.00	0.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,818.04	21,236.68	4,718.90	9,525.44
1506	GUIBER ANDRES RODRIGUEZ DUVAL	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,736.95	3,764.04	25.00	882.15	2,182.32	353.47	934.40	2,179.25	0.00	1,841.55	30,636.95	4,715.04	100.00
1506	GUILLERMO ANTONIO LAFONTAINE WARNER	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1506	JESSENIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1506	KENIA MARIA PICHARDO MARIA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,365.05	4,263.46	23,428.10
1506	KENIA MARIA PICHARDO MARIA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
1506	MARIA ISABEL FIGUEROA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	5,522.48	3,936.46	20,138.94
1506	MARTINA MATEO MARTE	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
1506	MAXIMA YOKASTA ALMANZAR FAJARDO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,415.99	4,322.92	15,764.74
1506	MELIDA ESPERANZA POLANCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	27,300.95	4,471.56	1,848.75
1506	NILCIA MARIA REYES SORIANO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,740.86	4,560.75	21,990.22
1506	NURIS YOKASTA CABREJA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1506	OLGA MARCELINA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,565.37	4,441.83	9,390.55
1506	RAMONA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	13,842.40	0.00	0.00	397.28	982.81	159.19	420.81	981.43	0.00	818.09	1,055.74	2,123.43	12,786.66
1506	RAQUEL NOEMI TORRES	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1506	ROSA IRIS GONZALEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1506	SILVERIA DUVERGE MATEO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,678.93	4,263.46	7,114.22
1506	SOFIA CORTES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	TANIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1506	TANIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	946.82	1,960.08	11,830.78
1506	VENERADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,798.56	2,808.84	25.00	826.52	2,044.70	331.18	875.48	2,041.82	0.00	1,727.00	7,526.82	4,417.70	21,271.74
1506	YULI NARDA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,537.30	3,688.90	25.00	905.12	2,239.15	362.68	958.73	2,235.99	0.00	1,888.85	13,344.73	4,837.82	18,192.57
1506	BELKYS PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,881.90	8,287.87	45,154.05
1506	FRANCISCA MARTE SALAS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,543.92	8,507.87	28,042.38
1506	JOSEFINA BELTRE MATEO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,255.64	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	35,216.25	8,229.66	18,432.11
1506	MARTHA MORILLO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
1506	MARTHA VENTURA DISLA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,289.58	8,229.66	19,358.78
1506	OLGA LIDIA GENAO GENAO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,115.62	8,287.87	39,920.33
1506	ROBERT ALEXANDER MATEO REYES	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,889.25	6,564.89	33,906.67
1506	ROSA LINDA GERONIMO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,983.81	8,507.87	29,602.49
1506	SANTA ABAD MAMBRU DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.44	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	47,346.06	10,898.19	25,085.38
1506	SANTA PEREYRA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,704.65	8,287.87	21,331.30
1506	WENDY AMARILIS HERNANDEZ NICASIO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E	fijo	66,080.21	4,630.85	25.00	1,896.50	4,691.69	620.17	2,008.84	4,685.09	0.00	3,930.34	52,212.48	9,996.95	13,867.73
1506	ANTONIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	28,367.89	6,862.17	16,365.97
1506	MARLENY ESTHER SARITE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,059.11	8,287.87	9,976.84
1506	NOEMI SALDIBAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,411.05	8,837.86	36,500.77
1506	YUDERKA ALCANTARA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	15,332.81	8,782.86	42,191.42
1506	EMELDA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1506	FASTIMA DILONE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,188.60	4,322.92	12,992.13
1506	FLORANGEL GOMEZ CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	21,122.42	4,679.65	9,383.84
1506	GLADYS EVANGELISTA MILIANO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,706.63	4,441.83	18,249.28
1506	JOHANNA MILADYS NOVAS DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,638.99	4,441.83	8,316.92
1506	JUAN WILFREDO MASSANET GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	29,437.98	4,575.61	390.00
1506	MARIA MARGARITA SOLANO MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1506	MELANEA PEREZ NOBOA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,313.68	4,441.83	4,642.23

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	NANCY ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
1506	NILDA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	5,224.00	816.70	100.00
1506	RAFAELA SUERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	25,515.26	4,322.92	2,665.47
1506	SOFIA SUERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	21,039.27	4,144.56	5,978.71
1506	SORAYA PEÑA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1506	VICTOR DE JESUS FRIAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	13,394.80	5,378.26	21,665.60
1506	YANIRA TEJADA ARACENA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	31,605.91	4,863.69	100.00
1506	YUDERNIS PEREYRA MARTE	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,354.50	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	1,190.12	2,834.79	15,364.44	4,204.00	12,041.12
1506	ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	0.00	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	10,009.29	4,094.61	16,683.16
1506	AMANTINA SANTIAGO QUEVEDO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,429.24	4,412.10	11,332.88
1506	EMELDA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	12,098.97	4,590.48	17,825.91
1506	ESMERALDA MARIA PAULINO CACERES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,890.04	2,692.57	25.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	0.00	1,673.30	18,282.53	4,278.33	9,607.51
1506	FASTIMA DILONE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,811.44	4,322.92	21,369.29
1506	FLORANGEL GOMEZ CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,116.26	4,679.65	390.00
1506	GLADYS EVANGELISTA MILIANO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,940.93	4,441.83	8,014.98
1506	JOHANNA MILADYS NOVAS DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,565.91	4,441.83	390.00
1506	MARIA DE JESUS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,372.12	4,412.10	390.00
1506	MIGUELINA MARTE	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,875.82	0.00	0.00	771.34	1,908.18	309.07	817.02	1,905.50	0.00	1,588.36	6,673.08	4,122.75	20,202.74
1506	NANCY ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	11,527.91	4,759.70	19,500.10
1506	RAFAELA SUERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,998.32	4,322.92	13,182.41
1506	VICTOR DE JESUS FRIAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	10,725.78	5,378.26	24,334.62
1506	YANIRA TEJADA ARACENA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	4,128.71	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	21,337.26	4,863.69	10,368.65
1506	YUDERNIS PEREYRA MARTE	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	19,885.80	4,204.00	7,519.76
1506	ZENON GERMAN TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	27,904.47	4,456.70	1,148.33
1506	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ CESAR	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,145.90	1,998.93	25.00	750.39	1,856.36	300.68	794.84	1,853.74	1,190.12	2,760.35	17,189.94	4,010.78	8,955.96
1506	ANA PAOLA CAMPUSANO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,537.40	6,564.89	30,258.52
1506	ANDREA FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,121.86	4,560.75	22,609.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	ANTONIA CORPORAN FLORES	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	20,445.84	3,787.81	4,246.61
1506	ARLENI HEREDIA PAULA	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,295.10	4,144.56	18,722.88
1506	ARSENIO LUGO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1506	BARTOLA MONTERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,353.95	6,564.89	31,441.97
1506	DOLORES GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	9,025.84	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	38,918.18	11,226.07	35,823.87
1506	ELIZABETH COMAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
1506	EVANGELISTA SEVERINO CARMONA	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1506	FAUSTA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.96	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	31,629.96	4,867.37	100.00
1506	GISELL CLARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,312.60	6,564.89	25,483.32
1506	JUANA MORALES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	9,734.31	4,863.69	21,971.60
1506	KATIA ELENA DE AGUERO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	3,902.96	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	29,869.63	4,982.60	2,611.45
1506	LENNY SHAKIRA PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,893.45	6,564.89	16,902.47
1506	LIRKA HERRERA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	20,485.43	4,867.55	11,245.66
1506	LIRKA HERRERA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,092.94	4,560.75	22,638.15
1506	MARIA MORENO ABAD	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,925.11	4,412.10	7,837.01
1506	MARIANELA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,106.74	4,412.10	9,655.38
1506	MARIEL ROMAN ROMERO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,367.08	6,564.89	35,428.84
1506	MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA BRITO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	29,693.15	4,570.26	100.00
1506	MERCEDES DE JESUS GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,688.77	4,412.10	21,073.35
1506	MERY YENNIS PINEDA FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,048.52	4,263.46	2,744.63
1506	ORLANDO MERAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	14,950.02	4,441.83	14,005.89
1506	PLACIDO POLANCO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,288.73	2,386.34	25.00	725.79	1,795.50	290.82	768.78	1,792.97	0.00	1,519.57	6,028.14	3,879.29	19,260.59
1506	SANDRA MARIA MENA MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1506	WISTERLINA GERMAN DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1506	YOCASTA ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	42,781.94	8,562.87	13,191.95
1506	YONAIMA CINDY LACHAPELL DIROCHE	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,164.95	6,564.89	33,630.97
1506	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ CESAR	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,145.90	0.00	0.00	750.39	1,856.36	300.68	794.84	1,853.74	0.00	1,545.23	3,340.42	4,010.78	22,805.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	ALBANIA DELGADO AYBAR	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,926.95	6,564.89	32,868.97
1506	ALEIDY JULIANA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1506	ALTAGRACIA MARCELINO GIL	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
1506	ANDREA FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,977.93	4,560.75	14,753.15
1506	ARLENI HEREDIA PAULA	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1506	ARSENIO LUGO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	19,659.63	4,233.73	7,939.72
1506	CATALINA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
1506	ESTHER MAGDALENA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,913.25	6,564.89	32,882.67
1506	EVANGELISTA SEVERINO CARMONA	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1506	EVELYN SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1506	FAUSTA RAMOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,123.63	4,412.10	21,638.49
1506	FAUSTA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.74	6,238.56	25.00	845.58	2,091.85	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	10,409.39	4,519.58	19,053.35
1506	GERMANIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	12,921.17	4,471.56	16,228.53
1506	JUANA MORALES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	4,128.71	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	6,891.19	4,863.69	24,814.72
1506	KATIA ELENA DE AGUERO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,352.43	4,560.75	22,378.65
1506	KENIA MARIBEL DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	21,135.83	4,114.83	5,688.35
1506	MADELIN MARGARITA COLLADO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1506	MARIA MORENO ABAD	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1506	MARIANELA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1506	MARIEL LAUREANO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1506	MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA BRITO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,048.46	4,263.46	7,744.69
1506	MARISOL FERRAND GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,796.80	8,507.87	11,789.50
1506	MERY YENNIS PINEDA FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,421.10	4,263.46	5,372.05
1506	ORLANDO MERAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,046.60	4,441.83	5,909.31
1506	PLACIDO POLANCO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,288.73	0.00	0.00	725.79	1,795.50	290.82	768.78	1,792.97	0.00	1,494.57	16,880.70	3,879.29	8,408.03
1506	ROSMAYLIN ALEANDRA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,861.81	6,564.89	18,934.11
1506	SAMUEL SALDIBAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	SANDRA MARIA MENA MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	4,283.11	4,085.10	22,347.28
1506	SANTA NUÑEZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,888.95	6,564.89	33,906.97
1506	YOHANNI VIDAL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,488.95	6,564.89	14,306.97
1506	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
1506	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,008.52	4,263.46	21,784.63
1506	GLORIA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,097.25	4,263.46	19,695.90
1506	JUANA MARTINEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1506	KIARA LISBETH VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,207.53	6,564.89	26,588.39
1506	LUZ DEL ALBA PACHECO TOLEDO	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,321.25	6,564.89	33,474.67
1506	OSIRIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,295.97	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,429.47	4,441.83	9,526.44
1506	PEDRO ANTONIO HENRIQUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	15,661.93	8,782.86	41,862.30
1506	PRIMITIVO CASTRO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	22,547.94	5,236.49	11,588.22
1506	TEOFILA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1506	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,624.63	4,263.46	18,168.52
1506	GLORIA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1506	JUANA MARTINEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,488.52	4,412.10	18,273.60
1506	OSIRIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1506	PRIMITIVO CASTRO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	33,746.16	5,236.49	390.00
1506	TEOFILA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,674.23	4,263.46	17,118.92
1506	DELFINA PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA MAT 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	66,512.52	4,712.20	25.00	1,908.91	4,722.39	620.17	2,021.98	4,715.74	0.00	3,955.89	14,670.28	10,058.30	51,842.24
1506	GABRIELA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	36,929.44	10,963.76	35,964.12
1506	GENARIS SANCHEZ PACHECO	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA MAT 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,329.59	6,564.89	28,466.33
1506	LENIS DAMARIS PEREZ JOSE	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA MAT 15-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.02	3,873.58	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	0.00	3,692.51	40,635.62	9,425.92	21,420.40
1506	MAXIMA JOHANNA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,402.25	6,564.89	27,393.67
1506	ALBARERES BATISTA MORILLO	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	27,064.27	6,564.89	15,731.65
1506	CELIA ELIZABETH ARIAS ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,606.85	6,564.89	27,189.07
1506	CLESENCIA CUELLO LAUREANO	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,549.00	6,564.89	33,246.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	CONCEPCION RAMIREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,843.75	8,507.87	10,742.55
1506	ISMELDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,764.87	8,507.87	29,821.43
1506	JERAIMY YERALDIN LUNA FRANCO	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,491.40	6,564.89	32,304.52
1506	JULIANA DE LA CRUZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	27,857.69	8,782.86	29,666.54
1506	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO BELTRE	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	29,155.26	6,564.89	13,640.66
1506	RAFAELINA DE LOS ANGELES FERNANDEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,299.17	8,287.87	26,736.78
1506	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
1506	SORANDYS SAMBOY JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,743.23	8,782.86	32,781.01
1506	TANIA HERNANDEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	27,156.77	7,159.46	19,515.02
1506	APOLONIA VARGAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,333.49	7,991.84	43,764.52
1506	CARMEN MAGALY PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,736.95	0.00	0.00	882.15	2,182.32	353.47	934.40	2,179.25	0.00	1,816.55	30,636.95	4,715.04	100.00
1506	CARMEN MAGALY PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,246.54	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,308.99	4,293.19	9,677.96
1506	CESAR LEBRON PEREZ	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,176.93	0.00	0.00	722.58	1,787.56	289.53	765.38	1,785.04	0.00	1,487.96	24,990.67	3,862.13	186.26
1506	CESAR LEBRON PEREZ	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,176.93	1,903.94	25.00	722.58	1,787.56	289.53	765.38	1,785.04	0.00	1,512.96	13,174.33	3,862.13	12,002.60
1506	ELIDA ROSA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,988.99	0.00	0.00	717.18	1,774.22	287.37	759.67	1,771.72	0.00	1,476.85	24,888.99	3,833.31	100.00
1506	ELIDA ROSA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,988.99	2,442.44	25.00	717.18	1,774.22	287.37	759.67	1,771.72	3,570.36	5,072.21	22,929.99	3,833.31	2,059.00
1506	EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ SUERO	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,111.50	8,507.87	32,474.80
1506	JOSE LUIS UREÑA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	50,397.58	8,837.86	7,514.24
1506	JUANA CRISTINA TOLEDO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,451.13	7,991.84	15,646.88
1506	KARINA ANTONIA MATOS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	14,581.80	8,287.87	39,454.15
1506	MARCELLY MAGNOLINA FELIZ FELIZ DE MELO	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	58,952.06	10,308.02	9,320.27
1506	MARTIN TORIBIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,468.43	8,229.66	27,179.93
1506	ROSA HERMINIA YSABEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	32,821.91	5,094.71	390.00
1506	YEFRY MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,313.40	6,564.89	19,482.52
1506	YSABEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,888.27	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	27,443.66	4,560.75	2,287.42
1506	YSABEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,048.51	4,560.75	19,682.57
1506	YSABEL SANTOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,920.13	8,507.87	36,666.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	GENNY GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1506	ROSA HERMINIA YSABEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	24,602.01	5,094.71	8,609.90
1506	ALBA NELYS RUIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	26,116.93	4,204.00	1,288.63
1506	ANNY YADIRA CONTRERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	26,165.47	4,531.02	3,371.83
1506	BEATRIZ AGRIPINA BENT DE LEON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	CARMEN CAROLINA CARRASCO CABA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,203.08	4,560.75	14,528.01
1506	CRISTINA GONZALEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,664.40	4,412.10	20,097.72
1506	FRANCISCA LEDESMA ASUNCION	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	20,691.34	4,749.61	10,270.92
1506	GRISEL OLIVA POLANCO CERDA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	23,879.76	4,858.02	7,789.26
1506	GRISEL OLIVA POLANCO CERDA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	8,285.30	4,858.02	23,383.72
1506	HILARIO FRANCISCO PUELLO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1506	ISABEL DEL CARMEN LORA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,184.94	4,560.75	15,546.15
1506	JOANNY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1506	JOANNY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	17,996.32	4,858.02	13,672.70
1506	JOHANNA SUAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1506	JOHANNA SUAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	21,126.49	4,560.75	8,604.60
1506	JUAN WILFREDO MASSANET GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	22,391.08	4,575.61	7,436.90
1506	MARIA ANTONIA LAFONTAINE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,371.48	0.00	0.00	785.56	1,943.38	314.77	832.09	1,940.64	0.00	1,617.65	27,271.48	4,198.79	100.00
1506	MARIA ANTONIA LAFONTAINE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,371.48	3,699.65	25.00	785.56	1,943.38	314.77	832.09	1,940.64	0.00	1,642.65	22,010.65	4,198.79	5,360.83
1506	MARIANELA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	NELSIDA ABAD SEVERINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	1,885.35	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	9,464.47	4,421.63	19,359.71
1506	OLGA LIVIA VARGAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,834.22	4,412.10	9,927.90
1506	PABLO RAFAEL MARTINEZ DISEN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	9,276.83	4,233.73	18,322.52
1506	PABLO RAFAEL MARTINEZ DISEN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	17,571.44	4,233.73	10,027.91
1506	PETRONILA PEREYRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	10,585.87	4,709.38	20,114.18
1506	RAFAEL DEL CARMEN MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	15,492.04	4,679.65	15,014.22
1506	SANTA SOLEIDY PAREDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,036.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	SANTA SUSANA GUTIERREZ VERA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1506	SORAYDA LARA RUIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,898.92	4,322.92	10,281.81
1506	VALENTINA POLANCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	XIOMARIS LEADER DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	3,986.68	4,858.02	27,682.34
1506	YAJAIRA CESPEDES BELTRE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	6,982.19	4,590.48	22,942.70
1506	ANTERO NOLASCO JAVIER	ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	34,244.59	7,575.65	15,140.31
1506	BERTILIA ALVAREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,717.76	7,991.84	7,380.25
1506	DOMINGO VALENZUELA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,567.31	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	2,380.24	6,440.14	62,188.78	10,308.02	6,083.55
1506	JANDREILYS ILUMINADA RIVERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,732.68	6,564.89	18,063.24
1506	PAOLA JACQUELINE BURET DILONE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,770.93	8,507.87	25,815.37
1506	VIRGINIA MARRERO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,796.36	8,287.87	25,239.59
1506	BELKIS GELTRUDIS DE JESUS VILLAR	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,084.57	4,412.10	2,677.55
1506	EDILTRUDIS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS OVALLE DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	4,342.47	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	1,190.12	3,159.88	9,875.01	5,047.83	23,031.30
1506	EVANGELINA MARTINEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,390.52	4,456.70	23,662.28
1506	FERMINA PEREIRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	28,605.78	4,421.63	218.40
1506	JOSE FRIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,141.40	6,564.89	23,654.52
1506	LEANDRO ERNESTO DAVID	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.99	3,183.92	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	1,190.12	2,977.95	13,722.20	4,575.61	16,105.79
1506	LUIS WILFREDDY LUNA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,097.83	4,114.83	12,726.35
1506	MARIA ROSINA CACERES CUEVA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,075.63	6,564.89	13,720.29
1506	MARTHA BRAZOBAN DICENT DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
1506	MARTHA PORTORREAL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	17,599.00	4,679.65	12,907.26
1506	MILDRE ARASELIS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	22,830.85	4,828.30	8,644.38
1506	RAMONA ESPERANZA GIL DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	24,894.80	5,378.26	10,165.60
1506	REYITA PEREYRA FRIAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.24	5,076.89	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,047.71	8,310.24	5,250.15	25,915.00
1506	ROSALIA MARTINEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	23,469.00	4,828.30	8,006.23
1506	ROSALIA ROSARIO DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1506	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATOS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	SANTA SOLEIDY PAREDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,384.73	23,101.65	4,709.38	7,598.40
1506	SANTIAGUITA NIVAR CORREA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,040.75	4,293.19	19,946.20
1506	SOFIA TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	5,076.88	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,047.71	8,510.23	5,250.15	25,715.00
1506	SORANYI VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,698.71	6,564.89	8,097.21
1506	VITIANA ARNAUT ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1506	YAFREYSIS PEÑA OGANDO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,881.10	6,564.89	31,914.82
1506	YANET DE LOS SANTOS DICENT	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	19,043.97	4,828.30	12,431.26
1506	ANIA ALEXANDRA TORIBIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,688.52	4,263.46	22,104.63
1506	ANNY YADIRA CONTRERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,147.30	4,531.02	390.00
1506	BELKIS GELTRUDIS DE JESUS VILLAR	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,587.67	4,412.10	5,174.45
1506	BIVIANA NOEMI QUINTANA FIGUEREO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	5,548.23	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,274.13	4,412.10	10,487.99
1506	EDILTRUDIS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS OVALLE DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	32,055.02	5,047.83	851.29
1506	EVANGELINA MARTINEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,907.15	12,618.30	4,456.70	16,434.50
1506	FERMINA PEREIRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1506	HILSA CLARIBEL PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,470.98	7,991.84	37,627.03
1506	KENIA MARIBEL DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	17,336.84	4,114.83	9,487.34
1506	LEANDRO ERNESTO DAVID	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.99	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,727.99	4,575.61	100.00
1506	LUIS WILFREDDY LUNA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,033.67	4,114.83	22,790.51
1506	MARTHA BRAZOBAN DICENT DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	16,808.05	4,560.75	12,923.04
1506	MARTHA PORTORREAL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1506	MIGUELINA RUIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	10,589.72	3,282.46	10,808.24
1506	MILDRE ARASELIS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	6,322.44	4,828.30	25,152.79
1506	RAMONA ESPERANZA GIL DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	3,237.98	5,378.26	31,822.42
1506	REYITA PEREYRA FRIAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.24	0.00	0.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,022.71	18,131.38	5,250.15	16,093.86
1506	ROSALIA MARTINEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,505.95	4,828.30	23,969.28
1506	ROSALIA ROSARIO DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,021.37	4,263.46	2,771.78
1506	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATOS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,439.33	4,560.75	17,291.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	SHEILA ALBERTINA VALDEZ PI¥A	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	0.00	0.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	1,190.12	2,752.52	4,810.30	4,055.37	21,626.29
1506	SOFIA TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	0.00	0.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,022.71	13,097.72	5,250.15	21,127.51
1506	YANET DE LOS SANTOS DICENT	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	30,860.44	4,828.30	614.79
1506	YENIFER REYES TEJEDA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,973.70	4,144.56	20,044.28
1506	YENIFER REYES TEJEDA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1506	ANA ROSA MOREL ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,737.87	6,564.89	29,058.05
1506	MARISOL SEPULVEDA BRITO	ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,610.94	4,441.83	7,344.98
1506	MARISOL SEPULVEDA BRITO	ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,565.92	4,441.83	390.00
1506	MINERVA ROSANDA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,162.02	0.00	0.00	722.15	1,786.50	289.36	764.93	1,783.99	0.00	1,487.08	2,504.51	3,859.85	22,657.51
1506	VIRGINIA MUESES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1506	YUDELKA OTAÑO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,681.25	6,564.89	23,114.67
1506	ALBA NELYS RUIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,533.02	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	11,474.84	4,204.00	15,930.72
1506	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,068.63	27,312.62	4,382.38	1,255.71
1506	MARIA MERCEDES REYES DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,143.11	4,114.83	19,681.07
1506	ROSA LIDIA ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1506	SILVERIA DUVERGE MATEO	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1506	YESENIA LORENZO ZABALA	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	3,500.90	25.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	0.00	1,837.62	6,135.28	4,704.82	24,534.96
1506	YULISSA GOMERA CARMONA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1506	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,461.80	4,382.38	23,106.53
1506	MARIA YSABEL SANTOS MICHEL	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	0.00	0.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,577.52	10,166.91	4,094.61	16,525.54
1506	ROSA LIDIA ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,209.35	4,412.10	19,552.77
1506	ROSIO DAINA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,820.65	4,293.19	10,166.30
1506	YESENIA LORENZO ZABALA	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,670.24	0.00	0.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	1,190.12	3,002.74	16,777.94	4,704.82	13,892.30
1506	YULISSA GOMERA CARMONA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	15,350.48	3,787.81	9,341.97
1506	BELKYS ESTHER BEATO VILLAMAN DE MATA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,973.23	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	17,710.42	5,207.90	16,239.40
1506	BELKYS ESTHER BEATO VILLAMAN DE MATA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	33,771.51	5,207.90	178.31
1506	BERENICE CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,575.63	4,412.10	11,186.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	CONFESORA PINEDA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,629.40	6,564.89	22,166.52
1506	CRISTINA GONZALEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,629.69	4,412.10	9,132.43
1506	DAYSI JACOBA PEREZ CORREA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,843.07	4,560.75	26,888.01
1506	GERMANIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	23,619.76	4,471.56	5,529.94
1506	HILDA LENDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1506	ISABEL DEL CARMEN LORA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	6,485.43	4,867.55	25,245.66
1506	JHEYMMY PAMELA MEDINA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,326.70	4,144.56	8,691.28
1506	JHEYMMY PAMELA MEDINA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1506	JULISSA MARIA CORREA CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,275.29	6,564.89	14,520.63
1506	MAXIMA YOKASTA ALMANZAR FAJARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,297.46	4,322.92	17,883.27
1506	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	14,796.30	4,531.02	14,741.00
1506	NELSIDA ABAD SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	9,607.47	3,282.46	11,790.49
1506	SANTA SUSANA GUTIERREZ VERA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1506	SORAYDA LARA RUIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1506	VALENTINA POLANCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	14,679.49	4,412.10	14,082.63
1506	YAJAIRA CESPEDES BELTRE	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	17,763.43	4,590.48	12,161.46
1506	YOKASTA PAULA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,705.10	6,564.89	32,090.82
1506	ANA LUISA ALEJANDRINA VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	3,830.52	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1506	ANA YIRELIS MARTINEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,494.47	4,293.19	8,492.48
1506	DOLORES CORTORREAL DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,413.04	4,412.10	20,349.08
1506	ELAINE JOSEFINA MOLINA CRUZ DE MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,354.46	4,293.19	632.49
1506	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,333.02	6,564.89	28,462.90
1506	YAJAIRA CAMPUSANO EMILIANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1506	ANA LUISA ALEJANDRINA VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	20,926.37	4,441.83	8,029.54
1506	ANA YIRELIS MARTINEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1506	DOLORES CORTORREAL DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,963.64	4,412.10	18,798.48
1506	ELAINE JOSEFINA MOLINA CRUZ DE MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,732.75	4,293.19	18,254.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	YAJAIRA CAMPUSANO EMILIANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	3,915.41	3,282.46	17,482.55
1506	ALEXANDRA VALDEZ CONSTANZA DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	43,732.23	8,837.86	14,179.59
1506	BIENVENIDO LAUREANO PAULA	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,490.08	6,746.96	25.00	1,764.77	4,365.80	620.17	1,869.30	4,359.65	0.00	3,659.07	35,017.44	9,345.62	26,472.64
1506	CARMEN SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,208.95	6,564.89	24,586.97
1506	DAYRI MELISSA LAUREANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,690.76	6,564.89	18,105.16
1506	ELAINE ELIZABETH MEJIA UCETA	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1506	ENEROLISA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,610.99	6,564.89	8,184.93
1506	ESTARLYN PACHECO TOLEDO	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,880.39	6,564.89	20,915.53
1506	EUSEBIA BRITO MAGALLANE	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,696.40	6,564.89	35,099.52
1506	FELINO FERRERAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,971.62	6,564.89	16,824.30
1506	FELIX MANUEL DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,321.25	6,564.89	26,474.67
1506	FERMINA PEÑA PEGUERO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	18,632.00	8,342.87	35,791.53
1506	FRANCISCA SEPULVEDA GUANTE	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,446.49	8,287.87	27,589.46
1506	GLORIA DE PAULA PASTRANO	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.44	5,588.00	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	1,190.12	5,495.82	18,577.54	10,898.19	53,853.90
1506	LAUREANO JAVIER LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,145.82	3,702.30	25.00	1,754.89	4,341.35	620.17	1,858.83	4,335.24	0.00	3,638.72	33,768.52	9,296.76	27,377.30
1506	LUIS ALBERTO PEREYRA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	3,931.94	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	20,084.44	4,025.64	6,158.36
1506	MERCEDES FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1506	MERCEDES PEÑALO PAULA	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,969.43	7,991.84	21,128.58
1506	SANTA ERNESTINA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,828.56	4,114.83	3,995.62
1506	TATIANA ROSARIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,135.75	6,564.89	17,660.17
1506	YENNY OVELIS NAMIS MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,804.89	6,564.89	6,991.03
1506	YERICA AGUASANTA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,791.40	6,564.89	38,004.52
1506	YOMEIRI BURET DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,291.40	6,564.89	24,504.52
1506	HILDA LENDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	16,063.51	4,412.10	12,698.61
1506	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1506	PLACIDO POLANCO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	3,194.40	0.00	0.00	91.68	226.80	36.74	97.11	226.48	0.00	188.79	236.71	490.02	2,957.69
1506	REGINO LUCAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	ANA CRISTINA HERNANDEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,529.01	6,564.89	20,266.91
1506	ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	40,474.97	10,898.19	31,956.46
1506	BETANIA HEREDIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,780.95	6,564.89	31,014.97
1506	DARIO DANILO RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	24,999.75	5,732.72	12,371.27
1506	DARIO DANILO RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	30,020.53	5,732.72	7,350.49
1506	ELBA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	9,602.56	4,679.65	20,903.70
1506	LUZ INES REINOSO JIMENEZ DE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	23,798.76	8,452.87	31,399.95
1506	MANUEL MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,811.40	6,564.89	35,984.52
1506	MARIA VIRGEN VILLAMAR LARA	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	11,094.05	4,531.02	18,443.25
1506	MIGUELINA VILLALONA	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,925.98	4,441.83	5,029.93
1506	NOEMI GONZALEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	17,650.27	4,739.11	13,243.58
1506	ROSA IRIS SILVESTRE SIERRA	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,956.31	6,564.89	17,839.61
1506	ROSANDY RAFAELA ALCANTARA DURAN	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
1506	RUTH ESTHER MEDINA SHEPHARD DE SMITH	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,657.23	3,787.81	17,035.22
1506	YVELISSE UREÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,598.16	7,991.84	29,499.85
1506	ELBA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1506	MARIA VIRGEN VILLAMAR LARA	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1506	MIGUELINA VILLALONA	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,093.92	4,441.83	14,861.99
1506	NOEMI GONZALEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	27,359.15	4,739.11	3,534.70
1506	ALEJANDRA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,469.40	6,564.89	25,326.52
1506	ENMANUEL TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,537.40	6,564.89	23,258.52
1506	JHOMAIRY BURET GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,702.55	6,564.89	10,093.37
1506	LEIDY DARIANA URBAEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,298.33	6,564.89	25,497.59
1506	ROSALIDYS GARCIA MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,878.09	6,564.89	34,917.83
1506	ANA BIBIANA AQUINO DE CORREA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	9,189.82	4,739.11	21,704.03
1506	BEATRIZ LORENZO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,349.35	5,045.16	25.00	842.33	2,083.80	337.52	892.22	2,080.87	0.00	1,759.55	21,096.98	4,502.19	8,252.37
1506	BIENVENIDA MIGUELINA PEÑALO DE CHACON	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,570.15	4,263.46	223.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	DENIS MARILYS NOVA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1506	DOMINGA PEREYRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.79	3,311.38	25.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	0.00	1,708.98	17,999.72	4,370.95	10,494.07
1506	DORKA DE JESUS SOLANO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	4,504.19	4,519.59	24,958.56
1506	FREDDIS ANGELICA GONZALEZ DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	22,410.88	4,501.29	6,932.60
1506	ISIDRA DE LEON MELO DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,106.52	4,233.73	2,492.83
1506	JAQUELINE NUÑEZ BAZORA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	23,012.32	4,322.92	5,168.41
1506	JUANA SABINA VILLAMAN LARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,341.08	4,560.75	390.00
1506	KENIA MAGDALENA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,311.63	4,531.02	22,225.67
1506	LAURA GUZMAN DE AYALA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	2,380.24	4,299.87	8,461.09	4,982.60	24,019.99
1506	LIBRADA ARAUJO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	32,091.08	4,982.60	390.00
1506	LUZ DIVINA MORFA LAFONTAINE	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	26,958.35	4,828.30	4,516.88
1506	MARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC	fijo	29,812.01	5,219.29	25.00	855.60	2,116.65	342.84	906.29	2,113.67	0.00	1,786.89	14,373.46	4,573.16	15,438.55
1506	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA AYALA SANCHEZ DE GUERRA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,288.92	4,441.83	22,666.99
1506	PASCUAL CARMONA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1506	ROSELINA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD DE PEREYRA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	20,040.68	4,679.65	10,465.58
1506	SABRINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	9,824.88	4,451.36	19,193.10
1506	TRINIDAD ANDREA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,962.55	4,293.19	8,024.40
1506	WANDYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LAFONTAINE	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,461.88	0.00	0.00	874.26	2,162.79	350.31	926.04	2,159.75	0.00	1,800.30	30,361.88	4,672.85	100.00
1506	ANA BIBIANA AQUINO DE CORREA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1506	BEATRIZ LORENZO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,349.35	0.00	0.00	842.33	2,083.80	337.52	892.22	2,080.87	0.00	1,734.55	27,999.35	4,502.19	1,350.00
1506	BIENVENIDA MIGUELINA PEÑALO DE CHACON	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,189.88	4,263.46	9,603.27
1506	DENIS MARILYS NOVA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,332.65	4,560.75	21,398.43
1506	FREDDIS ANGELICA GONZALEZ DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	3,239.59	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,759.20	29,243.48	4,501.29	100.00
1506	ISIDRA DE LEON MELO DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	6,475.43	4,233.73	21,123.92
1506	JUANA SABINA VILLAMAN LARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	10,460.77	4,560.75	19,270.31
1506	KENIA MAGDALENA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	7,456.57	4,531.02	22,080.73
1506	LAURA GUZMAN DE AYALA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	3,944.41	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	17,450.44	4,982.60	15,030.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	LIBRADA ARAUJO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	21,989.10	4,982.60	10,491.98
1506	LUZ DIVINA MORFA LAFONTAINE	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	22,297.95	4,828.30	9,177.28
1506	MARIA MERCEDES REYES DE LEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,999.83	4,114.83	21,824.35
1506	MARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,812.01	0.00	0.00	855.60	2,116.65	342.84	906.29	2,113.67	0.00	1,761.89	29,712.01	4,573.16	100.00
1506	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA AYALA SANCHEZ DE GUERRA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,361.36	4,441.83	8,594.55
1506	PASCUAL CARMONA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	11,023.47	5,236.49	23,112.69
1506	ROSELINA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD DE PEREYRA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1506	SABRINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,089.95	4,144.56	2,928.03
1506	SANTIAGUITA NIVAR CORREA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,982.99	4,293.19	13,003.96
1506	TRINIDAD ANDREA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,767.75	4,293.19	15,219.20
1506	WANDYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LAFONTAINE	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,081.52	3,350.91	25.00	863.34	2,135.79	345.94	914.48	2,132.78	1,190.12	2,992.94	18,048.59	4,614.51	12,032.93
1506	ALEXIS BENJAMIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
1506	ALISON MENTOR REYES DE FERNANADEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,630.95	6,564.89	30,164.97
1506	ANA DELSA ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,303.84	4,412.10	18,458.28
1506	ANDREA JOSEFINA MEDINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,903.92	4,441.83	21,051.99
1506	CRISTINO ALMONTE ROMAN	ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	15,949.56	5,413.71	19,341.91
1506	EDUARDO ALMARANTE VELOZ	ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,963.86	4,560.75	15,767.22
1506	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAMAREZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,116.26	4,679.65	390.00
1506	MARIA DE JESUS JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,522.95	6,564.89	18,272.97
1506	MARIA DEL CARMEN BUENO	ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1506	MARIA NATIVIDAD CABRAL DE BALBI	ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,638.01	4,759.70	390.00
1506	PORTANIA PEREYRA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,445.83	4,560.75	9,285.25
1506	SONIA AYBAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
1506	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA LUNA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,452.05	4,114.83	372.13
1506	ALBA IRIS ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,138.04	7,991.84	18,959.97
1506	ALTAGRACIA FRIAS CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	33,384.29	7,991.84	18,713.72
1506	ANIS LUZ RUBIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,432.19	8,287.87	38,603.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	AURY RAFAEL UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,942.99	8,287.87	18,092.96
1506	DAILYN JHOJANDEL TRONCOSO NOLASCO	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,606.72	6,564.89	17,189.20
1506	DELMIRA VELOZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,430.92	8,507.87	26,155.38
1506	DESIREE ALTAGRACIA REYES DE MELO	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,810.07	8,229.66	25,838.29
1506	ELIZABETH VELOZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,519.94	7,991.84	18,578.07
1506	FELICIA VASQUEZ ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,775.19	8,229.66	36,873.17
1506	JEANNETTE TEJEDA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,108.22	8,507.87	33,478.08
1506	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN MESSON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	50,394.01	10,570.32	19,726.81
1506	LEIDY VIRGINIA PLACENCIO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	41,781.96	8,287.87	12,253.99
1506	LOURDES RAMONA REYES DE MAZARA	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,229.58	8,507.87	33,356.72
1506	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,691.40	6,564.89	23,104.52
1506	MARIA GUARDARRAMOS LORENZO	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
1506	MAXIMA MARGARITA MARTINEZ MORETA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,936.73	4,144.56	22,081.25
1506	MILDRED LILIANA SOLANO DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	18,303.94	8,452.87	36,894.77
1506	PATRICIA NUÑEZ DE BLANC	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,170.63	8,229.66	12,477.73
1506	RAMON ALBERTO MOTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,491.40	6,564.89	20,304.52
1506	RAMON OSVALDO ABREU PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	21,542.71	8,170.20	31,718.06
1506	SAHARA ELISABETH DE LA CRUZ LORA	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,459.25	6,564.89	25,336.67
1506	SANTA MELANIA ACEVEDO FRANCO	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
1506	VENERITA GARCIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	11,986.88	8,452.87	43,211.83
1506	WENDY MARITZA ROMERO DE DE LA NIEVE	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	29,866.20	0.00	0.00	857.16	2,120.50	343.46	907.93	2,117.51	0.00	1,765.09	29,766.20	4,581.47	100.00
1506	WENDY MARITZA ROMERO DE DE LA NIEVE	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,884.80	3,816.18	25.00	915.09	2,263.82	366.68	969.30	2,260.63	0.00	1,909.39	17,740.76	4,891.13	14,144.04
1506	WINTER YEFREY SANCHEZ MIESES	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.65	28,245.75
1506	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,860.98	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	31,347.01	6,564.89	11,448.91
1506	ANA DELSA ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,896.69	4,412.10	22,865.43
1506	ANDREA JOSEFINA MEDINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,092.93	4,441.83	22,862.98
1506	ANTONIA CORPORAN FLORES	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,980.83	3,787.81	20,711.62

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	CRISTINO ALMONTE ROMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,002.12	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,490.97	10,725.38	5,413.71	24,566.09
1506	DISNARDY DENISE DICENT GUANTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,267.28	6,732.94	25.00	954.77	2,361.98	382.57	1,011.33	2,358.65	0.00	1,991.10	24,562.64	5,103.20	8,704.64
1506	EDUARDO ALMARANTE VELOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,827.89	4,560.75	16,903.19
1506	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAMAREZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	17,751.83	4,679.65	12,754.43
1506	MARIA DEL CARMEN BUENO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1506	MARIA NATIVIDAD CABRAL DE BALBI	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	21,896.65	4,759.70	9,131.36
1506	MATIAS DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1506	MATIAS DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,667.68	4,114.83	7,156.50
1506	PORTANIA PEREYRA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1506	BUENAVENTURA CORPORAN DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,628.54	4,456.70	23,424.26
1506	CARLOS AUGUSTO SUAREZ SOLER	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
1506	EDDYS RAFAEL MENDOZA MARRERO	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,936.15	3,995.91	21,112.86
1506	JENNY SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,300.26	4,412.10	21,461.86
1506	MAYRA ONDINA MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,498.99	4,114.83	11,325.19
1506	REGINA SOLANO FRIAS	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,022.86	4,560.75	23,708.22
1506	ADA MARIA DEL ORBE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	56,040.12	9,057.85	3,422.05
1506	BUENAVENTURA CORPORAN DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	9,747.19	4,456.70	19,305.61
1506	CARLOS AUGUSTO SUAREZ SOLER	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	22,988.73	5,413.72	12,302.75
1506	GUILLERMO ANTONIO TAMAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,742.77	4,441.83	11,213.14
1506	JENNY SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1506	MAYRA ONDINA MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,679.83	4,114.83	21,144.35
1506	REGINA SOLANO FRIAS	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,500.80	4,560.75	1,230.28
1506	MARIS VALENZUELA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1506	MARIS VALENZUELA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	25,585.07	5,378.26	9,475.33
1506	SAURIS RAMIREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1506	AIDA ADOLFINA MARTINEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,248.83	4,085.10	21,381.56
1506	CLAUDIO FRIAS BENS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,739.06	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	29,921.70	5,520.04	6,062.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	FRANCISCA LEDESMA ASUNCION	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,812.89	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,561.84	4,293.19	19,425.11
1506	JOSE ISAIAS MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	11,727.28	4,322.92	16,453.45
1506	ROSA MARIA CUELLO MORETA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
1506	SANTA FRIAS GUILLEN DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	6,385.06	4,174.29	20,826.71
1506	SIRIACA DOÑE TOLEDO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	30,400.59	7,575.65	18,984.31
1506	YAJAIRA REYES DELGADO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,888.95	6,564.89	31,906.97
1506	ANTONIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	24,108.50	8,452.87	31,090.21
1506	ANTONIA MERICE GONZALEZ GUZMAN	FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	32,249.41	8,507.87	23,336.89
1506	DEISY MARTINEZ DE GARCIA	FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,017.23	8,229.66	26,631.13
1506	EUSEBIA DIONICIO TORREZ	FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,687.96	8,229.66	35,960.40
1506	EVELYN JASMIN RAVELO DE FRANCISCO	FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	29,825.35	7,872.92	21,497.49
1506	JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS	FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	53,750.11	9,607.84	9,587.93
1506	LEONOR FRANCO ALVAREZ	FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,854.09	8,229.66	20,794.27
1506	MARIA RODRIGUEZ PEREYRA	FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,463.21	6,564.89	15,332.71
1506	PORFIRIO PEREZ LEBRON	FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	37,171.40	7,872.92	14,151.44
1506	YAQUELIN TEJADA PEREZ	FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,418.13	8,229.66	35,230.23
1506	YARDELINA FLORIAN DIAZ	FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,093.63	7,991.84	12,004.38
1506	YOKASTA AMADOR DE JESUS	FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	11,078.88	8,452.87	44,119.83
1506	ANA IRIS MARTINEZ MORETA	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	52,139.31	9,407.26	9,785.20
1506	ANIA ALEXANDRA TORIBIO RAMOS	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,542.22	4,263.46	20,250.93
1506	CRISTIAN QUELIZ MONTE DE OCA	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	37,271.75	9,013.81	21,880.02
1506	DILENIA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	48,502.41	9,997.44	17,581.21
1506	ELAINE ELIZABETH MEJIA UCETA	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,011.48	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	14,972.90	4,536.94	14,602.98
1506	FLAVIA DEYANIRA GERMAN DOÑE	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	45,393.79	11,624.12	32,153.46
1506	FRANCISCA ABAD TIBURCIO DE CONSTANZA	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,979.26	4,611.85	25.00	1,893.60	4,684.53	620.17	2,005.77	4,677.93	0.00	3,924.37	54,727.37	9,982.63	11,251.89
1506	INGRID MARIA FELIX MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,894.23	6,101.29	25.00	2,120.76	5,246.49	620.17	2,246.38	5,239.10	0.00	4,392.14	22,029.81	11,105.76	51,864.42
1506	JUANA IRIS RAMIREZ OLIVERO	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	6,634.98	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	21,159.35	4,678.72	9,340.78

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	JUDE CLERVIN	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	56,590.83	9,079.39	3,023.07
1506	LUCAS CELESTEN LOUIS	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	41,921.73	9,407.26	20,002.79
1506	NURIS YOKASTA CABREJA PAULINO	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	56,466.09	9,013.81	2,685.68
1506	RAFAEL ADELSO SUAREZ RUIZ	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,272.59	9,997.44	53,811.03
1506	RAQUEL BURET MONTAS	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	7,218.16	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	23,324.15	10,653.18	47,380.70
1506	SANTA ERNESTINA PEREZ REYES	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,412.23	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	26,454.58	4,536.94	3,121.30
1506	SHEILA ALBERTINA VALDEZ PI¥A	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,217.74	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	4,577.56	4,204.00	22,828.00
1506	UDAIKI ALTAGRACIA FRIAS LUCIANO	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	2,963.98	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	22,937.54	7,797.87	27,896.01
1506	YANELY ASENCIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,364.86	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	59,384.03	9,341.68	2,078.36
1506	YSABEL DE LOS SANTOS CUESTA	LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,778.99	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	32,604.47	9,079.39	27,009.43
1506	ALEXANDRA PERALTA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	12,223.09	5,104.06	21,049.79
1506	ANA ANTONIA POLANCO CORNIELLE	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	18,753.35	4,891.38	13,133.15
1506	ANA RINA GIL DE MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	32,651.80	5,068.61	390.00
1506	ANA RUTH MARTE REYES	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,092.30	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1506	ANA TAVERAS SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,105.32	5,068.61	24,936.48
1506	ARISMENDY ANTONIO LAFONTAINE WARNER	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,767.17	0.00	0.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	0.00	1,700.14	28,667.17	4,412.88	100.00
1506	AURELIO LORENZO TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,342.31	5,068.61	25,699.49
1506	BEATRIZ AGRIPINA BENT DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	4,482.01	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	25,233.44	4,395.16	3,418.20
1506	BEATRIZ AGRIPINA BENT DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
1506	CESARINA DE LA ROSA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,965.32	5,068.61	25,076.49
1506	DORIS BENITA SEGURA MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,460.20	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	16,856.21	4,572.38	12,950.74
1506	FLAVIA HERMINIA REYES FELIX DE REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.40	0.00	0.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,141.75	36,139.40	5,559.12	100.00
1506	JACQUELINE SOTO SILVERIO DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	2,526.03	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,527.13	4,718.59	3,898.93	20,698.19
1506	JESUS LEONARDO MORLAS PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	15,771.97	5,068.61	17,269.83
1506	JUANA IRIS RAMIREZ OLIVERO	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
1506	LEONARDO UREÑA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1506	MARIA RADAYSA CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	MARTINA JOHANNY CRUZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
1506	MARTINA MATEO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,529.10	6,283.34	25.00	933.59	2,309.57	374.08	988.88	2,306.31	0.00	1,947.47	23,115.05	4,989.96	9,414.05
1506	MELIDA ESPERANZA POLANCO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	7,173.17	4,471.56	21,976.53
1506	NARCISA ELENA INOA DE MARIÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	20,542.55	4,749.61	10,419.71
1506	NIOVES JOSEFINA FELIZ LAFONTAINE	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	3,784.73	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	1,190.12	3,072.30	9,836.77	4,820.50	21,587.60
1506	ORQUIDIA MATEO RECIO DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	6,353.72	3,544.49	16,752.44
1506	PAULA GARCIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,615.66	0.00	0.00	878.67	2,173.71	352.08	930.72	2,170.65	0.00	1,809.39	30,515.66	4,696.44	100.00
1506	ROSIO DAINA CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,206.33	4,749.61	755.93
1506	RUT ESTHER REYES DE SUERO	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,856.60	4,395.16	22,795.04
1506	SANTA SARANTE LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	33,807.12	5,245.85	390.00
1506	SCARLEN KERMANIA CORREA AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
1506	TANIA MARITZA CORNIEL ESPINOSA DE SEGU..	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	17,837.09	4,749.61	13,125.17
1506	XIOMARIS LEADER DE LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	4,807.97	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	7,836.11	5,423.06	27,516.31
1506	YORLENNI MARGARITA ACEVEDO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	9,342.99	5,210.39	24,623.06
1506	AMBROCIA PAREDES PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	6,045.53	4,891.38	25,840.97
1506	ANA MARTINEZ LARA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	30,722.17	5,245.85	3,474.95
1506	ANA MARTINEZ LARA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	11,256.01	5,245.85	22,941.11
1506	CARLOS ANDRES THOMAS GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1506	CARMEN CAROLINA CARRASCO CABA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,210.72	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	30,052.86	5,068.61	2,988.95
1506	CATALINO FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	4,975.06	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	19,611.03	4,997.73	12,968.64
1506	CLARIBEL FELIX DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	2,736.67	4,891.38	29,149.83
1506	CLARIVEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.51	5,896.65	25.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,241.64	37,406.51	5,753.49	100.00
1506	DANIELA MARTINEZ GOMERA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	1,797.77	3,721.71	22,463.70
1506	DILEISY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA BURET	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	7,177.99	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	48,836.90	9,931.86	16,784.59
1506	DISNARDY DENISE DICENT GUANTE	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,907.18	0.00	0.00	1,030.54	2,549.41	412.93	1,091.58	2,545.82	0.00	2,122.12	35,807.18	5,508.16	100.00
1506	DOMINGA MADE VICIOSO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,775.88	7,088.96	30,436.44
1506	DORKA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,015.76	34,007.68	5,232.12	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	EDILIO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	7,018.95	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	9,677.88	4,749.61	21,284.38
1506	ELISA PEREZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	26,161.87	7,088.96	20,050.45
1506	ENGER DAVID ALVAREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,585.35	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	17,930.08	4,714.16	12,801.11
1506	FAUSTA RAMOS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	16,937.25	4,891.38	14,949.25
1506	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,784.65	5,498.93	25.00	940.92	2,327.71	377.02	996.65	2,324.43	1,190.12	3,152.69	10,542.25	5,029.16	22,242.40
1506	JOSE ALFREDO TUPETE TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,428.86	6,279.97	25.00	959.41	2,373.45	384.43	1,016.24	2,370.11	0.00	2,000.65	33,328.86	5,127.99	100.00
1506	JOSE MIGUEL POLANCO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,198.10	0.00	0.00	895.39	2,215.07	358.78	948.42	2,211.95	0.00	1,843.81	31,098.10	4,785.80	100.00
1506	LUIS RUIZ DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,786.45	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	25,790.12	4,926.84	6,327.45
1506	LUIS RUIZ DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	714.76	1,225.06	7,271.24
1506	MARGARITA POLANCO CERDA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,294.41	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,195.84	5,068.61	11,845.96
1506	MARIANELA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,002.69	5,068.61	9,039.11
1506	MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
1506	ROBERTO LANTIGUA PEREYRA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,048.19	4,926.84	9,069.38
1506	ROSELIO ANTONIO ROSARIO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,526.79	4,891.38	29,359.71
1506	RUTH CAROLINA AYALA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	17,913.70	4,891.38	13,972.80
1506	SANTA VICTORIA NU¥EZ SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,695.33	4,891.38	25,191.17
1506	STERLING AMADOR JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,191.24	4,855.95	25,464.20
1506	WILLIS JOSE LARA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	24,199.33	4,536.94	5,376.55
1506	YOCATIS DOÑE MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	14,949.46	3,544.49	8,156.70
1506	ANGEL LUIS SUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,779.64	5,282.91	25.00	883.38	2,185.35	353.97	935.70	2,182.28	0.00	1,844.08	15,589.10	4,721.60	15,190.54
1506	ARISMENDY ANTONIO LAFONTAINE WARNER	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,767.17	3,022.69	25.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	0.00	1,725.14	20,380.47	4,412.88	8,386.70
1506	ARQUIDAMIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ DE MINAYA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	0.00	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	27,065.96	4,855.95	4,589.47
1506	BARTOLA RODRIGUEZ PE¥A	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	9,295.70	5,104.06	23,977.18
1506	DORKA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	ELENA MARLENY FERRER MUESES	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	29,938.00	4,607.83	100.00
1506	FAUSTA VIZCAINO	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2021) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deducción	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1506	JUAN POZO FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1506	LEONARDO UREÑA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	6,134.29	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,651.80	5,068.61	390.00
1506	LUDY RAFAEL BATISTA VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	3,686.52	4,820.50	27,737.85
1506	LUIS ALBERTO PEREYRA ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH PEREZ SIERRA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,288.59	2,412.99	14,441.41
1506	MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH PEREZ SIERRA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	9,451.01	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	36,392.82	5,598.00	100.00
1506	MARIA RADAYSA CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,474.40	5,068.61	21,567.40
1506	MARIA SANTOS PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	29,557.18	4,749.61	1,405.08
1506	NIOVES JOSEFINA FELIZ LAFONTAINE	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,857.18	31,324.37	4,820.50	100.00
1506	SANTA SARANTE LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	YORLENNI MARGARITA ACEVEDO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	4,600.85	5,210.39	29,365.20
1506	YSABEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE HEREDIA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1506	YSELANNY BOCIO MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16